

MAP OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK SHOWING THE BOUNDARIES OF THE SEVERAL COUNTIES DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR



NEW YORK  
IN THE REVOLUTION

AS

COLONY AND STATE

---

VOL. I.

---

A COMPILATION OF DOCUMENTS AND RECORDS

FROM

THE OFFICE OF THE STATE COMPTROLLER

DIV. OF  
COMPTROLLER

ALBANY, N. Y.

J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS

1904



# CONTENTS

	Page.
INTRODUCTORY . . . . .	7
INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS . . . . .	16

## THE LINE

1ST REGIMENT.— Col. Goose Van Schaick, Lt. Col. Cornelius Van Dyck . . . . .	17
2ND REGIMENT.— Col. Goose Van Schaick, Col. Philip Van Cortland, Lt. Col. Peter Regnier, Lt. Col. Robert Cochran, Lt. Col. Frederick Weissenfels. . . . .	29
3RD REGIMENT.— Col. James Clinton, Col. Peter Gansevoort, Lt. Col. James Bruyn. . . . .	40
4TH REGIMENT.— Col. James Holmes, Col. Henry B. Livingston, Lt. Col. Pierre Regnier, Lt. Col. Frederick Weissenfels . . . . .	47
5TH REGIMENT.— Col. Lewis Dubois, Lt. Col. James S. Bruyn, Lt. Col. Marinus Willett, ADDITIONAL REGIMENT (BATTALION).— Col. James Livingston, Lt. Col. Richard Livingston . . . . .	55
CONGRESS REGIMENT.—* Col. Edward Antil. . . . .	60
ADDITIONAL CORPS, GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS.— Col. Ethan Allen, Col. Seth Warner. . . . .	61
ADDITIONAL CORPS.*— Col. Oliver Spencer . . . . .	62
ADDITIONAL CORPS.*— Col. Moses Hazen . . . . .	63
ARTILLERY, 2ND REGIMENT.— Col. John Lamb . . . . .	63
ARTILLERY, 3RD REGIMENT.* . . . .	65
ARTILLERY, PROVINCIAL.— Capt. Alexander Hamilton's Train . . . . .	65
ARTILLERY REGIMENTS.— (Not identified). Lt. Col. Ebenezer Stevens . . . . .	65
CAVALRY, 2ND REGIMENT LIGHT DRAGOONS.*— Col. Sheldon . . . . .	67
CAVALRY, 4TH REGIMENT LIGHT DRAGOONS.*— Col. Moylan . . . . .	67
CAVALRY REGIMENTS.— (Not identified). Capt. Jeromimus Hoogland . . . . .	67
ARTIFICERS.— Lt. Col. Luther Baldwin* . . . . .	67
MINERS.— (Not identified.) Capt. James Gilliland, Capt. Jonathan Lawrence . . . . .	67

## THE LEVIES

Col. John Harper . . . . .	68
Col. Frederick Weissenfels . . . . .	70
Col. William Malcom . . . . .	74
Col. Lewis Dubois, Lt. Col. Brinton Paine . . . . .	77
Col. Morris Graham, Lt. Col. Benjamin Birdsall, Lt. Col. Henry Livingston . . . . .	79
Col. Albert Pawling . . . . .	82
Col. Marinus Willett, Lt. Col. John McKinstry. . . . .	87
INDEPENDENT CORPS OF 1,000 MEN . . . . .	93

## THE LINE AND THE LEVIES

ENLISTED MEN (not identified by Regiments). . . . .	93
---	----

\* Not in the first edition.

## THE MILITIA

ALBANY COUNTY:	Page.
1ST REGIMENT.— Col. Abraham Cuyler, Col. Jacob Lansing, Jr. . . . .	97, 221
2ND REGIMENT.— Col. Abraham Wemple. . . . .	97, 223
3RD REGIMENT.— Col. Philip P. Schuyler, Lt. Col. Barent I. Staats . . . . .	101, 224
4TH REGIMENT.— Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer, Lt. Col. John H. Beeckman. . . . .	104, 225
5TH REGIMENT.— Col. Gerrit G. Van den Bergh, Col. Henry Quackenbos, Lt. Col. Volkert Veeder. . . . .	107, 226
6TH REGIMENT.— Col. Stephen John Schuyler, Lt. Col. Henry K. Van Rensselaer, . . . . .	108, 226
7TH REGIMENT.— Col. Abraham J. Van Alstine, Lt. Col. Philip Van Alstine. . . . .	109, 228
8TH REGIMENT.— Col. Robert Van Rensselaer, Lt. Col. Barent I. Staats, Lt. Col. Henry J. Van Rensselaer, Lt. Col. Asa Waterman. . . . .	111, 229
9TH REGIMENT.— Col. Peter Van Ness, Lt. Col. David Pratt . . . . .	116, 230
10TH REGIMENT.— Col. Morris Graham, Col. Henry Livingston . . . . .	117, 231
11TH REGIMENT.— Col. Anthony Van Bergen, Lt. Col. Cornelius Dubois . . . . .	119, 232
12TH REGIMENT.— Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, Lt. Col. James Gordon . . . . .	120, 234
13TH REGIMENT.— Col. John McCrea, Col. Cornelius Van Veghten . . . . .	122, 234
14TH REGIMENT.— Col. John Knickerbacker, Col. Peter Yates, Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer . . . . .	125, 235
15TH REGIMENT.— Col. Peter Vroman, Lt. Col. Peter Ziele . . . . .	128, 236
16TH REGIMENT.— Col. John Blair, Col. Lewis Van Woert . . . . .	130, 236
17TH REGIMENT.— Col. William B. Whiting, Lt. Col. Asa Waterman. . . . .	132, 237
INDEPENDENT COMPANY.— Capt. Petrus Van Gaasbeck . . . . .	133
 CHARLOTTE COUNTY:	
Col. (Dr.) John Williams . . . . .	133, 239
 CUMBERLAND COUNTY:	
Col. William Williams . . . . .	134
COMPANY OF MINUTE MEN.— Maj. Joab Hoisington, Capt. Joseph Hatch . . . . .	134
 DUTCHESS COUNTY:	
2ND REGIMENT.— Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff, Lt. Col. Jacob Griffen . . . . .	135, 240
3RD REGIMENT.— Col. John Field, Col. Andrew Morehouse . . . . .	139, 241
4TH REGIMENT.— Col. John Frear . . . . .	141, 243
5TH REGIMENT.— Col. William Humfrey, Col. James Van Deburgh . . . . .	141, 245
6TH REGIMENT.— Col. Morris Graham, Col. Roswell Hopkins, Lt. Col. Jacob Griffin . . . . .	144, 247
7TH REGIMENT.— Col. Henry Ludenton, Lt. Col. Reuben Ferris . . . . .	149, 252
ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.— Col. Zephaniah Platt, Lt. Col. Rufus Herrick . . . . .	152
ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.— Capt. Abraham Schenck . . . . .	154
REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.— Col. Jacobus Swartwout . . . . .	154
RANGERS.— Capt. Ezekiel Cooper . . . . .	156
 ORANGE COUNTY:	
1ST REGIMENT.— Col. Jesse Woodhull, Lt. Col. Elihu Marvin . . . . .	157, 253
2ND REGIMENT.— Col. Ann Hawk Hay, Lt. Col. Gilbert Cooper . . . . .	157, 254
3RD REGIMENT.— Col. William Allison, Lt. Col. Benjamin Tuston . . . . .	161, 255
4TH REGIMENT.— Col. John Hathorn, Lt. Col. Joseph Hasbrouck, Lt. Col. Henry Wisner . . . . .	161, 256
ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.— Capt. John Wood . . . . .	168



SUFFOLK COUNTY:

	Page.
1ST REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.— Col. Josiah Smith . . . . .	169
3RD REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.— Col. Thomas Terry . . . . .	172
REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.— Col. David Mulford . . . . .	172

TRYON COUNTY:

1ST REGIMENT.— Col. Samuel Campbell, Col. Ebenezer Cox, Lt. Col. Samuel Clyde . . . . .	172, 257
2ND REGIMENT.— Col. Jacob Klock, Lt. Col. Petter Wagoner . . . . .	175, 257
3RD REGIMENT.— Col. Frederick Fisher, Col. Frederick Visscher, Lt. Col. Volkert Veeder . . . . .	179, 258
4TH REGIMENT.— Col. Peter Bellinger . . . . .	182, 259
5TH REGIMENT.— Col. John Harper, Maj. Joseph Harper . . . . .	184
BATTALION OF MINUTE MEN.— Col. Samuel Campbell . . . . .	184
ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.— Capt. Jellis Fonda . . . . .	185
RANGERS.— Capt. John Winn . . . . .	186
RANGERS.— Capt. Christian Getman . . . . .	186
RANGERS.— Capt. John Kasselmann . . . . .	186

ULSTER COUNTY:

1ST REGIMENT.— Col. Johannes Snyder . . . . .	187, 259
2ND REGIMENT.— Col. James McClaghry, Lt. Col. Jacob Newkirk . . . . .	191, 261
3RD REGIMENT.— Col. Levi Pawling, Col. John Cantine, Lt. Col. Jacob Hoornbeek . . . . .	195, 262
4TH REGIMENT.— Col. Johannes Hardenburgh, Lt. Col. Jonathan Elmendorph, Lt. Col. Johannis Janson . . . . .	199, 264
INDEPENDENT COMPANY.— Capt. Samuel Clark . . . . .	203
LIGHT HORSE.*— Capt. Salisbury . . . . .	203
RANGERS.*— Capt. Isaac Belknap . . . . .	203

WESTCHESTER COUNTY:

1ST REGIMENT.— Col. Joseph Drake, Col. James Hamman . . . . .	204, 266
2ND REGIMENT.— Col. Thomas Thomas, Lt. Col. Gilbert Budd . . . . .	207, 266
3RD REGIMENT.— Col. Pierre Van Cortlandt, Col. Samuel Drake, Lt. Col. Gilbert Drake, Lt. Col. John Hyatt . . . . .	210, 267
4TH REGIMENT.— Col. Thaddeus Crane . . . . .	214, 268
ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.— Lt. Col. Joseph Benedict . . . . .	217
SEPARATE EXEMPTS.— Capt. Jonathan Horton . . . . .	217

MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIZATIONS:

COL. JOHN LASHIER.— Lt. Col. Andrew Stockholm's Regiment . . . . .	218
COL. JOHN NICHOLSON.— Lt. Col. John Vischer's Regiment . . . . .	218
COL. CORNELIUS D. WYNKOOP'S REGIMENT . . . . .	219
MAJ. JOHN WHEELOCK'S INDEPENDENT COMPANY . . . . .	220
ENS. JOHN FONDEY, JR.'S PARTY . . . . .	220
CAPT. JOHN A. BRADT'S RANGERS . . . . .	220
CAPT. JOHN REILAY'S RANGERS . . . . .	220

**THE MILITIA (LAND BOUNTY RIGHTS)\***

THE SEVERAL ORGANIZATIONS are referred to (by pages) above, in the order of their respective counties. THE MILITIA (LAND BOUNTY RIGHTS) is grouped on pages 221-268

\* Not in the first edition.

## NAVAL SERVICE

	Page.
PRIVATEERS.— Pay Mr. Henry Benton, Capt. Robert Castle, Capt. Thomas Cregier, Capt. Wilkie Dodge, Capt. Thomas Grenell, Capt. John Harrison, Capt. Christopher Leffingwell, Capt. William Mercier, Capt. Richard Puller, Capt. William Rogers, Capt. Anthony Rutgers, Capt. James Smith, Capt. Samuel Tudor, Capt. Matthew Van Alstyne,	269

## LISTS AND INDEXES

SUNDRY PERSONS whose service is evidenced by original documents and manuscripts on file in the office of the State Comptroller, but whose names are not found on the papers of any of the regular organizations	270
PENSIONERS and Applicants for Pensions	271
CONTENTS OF THE VOLUMES OF ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS in the office of the State Comptroller	274
INDEX TO COMMANDING OFFICERS	276
GENERAL INDEX, EXPLANATIONS	279

---

### Abbreviations

Adjt., Adjutant	Col., Colonel	Insp., Inspector	Mr., Master
Asst., Assistant	Com., Commissary	Jr., Junior	Mu., Muster
Brig., Brigade or Brigadier	Comr., Commissioner	Lieut., Lieutenant	Qr., Quarter
Capt., Captain	Corp., Corporal	Lt., Lieutenant	Regt., Regiment
Capt. Lt., Captain-Lieutenant	Dr., Doctor	Lt. Col., Lieutenant Colonel	Serjt., Serjeant
Chap., Chaplain	Dy., Deputy	Maj., Major	Sr., Senior
	Ens., Ensign	Mar., Marines	Supt., Superintendent
	Gen., General		Surg., Surgeon





GOVERNOR GEORGE CLINTON

1774  
1775  
1776  
1777  
1778  
1779  
1780  
1781  
1782  
1783  
1784  
1785  
1786  
1787  
1788  
1789  
1790  
1791  
1792  
1793  
1794  
1795  
1796  
1797  
1798  
1799  
1800

# ARCHIVES

OF THE

## COLONY AND STATE OF NEW YORK

IN THE

### REVOLUTION

---

[From the First Edition ]

**D**URING my first term of office as comptroller, the work of putting the old records of the comptroller's department in systematic order for purposes of easy reference was undertaken. This work in its progress brought to light quantities of forgotten papers relating to the services performed by New York in the Revolutionary War. These papers, long since detached from their original file packages, were promiscuously scattered through great masses of old vouchers and files. I realized at once their great value and importance, and my impression has been most amply confirmed by the judgment of Col. F. C. Ainsworth, whose great work in arranging for the United States government the contributions of men made in the various wars by the separate states and colonies, is well known. Competent men were, therefore, set at work searching out and arranging these papers, and this task, though slow and laborious, is believed to have been thoroughly and intelligently done. The success of this work is very largely due to the earnest and intelligent interest taken in it by Col. Charles O. Shepard, and his efforts were greatly assisted by the efficient work of Mr. William B. Wemple of this office.

These papers contain the muster and pay-rolls of different organizations, and the historic value and importance of the papers is clearly proved by the fact that they alone show New York to have furnished nearly one and a half times the number of troops with which she is usually credited, and adding to these the names obtained from other reliable sources, the aggregate is more than twice the number usually credited. General Knox, first secretary of war, in his report to Congress of the number of troops furnished by each colony, gave New York credit for but 17,781 men, and this report, copied into our histories, very naturally has ever since been accepted as correct. We now find positive proof of the service of 41,633 men. [The corrected number is 43,645. See additional note in second edition, p. 15.] I therefore submit the following pages containing the names, rank and organization of these 41,633 men, whose services can be shown beyond any question, with the greater satisfaction for believing that a great historical injustice, reflecting in many minds on New York's patri-

otic spirit in the Revolutionary struggle, will hereby be rectified, and she take her place, second only to Massachusetts in number of troops furnished, and, under the circumstances surrounding her, second to none in lofty patriotism.

It is true that lists of names of New York's Revolutionary soldiers have been heretofore published, but these were derived almost entirely from other than original sources, the state treasurer's books of account being the chief source, and their accuracy, for this reason, has been a matter of grave doubt, and therefore the results could not be accepted in historical works. All the names published in this volume are derived from that highest of sources, the original muster and pay-rolls, and thus the services of the individual and the aggregate are conclusively shown. Several thousands of the names, particularly of those belonging to the regiments of the "Line," were obtained from rolls on file in the War Department at Washington, through the courtesy of Hon. Daniel S. Lamont, Secretary of War. And here it may not be inappropriate to say that Col. Ainsworth, after personal examination of the records of service found in the comptroller's office, was so well satisfied of their accuracy and value, that he has had the same transcribed and placed in the records of the War Department, and the 41,633 names found here will now appear to the credit of New York in the government's record of the Revolutionary War, soon to be published.

Nor do the names contained in this volume in all probability comprise all of those from New York who performed service in that great struggle. Cases exist in which records of a full quota of field, staff and line officers for a regiment have been found, but no enlisted men. This state of things was proof positive, to any one with knowledge of military affairs, that a deplorable deficiency in the records existed. It was not uncommon, as I am credibly informed, for the officer commanding an organization to retain all the records relating to his command. Indeed, the records from which the names of the men in Colonel Gansevort's regiment, Third New York Line, were obtained, are still in the possession of the descendants of Colonel Gansevort, and the original record of Alexander Hamilton's artillery company is in the possession of the New York Historical Society, to which body we are indebted for its appearance here. Had New York, as several of the colonies did, published the record of her Revolutionary service, while the records were still all existing and their location, and the facts connected with them, were within the memory of living men, a far more accurate result would have been reached. As it is, there can be little reasonable doubt that in some cases records of service have been lost, and that New York can never show the full number of troops furnished by her in the struggle. This is almost conclusively shown by the fact that the papers relating to pensions granted by the state for injuries received while in service in the Revolutionary War disclose many names which do not appear upon any roster in our possession.

#### THE BATTLE GROUND OF AMERICA.

In any consideration of what was contributed by the separate colonies to the success of the war, it is proper that the situation in each colony should be taken into account. New York, more than any other colony, was the battle-ground of the war, as indeed, from its position, it always will be in any conflict with Great Britain. The first forts captured from the English in the war were Ticonderoga and Crown Point, May 10 and 12, 1775; and the first attempt to construct an American navy was made by Arnold on Lake Champlain in June, 1775. Johnson's last raid through the Mohawk valley, in which the battle of Johnstown and various smaller encounters were fought, took place in 1781. Between those dates were the expedition from New York into Canada, resulting in the siege and capture of the fort at St. John's, September 25, 1775, followed by the capture of Montreal, and ending in the disaster

at Quebec; the expedition to Johnstown, resulting in the surrender of three hundred armed Scotch Highlanders, January 19, 1776; battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776; battle of Harlem Plains, September 16, 1776; battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776; attack upon and capture of Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; naval battles on Lake Champlain, October 11 and 13, 1776; the various manoeuvres of the eventful year 1777, which preceded the famous battles of that year; the battle of Bennington, fought on August 16, 1777, on New York soil, but largely by Vermont boys, and which prevented the British from receiving needed supplies; the successful defense and sortie from Fort Schuyler, and the bloody battle of Oriskany, August 6, 1777, which prevented the junction of St. Leger with Burgoyne, and made the latter's surrender inevitable; the glorious battles of Saratoga, September 19 and October 7, 1777, leading to Burgoyne's surrender, October 17, 1777; the destructive expedition up the Hudson under Sir Henry Clinton, October, 1777; Johnson's Indian raid through the Mohawk, Schoharie and Susquehanna valleys, 1778; Sir Henry Clinton's second expedition up the Hudson, May, 1779; Mad Anthony's capture of Stony Point with 543 prisoners, July 15, 1779; the expeditions under Colonels Willett and Van Schaick against Onondagas, and the horrible retaliatory raids made by the Indians, 1779; Sullivan's expedition against the Indians in 1779, and the battle near the present site of Elmira; Johnson's raid into the Mohawk valley, 1780, and Governor Clinton's pursuit; the destruction of the Canajoharie and Fort Plain settlements by Brant, August, 1780; the extended raid of Sir John Johnson, Brant and Cornplanter, in the autumn of 1780, with the battle near Stone Arabia, and Carleton's raid on the upper Hudson, 1780. The surrender of Cornwallis in 1781 was the practical end of the conflict, and the foregoing list of military movements shows that every year during the conflict New York was the scene of very active service.

The extensive fighting done within our borders brought into active and honorable service branches of military which in colonies where no fighting was done were relieved. Our militia were the heroes of many hotly contested fields. The battle of Oriskany, in its percentages of killed and wounded, the bloodiest battle of the war, was won by the militia, and Burgoyne's surrender thereby made sure. The militia bore a highly honorable part in the ever-memorable battles of Saratoga. But many men undoubtedly performed splendid service in the emergencies which called out the militia and then retired quietly to their homes, leaving no record of their service which can now be found.

Again, the portions of New York occupied by the whites were surrounded on almost all sides by tribes of hostile Indians, who were incited and led by still more savage whites. Brant was sometimes humane, but Butler never. The Hurons had inherited from many preceding generations the disposition to make hostile raids upon the territory of their ancient foes, the Iroquois. At the breaking out of the war the influence of Sir William Johnson over the tribes of the Iroquois was almost boundless. His position as Indian agent had brought him into close relations with these tribes, and this position he seems to have honorably used and to have succeeded in convincing them that he was their friend. His mantle, at his death, fell upon his son, Sir John, and his son-in-law, Col. Guy Johnson, and that they used their influence to the fullest extent to stir up Indian hostility to the patriotic citizens west of Albany is a sad page in the history of the war. It required something more or less than patriotism to induce the frontiersman to leave his family with the prospect before them of that most horrible of frontier experiences, an Indian raid.

In the summer of 1776 the control of New York city, of Long Island and Staten Island and a part of Westchester county passed into the hands of the British, there to remain until

after the treaty of peace, the evacuation taking place November 25, 1783. Fully one-tenth of the state's population, from which men could be drawn to recruit the armies, were thus locked up. The population of New York state in 1790 was 340,120, and of New York city alone, 33,131.

These facts, briefly stated, show New York's trying position in the Revolutionary War, and confirm what was said at the outset, that in lofty patriotic endeavor, New York was second to none of the thirteen colonies.

#### CLASSIFICATION AND PAY OF THE MILITARY FORCES.

The military forces of the Colony and State during the Revolutionary struggle, were divided into three classes.

The Line; which regiments were in the United States service under General Washington. There were also regiments of artillery and an organization of "Green Mountain Boys" in the Line.

The Levies; which were drafts from the different militia regiments, and from the people direct as well, and which could be called upon to serve outside the State during their entire term.

The Militia; which then, as now, could only be called out of the State for three months at a time.

Of the Line, 9 organizations are traced by these records; of Levies, 7 organizations; of Militia, 68 organizations; in all 84 organizations. [See additional note in second edition, p. 15.]

Records are found of four privateers in the service and pay of the State—the schooner "General Putnam," the sloop "Montgomery," the sloop "Schuyler," and the frigate "Congress." These armed vessels took many prizes, and records are found of the division of the spoils.

Associated Exempts were a unique class and were authorized by an act of April 3, 1778. They comprised: "All persons under the age of sixty who have held civil or military commissions and are not or shall not be reappointed to their respective proper ranks of office, and all persons between the ages of fifty and sixty." They could only be called out "in time of invasion or incursion of the enemy."

The Militia regiments were designated, first by the colonels' names and next by their counties, as "Fisher's Regiment, of Tryon County." Instances crop up, here and there, in which a number was given to a regiment; as, for instance, "The Sixth Albany County," but it is a moot question if such was the general practice. Be that as it may, the name of the colonel is found to be quite sufficient for full identification.

The Militia was called out when wanted; kept as long as wanted, and the soldiers then sent to their homes. Sometimes a regiment or a part of a regiment would be called out half a dozen times in the course of a year, and for half a dozen days at a time, and again it might not be needed in the entire year. Officers and men seem to have served in different organizations almost indiscriminately. At one call, they were in one regiment or company, and at another call, in another regiment or company. It is, therefore, very difficult to keep trace of them on the different pay-rolls or "pay-books," as they were sometimes called. Nepotism, or family influence, was most marked, and some regiments contained as many as five and seven officers of the same family. (See Colonel Brinkerhoff's regiment, and the Millers', in Colonel Thomas' regiment.)



Counties were divided into districts, and the colonel of the regiment in each district was given almost unlimited jurisdiction in military matters. He was required to see that every male between the ages of sixteen and fifty was enrolled. Later, the age limit was extended to sixty. If an able-bodied man, he must serve when "warned" under penalty of fine and imprisonment; but if incapacitated, he must contribute toward furnishing and equipping another man — any person furnishing a substitute being exempt for the time that substitute served. Quakers, Moravians and United Brethren were enrolled, but exempted from service upon payment of money, which varied in amount as the war progressed until, in 1780, they were obliged to pay £160 per year. One miller to each grist mill, three powder makers to each powder mill, five men to each furnace, three journeymen in each printing office, and one ferryman to each public ferry, were also exempt. Each soldier must present himself armed, and with a blanket, a powder-horn and a flint, and sometimes even a tomahawk was required. All officers in the cities of New York, Albany and Schenectady were ordered to wear their swords during divine service under a penalty of twenty shillings.

Rum, sugar and tea were regular rations, and the amount was gauged by the rank. A major-general was deemed to require, and was allowed each month, four gallons of rum, six pounds of sugar, and half a pound of tea. A brigadier-general, three gallons of rum, four pounds of sugar, and six ounces of tea. A colonel, a lieutenant-colonel, and a major, two and one-half gallons of rum, and the same amount of sugar and tea. A chaplain, ditto as to sugar and tea, but only two gallons of rum. The scale was continued until a noncommissioned officer and a private received one pound of sugar, two ounces of tea, and one pound of tobacco, but no rum. A colonel's pay was \$75 per month, or one York £ per day; a lieutenant-colonel's pay was \$60 per month; a major's pay was \$50 per month; a captain's pay was \$40 per month; an adjutant's pay was \$40 per month; a lieutenant's pay was \$26 2-3 per month; an ensign's pay was \$20 per month; a sergeant's pay was \$8 per month; a corporal's pay was \$7 1-3 per month; a private's pay was \$6 2-3 per month.

Nor was this, by any means, always in money. It was sometimes in State notes and sometimes in authority to "impress" articles or animals under supervision of some designated officer, who should give a receipt, in the name of the State, to the impressee. As late as 1784, the large majority of the soldiers were still unpaid for their services in 1776-7-8-9-80-81-82. On April 27 of 1874, the legislature passed "An act for the settlement of the pay of the Levies and Militia for their services in the late war." This statute provided that abstracts and pay-rolls of the different regiments and separate commands should be certified by the State auditor; he deducting for advances made to officers or privates by "impressing" or otherwise, and an allowance be made for the depreciation of the pay of such as had been in captivity, for the time they were in captivity. Upon receipt of these accounts from the auditor, the treasurer of the State was required to issue to persons, to whom pay should appear to be due, or to their legal representatives, certificates of indebtedness bearing five per cent. interest, and such certificates should be receivable for purchases of forfeited estates, or in payment for waste or "unappropriated lands," taxes, etc. Officers could not "throw up or quit" their commissions until they had served fifteen years.

All slaves killed in the service were to be paid for. In time of invasion, any slave, not in the military service, found one mile from his master's abode, without a certificate from his master showing his business, might be "shot or otherwise destroyed without fear of censure, impeachment or prosecution for the same." In 1781, it was provided that any slave who should enlist and serve "for three years, or until discharged," should be declared a freeman of the State.

## LAND BOUNTY RIGHTS.

In the same year, a bounty of "Land Rights"—so-called—(a "Right" being 500 acres) was offered to officers and men for two regiments then to be raised, for the defense of the State. To a colonel, lieutenant-colonel and major, four Rights. To a captain and a surgeon, three Rights. To a lieutenant, ensign or surgeon's mate, two Rights, and to a noncommissioned officer or a private, one Right. Any master or mistress who should deliver an able-bodied slave to serve, one Right. By an act of April 1, 1778, each Militia regiment was divided into "classes" of fifteen men each. When soldiers were needed to recruit the line regiments, each class must, within nine days, furnish a man fully armed and equipped. In case they neglected so to do, the designated officer proceeded, at once, to draft one of the number by lot. By an act of March 11, 1780, every regiment was again divided into "classes;" this time of thirty-five men each, and when soldiers were required as before, these "classes" were also called upon to furnish a man as before, and in case of failure so to do within fifteen days, were fined a sum equal to double the amount of the highest bounty which had then been given. This fine was collected by distress and sale of goods and chattels of those refusing to pay, or, if not possessed of property, they were committed to jail "without bail or mainprize" until the sum was paid. If a "class" furnished a man as the law required, it received a money bounty, sometimes as much as £80. As the war progressed, and the needs of the government became more pressing, land "Rights" were added to the money bounty, and on March 23, 1782, an act was passed providing that any "class" or any person who furnished an able-bodied man to serve "for three years or during the war," should be entitled to 600 acres; or 350 acres for a two years' enlistment; and any person or "class" who should deliver a man within twenty days from the time of notification, 200 acres extra.

The meaning of Militia is—"The military force of a nation."

In this connection it may not be out of place nor uninteresting to trace this branch of the public service from its inception to the commencement of the Revolutionary War.

The Militia of this continent had its origin in a law promulgated in 1664 by James, Duke of York and Albany; the owner, by a grant from Charles the Second, of a large territory, which included the territory which is now eastern and southern New York. "The Duke's Laws," as they are still called, covered numerous subjects and were most paternal and creditable. As to militia, they provided that: "All males above the age of sixteen shall be enrolled and be subject to military duty. Each person must provide himself with a good, serviceable gun to be kept in constant fitness, with a good sword, bandoleer and horn, a wormer, a scourer, a priming wire, a shot bag, a charger, one pound of good powder, four pounds of pistol bullets and twenty-four bullets fitted for the gun, four fathoms of serviceable match for match lock gun and four good flints for the fire lock gun."

Four local and one general training days per year were prescribed for each "Ryding" and once in two years, a general training day "for all the soldiers within the government." The Militia were to be taught "in the comely handling and ready use of the arms, and in all postures of war and in all words of command." In case of failure of anyone to appear for duty, he was to be fined, and the fines were to be divided; one-third going to the commanding general and the remaining two-thirds to be divided amongst the other officers. Ample power was given the general for collecting the fines. This code seems to have held, in most of its features, until 1702, when Queen Anne modified and amended it. She ordered that all males between the ages of sixteen and fifty be liable for military duty and, in case of an invasion, all between fifteen and sixty. She generously allowed, even ordered, each captain to fur-

nish drums, bugles and colors for his company, and emphasized the order by a fine of £2 for each month he was in default.

This was also provided: "Every soldier belonging to a troop of horse shall appear twice a year for a drill and muster, provided with a good, serviceable horse, not less than fourteen hands high, covered with a good saddle, housings, breast-plate and crupper, a case of good pistols, a good sword or hanger, one-half a pound of good powder and twelve sizable bullets, a pair of boots and suitable spurs, and a carbine well fixed with a belt, swivel and a blanket, under penalty of ten shillings for the want of a sizable horse, and ten shillings for want of each or either of the other articles." "New York County Horse" must have blue coats and breeches and scarlet waistcoats, and their hats laced with gold. "Albany County Horse" must have blue coats, but their hats laced with silver. "Every foot soldier must provide himself, and appear and muster with a good, well-fixed musket or fuzee, a good sword, belt and cartridge box, six cartridges of powder, a horn and six sizable bullets. At home, he must always have on hand one pound of good gunpowder and three pounds of sizable bullets." For want of these articles a fine of twenty shillings and prison charges were imposed till the fine was paid. At his discretion, the captain was allowed and authorized to levy upon and sell the delinquent's goods. "In case the offender be unable or refuse to pay, and he have no goods to distress, he shall ride the wooden horse, or be laid by the neck and heels in a public place for not to exceed an hour."

For seventy-three years, or until 1775, nearly the same law was re-enacted each year, the title almost invariably being: "An act for settling the Militia of this Province, and the making of it useful for the security and defense thereof." No mention of compensation for military service was ever made, and when the number of articles which each soldier must furnish are taken into consideration, it will be seen that the tax was, by no means, an inconsiderable one.

This was the condition of the Militia when the cloud of the Revolutionary War threw its shadow over the land.

JAMES A. ROBERTS,  
*Comptroller.*

ALBANY, N. Y., *November, 1897.*

---

#### ADDITIONAL NOTE FOR THE SECOND EDITION.

Owing to the great demand for the first, and very limited, edition of this book, the Legislature of 1898 granted an appropriation for a second edition. By this means I have been enabled to make a most thorough search of all the papers in this office that could have any possible bearing on the Revolutionary War. All the resources of the office on this subject have been exhausted; and I believe that, so far as the documents in this office are concerned, the record of every soldier of that war has been found and his name properly placed in this edition.

It is a matter of regret that these records do not present a complete roster of all the men from New York engaged in the Revolutionary War. Many rolls are missing, and many are defective, but such names as could be found are given. In some cases no enlisted men appear; only the officers of the organization.

The printed book, of course, is simply a roster, or roll-call. Of the documents, and their arrangement, mention will be made below.

Acknowledgment is due to Col. William J. Morgan, the first deputy Comptroller, for advice and assistance; also to Mr. Hugh Hastings, State Historian, for suggestions, and to Mr. George R. Howell, State Archivist, for material.

The work of classifying and arranging the additional material, and of compiling and supervising the second edition of this book, has been in the hands of Mr. Frederic G. Mather.

The issuing of a second edition has made it possible to use several valuable documents that had come to hand since the first edition was published. Among the most important of these are the certified copies from the archives of Massachusetts, of the muster-rolls of the field, staff and other commissioned officers (also of several of the companies), in the First regiment of the Line belonging to this State. In these certified copies are the names of about 100 soldiers, of rank below that of colonel—the said names not having appeared in such shape either in the records from Washington or in our own records. The same copies also show the names of 160 soldiers that had hitherto appeared in the records from Washington, but not in the original documents in this office.

#### THE LAND BOUNTY RIGHTS.

While numerous sources have contributed to the perfecting of the work, yet the main source of information, in this latest inquiry, has been the Land Bounty Papers. Of these, a word should be said in addition to what has preceded on page 12. The usual form of a "Class Right" for a Land Bounty was this:

"We, the subscribers belonging to Daniel Cantine's class in Col. Jesse Woodhull's regiment of Orange county militia, do hereby transfer and assign to Hezekiah White, of the precinct of Cornwall, in Orange county and State of New York, carpenter, and to his heirs and assigns forever all our right and title to the annexed certificate and the gratuity or bounty of 200 acres of land to which we are entitled by reason of an act entitled 'An act for raising troops to complete the line of this State in the service of the United States, and the two regiments to be raised on bounties of unappropriated lands and for the further defense of the frontier of this State,' passed the 23d day of March, 1782. As witness our hands and seals."

Not only did the signers affix elaborate seals, but the witnesses to the signatures and sealings were required to make affidavit that the signatures and sealings had been made in their presence. Accompanying every Class Right is a certificate of the Muster Master of the United States troops that the head of the class had delivered to him an able-bodied man (usually mentioned by name) "duly armed and equipped." The man, so mustered, was certified to have been enlisted for either the Line or the Levies; and, usually, the regiment in which he served was designated. The names of all men mustered in this way have been added to the several regiments as they appeared in the first edition of this book.

But the case of the militiamen who signed the Class Rights is somewhat different. They signed directly before the close of the war, and there is no evidence in these documents to show that they ever saw actual service. They were, however, ready to serve; and the fact that they may not have been called upon to serve should not detract from the credit due them. Still it would be unfair to incorporate their names in the regiment proper; and so, with this explanation, they are now placed on pages 221-268 of the book, to count for whatever they are worth. Among the names so placed there are some that, perhaps, should appear as full members in active service; but the real standing of all cases of this sort must be settled by consulting the original documents, and from additional proof.

A very important subdivision of the Land Bounty Rights relates to the applications for locations of the land. The applications were worded "In consequence of a certificate and transfer herewith delivered, and agreeable to the law of 1782 [noted above], I do locate the following tract." The name of the county in which the land was situated was generally named in the application; but this referred to the ten counties as they were at the time of the Revolutionary War. Many valuable maps are filed with the applications.

"Deserter" written after a name, in the original documents, must not be taken too seriously. Frequently a man absented himself to gather crops, to attend a sick wife, or to

bury a child; but it is found that the soldier generally returned, and was again taken up on the rolls. In the case of the Land Bounty Rights it is often a question whether the word "deserted" applies to the soldier or to the claim.

#### NET RESULTS OF THE WORK.

In the course of this later investigation, several hundred original documents have been added to the records relating to pensions, muster-rolls and demands for pay; and many of these documents represent new names. In numerous cases the autograph signature appears for the first time. New material has been added relating to several regiments that did not appear in the first edition; and new departments have been created referring to courts-martial, aid furnished to families of soldiers, American prisoners of war, and bounty pay and subsistence.

The nine organizations of the Line appearing in the first edition have been increased to fifteen, with several fragments of regiments not identified. Instead of the four Privateers noted in the first edition, the names of eleven, with their commanders, now appear; and the material relating to this branch of the service has increased four-fold. More than 100 soldiers hitherto unidentified, have been identified, and their names placed in their respective regiments.

Of the sixteen large volumes of original documents, one volume of miscellaneous papers has been cancelled, its contents distributed under the new classification, and more valuable material has made up a new volume designated by the same number. On account of much additional material, another volume has been rebound in two parts; and two others have been enlarged. The large volumes now number twenty-nine, one of which is in two parts. A brief table of the contents of the twenty-nine volumes will be found on page 274.

The progress of this later inquiry has involved the handling of about 25,000 names, one-half of which were already in the card index. To the 40,000 names already in that index, 15,000 have been added, many of which are simply different ways of spelling the same name. There have been added to the Line, Levies and Privateers the names of 128 officers and 1,884 men—a total of 2,012, all of them in good standing. Together with the 41,633 men, noted on page 7, this makes a total of 43,645 soldiers in good standing, as the record of the State of New York, according to the documents examined. If to this number are added the 90 officers and 8,237 men named in the Land Bounty Rights, we have a total of 51,972 names that have been dealt with in the whole course of this inquiry.

The most valuable of the many additions in the second edition is the General Index of names at the end, which makes the contents of the book convenient for consultation.

#### FUTURE INVESTIGATION.

Many important documents have been laid aside, temporarily, in order to place this completed record of the soldiers before the public as promptly as possible. The work, if continued, will include several more of the large volumes of original documents. These will relate to the conduct of the war, the claims against the State for services and for damages by the enemy's raids, the proceedings of the Legislature and of the Committee and Council of Safety, the records of the Committee for Detecting Conspiracies, and of the Commissioners of Prisoners, the aid given to refugees, and the accounts of the Commissioners of Forfeited Estates. Nearly all of this matter, including much that has already been put in proper form for preservation, is of such interest and importance that it may seem best to publish selections from it after the manner of the Documentary History of New York and the Documents Relating to the Colonial History of New York; and, if published, they would make a valuable complement to those works.

ALBANY, *November*, 1898.

JAMES A. ROBERTS,  
*Comptroller.*

## INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS

---

PRIVATE SOLDIER OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY IN FULL UNIFORM (OFFICIAL SKETCH).....	Cover
MAP OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK SHOWING THE BOUNDARIES OF THE SEVERAL COUNTIES DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR .....	Frontispiece
	ORP. PAGE
PORTRAIT OF GOVERNOR GEORGE CLINTON .....	7
PORTRAIT OF COLONEL PHILIP VAN CORTLANDT.....	29
SIGNATURES OF OFFICERS OF THE 2D LINE .....	32
APPOINTMENT OF CHAPLAIN JOHANN DANIEL GROS.....	33
ACCOUNT CURRENT WITH MAJOR NICHOLAS FISIL.....	33
PORTRAIT OF BRIGADIER GENERAL PETER GANSEVOORT.....	40
MUSTER ROLL OF OFFICERS OF THE 3D BATTALION.....	42
PORTRAIT OF BRIGADIER GENERAL JAMES CLINTON .....	46
SIGNATURES OF OFFICERS OF THE 5TH LINE.....	55
RETURN OF OFFICERS OF THE 5TH LINE.....	56
PORTRAIT OF CAPTAIN ALEXANDER HAMILTON.....	65
PORTRAIT OF COLONEL MARINUS WILLETT .....	87
GENERAL WASHINGTON'S CERTIFICATE TO THE CHARACTER OF A SCOUT .....	104
PAY OF PRISONERS OF WAR .....	105
TESTIMONIAL FROM OFFICERS OF THE 3D LINE TO COLONEL PETER GANSEVOORT UPON PROMOTION TO BRIGADIER GENERAL .....	120
A DISCHARGE FROM GENERAL WASHINGTON .....	136
PORTRAIT OF MAJOR GENERAL PHILIP SCHUYLER.....	152
CERTIFICATE OF INDEBTEDNESS BY GOVERNOR GEORGE CLINTON .....	168
PORTRAIT OF BRIGADIER GENERAL NICHOLAS HERKIMER .....	184
A LETTER FROM COLONEL PETER GANSEVOORT .....	200
A LAND BOUNTY RIGHT .....	221
A CLASS, OR BEAT, ROLL .....	222
BOUNTY PAY .....	232
AN ORDER TO IMPRESS WHEAT FOR BOUNTY .....	233
PORTRAIT OF MAJOR GENERAL RICHARD MONTGOMERY.....	240
A PAROLE .....	256
A WIDOW'S DEMAND FOR PAY .....	256
ACCOUNT CURRENT WITH MAJOR GENERAL ALEXANDER MCDUGAL AND SUITE .....	257
ASSIGNMENT OF PAY DUE A SOLDIER .....	269
A SURGEON'S BILL AGAINST THE STATE .....	270

# NEW YORK COLONY AND STATE

IN THE

## REVOLUTION

### THE LINE

#### First Regiment

COLONEL GOOSE VAN SCHAICK  
LIEUT. COL. CORNELIUS VAN DYCK  
MAJOR JOHN GRAHAM  
MAJOR BENJAMIN LEDYARD  
MAJOR JOSEPH McCracken  
ADJUTANT JOHN BRODGDEN  
ADJUTANT JOHN L. HARDENBERGH  
ADJUTANT PETER BENJAMIN TEARSE  
ADJUTANT JACOB H. WENDELL

ADJUTANT JOHN H. WENDELL  
QUARTER MASTER HENRY VAN WOERT  
PAY MASTER ABRAHAM TEN EYCK  
PAY MASTER JEREMIAH VAN RENSSELAER  
CHAPLAIN SOLOMON FRELIGH  
SURGEON DANIEL BUDD  
SURGEON WILLIAM MEAD  
SURGEON DANIEL MENEMA  
SURGEON CALEB SWEET

CAPT. AARON AORSON  
" LEONARD BLEEKER  
" WILLIAM BROWN  
" JACOB CHEESMAN  
" WILLIAM CODE  
" JOHN COPP  
" ROBERT EDMONSTON  
" ANDREW FINCK, JR.  
" S. GILBERT  
" WILLIAM GOFORTH  
" JOHN GRAHAM  
" JAMES GREGG  
" JAMES GRIGG  
" BENJAMIN HICKS  
" CORNELIUS T. JANSEN  
" JOHN JOHNSON  
" DAVID LYON  
" ROBERT MCKEAN  
" MOSES MARTIN  
" DANIEL MILLS  
" CHARLES PARSONS  
" JOHN QUACKENBOS  
" BARENT STAATS SALISBURY  
" GEORGE SYTEZ  
" GEORGE SYTVIS  
" HENRY TEABOUT

CAPT. JOHN C. TEN BROECK  
" DAVID VAN NESS  
" JAMES VAN RENSSELAER  
" NICHOLAS VAN RENSSELAER  
" ABRAHAM A. VAN WYCK  
" RICHARD VARICK  
" JOHN WANDLE  
" JOHN H. WENDELL  
" JOHN WILEY  
" JOB WRIGHT  
" GUY YOUNG  
LIEUT. AARON AORSON  
" JOSIAH BAGLEY  
" ABRAHAM B. BANCKER  
" JOHN BARNS  
" GERAURD BECKMAN  
" VICTOR BICKER  
" WILLIAM BLOODGOOD  
" BENJAMIN BOGARDUS  
" ABRAHAM E. BRASHER  
" JAMES CLARK  
" JOB COOK  
" HENRY DEFFENDORFF  
" DANIEL DENNESTON  
" JOHN DENNEY  
" HOLTON DUNHAM

LIEUT. WILLIAM A. FORBES  
" JOHN FURMAN  
" DANIEL GAUS  
" BENJAMIN GILBERT  
" ABRAHAM HARDENBERGH  
" NATHANIEL HENRY  
" EBENEZER HILLS  
" JOHN HOOGHKIR  
" JOHN HOUSTON  
" SAMUEL LEWIS  
" RANALD T. McDougall  
" PETER MAGEE  
" CHRISTOPHER MILLER  
" WILLIAM MOULTON  
" CHRISTOPHER MULLER  
" EDWARD NICOLS  
" DIGBY ODLUM  
" JAMES WILLIAM PAYNE  
" BENJAMIN PELTON  
" JONATHAN PIERCY  
" MICHAEL RYAN  
" WILHELM RYCKMAN  
" BARENT STAATS SALSBURY  
" WILLIAM SCUDDER  
" ADIEL SHERWOOD  
" EPHRAIM SNOW

LIEUT. HENRY SWARTWOUT	LIEUT. JOHN WILLIAM WATKINS	ENSIGN GARRET G. LANSING
" PETER B. TEARSE	" JACOB H. WENDELL	" GILBERT R. LIVINGSTON
" JOHN C. TEN BROECK	ENSIGN LUTHER BISSEL	" JOHN McCLUNG
" ABRAHAM TEN EYCK	" WILLIAM BLOODGOOD	" JOHN MARSH
" SAMUEL THORN	" JONATHAN BROWN	" JAMES MOORE
" PETER VAN BUNSCHOTEN	" ALEXANDER CLINTON	" JOSEPH MORRELL
" NANNING VAN DERHIDEN	" WILLIAM W. DEPEYSTER	" JEREMIAH C. MULLER
" CORNELIUS VAN DYCK	" JAMES FAIRLY	" ELIAS PALMER
" ARONDT VAN HOOK	" DOUW J. FONDA	" GEORGE PALMER
" JOHN VAN NESS	" JOHN FONDA	" JOSEPH PUTMAN
" BARTHOLOMEW J. VAN	" DOUW FONDEY	" CORNELIUS C. ROOSEVELT
VALKENBURGH	" THEADOSIA FOWLER	" WILHELM RYCKMAN
" TOBIAS VAN VEGHTEN	" BENJAMIN GILBERT	" ADAM TEN BROECK
" ISAAC VAN WERT	" THOMAS HAIGHT	" JEREMIAH VAN RENSSELAER
" HENRY VAN WOERT	" BENJAMIN HERRING	" JOHN WALDRON
" PETER VERGEREAN	" THOMAS HICKS	" JOHN PERKINS WENDELL
" GOER'T H. VONWAGNER	" NICHOLAS KETTLE	" SAMUEL YOUNG
" PETER ISAAC VOSBURGH	" JACOB I. KLOCK	

## ENLISTED MEN

Abbee Samuel	Amerman Jam	Baker Christopher	Bates Justice
Abenather Jiles	Ammermain Obadiah	Baker Elnathan	Batis Conrad
Able Hendrick	Amory John	Baker Hendrick	Battersby Robert
Able John	Anderson Cornelius	Baker Henry	Battis John
Acker Albert	Anderson David	Baker Ichabod	Bauman Lemuel
Acker Conrad	Anderson Durias	Baker John	Bawn Samuel
Ackerson Jacob	Anderson Samuel	Baker Joseph	Baxter Lockwood
Ackinson James	Anderson William P	Baldwin Cornelius	Baxter William
Ackland Francis	Anson Lockward	Baldwin David	Baylis John
Ackler John	Anthony John	Ball Joseph	Beadle Moses
Ackley Joel	Anthony Peter	Ball Robert	Bealor Jacob
Acklin Francis	Appart John	Ballantine William	Bealor Joseph
Adaar Alexander	Arlow John	Ballard Benone	Beard Jam
Adams Emanuel	Armstrong Adam	Baman Trueman	Bears David
Adams James	Armstrong Archibald	Bambridge Charles	Beckwith Jedediah
Adams John	Armstrong John	Bangle John	Beddinger Phillip
Adams Matthew	Armstrong Thomas	Banks Benjamin	Bedner Johan Christian
Adams Samuel	Artwick Cristian	Bannon Edward	Beeby Ezra
Adams Thomas	Artwick Lawrence	Baptiste John	Beedle John
Adams William	Ash Henry	Barclay John	Beedle Moses
Adamy Henry	Atkinson James	Bardeen Robert	Beekman John
Addams Albertus	Auston Lockward	Barker Stephen	Beidell Thomas
Adier Alexander	Babbat Reuben	Barman Ehenezer	Bell John
Africa Cask	Babbitt John	Barnes Henry	Bell Robert
Agard Joseph	Babeock Elias	Barnes Patrick	Beneway Ezekiel
Agard Judah	Babtist John	Barnhart John	Benford George
Agard Noah	Bacchus George	Barret John	Beng William
Aim George	Bacchus John	Barret William	Benham James
Aitkins Andrew	Backer Christopher	Barrett Walter	Bennet Charles
Akens Moses	Backhorn Jacob	Barrit James	Bennet Henry
Algoyer Bastian	Bacon Thomson	Barron John	Bennett William
Alhiser George	Badger Joshua	Barry John	Bennitt James
Alkinkrack John	Badinger Philip	Barse Isaiah	Bermingham James
Allen Amissy	Baechus George	Bartholomew Daniel	Berrnerd Samuel
Allen John	Baechus John	Bartow Lasha	Berryhill John
Allen Jonathan	Bagley David	Basharow John	Berve Jacob
Allen Richard	Bailey John	Basiel Michael	Berwist John
Allen Samuel	Bailis Elias	Bass Henry	Bevans Benjamin
Althiser George	Baily Joseph	Bassaroon John	Beven Benjamin
Altiser Jeremiah	Baise James	Bassell Richard	Bevie Jacob
Amarr John	Baker Benjamin	Bates Conrad	Bevins Jacob



Bice Henry	Bouy William	Brownan Samuel	Cahill Cornelius
Bice Peter	Bovie Jacob	Browne Nicholas	Cahill John
Biggraft George	Bovie Mathew	Bruce Benjamin	Cain Abel
Biller Michael	Bowen John	Bruch David	Cain Henry
Billington Elias	Bowen Wessel	Bruin Moses	Caldwell Mathew
Bingham Abisha	Bower George	Brulless Elias	Caldwell Philip
Birch Isaiah	Bowman Albert	Brunbly John	Callichan John
Bishop James	Boyce James	Brunbly William	Cambe'l Robert
Bishop John	Boyce John	Brumley John	Camell George
Blaar Jacob	Boyd George	Brumley Simon	Cameron Daniel
Black Archibald	Boyd Jonah	Brumley William	Cameron Hugh
Black David	Boyd Jonathen	Brunck Casper	Campbell Archibald
Black John	Boyd William	Bruster Benjamin	Campbell Burdee
Black Peter	Boyer Godlep	Bruter Arthur	Campbell Canute
Blair Kelso	Boyle Philip	Bruton Bartholomew	Campbell Duncan
Blanch James	Brader Andrew	Bryan John	Campbell George
Blanchard Ephraim	Brading John	Bryan Paul O	Campbell Hugh
Blancher Ephraim	Bradley James	Buckett John	Campbell James
Blanck Cornelius	Bradshaw William	Buckhout James	Campbell John
Blatner John	Bradt James	Buel Abel	Campble Burdock
Blayer John	Brady Thomas	Buel Ezra	Campble Kenneth
Blie Christian	Bragin John	Buis James	Canada John
Blie Daniel	Braidey Richard	Bulger John	Canal John
Blie John C.	Brand Henry	Bullack Archibald	Cane Henry
Bliss Samuel	Brand Isaac	Bullion William	Canely Patrick
Blom Albart	Brandoes George	Burch Isaiah	Canfield Dennis
Bloom Albert	Brant Christian	Burch Philip	Canfield Thomas
Bloom John	Brant Christopher	Burch Samuel	Canfield Timothy
Blowers Ephraim	Brasher Henry	Burck Edmund	Cannon Thomas
Blue Daniel	Brass Abraham	Burgess Michael	Canter Jonas
Blum Albert	Brass John	Burk John	Cappurnal Adam
Boere J.	Bray Thomas	Burk Patrick	Carmack William
Bogardus Hendrick	Breadinbaker Baltes	Burkdoff John	Carman Abraham
Bogart Gilbert	Bredenbaker W.	Burkstaff Peter	Carman Hendrick
Bogart John	Brend Isaac	Burn Daniel	Carman Joseph
Boice James	Brewton Bartholomew	Burn David	Carman Samuel
Boice John	Briggs John	Burnes Barney	Carman Thomas
Bolton James	Brighton John	Burnes Henry	Carman Willet
Bolton John	Britlingar Frederick	Burnham William	Carmichael John
Bolton Matthew	Broadbrook Edward	Burns Frederick	Carr Dan
Bolton William	Bromagham Thomas	Burns Robert	Carr William
Bolton William Livingston	Bromley John	Burr William	Carter Jeremiah
Bombreys George	Bromley Simon	Burrough Nathan	Carter Rubin
Bonnell Nathaniel	Bromley William	Burrough Thomas	Case Joseph
Bonnell Simeon	Broughton Bartholomew	Burton Bartholomew	Casey James
Booker John	Brown Charles F.	Burve Matthew	Casey John
Boom Frederick	Brown David	Burvis Thomas	Casey Robert
Boom John	Brown Elisha	Bush John	Cashel R.
Boom Nicholas	Brown Evert	Bushland Patrick	Cassedy Edward
Boon John	Brown Francis	Butler John	Casselman Christian
Borgordes David	Brown George	Buttler Thomas	Castelman Christophal
Bornhart John	Brown Isaac	Button Thomas	Casterline Hiram
Boss Joseph	Brown James	Buyford Henry	Catch John
Bouch William	Brown James, 2d	Buys James	Cater William
Bourguin John James	Brown John	Buzer Petter	Catline Bradley
Bourk John	Brown Joseph	Byerd Godfrey	Cator William
Bourns John	Brown Nathaniel	Byington David	Catterling Matthias
Bouse Henry	Brown Nicholas	Cable Jacob	Causton John
Bouse James	Brown Thomas	Cable Zabulon	Celia John
Bouse Peter	Brown Thomas B.	Cahel Robert	Chace Robert

Chadwine Lewis	Cousin Matthew	De Freest Henry	Duboise Lewis
Chambers Leonard	Cousins Matthew	Degrushé Elias	Duff David
Channels John	Cowdry Benjamin	Delamater John	Dulhagin Frederick
Chapey Stephen	Cox Charles	Delong Daniel	Duncan George
Charles Christian	Craig John	Delong Ezekiel	Duncan James
Charlsworth John M.	Crak Godlip	Demont Joseph	Duncan John
Charters James	Cranck John	Demount Henjost	Duncomb Dennis
Chase Jacob	Crandle Godfrey	Dennis John	Dunford Wells
Chase John	Crank John	Dennison Daniel	Dunham Andres
Chase Robert	Crantz Mark	Denniston Daniel	Dunham Stephen
Chasey Stephen	Crapow Peter	De Pew John	Dunham Sylvanus
Chasley Peter	Crawford Samuel	De Roshea Anthony	Dunhom Iseral
Chatfield David	Crickenboom Johannes	Derotter George	Dunlap James
Chatfield Samuel	Cronkhite John	De Statsmarn Jean	Dunlap John
Chatnell Christopher	Cronkhite Patrick	De Vaults Peter	Dunn Joseph
Chatterton Joseph	Crosson Samuel	Devenport Daniel	Dunnavin Daniel
Chattin William	Crouse Albert	Devenport John	Dunning Jacob
Chilner Christopher	Crouse Elbert	Devinport Thomas	Dunning Jesse
Christainsa Peter	Crowder Anthony	Devrance Henry	Dunning Michael
Christian Charles	Crowfoot Samuel	Dewit Aaron	Dunnivan John
Christian Zachariah	Cummins Cornelius	Deyo Hugh	Dunscomb Edward
Churchill Stephen	Cummins John	Dickens William	Durgen Patrick
Cidney Rodolph	Curry Thomas	Dickson James	Durham Stephen
Clapper Peter	Daily Nathan	Dickson John	Durkir Mathew
Clark Benjamin	Dalton Benjamin	Dimmuck Samuel	Dutcher Benjamin
Clark John	Dalton John	Dingman Abraham	Dutcher Bernard
Clark Ransome	Daniel George	Dingman Adam	Dutcher David
Clark William	Daniels Henry	Dingman Gerrardus	Dutcher Derrick
Clarke Anthony	Daniels Thomas	Dingman John	Dutcher Henry
Clement Nicholas	Darling Ephraim	Dobbs William	Dyckman Joseph
Clements Jacob	Darling Moses	Dodge Alexander	Dyke John
Clinton Joseph	Daugherty William	Doghorthy Mark	Dyke Joseph
Clopper Peter	Davenport James	Doleway Andrew	Eagins Joshua
Clough Benjamin	David Isaac	Dolton Frederick	Earnestpier Joh
Coakly John	Davidson William	Donaghy Patrick	Earvin James
Cockley John	Davis Cornelius	Donally John	Easterly Thomas
Codwise George F.	Davis Daniel	Donnelly James	Easton Henry
Cogden John	Davis David	Donoven John	Eaton George
Collard Abraham	Davis Evan	Dority Francis	Echler John
Collard Edward	Davis John	Dorn John	Ecker Lambart
Collins James	Davis Richard	Dorrity William	Ecklar John
Collins Joseph	Dawler George	Dorson Daniel	Edds Joseph
Colwell Philip	Dawson Daniel	Dorrun Stephen	Edes Joseph
Commadine Nicholas	Day Aaron	Doty Isaac	Edgerly John
Condo William	Day William	Dougall Thomas	Edmans Matthew
Connelly John	Dean Henry	Doughaty John	Eggens Joshua
Conoway William	Dean James	Dougherty Charles	Eggs Samuel
Cook John, Sr.	Dean Samuel	Dougherty William	Eison Aaron
Cook John, Jr.	Dean William	Doughty Elias	Ekons Samuel
Cooper John	Debbedy Brent	Doughty John	Eldridge Jonathan
Cooper Thomas	Debois John	Douglass George	Eldridge Joseph
Copeland William	Debois Lewis	Douglass James	Eligon Abraham
Copernoll Adam	Debronce John	Douglass Jonas	Eligon John
Corigal John	De Camp Matthias	Douglass William	Elliott Francis
Cornelius Hendrick	Decker John	Dowler George	Elliott John
Cornwall Caleb	Decker John H.	Downing Andrew	Ellis Benjamin
Corter John	De Clark Abraham	Downing Richard	Ellis Daniel
Coster John	Deforest Abraham	Downs Patrick	Ellis William
Cotter James	Defrance John H.	Drincks Andrew	Elliss Thomas
Countz Adam	Defreest Abraham	Drum Jacob	Elverson William

Elverston Edward	Flynn John	Fry Christopher	Goff Isaac
Elviston William	Fonna Anthony	Frye Peter	Goff Joseph
Elwiston Edward	Foor John C.	Fullen Michael	Goldar William
Elwiston William	Forbes Alexander	Fullerton John	Goodale Benjamin
Emingway Samuel	Forbush Alexander	Fulmer George	Goodcourage John
Emrich Hendrick	Forbush Bartholomew	Fulton Francis	Goodwin William
Ennis Henry	Forbush Jacob	Funna Anthony	Goolsmith Jeremiah
Erven James	Force David	Furman Gabriel	Gordenear John
Erwin Andrew	Ford John	Fyngling John	Gorman Patrick
Erwin James	Ford Timothy	Gadge John	Gorman Richard
Essmond John	Foreman Christian	Gaites Michael	Gouss Jacob
Euerhite John	Forgason Hazekiel	Galaspy William	Grace James
Evans Joseph	Forguson James	Galbreath Richard	Grady Thomas
Evans Patrick	Forneyea John	Gallaway James	Graham Robert
Everan Martin	Foster James	Gallaway John	Grant Allen
Eventls Stephen D.	Foster John	Gamble Thomas	Grant Benone
Ewing Benjamin	Foster William	Gankins Philip	Grant Jacob
Eyres William	Fothergill Hugh	Ganoshow Peter	Graw James
Fairchild Jesse	Fothingill Hugh	Gantly Peter	Gray Eliphalet
Falter Augustus	Foulks Robert	Gardener Andrew	Gray James
Fargerson James	Foulstrow Henry	Gardener Peter	Gray John
Farguson William	Foushee Pedro	Gardenier Samuel	Gray Philip
Farrel Garret	Fowler James	Gardineer Gilbert	Green Boswart
Farrol John	Fowlstroh Henry	Gardineer Peter	Green Charles
Fauck Jacob	Fox Philip	Gardner Jacob	Green Peter
Fealay John	Foy David	Gardner Levy	Green Silas
Feishler George	Foy Edmond	Gardner Peter	Green Timothy
Felly Augustus	Foy Edward	Gardner Thomas	Gregg Thomas
Felte Augustus	Foy Patrick	Gardner William	Griffen Benjamin
Ferguson John	Fradenbergh Petter	Garrat Samuel	Griffiths Barney
Ferguson Israel	France Conrad	Garret James	Grimes Samuel
Ferguson James	Franck Jacob	Garrison Abraham	Grimseley William
Ferguson Robert	Fraser Jeremiah	Garrison Hartshorn	Grite William
Ferguson William	Fravel Henry	Garrison Peter	Groote William
Ferrell John	Frazer Duncan	Garter Henry	Gross John
Ferris John	Frazer Jeremy	Gasper Peter	Grote William
Ferry John	Frazer John	Gates Michael	Groundhart George
Fichter George	Frazier Jeremiah	Geabs Addem	Guilleo John
Field Patrick	Frazier Simeon	Geers Benjamin	Gundellow John
Filty Augustus	Frederick John	Genung Benjamin	Guth John G.
Finch Jonathan	Fredinburgh Isaac	Geonovoly Samuel	Guthrie Abram
Finn Thomas	Fredinburgh Matthew	George Robert	Gutlich Christian Ernest
Finney John	Fredinburgh Peter	Germain Isaac	Haburn William
Firkins James	Fredrick John	Gibbs Eliakim	Hadger Robert
Fisher George	Freehart Lewis	Gibbs Simeon	Hadley Bishop
Fitch Caleb	Freeland John	Gibson Thomas	Hadlock James
Fitzgerald John	Freeman Elisha	Gifford William	Hagarty John
Fitzgibbons William	Freeman Obadiah	Gilaspy William	Hagerman Nicholas
Fleming Michael	Freeman Stephen	Gilbert John C.	Haily John
Fletcher James	Freeman Thomas	Gilbert Samuel	Haise Thomas
Flick Martin	French Jacob	Gill James	Hait Joseph
Fling Henry	French Joseph	Gilmor William	Hale John
Fling Thomas	Freyenschiner George	Ginnings Solomon	Halinbeck Aaron
Flinn Andrew	Friday Conrad	Ginnis Peter	Halinbeck Casper
Flinn John	Friensiner George	Glasbey William	Hall Charles
Flint Jonathan	Frillick Joseph	Gleeson Thomas	Hall G.
Flood Francis	Frinck Elisha	Glen Robert	Hall James
Floods Alexander	Frisbee Edward	Glennay William	Hall Simon
Florince Thomas	Frost Edmund	Godington William	Hall William
Flyheartly Stephen	Frost Samuel	Godwin William	Hallebrant John

Halmer Lenord	Helmer Anyost	Holbert Aaron	Huston Silvenis
Ham Thomas	Helmer John	Hollay Samuel	Hutcheons Edward
Haman John F.	Helmer John, Jr.	Holley Benjamin	Hutchins Jedidiah
Hamilton James	Helmer John Dedrick	Holms David	Hutchins John
Hamilton William	Helmer John Jost	Honeywell John	Hutt John
Hamlet Richard	Helmer Philip	Hooper Jacob R.	Hutton Andrew
Hamleton George	Helmer Richard	Hooper Robert R.	Hutton Robert
Hammon Daniel	Helmes H.	Hope Thomas	Huxley James
Hammond Daniel	Helts Frederick	Hopkins Samuel	Hyatt Abraham
Hand David	Hemingway Samuel	Hopkins William	Hyde Thomas
Handell John	Hemminway Isaac	Hopp Abraham	Hyer Alexander
Handerson Samuel	Hender Frederick	Hoppell John	Hyer Jacob
Handley Thomas	Henderson Elisha	Hopping Ebrahim	Hyme Conradt
Hanford Obadiah	Henderson Patrick	Hoppole John	Hynes Thomas
Hanion Ede	Henderson Samuel	Horner George	Hyre Jacob
Hankey John	Henderson William	Horsford Jesse	Indian Stepy
Hanley John	Hendrickson Cornelius	Horsmer George	Ingersol John
Hannawell John	Hendry David	Horton Thomas	Ingoson John
Harman Jacob	Henford Obadiah	Hosford Ithamer	Isaacs Isaac
Harpear William	Henkey John	Hosier Thomas	Jabely Jacob
Harrious Hendrick	Henly David	Hoskins Thomas	Jackson Archibald
Harris David	Henning John C.	Houff John	Jackson Francis
Harris George	Herd Joseph	Hous John	Jacobs John
Harris Hendrick	Herter Adam	House Christian	Jacobus John
Harris Michael	Hervey William	House Jacob	Jamison Alexander
Harris Thomas	Hews James	House John	Jarvice Joseph
Harris William	Heyer Jacob	Howard Randal	Jenks Thomas
Harris Zachariah	Hicklin William	Howard William	Jennings Luke
Harrison Levi	Hiddy James	Howell Aaron	Jennings Solomon
Harrison Philip	Hide Thomas	Hoyt Thomas	John Francis
Harriss Richard	Hier Jacob	Hubbard Adam	John Jeremiah
Hart Thomas	Higbey Samuel	Hubbard Caleb	Johnson Abraham
Harter Adam	Higby John	Hubbell Isaac	Johnson David
Hartigh John	Higgins Archibald	Hudson Bernard	Johnson Josiah
Hartiwick Christian	Higgins Samuel	Hudson John	Johnson Nicholas
Harvey William	Higgins Thomas	Hudson William	Johnson Shubael
Harway John	Hildredth Elijah	Huff Abraham	Johnson William
Hasan John	Hill Ebenezer	Huff John	Johnston John
Hattis Thomas	Hill Henry	Huff William	Johson Nicholas
Hauff John	Hill John	Huffman Aaron	Jolly Richard
Haven John	Hill Nicholas	Huffman Andrew	Jolly William
Havens Joseph	Hill Samuel	Huffsteder Christian	Jones David
Hawel Aaron	Hilton William	Hufnegal Christian	Jones Edward
Hawes Joseph	Hilts Frederick	Huges James	Jones Evan
Hawke John Wain	Hines Thomas	Hughes John	Jones Ezra
Hawkins Isaac	Hines William	Hughes Joseph	Jones Jacob
Hawkins John	Hipe Jacob	Hughes Michael	Jones James
Haycock John	Hitchcock James	Hughes Thomas	Jones Simon
Haydon Hosea	Hoaksly James	Hulbert Aaron	Jones Thomas
Hayes Thomas	Hoareford Jesse	Hull David	Jones William
Haynes Thomas	Hodge Abraham	Hull William	Jonsons William
Hays Stephen	Hodge David	Humphreys David	Jonston Edward
Hays William	Hodge James	Hungerford Daniel	Jonston James
Hazard Raymond	Hodge Stephen	Hunter Jonathan	Jordan Robert
Heard David	Hodges David	Hurd Elijah	Jordan Thomas
Heathercock David	Hofman Aaron	Hurley Anthony	Joseph Peter
Heavens Joseph	Hofman Andrew	Hurley Arthur	Joseph Reuben
Hedgers Dayton	Hogan Patrick	Hurligh John	Juell John
Height Stephen	Hogan Roger	Hurtock John	Kablem Reuben
Heller Nicholas	Hogle John	Huston John	Kady John

Kallam Reuben	Kirby Thomas	Letahers Ezekiel	Low John
Kanely Patrick	Kirk George	Lewee John	Lowdor William
Karnes George	Kirkland William	Lewes Lockert	Lower Henry
Karr Mark	Kitchel Matthew	Lewey John	Lower Jacob
Kater James	Kller John	Lewis Henry	Lowman Peter
Kater Wilhelmus	Knap Aaron	Lewis James	Lucherd Fredrick
Keady Daniel	Knap Mathew	Lewis John	Lucum John
Kearish Frederick	Knight John	Lewis Joseph	Ludlow David
Keef Arthur	Korl George	Lewis Lockard	Ludlow Samuel
Keef William	Korl Saverines	Lewis Peter	Lugar Christ
Keelen Icabud	Krak Godlip	Lewis William	Luse Robert
Keeler John	Kronkhite John	Lewman Peter	Lusk Michel
Kefty Felte	Kronkhite Patrick	Lewy John	Luthar John
Kelch John	Kunnian Benjamin	Light James	Lyby John
Kelch Nicholas	Kyser Henry	Light Lemuel	Lynch James
Keller John	Lackey Hugh	Lighthall Abraham	Lynch Michael
Keller Nicholas	Ladd Joseph	Lighthall James	Lynch Owen
Kelly David	Lafferty John	Lighthall John	Lynch William
Kelly Hugh	Lafing John	Lighthall Lancaster	Lyneh John
Kelly Patrick	La Lancit John	Lighthart Daniel	Lyon Ebenezer
Kelly Philip	Lamb Joseph	Limbaker John	Lyon Joseph
Kelme Lenuel Jones	Lambert Abraham	Linch Owen	Lyons James
Kelsh John	Lambert John	Linch William	Lysle John
Kelsh Nicholas	Lambson Thomas	Lindsey Abraham	Lytle William
Kelts C.	Lampier Francis	Linegar John	McAlpin William
Keltz Nicholas	Lander Edward	Liniger John	McArthur Duncan
Kendrick Thomas	Landon Benjamin	Link Henry	McArthur John
Kener Christian	Lane Thomas	Linn Aaron	McCally Hugh
Kennedy Robert	Lang James	Linsey Abraham	McCann Mich
Kent Jacob	Lanpher John	Lint Philip	McCarrol Joseph
Kepple John	Lansing Gerrit	List John	McCarthy Daniel
Kerby Thomas	Lasher Jacob	Littall A.	McCarty Dennis
Kerfer Henry	Latimore Roger	Littlejone John	McCauley James
Kerk George	Lathers Ezekiel	Lock Philip	McCawley Hugh
Kerr Abner	Laughlin Barnard	Lockhart Hugh	McCevers James
Kerr Anthony	Laverty John	Locksul John	McChesnay William
Kerr Henry	Lavey John	Lockwood Anson	McChesney John
Kerr James	Lawell Abraham	Loft John	McClane Daniel
Kerr Mark	Lawn George	Logan Thomas	McClaughlin Bernard
Ketch John	Lawrence Isaac	Loik Philip	McCleane Anthony
Kets Conradt	Lawrence Jacob	Loman Peter	McCleane John
Kett Richard	Lawrence Mathew	Lombaker John	McCloud Daniel
Keyser Henry	Laybagh Abraham	Long Andrew	McClough Joseph
Keyser John	Leaplink John	Long Elias D.	McClure Moses
Kidd Alexander	Leather Ezekiel	Longley John	McCcollough Andrew
Kiddy James	Lecky Hugh	Lonkes Nicholas	McColly Hugh
Kiddy John	Lee Daniel	Loomes Peter	McColm Samuel
Kilburn Zacheus	Lee David	Loosie Jacob	McColum Ruben
Killer John	Lee Robert	Louckas Petter	McComin John
Killer Nicholas	Lees Martin	Loucks Andrew	McConnel Hugh
Killip Alexander	Left John	Loucks John	McConnel William
Kils John	Lemon Alexander	Loucks Jost	McConnolly Hugh
Kilts Conradt	Lenny Philip	Loucks Matthew	McCord William
Kimon Robert	Lent Hercules	Loudon William	McCormac Bryan
Kincaid William	Lent Moses	Loughren Hugh	McCormic John
King John	Leonard Robert	Louis John	McCormick James
King William	Leonard Thomas	Loux Hendrick	McCoy Alexander
Kingsland Nathaniel	Leroy Henry	Love Davis	McCoy George
Kinler Nicholas	Lestor Thomas	Lovejoy John	McCoy James
Kinter Nicholas	Lestrangle Samuel	Low James	McCoy William

McCracken William	McKinley Archibald	Matrat Gidion	Mooney William
McCullom Samuel	McKneal John	Maxwell Cornelius	Moore Abraham
McDaniel Daniel	McKown James	May Henry	Moore Frederick
McDaniel Michael	McLain Anthony	Mazure Christian	Moore John
McDavitt Henry	McLane John	Mead John	Moore Marcus
McDermot Cornelius	McLaughlin Bernard	Measal Peter	Moore Philip
McDonald Daniel	McLaughlin John	Medcalf William	Moore Pliny
McDonald Donald	McMaham Michael	Meeker Solomon	Moore Richard
McDonald Hugh	McManes Hugh	Meeker Uzel	Moore Robert
McDonald James	McManus William	Megarr James	Moore Thomas
McDonald John	McMasters Alexander	Meggs Seth	Moore William
McDonald Michael	McMickell John	Mellon Charles	Moorewise Daniel
McDonald William	McNeal John	Melony John	More Jacob
McDonnell James	McNeil John	Mennen Robert	More Martin
McDormet Cornelius	McQuarter William	Meradeth Peter	More Thomas
McDormot Henry	McQuin Philip	Merral John	Morey Thomas
McDougall James	McRannels Owen	Merricle Henry	Morgan James
McDougall John	McWilliam James	Merrill John	Morgan John
McDowal Ben	Madison Samuel	Merrit Stephen	Moroney Florence
McDugle William	Maft John	Merselus Garret	Morrell William
McElroy James	Mahan Patrick	Messenger Uriah	Morris Edmund
McEntosch John	Mahon John	Michells Thomas	Morris Harvey M.
McFall Paul	Maitor John	Mike John	Morris Isaac
McFarland Hosea	Maker Solomon	Miles John	Morris James
McFarland John	Mallad Andrew	Millar John	Morrison Edward
McFarlin Hosser	Malone John	Millard Daniel	Morrison Hugh
McFarlin John	Manchester Elias	Miller Alexander	Morrisson Richard
McFarling Thomas	Manes Isaac	Miller Casper	Morrow Andrew
McGaryhee Edward	Mansey Nathan	Miller Daniel	Mosher Hezekiah
McGauchee Edward	Manuel Andrew	Miller David	Mosher Nicholas
McGee James	Mapes Phineas	Miller Henry	Moss Daniel
McGerrihe Edward	Mara Patrick	Miller Nicholas	Moss Ebenezer
McGinis Daniel	Marche Anthony	Miller Peter	Moss Isaac
McGinly James	Marcle Henry	Miller Thomas	Moss Stephen
McGinnis John	Marines George	Millner Thomas	Mott Samuel
McGinnis Stephen	Marjason Frederick	Mills Alexander	Mott Thomas
McGlaughlin John	Markee John	Mills John	Mountanye Jacobus
McGraw John	Marony Alexander	Mineck Henry	Mounts Richard
McGreggor Daniel	Marony Florence	Miner Moses	Muche Johannis
McGriger John	Marricle Anthony	Ming Edward	Mulford Ezekiel
McGuigan Michael	Marricle Henry	Mingas Morris	Mulholland James
McGurchy Edward	Marricle Samuel	Mingas Moses	Mullen John
McIntire Bernard	Marsden Humphrey	Minick Barnhart	Muller Peter
McIntire Phinias	Marselis Garret	Mipe John	Mulligen Philip
McIntire Thomas	Marsh Ephraim	Mitchel Ensign	Mulony Willham
McIntosh John	Marsh John	Mitchel Joseph	Multer Peter
Mackarell Joseph	Marshal Simeon	Mitchell Edward	Mumford James
McKay Alexander	Marshall Robert	Mitchell George	Muncey Nathaniel
Mackay Alexander	Marshall Thomas	Mitchell Hugh	Munday David
McKay Alexander A.	Marstes Jonathan	Mitchell James	Munroe Alexander
McKay John A. A.	Martin John	Mitchell Penant	Munrose Elijah
McKay William	Martler Peter	Mitchell Vinant	Munsey Nathaniel
McKeel Michael	Marull Henry	Molay John	Murey Bartley
McKellop Alexander	Masden Humphrey	Molter Peter	Murphey Daniel
McKenney John	Mash Ephraim	Momenday David	Murphy Edward
McKenny James	Mason George	Monday William	Murray Bartly
McKenzie Malcom	Masters Jonathan	Money Ambisct	Murray George
McKewn James	Mastor George Peter	Monger Benjamin	Murray James
Mackey John A.	Mathews James	Monger Bouten	Murray William
McKillip Alexander	Matrat Fransis	Montgomery James	Musta Mathew

Mutry James	Ostrander Peter William	Petry Jacob	Raljie David
Mutter Peter	Otter Isaac	Pettit Samuel	Raljie John
Myers Frederick	Oudeskirk Myndert	Pettit William	Ramsey Adam
Myers Henry	Owens Daniel	Phelps Israel	Rancier John
Myres Jacob	Owens Terence	Phelps Jonathan	Randell Henry
Nafee Garret	Owens Uriah	Phillip Wouter	Randle Henry
Nagle Fradrick	Paddock John	Phillips William	Randle Thomas
Narley Mathus	Padrow Dennis	Philpsa Christian	Randolph Christopher
Neal Jeremiah	Painter Edward	Pickering Richard	Rankens James
Nebby Michael	Painter Frederick	Pier John Ernest	Rankin James
Neilson Allen	Palmer Jabish	Piggle Henry	Rankins Daniel
Nellson Allen	Palmeteer Isaac	Pilgrett Henry	Rankins Thomas
Nelme Lemuel Jones	Pangborn Beeby	Pinkney Jonathan	Ransier John
Nelson John	Pangborn Noah	Piper Lewis	Ransur John
Nesbit Joseph	Pangborn Samuel	Pippinger Abraham	Ransur William
Newman William	Pangburn Jonathan	Pitter William	Rappolt George
Newtown Jonathan	Park Timothy	Platner John	Ravelia Lewis
Nicholls George	Parker Edward	Platto Thomas	Ray James
Nickason Elishas	Parker Elisha	Plimley Henry	Ray Michael
Niel John	Parker Isaac	Plough Dennis	Read James
Niel Thomas	Parker James	Plowman Christopher	Reany David
Nisbit Joseph	Parker John	Plumley Henry	Rear John
Norse Goorope	Parker Nathaniel	Poff George	Rearden Timothy
Northon Henry	Parker Richard	Porter Elisha	Redding Frances
Northwear George	Parker Richard Jr.	Porter Nathaniel	Redwood Prince
Norton George	Parker Richard J.	Potter Samuel	Reece Martin
Norton Henry	Parkhoof Frederick	Poulson Michael	Reed James
Norton John	Parks John	Povey Joseph	Reed John
Notewear George	Parry Richard	Pratt Charles	Reed Joseph
Nott Samuel	Paterson James	Preble Samuel	Reed Nathaniel
Nottingham Thomas	Paterson Thomas	Preston Benjamin	Reed Thomas
Notz Jacob	Pathen Ebenezer	Preston Jonathan	Reemer George
Nutter William	Patrick Robert	Preston Othniel	Rees Martinis
Oar William	Pattan Edward	Prett Jacob	Reily Thomas
O'Brian Andrew	Patterson Edward	Price Adam	Relay Lewis
Obrine Cornelius	Patterson James	Price James	Rendolf Nathaniel
O'Bryan John	Patterson John	Prime Michael	Rennix William
O'Bryan Thomas	Patterson Joseph	Primley Henry	Reonalds Isaac
O'Cain Jeremiah	Patterson William	Prindle Jotham	Requig Jacob
Odle Joshua	Paul Arthur	Prine William	Retchey Charles
Odle Richard	Paul William	Proctor Robert	Revelea Eselea L.
O'Donaghy Patrick	Payne Richard	Proper Frederick	Revelea Lewis
O'Farrel Michael	Peak William	Prossor Philip	Rex James
Ogden Daniel	Pearse John	Prouth Degory	Reyning Jacob
Ohlin Henry G.	Peas Nathaniel	Pudney Thorn	Reynolds Abijah
Olen Henry G.	Pease Conrad	Pudny Francis	Richards Peter
Olendorf Leonard	Pease Hanyost	Putman David	Richards Samuel
Olendorph Samuel	Pease John	Quackenbos Cornelius	Richards Simon
Oliphant William	Peck William	Quackenbush Jacob	Richardson Isaac
Olmsted Nehemiah	Peen John	Quackenbush John	Richardson Robert
Ondekirk Myndert	Peers John	Quain Peter	Rickhow Abraham
O'Neil Charles	Pell John	Queen Christopher	Rimmond Semion
O'Neil James	Perau John	Quin Patriek	Rider George
Onele John	Perigo Usal	Quinn William	Ridout David
Ootesohoudt Peter P.	Perkhoff Frederick	Rabal George	Riemer Johan George
Orr Baltis	Perkins James	Race Charles	Riley James
Orr William	Perkins Joseph	Radenbergh Peter	Rinder Christian
Osburn Aaron	Perry William	Ragan William	Risdall William
Osmur John	Perse John	Rains John	Ritcherds Simon
Osterhout Isaac	Peters John	Rair John	Ritchie Charles

Kitter Moses	Ryan Thomas	Semore Henry	Shutts Peter
Rivers Joseph	Ryder George	Service Philip	Sickel John
Rivet Samuel	Rynax William	Servis Daniel	Sickels Abraham
Robennire Christian	Rynder Christian	Servis Philip	Sickels Zackariah
Robert Jacob	Rynders James	Sessinger Nicolas	Sidsor Michael
Roberts Thomas	Rynders John	Setler Andrew	Siles Christopher
Robertson Richard	Rynhart George	Sevain Thomas	Simmons John
Robertson Robert	Ryring Jacob	Sevey Joseph	Simmons Philip
Robertson William	Sager John	Sexbury William	Simmons Polter
Robins Aaron	Sager Stotts	Shade John	Simpkins Gideon
Robins John	Sailer Zacheus	Shankland Andrew	Simpson James
Robinson James	Sailor Jacob	Shannon Thomas	Sinclair William
Robinson John	St. Lawrence George	Sharer James	Sinnet John
Robinson Richard	Salisbury Gasper	Sharerer Lodewak	Skeehan Jeremiah
Robisson Robert	Salisbury John	Sharlock John	Skellenbergh George
Rochery James	Salisbury Joseph	Sharon John	Skiffington John
Rockwell Simeon	Salley Andrew	Sharp Cornelius	Slate William
Rodman Joseph	Salmond William	Sharp John	Slater Nicholas
Rogers Allen	Salsbery Joseph	Sharp Lewis	Slighter Nicholas
Role Samuel	Salsbury Cornelius V.	Sharp Thomas	Slingerlandt Peter
Rood William	Saltsman Jane D.	Shaver Henry	Sloane Hugh
Rooker Joseph	Saltsman John	Shearman Jesse	Sluiter Jonas
Roomer William	Saltsman Peter	Shearman Peter	Sluiter Nicholas
Roosa Albert	Salyer Zacheus	Sheely John	Slump Martin
Roppolt George	Sanders Robert	Sheft George	Sluyter Jacob
Rose Albert	Sangh Peter	Sheldon Joseph	Slyter James
Rose Andrew	Santford John	Shelenbergh George	Small George
Rose John	Saultas Solomon	Shell Christopher	Smalley Timothy
Rose Samuel	Saunders Robert	Shell Elisha	Smith Archibald
Rositer Charles	Savage Richard	Shell George	Smith Conraedt
Rosman Coenraedt	Saxberry William	Shell William	Smith David
Rosman Frederick	Sayer Robert	Shelly Cyrus	Smith Duncan
Rosman Philip	Scheehan Jeremiah	Shely John	Smith Elihu
Ross Simeon	Schellenbergh George	Shepherd True	Smith George
Rossiter Charles	Schoolcraft John	Sheppard Henry	Smith Isaac
Rotchery James	Schoolcreft Lawrence	Sheppard Thomas	Smith Jacob
Rourk Mathew	Schreeder John J.	Sherdeur Abraham	Smith James
Row Anthony	Schriner Lodewick	Sherlocke John	Smith John
Row James	Schriver Peter	Sherman John	Smith Joseph
Row Stephen	Schryver Christyan	Sherman Peter	Smith Robert
Rowland Daniel	Schultz John	Sherriden James	Smith Stephen
Rowley Timothy	Scofield Silvenus	Sherriden Richard	Smith Thomas
Ruckerstice John	Scott Edward	Sherwood Samuel	Smith William
Rudall William	Scovill Silvenus	Shields Daniel	Snell Zeley
Rude William	Screeder John J.	Shiels John	Snyder Jacob
Rudolph Christian	Scrivenor Zadock	Shiffington John	Solyer Zaecheus
Rudolph Christopher	Scriver Christopher	Shilly Cyrus	Soper John
Ruland Thomas	Seabrin Frederick	Shipman John	Soper Richard
Rumpass George	Seager John	Shirts Henry	Sorning Adam
Runals James	Seager Staats	Shirts John	Souls Thomas
Rundle Henry	Seager Thomas	Shirts Nathis	Southerland Daniel
Runian Benjamin	Seamore Henry	Shirts Peter	Sox Jacob
Runnions Benjamin	Scandlin James	Showers Adam	Spaperd Didimew
Russell James	Seeger John	Shrum Jacob	Sparick Christian
Russell John	Seely Ephraim	Shuettts John	Spear Henry Frederick
Russell Joseph	Seevey Joseph	Shuielt George	Spears Jonathan
Ryan Daniel	Seggar John	Shule J.	Speigler Henry
Ryan Dennis	Selfridge John	Shultze John	Sperick Christian
Ryan J.	Selfridge William	Shurtz Henry	Spinne Daniel
Ryan Robert	Selyea Lewis	Shuts John	Spirick Christian



Spray John	Sutherland Daniel	Trigleth Richard	Van Netten Joseph
Spring Benjamin	Sutton Benjamin	Tully Samuel	Van Orden Albert
Spur John	Sutton James	Turnbull William	Van Order Charles
Squire Jonathan	Swales John Commens	Turner John	Van Salisbury Cornelius
Srader Christian	Swan Joshua	Turner Samuel	Van Size John
Staal Gorlegh	Swaney Daniel	Tuttle Joel	Vansly Martin
Stader Christian	Swartwout Cornelius	Uens William	Van Slyck Martin
Stagg Jasper	Swartwout Henry	Uthest John	Van Snell John
Stagg John	Swartwout Simon	Utter Gilbert	Vantassel Cornelius
Stalker Malcome	Swayer Lambart	Valerice William	Van Teveren Martin
Stall Charles	Swigar Paul	Valentine William	Van Tine John
Stall Garlock	Syle Christopher	Van Allen John	Van Valkenburg Lambert
Stalsman John D.	Tably Jacob	Van Alstin Abraham	Van Vleet Andrew
Stanly Daniel	Tabor Edward	Van Amborough Abraham	Van Vleit Abraham
Stansbury William	Tagget Robert	Van Amburgh Abraham	Van Vorst Christian
Stanton Elijah	Talbot William	Van Adler Joseph	Van Vorst John
Stanton John	Talmadg John	Van Atta John	Van Winkel Symon
Starling Levi	Tare Godfry	Van Atta Joseph	Van Zile William
Starr George	Tarrey Nathaniel	Van Benthuyzen Martin	Varian John
Stauder Christian	Taylor Edmund	Van Beuren George	Veal Jeremiah
Steed Johannes	Taylor George	Van Blarcum Jacobus	Vedder Aaron
Steen William	Taylor William	Van Blarcum James	Very George
Steinly John	Temple Joseph	Van Bluck John	Viele Andrew G.
Stephens Abraham	Tenneray Zopher	Van Bonhagel John C. B.	Viesell Nicholas
Stephens William	Tepperwine Christian	Van Buran George	Vinegar Samuel
Stephenson John	Terry Nathaniel	Van Cleef Lawrence	Vonck Peter
Stering Adam	Tharp David	Van Debal Jacob	Vonck William
Stevens Abraham	Tharp Peter	Van De Bogart Gysbert	Vradenbergh Isaac
Stewart Charles	Tharp Thomas	Van Debogert James	Vradenburgh William
Stewart Joshua	Thomas Edmund	Van Denbergh Daniel	Vredenbergh Matthew
Stiles Moses	Thomas Ezekiel	Vanderboc Jacob	Vredenbergh Peter
Stiller John	Thomas John	Vanderbogart Nicholas	W—— Rubin
Stilt David	Thompson Alexander	Van Derbow Jacob	Waddle William
Stivers Caleb	Thompson Andrew	Van Derhoof Cornelius	Wadkins Thomas
Stock Charles	Thompson James	Vanderhyden Adam	Waggerman Emanuel
Stock George	Thompson John	Vanderhyden Derrick	Waggerman George
Stockham Isaac	Thompson John (2)	Vanderhyden Gersham	Wagoner Frederick
Stoddard Ichabud	Thompson William	Vanderwerker Jacob	Walch Thomas
Stokes John	Thorn Peter	Van Derwerker James	Waldron Barent
Stone John	Thorp Richard	Van Derwerkin Martin	Wale Patrick
Storing Adam	Thurner William	Van Deshider Adam	Walker Matthew
Storm James	Tiercy John	Van Deusen Abraham	Wall Patrick
Stout John	Tilsey John	Van Devore John	Wallace Daniel
Stoutenger George	Tipperwine Christian	Vande Water Cornelius	Wallace William
Stoutenger John	Titsworth Thomas	Vandueus William	Wallacer Christian
Stover George	Titus John	Van Dyck Peter	Wallicer Christopher
Stover Nechi	Tobin Edward	Van Dyck Peter T.	Wallis James
Stratton Husey	Tobley Jacob	Van Etten Jacob	Walsh Edward
Strawder Christian	Tolbard William	Van Etten John	Walsh John
Strobridge James	Tolbert William	Van Etten Joseph	Walter Jacob
Stryker Elias	Tombs John	Van Everin Martin	Walter Martin
Stump John	Tombs Stephen	Vangothnet Joseph	Walters David
Stump Martin	Tomkins Abraham	Van Hauren Cornelius	Walton Jacob
Sturdivant Samuel	Tomkins Edward	Van Hoaft John	Walton John
Sturgess Isaa	Tomkins Israel	Van Hook Isaac I.	Wan Thomas
Stymeson Robert	Tool John	Van Houton John	Wandell Jacob
Sudder Benjamin	Toorel Roger	Van Kleeck Henry	Wandell John
Sudlow Samuel	Torbin Edward	Van Kleeck James	Ward Daniel
Sulfridge William	Totton Samuel	Van Loan Nicholas	Ward David
Sullivan Cornelius	Townley Joshua	Van Ness Cornelius	Ward Jesse

Ward John	Weiss Lewis	Whitley John	Witherick Michael
Ward Josia	Weken Conrad	Whitley William	Wolf Michael
Warder Thomas	Welch Henry	Wibert John	Wolkens Benjamin
Waring Benjamin	Welch John	Wichland Mathias	Wood James
Waring Michael	Welch Nicholas	Wick James	Wood Peter
Warmoed Christian	Welch Richard	Wifenbach Henry	Wood Samuel
Warmood Mathias	Welch Thomas	Wiggins William	Woodcock Peter
Warmoth Christian	Weldon Jeremiah	Wilcox Abner	Wooderd Titus
Warner Christian	Wells John	Wiley Alexander	Woodroff Ephrim
Warner Michael	Welsh Joseph	Wilkinson Thomas	Woodroff Matthias
Warren Edward	Welsh William	Wilkinson James	Woodroff William
Wart Benjamin	Wemp Barent	Wilkinson Robert	Woodruff Daniel
Waters Sterling	Wemple Barent	Wilks John	Woodworth Reuben
Waters William	Wemple Barent H.	Willagan David	Wooley Abraham
Watkins Benjamin	Wendell Jacob	Willes John	Worden Nathian
Watson Joseph	Wendell John	Willet John	Worder Thomas
Watson Major	Wendell John H.	Williams Charles	Wormley Jacob
Watson Thomas	Wendle Addem	Williams John	Wormoet Christian
Waugh Samuel	Wesels Evert	Williams Robert	Wormwood Christian
Way John	West Stephen	Williams Solomon	Wormwood Matthias
Weasell Nicholas	Wessell Nicholas	Williams Uriah	Wrather Thomas
Weatherstine John	West Williston	Williams William	Wright Benjamin
Weaver Adam	Westfield Andrew	Williamson John	Wright Edward
Weaver Christian	Weston James	Willice John	Wright John
Weaver George	Wetherick George	Willis James	Wright Robert
Weaver Henry	Wetherick Michael	Wills John	Wright Samuel
Weaver Michael	Wey John	Wilmot Leonard	Wuine William
Weaver Nicholas	Weyland Mathew	Wilmoth Francis	Wyatt John
Webb Samuel	Wezil Nicholas	Wilsey William	Wybert Frederick
Webber Adam	Whalen Richard	Wilson James	Wychaline Matthew
Webber George	Whaler John	Wilson John	Wyfenbach Henry
Webber William	Whaley Michael	Wilson Josia	Wysehover Jacob
Webbers James	Whalin Walter	Wilson Michael	Yengling John F.
Wederick Michael	Whay John	Wilson Robert	Yeomans Isaac
Wederwax William	Whealen Richard	Wilson Samuel	Yets James
Wedge Stephen	Whealon Walter	Wilson William	Yonkins George
Weed Abijah	Wheeler Henry	Winblow Edward	Young Christopher
Weed Ezra	Wheeler Isaac	Windeler Mathew	Young Ebenezer
Weekes Abraham	Wheeler John	Windford Henry	Young John
Weeks Jacob	Wheeler Robert	Windsor John	Zambert Abraham
Weeks Micajah	Wheeler Samuel	Winn Joseph	Zeager Thomas
Weeler Robert	Whiswick George	Winn Peter	Zeaster Michael
Weghan Conrad	White Ely	Winne Killijan	Zerrener Lodewick
Wegman John	White James	Wisensbeck Henry	Zundell George
Weighlien Mathias	White Joseph	Witham William	Zyranes Christopher
Weiscover Jacob	Whiteside William	Witherick George	Zyranus Christopher





COLONEL PHILIP VAN CORTLANDT

## The Line — Second Regiment

COLONEL PHILIP VAN CORTLAND	QUARTER MASTER WILLIAM COLBREATH	
LIEUT. COL. ROBERT COCHRAN	QUARTER MASTER LEVI DE WITT	
LIEUT. COL. PETER REGNIER	PAY MASTER MICHAEL CONNOLLY	
LIEUT. COL. FREDERICK WEISSENFELS	PAY MASTER ROBERT PROVOOST, JR.	
MAJOR NICHOLAS FISH	CHAPLAIN ISRAEL EVANS	
MAJOR PETER SCHUYLER	SURGEON EBENEZER HAVILAND	
ADJUTANT JOHN L. HARDENBERGH	SURGEON DANIEL MENEMA	
CAPT. HEZEKIAH BALDWIN	LIEUT. ROSWELL BEEBE	LIEUT. BARNABUS OWENS
" SAMUEL T. BELL	" FREDERICK BEEKMAN	" CHARLES PARSONS
" ELISHA BENEDICT	" TJERCK BEEKMAN	" NATHANIEL ROWLEY
" JAMES BLEADEY	" CALEB C. BRUSTER	" ISAAC SHERWOOD
" MICHAEL CONNOLLY	" BENJAMIN CHITTENDEN	" ISRAEL SPENCER
" HENRY DUBOIS	" MATTHIAS CLARK	" SAMUEL TALMADGE
" THEODOSIUS FOWLER	" JEREMIAH CLARKE	" RUDOLPH VAN HOVENBERGH
" ABNER FRENCH	" CHRISTOPHER CODWISE	" RUDOLPH VAN HOWEN- BARGH
" ABRAHAM FRENCH	" WILLIAM COLBREATH	" NICHOLAS VAN RANSELEAR
" CHARLES GRAHAM	" MICHAEL CONNOLLY	" TUNIS VAN WAGENEN
" JOHN GRAHAM	" DANIEL DENISTON	" ISAAC VAN WOERT
" JONATHAN HALLETT	" SAMUEL DODGE, JR.	" MICHAEL WEBSSELL
" JOHN F. HAMTRAMCK	" JAMES FAIRLIE	" CHARLES F. WEISSENFELS
" JAMES JOHNSTON	" ANDREW FINCK, JR.	" ANDREW WHELEY
" EDWARD LOUNSBERY	" JOSEPH FRELICK	" ROBERT WOOD
" THOMAS MACHIN	" WILLIAM GLENNY	" EPHRAIM WOODRUFF
" ELIHU MARSHALL	" ELEAZER GRANT	ENSIGN JOHN BROWN
" DANIEL MILLS	" DORICK HANSEN	" NEHEMIAH CARPENTER
" CHARLES NUKERK	" JOHN L. HARDENBERGH	" SAMUEL DODGE
" HENRY PAWLING	" THOMAS HUNT	" PETER DOLSON
" SAMUEL PELL	" CHRISTOPHER HUTTON	" STEPHEN GRIFFIN
" BENJAMIN PELTON	" GEORGE JOHNSON	" THOMAS HAIGHT
" JOEL PRATT	" JAMES JOHNSON	" JOSEPH HARPER
" ABRAHAM RICKAR	" JOHN KEYSER, JR.	" LEWIS R. MORRIS
" ISRAEL SMITH	" GIDEON KING	" RICHARD MOUNT
" BARENT TENEYCK	" JOHN G. LANSINGH	" WILLIAM PETERS
" THOMAS THOMPSON	" GILBERT J. LIVINGSTONE	" ROBERT PROVOOST, JR.
" HENRY VANDERBURGH	" JOHN McCLAUGHRY	" THOMAS READ
" BENJAMIN WALKER	" WILLIAM McCUNE	" DIRCK SCHUYLER
" ANDREW WHITE	" WILLIAM MOULTON	" BARNABUS SWARTWOUT
" GEORGE WHITE	" JARVES MUDGE	" BARTHOLOMEW VAN DER- BURGH
" JACOB WRIGHT	" WILLIAM MUNDAY	" EPHRAIM WOODRUFF
" CHRISTOPHER P. YATES	" CHARLES NEWKIRK	
LIEUT. JACOB BAMPER	" WILLIAM NOTTINGHAM	

## ENLISTED MEN

Ackerman William	Alexander Jonathan	Andrews Isaac	Astin John
Ackey Adnijah	Alger George	Anthony John Francis	Avary Nicholas
Ackley Jacob	Allen William	Arkenburgh Henry	Avery Nicholas
Ackley James	Allison John	Armstrong Archibald	Ayer Nathaniel
Acurman William	Allison Robert	Armstrong Benjamin	Babcock Garsham
Adams Noah	Alport John	Armstrong John	Bachus Jacob
Adams Peleg	Amerman Derrick	Armstrong Jonathan	Bacon Penial
Adamy Henry	Ames Ashel	Arnold Oliver	Badleis John
Addems John	Aines Levi	Ashly Aaron	Bagle Silas
Adkin Andrew	Ammerman James	Asquith John	Bailey James
Aimes Hugh	Ammermon Cornelius	Asten Benjamin	Bailey Joseph
Ainsworth Henry	Anderson Alexander	Asten Holmes	Baily Ebenezer
Albright Jacob	Anderson Samuel	Asten Jeremiah	Baker Benjamin
Albright John	Andress Thomas	Asten Martin	Baker Elijah

Baker Judah	Becker Henry	Bogardas Peter	Brotherton John
Baker Pearce	Beebe Bonerges	Bogardis Abrahah	Brott Andrew
Baker Samuel	Beebe Burnagus	Bogardus David	Brower William
Baldon Zuriel	Beebe Rodrick	Bogart Myndert	Brown Benjamin
Ball Shadrick	Beech Amos	Bogge John	Brown David
Bangel John	Beely Joseph	Boice Jeremiah	Brown Joel
Banks Benjamin	Beets James	Boice Peter	Brown John
Baragar Walter	Beevins Christ	Boice Simon	Brown Jonas
Barans Glean	Beggs Jonathan	Boils James	Brown Joseph
Barber Benjamin	Begraff Thomas	Boldrige Daniel	Brown Justice
Barber John	Bell James	Bolen Michael	Brown Samuel
Barber Stephen	Bell Matthew	Boleton George	Brown Thomas
Barber William	Belnap Asa	Bolton John	Browne Frances
Bardeen Robert	Benedick Ambris	Bolton Jonatha	Bruhard Nathaniel
Bare Jacob	Benedict Ambrose	Boman Albart	Brush Eliakim
Barker Jonathan	Benjamin Jonathan	Boman Luke	Brush Selah
Barkeus William	Benjamin Samuel	Bonett Joseph	Brust Martin
Barkin William	Benjamin Ebenezer	Bonus James	Brotan Arthur
Barlow Joseph	Benjamin Jonathan	Booker John	Buchanan Samuel
Barnam Samuel	Benjamin Samuel	Bordman Andrew	Buck Enoch
Barnes Richard	Benn Daniel	Borrill Zachariah	Buckanon Samuel
Barnheart David	Benedict Caleb	Bose Peter	Buckhoud William
Barns Abijah	Bennet Jabin	Bosweek James	Buckhout John
Barns Elisha	Bennett Jacob	Boswick Edward	Budine Francis
Barns James	Bennett James	Bostwith James	Bunce Abraham
Barnum Samuel	Bennett Samuel	Boswith William	Bunce Daniel
Barrager Walter	Bennit Joshua	Bouman Luke	Bunt Lodwick
Barren John	Bennitt Jeremiah	Bovic John	Bunting Thomas
Barrett Michael	Bennitt John	Bowan Charles	Burch John
Barrett Peter	Bennitt Timothy	Bowman Lewis	Burchard Nathaniel
Barrian John	Benson Thomas	Boyd George	Burdick Elisha
Barrit Bartholamy	Benson William	Boyles James	Burdick Gideon
Barrit Ephram	Benten Arthur	Bradain John	Burdick Henry
Barritt Oliver	Bently George	Bradner Andrew	Burdick Moses
Bartholemee John	Berger Walter	Bradner Benoni	Burge Michael
Bartholomew John	Berlow Joseph	Brady Lewis	Burges Archibald
Bartlet Lemuel	Berrian John	Braett Andrew	Burgess James
Bartoe Jonas	Berry William	Brandt John	Burke John
Bartoe Morres	Besemer Jacobus	Brann Samuel	Burke Thomas
Barworth James	Betts James	Breaden John	Burket John
Basamer Jacobus	Bettys William	Bream Baltus	Burline Lewis
Basan Daniel	Bevens Christopher	Bredinbaker Baltis	Burn Henry
Basemer Michael	Bevens John	Brett James	Burnett Ebenezer
Basemore John	Biddle William	Brewer Jeremiah	Burnett John
Bason Daniel	Bigham James	Brewer Samuel	Burnham William
Batersby Robert	Bill Ezariah	Brewton Arthur	Burnhart David
Bates Zephaniah	Bingham Abijah	Briant John	Burns James
Baxter Lockwood	Birch John	Briant Thomas	Burns Michael
Bay John	Bismer Michael	Bridges James	Burns Robert
Bayles James	Black David	Briggs Daniel	Burrows Thomas
Baylie Ebenezer	Black Jacob	Brigs Jonathan	Bursh Eliakim
Baylis John	Blackney John	Brinck Cornelius	Burton Arthur
Bayson Daniel	Blake Felove	Brinton David	Burwell Zechariah
Beach Amos	Blakely John	Britt James	Busby William
Beach Asa	Blinn Simeon	Broadt Andrew	Busen John
Beagle Silas	Bloose John	Brockway Russell	Bush John
Beaker Judah	Blossome Peter	Brooke Thomas	Bussing John
Beatch Amos	Boardman Ephraim	Brooker Walter	Cabalson Michae
Beats Zepheniah	Bockers Jacob	Brooks Joseph	Cable George
Becannon Samuel	Bodley Andrew	Brooks Thomas	Cady John

Cady Lemuel	Chatfield David	Condon David	Crandle Wright
Cady Palmer	Chavalier John	Conkling Daniel	Crane John
Cahoone Hyman	Chelson Beriah	Conn William	Crankhite Abraham
Cahoone Joseph	Cherrey John	Conner Daniel	Craton Thomas
Cairley Joseph	Cherwood Nemiah	Conner Patrick	Crawfoot Zachariah
Calkin Simon	Chesshier Neemiah	Conner William	Crighoof John
Callegan John	Christeen Peter	Connite Conrod	Crisple Abraham
Cambee James	Christian John	Connolly James	Cristenon Benjamin
Cambell Andrew	Christian Peter	Connor Edward	Cristiansy John
Cambell William	Christinan Nicholas	Connor James	Crofoot Samuel
Cammoran Daniel	Christoper Andries	Constable Garrett	Croft James
Camp Asa	Christopher Andrew	Contryman John F.	Crofts Jacob
Camp Elias	Christy John	Conway Cornelius	Crook William
Campbell Andrew	Church David	Cook George	Crosman Daniel
Campbell John	Church Reuben	Cook Sapines	Cross John
Campbell William	Clark Abijah	Cooke Hyman	Crowin Silas
Campble John	Clark David	Cooke Nicholas	Crugor William
Canby James	Clark John	Cool George	Crum William
Cane William	Clarwater Martin	Cool Rufe	Crumb Christopher
Canfield Samuel	Clause Christopher	Coombs Peter	Crumb John
Canklin Daniel	Claxton George	Coon Jacob	Culbertson William
Cargel Isaac	Cleark John	Coon Peter	Cully Charles
Carll David	Cleveland Jonas	Coon Timothy	Cummin Benjamin
Carly Joseph	Cleveland Josiah	Coon William	Cummings John
Carman John	Clewater Martin	Coony George	Cummins Ebenezer
Carrigan William	Cliff Joseph	Cooper John	Cummins John
Carrill David	Cline Jacob	Copelin William	Cunningham James
Carson James	Close Samuel	Corkins Simon	Cunningham Shubal
Carter James	Closser Christopher	Cornel Joseph	Cunningham Archibald
Carter John	Clumpha William	Cornelison John	Cunningham Henry
Cartwright Henry Abrah-	Coal David	Cornelius John	Curry Samuel
ham	Cobler Conrad	Cornwall Joseph	Curry James
Casaday Peter	Cockle George	Corter John	Curtes Caleb
Casady Edward	Coe Philip	Cortney Francis	Curvain Edward
Casselman Richard	Coeffield James	Cortor Philip	Curwin Gersham
Castor Adam	Cogdon John	Corwin George	Curwine Edward
Catherling Matthew	Cohoon Himan	Corwine Gersham	Cushan John
Cavender Moses	Cokely John	Cosier Hezekiah	Dailey Israel
Caviner Moses	Coldwell William	Costeloe James	Dalton Frederick
Cazard Richard	Cole Abraham	Costerhoudt Peter	Danford Prince
Certain James	Cole David	Costerly James	Danford Wells
Certer Philip	Cole Frances	Cottrill Richard	Danielson Isaac
Chainny Ware	Cole Henry	Countriman Jacobus	Danielson Thomas
Chalenor Christopher	Cole John	Courter Philip	Danilson Peter
Chamberlin Girton	Cole Moses	Courtney Francis	Dannils George
Chamberlin Wyatt	Cole Philip	Covel Philip	Danniston Thomas
Champlain James	Cole Samuel	Cowen Thomas	Darby Asa
Champlan Edward	Cole Tunis	Cox Charles	Darby Charles
Chance Christian	Collin John	Cox John	Darmot Richard
Chania Wire	Collings Alber	Cox Robert	Darrow Christopher
Chapman Asa	Collings John	Cox Simon	Darrow George
Chapman Charles	Collins Edward	Cozard Richard	Darrow Jedediah
Chapman Joseph	Collins John	Craft Jacob	Daton Ezekiel
Chapman Josiah	Collins William	Craft James	Daugherty John
Chapple Benjamin	Combs John	Craft Nathaniel	Davee Isaac
Charlesworth John M.	Combs Peter	Craigen Peter	Davee John
Charters James	Commons Patrick	Crain William	Davenport Humphrey
Chase Caleb	Conaway John	Crandle Henry	Davenport John
Chase Jacob	Concklin John	Crandle William	David Isaac
Chase Lott	Concklin Joseph	Crandle Willson	David Jonathan

Davie Isaac	Dewitt Benjamin	Dutcher Barrick	Fiero Abram
Davie John	DeWitt John	Dwyre Thomas	Finch Jonathan
Davie Oliver	DeWitt Peter, Sr.	Dybol Hezekiah	Finck Hanjost
Davis Anderson	DeWitt Peter, Jr.	Dybol Zachariah	Fine Andrew
Davis Andrus	Dexter Jonathan	Eagleston John	Finel Edward
Davis Benjamin	Dickens James	Eaglestone James	Finton Amos
Davis Chapman	Dickenson Daniel	Earl William	Fish Caleb
Davis David	Dickerson David	Easterly Thomas	Fish Moses
Davis Ezra	Dickeson Abraham	Eastwood Daniel	Fish Sebra
Davis Herman	Dickins Peter	Eavens John	Fishee David
Davis Hugh	Dickins Thomas	Edwards William	Fits Gerral Thomas
Davis John	Dickinson James	Edwards Edward	Fitzgerald Michael
Davis Joshua	Dickinson Varsil	Egans Elijah	Fitzgerald Thomas
Davis Patrick	Dickson Robert	Eggbert Daniel	Fitzjearls William
Davis Peter	Dimmick Perius	Eggers Elijah	Flagg Ebenezer
Davis Richard	Dimminick Samuel	Egleston Eli	Flansbury Daniel
Davis Samuel	Dimmis John	Elder Joseph	Fleming Jacob
Davison Andrew	Dimmuck Benjamin	Eliot Henry	Fleming William
Daviss Richard	Dimon Moses	Elliott Archabald	Fling Thomas
Davisson James	Dimond William	Elkingburgh Peter	Flint Nathan
Davisson John	Dobson John	Elliott Francis	Flood Francis
Day Aron	Dodge Richard	Elliott John	Flummin Francis
Dayton Benjamin	Dolloyway Jeremiah	Ellis Jacob	Foller John
Dayton Bennit	Dolph Moses	Ellis John	Foot Joseph
Dean Benjamin	Dolton Frederick	Ellison John	Forbush Nicholas
Dean James	Dolton Thomas	Elsworth John	Force Timothy
Deane Isaac	Donalds George	Elvingstone Edward	Ford Benjamin
Decker Christopher	Donaldson Isaac	Ennest Peter	Ford George
Decker Martin	Donnalds John	Ennis David	Ford Timothy
Decker Michael	Donnaldson Peter	Ennis Peter	Fordon John
Deen Henry	Dority William	Enris David	Forganson James
Deffendorff Henry	Doty John	Epton Benjamin	Forgerson Samuel
Defoe George	Doty Samuel	Ergenbrech John	Forguson James
Defoe John	Doughty Elias	Erwin John	Forster Nathaniel
Degrusen Elias	Doughty Peter	Esmond John	Forster William
Deharsh Philip	Douglas George	Evans Thomas	Fosburgh Jacob
Dekerson Abraham	Douglass James	Evins John	Foster Benoni
Demerist Nicholas	Douly Elias	Evins Moses	Foster John
Deming Simeon	Douw Volkert	Factor John	Foster Nathaniel
Demitt Joseph	Dow Vulker	Fairchild Abner	Fouler Cornelius
Demond Moses	Downing Andrew	Fairchilds Ephraim	Fowler George
Demond William	Doxey Stephen	Fall Robert	Fowler Michael
Demshee Anthony	Drake Asel	Fanford Obadiah	Foy Patrick
Denney Peter	Drennin Hamilton	Farrel Garret	Foyer Thomas
Dennis John	Drew George	Farrington Robert	Fradenbourgh Mathew
Dennis Mydert	Drew Oliver	Fashee David	Framer Michael
Denniston Thomas	Drummond David	Featherly John	Francis John
Denton Preston	Drummond Griger	Featherly Thomas	Francisco Henry
Depew Abraham	Dubois John	Fellows Moses	Francisco John
Depew Cornelius	Dudley Simon	Felt Solomon	Frank Henry
Depew Francis	Duguid John	Felton Lewis	Franks Michal
Depew Henry	Dunbar William	Fenton Amos	Frazier John
Depew John	Duncan James	Ferdon John	Frear Peter
De Pont Boston	Duncan Thomas	Ferguson Samuel	Frebush Mathew
Dermott Richard	Dunivan John	Ferris John	Fredrick Johannes
Derry James	Dunlap Andrew	Ferris John, Jr.	Freeland John
Derusia Anthony	Dunlap James	Ferry Charles	Freeman Nathaniel
Devanport Jonathan	Dunn Alexander	Fetherly John	Freer Peter
Devore Abraham	Duran Francis	Fetherly Thomas	Freman Jonathan
Dewey Elisha	Dutcher Barnett	Fields Philip	



Rochester 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1779

Pay to Robert Crovoost Esq: the Bearer hereof One Hundred. and Eighty Pounds for each of us the Subscribers. which by a Law of this <sup>State</sup> passed the 13<sup>th</sup> Ultimo - entitled. An Act for the payment of the Salaries of the Several Officers of Government and for other purposes therein mentioned is granted to us severally. and his Receipt shall be a discharge from us -

M<sup>r</sup>. Nuberck Capt Lt

Philip Gerhardt Esq  
Fred. Weiserfeld Lt

Junis V. Wagenen Lieut

Nich. Fish Major

Rob. Crovoost Esq

Chas. Graham Capt  
Sam<sup>l</sup> J. Bell Capt  
Jacob Wright Capt

Dan. Monma Surg<sup>n</sup>

J. Hallitts Capt  
J. Hawkie 1 Lieut

Abn French Capt

Wm. Glenny Lieut

W<sup>m</sup>. Nottingham Lieut

John Brown Ensign

Jerck. Buchman Lieut  
Bartholomew Lieut

Tobias Bancker Esq  
Treasurer of the State N<sup>y</sup> York

W<sup>m</sup>. Munday Lieut

J<sup>n</sup>. L. Hardenbergh Lieut  
Isaac van Sant Lieut  
Christopher Codwise Esq  
C<sup>o</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. H<sup>o</sup>. Lieut

State of New York  
Es.

A Council of Appointment  
held at Kingston the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1780.

Present

His Excellency George Clinton Esquire, President.

The Honorable { Rynier Mynderse }  
                  { Levi Pawling } Esquires, Members.  
                  { Isaac Roosevelt }

Resolved that the Reverend Johann Daniel Gros be, and he  
is hereby appointed Chaplain to the Levies raised for the Defence  
of the Frontiers of this State

By Order - Extract from the Minutes *M. W. Harper* Clk. of Council

APPOINTMENT OF CHAPLAIN GROS

D <sup>r</sup> . State of New York in Acc <sup>t</sup> . Current with Nicholas Fish		C <sup>p</sup> .
of his pay as Major from 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug <sup>t</sup> 1780 to 31 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1780 is 5 Months @ 50 <sup>th</sup> Doll <sup>rs</sup>	£ 100.00	
of his Extra pay as Brigadier's Inspector from the 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug <sup>t</sup> to 25 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup> 1780 being 1 Mo of 25 days at 44 doll <sup>rs</sup>	32.5.4	
do do from the 25 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup> to the 4 <sup>th</sup> Decem <sup>r</sup> " 2 Mo of 9 days @ 5 doll <sup>rs</sup>	4.12.-	
do ditto from the 4 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> to Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1781 is 26 days at 25 doll <sup>rs</sup>	0.13.4	
Ball in favor of the State	4.9.4	
	<u>£ 150.0.0</u>	
		By His pay as Major & Brigadier Inspector as settled in the pay Roll of the late second N York Regiment for the Months of August September October November & December in the Year of 1780 per page 9
		<u>£ 150.00</u>

ACCOUNT CURRENT WITH MAJOR NICHOLAS FISH

Fremire Micheal	Goldsmith Ezra	Hall David	Hays John
Fretter John	Goodall James	Hall Israel	Hays Nathaniel
Frimiah Mitch	Goodfellow Moses	Hall John	Hazerd James
Frimier John	Goodin George	Hall Lynos	Heath Josiah
Frost Edmond	Goodwin Abraham	Hall William	Heavens Peter
Froth James	Goodwin George	Hallack Jeffera	Heavlish Michael
Fuller Daniel	Gordon Abraham	Hallett Richard	Hebmore John
Fuller Josiah	Gorham Jabus	Hallick Jeffery	Helmer John
Fulton Alexander	Gorman Patrick	Halnbeck Henry	Henderson Samuel
Fulton John	Got William	Halsapel Zachariah	Henderson William
Fulvia Thomas	Gould Asa	Halsey Abraham	Henjericklick Johan
Gabine John	Gould John	Halsey John	Henneysee John
Gage Richard	Graham John	Halsey Thomas	Henry Wells
Gall John	Grahams Andrew	Hambleton William	Henson Nathaniel
Garbine John	Grahams Moses	Hamelin Adam	Heppel Adam
Gardener John	Granger John	Hamilton Patrick	Herington Isaac
Gardinier Andries	Graves Jedediah	Hamlin Adam	Hermans Edward
Gardner Andrew	Graves Joseph	Hammer William	Herring Jacob
Gardner Benoni	Graves Lewis	Hamon John	Herrington Benjamin
Gardner Jacob	Gray John, Jr.	Handley James	Hessum John
Gardner James	Gray Thomas	Hanes John	Hewet Benjamin
Gardner Jesse	Gready Thomas	Hanford Jeremiah	Hewett Edmond
Gardnier Clark	Green Beriah	Hanley James	Hewit Arthur
Gareheart Matthew	Green Clark	Hanyon Garret	Hibbard James
Garmin James	Green John	Harding Henry	Hibbirdt John
Garrison Abraham	Green Peter	Haris Moses	Hicks Jacob
Garrison Hartshorn	Green Silas	Harmanse Edward	Hicks Joseph
Garrison John	Greenwood John	Harper James	Hicks Lewis
Garrison William	Gregg David	Harper William	Hiet Henry
Garvey Francis	Greswill Miles	Harrington Anthony	Higby Samuel
Gaudt Benjamin	Grey Nicholas	Harrington Ebenezer	Higgins Archibald
Gay Edward	Grey Silas	Harrington James	Higgins Jonathan
Gee David	Grey Thomas	Harris Cato	Higgins Thomas
Gee Ezekiel	Griffen Hezekiah	Harris David	Higher Alexander
Gee John	Griffeth Abraham	Harris George	Higley Rozel
Gee Moses	Griffeth Jeremiah	Harris Henry	Higley Seth
George Joshua	Griffeths Abraham	Harris John	Hill Aza
Gerard Benjamin	Griffin Aaron	Harris Moses	Hill Elijah
Germin James	Griffin Benjamin	Harris Richard	Hill Solomon
Gibbons John	Griffin James	Harris William	Hill Thomas
Gibson John	Griffin John	Harrison Joseph	Hill William
Gilaspie James	Griffin Joseph	Hart Daniel	Himilan Adam
Gilbert John	Griffin Joshua	Harty Christopher	Hines John
Gilbert Seth	Griffis Abraham	Hasbrook George	Hitchcock John
Gilbert William	Griffiths Joshua	Hasbrouck David	Hitchcok Samuel
Gilchrist William	Griffitts Samuel	Hassum John	Hix Joseph
Gilder Ebenezer	Griggs Jeremiah	Hatchins William	Hofford Elijah
Gildersleeve Joseph	Grill Thomas	Havens Isaac	Hofford Jesse
Gilderslvis Joseph	Grisal Jabus	Havens William	Hogan John
Giles Richard	Grogan John	Havilish Michael	Holcomb Beriah
Gimblet Peter	Grogain John	Hawk George	Holcomb Mathew
Ginnings John	Guile Joseph	Hawkey Henry	Holdridge Amasa
Girl Thomas	Guillion John	Hawkey Richard	Holdridge John
Glaspay James	Haburn William	Hawkins John	Holdridge Richard
Glexton George	Hackley Ezekial	Hawkins Zopher	Hole James
Glover Thomas	Hadley Joseph	Hawley Benjamin	Holkens James
Goff Ashbel	Hadlock James	Hawley Samuel	Hollenbeeck Jacob
Goff Oliver	Haight Ceaser	Hawley Zadock	Holly Samuel
Gold John	Haight Thomas K.	Hay James	Holmes John
Golding Thomas	Halenbeck Jacob	Hayes John	Holmes Obadiah

Holmes Stephen	Hurly James	Jones Jacob	Kinyon William
Holmes Thomas	Hutly Thomas	Jones John	Kipp Abraham
Holms Daniel	Hutsal Nicholas	Jones Joseph	Kipp Amos
Holms Ezekiah	Hutton Christopher	Jones Peter	Kipp James
Holms John	Huyks Joseph	Jones Ruben	Kipp Moses
Holms Thomas	Hyatt Abraham	Jones Samuel	Kirn Michael
Holsapple Zacharias	Hyatt Alphen	Jones Seth	Kirn William
Holtzer John	Hyatt Alpheus	Jones Thomas	Kisard Richard
Hope Thomas	Hyatt Alvan	Jore David	Kitcham Abraham
Hopkins Noah	Hyatt Henry	Joyce James	Kitcham Joseph
Hopper John	Hyatt Minah	Jupter Silas	Knap Caleb
Hopper Peter	Innes Peter	Kably Michael	Knapp Benjamin
Horan Phanten	Irwin John	Kader Adam	Knapp Caleb
Hornebeak Ephereham	Ivorey Jacobus	Kader John	Knapp Daniel
Horsford Joseph	Ivorey James	Kanneday John	Knapp Isaac
Horton Christopher	Jabine John	Kartwright Henry	Knapp James
Horton Isaac	Jabwain John	Katcham Joseph	Knapping Jeremiah
Horton Thomas	Jackson Francis	Keating Robert	Knickaböcker Andrew
Horton William	Jackson Micael	Kedar Adam	Kniffen Amos
Hoser Thomas	Jackson Thomas	Kedar John	Knight William
Hosford Joseph	Jackson William	Keddar Stephan	Knights Lucias
Hosier Hendrick	Jacobs John	Keeler Frederick	Knikaboker Herman
Hoskins Thomas	James Ebenezer	Keeth John	Knoutz John
Hoskins William	James Joyce	Kelley Robert	Koel Henry
Hosmer John	James William	Kelly Barny	Kole Philip
Hotskiss William	Jansen Robert	Kelly Coenrod	Konklin Joseph
Hough John	Jansing Robert	Kelly Edmund	Koole Teunis
Houghboom Jacob	Jaquist John	Kelly John	Krane William
Houns Zepheniah	Jarvis Nathaniel	Kelly Joshua	Kress John
House Anthony	Jeffers John	Kelly Moris	Krom Christopher
House Henry	Jeffriss John	Kelly Peter	Krook William
House Laphariah	Jett Michael	Kelly Robert	Krous Jacob
Housworth Michael	Jinkins Philip	Kelly Silvinus	Kyser Edward
Howe John	Jinson Robert	Kelsey Benjamin	Kyser Joseph
Howe Zephaniah	Joce David	Kelsey Ebenezer	Lacey Philip
Howell George	Johns Jacob	Kelson Phineas	Lain John
Howell Lemuel	Johns Samuel	Kennady James	Lakely John B.
Howell Seth	Johnson Daniel	Kennedy John	Lalefferty Stephen
Howes Zephaniah	Johnson David	Kennion William	Lamb Arthur
Howley Zadak	Johnson Elisha	Kenny Charles	Lamb John
Hoyt Ceaser	Johnson James	Kent Isaac	Lamb Pomp
Hubbert John	Johnson Justus	Kenyon William	Lambert David
Hudler Nicholas	Johnson Moses	Kershaw John	Lambert John
Hudsal Nicholas	Johnson Peter	Kertrem Jesse	Lambertson Simon
Hughson Nathaniel	Johnson Prince	Ketcham Joseph	Lane Jeremiah
Hull Seth	Johnson Richar	Ketchem John	Lane John
Hull William	Johnson Thomas	Killey Silveney	Lane William
Humphrics Alexander	Johnson William	Kind William	Langdon Benjamin
Humphry Alexander	Johnston James	King John	Langin William
Humphry James	Johnston Josiah	King Philip	Lannee Philip
Humphry John	Johnston Robert	King Reuben	Larabee Elias
Hunt David	Johnston Samuel	King William	Larey Cady
Hunt Joshua	Joice David	Kinkade William	Lavett John
Hunt Prince	Jones David	Kinnaday John	Lawder Edward
Hunt William	Jones Ebenezer	Kinnen William	Lawn George
Hunter James	Jones Evan	Kinner Jonathan	Lawrance George S
Huntley Thomas	Jones Ezekiel	Kinney Charles	Lawrence Benjamin
Huntley Bethuel	Jones Ezra	Kinney James	Lawrence Jacob
Huntley Thomas	Jones Griffin	Kinny Roger	Lawson Christopher
Hurd Elijah	Jones Ivens	Kinsham Frederick	Lawyer Christopher

Layer Christopher	Ludlum John	McKee William	Meddock John
Layton William	Luis James	McKelle Adam	Meggs Seth
Learey Cadey	Lummess Write	McKenny Charles	Megriger Daniel
Leary John	Lush John	McKenny James	Melcher Paulis
Leather William	Lusk John	McKenny John	Menrony Florens
Leek Johan Hangerick	Lutz Coonradt	McKerney Stephen	Merchall Robert
Lee Daniel	Lyons David	McKillip Archibald	Merewise Jacob
Lee Ephraim	Lyons Hosea	McKillip Daniel	Merrian Francis
Lee William	Lyons Michael	McKim John	Merritt Jeremiah
Lenny Philip	Lyonson William	McKinney Charles	Mervin Mathew
Lent Abram	McAllister William	McLeal Charles	Messer William
Lent Elias	McAntiere Alexander	McLean John	Metcalf William
Lent Henry	McArthur John	McLean Neal	Methers James
Lent Jacob	Mc bane Giles	McMannus Robert	Michel Edward
Leonard Edward	McBride William	McMaster James	Michel George
Leppard John	McCalley Alexander	McMiching John	Milden Daniel
Lepper John	McCarney Stephen	McMurdy James	Mildridge Thomas
Lester John	McCartee Phelex	McNamee Charles	Miller Benjamin
Le Strange Samuel	McCartney Isaac	McNeal Adam	Miller David
Lettv William	McCarty Isaac	McNeal Charles	Miller Elisha
Levy Jacob	McCarty James	McNeil John	Miller Jacob
Lewis James	McCarty John	McPeak Dennis	Miller James
Lewis Jesse	McCharlesworth John	McRenemee Charles	Miller John
Lewis Leonard	McCine David	McSine Daniel	Miller Josiah
Lewis Nathan	McClean John	Mad Calf William	Mills Andrew
Lewis Richard	McClean Neal	M—ah Josiah	Mills Samuel
Lewis William	McClosky Peter	Mahu Peter	Milton John
Light John	McClure William	Malay James	Mingo Marting
Light Lemuel	McCollum John	Mallory Jonathan N.	Minks John
Like Henry	McCoomick John	Man Michael	Mitchel Ensign
Linch William	McCoy Daniel	Manning Stephen	Mitchel James
Lindon James	McCray John	Manrose Elijah	Mitchel Joseph
Linney Philip	McDaniel John	Manross Jesse	Mitchell Martin
Lint Elias	McDaniel Michael	Mantanyia Peter	Mitchell Richard
Lister John	McDaniel Randle	Marble Ephraim	Mitchell Samuel
Livingston Jacob	McDanold Ronald	Marian Francis	Mitchil David
Loader Daniel	McDole John	Marlin J.	Moffet William
Loader William	McDonald James	Marling Isaac	Moke Gerardus
Loather William	McDonald John	Marly John	Molatt Ishmil
Lobby John	McDonald Michael	Marshall Peter	Molloy John
Loder Samuel	McDonald Peter	Marshall Robert	Monday James
Lofberry Isaac	McDonald Raynold	Martin Alexander	Mondon John
Loins Hosea	McDonald Roland	Martin Thomas	Monger Joseph
Lomus Jacob	McDonall Patrick	Martling Isaac	Montayne Peter
Loofborrow Isaac	McDowel John	Marvin Mathew	Montgomery Hugh
Lord Benjamin	McDugle Daniel	Mason Thomas	Montgomery James
Lord Timothy	McEvers Daniel	Masson Thomas	Moon Matthew
Lossey Jacob	McFall Pawl	Masters Daniel	Moony William
Lothorp Icabod	McFarling Hosier	Masters James	Moor Charles
Louchee Jacob	Mc farling William	Mastin Daniel	Moor Zebulon
Loucks Peter	McGinny James	Mathers James	Moore Charles
Lounsberry John	McGlaughlin Neal	Matherson August	Moore Thomas
Lousbarry John	McGomery John	Matthews James	Moorley Abner
Love Michael	McGowen Jeremiah	Maxim Adonijah	Moot Henry
Lovette John	McGraw James	May Daniel	Moot Noah
Lovjoy Nathan	McGregory Daniel	May Hendrick	More John
Low John	McGunney James	Mayhew Peter	Morewise Jacob
Lowry John	McIntyer Alexander	Mead Jehiel	Morgan Joseph
Luca John	McKarney Stephen	Mead Nathan	Morgan Stiff
Ludlum Daniel	McKeal Adam	Meaher Ichabod	Morgan William

Morloy James	Norstrand John	Parker Samuel	Powell Stephen
Morphet William	Norton George	Parks John	Powell Thomas
Morrel John	Norton Isaac	Parry John	Powers Charles
Morrele Isaac	Norton William	Parsons Elisha	Pratt Chalker
Morrell Isaac	Norve Lewis	Parsonus James	Pratt William
Morrell Robert	Nothingham Thomas	Patterson Hezekiah	Preston Jonathan
Morrill John	Noty Jacob	Patterson John	Price James
Morris John	Nowe Lewis	Pattison Michael	Prichard Thomas
Morris Matthew	Nowell Lewis	Pavy John	Prime Kimble
Morrisson David	Nowell Thomas	Payner Peter	Prince Campbell
Moss David	Nunk Henry	Peck John	Prince Kemble
Mott Isaac	Oakly John	Pedder John	Prior Abner
Mott Noah	Oakly Jonathan	Peeler Jacob	Pritchard Eleanathan
Mount Henry	Oathout Tilman	Peirce Joseph	Pritchard Isaac
Mtt Soon John	Obrien John	Pellam Francis	Proston Isaac
Mudg Abraham	Occerman Elijah	Pemberton Thomas	Pudney James
Mullen William	Occurman William	Penear Peter	Pudney Thorn
Mullerner Moses	Ockerman William	Penny Jonathan	Pulaman Salter
Mullin John	Odel William	Perigo Usual	Pulis John
Mullin William	Ogden David	Perry William	Pullman Salter
Mulliner Moses	Ogden John	Peters John	Pumpshin Daniel
Mumford James	Ogdon John	Peterson Barnabas	Putman Saiter
Munday James	Oliver Drew	Petterson John	Putman William
Munden John	Olmstead John	Pettet Samuel	Putnam Jonas
Munro Alexander	Olmsted Nehemiah	Pew Abraham	Putney James
Munrose Elijah	Omberman Cornelius	Pew Francis	Quawkenboss Jacob
Murdock Moses	O'Niel John	Pew Henry	Quick Cornelius
Murray Isaac	Oosterhoudt Cornelius	Pew John	Quinn Jacob
Murray Nathan	Oothoudt Tilman	Phelps Ebenezer	Quinn Thomas
Murray William	Orr Daniel	Phelps Israel	Rabby Michael
Mute William	Orvis Gersham	Phenix Matthew	Rady James
Myer Moses	Orvis Waighstill	Philiph David	Ramond Seth
Myers David	Osburn Nathaniel	Philiph Joshua	Ramson Henry
Naidler Nicholas	Osterhout Gilbert	Philips David	Ramson Jacob
Narnil John	Osterhout Henry	Philips Joshua	Ramson James
Neas George	Ostrander Adam	Philips Samuel	Randall Henry
Nebor Michael	Ousterhout Peter	Philps Ebenezer	Randel Henry
Neeby Michael	Outhout Silvester	Pichtol Henry	Randel John
Newcom John	Owen Abel	Pike John	Randels Joseph
Newcomb James	Owen Daniel	Pinear Peter	Rano Symon
Newcomb Kinner	Owen Mowberry	Pitcher Jonathan	Ransom Jacob
Newcomb Thomas	Owens Isaac	Pixley John	Ransom James
Newkerk Myndert	Owens Moses	Pixly Squire	Rapp George
Newman Joseph	Oxten John	Plapper Christian	Ray Isaac
Newton William	Padder John	Plough Niceholes	Ray James
Nicholas John	Padrick John	Plough Dennis	Rayley James
Nicholas Thomas	Pain Daniel	Plum Stephen	Raynold John
Nicholls Stephen	Palmer Jonathan	Plummer Ezra	Read Brian
Nichols Asa	Palmeter John	Pocknett John	Read William
Nichols Thomas	Palmitear John	Pocknot John	Readey James
Nichorson Thomas	Palmitier Joseph	Poinear Peter	Realey James
Nickells Stephen	Pangbourn William	Pollard Thomas	Redman John
Nickerson Archibald	Pangburn John	Polman Salter	Red Brian
Nickerson J.	Papping Daniel	Post Conelius	Reed John
Nickerson Thomas	Par Matthias	Post Henry	Reed Joseph
Nickolls John	Pardy Silas	Potter Isaac	Reed Nathaniel
Night William	Parish Cyprian	Potter Samuel	Reid John
Noble Gabriel	Parker Ebenezer	Powell Elisha	Remsen Jacobus
Noeys William	Parker Edward	Powell Sam	Rennells James
Nois William	Parker James	Powell Seth	Reno Simeon

Reston William	Rose Abraham	Scuitts James	Shuter John
Reuben Moses	Rose Andrew	Sculthorp John	Sikles Zacharias
Rexford Samuel	Rose Jacob	Sealy Joseph	Silkirk James
Reyder John	Rose James	Sears Francis	Silsby David
Reynolds Eliphalet	Rose John	Sedore John	Simmons John
Reynolds John	Rose Peter	Seeds George	Simmons Joshua
Reynolds Joseph	Ross John	Seemore Abraham	Simmons Michael
Reynolds Timothy	Ross Joseph	Seers Moses	Simons Joshua
Rhodes John	Row Antonio	Seeton Willard	Simons Martin
Rhodes Joseph	Rowley Daniel	Selkirk James	Simpkins Jeremiah
Ribley Michael	Royal Peter	Sellers Michael	Simson John
Rich Henry	Rudolph Henry	Semore Abraham	Sinnot Pat
Richard Gilbert	Ruff Adam	Serine James	Sitz Nicholas
Richard Philip	Rugar John	Serjantson William	Sixby John
Richards Ezra	Runnel Able	Sertain James	Sixby Nicholas
Richards Gilbert	Runnell Eliphalet	Service Philip	Skaits James
Richards Philip	Runnells Stephen	Service Richard	Skinner Isaac
Richardson Bezilla	Runnels Eliphalet	Servis Richard	Skinner Josiah
Riche Henry	Runnolds Timothy	Seton Willard	Skinner Thomas
Richman John	Runo Simeon	Sevis Francis	Skutt Frederick
Richmond Benjamin	Russel Jonathan	Seymour Thomas	Slate Ezlk
Richmond John	Russel Thomas	Shafer George	Slippey David
Rickey Jeremiah	Russell James	Shall George	Sloan Stephen
Rider John	Russell William	Shance Christian	Slouter John
Riggs Daniel	Russle Jonathan	Shannan Robert	Slover Isaac
Righley Joseph	Russle Thomas	Shants Christian	Slowter Andrew
Riley James	Ryan John	Sharewood Neamiah	Slowter Ephraim
Riley Sylvester	Ryder John	Sharp Hendrick	Slowter Evert
Risten William	Sackett Benjamin	Shatler John	Slowter John
Ritter Moses	Saddler John	Shavalier John	Slutt Peter
Roach William	St. John Tedious	Shaw David	Sluyter Andrew
Roads Joseph	St. Lawrence George	Shaw Ichabod	Sluyter Evert
Robards Caleb	Sammons Cornelius	Shaw James	Small Benjamin
Robarts Jonathan	Sammons Ephrehan	Shaw Michael	Smallee Thomas
Robarts Warren	Sammons George	Shaw Richard	Smally Isaiah
Roberson John	Sampson Isaac	Shaw Rubin	Smally Thomas
Roberson Robert	Sanders John	Shaw William	Smily Thomas
Roberts Caleb	Sanders Robert	Shearman Michael	Smith Archibald
Roberts James	Sandford Daniel	Sheer Abraham	Smith Baltzer
Roberts Jonathan	Sandford John	Sheerman Jesse	Smith Benjamin
Robins Daniel	Sargason William	Shehan Maurice	Smith Caleb
Robinson Edmund	Sartin James	Shennon Thomas	Smith Christopher
Robinson George	Saunders John	Shepherd Isaac	Smith David
Robinson Issacher	Sawyer Jonathan	Sherewood Abraham	Smith Ebert B.
Robinson James	Saxton Ebenezer	Sherewood Nathan	Smith Elihu
Robinson John	Scaitts James	Sherwood James	Smith Ezekiel
Robinson Stephen	Schaits James	Sherwood M.	Smith George
Robinson William	Scheyer Jacob	Sherwood Nathan	Smith Gersham
Robley Michael	Schoonmaker Henry	Sherwood Nehemiah	Smith Henry
Rock Hezekiah	Schoonmaker Henry	Shett Peter	Smith Isaac
Rock Samuel	Schrifer Jacob	Shipping William	Smith James
Rocks William	Schutt Frederick	Shippen William	Smith Jered
Roe Lyman	Schutt Timothy	Shoecraft John	Smith Jesse
Roomer Benjamin	Scilkirck James	Shoemaker Daniel	Smith John
Roosa Aaron	Scott Edward	Shoemaker David	Smith Joseph
Roosa Abraham	Scott James	Shomaker Henry	Smith Lemuel
Roosa Jacob	Scott John	Shorwood Nathan	Smith Moses
Roosa Jonathan	Scott Timothy	Shouthard John	Smith Peter
Root Joseph	Scott William	Shove Frederick	Smith Richard
Rosa Jacob	Scrifer Peter	Shucraft John	Smith Samuel

Smith Senior	Stevens John	Thompson James	Underdunk Titus
Smith Shorten	Stevens Philip	Thompson John	Upright Michael
Smith Solomon	Stevenson John	Thompson Timothy	Utter Gilbert
Smith William	Steves Philip	Thomson Daniel	Utter Isaac
Smyth Elijah	Stewart John	Thomson Elias	Vacter Nicholas
Smyth Richard	Sthephens Henry	Thomson Joshua	Valentine Obadiah
Snedeker Moses	Stilefen John	Thomson Stanley	Vallance Zachariah
Snedicar James	Stillwell Thomas	Thomson William	Vallean Stephen
Sniduar James	Stilwell James	Thomus Henry	Van Atten Jacobus
Sniffen Amos	Stine William	Thornton James	Van Cleack Henry
Sniffen Nehemiah	Stinebrinner David	Thorrington James	Van Cleack Peter
Snow John	Stivers Philip	Thump Frederick	Vandavore John
Snowden John	Stives Caleb	Tice John	Van de bogort Mindert
Sohake Jonathan	Stocker William	Tiemans Jonathan	Van De Burgh Mathew
Solyer Zacheus	Stoner John	Timberman Henry	Van Demarker John
Soucer Henry	Stoner Nicholas	Tire John	Van demerk Cornelius
Southard Harvey	Storms John	Titsworth Thomas	Vandermark David
Southard Henry	Stratton William	Titus Jonathan	Vandermark Zachariah
Southend John	Strawbridge Absalom	Tobias John	Vander Marken Cornelius
Southerd John	Streat Samuel	Todd Adam	Vandihider Adam
Southerland William	Street Samuel	Todd John	Van Gelder Mathew
Spece John	Stringham Henry	Todd Thadeous	Van Gilder Isaac
Speed George	Stump John	Tode Adam	Van Gordes John I.
Spencer Asa	Sturdeman Samuel	Tompkins Nathaniel	Van Hoosan Garret
Spencer David	Stursburgh David	Touttell Joel	Van Hoozan Jacob
Spencer Jabez	Sucanox Daniel	Towey David	Van Horn John
Spencer John	Succanox Peter	Townsond Samuel	Van Kleek Henry
Spencer Samuel	Sullivan Dennis	Trautt Michael	Van Ness Cornelius
Spicor Jacob	Summors Hugh	Traverse Jacob	Vannetten Jacobus
Spiers Joseph	Surgeson William	Traves Uriah	Van Nornam Isaac
Spilsbery Jacob	Surs Francis	Travis Abraham	Van North John
Sprague John	Suthard Henry	Travis Scott	Vannute Charles
Sprigs Lazarus	Sutler John	Travis Uriah	Van Oman Isaac
Spring Ephraim	Sweep Jacob	Treeman Jonathan	Van Orman Isaac
Spring Henry	Sweet Reuben	Treet Richard	Vansaunt John
Springstead Casparis	Sweet Samuel	Tremins Abner	Van Sice Joseph
Springsted Abraham	Swift John	Trere P.	Vantosels Cornelius
Springsted Harmaumes	Symen Martin	Trewelliger John	Van Tyne Isaac
Springsteen Abraham	Symkins Jeremiah	Trewileger Jacob	Van Valkenburgh Francis
Springsteen Christopher	Symons Ephraim	Trewillagar Ary Van Etten	Van Vlack George
Springsteen George	Symons Willitt	Trimier Michael	Van Volkingburgh Francis
Springsteen Harmance	Syrine James	Triming Abner	Van Vordenbargh Thomas
Squirell Jacob	Tabor Thomas	Trimmings Jonathan	Vany Vinson
Staats Silvester	Talliday John	Trout Adam	Varian John
Stagg John	Talmage Joseph	Trout Michael	Varnill John
Stanbery Elijah	Tapping Daniel	Trowbridge Absalom	Varron John
Staniel William	Tatcher Samuel	Truewilleger James	Vaughan William
Standford John	Taylor Edward	Tubbs Cyrus	Veley Andrew G.
Stanford Daniel	Taylor John	Tuck John	Venice John
Stansbury William	Teatsworth Thomas	Tucker Joshua	Venus John
Stanton Benjamin	Templar Thomas	Tulva Thomas	Venute Charles
Stark Amos	Ten Eyck John	Tumans Peter	Vermiller Peter
Steel James	Ten Eyck Joseph	Tummons Abner	Verny Vincent
Steel John	Terwilleger James	Turnar Peter	Verritty Gilbert
Steenberg Peter	Tharp Richard	Turner William	Vincent Joseph
Stenbarreger Theodore	Thomas Henry	Tuthill Joel	Virnute Charles
Stephen Nathan	Thomas James	Tuthill William	Volingtine Richard
Stephens Hendrick	Thomas John	Tuttle Solomon	Volkingburgh Francis
Stephens Nathaniel	Thomas William	Tuttle Abner	Vredenburgh Thomas
Sternbergh David	Thompson Benjamin	Tylar Ezra	Vulvia Thomas



Waggoner Henry	Webb Nathaniel	White William	Wilson Archibald
Waldrom John	Webb Samuel	Whitehead John	Wilson Samuel
Waldrum Joseph	Webster Daniel	Whitehead William	Winchell John
Waldrum William	Webster Thomas	Whitford Joseph	Winters John
Wales Timothy	Weckham Stephen	Whitham Joseph	Winthrop William
Walker Edward	Wedge Benjamin	Whitney Ezekiel	Wire Jeremiah
Walker Israel	Weed Abijah	Whitney Jacob	Wisensfels George
Walker John	Weed Ezra	Whittemore Cornelius	Wisensfels John
Walker Justus	Weeks Abraham	Whittmore Benjamin	Wolf Hendrick
Walker Matthias	Weeks James	Whyley Simeon	Wolf James
Walker Samuel	Weeks Melatiah	Wickham Stephen	Wolf Samuel
Wall Patrick	Weemire Frederick	Wicklow John	Wood Jacob
Wallis James	Weesmiller Henry	Wilber Ichabod	Wood James
Walner Abram	Welch John	Wilber Josiah	Wood John
Wandell John	Welsh Edward	Wilbur Jacob	Wood Joseph
Wanute Charles	Wendell Harmanus	Wilbur Joseph	Wood William
Wapshear Simon	Wendle John	Wilcox John	Woodmore Cornelius
Ward Abijah	Wentworth John	Wildy Edward	Woodward Benedict
Ward James	West Jacob	Wiley Edward	Woolcutt Justus
Ward Robert	West John	Wilkelow John	Wordan Nathan
Ward Thomas	Westervelt David	Wilkerson Joseph	Worden Thomas
Ward Zadock	Wever John	Wilkerson Samuel	Worry John
Warden Thomas	Weyemiller Hendrick	Willard Abel	Wright Barrick
Wareing Michael	Wheeler Amos	Willcox Aron	Wright Ephram
Waring Benjamin	Wheeler Daniel	Willcox John	Wright John
Warner Edmond	Wheeler Joshua	Willer Amos	Wright Uriah
Warner William	Wheeler Peter	Willess Thomas	Wygant Tibias
Warren Francis	Wheeler Richard	Willey Edward	Yale Nathaniel
Warren John	Wheeler Samuel	Williams Charles	Yarington William
Warren Nathaniel	Wheeler Timothy	Williams Francis	Yates John
Warren William	Wheeler John	Williams John	Yauness John
Washborn Abel	Wheler William	Williams Thomas	Yeomans Eleazer
Waterman Henry	Wheller Richard	Williamson James	Yeomans Jeremiah
Waterman James H.	Whiley Edward	Willcox John	Yeomans Eleazer
Waterman John	Whipple Nathan	Willmot John	Yewmans Jeremiah
Waterman Samuel	White Anthony	Willsey Isaac	Yomis Jacob
Watkins Benjamin	White Ephraim	Willson Abraham	Yones John
Watson Richard	White Henry	Willson Jacob	Youmans Jeremiah
Waymire Frederick	White John	Willson John	Young John
Weaver David	White Paul	Willson Thomas	Younkin George
Weaver John	White Peter	Willson William	Zamens Ephreham
Webb John	White Philip	Willy Samuel	Zellers Michael

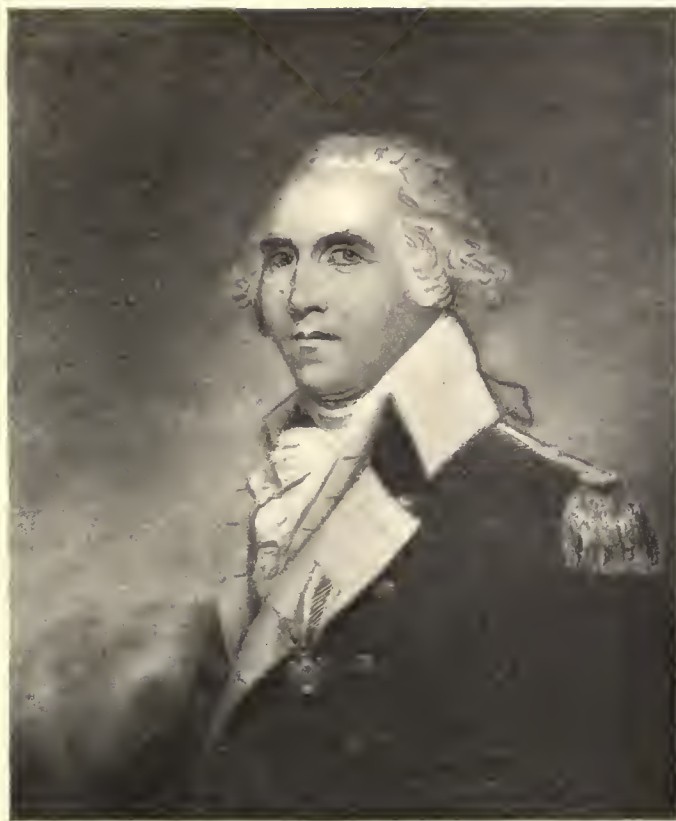
## The Line — Third Regiment

COLONEL JAMES CLINTON	QUARTER MASTER NEHEMIAH CARPENTER
COLONEL PETER GANSEVORT	QUARTER MASTER PRENTICE BOWEN
LIEUTENANT COLONEL JAMES BRUYN	QUARTER MASTER THOMAS WILLIAMS, JR.
MAJOR ROBERT COCHRAN	PAY MASTER JEREMIAH VAN RENSSELAER
MAJOR JAMES ROSEKRANCE	SURGEON HUNLOKE WOODRUFF
ADJUTANT CHRISTOPHER HUTTON	SURGEON'S MATE JOHN ELLIOT, JR.
ADJUTANT GEORGE SYTZ	

CAPT. AARON AORSON	LIEUT. PETER DEBOIS BEVIER	LIEUT. NATHANIEL NORTON
" ANDREW BILLINGS	" BENJAMIN BOGARDUS	" THOMAS OSTRANDER
" LEONARD BLEEKER	" ISAAC BOGART	" ALBERT PAWLING
" JACOBUS S. BRUYN	" PRENTICE BOWEN	" SAMUEL SMITH
" EZRA BUELL	" WILLIAM COLEBREATH	" GARRET STAATS
" EZEKIEL COOPER	" PHILIP CONINE	" LEVI STOCKWELL
" DANIEL DENTON	" NATHANIEL CONKLIN	" WILLIAM TAPP
" THOMAS DE WITT	" HENRY DEFENDORFF	" HENRY VANDERBURG
" LEWIS DUBOYS	" BALTHAZER DEHART	" NANNING VANDERHYDEN
" I. GREGG	" GEORGE DENNISON	" THOMAS WARNER
" JAMES GREGG	" GEORGE I. DENNISTON	" JOHN WELCH
" JOHN GRENELL	" DAVID DUBOIS	" MOSES YEOMANS
" DANIEL GRIFFING	" WILLIAM HAVENS	ENSIGN AMENT ALDERT
" ELIAS HASBROUCK	" JOHN HUNTER	" JOHN BURHANCE
" JOHN HULBERT	" CHRISTOPHER HUTTON	" ALEXANDER CLINTON
" JAMES HUMPHREY	" GEORGE HAMILTON JACKSON	" DOUW FONDA
" CORNELIUS J. JANSEN	" CORNELIUS T. JANSEN	" DOUW I. FONDA
" ROBERT JOHNSTON	" ALEXANDER KETCHAM	" BENJAMIN HERRING
" GEORGE LIGHT	" PETER KOGGEN	" GARRIT G. LANSING
" JOHN NICOLSON	" ANDREW LAWRENCE	" SAMUEL LEWIS
" ABRAHAM SWARTWOUT	" SAMUEL LEWIS	" PETER MAGEE
" GEORGE SYTEZ	" GILBERT R. LIVINGSTON	" JOSEPH MORRILL
" HENRY TEABOUT	" GEORGE LYTZE	" MATTHEW POTAN
" HENRY TIEBOUT	" THOMAS MCCLELLAN	" JOHN SPOOR
" ELIAS VAN BUNSCHOTEN	" PETER MAGEE	" JEREMIAH VAN RENSSELAER
LIEUT. JOSIAH BAGLEY	" WILLIAM MARTIN	
" JOHN BALL	" BENJAMIN MARVIN	

## ENLISTED MEN

Aartwick Lawrence	Allison John, Jr.	Ash Henry	Balding Jesse
Abbey Lemuel	Allison Peter	Ashley Aaron	Ballas Elezer
Abbey Samuel	Allison Richard	Atkins Henry	Banchraft John
Acker Albert	Allison Thomas	Austin David	Banker John
Acker Conrad	Alone Christian	Avrey Humphrey	Banker Thomas
Ackerman David	Ambler Nathan	Babbet Reuben	Banks Benjamin
Ackerman Edar	Ambler Nathaniel	Babbit John	Baptist John
Ackerson Benjamin	Ammermon Obadiah	Babcock David	Bardu Elias
Ackerson John	Anderson Ezekiel	Bagley David	Barker Stephen
Ackerson Thomas	Anderson George	Bailey Joseph	Barkhoff Frederick
Ackley Joel	Anderson William	Bailey Wilkey	Barnes Henry
Adams Ephraim	Andrews Benjamin	Baily Leonard	Barnes Stephen
Adams Stephen	Anning Daniel	Bakehorn Jacob	Barnhum Samuel
Adams William	Anthony Francis	Bakehorn Jeremiah	Barns Henry
Adamy Henry	Anthony George	Baker Bartholomew	Barns James
Ade Lester	Anthony John	Baker Daniel	Barret Michael
Ademy Henry	Anthony Peter	Baker Ichabod	Barrett William
Adley Peter	Apart John	Baker John	Barrey Charles
Alderman Ephraim	Appart John	Baker Joseph	Barrit William
Allen Thomas	Armstrong John	Baker Pars	Barton Rober
Allison John, Sr.	Artwick Lawrence	Baker Thomas	Barton Robert



BRIGADIER GENERAL PETER GANSEVOORT



Barwolf Christian	Bradley Cornelius	Burrell Zachariah	Clanchy Daniel
Bass Henry	Bradley Richard	Burriss John	Clansy Daniel
Basset Cornelius	Bradt Christopher	Burrongs John	Clark Anthony
Basset Joseph	Brady George	Burton George	Clark Jeremiah
Bates Joseph	Brady Richard	Bushell Joseph	Clark John
Batman William	Brandt Edward	Buskirk Garret	Clarke Benjamin
Batnar Paul	Brannen Abraham	Butler Richard	Clarwater Jeremiah
Bearvert John	Brannon Timothy	Butnar Paul	Clemens John
Beekhorn Jeremiah	Brant Christian	Buyce James	Clement Nicholas
Bedle Moses	Brant E.	Buyer Godfrey	Clerk Benjamin
Beedle John	Brass John	Buyford Henry	Clerk Martin
Beegle Thomas	Bray William	Byer Godfrey	Cline Franes
Beekman John	Breck Peter	Cable Andrew	Clinton Joseph
Beenns Stephen	Brewster Benjamin	Cain Edward	Clock Jonathan
Begle Moses	Brewster William	Cain John	Closs John
Beidle John	Briggs John	Caldwell William	Coad William
Belknap John	Brink Robert	Calf John	Codgdon John
Belknap William	Brisbee James	Callam Reuben	Coe John D.
Benjamin Daniel	Brocket Moses	Cambell Kenneth	Cole Francis
Bennet — s	Bromley Simon	Cameran Hugh	Cole Garet
Bennett Charles	Brondow Frederick	Campbell Duncan	Cole Thomas
Bennett Henry	Brown Charles Fred	Canfield Timothy	Collins James
Bennett Jeremiah	Brown Daniel	Canter Jonas	Collins Joseph
Benson Thomas	Brown David	Carle John	Collins William
Berdan John	Brown Henry	Carll Lemuel	Colman Timothy
Berry Charles	Brown Isaac	Carman Abraham	Commadine Nicholas
Berry James	Brown John	Carmical Blakney	Commedin Nicholas
Berton George	Brown John F.	Carmichel Peter	Conckling John
Berwart John	Brown Jonathan	Carpenter Moses	Conckling Selah
Beurum John	Brown Peter	Carpenter Samuel	Conckling Thomas
Bickford James	Brown Richard	Carr Norris	Conckling Timothy
Bishop John	Brown Robert	Carragill John	Condens Philip
Bishop Levi	Brown Samuel	Carsad Richard	Condon David
Black John	Brown Thomas Clark	Carsday N.	Cone John
Blacker John	Brown William	Cartell John	Conet John
Blancher William	Bryant John	Casady Luke	Conklin Joseph
Blanck Cornelius	Bryant Melancthon	Case George	Conklin Nathaniel
Blank Cornelius	Bryent Thomas	Case Joseph	Conklin Samuel
Blauvalt Abram	Buckstaff Peter	Cashaday Nicholas	Conklin Silvanus
Blekwell Gerret	Buis James	Casler Joseph	Conkling David
Blowers Ephraim	Bulson Cornelius	Cassells Eliphalet	Conkling Jacob
Blowers George	Bunce Edmund	Cavenough John	Conkling Jonathan
Bogard Martha	Bunee Jesse	Cavin Thomas	Conkling Thomas
Bogardus Lewis	Bunskolen Solomon	Cazard Richard	Connolly Hugh
Bogart John	Buoy William	Certain James	Connaway John
Bohall Paul	Burch Philip	Chaddock Nathaniel	Connaway Cornelius
Bont Thomas	Burch Sabins	Chaddock Sylvanus	Conolice John
Bony William	Burden John	Chambers Francis	Conro Darling
Booth Henry	Burgess Michael	Chambers Henry	Constable Garret
Bordon John	Burgun Oliver	Chambers Jacobus	Cook Burnit
Boreman James	Burhans Edward	Chapel Benjamin	Cook George
Bound Rodman	Burhans John	Chase George	Cook Jonathan
Bourk Edmond	Burhans Samuel	Chase John	Cook Samuel
Bourk John	Burjes Peter	Chase Robert	Cook Thomas
Bovie Nicholas	Burk Edmund	Chasee Stephen	Coon James
Bower Jeremiah	Burk John	Chatfield Lewis	Coonet John
Boyce James	Burkdorf John	Chatfield William	Cooper Abram
Boyce John	Burke Edmond	Chickens Thomas	Cooper John
Boyce John P.	Burke John	Christman Nicholas	Cooper John, Jr.
Boyd Robert	Burns John	Chulwell Thomas	Cooper John C.

Cooper Zebulon, Jr.	Deforest Henry	Elmendorph Petrus, Jr.	Furne Francis
Cordise George Frederick	Dejo Hugh	Elsworth Peter	Gadge John
Cordwise George	Delamarter John	Elting Thomas	Gahan John
Cormical Blackney	Delamater John	Emica John G.	Gail John
Cornwall Caleb	Demont Joseph	English Joshua	Gain Francis
Cornwall John	Dempsey Mark	English Samuel	Gains Christian
Cornwall Joseph	Dempster John	Ennis Henry	Gake Samuel
Cornwell Silvanus	Denn Thomas	Ennist Cornelius	Gall John
Corrigan John	Dennis John	Erwin James	Gardenier Samuel
Corter John	Denny Samuel	Evans Joseph	Gardineer Samuel
Corwin Jonathan	Deratt John	Everhart John	Gardiner Andrew
Corwin Nathan	Devan Cornelius	Everhile John P.	Gardiner Jcremiah
Corwin Thomas	De Vaults Peter	Everstine Francis	Garnet John
Cousins Mathew	Devaults Stephen	Fairchild Jesse	Garrell John
Cowdrey Benjamin	Devee Henry	Farrington David	Garrison Abraham
Cowen James	Devee William	Fausdick Samuel	Garrot Benjamin
Cozens Matthew	Devenport Thomas	Fero Andris	Garvey David
Crambary Francis	De Witt Benjamin	Ferran Cornelle	Gates John
Cramberry Francis	Dewitt Jacob	Ferreigh John	Gattes David
Crandell Luke	Deyo Hugh	Ferry Omer	Gee Thomas
Crandle Luke	Deyo Hugh H.	Fersha Dennis	Geege John
Creamer John	Dickerson Jeremiah	Fetzerman Barnet	Gelston William
Creaton Thomas	Dillinge John	Field James	Geraghty Bartholomew
Crekenborne Johannis	Dobb John	Finch Charles	Gibson Andrew
Crickenboom John	Dobbins Thomas	Finton Peter	Giers Benjamin
Crispell Anthony	Dodge Alexander	Fitzerman Barna	Gifford William
Cristman Nicholas	Dodge Henry	Fletcher James	Gilbert Samuel
Cristy John	Dodge Zachariah	Fling Henry	Gildersleaves Philip
Crosshar Samuel	Dods Zachariah	Flynn John	Gildersleeve Finch
Crossman Abner	Doherty Thomas	Fokes Robert	Gildersleeve Richard
Crossman Simeon	Douden John	Foot Johan Caspar	Gillaspy James
Cunningham Charles	Doughty Isaac	Forbes Alexander	Gillaspy James J.
Curoday Nicholas	Douglass William	Force David	Gillaspy William
Curry Samuel	Dowlar George	Foren James	Gillaspy William, Jr.
Curtis George F.	Downs James	Forguson Robert	Gilmore Robert
Curtis John	Dreyer Frederick	Forman Gabriel	Glen Robert
Darby Asa	Driskell Cornelius	Forr John C.	Glenn George
Darby John	Dumond Joseph	Fosdick Samuel	Goldsmith William
Davenport Thomas	Dumont John	Foster Daniel	Goodcourage John
David Henry	Dunlap James	Foster James	Gould John
Davin Richard	Dunlap Thomas	Foster Thomas	Grace James
Davis Chapman	Dunn Stephen	Fothergill Hugh	Graham Andrew
Davis Gilbard	Dunnivan Anthony	Fountain John	Gray John
Davis John	Dupee Abraham	Fowler Jabez	Gray Robert
Davis Matthew	Eager James	Fowles James	Green William
Davis Nathan	Eagins Joshua	France Coonradt	Gregg Thomas
Davis Samuel	Early Samuel	Frayer Thomas	Griffes James
Davis William	Easton Henry	Frazier John	Griffing James
Dawson Daniel	Edes Joseph	Frear Solomon, Jr.	Grimsly William
Dawson Richard	Edgarly John	Frederick John	Grite William
Dayton Samuel	Egans Joshua	Freeland John	Groot William
Dayton Samuel, Jr.	Eggs Samuel	French Coonradt	Groseman Frederick
Dean Edward	Elleback Emanuel	Freyer J.	Grote William
Dean Joseph	Ellen Jesse	Freyer Thomas	Grummon Joseph
Dean Samuel	Elliot Francis	Friday Coonradt	Haburn William
Debois Jacobus	Elliot John	Fryer Robert	Hadley Bishop
Debois Johannis	Elliot John, Jr.	Fulton Francis	Haight Abraham
De Bois John I.	Ellon Jesse	Fulton William	Haight Thomas
De Clark Abraham	Ellot Archabel	Funna Anthony	Hall John
Deffendorf Henry	Elmendorph Petrus	Furman Gabriel	Hallet Moses

A. Muster Roll of the Field Staff and other commissioned Officers in the Third Battalion of New York Troops in the Service of the United States commanded by Peter Gansevoort Colonel Commandant of Fort Schuyler

Date of the Commission	Officers Names	Rank	Remarks
1776	Peter Gansevoort	Colonel	
8 <sup>o</sup>	Marinus Willett	Lt. Col.	on furlough by Col. Gansevoort from 1 <sup>o</sup> March to 21 <sup>o</sup> April
9 <sup>o</sup>	Robert Cochran	Major	on furlough by Col. Gansevoort from 1 <sup>o</sup> March to 15 <sup>o</sup> April
9 <sup>o</sup>	George Lyster	Adj. G.	
9 <sup>o</sup>	Thomas Williams	2 <sup>o</sup> Lt.	
9 <sup>o</sup>	Ezra Kunkles	3 <sup>o</sup> Lt.	
9 <sup>o</sup>	Samuel Woodruff	Surgeon	
9 <sup>o</sup>	John Black Junr.	Master	
1 <sup>o</sup> Company			
8 <sup>o</sup>	Vincent Rensselaer	Capt.	gone to resign by leave of Col. Gansevoort Dec. 15 <sup>o</sup> 1777
9 <sup>o</sup>	Henry Deffenbory	1 <sup>o</sup> Lieut.	by Lt. ----- Dec. 1 <sup>o</sup> 1777
9 <sup>o</sup>	Thomas Alexander	2 <sup>o</sup> Lieut.	
9 <sup>o</sup>	Peter Mager	Ensign	
2 <sup>o</sup> Company			
9 <sup>o</sup>	Thomas DeWitt	Capt.	
9 <sup>o</sup>	William Knapp	1 <sup>o</sup> Lieut.	
9 <sup>o</sup>	Benjamin Bogardus	2 <sup>o</sup> Lieut.	returned from Captivity Jan. 9 <sup>o</sup> 1778
9 <sup>o</sup>	John Spoot	Ensign	on furlough by Col. Gansevoort from 1 <sup>o</sup> till 31 <sup>o</sup> March
3 <sup>o</sup> Company			
9 <sup>o</sup>	Cornelius Johnson	Capt.	
9 <sup>o</sup>	John Hannington	1 <sup>o</sup> Lieut.	
9 <sup>o</sup>	Hosea Thomas	2 <sup>o</sup> Lieut.	on furlough by Lt. Col. Willett from 1 <sup>o</sup> March to 31 <sup>o</sup> April
9 <sup>o</sup>	Josiah Bayley	Ensign	
4 <sup>o</sup> Company			
9 <sup>o</sup>	Abraham Swatland	Capt.	on furlough by Major Cochran from 1 <sup>o</sup> till 31 <sup>o</sup> March
9 <sup>o</sup>	Philip Genie	1 <sup>o</sup> Lieut.	by Lt. Col. Willett March 1 <sup>o</sup> to 31 <sup>o</sup> April
9 <sup>o</sup>	William Albright	2 <sup>o</sup> Lieut.	
9 <sup>o</sup>	Samuel Lewis	Ensign	
5 <sup>o</sup> Company			
9 <sup>o</sup>	Aaron Aaronson	Capt.	
9 <sup>o</sup>	John Ball	1 <sup>o</sup> Lieut.	gone to resign Dec. 29 <sup>o</sup> by leave of Col. Gansevoort
9 <sup>o</sup>	Georrit Haets	2 <sup>o</sup> Lieut.	
9 <sup>o</sup>	Alister Amenk	Ensign	on furlough by Lt. Col. Willett from 1 <sup>o</sup> till 23 <sup>o</sup> for 2 weeks

Dates of the Commission		Officers names	Rank	Remarks.
		6 <sup>th</sup> Company		
8 <sup>o</sup>	3 <sup>o</sup>	James Gregg	Capt.	gone home wounded June 25 <sup>th</sup> by Col. Gausewort
8 <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>o</sup>	Levi Stockwell	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut.	on furlough by Major Sherman Feb 21 <sup>st</sup> till March 31 <sup>st</sup>
8 <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>o</sup>	Thomas Warner	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut.	
8 <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>o</sup>	George Dennison	Ensign	
		7 <sup>th</sup> Company		
8 <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>o</sup>	Henry Tiebout	Capt.	
8 <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>o</sup>	Isaac Rogers	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut.	Absent by leave of Col. Gausewort Feb 15 <sup>th</sup> - till the 28 <sup>th</sup> of Feb
8 <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>o</sup>	Thomas McLean	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut.	recruiting Oct. 4 <sup>th</sup>
8 <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>o</sup>	Christophers Kuster	Ensign	
		8 <sup>th</sup> Company		
8 <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>o</sup>	Leonard Blecker	Capt.	
8 <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>o</sup>	John Kitch	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut.	
8 <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>o</sup>	Phonici Bowen	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut.	
Nov. 28	8 <sup>o</sup>	Matthew Potan	Ensign	
For		Schuyler March 6 <sup>th</sup> 1777. Mustered then the Field, Staff and		
and		Commissioned Officers in Colonel Peter Gausewort's Battalion		
as		specified in the within Roll.		
Richard Lusk. Dep <sup>t</sup> . M. 1777				

	Colonel	Lieut.	Major	Adj.	Dr. M.	Pay M.	Surgeon	Mate	Captain	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut.	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut.	Ensigns
Present	1	1	.	1	1	1	1	1	5	3	6	6
Absent	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	5	2	2
Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	8	8	8

I Do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Rank & other Circumstances that have happened to the Officers in the Reg<sup>t</sup> now under my Command According to the best of my Knowledge.

Sworn before me at Fort Schuyler } Peter Gausewort Dep<sup>t</sup>  
 this 7<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1778 }

Richard Lusk. Dep<sup>t</sup>. M. 1777



Halsey Matthew	Holbert Aaron	Jinnings Jonathan	Lafter John
Halsey Matthew, Jr.	Holley Benjamin	Johnson Edward	Lalancet John
Halsey William Rogers	Home Casper	Johnson Daniel	Lambert David
Haman Daniel	Hone William	Johnson John	Lambert Abraham
Haman James F.	Honeywell John	Johnston Daniel	Lambert John
Haman John F.	Hooper Jacob R.	Jones David	Lambert Moses
Hamilton William	Hooper Robert R.	Jones Elicom	Lampyer Francis
Hand Daniel	Hopkins Stephen A.	Jones Jeremiah	Langdon Ananias
Handen John	Hopp Abraham	Jones Joseph	Lansing Evert
Hannes James	Hopping Henry	Jones Nathaniel	Laport John
Happle Adam	Hopping Joseph	Jones Seth	Laroy John, Jr.
Hardenbergh Henderick	Horton Isaac	Jones Shadrick	Lattamore Thomas
Hardenbergh Leonard	House John	Jones Thomas	Lawrence Benjamin
Harder Adam	Houser Andrew	Jones William	Lawson George
Harlow Robart	Houstman George	Kallam Reuben	Lawyer William
Harriot J.	Houxly James	Karr Mark	Leach John
Harriot Thomas	How John	Kater James	Leaster Michael
Harris George, Jr.	Howard James	Keator Petrus	Lee James
Harriss Silas	Howel Samuel	Keator Wilhelmus	Lee Thomas
Hart Andrew	Howell Aaron	Keener Christian	Leek Abraham
Hart Gilbert	Howell Edward	Keenor Christopher	Lees Martin
Hart Thomas	Howell Lemuel	Keisbergh Christian	Leclencet James
Harter Adam	Howell Stephen	Kellam Reuben	Lenmon Alexander
Harvey William	Hubbard Rosel	Kelley Patrick	Lemon Alexander
Hasbrouck John, Jr.	Hudson John	Kelley Robert	Lennington Thomas
Hatch Timothy	Huff Robert	Kelley Thomas	Lennox Samuel
Hatton Jacob	Huffner Hendrick	Kellion Coonradt	Lent Harculous
Haven Isaac	Huggans James	Kelly John	Lent Moses
Havens Daniel	Huit Daniel	Kelsey Benjamin	Leonard Henry
Havens Joseph	Hulbert Aaron	Kenny John	Leonard Robert
Haycock John	Hull Nathaniel, Jr.	Kent Thomas	Lepling John
Hebbard Abel	Hull Samuel	Ketcham Daniel	Lewis Lockart
Hedges Elias	Hully Arthur	Ketcham Philip	Lewis Peter
Height Abraham	Hulser John	Keyser Abraham	Lewis Richard
Hellit Francis	Hungerforth Daniel	King Aaron	Lewis Thomas
Hender Frederick	Hunt Benjamin	King Jeremiah	Lewis Zadock
Henderson Elisha	Hunt Guilead	King Joel	Lighthall James
Henderson Patrick	Hunter Jonathan	King John	Lighthall Lancaster
Henry Michael	Hunter Thomas	King Jonathan	Limbaker John
Herrald Henry	Hurley Arthur	Kinney Jese	Lipling John
Herteel John	Hurley James	Kinny Charles	Little Peter
Hevington William	Hutson John, Jr.	Kip Mathew	Little William
Hewit Benjamin	Huxley James	Kip Moses	Littlejohn John
Heyer Alexander	Huxley John	Kirk Joseph	Loader Daniel
Hickey John	Hyer Alexander	Kitcham John	Lockert Lewis
Hicks Jacob	Hyer Garret	Kitcham Samuel	Loins Michael
Hide Thomas	Hyet Joseph	Klaerwater Daniel	Looper Abraham
Hievnard Hendrick	Hyle Coonrad	Klock J.	Looper Amos
Higby Daniel	Hyne Hartman	Knapp Benjamin	Loose P.
Higgans Jonathan	Hynes Hendrick	Knapp Elijah	Loosee Paul
Higher Garrit	Isaacs Isaac	Knapp Jeremiah	Loper David
Hile Coonrad	Jackson Archibald	Knapp William	Losey Paul
Hill David	Jackson Francis	Knapping Jeremiah	Losing Peter
Hill Eliphelet	Jagger Abraham	Koile David	Lossing Lowrence
Hill Henry	Jansen Frederick	Kortreght Silvester	Loucks Hendrick
Hill John	Jeffrey John	Krack Godlieb	Louden William
Hill Nicholas	Jenkin Ennis	Krak Godlip	Louks Hendrick
Hoffman David	Jennings Elnathan	Krom Benjamin, Jr.	Lourey Alexander
Hogan Patrick	Jessup Zebulon	Kysinger Philip	Loux Hendrick
Hoghtaling William	Jinnings Hazakiah	Ladd Joseph	Loux Nicholas

Love Davis	McMaster Alexander	Mills Nathaniel	Nicolls Robert
Lovely Francis	McMichael John	Milspaugh Mathias	Nicols Joseph
Low Jacob G.	McNeal Henry	Minick Barnhart	Nicolson Jonathan
Lowcey Paul	McNeal John	Minick Hendrick	Nicolson Thomas
Lowdon William	McQuin Philip	Minie Christopher, Jr.	Noble Cornelius
Lowman Peter	McVay John	Minnen Robert	Norris Isaac
Loyal Edward	Madden Owen	Minroo George	North John
Lucy Eleazer	Mahan Patrick	Mitchell Robert	Northrop Ebenezer S. T.
Ludlam George	Mahanne Cain	Mixer Daniel	Nortrap Moses
Ludlam Stephen	Maines Mathew	Moloy William	Nostrant Isaac
Ludlum Daniel	Maker Nathaniel	Monrow Alexander	Nostrant John
Lusk Francis	Maker Solomon	Moncrief Charles	Nostrant Luke
Luther John	Mallow Thomas	Moor Frederick	Nottingham William
Lutner James	Mane Matthew	Moor John	Nyx Cornelius
Lyon Asa	Mantanye Jacobus	Moor Robert	Oakes Ephraim
Lyon John	Manuel Isaac	Moor Samuel	Oakes John
Lyon Joseph	Marsten James	Moore Frederick	Obrient John
McAnanny John	Marvin Elihew	Moore John	O'Connoley James
McAuley Robert	Marvin Matthew	Moore Thomas	Odle Tomkins
McBride James	Marvin Moses	Morcraft William	Ohlen Henry G.
McBride John	Marvin Seath	Morewise Jacob	Oldham John
McCart James	Mason James	Morgin David	Olendorph Leonard
McCarty Dennis	Masten Daniel	Morris Edmond	Oliphant William
McCay Alexander	Masten James	Morrison Daniel	Oliver Thomas
McClanning John	Mathers John	Morrison Richard	Olmendurff Leonard
McCleane John	Mathews Peter	Morrison Thomas	Oneal John
McConnelly Hugh	Matleg Caleb	Morrison Richard	Oosterhoudt Isaac
McCord William	Matleg Daniel	Morrow Patrick	Orr Baltis
McCormick James	Matlock Caleb	Mosher John	Orsborn Ezekel
McCormick Thomas	Maxwell Cornelius	Mosier Hugh	Osborn Aaron
McCoy Alexander	Maxwell William	Mosure Ruben	Osborn Cornelius
McCoy James	Mayberry Richard	Mott Henry	Osborn Josiah
McCutcheon Thomas	Maybus Leonard	Mott Jacob	Osterhout Isaac
McDaniel James	Meeker John	Mott Joseph	Osterhout Peter
McDaniel John	Meeker Nathaniel	Mott Samuel	Ostrander Peter
McDermot Cornelius	Meeker Solomon	Mott Thomas	Ostrander Peter William
McDonald Alexander	Megere James	Mowris Daniel	Owen Daniel
McDonald Daniel	Melcher Paul	Mulholand James	Owens Daniel
McDonald Donald	Mellow Thomas	Mullon John	Owens Thomas
McDormit Cornelius	Melshire Paul	Munro Alexander	Owens Uriah
McDougal Alexander	Mence Christopher, Jr.	Murphey Peter	Paddock Levy
McEwan Duncan	Merrick Seth	Murray Bartley	Pain Jonathan
McFarland John	Merricle Samuel	Murray James	Pain Paul
McGinnis John	Mershall William	Murray William	Painter Edward
McGlaghlin William	Middagh George	Mute William	Palfreman William
McGown Archibald	Miers Jacob	Myer Frederick	Palmateer Isaac
McGraw Alexander	Miles John	Myers Frederick	Palpeman William
McGuin Abraham	Miller David	Myers Jacob	Parker Daniel
McGuire Abraham	Miller Henry	Myrick Seth	Parker Edmund
McGuire James	Miller Jacob	Nangle Frederick	Parker Edward
McIntire Phineas	Miller John, Jr.	Neilson Allen	Parker Timothy
McIntosh John	Miller Levi	Nelson Allen	Parkhoff Frederick
McKenzie John	Miller Ludwick	Nelson Caleb	Parks Ebenezer
McKenzie Neal	Miller Nathan	Nemiah John Henry	Parks Jonah
Mackey Thomas	Miller Peter	Nemire John Henry	Parks Timothy
McKim John	Miller Zephaniah	Nevels John	Parks William
McKneel John	Miller William	Newbergh John	Parshel James
McKown James	Milles John	Newman William	Parson Isaac
McKown John	Mills David	Newton William	Patterson James
McLaughlin William	Mills Henry	Nichols Simon	Patterson John

Patterson William	Reed Garret	Sandford Benjamin	Shirts Peter
Pease Nathaniel	Reed Samuel	Sapin Thomas	Shirts Samuel
Peirson Isaac	Reeves Daniel	Sassin Thomas	Shoecraft Joho.
Peirson John	Rendal Henry	Sax Jacob	Short Jacob
Pelgrit Hendrick	Renne Coral	Sayre James	Shriner Lodewick
Pells Henry	Rennix William	Sayre Joshua	Shriver Lodewick
Peltz Hendrick	Rergtmire Conradt	Schreeder John Joachim	Shultz John
Peltz Henry	Reynard John	Schruder John J.	Shurky Thomas
Peresonias Jacobus	Reynolds John	Schryver Christopher	Sickels Abraham
Perkhoff Frederick	Reynolds Michael	Schultz John	Sickles Abraham
Perkoff Hendrick	Rice Samuel	Scott Andrew	Simkins Gideon
Perksmith Englarg	Richardson Alexander	Scott John	Simons Moses
Perchase Joseph	Rider George	Scott Timothy	Simpkins Gedion
Peters John	Riely Charles	Scott William	Simwell Anthony
Peters Simon	Riley John	Scriber Christian	Skiffington John
Peterson John	Rilya David	Scriber Peter	Slaughter Isaac
Phenix Robert	Rinder Christian	Scudder Alexander	Slead Joseph
Phillips William	Ripenbergh Adam	Scudder Edmund	Slone Thomas
Pillgret Hendrick	Risdale William	Seaberry John	Sluyter Jacob
Pillow John	Roads Noah	Seaman Daniel	Sly Samuel
Pinckney Jonathan	Roberts Warren	Seaman Isaac	Slyter James
Pinkney Jonathan	Robinson Andrew	Seaman J.	Smider Christejan
Pinton Peter	Robinson George	Seaman Micha	Smith Alexander
Piny Edward	Robinson James	Seamans Ephraim	Smith Archibald
Piper Lewis	Robinson John	Seamans Isaac	Smith Daniel
Pitt Abraham	Robinson Richard	Searles Thomas	Smith David
Pittman John	Rocaster John	Searls Thomas	Smith Duncan
Pixly Eli	Rodgers Samuel	Secor Isaac	Smith George
Plato Thomas	Rogers James, Jr.	Secor James	Smith Hezekiah
Platto Thomas	Rogers Stephen	Seely Silvanus	Smith Hugh
Plough Jochiam	Romer William	Seevey Joseph	Smith Isaac
Plough Samuel	Romine John	Semall Anthony	Smith Jeremiah
Plumsted Nathaniel	Roos Lemuel	Serals Thomas	Smith Joel
Post Cornelius	Roosa Jacob	Sevey James	Smith John
Post Richard	Root George	Seyley Coenradt	Smith Josiah
Poulson Michael	Rosa Aaron	Shade Adam	Smith Nathaniel
Powlson Michael	Rosa Aldert	Shades Adam	Smith Peter
Pratt Chalker	Rose Albert	Sharriner Lodwick	Smith Petrus, Jr.
Pratt John	Rose Thomas	Shatter Hussey	Smith Solomon
Preston Benjamin	Ross John	Shaw John	Smith Thaddeus
Preston Othaniel	Rotheart George J.	Shawl John	Smith Wait
Price Adam	Rouse Thomas	Shay John	Sommers Hugh
Price Benjamin	Rowley Seth	Shearwood James	Sox Jacob
Price Robert	Rowley Thomas	Sheels James	Sparling John
Prince Joseph	Ruland Thomas	Sheffield Robert	Spear John
Prindle Joseph	Rumler Thomas	Shell Christian	Speer John
Prouth Degory	Rump Henry	Shell Christopher	Speigler Frederick
Putney Joseph	Ruskill Marlain	Shell George	Speigler Hendrick
Quackenboss Benjamin	Russell Joseph	Sherlocke John	Spensor Joseph
Queen Christopher	Russell Oliver	Sherriden Richard	Spensor Mathias
Quigley George	Rutan Peter	Sherril Abraham	Speigler Hendrick
Rahea Denie	Ryan Patrick	Sherril Jeremiah	Staats Silvester
Ralje David	Ryan Robert	Sherrow James	Stag Jasper
Randell Henry	Ryley Patrick	Sherwood Elijah	Stagg John
Randle Henry	Rynard John	Sherwood Seymour	Stalker William
Ranger Samuel	Rynder Christian	Shields Daniel	Stanbury Elijah
Rannels Abijah	Rynder Christopher	Shields James	Star Eli
Ray William	S— Ephriham	Shift George	Starling Levy
Read James	St. Johns Noah	Shires Jacob	Steenbergh Abraham
Record Wilmot	Sammons Matthew	Shirlock John	Steeples Nathan

Stephen Samuel	Tompkins Abraham	Van hour Rineas	Weaver Christian
Stephens Abraham	Tompkins Thomas	Van Kleak James	Weaver Christopher
Stephens John	Tompson John	Van Kleeck Moses	Weaver George
Stephens Reilef	Tone Andrew	Van Kleeck James	Weaver Henry
Stephenson Samuel	Tool Roger	Van Klief Laurence	Weaver Johannis
Sterling Levi	Topping Daniel	Van Loan Peter	Weaver Richard
Stevens Eliphelet	Town Timothy	Van Nosal Cornelius	Webb Daniel
Stevens John	Townshand Richard	Van Noddall John	Weed David
Stevens Samuel	Trall Abel	Van Ordan Charles	Weeks Andrew
Stewart Samuel	Troop George	Vansail Egbert	Weeks Jacob
Still James	Trull John	Van Schank Anthony	Weeks Jonathan
Stilwill James	Truman Jonathan	Van Sickle Ferdinand	Weeks Obediah
Stimas Isaac	Tube John	Van Sise John	Weken Conrad
Stimwell Anthony	Tuley John	Van Sise Joseph	Welch John
Stitt James	Turner Alexander	Van Stenburgh Jeremiah	Welch Richard
Stodgen Robert	Turner John	Vantine Isaac	Welch Thomas
Stokes Alexander	Turner Richard	Van Wagoner John	Welden Robert
Storer Nehemiah	Tuthil Azariah	Varner Henry	Weldon Jeremiah
Stout James	Tuttle Henry	Varriken Johannes	Wells John
Strickling Samuel	Tuttle Stephen	Vary George	Wells Peter
Stuart John	Twisle John	Vasey George	Wesell Joseph
Stump Charles	Umphrey Evins	Vaults Peter	Wetherstine John
Sturges Isaac	Umphrey John	Veal John	Wey John
Sullivan Dennis	Upright George	Veeder Samuel	Weychouer Jacob
Sullivan John	Upright James	Verling Andrew M.	Weyfenback Hendrick
Sumurch Henry	Upright Nathan	Vessels Joseph	Weyherner Jacob
Sutherland Daniel	Utest John	Vonck William	Weyschouer Jacob
Sutherland James	Vader Samuel	Vradenburg William	Wharry David
Sutler Samuel	Vail Jeremiah	Vredenburgh William	Wharry Evins
Swan Peter	Vail John	Wade Bernard	Whay John
Swartwout Cornelius	Vail Micah	Waddle William	Whiley John
Sweeny Roger	Vail Peter	Wagerman Emanuel	White Joseph
Talladay John	Valentine Joseph	Wagerman George	White Thomas
Tallerday Stephen	Valentine Peter	Waggerman Emanuel	Whitham William
Talmadge Elisha	Van Ambergh Abraham	Waggerman George	Whitman John
Tammond Peter	Van Amboro Abraham	Wains William	Whitter Ezra
Tarry Daniel	Van Atta John	Waiter Thomas	Wilbur Esau
Tarry David	Van Bencoter Elias	Walby Roger	Wiggins Thomas
Taylor Alexander	Van Blarcum James	Wall Patrick	Wiley John
Taylor Thomas	Van Blaricum James	Wallace James	Wilkinson Robert
Teachout William	Van Blazicum James	Wallace John	Willer Charles
Temount Joseph	Van Bunhagele John C.	Wallis John	Willes James
Tenure James	Benj.	Walter Coonrad	Willes Thomas
Ter Bush John	Van Bunhagle Benjamin	Wandle John	Willett Francis
Terry Samuel	Vancamp Abram	Ward Daniel	Williams Abraham
Terwelleger Benjamin	Van Cleef Lawrence	Ward Thomas	Williams Arthur
Terwelleger James	Vandemark Cornelius	Warden Nathan	Williams Ebenezer
Thomas John	Van Den Bogart Esoyas	Waring Benjamin	Williams George
Thompson Elias	Vandenburgh Jacob	Warnor Martin	Williams John
Thompson John	Van Der Burgh Henry	Warren Edward	Williams Robert
Thompson Joshua	Van Der Burgh Jacob	Warren Francis	Williams Solomon
Thomson Benjamin	Van Derhyden Adam	Warring Benjamin	Williamson John
Thorp Thomas, Sr.	Vanderhyden Derrick	Wass John	Willis John
Thorp Thomas, Jr.	Van Derhyden Gershoni	Watkins Elijah	Willis Thomas
Tisdell William	Vandervoort James	Watson Joseph	Wills John
Tisdit William	Van Der Warken Martin	Watson Richard	Wilsey William
Tobin Edward	Van Deusen Abraham	Watson William	Wilsie William
Todd Jonathan	Van devoort James	Way John	Wilson John
Toll Roger	Van Every David	Weasels Joseph	Wilson Robert
Tomkins Abraham	Van Gasbeck Thomas	Weathersline John	Wilson Thomas



BRIGADIER GENERAL JAMES CLINTON



Winchester Amariah	Wood Silas	Wright Samuel	Youmans William
Windsor John	Wood Thomas	Wybert Frederick	Young Daniel
Wise Gutlip	Wood Timothy	Wyfenback Henry	Young Isaac
Withem William	Woodworth Joshua	Wynins William	Young John
Witmozier Henry	Wooley Jared	Wyschover Jacob	Youngs Israel
Witt Christopher	Worden Nathan	Yarington William	Youngs John
Wood Eliphelet	Worden Nathaniel	Yates James	Youngs Nathan
Wood Gilbert	Wordenton Mathew	Yengle John F.	Zagart Christian
Wood John	Wright Abraham	Yeoman Moses	Zanno Frederick
Wood Jonathan	Wright Edward	Yeomans Isaac	Zeaster Michael
Wood Joseph	Wright John	Yoemens Thomas	Zenner Frederick
Wood Samuel			

---

**The Line — Fourth Regiment**

COLONEL JAMES HOLMES	QUARTER MASTER JAMES BARRETT
COLONEL HENRY B. LIVINGSTON	QUARTER MASTER NEMEMIAH CARPENTER
LIEUT. COL. PIERRE REGNIER	QUARTER MASTER GELSTON
LIEUT. COL. FREDERICK WEISSENFELS	QUARTER MASTER JOB MULFORD
LIEUT. COL. FREDERICK WISSENFELS	QUARTER MASTER PETER VONK
MAJOR JOHN DAVIS	PAYMASTER JOHN FRANKS
MAJOR BENJAMIN LEDYARD	CHAPLAIN JOHN P. TESTARD
MAJOR JOSEPH McCracken	SURGEON CALEB SWEET
ADJUTANT PETER SACKET	SURGEON JOHN FRANCIS VACHE
ADJUTANT SAMUEL TALLMADGE	SURGEON JOHN F. VASHER
ADJUTANT JOHN TUTHILL	SURGEON JOHN FRANCIS VASHER

CAPT. JOSEPH BENEDICT	LIEUT. LEONARD BLEECKER	LIEUT. ABRAHAM RIKER
" JOHN DAVIS	" GOULD BOUGHTEN	" ISAAC A. ROSA
" HENRY DODGE	" HENRY BREWSTER	" SAYER
" EDWARD DUNSCOMB	" BRUSH	" GEORGE SMITH
" PETER ELSWORTH	" MANNING BULL	" ISAAC SPRINGER
" THEODORUS FOWLER	" PETER BUNSHOTEN	" GILBERT STRANG
" SILAS GRAY	" EDWARD CONKLIN	" JACOB THOMAS
" RUFUS HERRICK	" SYLVANUS CONKLING	" JESSE THOMPSON
" AMBROSE HORTON	" WILLIAM CRANE	" DANIEL TOPPING
" WILLIAM JACKSON	" DAVID DAN	" WILLIAM TROOP
" BENJAMIN MARVIN	" DANIEL E. DENISTON	" ROBERT TROUP
" DANIEL MILLS	" DANIEL DENNISTON	" AZARIAH TUTHILL
" NATHANIEL NORTON	" HENRY DODGE	" JOHN VAN ANTWERP
" DAVID PALMER	" JAMES DOW	" PETER VAN BUNSCHOTEN
" JONATHAN PEARSEE	" PETER ELSWORTH	" RUDOLPH VAN HOEVEN-
" JONATHAN PERRY	" PETER C. ELSWORTH	BARGH
" JONATHAN PLATT	" WILLIAM ELSWORTH	" ISAAC VANWART
" REEVE	" THEodosious FOWLER	" ROSWELL WILCOCKS
" DANIEL ROE	" JOSEPH FRILICK	" YOUNGH
" JAMES ROSEKRANS	" CHARLES GRAHAM	ENSIGN JOHN BARR
" SAMUEL SACKET	" WILLIAM HAVENS	" CALEB BRUISTER
" ISRAEL SMITH	" THOMAS HUNT	" SIMON CREGIER
" NATHAN STRONG	" ELIJAH HUNTER	" SIMON CRYGIER
" NATHANIEL STRONG	" ABRAHAM HYATT	" SAMUEL DODGE
" JONATHAN TITUS	" JOHN LAWRENCE	" JOSEPH FROILICK
" BENJAMIN WALKER	" THOMAS LEE	" STEPHEN GRIFFIN
" NATHANIEL WOODARD	" JOHN LLOYD	" JOSEPH MORRILL
LIEUT. WILLIAM B. ALGER	" WILLIAM MATTHEWMAN	" JOHN PUNDERSON
" JAMES BARRETT	" MILES OAKLEY	" SAMUEL TALMADGE
" CORNELIUS BECKER	" ISAAC PADDOCK	" EPHRAIM WOODRUFF
" BENJAMIN	" SAMUEL TREDWELL PELL	

## ENLISTED MEN

<b>Acker Henry</b>	<b>Barns Glean</b>	<b>Boncher William</b>	<b>Burch Jonathan</b>
<b>Acker Jacob</b>	<b>Barns John</b>	<b>Bond John</b>	<b>Burch Henry</b>
<b>Ackerson C.</b>	<b>Barns Peter</b>	<b>Bonker William</b>	<b>Burd Jeremiah</b>
<b>Adams Daniel</b>	<b>Barrows James</b>	<b>Boughton Moses</b>	<b>Burdick Elisha</b>
<b>Adams Ebenezer</b>	<b>Barry Charles</b>	<b>Boughton Simeon</b>	<b>Burges Stephen</b>
<b>Adams James</b>	<b>Bartley Andrew</b>	<b>Bourne William</b>	<b>Burgess Archibold</b>
<b>Adams Jesse</b>	<b>Barto John</b>	<b>Bouten Samuel</b>	<b>Burget Millbury</b>
<b>Adams Major</b>	<b>Bartoe Morris</b>	<b>Bouton Joseph</b>	<b>Burhans Fjerrick</b>
<b>Adoms Samuel</b>	<b>Basely Cornelius</b>	<b>Bouton Joseph, Jr.</b>	<b>Burhans John</b>
<b>Adurns Thomas</b>	<b>Bassett William</b>	<b>Bower</b>	<b>Burhans Thirl</b>
<b>Allen Samuel</b>	<b>Bayless Richard</b>	<b>Bowers Isaac</b>	<b>Burhans Yerick</b>
<b>Allison Richard</b>	<b>Bayley Daniel</b>	<b>Bowers James</b>	<b>Burkstaff David</b>
<b>Allport John</b>	<b>Beaty Hugh</b>	<b>Bowman Bacchus</b>	<b>Burnet Ebenezer</b>
<b>Alport John</b>	<b>Bebee Benorger</b>	<b>Bowne Rodman</b>	<b>Burnet Squire</b>
<b>Amberman Cornelius</b>	<b>Becker Peter</b>	<b>Boyles James</b>	<b>Burnham William</b>
<b>Ambler Benjamin</b>	<b>Beckwith Silas</b>	<b>Bradt John</b>	<b>Burnhart David</b>
<b>Ambler Stephen</b>	<b>Beebe Bonarges</b>	<b>Brady John</b>	<b>Burns David</b>
<b>Ammerman Cornelius</b>	<b>Beedle William</b>	<b>Bragame John</b>	<b>Burns Edward</b>
<b>Anderson James</b>	<b>Beel Matthew</b>	<b>Brainerd Ruben</b>	<b>Burr Daniell</b>
<b>Andress Joseph</b>	<b>Bellamy Silas</b>	<b>Brancy Lowring</b>	<b>Burrance John</b>
<b>Anson James</b>	<b>Benedict Ambrose</b>	<b>Brant John</b>	<b>Burrit William</b>
<b>Anthony Simon</b>	<b>Benjamin David</b>	<b>Brant William</b>	<b>Burrows James</b>
<b>Antone John</b>	<b>Benjamin Stephen</b>	<b>Brewer Jeremiah</b>	<b>Burrows Samuel</b>
<b>Armstrong Jonathan</b>	<b>Bennadict Benjamin</b>	<b>Brewland Johiel</b>	<b>Bush Simon T.</b>
<b>Ashford Nathaniel</b>	<b>Bennadict Nathan</b>	<b>Briggs Jacob</b>	<b>Bussing John</b>
<b>Ashley William</b>	<b>Bennadict Peter</b>	<b>Briggs Jeremiah</b>	<b>Bustee Peter</b>
<b>Aston Benoni</b>	<b>Bennet James</b>	<b>Brock Robert</b>	<b>Camby James</b>
<b>Atkins Robert</b>	<b>Bennet William</b>	<b>Brooks Daniel</b>	<b>Cammeron Alexander</b>
<b>Atwater John</b>	<b>Bennett Jacob</b>	<b>Brooks Jediah</b>	<b>Camp Asa</b>
<b>Austin Holmes</b>	<b>Bennett Timothy</b>	<b>Brooks John</b>	<b>Campbell Andrew</b>
<b>Austin Lockwood</b>	<b>Benschoten Elias</b>	<b>Brooks Robert</b>	<b>Campbell Jacob</b>
<b>Avery Nehemiah</b>	<b>Bentley William</b>	<b>Brooks Thomas</b>	<b>Campbell James</b>
<b>Avout Philip</b>	<b>Bergordus Peter</b>	<b>Brown David</b>	<b>Campbell John</b>
<b>Aymes Francis</b>	<b>Bernard Samuel</b>	<b>Brown Deliverance</b>	<b>Canaday John</b>
<b>Backcus Jacob</b>	<b>Berry Charles</b>	<b>Brown Eliphelet</b>	<b>Canady James</b>
<b>Bailey Elias</b>	<b>Berry Jabez</b>	<b>Brown Hubbard</b>	<b>Canby James</b>
<b>Baker Anthony</b>	<b>Berry James</b>	<b>Brown John</b>	<b>Canfield Amon</b>
<b>Baker Benjamin</b>	<b>Berry John</b>	<b>Brown Joseph</b>	<b>Canfield Daniel</b>
<b>Baker Elijah</b>	<b>Bertley Andrew</b>	<b>Brown Samuel</b>	<b>Cankhert Henry</b>
<b>Baker Henry</b>	<b>Betson Thomas</b>	<b>Brown Stephen</b>	<b>Carby Richard</b>
<b>Baker John</b>	<b>Betts Nehemiah</b>	<b>Brown William</b>	<b>Carll</b>
<b>Baker Joshua</b>	<b>Bingham Abisha</b>	<b>Brown Zephaniah</b>	<b>Carney Barny</b>
<b>Baker Pierce</b>	<b>Bishop Ebenezer</b>	<b>Brundage Nathan</b>	<b>Carney William</b>
<b>Balding Jehial</b>	<b>Black David</b>	<b>Brunson Samuel</b>	<b>Carny Thomas</b>
<b>Balding Nathaniel</b>	<b>Black Richard</b>	<b>Brush Selah</b>	<b>Carpenter James</b>
<b>Baley Jonathan</b>	<b>Black William</b>	<b>Brush Simeon F.</b>	<b>Carr Anthony</b>
<b>Baley Leonard</b>	<b>Blank Jasper</b>	<b>Brustier Daniell</b>	<b>Carr James</b>
<b>Ball Samuel</b>	<b>Blaze Christopher</b>	<b>Bruton Arthur</b>	<b>Carrey John</b>
<b>Banker Jacob</b>	<b>Blendherry Elijah</b>	<b>Bryon Thomas</b>	<b>Carrion Green</b>
<b>Banker William</b>	<b>Blonck J.</b>	<b>Buchannan Samuel</b>	<b>Case Ichabod</b>
<b>Baptist John</b>	<b>Blonk Jesper</b>	<b>Buckingham Stephen</b>	<b>Casey James</b>
<b>Barber Reuben</b>	<b>Bockus Jacob</b>	<b>Buckleman Henry</b>	<b>Cashan William</b>
<b>Baremore Edward</b>	<b>Bodley Andrew</b>	<b>Budd John</b>	<b>Cashin William</b>
<b>Barkens William</b>	<b>Bogardus Henry</b>	<b>Budin Francis</b>	<b>Cato</b>
<b>Barker Jonathan</b>	<b>Bogg John</b>	<b>Budine Francis</b>	<b>Cato Tunis</b>
<b>Barlow Nathan</b>	<b>Bogurdus Nung.</b>	<b>Bump Joseph</b>	<b>Cavins Partrick</b>
<b>Barnhart David</b>	<b>Boice James</b>	<b>Bunday Jeremiah</b>	<b>Chapman Daniel</b>
<b>Barnhart Jeremiah</b>	<b>Boiles James</b>	<b>Bunker William</b>	<b>Chappel Benjamin</b>



Chappel Benjamin, Jr.	Cook George	Curwin Gersham	Denniston Thomas
Charlesworth John Miles	Cook Moses	Curwine Gersham	Denny Peter
Chase Isaac	Cook Nathan	Cuzard Richard	Depont Bosteon
Chatterton James	Cook Nathaniel	Daggett Mahew	Depue George
Cherry John	Cook Obadiah	Dale Richard	Derby Thomas
Chesley John	Coon Jacob	Daley John	De Rusha Anthony
Chevalier John	Coon Peter	Dalton Walter	Desert John
Chinander John	Cooper David	Dan Abijah	Dew Francis
Christee J.	Cooper John	Dan Jonathan	Dick Henry
Christen Peter	Copinger Walter	Danavan Peter	Dick Thomas
Cisco Dick	Coppenger John	Daniels John	Dickerson Abraham
Clackson George	Corkangs Eli	Dannolds John	Dickerson Benjamin
Clark Barnabas	Cornell Caleb	David Isaac	Dickerson David
Clark Cornelius	Cornwall Caleb	Davids William	Dickerson Jeduthan
Clark David	Cornwell Thomas	Davies Chapman	Dickerson John
Clark Ephraim	Cortright Henry	Davies Joseph	Dickson Andrew
Clark James	Corwine Edward	Davis Caleb	Dickson Gabriel
Clark John	Corwine Gersham	Davis Chapman	Dickson Nathan
Clark Joseph, Jr.	Cossington John	Davis Henry	Dickson Richard
Clark Peter	Cottrell Richard	Davis John	Dickson William
Clarke Joshua	Couchoover William	Davis Joseph	Dieson John
Clements John	Couray Michael	Davis Joshua	Dieson Nathan
Cliff Joseph	Cowan Isaac	Davis Patrick	Dimond Jonathan
Clift Joseph	Cox John	Davis Peter	Dodge Samuel, Jr.
Close Christopher	Cox Simon	Davis Richard	Dodge Stephen
Closs Peter	Cozard Richard	Davis Thomas	Dole John M.
Closser Christopher	Craft Nathaniel	Davison John	Dollaway Andrew
Coats Joseph	Craig John	Dawson John	Dolph Jonathan
Coe Benjamin	Crane Josiah	Day Aaron	Donnalds John
Cole Aaron	Crannell Isaac	Day Isaac	Dose Richard
Cole Abraham	Crawford John	Day Jonathan	Doty John
Cole Barnabas	Crawford Thomas	Day Lewis	Dougherty Mark
Cole Oliver	Cregear John	Dayley John	Doughty Elias
Cole William	Crissler John	Dayton Bennet	Doughty George
Coleman Samuel	Cristie William	Dayton Samuel	Dowd Isaac
Collins Edward	Cronch James	Dayton Samuel, Jr.	Downing Andrew
Collins John	Cronk Hendrick	D'Bushe Anthony	Doxey Stephen
Colly Henry	Cronk Timothy	Dean Abram	Doyle Hugh
Colver Joseph	Crosby Enock	Deaton Frederick	Doyle John
Colvin James	Crosby Isaac	Decker George	Drake Benoni
Condén Philip	Crosby Thomas	Decker Jacobus	Drean Patrick
Conington Joseph	Crosman Dan	Decker James B.	Drenning Hamilton
Conkling Daniel	Cross John	Decker John	Duall Samuel
Conkling Edward	Crossman Daniel	Decker Jonathan	Ducher Adam
Conkling Nathan	Crowfot Nehemiah	Decker Michael	Duff Peter
Conkling William	Cummers Jonathan	Decker Yerry	Duguid John
Conkright Henry	Cunningham Archibald	Deen Isaac	Dunbar William
Conn William	Cunningham Henry	Deen John	Duncan Thomas
Conner Joseph	Cunningham John	Deen William	Dunk Henry
Connerly Dennis	Cunningham Shubal	DeFrees Ebenzer	Dunmore Caesar
Connoly James	Curaw Michael	De Frees Reuben	Dunnavan John
Connor James	Curby John	Delaney Dennis	Dunnavan Peter
Connor John	Cure William	Demerest John	Dunnivan John
Connor Patrick	Curry Elijah	Demerest Nicholas	Dunscomb Edward
Connor Timothy	Curry Michael	Demorest John	Dupont Bosteon
Constable Garret	Cursor Tunis	Demott Peter	Duran Francis
Converse Samuel	Curtis Naniad	Deniereft Nicholas	Dutcher Bornt
Cook	Curtis Niard	Dennis Mydert	Dutcher John
Cook Alexander	Curtis Solomon	Dennison Thomas	Dwire Simon
Cook Darias	Curwin Edward	Denniss Miner	Eaddy James

Earl John	Forsey Josh.	Granger John	Hawkins David
Easton Henry	Fosburgh Peter	Graves Josiah	Hawkins Noah
Eastwood Benjamin	Fosdick Samuel	Graves Seldon	Hawkins Zachariah
Edgit George	Foster John	Gray Benjamin	Hawkins Zopher
Edwards David	Foster Nathaniel	Gray James	Haynes Joseph
Egberts John	Foster Vincent	Gray Samuel	Hazard James
Elker Emmer	Foster William	Greatman John	Heartness Andrew
Elliot John	Fountain Stephen	Green Ebenezer	Hedges Nathan
Elliot John, Jr.	Fowler Philip	Green James	Helmer John
Elliott Archibald	Foy Edward	Greer David	Henderson Alexander
Ellis John	Fralick John	Gregeer John	Hennese John
Ellison Isaac	Francis John	Gregory Jehiel	Henry David
Ellison Richard	Franke Michel	Gregory John	Hermance John
Ellison Thomas	Franke Peter	Grey Robert	Hermans Edward
Elsworth Ezekel	Franks Michael	Griffen Barney	Hermansee Edward
Elsworth John	Frasier Jeremiah	Griffin Benjamin	Herrick Amos
English John	Framer Simon	Grinnel Amasa	Herrick Samuel
Ennis Peter	Fredenbergh James	Grumman Ephrain	Herrick William
Ephram Ebenezer	Freeman Nathaniel	Guin Michael	Herrington John
Epton Benjamin	Freeman Robert	Guy Edward	Hicks Jacob
Erwin John	Fross Stephen	Guyre Luke	Higby Samuel
Esmond Isiah	Frye Benjamin	Haight Jager	Higgins Moses
Esmond James	Fuller Josiah	Hains Joseph	High Benjamin
Essmond John	Fulve Thomas	Hains Saunders	Hike John
Evalt Philip	Furdon Thomas	Halenbeck Abraham	Hill Asse
Evens William	Furman Samuel	Hall Isaac	Hill Thomas
Everit Francis	Galasby James	Hall James	Hill William
Every Nehemiah	Gantly Patrick	Hallet Jonathan	Himes Joseph
Fairly William	Gardner Jesse	Halsey Abraham	Hinkley Thomas
Fansher John	Gardon Andrew	Halsey Ethan	Hissam John
Fardon Samuel	Garrison Abraham	Halsey Job	Hitchcock John
Farrier Thomas	Garrison Peter	Halsey Stephen	Hodges Joseph
Fegan Timothy	Gates Nathaniel	Halsey Thomas	Hoff Bastian
Ferbush Simon	Gee David	Hambleton John	Hoff Henry H.
Ferdon A.	Gee Ezekiel	Hammon Chason	Hoff William
Ferdon Thomas	Gee John	Hammon Isaac	Hogarty Bernard
Ferdone Samuel	Geers Benjamin	Hand Joseph	Hoit Job
Ferguson Samuel	Gibbons John	Hanley James	Hoit Silvanus
Ferris John	Gibson John	Hanmore Jabez	Holloway Joseph
Ferris Jonah	Gibson Robert	Hannah James	Holly John
Ferris Joseph	Gilchrist William	Hannevan Rice	Holly Samuel
Ferris Ludowick	Gillaspy James	Hanries William	Holmes Asa
Ferris Samuel	Gillerist John	Happer John	Holmes Becker
Fichett Abraham	Gillerist William	Hardy David	Holmes Daniel, Jr.
Filer Thomas	Gillet Joseph	Harmancy John	Holmes James
Finch Eliatham	Glover Thomas	Harner Nicholas	Holmes John
Finch Elnathan	Gold William	Harper William	Holmes Nathan
Finch William	Golden Isaiah	Harris Abijah	Holmes Thomas
Finton Amos	Golden Thomas	Harris Cilas	Homan John
Fish Ebner	Goldsmith Ezra	Harris David	Hooker John
Fisher James	Goldsmith John	Harris Evans	Hopkins Eli
Fitch James	Goodin George	Harris Moses	Hopkins James
Fitzgerald Christ'r Miller	Goodspeed Hosia	Harris William	Hopper John
Flemming Patrick	Goodwin George	Harris Zach	Hopper Samuel
Fletcher Lawrence	Gordon William	Hartness Andrew	Horsford Ithamer
Flinn John	Gorman Richard	Hartnys Andrew	Horton David
Flood Cilas	Gosper John	Hartshorne John	Horton Frederick
Forbush Alexander	Gosper Peter	Harvey David	Hosport Samuel
Ford William	Graham Alexander	Hatt Frederick	House Jacob
Forgison Jeremiah	Graham John	Haukins Samuel	House Zachariah

How Libeous	Johnson James	Lawrence W.	Lusk Michael
Howe John	Johnson John	Leak J.	Lusk William
Howe Silas	Johnson Joseph	Leawrance Richard	Lwinas Herry
Howell	Johnson Samuel	Lee James	Mabee Tobias
Howell George	Johnson Uriah	Lee Japath	McAlester William
Howell Jehiel	Johnson William	Lee Seth	Macaulay Charles
Howell Seth	Johnston Benjamin	Lee William	McCaffety James
Hoyt Thomas, Jr.	Johnston Samuel	Lent Hendrick	McCarty Dennis
Hubbard	Jones David	Lent Jacob	McCauley Charles
Hubbard Abel	Jones Evans	Leonard David	McCharlesworth John
Hubbard John	Jones Jacob	Leonard Edward	McClain John
Hubbard Ezekiel	Jones James	Leopard John	McClarien David
Huber Jacob	Jones John	Lepper John	McCleane Neal
Hubert John	Jones Squire	Leveraga Samuel	McClow Joseph
Hudman Charles	Jones Thomas	Leverage William	McColister William
Hudson	Joy Samuel	Levey Jacob	McCollem John
Huff William	June Stephen	Lewis Henry	McColum Malcom
Huffman John	Kader Adam	Lewis Jabez	McColum John
Hufman Gabriel	Kader John	Lewis Samuel	McCracken John
Hughes John	Kaffer William	Lhommedieu Mulford	McCullough Andrew
Hughson William	Keder Stephen	Light John	McDaniel John
Humphrey John	Keefe Arthur	Light Lemuel	McDole John
Humphrey Samuel	Keefer William	Liley John	McDoll John
Hunt David	Keeler David	Linch John	McDonald John
Hunt Solomon	Keeler Ebenezer	Linch Laurence	McDonald Michael
Hunt Theophilus	Kelley Dennis	Lines Hosea	McDougall D.
Hunter Benjamin	Kelley Isaac	Link Henry	McDowal William
Hunter Ezekiel	Kelley Robert	Lion Hosea	McDowel John
Hunter Jonathan	Kelly Maurice	Liscomb Isaac	McElley John
Huson William	Kelly Morris	Liscomb Samuel	McEntach William
Hutchings Gabriel	Kelly Robert	Little William	McEvers John
Hyatt Abraham	Kennedy John	Livingston Dick	McFairley William
Hymes Joseph	Kenner Jonathan	Livingston Richard	McFall David
Hyser Henry	Kenney Charles	Lloyd James	McGilles Hugh
Ice Daniel	Kenney Jese	Loanis John	McGilori Fergus
Impson Elias	Kenny Charles	Lock John	McGowin Duncan
Impson Robert	Ketcham John	Lockwood Azariah	McGready James
Indian Thomas	Ketcham Samuel	Lockwood Hezekiah	McIntosh William
Ingalls Elihu	Keynon Robert	Lockwood Israel	McKee Michael
Inglish John	Kiff John	Lockwood Jonathan	McKiel Adam
Israel Aaron	Kilsy John	Lockwood Nathan	Mackrill Richard
Jacklin Samuel	King William	Lockwood Reuben	McLain Hugh
Jackson Thomas	Kinner Jonathan	Lodovick Peter	McMannus William
Jamerson William	Kinney Charles	Loeson Laurance	McMicken Ebenezer
James Ebenezer	Kinney Elijah	Longworth Isaac	McNeal Charles
James Richard	Kuffen James	Looper James	McNeil Charles
Jane Jotham	Ladoo John	Loper Abraham	McNeil Thomas
Jarman David	Ladow John	Love John	McOlister Alexander
Jarvis Nathaniel	Lamb Isaac	Love William	McPherson Lawrence
Jarvis Thomas	Lamb Joshua	Lovejoy Andrew	McWhorster John
Jay David	Lambert Cornelius	Lovelis George	Mahane Patrick
Jay John	Lambert Joseph	Lovelis Jeremiah	Mahone James
Jeffries John	Lane Jeremiah	Lownsberry Nathaniel	Mahony Cornelius
Jeyne William	Lansing John	Lowree William	Main Robert
Jillet Joseph	Larabie Elias	Ludlum Daniel	Makraback Dyke
Jillon P.	Laraby Elisha	Ludlum John	Maloy John
Johns Silas	Lashier Abraham	Lufberry Jonathan	Mapes John
Johns Thomas	Latham John	Lupton	Marchant Able
Johnson David	Lawrence John	Lusee E.	Mark G.
Johnson Isaac	Lawrence Uriah	Lusk Jacob	Marks Aholiab

Marling Deliverance	Moore John	Nottingham Lewis	Penney John
Marr James	Moore Joseph	Nucom Thomas	Pennoyer Jesse
Marray Warren	Moore Robert	O'Brien James	Penoyer Israel
Marsh Benjamin	Moore Thomas	O'Briou Paul	Penton Amos
Marshal Amon	More Martin	Ogden David	Perkins Thomas
Marshall James	More Robert	Ogden John	Perlee Edmond
Martin Archibald	More Thomas	Ogden Jonathan	Perry David
Martin James	Moreign Alex	Ogilsvie John	Pershall James
Martin Michael	Morpeth William	Ogstrander Peter	Persons John
Martin Samuel	Morrel James	O'Kie A.	Peterson Simeon
Marvin Stephan	Morrel Jesse	Olden Daniel	Pettit Abraham
Mason Francis	Morrel John	Onderdunck Abraham	Pettit Daniel
Mason Thomas	Morrell William	O'Neal Thomas	Pettit Samuel
Masson Francis	Morris Edward	Orr William	Phillips David
Masters Jonathan	Morris Robert	Orsor Abraham	Phillips Jonathan
Matthews Henry	Morrison Duncan	Orsor Edward	Pickle Henry
Mattison Aaron	Morse John	Osborn Abraham	Pickle John Henry
Maxwell Cornelius	Mosher John	Osborne Henry	Pierce Thomas
Mead David	Moss David	Osburn D.	Pierson
Meaker Daniel	Moulton Cato	Osterout Gilbert	Piggs Richard
Medler Christian	Moulton Josiah	Ostrander Henry	Pinyard William
Medler Christoph <sup>e</sup>	Moulton William	Ostrander James	Place Christopher
Meed Ezekeel	Mount Thomas	Ostrander Peter	Place James
Meeker Uzual	Mow James	Owen Moses	Plank Nicholas
Meesy Benjamin	Mucklow Joseph	Owens Ameziah	Plass Michel
Merrill Joseph	Mulford Samuel	Owens Elisha	Plaus Peter
Merrit Ebenezer	Mulliner Moses	Owens Terrence	Plimley William
Merrit Luke	Munday James	Pain Silas	Plosser Peter
Merry Benjamin	Munn Benjamin	Palmer Amaziah	Plumb Stephen
Metzger John	Munroe Peter	Palmer Isaac	Poimer Peter
Midler Christ'r	Murfe John	Palmer James	Polamater John
Millar John	Murn Muhel	Palmer Jonathan	Pollard Thomas
Miller Benjamin	Murphy Daniel	Palmer Silas	Polly Hugh
Miller Frederick	Murphy James	Palmiteir John	Pond Samuel
Miller George	Myer Christ'r Grind't	Pangbourn John	Post
Miller Jack	Myers David	Pangbourn William	Post Samuel
Miller Jesse	Myers Zach	Pangburn John	Potter George
Miller John	Nail Henry	Pangburn William	Potter William
Miller Justus	Neal Henry	Pardy Nathaniel	Poular John
Miller Lewis	Neder John	Parent Nathaniel	Powel Vinson
Miller Peleg	Neelson W.	Parisoneous J.	Presher Abraham
Miller Peter	Neilson Thomas	Park John	Presher William
Miller William	Nelson Thomas	Park Robert	Preston Benjamin
Miller Zephaniah	Neves W.	Parker Ebenezer	Pride J.
Milles Jesse	Newman Abraham	Parker Joseph	Prim Azariah
Mills Andrew	Newman Jeremiah	Parks John	Prime Peter
Mills James	Newman Joshua	Parks William	Primm Peter
Mingos Haronimus	Newman N.	Parsells Matthew	Prior Abner William
Mink Johannes	Nichols James	Parshall James	Putman William
Miuks John	Nickols Isaac	Parsons Charles	Quant Henry
Mires John	Nicols Simon	Paterson Simon	Quinded David
Mitchel George	Nipper John	Paul Joseph	Quinn Thomas
Mitchel Samuel	Nogert John	Peck Nathan	Racket
Mitchel William	Norstrandt James	Peirce Thomas	Racket Noah
Mitchell James	Norton Abel	Peirson	Raigins William
Money William	Norton Calvin	Pell John	Raimond Benjamin
Moody James	Norton George	Pembrook W.	Rainey Jeremiah
Moody John	Norton Sible	Pemderon John	Ramis James
Mooney William	Nostrander James	Pendle Jonathan	Randall Nathaniel
Moore Frederick	Nostrant George	Pennear Peter	Randle Moses

Randle Seith	Rosman Henry	Shaw John	Spicer Jacob
Raney John	Rosman Philip	Shaw Michael	Sprage Alexander
Ransier George	Ross Aaron	Shaw Peleg	Spring Nathaniel
Ray Charles	Ross Nathaniel	Shay M.	Springer Isaac
Raymond James	Ross William	Shea Philip	Springston Jacob
Raynor Ichabod	Rossell Thomas	Shear Lodiwick	Squire Jacob
Reader Jacob	Rough Conrade	Shelp Joseph	Squirrell Jacob
Reed George	Row John	Sherkeys J.	Stagg Adam
Reed James	Row Simon	Sherwood Micajah	Stagg John
Reed John	Rowland Phillip	Shevalier John	Stalker S.
Reeve Luther	Rowland Thomas	Sibbio Thomas	Standish Amos
Reeves Israel	Ruland Jehiel	Sickler Coonradt	Stanford John
Reives Nathaniel	Rundle David	Sickler Mitthias	Stanley Daniel
Renny Jesse	Runnels Abijah	Sicknar Jacob	Staples Nathan
Reymond Isaac	Runnels Joseph	Simmons Caleb	Stebins Lewis
Reynolds Briggs	Russell Jonathan	Simmons E.	Steen William
Reynolds David	Russigue Abraham	Simmons John	Steenborgh Peter
Reynolds Ebenezer	Russle W.	Simmons Joshua	Steeple's Nathan
Reynolds Eli	Sage Allen	Simmons Samuel	Stephans Jessec
Reynolds James	Sagor John	Sinnott Patrick	Stephens John
Reynolds John	St. Lawrence George	Sisco Dick	Stephens Justice
Reynolds Timothy	Salmon	Sisco Philip	Stephens Thomas
Rice Ezekiel	Salmon Absalom	Sitzer Barant	Stewart John
Rice Samuel	Salyer Zaccheus	Size Gilbert V.	Still James
Rich Henry	Sanderson James	Slason Stephen	Still John
Richards David	Sandford Daniel	Slosson Amos	Stitt John
Richards John	Sandford John	Slutt A.	Stokes William
Riggs Daniel	Sanford Daniel	Slutt M.	Stone Asa
Ritchie Alexander	Sattally Richard	Slutt W.	Stone David
Ritchie Isaac	Saxton Gilbert	Sly William	Storms Abraham
Roader Jacob	Says Nathaniel	Smally Timothy	Stratten Samuel
Roads Jacob	Scantling Jeremiah	Smith Benjamin	Streat H.
Roberds Edmun	Scates James	Smith Caleb	Streat W.
Roberts Amos	Schofield Samuel	Smith David	Stringham Henry
Roberts John	Schofield Silas	Smith Ebenezer B.	Strong John
Robertson James	Schofield Smith	Smith Ebner B.	Strong William
Robins Evans	Schouten Henry	Smith Ezekiel	Stuard John
Robinson Andrew	Schouten John	Smith Gersham	Sturdifent Jonathan
Robinson D.	Schrifer Jacob N.	Smith Gideon	Suckinut John
Robinson James	Schut Frederick	Smith Isaac	Suffrin George
Robinson Matthias	Schut James	Smith James	Suitt William
Robinson Peter	Schut Tennis	Smith John	Sullivan James
Rockwell Ebenezer	Scott Alexander	Smith Joseph	Swan Robert
Rodgers Own	Scott Elijah	Smith Josiah	Swartwout Henry
Roc John	Scott Henry	Smith Moses	Swartwout John
Roe Lemon	Scott James	Smith Nathan	Swartwout William
Roe Silcman	Scott John	Smith Nathaniel	Sweed William
Roe Simon	Scott William	Smith Obediah	Sweet Amos
Rofft Aaron	Scoulen H.	Smith R.	Sweet Benoni
Rogers John, Sr.	Scriver Christian	Smith Samuel	Sweet George
Rogers John, Jr.	Scriver Henry	Smith Solomon	Sweet John
Rogers Owen	Scutt William	Smith Thaddeus	Sweet John, Jr.
Rogers William	Sealey Joseph	Smith William	Sweet Nathan
Romer Benjamin	Seaman Moses	Snadiker Moses	Sweet Robert
Romer Peter	Seaton Rufus	Snedeker Moses	Swift Ambrose
Roome Benjamin	Seeds George	Snowden John	Talmadge John
Roomer Hendrick	Seers Joseph	Snyder Peter	Talmage Joseph
Rose Andrew	Seward John	Southerland James	Tappen Daniel
Rose Jonathan	Shannon Robert	Speed George	Tappen N.
Rosman Adam	Shatton David	Speed Henry	Tarrent Thomas

Tattenton Jephtha	Tyler Shuble	Washburn Joel	Wicks James
Taylor Jasper	Underdunk T.	Waterbury Ely	Wicks Jonathan
Taylor Joseph	Unter Josiah	Watkins William	Wiggins William
Taylor Oliver	Upton Benjamin	Watson Thomas	Wilcote W.
Taylor William	Utley Ase	Watson William	Wildley Edward
Teatter John	Utter Joseph	Wattaker Edward	Wiley Edward
Teller J.	Utter William	Wattles William	Wilkinson Robert
Ter Boss J.	Vail Thomas	Weaver John	Wilks Willis
Terboss Simon	Vallentine Gab'r	Webb Ebenezer	Williams Aaron
Terbush C.	Valts Coonrod	Webb Silvanus	Williams Abiah
Terbush Simon	Van Allen J.	Webster Joseph	Williams Adam
Terry Elijah	Vanarter James	Weed Abijah	Williams Charles
Terry James	Van Benscoten Elias	Weed Gilbert	Williams David
Terry Samuel	Vandebogart John	Weed John Drew	Williams John
Thaire J.	Van Debogart Minard	Weed Nathan	Williams Peter
Thomas G.	Van DeBogart Myndert	Weed S.	Williamson James
Thomas John	Vandemark G.	Weeks James	Willis Abraham
Thomas Richard	Vandervort Jacob	Weeks John	Willis David
Thompson Benjamin	Vandevour John	Weeks Jonathan, Jr.	Willis W.
Thompson Elias	Vandusen Peter	Weeks Macejah	Wills J.
Thompson James	Van Etten Peter	Weiss Daniel	Willsee H.
Thompson John	Van Gelder Isaac	Welch Elijah	Wilson John
Thompson Richard	Vanhoosen Rinier	Welch Ephraim	Wilson Michael
Thompson William	Van Hooser Rynier	Welch Henry	Wilson Nathaniel
Thomson Zebulon	Van Horn John	Welch Isaac	Wilson Samuel
Thorp Peter	Van Houten John	Welch James	Wilson W.
Tice John	Van Hoven Ryner	Welch John	Wilson Walter
Tice Joseph	Vanlene R.	Welch Joseph	Wiltice Joseph
Tieman Peter	Vanline J.	Welch Luke	Winass Silas
Tinkler Henry	Van North John	Welch Thomas	Winchall Samuel
Titus Isaac	Vanoore Philip	Welch William	Winchell James
Titus James	Van Size Gilbert	Wells Calvin	Witteker Edward
Titus Jonathan	Van Steenbergh Peter	Wells Elijah	Wood Jacob
Tompkins Edward	Vantassell Isaac	Wells P.	Wood John
Tompkins Nathaniel	Van tassell John	Wells William	Wood Matthew
Tool John	Van Volkenborgh Francis	Wentworth James	Wood Nathan
Topping Daniel	Van Wicklen Fredrick	West Ase	Wood Samuel
Town Jacob	Vanworma Cornelius	West Jacob	Wood William
Townsend Absolom	Vanna Vincent	West Joseph	Wood Zopher
Toy Samuel	Venier Peter	West William	Woodruff David
Traver Francis	Vise Daniel	Westfall Levi	Woodruff Jeremiah
Traver Nicholas	Voh Peter	Whaley Samuel	Woodruff Joshua
Travess Jacob	Vonck Henry	Whaley Timothy	Woodruff William
Travess Silvanus	Vredenburgh James	Wheeler James	Word Abijah
Travis Robert	Wade Elia	Wheeler John	Worden Darius
Trewillegger J.	Wait Christopher	Wheeler S.	Worden James
Trim Azariah	Walker Edward	Wheeler Thomas	Wordin Shubel
Trowbridge James	Walker Mathew	Whipple Nathan	Worpeth William
Tubbs Stephen	Walker Matthias	White Ephraim	Wright John
Tube John	Wall John	White George	Wyer Jeremiah
Tucker John	Wallace Benjamin	White Henry	Yarrington William
Tucker Joshua	Wallice Uriah	White John	Yeoman Eliezer
Tucker Samuel	Waner Killean	White Samuel Curran	Youmans Eleazer
Tum David	Ward Abijah	White Stephen	Youmans Jonas
Tuman David	Ward Jadoc	White Thomas	Youmens Jones
Tuman Peter	Ward Robert	Whitehead Aaron	Young Isaac
Tuman Peter, Jr.	Ward Zedock	Whitehead Isaiah	Young John
Turner Joseph	Warden Bernard	Whitehead William	Young Thomas
Turrel Jones	Waring Newman	Whitman John	Yurks Harmanus
Tuthill James	Warner Martin	Whitney Jacob	Zedmond Bartho'w
Tuttle Moses	Warson Thomas	Wickham Stephen	

## The Line — Fifth Regiment

COLONEL LEWIS DUBOYS	QUARTER MASTER FRANCIS HANNER
LIEUT. COL. JAMES S. BRUYN	QUARTER MASTER JAMES JOHNSTON
LIEUT. COL. MARINUS WILLETT	PAY MASTER SAMUEL TOWNSEND
MAJOR SAMUEL LOGAN	CHAPLAIN JOHN GANO
ADJUTANT JAMES BETTS	SURGEON SAMUEL COOKE
Q'R MASTER NEHEMIAH CARPENTER	SURGEON EBENEZER HUTCHINS
QUARTER MASTER OLIVER GLEANE	SURGEON'S MATE EBENEZER HUTCHINSON
QUARTER MASTER FRANCIS HANMOR	SURGEON'S MATE ROBERT MORRISSEN

CAPT. PHILIP DUBOYS BEVIER	LIEUT. THOMAS BRINCKLE	LIEUT. SOLOMON TEMPLETON
" HENRY DODGE	" JOHN BURNIT	" HENRY SWARTOUT
" DAVID DUBOYS	" MICHAEL CONNOLLY	" HENRY I. VAN DER BURGH
" HENRY S. DUBOYS	" HENRY DODGE	" HENRY W. VAN DER BURGH
" HENRY GODWIN	" SAMUEL DODGE, JR.	ENSIGN BANKAR
" SILAS GRAY	" SAMUEL ENGLISH	" ASAHEL BERRY
" JOHN HAMTRAMCK	" JOHN FURMAN	" NEHEMIAH CARPENTER
" JOHN F. HAMTRAMIK	" FRANCIS HANMER	" ALEXANDER FURMAN
" AMOS HUTCHINGS	" SAMUEL INGLISH	" FRANCIS HANMER
" JOHN JOHNSTON	" PATTIN JACKSON	" JAMES JOHNSTON
" THOMAS LEE	" DANIEL LAWRANCE	" ABRAHAM LEGET
" ALEXANDER McARTHUR	" ABRAHAM LEGGET	" JOHN McCLAUGHRY
" JAMES ROSAKRANS	" ALEXANDER McARTHER	" HENRY SWARTWOUT
" JACOB ROSEKRANS	" JOHN McCLAUGHREY	" BARTHOLOMEW VAN DER BURGH
" JAMES STEWART	" EBENEZER MOTT	" EDWARD WEAVER
" HENRY H. VANDERBURGH	" THOMAS NICHOLSON	
LIEUT. DANIEL BIRDSALL	" HENRY PAWLING	

## ENLISTED MEN.

Abebin John	Avary Nicholas	Benedict Ambrose	Boulton George
Aberson Stephen	Avery Richard	Benjamin Samuel	Boutton Joseph
Abritt John	Babcock Abraham	Benker Lawrence	Bowers Joel
Ackerson Cornelius	Babcock Elisha	Bently William	Boyce Thomas
Ackler Jacob	Babcock John	Berkins William	Boyd George
Ackly Jonathan	Bailey J.	Berry Elisha	Boyd Robert
Ackor Cornelius	Bailey Jonathan	Bertlet Lemuel	Boyd Samuel
Adams Ephrem	Bailys Jonathan	Betts James, Jr.	Boyde Samuel
Addoms Peleg	Baker Samuel	Bevins Crispamur	Branen Adam
Aggins James	Baker William	Bevins David	Branen Reuben
Aires Thomas	Baley Jonathan	Bevins Francis	Briant Matthew
Akeley Jacob	Banager Walter	Bishop Ezekiel	Briggs Jeremiah
Akerson Cornelius	Bancker Nathaniel	Bishop James	Brink Adam
Albertson Stephen	Barkins William	Bishop William	Brocket Moses
Albright John	Barlow Jonas	Blancher William	Brockway Russell
Alderson Stephen	Barnam Samuel	Blaws John	Broker Walter
Aldridge Jacob	Barriger Walter	Bloomer William	Brooker Walter
Allin Jasper	Barritt John	Blosom Sol'n	Brooks Joseph
Allson John	Barry Elisha	Boge John	Brown John
Amberman James	Bartlet Samuel	Boid Daniel	Brush Eliakim
Amerman James	Bartlit Lcmuel	Boid Samuel	Buckbe Josiah
Amerman Obadiah	Bartow Jonas	Bolton George	Bugby Josiah
Anderson Joseph	Battersby John	Bonker Bethuel	Bunday Jeremiah
Andrews Joab	Bayles Jonathan	Bonker John	Bundy Jeremiah
Arkens John	Beach Amos	Bonker Laurence	Buoyd Daniel
Arston Holmes	Beam William	Bonker Nathaniel	Burdge Michael
Astin John	Beard William	Bonker Solomon	Burdick Elisha
Austen Holmes	Beeck Amos	Bonker William	Burgee Michael
Austin Holmes	Benedic Ambrose	Bonkers Lawrence	Burhans Samuel

Burnett Ebenezer	Connolly Henry	Deknight Jos'h	Filmore Silas
Buttles Sebra	Cook Isaac	Delamarter John	Finn Thomas
Cain John	Cook Jacob	Delavan Francis	Fish Sebra
Caldwell Arthur	Cook Samuel	Delevan Frs	Fitzgerald Thomas
Campbell George	Cook William	Demark Gisbert V.	Fitzgerallaid Thomas
Canit Cunrad	Cooke David	Deneger George	Fitzgibbons James
Carden James	Cooke Thomas	Denilson Isaac	Fitzscaman Barnard
Carely Joseph	Coombe John	Denton Amos	Flannigan Daniel
Carley John	Coombe Peter	Deority William	Fluno John
Carley Joseph	Coombes Samue	Depuie Elias	Flyn John
Carn Mathias	Cooper Abraham	Diamond Moses	Forgason Samuel
Carr William	Cooper Richard	Diamond William	Forrest Robert
Carrigan Daniel	Cornelius John	Dibble Hezekiah	Foster Gilbert
Carrigan William	Cornelius John	Dickenson Lewis	Foster Jerem
Case Joseph	Cornwale Joseph	Dickenson Versal	Foster William
Casner Michael	Corren Samuel	Dikeson Gideon	Fowler Michael
Cass Joseph	Cosgrove John	Dillimater John	Freazer Lewis
Chace Caleb	Cost Martin	Dimick Daniel	Frier John
Chamberlain John	Couren Samuel	Dimon William	Frimyer John
Chandler Jonathan	Cox Thomas	Dimond Moses	Fullin John
Channy Richard	Craft Jacob	Dimond William	Fulton John
Chapman Lemuel	Craw Ebenezer	Dodge Richard	Furlongh Cornelius
Chatfield Jonathan	Crawford Asia	Donalson Isaac	Galasby James
Chedestar Benjamin	Crawford Thomas	Doty Daniel	Galaspie James
Cheshier Nehemiah	Crispell Thomas	Douglas William	Ganes Francis
Cheshire Nehemiah	Croft Jacob	Douty James	Gardeneer Andrew
Cheshley John	Crosby Lemuel	Dow Volker	Gardineer Andries
Chesser Nehemiah	Crullin Jeremiah	Dow Volkert	Gardner Samuel
Chrispell Thomas	Crum Hermanus	Drake Francis	Garrison Abraham
Christey John	Crum Jacob	Dubois Nathaniel	Garrison Samuel
Christian Peter	Crumb John	Duglas William	Gates John
Christie John	Cullin Jeremiah	Duigion Patrick	Gearderman Henry
Christy John	Culp John	Dunford Wells	Gee John
Chyser Nehemiah	Cummins Ebenezer	Dunlap J.	Gee Moses
Claring J. M.	Cummins Elezar	Dunlap James	Geraldeman Henry
Clark Benjamin	Cumpton Obadiah	Dunn Jeremiah	Geroldaman Henry
Clark John	Cunningham Moses	Durgeon Patrick	Gibbins John
Clark Martin	Curren Samuel	Eackley Jacob	Gibbon John
Clark William	Curtis Ebenezer	Eaton Ephraim	Gilbert Seth
Clarwater John	Cutting Francis	Eazor James	Gillaspy Robert
Clarwater Mart	Daily James	Edwards David	Gilmore Daniel
Clarwattor Martinus	Daker Christopher	Edwards Gilbert	Givans Samuel
Clay Thomas	Daker Martinus	Eggbert Daniel	Glason Joseph
Cline Jacob	Dalency Abraham	Elicer John	Gleason Joseph
Cline John	Damm Frederick	Ellis Jacob	Gleen Caleb
Clinton John	Danford Prince	Ellis Joseph	Godwin Abraham
Cocksure Joseph	Danielson Isaac	Ellison John	Godwin David
Coe Philip	Dannelson Isaac	Every Nicholas	Goldin William
Coennight Cunrad	Darlin Ezra	Factor John	Golligan Charles
Coil Thomas	Darling Ezra	Fairin John	Gones Griffin
Coleman John	Darling John	Fardon Abraham	Gones Joseph
Colp John	Davis David	Felix Philip	Goodspead Gideon
Combes John	Davis Hezekiah	Felton Peter	Goodwin Abraham
Concklin John	Davis Jacob	Ferclon Abraham	Gooden Lewi
Concklin Samuel	Davis James	Ferdon Abraham	Goslin J.
Concklin Thomas	Davis John	Ferdon John	Gosline Samuel
Coningham Moses	Davis Samuel	Fergeson James	Gragg Hezekiah
Conite Conrad	Decker Christopher	Ferguson James	Graham Zachariah
Connelly Henry	Decker Martin	Ferrin John	Gray John
Connight Conrad	Decker Martinus	Filex Philip	Gray Samuel



February 28<sup>th</sup> April 1777-

To the Treasurer of the  
State of New York }

Sir

you will much oblige in the  
Subscribers if you will pay unto Col. Lewis Dubois the  
sum of one Hundred and eighty pounds due each of us  
agreeable to an act past by the Assembly of said State  
being Officers of the Fifth New York Battalion Command-  
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois

Dr. Rosemans Capt<sup>n</sup>

Philip B. Beevier Capt<sup>n</sup>

James Kenner Capt<sup>n</sup>

H. Hamtramck Capt<sup>n</sup>

W. P. B. Wryth Lieut<sup>t</sup>

Henry Dodge Lieut<sup>t</sup>

Ben. Don't Burdall Lieut

Henry W. Wandersburgh Lieut

Ben. Hutchinson Surg<sup>n</sup> Mate

A return of the Commissioned Officers, Surgeons and  
 Surgeons Mates of the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion of Continental Troops  
 raised under the direction of the State of New York com-  
 manded by Lewis DuBois Esquire, made pursuant  
 to an Act of the Legislature of the said State, entitled  
 "An Act for the payment of the salaries of the several  
 Officers of Government and for other purposes therein  
 mentioned" April 27<sup>th</sup> 1779

Colonel - Lewis DuBois ✓

- Cap<sup>t</sup> - James Stewart ✓
- Do - John Hamtramack ✓
- Do - John Johnston ✓
- Cap<sup>t</sup> Lieutenant - Henry DuBois ✓
- 1<sup>st</sup> - Do - Henry Van Derburgh ✓
- Do - Henry Dodge ✓
- Do - Michael Condy ✓
- Do - Daniel Windfall ✓
- Do - Samuel English ✓
- Bartholomew Van Derburgh ✓
- Ensign - Thomas Hammond ✓
- Do - James Johnston ✓
- Do - Bartholomew Van Derburgh ✓
- Surgeon - Samuel Cooke ✓
- Surgeons Mate - Eleazer Hutchinson ✓

I do hereby certify the above to be a true return of the Commissioned  
 Officers Surgeons and Surgeons Mates of the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Troops raised  
 under the direction of the State of New York, actually serving agreeable to the  
 late Arrangement and establishment of the Army, and not prisoners  
 with the Enemy.

Lewis DuBois Col<sup>l</sup>

State of New York, I do hereby certify that I have Examined the above return of  
 Commissioned Officers Surgeons and Surgeons Mates of the 5<sup>th</sup> Continental  
 Battalion raised under the direction of this State, whereof Lewis DuBois Esquire  
 is Colonel, actually serving agreeable to the late Arrangement of the Army and  
 not prisoners with the Enemy amounting to nineteen, and I do approve  
 of the same, Given at Proghespuied this 27<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1779

Wm. Smith Gov<sup>r</sup>

Grayham John	Hollet Solomon	Joory John	Levan Francis
Greadey Thomas	Hollet William	Joory William	Lewis Henry
Gready Thomas	Holley John	Juit Caleb	Litz Evert
Greeg David	Hollister Nathaniel	Kain John	Lockwood John
Green Suten	Holloway James	Keef Con	Lockwood Josiah
Gregg David	Holmes Peter	Keeller James	Lodar Daniel
Gregg Hezekiah	Holms Jesse	Keesley Paul	Longyear Andries
Grifeth Jeremiah	Hoper Samuel	Keller James	Longyear Jacob
Griffin Benjamin	Hopper Peter	Kelley James	Lounsbury John
Griffin Joshua	Hornbeck Henry	Kelly Joshua	Lovitt John
Guardner James	Hortain Silas	Kemble Isaac	Lucey Eleazer
Guilbert Seth	Hosuer John	Kempton Obadiah	Lusee Eleazer
Guion Michael	House Henry	Kendrick Thomas	Lust Francis
Gwen Michael	Houzer John	Kennedy Dennis	Lutter Cuff
Hack George	Howal Lemuel	Kent Thomas	McAfee John
Hackerson William	Howel Samuel	Kepp Abraham	McAnany John
Hains John	Howell George	Ketcham John	McArthur John
Hallet William	Howell Lemuel	Keyser John	McArthur Thomas
Hallett Solomon	Howkey Henry	Kiepp Conn	McCarty John
Hallett George	Howse Henry	Kieseer Andrew	McCarty Thomas
Hallick Jonathan	Hozier J.	Kiesley Paul	McClannon John
Halmore Philip	Huchins Ebenezar	Kinsley James	McClarning John
Hanbaragh Abraham	Hughs William	Kip Archibald	McCleane John
Hanes John	Hull Samuel	Kirberger Philip	McClure Moses
Hankely Thomas	Humphre Alexander	Kiser John	McColleston Walter
Hankerson William	Humphrey Alexander	Kizer Andrew	McCorn Edward
Hanky Henry	Humphrey James	Kizer John	McDermot Francis
Hanly D.	Humphrey Samuel	Knaap Aaron	McDonald James
Hanly David	Hunt David	Kniffen Amos	McDonald John
Hannah James	Hunt John	Kniffin Nehemiah	McDonald Thomas
Hannah James	Hunt Joshua	Kniver William	McDougal Dougal
Hartwell Thomas	Hunter Ezekiel	Kolb John	McDugal Dugle
Harty Christopher	Hunter James	Konover Godfry	McGraw James
Harwood John	Hunton John	Kroat John	McIntosh John
Hasbrook George	Hutchinson Ebenezer	Kysar Andrew	McKee John
Hassbrook George	Ingram Thomas	Lain William	McKeny Michael
Hauss Simon	Ireland Amos	Lake Joshua	McKey Joseph
Havens Peter	Jackson Robert	Lander Daniel	McKey William
Hawhey Richard	Jackson William	Lander Ebenezer	McKety William
Hawkey Henry	James John	Landers Ebenezer	McKinsley James
Hawkey Richard	Jay Moses	Lane William	McKown Duncan
Hearter Christopher	Jee John	Langdon Samuel	McKown James
Hendereks Wansor	Jenkins Thomas	Laraway Isaac	McLean John
Hendrickson John	Jewett Caleb	Latemor Benjamin	McNeal John
Hendrikson John	Johnes Seth	Lates Jems	McVany Philip
Henkerson W.	Johns Griffin	Latimore Benjamin	Mappes Stephen
Hennekey Manuel	Johnson Abraham	Latimore Roger	Mark George
Hesom John	Johnson Alexander	Lattimore Roger	Markel James
Hessam John	Johnson Daniel	Laurence William	Markes George
Hews Henry	Johnson John	Lawrance Isaac	Marks Holiab
Hews William	Johnson Joseph	Lawrance Jacob	Marron P.
Higby Elnathan	Johnson Michael	Lawrence Benjamin	Marsh Thomas
Higgins Samuel	Johnson Prince	Lawrence Jacob	Marshall Robert
Hill Joshua	Johnston Abraham	Lawrence William, Jr.	Marthis Peter
Hinkley Thomas	Johnston Daniel	Leak Joshua	Mash Thomas
Hipp Abraham	Johnston John	Lenington Thomas	Mastis Joseph
Hoisel Nathaniel	Jones Griffin	Lent Enos	Maston Joseph
Holester Nathaniel	Jones Joseph	Lent Isaac	Matany James
Holet George	Jones Robert	Leonard Silas	Mathews Justus
Holet N.	Jones Thomas	Letts Evert	Mathews Peter

Matthews John	Oakley Jonathan	Rainy Jeremiah	Rundle Able
Menema Benjamin	Oakly Jonathan	Ramsen Henry	Ruple William
Mercale Jacob	Oliphant William	Ramsey Jonas	Russell Thomas
Merkle James	Olive Love	Ramson Jacob	Russel Thomas
Merrit John	Orr Daniel	Ramson James	Russell Hugh
Metcalf William	Osben Daniel	Randle Mathias	Russell James
Michelvany Phillip	Osborn Casar	Ransom Henry	Russell Thomas
Milagen Robert	Osburn Daniel	Ransom Jacob	Russell William
Milard John	Osterhout Peter	Ransom James	Russle William
Miligan Robert	Ostrander Henry	Rea Benjamin	Ruston William
Millar Elisha	Otter Nathan	Read John	Rylie Silvester
Millard Henry	Outhouse Israel	Reed John	St. John
Millegan Robert	Owens David	Reeder Joseph	Sampson Isaac
Miller Elijah	Pake John	Rhoades John	Samson Isaac
Miller John	Palmerton Thomas	Rhoads John	Sandford William
Mills Johnam	Paresonus James	Rhoads Joseph	Satterly John
Minama Benjamin	Parisonier James	Rhodes Cornelius	Schoonmaker Coffey
Mineacl Jacob	Parker Elisha	Richard Philip	Schoonmaker Henry
Mitchall James	Paronius James	Richards Gilbert	Schriver Jacob
Mitchell Joseph	Paterson Thomas	Richards Phil	Scouten Hendrick
Moncref Charles	Paterson William	Richardson Alexander	Scouton Henry
Montanyee James	Patks Jonah	Richey John	Scudder John
Montieth James	Patks William	Richmond Josiah	Seaman Ephraim
Moonay William	Patrick Robert	Ricker Jeremiah	Seamor Abraham
Mooney Absolom	Patterson James	Ricky Jeremiah	Sears Francis
Mooney William	Paul William	Riden Timothy	Secars John
Moor John	Paulding Henry	Riding Timothy	Seimour Abraham
Moore Jacob	Paulis John	Ried John	Serine Jacob
Mordoch Archibald	Peck John	Rieston William	Shafer George
More John	Peck John	Rillaman Jacob	Shapher George
Morewise Jacob	Pembrook William	Ripley John	Sharkey Thomas
Morgan Joseph	Penney Jonathan	Ristin William	Shaw James
Moris Archibald	Pepper John	Riston William	Shaw Moses
Morrison Daniel	Personus James	Ritter Jacob	Shaw Reuben
Morrow Patrick	Peterson Alexander	Ritterman Jacob	Shaw Solomon
Morry Patrick	Pewlis John	Roase Jonathan	Shay Martin
Mott John	Phenix Robert	Robertson Daniel	Shear Abraham
Muckelvany Philip	Philips David	Robertson James	Shenedon Nehemiah
Mullan William	Philips Joshua	Robeson George	Sherkey Thomas
Mullen William	Plank Henry	Robeson Robert	Sherve Andries
Mungomery John	Plough Henry	Robinson Alexander	Sherwood Nehemiah
Munteith James	Plumb Samuel	Robinson Benjamin	Shirkey Thomas
Murfy Edward	Post Zebulon	Robinson George	Simkins Jeremiah
Negroe William	Pudney James	Robinson James	Simmons Ephraim
Neilson William	Prague Seth	Robinson Robert	Simmons Ezekiel
Nelson Thomas	Prebell Joseph	Robison James	Simmons Isaac
Nelson William	Preyer Jasper	Robison Thomas	Simpson James
Newcomb Kinner	Priam Michal	Ronols John	Sinkins Jeremiah
Newman Jonathan	Pribbell Joseph	Roose Jacob	Size Abram
Nicholas John	Price John	Roose Jonathan	Skinnor Jonathan
Nicholls John	Pride James	Rosakvance Caeser	Slaven James
Nichols Stephen	Prime Michael	Rose Jonathan	Slick Stephen
Niver William	Pryer Jasper	Rosekrance Depue	Slocan Jonathan
North J. V.	Pudney James	Rosekrans James	Slouyter Evert
Norton Silas	Puller John	Rosekrants Dupie	Slouyter John
Nostrant Isaac	Pullis John	Ross Charles	Slutt Abraham
Nowell Lemuel	Purdy David	Ross John	Slutt Marvel
Nukemb Kenner	Quan Ephraim	Rubenger Philip	Slutt William
Numan Jonathan	Quick Abraham	Rultrege Jacob	Sluyter Evert
Oakey Abraham	Race Ephraim	Rumsey Jonas	Sluyter John

Slyter John	Talliday Stephen	Underdunck Titus	Wells Robert
Smalley Thomas	Taloday Solomon	Utter Gilbert	Wells Thomas
Smawly Thomas	Talowday John	Utter Isaac, Sr.	Welsh Edward
Smedus John	Taphap Peter	Utter Gilbert	Welsh John
Smith Abner	Tappen Nathan	Vactor John	Wemiah Frederick
Smith Abraham	Tapper Nathan	Vallery John	Wemiers Frederick
Smith David, Sr.	Tar Boss Isaack	Van Amburgh Abraham	Wendall John
Smith David, Jr.	Taylor Elijah	Vanasdol Jacobus	Wendle John
Smith Henry	Teknight Jos'h	Van Asdoll John	West Jacob
Smith James	Tellent Edward	Vanate Joseph	West John
Smith Jesse	Teller James	Vandel John	Western John
Smith John	Teller James T.	Van Demarken Gysbert	Wever Johanniele
Smith Joseph	Ten Eyck Joseph	Van De Merk Gysbert	Whaly Benjamin
Smith Lem Mosier	Tenigar George	Vanderbarak Cornelius	Wharry David
Smith Reuben	Tenyke Joseph	Van Der Mark Cornelius	Wheler Stephen
Smith Samuel	Ter Boss Cornelius	Van Der Merk Cornelius	Wheller Samuel
Smith Stephen	Terboss Isaac	Van De Water Augustines	Wheller Timothy
Smith Thomas	Ter Bush Cornelius	Van Gelder Jacob	Wheller William
Snyder Peter	Ter Bush Isaac	Van Gelder Matthew	Whelor Stephen
Soll William	Terwillegar Jacobus	Van Hoosen Garrit	White Peter
Southerd John	Terwillegen James	Van Huson Garret	Whitehead John
Speenbergh Joseph	Thaier John	Van Hyning Andrew	Whitehead William
Sprage Seth	Thayer John	Van Ness Cornelius	Wilboe Jacob
Springstead Harman	Thomas George	Vannort Joseph	Wilbore Jacob
Springsted George	Thomas James	Van North Joseph	Wilcout William
Springsted Harmanus	Thomas John	Van Noddall John	Wilkinson Thomas
Springsted Isaac	Thompson Elias	Van Orden Albert	Will John
Springsteel William	Thompson James	Vanosdal Jacobus	Willes William
Springsteen George	Thomson Arch'l	Van Tine Francis	William Richard
Springston John	Thonsen Sam	Van Tine Isaac	William Wheeler
Spunbergh Joseph	Thorington James	Van Tine John	Williams Ebenezer
Stalk Seth	Thorn Benjamin	Vantine Robert	Williams Isaac
Stalker Seth	Thorn Obadiah	Van Tyne Isaac	Williams Richard
Stanly John	Thornton James	Vaney Vincent	Williams Wynerd
Stanly Thomas	Tillton Peter	Vasborough Samuel	Willis John
Stansbury Elijah	Tinagar George	Vasburgh Jacob	Willis Thomas
Starenbargh Elijah	Tinker Joshua	Vasburgh Lawrence	Willis William
Steak Stephen	Titus James	Venote Joseph	Williss William
Steel Daniel	Tobious Jacob	Veny Vincent	Wills Peter
Steel James	Toffet Peter	Vermiller Peter	Willson Abraham
Steel John	Tomilson Benjamin	Vermilyea Peter	Willson John
Stell James	Tompkins Edmond	Vincent Joseph	Wilsey Henry
Stephen Richard	Tompkins Elijah	Waddle Robert	Wilsie Henry
Stephens John	Tonge George	Walcott William	Wimore Frederick
Stevens James	Tonsen Sam'l	Walker Samuel	Winchester Danford
Stolker Seth	Tophop Peter	Wall James	Wollcott William
Storm John	Topper Nathan	Wandle John	Wood James
Storms John	Townsbury John	Ward Josiah	Wood Timothy
Straight Henry	Townsend Absalom	Warren Edward	Woodard John
Straight William	Townsend Samuel	Wasson James	Woolsey Henry
Streat William	Travers Scot	Watson Levi	Worner Edward
Streats Henry	Traverse Abraham	Weaver William	Wright Abraham
Street Abraham	Traverse Scott	Webber Ichabod	Wriston William
Stump John	Travis Abraham	Weed Samuel	Wryton William
Suthard John	Trewilliger William	Weedd Samuel	Yeans Epharim
Sutlif John	Tryon John	Wecker Obediah	Yomans Benjamin
Sweep Jacob	Tucker Joshua	Weeks Malatia	Yomans John
Sweete Robert	Tupper Nathan	Welch Edward	Yomans Stephen
Swinton Henry	Turner Francis	Weldin James	Yomans Isaac
Swiss Jacob	Tyne Francis V.	Wells John	Young John
Talliday John	Ulter Nathan	Wells Peter	Youngs Henry

**The Line — Additional Regiment (Battalion)**

COLONEL JAMES LIVINGSTON

ADJUTANT JOHN BATEMAN

LIEUT. COL. RICHARD LIVINGSTON

PAY MASTER JOHN P. D. TEN EYCK

CAPT. DIRCK HANSON	CAPT. ANTHONY WELP	LIEUT. THOMAS NICOLSON
" TIMOTHY HUGHES	" ROBERT WRIGHT	" PETER J. VOSBURGH
" ABRAHAM LIVINGSTON	LIEUT. JOHN BATEMAN	" WILLIAM WALLACE
" AUGUSTIN LOSEAUX	" WILLIAM BELKNAP	" ANTHONY WELP
" JAMES ROBICHAUX	" JOHN BLACKLEY	ENSIGN JOHN GATES
" JOHN D. P. TEN EYCK	" FRANCIS BRINDLEY	" JOHN HUBBART
" PETER VAN RENSSELAER	" ISAAC NICHOLS	

## ENLISTED MEN

Ademy Peter	Frymire Michael	McCord Alexander	Selkirk James
Anderson Alexander	Garvy David	McDonald Peter	Sheperd James
Anderson James	Gilbert Joel	McFall Patrick	Silkirk James
Barret Peter	Gilbert John	McGinney James	Smallin Jacob
Bason Daniel	Godwin Henry	McGraw Patrick	Smith Archibald
Beford Anthony	Gould Thomas	McPeak Dennis	Smith John
Belford Anthony	Griffiths Howel	Mall Alexander	Smith John Conrad
Birch John	Halfpenny Patrick	Mallack D.	Spring Henry
Bouy William	Harold Henry	Malls A.	Springer William
Bowman Luke	Harper James	Martin Almerinus	Steel Joseph
Brock Francis	Herald Henry	Matlack Daniel	Stener Nicholas
Brock Nathaniel	Hickman Thomas	Matthews P.	Stoner John
Brown Nathaniel	Holsapple Zachariah	Matthewson Angus	Stoner Nicholas
Brusoe Leonard	Horan Phanton	Moke Gerardus	Swayer Lambert
Bunt Lodewick	Horn Phanten	Moore William	Swift John
Burns John	Howell J.	Morewise Jacob	Taylor Ebenezer
Burrows Thomas	Howell Joel	Munden John	Thompson John
Burton Arthur	Hoyet Henry	Murphy Peter	Thompson Prime
Campbell William	Hyett Henry	Nagle James	Thompson Thomas
Canuter John	Jacobs John	Nathan Reace	Tice John
Chance Christopher	Keeler Frederick	Newel Edward	Todd John
Clark John	Kelly Dennis	Nicolson Andrew	Tripp Charles
Clark Joseph	Kelsey Benjamin	Oharra Cain	Valence Zachariah
Cogdon John	Ketcham David	Paterson Hezekiah	Van Valkenburgh Fra
Collard Abraham	Lachry John	Plogh F.	Vosburgh Peter
Conden Philip	Laframboise Jacque	Plough Teunis	Vroman Peter
Conely Dennis	Lawader William	Powel Thomas	Waggoner John H.
Cook Nicholas	Lewis Isaac	Powers James	Ward Thomas
Cooper Abraham	Like Henry	Quin Owen	Warren William
Craghoof John	Little Benjamin	Ready John	Weaver David
Crumb John	Livingston Jacob	Redman John	Webster Thomas
Cummins John	Loder William	Rice John	Welch William
Elkenburgh Peter	Lord Benjamin	Richardson William	White Peter
Falconer William	Lord Jonathan	Robertson John	Williams James
Feagan William	Lowder William	Robinson Edmond	Willmot John
Flinn John	Loyal Edward	Robinson John	Winham Aaron
Frazier John	Ludlow William	Sadler John	

**The Line — Congress Regiment**

COLONEL EDWARD ANTIL

(No enlisted men found)

**The Line — Additional Corps (Green Mountain Boys)**

[These muster-rolls are recorded as "Major Brown's Detachment," and that detachment is mentioned as in "General Arnold's Regiment." (The only mention of General Arnold found in our records.) The fact that the "Green Mountain Boys" were at Quebec in 1776; that this detachment was also at Quebec in 1776; that two of the officers on these rolls—Captain and Commissary Elijah Babcock and Captain Robert Cochran—are identical in name and rank with those on a list handed to the Provincial Congress of New York by Ethan Allen and Seth Warner, on July 4, 1775, as officers for the Green Mountain Boys; and the further fact that none of the men are recorded in any other place, or with any other organization, all confirm the belief that the soldiers on its rolls herewith were a part of that historic band.]

COLONEL ETHAN ALLEN  
COLONEL SETH WARNER  
MAJOR JOHN BROWN

ADJUTANT WILLIAM SATTERLEE  
QUARTERMASTER JONATHAN CAPRON  
QUARTER MASTER SAMUEL McCLUND

CAPT. AND COM. ELIJAH BABCOCK	LIEUT. PALMERLY ALLEN	LIEUT. WALTER SWITZ
" GIDEON BROWNSON	" MICHAEL DUNNING	" ELISHAMA TOZER
" ROBERT COCHRAN	" JAMES GOOLD	" EBENEZER WALBRIDGE
" GOODRICH	" EBENEZER HYDE	" SETH WHEELER
" HOPKINS	" WILLIAM LIGHTHALL	ENSIGN BENONI GRANT
" CHARLES NELSON	" DAVID PIXLEY	" WILLIAM LIGHTHALL

## ENLISTED MEN

Abbot William	Burk Jonathan	Dernim Asa	Grapes Phillpo
Alden Felix	Burris John	Dernim Reubin	Gray John
Allen Abraham	Burris Matthew	Dickey Elias	Griswell Benjamin
Allen Amos	Burroughs Matthew	Doud Jesse	Halet John
Allen Samuel	Cannada John	Dressen Jonathan	Hand Ira
Ames David	Capee George	Drew Samuel	Hand Oliver
Andress Jeremiah	Capern Thomas	Dunlap Samuel	Hardy James
Andrews Moses	Capron Jonathan	Dunn Duncan	Hasleton John
Averil Ebenezer	Carley Abraham	Eastman Nathaniel	Hastens Jonathan
Averill Robert	Caswell Eliphalet	Eives Jonah	Hawley Ichabod
Bamur J.	Chadock Jonas	Erwine David	Haws Edward
Barker Alexander	Chamberlin Joseph	Fellows William	Heart John
Barkley Robert	Chambers Henry	Fitch Jonathan	Heath Benjamin
Barlow Samuel	Chesley James	Fletcher John	Henderson David
Beach Samuel	Chipman Jessey	Flood Moses	Heniman Leonard
Beamen Jery	Church John	Flood Timothy	Heniman Moses
Beder John	Clark Isaac	Fone Timothy	Holmes Orsamus
Begar Alexander	Clark Jessey	Foot Jennor	House Jonathan
Beltheh Stephen	Clarke James	Force Timothy	Hulburt William
Bennet Isaac	Cobb John	Freeman Elias	Huntington Jery
Bennet Nathan	Cochran Samuel	Freeman John	Huntley Benjamin
Bheartwick John	Collins William	Freeman Moody	Hutchins Asa
Bishop Enos	Colter Joseph	Freeman Richard	Jewet Jedediah
Black Primas	Comstock Aaron	French John	Johnson Jehial
Blackmon Epheram	Connely John	Fuller Elijah	Jonston Edin
Blanchard Abner	Corbit Eldad	Fuller William	Jonston John
Blanchard Azriel	Cross John	Gamble James	Jurdon Jonathan
Blodget Elijah	Cross Uriah	Garvin Epheram	Kelley Abraham
Boeron M.	Cummins Benjamin	Gibson James	Kelley John
Boggess Thomas	Curtis David	Gilbert Elisha	Kellog Joseph
Borow Mathew	Curtis Timothy	Goodcourage John	Kellom Samuel
Brown John	David Abel	Gordon Alexander	Kentfield George
Buck Isaac	Davis Abel	Grant Benoni	King Reuben

King Thomas	Olcott William	Rowe Abner	Sullingham Henry
Klein Adonijah	Olford Alexander	Rowley Samuel	Thomas John
Lapish John	Ovits James	Rush George	Thurstinilis Ward
Lee Jonathan	Owen Daniel	Sanborn John	Trouax John
Libbey Joseph	Owen Silvanus	Saxston George	Trowbridge Stephen
Lighthall William	Pain Francis	Serjeant Samuel	Turner Nicholas
Locheron John	Park J.	Shavalee Joseph	Umpsted Israel
London	Parker Amasa	Shepherd David	Van De Bogart Charles
Luttington John	Pasavile John	Simpson William	Van Gelder John
Luttington Moses	Patee Zephniah	Smith Abraham	Van Gelder Jonathan
McConnel Jonathan	Patterson George	Smith Benjamin Young	Van Vorst Jelles D.
Magee William	Paul Robert	Smith Eliphelet	Van Wagenen Evert
Magrager Duncan	Philbrook Eliphalet	Smith John	Vine Ebenezer
Malery David	Piper Thomas	Sopers William	Vine Robert
Mallorce Nathaniel	Powers Nicholas	Spencer Jesse	Vine Solomon
Matthewson A.	Prindle Joel	Spring Thomas	Wakley Stephen
Meloy J.	Prose Benjamin	Squires James	Walker Jonathan
Messer Abiel	Putnam Asaph	Stannard Libeus	Wallis Samuel
Michel Samuel	Putnam Ephron	Sterling Archibald	Waters John
Milege John	Quackenbush Gerardus	Steven Isaac	Watkins Daniel
Miller Robert	Quackenbush Jacobus	Stevens John	Welch David
Milroy John	Quin Michel	Stewart John	Wells James
Moore Ezra	Renolds John	Stickney Ezekiel	Whiston John
Morris John	Richards Edward	Stockwell Jacob	Wiley David
Moss Timothy	Richardson Jonathan	Stow Seth	Willen Amos
Nayson Benjamin	Ripney John	Stuart Samuel	Williams Nehemiah
Nayson Edward	Robertson John	Sturges David	Young John
Nolds E.	Robinson Peter	Styles Eli	Young Joseph

---

### The Line — Additional Corps

COLONEL OLIVER SPENCER

QUARTER MASTER JOHN McEUEEN

QUARTER MASTER JOHN BURGESS

CAPT. ABRAHAM NEELY  
LIEUT. FINCH GILDERSLEVELIEUT. ANTHONY MAXWELL  
" JOHN STAGGE, JR.

ENSIGN JOHN McEUEEN

## ENLISTED MEN

Allison Benjamin	Crook Martin	Jones Joseph	Rich John
Allison Joseph	Daily Silas	Keeler William	Rogers James
Anson James	Davis Daniel	Keelor Edward	Rogers Samuel
Baily Barnabas	Davis Elias	Kelley Z.	Rogers William
Bell John	Davis John	Ketcher John	Scott John
Bowls George	Decker Jacob	Lane William	Sheldon Joseph
Branon Abraham	Downs James	Lewis William	Sickles Garret
Branon Michael	Dunlap Thomas	Lipe John	Sly Samuel
Branon Reuben	Ellison James	McCollam Samuel	Spencer Zephaniah
Branson M.	Ezelius Jacob	McKee Thomas	Strachan James
Branson R.	Gardner George	McKenzy Malcom	Sutherland James
Bray William	Graham James	McLean Angus	Sutton Zachariah
Brown John	Hannis William	McMaster John	Swan Peter
Brown Lucky	Harrington Alexander	Manhart John	Teates Michael
Brush David	Harrington John	Mapes Phinehas	Teets William
Buchanan Robert	Harrison Jacob	Miller M.	Tharp Benjamin
Bull Charles	Hicks Joseph	Miller William	Van Fleet Abraham
Burgess James	Hodlor Solomon	Milspaw Christopher	Van Yevern J.
Cally David	Holly William	Minges Moses	Wandle David
Clark Samuel	Hoofman Aaron	Morrel William	Wendell Jacob
Cole John	Horton John	Mott Ezekiel	Williams Ræce
Colford M.	Jack Thomas	Paul Arthur	Wilson Thomas
Conklin John	Jenkins James	Peck William	Win John
Crane Stephen	Jones Abraham	Reed Daniel	



**The Line — Additional Corps**

COLONEL MOSES HAZEN

SURGEON NICHOLAS SCHUYLER

LIEUT. PALMER CADY

LIEUT. ANDREW LEE

ENLISTED MEN

Averil Ebenezer	Hole James	O'Hara James	Ryan James
Blake James	Kanallie John	Palmenteer William	Storm Abraham
Blake John	Kanallie Patrick	Parks John	Torrey Samuel
Bardewin John	Knelly John	Paterson Jonathan	Torry Samuel
Boardwin John	Lary John	Paterson William	Tory Samuel
Boardwine John	Lufberry Abraham	Pattersons Jonathan	Travis Silvanus
Burr Nathaniel	Marling Deliverance	Peirson James	Van Zile Egbert
Casey John	Mead Duncan	Pierson John	Welch William
Hannigan Joseph	Nichols Richard		

**The Line — Artillery, Second Regiment**

COLONEL JOHN LAMB

PAY MASTER JOHN DUTTON CRIMSHEIR

MAJOR SEBASTIAN BAUMAN

PAY MASTER ISAAC GUION

ADJUTANT JAMES BRADFORD

PAY MASTER WILLIAM STRACHAN

Q'R MASTER HENRY CUNNINGHAM

SURGEON'S MATE NORDICA HALE

Q'R MASTER WILLIAM STRACHAN

CAPT. THOMAS THEODORE BLISS	CAPT. LIEUT. ISAAC GUION	LIEUT. OLIVER LAURENCE
" JONATHAN BROWN	" ELISHA HARVEY	" GEORGE LEAYCRAFT
" JOHN DOUGHTY	" BAXTER HOW	" WILLIAM LEAYCRAFT
(BRIGADE INSP.)	" JOHN MILES	" ROBERT H. LIVINGSTON
" GEORGE FLEMING	" JOHN WALDRON	" TIMOTHY MIX
" JAMES LEES	" HENRY WARING	" WILLIAM MORRIS
" SAMUEL LOCKWOOD	" ISAIAH WOOL	" PETER NESTEL
" THOMAS MATCHIN	LIEUT. STEPHEN ALLING	" JACOB REED
" SAMUEL MANSFIELD	" JONAS ADAMS	" JOHN REEDE
" THOMAS MATCHIN	" PETER AUSPACH	" JOHN SHAW
" ANDREW MOODY	" JAMES BRADFORD	" ISAAC SMITH
" GERSHOM MOTT	" CALEB BREWSTER	" JOHN SMITH
" PETER NESTEL	" JAMES BREWSTER	" WILLIAM STRACHAN
" ANDREW PORTER	" ROBERT BURNET	" WILLIAM STRAHAN
" JACOB REED	" JOHN BURNSIDES	" CORNELIUS SWARTWOUT
" JOSEPH SAVAGE	" JOHN CAMPBELL	" PETER TAPPIN
" JONAS SIMOND	" WILLIAM CEBRA	" ALEXANDER THOMPSON
" WILLIAM STEVENS	" ALENANDER CLINTON	" ISAIAH THOMPSON
" CORNELIUS SWARTWOUT	" HENRY CUNNINGHAM	" JOHN RUTHERFORD TROOP
" JOSEPH THOMAS	" HENRY DEMLER	" JOHN WALDON
" THOMAS THOMPSON	" EPHRAIM FENNO	" SAMUEL WHITING
" ROBERT WALKER	" ISAAC FISK	" HENRY A. WILLIAMS
" JEREMIAH WOOL	" CHILLION FORD	" PETER WOODARD
CAPT. LIEUT. EDWARD ARCHIBALD	" JAMES GILES	
" CALEB BREWSTER	" ISAAC GUION	

ENLISTED MEN.

Abanathy Giles	Arvin James	Bagley Azor	Barns Solomen
Allen George	Ashfield John	Bailes James	Bauman Samuel
Alley William	Ashton Joseph	Bailey John	Beard Robert
Ames Simeon	Atwell Peter	Bailey Moses	Bennet Richard
Anderson John	Bacon William	Ball Allen	Bennet William
Aris Francis James	Badgerow Francis	Bard Robert	Bennett Jacob

Bermet John	DeLong Joseph	Johnson William	Nelson Thomas
Berwick Marmaduke	Dennis John	Johnston Benjamin	Nestall Peter
Berwick Robart	Dennison Prince	Jones John	Nestell George
Betters John	Devo Francis	Jones Thomas	Nestell Martin
Betts John Wilson	DeWitt John	Keaughy Matthew	Newton Peter
Bishop Joshua	Dixon George	Kelly John	Nichols William
Bon Barnes	Done Thomas	Kenny John	Nistle Peter
Bon Joseph	Doughty John	Kerney Thomas	Norris James
Bonnell John	Douglass John	Kill Christopher	Norton Jedediah
Brewster Samuel, Jr.	Dumas Pierre	King Adam	Oliver Thomas
Brocket Moses	Dunlap James	Kitchel Matthew	Parnet Claude Joseph
Brower Daniel	Eastwood Amos	Lafieur John	Parsons Samuel
Brown James	English Robert	Lafonton Phineas	Patton James
Brown Richard	Farrington James	LaSalle Jacque	Paxton Edward
Bruster Samuel	Fenton Jotham	Latta Moses	Peed Daniel
Buchanan John	Fenton Peter	Lawrence Alexander	Pell Philip
Buchanan William	Fisher Bartholomew	Lewis Charles	Phraner William
Bunn Barnes	Fisher John	Lindsey Hugh	Pillford William
Bunn Joshua	Fisk Isaac	Lint Jacob	Poalk John
Burges John	Flagley John	Lint James	Poole William
Burroughs Samuel	Ford Isaac	Lock John	Powell William
Byington John	Francis Phillip	Lockwood Silas	Preston J.
Callaghan Thomas	Fredrickson John	Loger Christopher	Prindle Enos Jones
Campbell Daniel	Garigues John	Lovlet Francis	Raymond Francis
Campbell Ephraim	Gaus Stephen	Lucas Jonathan	Relay Henry
Carpenter George	Geesen Matthew	Ludibock John	Richardson Robert
Cashel Thomas	Gillet Benjamin	McCay Alexander	Rickhorn Abraham
Cashen William	Ginson Richard	McClue William	Riddle John
Chatterdon Nathaniel	Goble Joseph	McCoy Daniel	Robinson David
Chitsey Benjamin	Godwin Joseph	McCullough John	Robinson Issachar
Chittendon Jared	Goe Thomas	McCune Richard	Rodes Richard
Christy John	Graham William	McDonald John	Roe John
Clark Anthony	Graves Joseph	McDonol Anninias	Roef Michael
Clark Martin	Green Morris	McFarlin Andrew	Rollins William
Coen Daniel	Grob John	McKay Alexander	Roop Michael
Coleman John	Gross Peter	McKinney William	Ross Findley
Coltman William	Guillaume Martain	McLean Allen	Rucar Daniel
Connor John	Hackney William	McTarling James	Ruff David
Cook John	Hackny Joseph	Mansfield Thomas	Russell Solomon
Cook Michael	Hallock Joseph	Martin John	Ryder Frederick
Corbin David	Hammon James	Mason Francis	Savage Richard
Costly John	Hammon T.	Mason James	Seely Lewis
Cox John Luke	Hanmer David	Mason John	Sharp Thomas
Coyse Peter	Harwood Thomas	Mead Richard	Shearer James
Crawford Thomas	Haskins Benony	Meales Matthew	Sheehan Thomas
Crudock William	Hayes Samuel	Merritt William	Shelly William
Crudunk William	Hean Frederick	Midgley Joseph	Sherwood Andrew
Crumb John	Helm Charles W.	Mielon Francis	Simons Robert
Crumb Richard	Hesse Henry	Miller Philip	Slauson John
Curtiss Andrew	Heusted Nathaniel	Millot Ferreal	Smith John
Daily Robert	Holland Shelly	Millsbaugh William	Smith William
Dalzell George	Hopkins Gardner	Milspaugh John	Smith Zacheriah
Dart Abiel	Houck Henry	Mitchell David	Sommers Ferral
David Hugh	Houston Nathaniel	Moor Daniel	Spranger Henry
Day John	Hutchenson Nathan	Moor Francis	Stagg Cornelius
Day Thomas	Hutchins John	Morancy Joseph	Stehens William
Deacon Joseph	Hyatt Alvan	Morrison Thomas	Steymest Gasper
Dean Joseph	Irvin James	Murphy John	Storms John
Deane John	Johnson John	Mussey John	Sullivan John
DeGroot Henry	Johnson Samuel	Neel John	Summers Ferrol





CAPTAIN ALEXANDER HAMILTON

THE LINE — ARTILLERY REGIMENTS

65

Sutton Thomas	Vanderhoff Cornelius	Weaks David	Wilson Isaac
Swift Willard	Vanderooh Benjamin	Weaks John	Wilson William
Tackor Stephen	Van Emburgh Joseph	Webb William	Winins Silas
Telfor William	Vangarder James	Welsh Richard	Winter Thomas
Thomas Joseph	Vangemund Frederick	Weltch John	Wirth Christopher
Thompson Thaddeus	Van Kleech Michael	Wendell Jacob	Wise William
Thompson William	Van Schaick Samuel	Whaly Michael	Withwall William
Tompkins Lawrence	Villeroy John Nicholas	Whigham R.	Woodruff Samuel
Torry David	Vix James	White John	Wormwood Peter
Travis Silvanus	Wandell Adam	Whitney Seth	Yeanor Anthony
Tuthill Joel	Ward Samuel		

The Line — Artillery, Third Regiment

ENLISTED MAN

Hepworth Daniel

The Line — Provincial Artillery (Capt. Alexander Hamilton's Train)

CAPT. ALEXANDER HAMILTON	LIEUT. JOHN BANE	LIEUT. MARTIN JOHNSON
CAPT. LIEUT. JAMES MOORE	" JAMES GILLILAND	

ENLISTED MEN.

Barber Robert	Finton Robert	King Jacob	Robins Aaron
Barry Lawrence	Forbes James	Lawler Martin	Robins Valentine
Bowers Michael	Galloway James	Lewis Thomas	Ryan Lewis
Brooks Joseph	Garland George	Lilly James	Ryan Thomas
Brown Joseph	Gilbert William I.	Lockhart William	Saler John
Burrage Robert	Griffiths John	McGeers James	Sawers Isaac
Cairns John	Hackett William	McKinny John	Scott William
Campbell Andrew	Haight Joseph	Magee James	Smith Samuel
Chamberlin Uriah	Hammond John	Martin John	Stakes John
Child Joseph	Harwood Thomas	Mason Joseph	Taylor Richard
Crawford Uriah	Henry James	Miller David	Taylor Thomas
Deasy James	Hervey John	Norris Stephen	Thompson Thomas
Delaney Thomas	Hyer John	Oharro Mathew	Thurston Samuel
Dely Henry	Johnson Isaac	Pilling John	Wan Lawrence
Douglass William	Johnson Martin	Putt John Christopher	Wood John
Ferguson Lawrence	King Adam	Remsen Aris	

The Line — Artillery Regiments (Not Identified)

LIEUT. COL. EBENEZER STEVENS	SURGEON GERRET TUNISON
QUARTER MASTER THOMAS GEE	

CAPT. EPHRIAM FENNO	LIEUT. WILLIAM PENNINGTON	ENSIGN BENJAMIN HERRING
" ISAAC HUBBELL		

ENLISTED MEN

Ackerman William	Barton Robert	Brown John	Christian Michael
Aiken James	Beaver Edward	Buchez Peter	Clark George
Alling Ichabod	Bennet Joseph	Burhans John	Clark John
Alvoid Thomas, Jr.	Biles Thomas	Burwick John	Clarke George
Alvoid Thomas G.	Bishop Gavriel	Bush Conradt	Clarke John
Ash Henry	Bishop Levi	Cable Samuel	Cochran Thomas
Baker William	Bishop Nathaniel	Caeley Peter	Cohoon David
Bancker James	Boyd James	Cahil John	Cole Benjamin
Bare Edward	Bracket Cornelius	Campton Matthias	Coleman Israel
Barns Abraham	Bremer Anthony	Cann John	Collier Richard
Barrager John	Bright James	Casey James	Colman Israel
Barret William	Brooks Samuel L.	Chapin Leonard	Compton Matthias

Cooper Isaac	Hardy Robert	McKillips Abraham	Robinson John
Cornwall David	Harriot Israel	McLean Allen	Roe Michael
Cornwall William	Harris Henry	McLean Daniel	Ross John
Cottelle Philip	Harris James	McLean John	Rudolph David
Crab Abijah	Hart William	Mallet John	Ruff Jonathan
Craft Henry	Hartwick John	Malone John	Rukhouse Abraham
Craly Peter	Hastings Ebenezer	Malony Daniel	Rumblow Thomas
Culler Henry	Hetty Coenradt	Marius Jacob	Rumsey Nathaniel
Cunningham John	Hibberd Samuel	Mead Jonathan	Rundolph David
Cunningham William	Hicks Jacob	Medler Christopher	Russel John
Cutler Henry	Higgins Nathaniel	Miles Elnathan	Ryan John
Dauids John	Higgins Thomas	Miller Samuel	St. Clair George
Davis Henry	Hill Edmond E.	Mix Stephen	Salmon William
Davis Richard	Hill Obadiah	Moffat Alexander	Sanders Robert
Davis William	Hinkley Joshua	Moor James	Schultz Christopher
Dayton Ephraim	Hitchcock Brampton	Morris Robert	Sheerman Edmond
Dayton Frederick	Hoff David	Mortimor James	Shell Elisha
Dean Ashbell	Holland John H.	Mulineaux William	Shells Elisha
Dean Benjamin	Holstead Joseph	Myer Abraham	Slack James
Decker John	Horner Francis	Nelson John	Slater John
DeGroot John	House Cornelius	Nevit John	Slates John
DeMott William	Hunt John	Newel James	Smith Daniel
Dickson James	Jacobs Able	Nicholas Eli	Smith James
Dill Nicholas	Jacobs Uriah	Nielson John	Smith Jeremiah
Diskill Nathaniel	Johnson David	Orcut John	Smith Joseph
Dolton John	Johnson Jacob	Osborn Jeremiah	Smith Nicholas
Doty Isaac	Karp Thomas	Osman John	Smith Thomas
Dowling Andrew	Kating Thomas	Pangburn Samuel	Smith Wait
Drake William	Kelton Thomas	Paris Anthony	Smith Weight
Dutcher Abraham	Ketchum Joshua	Parker Edmond	Sommers Samuel
Dyckman Richard	Kier Teunis	Parker Jackson	Squire Jonathan
Ferris Peter	King George	Patterson John	Squire Samuel
Fletcher David	Kip Peter	Pembrook David	States Peter
Fletcher John	Knap Samuel	Pembrook David Jr.	Stephens Theodore
Foot Isaac	Lackie James	Pembrook James	Stockbridge John
Foster John	Laden Ambrois	Perkins John	Stocker Seth
Fryor Charles	Laverick Gabriel	Pettice David	Stymets Isaac
Fuller Peter	Lawson Jacob	Pettit Jabez	Sunderland John
Gardner Benoni	Leach Christopher	Pierpoint John	Swan William
Gardner Thomas	Lee Jeptha	Pittee David	Sweney Edmond
Garnet John	Lee Joseph	Polley Hugh	Taylor John
Garrison Peter	Leester Guy	Pratt John	Temple Ebenezer
Garrison Thomas	Lemmon William	Prebble Samuel	Terboss Isaac
Gauler Samuel	Lewis James	Preston Thomas	Thacher Stephen
Gillaspye Joseph	Lines Ebenezer	Price Elijah	Tharpe John
Goble John	Little James	Price Nathaniel	Thomas John
Gorham Joseph	Loring Benjamin	Purdy James	Thorn Daniel
Gortly William	Losier Oliver	Quackenboss Benjamin	Thornton William
Green Samuel	Lounsberry Nathan	Randel Jeremiah	Thorp Thomas
Griffith Thomas	Lozier Oliver	Randle Jeremiah	Todd Yale
Hagerty Enos	Luddow Ambrose	Ray Caleb	Travis Joseph
Hague Cornelius	McBride James	Reckhow Abraham	Utter John
Hains William	McBride William	Rein John	Varial Joseph
Halstead Joseph	McCleane Donald	Reins John	Vermilyee John
Hanley Joseph	McCloud John	Revera John	Vermylea John
Hanmore Moses	McDonald James	Reverce John	Wakelee Samuel
Harden Oliver	McGinnes Arthur	Riply David	Warner Thomas
Harding Oliver	Mack Bazall	Rissley David	Webb Amos
Hardy Benjamin	McKenzie John	Robertson William	Webb Gideon
Hardy Richard	McKew John	Robeson John	Weed John

Wessels Hercules	Whitmore James	Williams Richard	Wood Jesse
Wessels John	Whitmore Amos	Wilsey Jacob	Young Alexander
Wheeler William	Wilcocks Elias	Wilson David	Young Peter
White James	Wilcox John	Wilson Elijah	Yurks John
White Jonathan	Williams Isaac	Wittmore James	Yurkse John

---

**The Line — Cavalry, Second Regiment, Light Dragoons**

COLONEL	SHELDON	ADJUTANT THOMAS F. JACKSON
LIEUT. THOMAS F. JACKSON		
ENLISTED MEN		
Cooley Samuel	Fraser Simon	Jorden James      Winn John

---

**The Line — Cavalry, Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons**

COLONEL	MOYLAN		
CAPT. ANTHONY POST	CAPT. LIEUT. PETER TAALMAN	SUPT. EBENEZER YOUNG	
" JOHN SHEPHERD	LIEUT. EZEKIEL SAMPSON		

---

**The Line — Cavalry Regiments (Not Identified)**

CAPT. JEROMIMUS HOOGLAND	LIEUT. JOHN STAKES		
ENLISTED MEN			
Buckhout John	Cronk Garret	Jacobson Cornelius	Van Huysen John
Coe John	Gurnee Stephen	Kronck Gerret	Willis Benjamin
Cooper Joseph	Hogland John	Slauson Ebenezer	Wood Ebenezer
Cox John	Jacobs Cornelius	Slauson Nathaniel	Wood Samuel

---

**The Line — Artificers**

LIEUTENANT COLONEL LUTHER BALDWIN			
CAPT. PETER MILLS	LIEUT. JOTHAM WRIGHT	LIEUT. JOHN MORRIS FOGHT	
ENLISTED MEN			
Carter Luke	Dean Solomon	Lawrence Benjamin	Slot Daniel
Cary Elihu	Dill John	Mills Amos	Taylor William
Clary James	Emson Henry	Nail John	Thomas Aaron
Cole John	Gilson Hezekiah	Owen Joseph	Thomas Joseph
Conklin John	Goldsmith Jeremiah	Robinson Lambert	Thompson Robert
Dean Ezra	Hosier John	Samson Henry	Tyler Timothy
Dean Moses	Lasly John	Seamons Silvanus	

---

**The Line — Artificers (Not Identified)**

ENLISTED MEN		
Dolphon Thomas	Harrison Thomas	Strickland Jonathan

---

**The Line — Miners (Not Identified)**

CAPT. JAMES GILLILAND	CAPT. JONATHAN LAWRENCE	CAPT. LIEUT. JAMES GILLILAND
-----------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------

# THE LEVIES

---

COLONEL JOHN HARPER  
 MAJOR JOHN CHIPMAN  
 MAJOR JAMES M. HUGHES  
 ADJUTANT JOHN BATEMAN

QUARTER MASTER BARENT ROSEBOOM  
 QUARTER MASTER BARENT TEN EYCK  
 PAY MASTER ISAAC PARIS  
 SURGEON WILLIAM PETRIE

CAPT. LOTHROP ALLEN	LIEUT. THOMAS BRADSHAW	LIEUT. MATTHEW POTAN
“ ISAAC BOGERT	“ EZRA BUELL	“ VICTOR PUTNAM
“ JOSHUA DRAKE	“ JOHN DUNHAM	“ SETH SHERWOOD
“ JOSEPH HARRISON	“ CORNELIUS ECKERSON	“ PETER B. TEN BROECK
“ JONATHAN LAWRENCE, JR.	“ JOSEPH HARPER	“ PETER VAN BERGEN
“ GERRITT PUTNAM	“ RICHARD LAWRENCE	“ SOLOMON WOODWORTH
“ WALTER VROOMAN	“ GEORGE PASSAGE	“ JAMES YULE
LIEUT. ALBERTUS BECKER	“ OTIINIEL PHILIPS	“ JAMES YUYLE

## ADDITIONAL NAME ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

ENSIGN THOMAS BOYCE

## ENLISTED MEN

Acker George	Billins Ineris	Campbell John	Crim Henry
Ackerman John	Blamely William	Care Teunis	Crisman John
Ackervon George	Bogardus James	Carker Jacob	Cross Daniel
Allen Henry	Bollman John	Carpenter Thomas	Cross John
Allis John	Bollon Alexander	Carpner Thomas	Cross Ruben
Allison Samuel	Bolton Alexander	Carson William	Culley Matthew
Ambler Nathaniel	Bolton John	Carter John	Cummings Josiah
Ansom James	Bolton Samuel	Carter William	Cuper Henry
Archey Annanis	Boolman John	Carty Solomon	Curtis Solomon
Arsha Annanias	Bosliver Paul	Ceaton Isaac	Darling John
Atwood Jonathan	Boste Henry Julius	Chapman Edward	Darrow Jedidiah
Aylworth Isaac	Bowdish John	Chapman Samuel	Davy Adam
Babark John	Bowen Timothy	Chatfield Cornelius	Day Aaron
Babcock John	Brandow Abraham	Christman John	Day Jonathan
Babcock Nehemiah	Brannon Abraham	Clark John	Day Lewis
Babick Nighimie	Branon Abraham	Clark Samuel	Debie Adam
Ballard Benoni	Brockway Gideon	Clemments Philip	De Graff Jesse
Banker James	Brower Eldrick	Cleveland Samuel	De Groff Jesse
Barnes Samuel	Buckley Andrew	Cole John	De Harsh Philip
Barns Nathaniel	Burchard Nathaniel	Coleman Andrew	De Lavign Francis
Barred Peter	Burcher Nathaniel	Collins James	De Long John
Barrington Lewis	Burgess Stephen	Collins William	Demott John
Barry William	Burhans Therck	Coltman William	De Narsh Philip
Bartlett Joseph	Burley Elijah	Colver Joseph	Densil Daniel
Baum Frederick	Bursey Elijah	Conklin John	Deveraux Joseph
Bell Matthew	Burst Jacob	Conklin Joseph	Dickson Robert
Bellinger Christian	Burst Jacob I.	Connore James	Dixon Robert
Benedick Elias	Bush Henry	Cooper Elijah	Dodge Andrew
Benidick Oliver	Bush John	Cooper Henry	Dratt John
Bernom Levi	Bushanie Carrick	Cooper John	Dunbår Robert
Berry William	Bussey Elijah	Coplant Samuel Sun	Dunham Charles
Bertley Joseph	Buzzle Jonathan	Coplin Samuel	Dunham John
Bicker Henry	Caine Thomas	Cornelius John	Dunn Phineas
Billings Inrose	Camp Asa	Cost Martin	Dunnim Charles



Dunnivan Daniel	Herring Robert	Loyd William	Philipse James
Dutcher Henry	Hewitt James	Luner Philip	Phillips Isaac
Dygart Severinus	Highly Seth	Lusk Jacob	Pierce John
Dygerd Saftrenes	Hill Amos	Lusk Michael	Pitcher Godlip
Eastwood John	Hilssinger John	Lusk William	Pool William
Ecker George	Hoard David	Lyon Nathaniel	Porch Andrew
Eckler Leonard	Hogeboom Peter	McCauley Charles	Post Cornelius
Edwards William	Holiday Henry	McCauley Robert	Potter Roland
Eightler John	Holmes John	McClallen James	Power Moses
Ekleman Jacob	Horsford Samuel	McColm John	Preston William
Ellis John	House Cornelius	McMannis William	Price William
Ellison David	House Jesse	McNitt John	Prusnar Christian
Elson David	House Peter	Magee John	Putnam David
Elsworth Isaac	Houser Henry	Man James	Quant Frederick
Embler Nathaniel	Howel Jesse	Marks Jesse	Randell Joseph
Farnham Asa	Hoyer Peter	Martin Robert	Read Alphias
Felter Peter	Hubbard William	Mearanas Thomas	Reghmyre Johanis
Fetter Peter	Hubble Ethamour	Menn James	Renex Andrew
Fidler Godfrey	Humphris John	Mervin Malkica	Resacker John P.
Fiedler Gottfried	Hunt David	Middle Christian	Rice David
Flamsted William	Hursie Thomas	Midler Christopher	Rickert Jacob
Flansburgh William	Hyer Peter	Miller Jacobus	Riley John
Fleming Asa	Hyser John	Miller James	Riley Philip
Folmer Christian	Ikler Johannis	Miller Zadoc	Roberts Ezekiel
Frank Henry	Isden John	Mitchel Robert	Roberts John
Frase Isaac	Jackson Lyman	Modlan James	Robinson Jesse
Fuller Daniel	Johnson Benjamin	Monrose Jesse	Rockwell Simeon
Gardinier Tunis	Jones Isaac	Moon Matthew	Rockwell Symon
Garmen James	Keeler Isiah	Moran William	Romer James
Gault Story	Kelley Elenezar	Moss Simon	Rose James
Gault John	Kelly Henry	Moss Timon	Rosliver Paul
Germaine James	Ketchum Joel	Murphy Timothy	Rowley Seth
Ghospead Joseph	Kidder Stephen	Murray Nicholas	Russell James
Gleson Joel	Killsey Ebenezer	Murray Peter	Sackett Benjamin
Goart John	Kiner William	Murray William	Sackett John
Golding Benjamin	King Ruben	Myall Joseph	Sanlam Moses
Goff Oliver	Kisner William	Myers David	Schoolcraft Johannis
Gooff Joseph	Kittle Adam	Nestell George	Scot Benjamin
Graham John	Klein William	Newcomb James	Scott Thomas
Gray James	Knap James	Newkerk John	Scranton Merchan
Green Ebenezer	Knapp Silas	Newkirk Jacob	Scribner John
Griffen James	Kronkheit John	Niles Nathan	Scutt Solomon, Jr.
Griffis James	Ladine John	Norton William	Secaur Jonas
Hackman Thomas	Ladoo John	Nottingham Lewis	Seger Evart
Hadley Isaac	Larraby Elias	Oarchard Thomas	Servis John
Hagedorn Samuel	Lattimore Francis	Omsted Aron	Shall John
Hammond Paul	Lewis James	Orchard Edward	Sharp Andrew
Hanrillor Silas	Leahy William	Order Peter V.	Sharp Peter
Harper Archibald	Leak William	Ostrander Adam	Shaver Adam
Harrington John	Leeson Joel	Owens Elisha	Shaw Henry
Harris David	Lefoy Abraham	Parker Robert	Shaw Jacob
Harris Thomas	Lehigh William	Patchin Samuel	Shay Malcom
Harrow Robert	Lent Herculas	Pease Abner	Shepherd James
Hatch William	Lepper Frederick	Perry David	Sherror James
Haugudom Samuel	Lerner Philip	Peters Simon	Sherwood James
Hawkins Stephen	Lettimore Daniel	Peterson Peter	Shutts Abraham
Heath Simeon	Levine Francis	Phanton James	Simons James
Helmes John	Loff David	Phelps Ebenezer	Slils Amasa
Hennion John	Long William	Philips Ebenezer	Smith Garret
Henry Hugh	Lovejoy Andrew	Philips Jacobus	Smith John

Smith Joseph	Tancill Daniel	Van Dyck Peter	Willeber John
Smith Nicholas	Tanner Benjamin	Van Horn John	Williams Gilbert
Smith Polly Carp	Taylor Jasper	Van Houten John	Williamson John
Soultis Jacob	Tenner Gedion	Van Ieveren Garret	Willis William
Speed George	Thomas Jacob	Van Sickler Reynear	Willman John
Sprague Alexander	Thomas Peter	Van Sickles Reynear	Willson Silas
Stalker William	Thorn Zadok	Van Wagoner Andrew	Wilmer John
Stark Nathan	Tice John	Van Yeveren Garret	Wilsiey James
Starkweather Roger	Trinker Gullup	Van Zickler Bynier	Wilson William
Starring George	Trull John	Veader Peter	Wincel John
Start Nathan	Truwax Isaac	Virgen Abijah	Winchal Penctial
Start William	Tuffs Zachariah	Virgil Abijah	Winne Kelian
Steel Thomas	Valentine Alexander	Vosburgh Peter	Winshell John
Stenbergh Peter	Valentine Peter	Ward Zadok	Witbeck Samuel
Stils Amasa	Valkenburgh Joghem	Warden Barnerd	Woodworth Reuben
Storm Thomas	Van Benthuyesen Mark	Weed Phincas	Wright Robert
Strong Robert	Van Camp Moses	Weed William	Yat James
Stuart Oliver	Vandanburgh Daniel	Wells James	Yeat James
Suard Jedediah	Van der Bogart Johannis	Wertham Warren	Young Jeremiah
Suedes Jacob	Van Dusen Aron	Wheeler John	Young John
Sweet James	Van Dyck Cornelius	Wholebur John	Zitser George
Swett James			

---

### The Levies — (Weissenfels)

COLONEL FREDERICK WEISSENFELS	QUARTER MASTER PETER WELSH
MAJOR THOMAS DE WITT	PAY MASTER JOHN VAN DOZER
MAJOR SAMUEL LOGAN	PAY MASTER ANDREW WHITE
ADJUTANT PETER WELSH	SURGEON HENRY BUCK
QUARTER MASTER EDWARD CONNER	SURGEON PETER VAN DER LYN
QUARTER MASTER EBENEZER MOTT	SURGEON'S MATE JOHN YOUNG

CAPT. PRENTICE BOWEN	CAPT. ANDREW THOMPSON	LIEUT. JAMES MYER
" HENRY BREWSTER, JR.	" ABRAHAM WESTFALL	" WILLIAM NOTTINGHAM
" HENRY DODGE	" ANDREW WHITE	" JOHN OSTRANDER
" HENRY GOODWIN	LIEUT. PETER BUNSCHOTEN	" ALDERT ROOSA
" JOHN L. HARDENBURGH	" CORNELIUS DU BOYS	" CHARLES STUART, JR.
" JOHN HORNBECK	" JOHN ELLSWORTH	" AZARIAH TUTHILL
" THOMAS HUNT	" FINCH GILDERSLEEVE	" THEODORUS VAN WYCK
" GILBERT J. LIVINGSTON	" JONATHAN T. JANSEN	" JONAH WEEKS
" HENRY PAWLING	" JAMES JOHNSON	" SAMUEL YOUNGS
" DANIEL SHEPHARD	" McARTHUR	

### ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. JOHN BARR	LIEUT. GEORGE HARSON	LIEUT. GEORGE P. WEISSENFELS
" JOHN FINCH	" JOHN PUNDERSON	

### ENLISTED MEN

Ackerman Casparaus	Ambler Nathan	Baker Jessy	Barr Daniel
Ackerman James	Anderson John	Baker John	Barret John
Adames Deliverance	Annet Henry	Baker Richard	Bartlet Haines
Addams Major	Anson John	Baker William	Bartlet Jacob
Adsit Martin	Armstrong John	Balard Caleb	Bartley Jacob
Ager James	Austin Lockwood	Baldwin Aaron	Bassett Cesar
Aherd Jacob	Avery Nehemiah	Baly Richart	Bates Justus
Akard Jacob	Babcock Amos	Bardge Jonathan	Beard John
Albeen Nathan	Babcock Elisha	Barlow Joseph	Bebrown Deliverance
Aldridge Benjamin	Babcock John	Barnes Gilliam	Becker John
Alexander Rufus	Backer John	Barnes John	Beekman Benjamin
Aller John	Bailey John	Barnet Nathaniel	Belknap Thomas
Ambler Enos	Bailey Samuel	Barns Glean	Benedict Azariah

Benedict Thomas	Calkins Ely	Cross William	Dyer James
Benedik Tom	Camber John	Cry John	Eager James
Benjamin Cyrus	Camble Archibald	Cummins Daniel	Edwards John
Bennet John	Camble James	Cunningham Benjamin	Eigener Jacobus
Berber Alisha	Cameron David	Cuper Henry	Elliot Christopher
Berber Joseph	Campbell Archibald	Currie Elijah	Elliott Thomas
Beringer Jacob	Campbell John	Curtis Ezra	Ellis Christopher
Bernard Simon	Canfield Ebenezer	David John	Ellison Jeremiah
Berringham David	Cannon Arnot	Davis Nathan	Elmendorph Petrus
Berry Samuel	Carehart Jacob	Davis Samuel	Elsworth John
Besemer Michael	Carhaday Nicholas	Davis William	English George
Bevier Andries	Carmer Samuel	Dea Cass Thomas	Ennest William
Bevier David	Carnel Henry	Dealy Samuel	Ennis Peter
Bevier David, Jr.	Carner Andrew	Dean Ebenezer	Ferdon Samuel
Birch Josiah	Carpenter Barnard	Dean James	Ferguson Enos
"Black Walter" (colored)	Catterling Nathaniel	Dean Reuben	Ferguson Jeremiah
Blanchard Justus	Cee Moses	Decker Cornelius	Ferris Benjamin
Blawvelt Cornelius	Cepinosa Anthony	Deforege Reuben	Ferrison Silvenus
Bogardus Jacobus	Chanders Isaac	DeGrove William	Finch Elnathan
Boice Hendrick	Chard Hugh	Degrushie Elias	Finch Philip
Bonker Solomon	Chrispell Abraham	Delaney Dennis	Fontaman Frederick
Bowen Isaac	Claerwater John	Delano Thomas	Forgerson Gilbert
Bowen Prentice	Clark Benjamin	Delavan Daniel	Forsbag John
Bowington John	Clark John	De Lavigne Francis	Fowler George
Boyd Nathaniel	Close Henry	Demiek Samuel	Fowler Nehemiah
Boyles Walter	Close Peter	Deo Hugh	Fox Martin
Brannon Reuben	Cochran Samuel	Derbshire Daniel	France Adam
"Brave Boy" (colored)	Cohoon Heman	Derbshire James	Franklin Nathaniel
Brennen Michael	Cole Cornelius	Derbyshire David	Fuller Joseph
Bresin John	Cole Reuben	Derly Philip	Furnan Samuel
Brewster Jesse	Colegrove Francis	Devie Isaac	Gardenir George
Brinck John	Collins John	Devoo Anthony	Gardinier James
Broadhead Henry	Colwell Arthur	De Witt Jacob	Garrison Jacob
Brooks George	Conare William	De Witt John L.	Garrison Abraham
Broun Elijah	Conekling John	De Witt Peter, Jr.	Garrison John
Brower Aaron	Conklin Jacob	De Witt William	Garrison Joseph
Brower Cornelius	Conkling Abraham	Dimmuck Samuel	Garrison Peter
Brower George	Connolly John	Dobbins Hugh	Garvey Francis
Brower Henry	Constable Gerret	Dodge Daniel	Gay John
Brower Jeremiah	Conway Michael	Dolittle Hopkins	Geason Matthew
Brower William	Cook Darius	Dolleway Andrew	German James
Brown Deliverance	Cook David	Donnovan Daniel	Gerrison Jacob
Brown Elisha	Cook Henry	Doty Elias	Gifford John
Brown Halsey	Cook Job	Douglass James	Gildersleeve Joseph
Brown James	Cook Nathan	Downy John	Gilford Benjamin
Brown James H.	Coon Peter	Doxy Stephen	Gillespey James
Brown Reuben	Cooper Gerrit	Draper John	Glasby David
Brown Samuel	Covert John	Drew Oliver	Graham Jacobus
Brundage Sollimon	Cornelison Michael	Du Bois Cornelius	Graham James
Brush David	Coulter John	Dubois John	Graham John
Brush Isaiah	Covert James	Dubois Martin	Gray Jonathan
Buckhout James	Cowings Isaac	Dubois Matthew	Green Isaac
Buckingham William	Coxwell Francis	Duley Philip	Green Jehial
Burges John	Crans Christopher	Dumond Cornelius	Green John
Burgess James	Crawford James	Dunlap Thomas	Green Joseph
Burhans Jacob	Creed Aston	Durling Benjamin	Green Peter
Burr Daniel	Crissy William	Dusenbury William	Green Samuel
Butts William	Crosby Henry	Dutcher Abraham	Griffin John
Byington David	Crosby Ebenezer	Dutcher David	Grimes Shepherd
Byington John	Crosby Richard	Dutcher Henry	Gue Joseph

Gunsalon Samuel	Hutchins Jacob	Lockwood Benjamin	Mooney Abraham
Hadley Isaac	Hyme Cornelius	Lockwood Job	Moor Martin
Hagaman Nicholas	Ingerson John	Lockwood John	Moore Martin
Hager William	Ingraham Justus	Lockwood Moses	Moore Thomas
Haight Joseph	Irwin James	Loden Pettit	Moore William
Hait Minnah	Ives Grigery	Loder Pettit	Mopps Frederick
Hall Benjamin	Jackson James	Lossing Matthew	Morgan David
Hall Boston	Jameson Thomas	Low John	Morgan Seth
Hall Robert	Jane John	Lucas Jonathan Budd	Morris Elijah
Halleet William	Jansen Thomas	Lucas William	Morris William
Hallet Jeffery	Jansen Thomas, Jr.	Lucky Robert	Morse Rufus
Halley Robin	Jarvis Francis	Luddington William	Moshier Cornelius
Halmer James	Jecocks Gershom	Lukky Jeffy	Moss Charlie
Hammel Nathaniel	Jenkins Ezekiel	Lyke Hendrick	Murdough Lackey
Hanfield David	Jennings Stephen	Lyons Michael	Murphy Thomas
Hanna James D.	Jersey Richard	McCann Cornelius	Mutz Johannes
Hanmore David	Johnson Josiah	McCay John	Myer David
Hansen William	Johnson Richard	McClarning John	Myer Henry
Hardenbergh Cornelius	Johnson Thomas	McClintock John	Myer William
Hardifant Zur	Jones Isaac	McCluer William	Myers David
Harington Alexander	Jonson Daniel	McCormick James	Nap Joseph
Harris Squire	June Abraham	McCoy Daniel	Neirn James
Harris Thomas	June John	McCraney William	Nelson Absalom
Hatch Solomon	Jursey Richard	McDaniel Daniel	Nelson James
Hay Nathaniel	Keator Gideon	McDonald James	Nelson John
Heevens Justice	Keeler John	McDugle Alexander	Newkirk Isaac
Hennicum Elisha	Kelly Dinnis	McEuen Cornelius	Newman William
Herdenbergh Lewis	Kelly Isaac	McHurter James	Nicmeyer John Henry
Hergoman Nicholas	Kelly Sylvanus	McKee Thomas	Noble Lyman
Herrick Elijah	Kelsey John	McKenzie Alexander	Nol Christian
Herrick Jonathan	Keslor Peter	McLaning John	Northrup Eli
Hicks John	Kip Igness	McMunn William	O'Bradley Daniel
Hillman Nicholas	Kitcher John	McNamee William	Odell Jonathan
Hines James	Knap Joseph	McSweeney Daniel	Odle Richard
Hitt Dennis	Knapp Shadrack	Mahoney James	O'Ferrol Michael
Hodge Israel	Koch John Henry	Maines Charles	Ogden Joseph
Hoghtaling William	Lake Joshua	Mapes Henry	O'Kie Martin
Holly William	Lamphier John	Mapes Henry, Jr.	Olcutt Isaac
Holmes Anthony	Lane Daniel	Marks George	Oosterhoudt Hendricus
Holmes James	Lane Jeremiah	Marrigut Jacob	Oosterhoudt Tounis
Holt William	Lane Joshua	Marshall Henry	Oostorhout Aldert
Holtslandery Adam	Lane Samuel	Martin Thomas	Oterhout Jonathan
Homan John	Lane William	Mashanan James	Otterman James
Homan Joshua	Lassing George	Masstin Thomas	Outerman James
Homes Nathaniel	Lattimore Roger	Matthews Peter	Owen John D.
Hood John	Laurence Alexander	Mead Marshal	Owens Anasa
Horton Thomas	Lawrence Samuel	Meed Lewis	Owens Thaddeus
Hosier Thomas	Lawson Lawrence	Middagh Daniel	Paddock Daniel
Hoskier Lawrence	Lawyer Adam	Midgley Joseph	Paddock Peter
House Seth	Lee Jonathan	Miller Alexander	Palmer Henry
Howe Timothy	Legg Samuel	Miller George	Palmer Solomon
Hoyt Elijah	Lenared Robert	Miller Peter	Parigo Uzal
Hubbard Prince	Lent Jacob	Miller Samuel	Parish Cyprian
Hubbil Richard	Le Roy Henry	Miller William	Parish Ephraim
Hubbill Gershom	Letts David	Milligan Robert	Parve Jonathan
Hughan John	Lewes Galop	Mingas David	Patterson James
Hunt Aaron	Linsey States	Minthorn Nathaniel	Pawn Chance
Hunt Thomas	Liskum Samuel	Mires William	Pearce Jonathan
Hunter Ebenezer	Litts John	Monall James	Pembrook William
Huskins Asel	Lloyd Elisha	Montanye Peter	Penny John

Perry John	Shaw Joshua	Stonebrander David	Van Stienbergh John
Perry Samuel	Shearer Robert	Strong Joel	Vantasel Isaac
Phillips Isaac	Sheldon William	Strong Joseph	Van Waggoner Garret
Phillips James	Shepherd Benjamin	Sturges Abraham	Van Zile Abraham
Pine Timothy	Sherwood Moses	Sullivan Michael	Veal John
Plough Henry, Jr.	Shippard Jonathan	Suthard Henry	Vernooy Abraham
Plugh Hendrick	Shoecraft John	Sutharland Gurline	Vinegar Samuel
Plumley Jonathan	Shoefelt John	Sutherland Israel	Vines Jeremiah
Polden William	Shoffer John	Swartwout Jack (colored)	Vredenburg Thomas
Pond Chance	Shuts Frederick	Swartwout Samuel	Waddle Robert
Pool William	Sidney James	Swezey Joseph	Wade Joseph
Post Martin, Jr.	Sidway James	Tailor Jeremiah	Waldron Joseph
Pots Martin, Jr.	Sillick James	Tankus Isaac	Waldron William
Prince Richard	Simmons John	Tappen Matthew	Wallace John
Prose Abraham	Skeldin William	Taylor Ebenezer	Ward Jesiass
Ransom James	Slauson John	Teater John	Ward Joshua
Ranson Barezillia	Slawson Samuel	Ter Bush William	Ward Josiah
Reeve Daniel	Sleight Abraham	Terilleger William	Wardell Eliakim
Rennals John	Sleight John	Terry Benjamin	Warner Thomas
Renshout John	Slouter William	Terwilliger Cornelius	Warren Mordica
Reynolds Stephen	Slover Isaac	Terwilliger John	Waterbury James
Rice Isaac	Sluyter Cornelius	Terwilliger Josiah	Way John
Rice John	Sluyter Daniel	Terwilliger Tunes	Webb Joseph
Richard Nathaniel	Smith Alpheus	Thompson Jack (colored)	Webb William
Richards Ezra	Smith Doctor	Tobius John	Weed Charles
Richmond John	Smith Isaac	Trealiger Martin	Weed John
Riddle John	Smith James	Trim Ezra	Weeks James
Rile James	Smith John	Truesdell Jesse, Jr.	Weelar John
Rinders James	Smith Lemuel	Trumbull James	Weissmiler Jeremiah
Rinders John	Smith Peter	Trusdell Thomas	Wells Joseph
Roach William	Smith Thomas	Turner Jacob	Wells Samuel
Robb Aaron	Smith Thomas, Jr.	Tuthill Azariah	Westervelt John
Robbins Lewis	Smith William	Tuttel John	Westfalls Levi
Roberson Lewes	Smith Zacharias	Tuttle Daniel	Whigham Robert
Roberts James	Smyth Thomas	Vael Joseph	Whitaker Edward
Roberts John	Snedeker James	Vail John	White John
Robin (negro)	Sneyder John	Valantine Peter	White Solomon (colored)
Robinson Ebenezer	Snider John	Van Amber Joseph	Whitlock Thaddeus
Robinson Lewis	Snoden Francis	Van Ass Solomon	Whitney David
Robison James	Sooloy Coonradt	Van Cleef Isaac	Whitney Silas
Rock William	Southard Henry	Van Cleift Gerritt	Wickson David
Rockwell Enos	Southerland Gurline	Van Cleift Joseph	Wiggins William
Roff Christopher	Spaningbergh Jacob	Van De Bogart James	Wilde Thomas
Rogers Joseph	Sparks George	Vandebogard Mindard	Wilkelow Jacob
Rogers William	Sparks Robert	Vandervort John	Wilkison Thomas
Romer Aaron	Spicer Jeremiah	Van De Waters Adolph	Willbur Gideon
Rosa Abraham	Spragge Benjamin	Van De Waters Harmanus	William Elias
Rosa Dirck	Spraig John	Van De Werken Martin	Williams Abraham
Rowley Subil	Squier Ichabod	Van Fleet Joshuauy	Williams Daniel
Rumsey Jonas	Stafford Richard	Van Kleeck Michael	Williams Uriah
Rundle Elnathan	Starr Aaron	Van Kleek George	Willson Andrew
Runo Simon	Stars Moses	Van Kleek James	Willson William
Sampson George	Steenbergh Abraham	Vannaker Nathaniel	Wilson John
Schoonmaker Hezekiah	Steenrod Solomon	Van Narden Hendrick	Winans John
Schoonmaker Isaac	Stenebrander David	Van Nostrandt John	Winfield Abram
Schoonmaker Peter	Stephens Justice	Van Scoy Jonething	Winfield Jacob
Schut Christian	Stinard Drake	Van Scoy Samuel	Winfield Simon
Scofield Henry	Stinard Oglisbury D.	Van Steenbergh Benjamin	Wird John
Scott Archibald	Stirdavan Isaack	Van Steenburgh Peter	Wixson John
Shadler John	Stone Henry	Van Stervelt John	Woldorf Henry

Wolf Simon	Wood Vincent	Wyatt Joseph	Young John
Wolff John	Worden George	Wynkoop Cornelius	Yuell John
Wood Alexander	Wreck James	Yeomans Nathan	Yune Abraham
Wood Allickzander			

---

### The Levies — (Malcom)

COLONEL WILLIAM MALCOM	ADJUTANT ISAAC REQUA
MAJOR ELIAS VAN BUNSCHOTEN	QUARTER MASTER ALEXANDER STEWART
ADJUTANT JOSEPH HASBROUCK, JR.	SURGEON'S MATE PETER OSBORN

CAPT. JAMES BLAKSLEE	CAPT. ISAAC REQUA	LIEUT. JOHN I. LOW
" ELIJAH BOSTWICK	" ADIEL SHERWOOD	" JEREMIAH MULLER
" JOHN BURNET	" DANIEL WOOD	" WILLIAM NOTTINGHAM
" MOSES CANTINE	LIEUT. CORNELIUS ACKERSON	" JOHN OSTRANDER
" DANIEL DELAVAN	" CORNELIUS ADRIANCE	" HUGH PEACOCK
" JOSHUA DRAKE	" CORNELIUS BALDWIN	" JOSEPH REQUA
" JACOB LANSING	" JOHN BOLTON	" JONAS RICE
" JONATHAN LAWRENCE, JR.	" ELIAS DELONG	" EZEKIEL ROBERTS
" GILBERT J. LIVINGSTON	" JOSHUA DRAKE	" DANIEL SACKETT
" THOMAS MCKINSTRY	" ZACHARIAH GIBSON	" PETER B. TEN BROECK
" MAGEE	" JOSIAH HALLETT	" SAMUEL UTLEY
" MILLER	" JOSEPH JOY	ENSIGN PATRICK CRONIN
" CHRISTOPHER MULLER	" RICHARD LAWRENCE	

#### ADDITIONAL NAME ON STATE TREASURER' PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. JACOB VERMILIA

#### ENLISTED MEN

Abrams John	Barkman John	Boing Peleg	Campbell Robert
Acker Francis	Barnes Jacob	Bont Ephriam	Canton David
Ackerman John	Barnet Alexander	Bouton Daniel	Carner Andries
Adair William	Barret William	Bradner Benoni	Carningham John
Adams Gilbert	Bartley Abraham	Briggs Caspares	Carr James
Allen David	Beatly Abram	Brinck Peter	Case William
Allen James	Beckes Elijah	Brinck Solomon	Case Zenes
Allen Samuel	Beebe Constant	Broadstreet John	Cass William
Amberman Aurt	Beekman Henry	Brooks Jercmialh	Casswell David
Anderson John	Beekman John	Brower Eldrick	Cawline Joseph
Andrews John	Bell John	Brown Jeremiah	Chamberlain Gordon
Andries Jacob	Bell Robert	Brown John	Chase Robert
Anson James	Bell William	Brown Lackey	Chism Peter
Anthony Richard	Benjamin Daniel	Brown Malchi	Chithster Nathan
Antis William	Bennet Benjamin	Brown Samuel	Christ Abraham
Archer James	Bennett William	Brown William	Church James
Arnol William	Benson John	Buel Siras	Clark Samuel
Ausgood Nathaniel	Bently Joseph	Bulice Peter	Clearwater Mathew
Ayres Phelix	Berger Jacob	Bur Daniel	Cleary Luke
Ayres Thomas	Berges Wilhelmes	Burcham Henry	Clow John Gotlip
Babcock Benjamin	Biles George	Burdick Gideon	Clowes John Gotlip
Bacon James	Black Henry	Burgant Lambert	Cloyde Daniel
Badcock David	Black Jack	Burgarth Lambert	Clute John B.
Bailey Moses	Black Robert	Burgess Stephen	Coal Moses
Bailey Timothy	Blackman Joel	Burhans Abraham	Codmer Ishmael
Baily Richard	Blakesley James	Burlison Fearnot	Codner George
Baker Bartholomew	Blakslee Nathaniel	Burns William	Codney William
Baker Conrad	Blawvelt Cornelius	Burris Charles	Cohoone Elexander
Baker John	Blawvelt Isaac	But Daniel	Coldwell John
Baker Judah	Blowers Samuel	Butler Joseph	Cole Henry
Baker Thomas	Bogart Cornelius	Cace Zenes	Coleman James
Ball John	Bogart John	Cadmen Joseph	Colford Matthew
Barber William	Bogert Jacob	Campbell John	Compton David

Concklin Nathan	Dubois David	Graft Philip	Howard Enos
Condradt Henry	Dubois Jacob	Graham William	Howes Seth
Conklin Henry	Ducy Samuel	Graves Josiah	Hubberd Joseph
Conklin John	Dunbar Amos	Green James	Hudler Solomon
Conklin Matthias	Dunham Samuel	Green John	Hudson Richard
Conner William	Dunning David	Greer Joseph	Hugan John
Cook Zebulon	Durgey Fidas	Grenie Benjamin	Hull Nathan
Cool Peter	Dykman William	Griffen Joseph	Humphrey Emry
Cooper Ede	Earls Daniel	Griffin Ebenezer	Hunt Daniel
Cooper Henry	Edwards Thomas	Griffin Joseph	Hunter Moses
Cooper John	Eivs Phelise	Griswold David	Hutt John
Cordigal Abraham	Elder Joseph	Guy John	Huyck Nicholas
Cordman Joseph	Ellison James	Guy Timothy	Hyatt Elias
Cornelius John	Ellison Jeremiah	Hadley Isaac	Hyms Frederick
Cornwell William	Ellison Samuel	Hadley Joseph	Irvine Henry
Cotterell Abis	Ellison Thomas	Hagaman Nicholas	Jackson John
Cowden John	Engals George	Hall Christian	Jacobie Bastian
Cowen William	Evans Joseph	Hall William	Jermin James
Crafford Thomas	Everitt Jacob	Halleck Jeffrey	Jimison Thomas
Crane James	Everitt John	Hanmore Jabis	Johnson John
Craven John	Felter Peter	Hanton Rufus	Johnson Peter
Crist Christian	Fish Abner	Harden Joseph	Jones Abraham
Crist Daniel	Fish William	Harrington John	Jones Isaac
Christ Matthew	Fitch Elisha	Harris Eliphalet	Jones Jonas
Crou Peter	Fleeman Solomon	Harris Henry	Jones Joseph
Cry John	Flemin Forton	Harris William	Jones William
Cudberth Benjamin	Flin Thomas	Havens Thomas	Joy Amos
Cumston David	Fogus Christian	Hay William	June Abraham
Cunningham John	Foot Simeon	Hayet Elias	Kent Thomas
Curington Enough	Foster John	Hazard Joshua	King Jacob
Curniston David	Foster Jonathan	Head Joseph	King John
Curtus Naniad	Francis John	Heath Winslow	Knap Benjamin
Dains Abraham	Frecl Peter	Heathway Jon'a	Knap Ephraim
Daley Samuel	French John	Heirs Phelix	Koomer Aaron
Darling Samuel	French Samuel	Hender Joseph	Krum Benjamin
Darrow Amarias	Fuller Benjamin	Henderson Alexander	La faver Noah
Darrs Jephtha	Funck Christian	Hendrickson John	Landus Ebenezer
Davies Jephtha	Funck Jacob	Hennion John	Langdon Benjamin
Davis John	Gage Alden	Henry Robert	Langler James
Davis Joseph	Gardiner Isaac	Herrick Joseph	Lathrop Ebenezer
Davis William	Gardiner Samuel	Herris Henry	Lathrop Lebbus
Davison Barnabas	Garrison Joseph	Herron Eliot	Lawrence George
Daws Jephtha	Gates Samuel	High William	Lawson Matthew
Day Aron	Gault Alexander	Hobart Joseph	Lee Jonathan
Dayton John	Gearvey Francis	Hochtaling John	Leeman Archibald
Decker Francis	Gernea Benjamin	Hodge Daniel	Lefoy Abraham
De Lancy Abraham	Gibbs David	Hodge John	Leggitt Lue
Delaney Abraham	Gibbs Isaac	Hodgeson George	Lemon Archabald
Delimarter Benjamin	Gifford Joseph	Hoghtaling John	Lemon John
Demsey Thomas	Gilberts Jesper	Hoghtaling Tennis	Leroy Daniel
Dennis John	Giles Samuel	Hollister Smith	Leroy Robert
Deveraux Joseph	Gill William	Hollobard Jesse	Letts Abraham
Dickison Judathan	Gilson Zachariah	Holmes Jeddediah	Lewis Isaac
Dinnings Ezra	Goff Boswell	Homer Joshua	Lewis James
Dixon Andrew	Gold Elijah	Hopkins Robert	Linerd Henry
Dixon Thomas	Goodhue Joseph	Horton Jeremiah	Lint Elias
Dodge Andrew	Goold Pearl	Horton Samuel	Little Stephen
Dolittle Timothy	Goss Oliver	House Cornelius	Little William
Doty Isaac	Gould Jesse	House Seth	Litts Abraham
Doty Shadewick	Gould William	Hover Philex	Livingston Richard

Lothrop Lebios	Morrison Adward	Rannels Benjamin	Scott John
Luckey James	Morrison Duncan	Ray Raysal	Scott William
Lucks Johannis	Morrison Hugh	Read Frederick	Scutt Solomon
Luddington Elisha	Morrison Jonathan	Read Leonard	Seabree John
Luff Nicholas	Moser Joseph	Reed Frederick	Seabury John, Jr.
Luick Andrew	Moses Joseph	Reed Leonard	Seamons John
Luicks Abraham	Moss Isaac	Reeves Nathaniel	Sears Alliten
Luicks Johannis	Mott Jacob	Ressman Henry	Sears John
Lull Nathen	Mott Robert	Rice Jonas	Sebrew John
Lummes Andrew	Mount Samuel	Rice Samuel	Seward John
Lyons Amaziah	Muller Amos	Rice Seth	Sharp John
Maasterstock John	Murphy Thomas	Rich William	Sharp John, Jr.
McCarty Hugh	Mynderse Abraham	Richmond Josiah	Shaver Adam
McCoy James	Mynderse Harman	Rider William	Shaw Henry
McCoy John	Nelson Absolom	Rightenbergh Addam	Shell Adam
McDaniel Cornelius	Newkirk Mindert	Rindas John	Sherwood Daniel
McDonold Edward	Nichols Jonas	Rinders John	Sheut John
McEune Cornelius	Nickles William	Rines John	Showder Adam
McFarling Andrew	Nimham Isaac	Ripinbalk Adam	Shulp John
McGee James	Notingham Thomas	Riser Isaac	Shurt John
McInsbry Thomas	Nowe Lewis	Rises John	Shurts John
McKee Thomas	Odle Jonathan	Robberts John W.	Simmons John
Maclos William	Onderdonk Isaac	Robert John M.	Simmons Reuben
McNutt Alexander	Onderdonk Thomas	Robertson James	Simpson Robert
McPherson Daniel	Osterhout Henry	Robins Daniel	Skinner John
McRobert John	Ostrander Henry	Robinson Charles	Slouter Willam
McWilliams James	Ostrander John	Robinson Ezra	Slut John
Magee John	Overpaw John	Robinson Jesse	Sluyter Cornelius
Magey Peter	Ovett Isaac	Robinson Peter	Smally Rubin
Mandovel Mathew	Palmer John	Robison Hector	Smith Daniel
Mapes Henry	Pareols Peter	Rogen Michael	Smith Garret
Mapes James	Parks Daniel	Roger Michael	Smith Henry
Marsh Samuel	Parks Oliver	Rogers Daniel	Smith James
Martin Thomas	Paroch Peter	Rogers Michael	Smith John
Masters William	Parsons Peter	Rogers Rubin	Smith Prusia
Maybee Peter	Partial John	Romer Aaron	Smith Samuel
Mead Eli	Patterson Asay	Roose James	Smith Solomon
Mead Isaac	Peets Michel	Rosa Abraham	Snyder William
Meebe Peter	Penfield Isaac	Rosa John	Snyder Willis
Mege Peter	Penil Moses	Rose James	Spananburgh Jacob
Merrit Abraham	Perkney Lewis	Rosman Henery	Speed Henry
Merrit Amos	Persell Peter	Rowland John	Sprague John
Merrit Ebenezer	Perslow Henry	Rowley Jabish	Spreag John
Millard Nathaniel	Phelps Elijah	Rumsey Jesse	Stanton Benjamin
Miller Amos	Philhama Jurden	Runnels Benjamin	Stanton Rufus
Miller Henry	Philip David	Runnels John	Starns William
Miller John	Philips David	Runnels Silas	Stevens David
Miller William	Pike Jarvis	Rynarde John	Stevens Elijah
Millet Jonathan	Pinfield Isaac	Rynder James	Stevens Solomon
Milor Samuel	Pinkne Lewis	Rynders Jacob	Stevens Stephen
Milspaugh Cristia	Pitt Ephraim	Safford Jonathan	Stevens William
Mires John	Plough Henry	Salbury Gedion	Steward John
Montanye John	Pollard David	Saterly Joseph	Steward Solomon
Montonya John	Pool William	Scanlon Matthias	Stewart Samuel
Moor John	Porch Andrew	Schanklin Jeremiah	Still Robert
Moore Joseph	Prince Kimbell	Schoolcraft Peter	Stocom William
Mores Hezekiah	Quackenbos James	Schoonhover Thomas	Stoddard John
Morgan David	Radly Jacob	Schoonmaker Edward	Stone Selvester
Morris Duncan	Radly John	Scofield Abner	Stoneburner David
Morris Ebenezer	Raniad Naniad	Scott Alexander	Stoner Henry



Stopplesbean Peter	Van Bura George	Van Valkenburgh Gershom	White William
Storms Isaac	Van Buren George	Van Valkenburgh Harma	Willard Abel
Strader Jost	Van Burgh John	Van Voarhast John	Williams Gilbert
Sutling Ambres	Van Bury George	Van Yevern Jonathan	Williams Job
Swart Benjamin	Van Dalsen James	Vanzandt John	Williams Nathan
Swart William	Van Dalson John	Viele Johanes	Willis William
Taulman Jacob	Vandcburgh John	Vredenburgh Abraham	Wilson John
Taulman Peter	Vandenburgh Abraham	Walsworth Gilbert	Wilthouse Aaron
Taulman William	Van Derbelt Dirk	Ward Josiah	Wilthouse John
Taylor David	Van Houten Abraham	Ward Moses	Witney David
Taylor James	Van Houten John	Warner Ebenezer	Wixon David
Teil Andrew	Van Neder Henry	Warren Benjamin	Wood Isaac
Terneure James	Van Noder Peter	Way John	Wood Jacob
Terry Benjamin	Van Schaick Roger	Webb Joseph	Wood James
Thomas Caleb	Van Sicklen Cornelius	Webers John	Wood John
Thomas Ephraim	Van Sickler Cornelius	Webster Milo	Wood Moses
Tice John	Van Stenbergh John	Welds Calven	Wood Robert
Tigner Jonathan	Van Tasel Abraham	Well Joshua	Wood Timothy
Tirl Andrew	Van Tassel Cornelius	Wells James	Woodard Ephraim
Tornure James	Van Tuye John	Wentworth James	Wooding Rubin
Trout Adam	Van Urder Hendrick	Westervelt Casparus	Woodward Ephraim
Valentine Peter	Van Urder Peter	Wharry Robert	Woolcut Justis
Valleau Stephen	Van Valer James	Whitcom John	Yorus Benjamin
Vanatten Aron	Van Valkenburg Thomas	Whitcomb Ezra	Younge George
Van Benschoten Harman			

The Levies — (Dubois)

COLONEL LEWIS DUBOIS	QUARTER MASTER JOHN BRADNER
LIEUTENANT COLONEL BRINTON PAINE	PAY MASTER DANIEL GANO
MAJOR JAMES M. HUGHES	SURGEON HENRY BUCK
ADJUTANT HUGH McCONNELL	SURGEON'S MATE SAMUEL ALLEN

CAPT. JOSHUA BARNUM	CAPT. THOMAS LEE	LIEUT. JOHN COPPERNOLL
" JOHN BRADBICK	" JOHN McBRIDE	" ADAM HELMER
" JOHN BURNETT	" THOMAS McKINSTRY	" JAMES OAKLEY
" COLBE CHAMBERLAIN	" McQUOW	" JACOB PECK
" MARK DE MONT	" JOHN ROLB	" JAMES PECK
" HENRY DODGE	" BENJAMIN STEVENSON	" JOHN VANDERBURGH
" BENJAMIN DUBOIS	LIEUT. JAMES BETTS	" SIMON J. VROOMAN
" JOHN M. FOGHT	" JACOB BOCKEE	" WILLIAM WALLACE
" DANIEL GANO	" JAMES BUTTERFIELD	

ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. EDMUND DUVAL	LIEUT. HENRY VANDERBURGH
---------------------	--------------------------

ENLISTED MEN

Adam Peter	Baker William	Bloomerone Abraham	Bump Sathuel
Adams Peter	Barch Rudolf	Bocrum William	Burch Hezekiah
Adriance Theodorus	Barr John	Bogardus Lewis	Burch Iaiah
Adsit Benjamin	Beater Jacob	Bogart Gilbert	Burch Jesse
Akins Stephen	Beckwith David	Bouman Abraham	Burling Benjamin
Allen Reuben	Bellinger Adam P.	Bradner John	Burlington Joel
Allen Samuel	Benjamin Cyrus	Brooks George	Burton Gilbert
Allison Isaac	Benjamin Jonathan	Brooks William	Campbell Robertson
Armstrong George	Bennet Jeremiah	Brown Hezekiah	Campbell William
Arnot Cornelius	Bishop John	Brown Jonathan	Canfield James
Bader Francis	Biskney Francis	Brown Noah, Jr.	Careley John
Bailey Daniel	Bissell John	Brown Samuel	Carman John
Bairmore Michael	Blaesdell Levi	Buchiet John	Carney Barnabas

Carter Jabez	Fullmore Christopher	Laughlin James	Randle Matthias
Carvender Joseph	Gale John	Letts David	Rankins, James, Jr.
Cashin William	Galsschus Claus	Lewis John	Reylea John
Chase Benjamin	Garlinghouse John	Lowery John	Reynolds Shubal
Church Jonathan	Garrit Benjamin	Lua William	Reynolds Stephen
Churchill James	Ginson Richard	Lutts Coonrod	Richard Edward
Clapsadle William	Graham George	McClockin Joseph	Richardson William
Clark William	Grant Peter	McColley Hugh	Rickman Abraham
Claver Nehemiah	Green Caleb	McConnil Hugh	Robertson Nathaniel
Cleand William	Green Isaac	McCowan Duncan	Robins Elijah
Cline Jacob	Griffin John	McEwen Duncan	Rock William
Cole John	Hall Robert	McGown Robert	Roes John
Concklin Samuel	Hamilton James	McMaster James	Rogers Moses
Connell Benjamin	Hammill Nathaniel	McRoy Epraim	Rood Ezra
Cook Solomon	Handley Mathew	McWhorter Thomas	Rosa Adert
Cosler Joseph	Hans James	McWhorton James	Ross William
Cowley Jonathan	Hanson Arthur	Martin Archibald	Russel Rowllins
Crook Coonrod	Harris Joshua	Martin Thomas	Salisbury Lawrence
Crosby Reuben	Harrits Jonathan	Massy Andrew	Salkill Isaac
Crover George	Hart James	Mead Israel	Scheit Peter
Culver Daniel	Hartman Adam	Mercy Andrew	Schonover Benjamin
Cummins Jacob	Hatch Joseph	Miles Benjamin	Schonover James
Cummins John	Hatch Oliver	Millage Thomas	Scott James
Curtis James	Hawk Frederick	Millet Felix	Scribner Aaron
Cutler Nathaniel	Head Briton	Milligan Robert	Scribner Jonathan
Cyseserton Manassa	Heberd Prime	Mills John	Scribner Zadock
Dalery Jeremiah	Helmer Adam	Milnan Robert	Seabury Cornelius
Darley Robert	Hess George	Moores Thomas	Sears Selah
Darling Benjamin	Hester Lawrence	Morehouse Reuben	Seeley John
Davis Benjamin	Hewitt Joseph	Morehouse Thomas	Selover Isaac
Davison Alverson	Hewitt Samuel	Morris John	Sessee Abraham
Dealeway Jeremiah	Higney Joseph	Morse Josiah	Shail Peter
Decker Jacob	Hill Nathaniel	Mosher Abner	Shaw Ezra
Demoutt John	Hills John	Motts Joseph	Silsby David
Dermott James	Hinckley Elkanah	Myer Lewis	Simon John
Dewel Benjamin	Hock Rudolph	Myer Peter	Simpson Petter
Dewel Emanuel	Hoff John	Myers Abraham	Sits John
Dewit William	Holdren Daniel	Myers John	Slight Henry
Drake Joshua	Holenbeck Jacob	Myers Lodewick	Smith James
Dunbar William	Holmes Daniel	Nostrandt George	Smith John
Durgen Patrick	Hoover Isaac	Oakman Presoine	Smith Joseph
Dymoot Dalrick	Horton William	Omsted Gideon	Smith Ludlow
Edee Joshua	Hothalin James	Oosterhoudt Gysbrt	Smith Richard
Edesell Joseph	How John	Overbagh Jeremiah	Smith Thomas
Engle George	Howard William	Owen Solomon	Smith William
Engle William	Howell Josiah	Owens Isaac	Snyder Cornelius
English Robert	Hubberd Reuben	Panter Jacob	Soper Timothy
Etch Jacob	Hunter James	Parmerton Abijah	Spicer Jeremiah
Evans Amos	Irwin Robert	Parshal James	Spragge Benjamin
Evans William	Jewit Alphens	Pease Asa	Sprague Gideon
Faden John	Johnson John	Pelham Eli	Stagg John
Felling Philip	Johnson Samuel	Pelham Elisha	Stark Henry
Ferguson William	Johnston William	Pellenger Adam	Starks John
Fetterly John	Jones Richard	Perry David	Stighter Adam
Forbus Henry	Jost	Phillips Samuel	Stone Daniel
Fowler Daniel	Lake John	Pipar Elder	Stunter Ebenezer
Fox George	Lamphier John	Prat William	Sufelt Christopher
Franck Henrich	Lane William	Price Timothy	Sutherland William
Freeman Elijah	Lansing Everent W.	Purdy Josiah	Targasor Benjamin
Fuller Daniel	Lappius Daniel	Ralphin George	Taylor Jeremiah

Taylor Stephen	Titus Phillip	Walker John	Wills Jesse
Taylor William	Totten Daniel	Walsz Jacob	Winegar Samuel
Tecs John	Twaghinans John	Walsz Kunrad	Wood Job
Terry Usbany	Van Aulstine Derrick	Weaver George	Wood Solomon
Terwilligar Tunis	Vandebogart John	Webster Oliver	Wood Timothy
Terwilliger Abraham, Jr.	Vanderworker Hermanus	Wells David	Woolgert Joseph
Thomas Richard	Van De Water Adolph	Wells Gershom	Woolsee Sammon
Thompson William	Van Etten Jacobus	Whaley Timothy	Wright Edmund
Thorington Thomas	Van Every Jacob	Wheeler Ira	Yongs Alexander
Thorn Jacob	Vansize Hanyost	White Nicholas	York Aaron
Tilwillegar James	Vickery Ichabod	Wilkinson David	Young Henry
Tingue John	Von Netten James	Willcox David	Young Richard
Tippet Thomas	Walbort Tobias	Williams Pompy	Young Zacharias

The Levies — (Graham)

COLONEL MORRIS GRAHAM	ADJUTANT JELLIS A. FONDA
LIEUT. COL. BENJAMIN BIRDSALL	ADJUTANT JOHN OSTRANDER
LIEUT. COL. HENRY LIVINGSTON	QUARTER MASTER DAVID HUNT
MAJOR ANDREW HILL	QUARTER MASTER EDEN HUNT
MAJOR MELANCTON LLOYD WOOLSEY	PAY MASTER JAMES MAGEE
ADJUTANT THEODORUS BAILEY	SURGEON PETER OSBORN

CAPT. ELIJAH BOSTWICK	CAPT. REQUA	LIEUT. MICHAEL DYCKMAN
" LEMUEL CONKLIN	" JOHN M. SACKETT	" ANDREW P. HEERMANSEE
" JOHN HERMANSEE	" ADIEL SHERWOOD	" JACOB HOCHSTRASSER
" SILAS HUESTED	" ISRAEL VEAL	" JACOB J. HURMANCE
" JACOB JOHN LANSING	" DANIEL WILLIAMS	" DANIEL LEROY
" JAMES MAGEE	" JAMES WILSON	" ROBERT H. LIVINGSTON
" MALCOMB	" JOHN WILSON	" JEREMIAH MULLER
" CHRISTOPHER MULLER	LIEUT. WILLIAM BLOODGOOD	" JOHN ODLE
" WILLIAM PEARCE	" JOHN CALENDER	

ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. GEORGE HARSEN	LIEUT. JACOB H. HEERMANSEE
----------------------	----------------------------

ENLISTED MEN

Abrams John	Barner Joseph	Blackmore Joel	Cady David
Adams Noah	Barnes Jacob	Bloodgood William	Calender John
Alser Amiel	Barnes James	Blyn Simonn	Cameron David
Anders William, Jr.	Barnhart Christopher	Bont Ephraim	Campble William
Anderson John	Barnhurst Christopher	Boyd Peleg	Canady Henry
Andreas John	Bartholimew Dewalt	Brannon Abraham	Cansa James
Andrews Isaac	Becker Adam	Briggs Stephen	Cantine Moses
Andries Jacob	Becker Philip	Brink Peter	Carolina Joseph
Antis William	Becker Storm	Brink Solomon	Carpenter Uriah
Atkins William	Becker William	Brooks Jeremiah	Case William
Ayres Thomas	Beebe Constant	Brown Cornelius	Chapman Amos
Babcock Benjamin	Beekman Henry	Brown John	Chapman Heerman
Babcock David	Bell John	Brown Samuel	Chard Bears
Bacon James	Bell Robert	Bugarth Lambert	Chism Peter
Bailey David	Benchotten Herman	Burch John	Church James
Bailey Richard	Bennet Joseph	Burgarth Lamber	Church Samuel
Bailey Timothy	Berger William	Burhans Abraham	Clarwater Matthew
Baker Conrad	Birkman John	Burr Daniel	Clary Luke
Baker Thomas	Black Henry	Burris Charles	Clous John Gotlip
Baker Storm	" Black Jack "	Bussing John	Cloyd Daniel
Barber William	Black Robert	Bussing William	Clute John
Barkman John	Blackman Joel	Cadman Joseph	Clute John P.

Coats Zebulon	Elsworth John	Hickman Michael	Little William
Codman Joseph	Evans Joseph	Hilton Jonathan	Livingston Richard
Codney William	Everouth John	Hiltzinger Michael	Lothrop Ebenezer
Codwiss Christopher	Felbush Jesse	Hinkley Gershom	Louck Henry
Cohoone Alexander	Fish William	Hodge Daniel	Low John
Cole Henry	Fisk William	Hodgeson George	Luce Israel
Cole Moses	Flack James	Hoghtaling John	Ludington Elisha
Coleman John	Fogus Christian	Hoghtaling Teunis	Luiks Abraham
Conklin Matthew	Foster John	Hollabard Jesse	Luiks Andrew
Connelly Jacob	Francis John	Hollister Samuel	Luiks Johannis
Conradt Henry	Frayer John	Hollister Smith	Lull Nathan
Cook James	French John	Homer Joshua	Lumas Andrew
Cook Zebulon	French Joseph	Homes Jedediah	Lummes Andrew
Cool Peter	Fryer John F.	Hopping David	Luyck John
Cooper Eden	Funk Christopher	Horton Samuel	Lyons Amaziah
Cooper Obadiah	Gardinier Samuel	Hover Philex	McCoy James
Cooper John	Gates Simon	Howard Enos	McCoy James
Cotral Abis	Gault Alexander	Huberson Benjamin	McCoy John
Covenhoven Francis	Gibson David	Hudson George	McDonald Edward
Covenhoven William	Gilbert John W.	Hughan John	McEwen Cornelius
Crane James	Gold Elijah	Hugom John	McIntosh Andrew
Crapo Peter	Goodhew Joseph	Huick Nicholas	McIntosh John
Crist Abraham	Goss Oliver	Hukman Michael	McIntosh John, Jr.
Crist Christian	Gould Elijah	Hunt Daniel	McKee Thomas
Crist Matthew	Gould William	Hurlbut Jesse	McKennie Joseph
Crou Peter	Graft Philip	Hutchinson Benjamin	McKinney Joseph
Cry John	Graves Nodiah	Hutt John	Maffett John
Cudberth Benjamin	Graves Timothy	Huyck Nicholas	Mandevile Matthew
Cully David	Gray Thomas	Hyms Frederick	Mandevill Matthew
Cunningham John	Green James	Ingles George	Mann Solomon
Curby John	Green Silas	Irvine Henry	Mapes Henry
Currington Enoch	Griffen William	Isdawy James	Mapes James
Curtis Joel	Griffith W.	Jacobie Bastian	March Marchus
Curtis Joseph	Griswould David	Johnson Elijah	Marselus Alexander
Daniels Jacob	Griswould Miles	Johnson Shubal	Marsh Samuel
Darling Samuel	Groat John	Johnson Peter	Mayall Joseph
Darrow Amasias	Groot Hezekiah	Jonck Jacob	Mayfield John
Darrow Ammerias	Gurman Benjamin	Jones William	Mead Eli
Darrow Daniel	Hadley Jacob	Joy Amos	Mead Isaac
Davies John	Hadley Joseph	Joy Joseph	Merrit Jeremiah
Davies Joseph	Hagedorn John	Kelso Benjamin	Merritt Ebenezer
Davies William	Hagedorn Samuel	Kempel John	Miles William
Davis John	Hagerman William	King John	Miller Christopher
Day John	Haguman W.	Krum Benjamin	Miller Henry
Dayton John	Hall Benijah	Lamont Archy	Miller Jeremiah
Decker Francis	Hall Christopher	Landus Ebenezer	Miller John
DeCline Leonard	Hall William	Larned Henry	Mindersick Frederick
DeCullier James	Hampaugh Peter	Lawyer Lambert	Modevel Matthew
Degolder John	Harns William	Leaman Archibald	Moffat John
DeGraff Jesse	Harrington Abraham	Lce Jonathan	Moloy Thomas
Delong Elias	Harrington Isaac	Lee William	Monies John
Dickerson Judathan	Harrington John	Lefever Noah	Montanye John
Dodge Daniel	Harrington Zachariah	Legget Lue	Moore Ephraim
Dolittle Timothy	Harris Elphalet	Lemon Archibald	Moores Hezekiah
Doty Isaac	Harris Noah	Lemon John	Moot Robert
Doty Shadwick	Harsin George	Lewis Christopher	Morrell William
Doughty Isaac	Havens Thomas	Lewis Hendrick	Morris Ebenezer
Dubois Jacob	Heath Stephen	Lewis Jacob	Morrison Adward
Dunbar Amos	Hendrickson John	Lewis Reuben	Morrison Edward
Earle Joseph	Herring Solomon	Little Stephen	Moshier Nicholas

Mosuce Nicholas	Robins Ezra	Snyder William	Van Valkenburgh John
Mott Joseph	Robins Timothy	Speed Henry	Van Valkenburgh Lucas
Mott Robert	Robinson Ezra	Spinenbergh Jacob	Van Vradenburgh Peter
Mount Samuel	Robinson Hector	Spitcer Aaron	Van Zandt John
Mudge Ebenezer	Robinson Peter	Spitzer Aaron	Vermillic Jacob
Murfey Thomas	Robinson William	Springsteen Jeremiah	Victory John
Myers John	Rogers Michael	Stafford Jonathan	Vischer Bastian H.
Mynderse Frederick	Rogers Reuben	Stalker William	Vredenburgh Abraham
Mynderse Herman	Romer Aaron	Stansel Nicholas	Vredenburgh Peter
Myndersencck Frederick	Romsey John	Stephens William	Vredinburgh William
Mynheer John	Rosa John	Stevens David	Wadsworth John
Nelson Absolom	Rossman Henry	Steward John	Waggonet Hermonias
Nichols John	Rowland John	Still Robert	Wait George
Nichols Thomas	Rowley Jabish	Stopplesbean Peter	Walcott Justice
Nichols William	Rubison William	Strader Jost	Waldron William
Norton Stephen	Rumney John	Stuart John	Wallace Benjamin
Nottingham Thomas	Rumsey Jesse	Stubrack Barant	Walsworth G.
Osborn Peter	Rynard John	Sturdevant Isaac	Wanson John
Ostrander Henry	Rynders John	Sullivan David	Ward Charles
Ostrander William	Rynders William	Swart Benjamin	Ward Christopher
Palmer Amasiah	St. Anthony	Talman Jacob	Ward Josiah
Palmer John	Salisbury Gideon	Taylor James	Wares Christopher
Parcells Peter	Salisbury Joseph	Taylor Joseph	Wason James
Parks Timothy	Salyca Henry	Teal Andrew	Wason John
Partridge John	Saunders Wait	Terry Benjamin	Wasson James
Patterson Asa	Saxton Gershom	Terry Norton	Waters David
Pawling Cornelius	Scantling Jeremiah	Thomas Caleb	Webbers John
Peak Garret	Schaick Jonathan	Thomkins Lawrence	Wentworth James
Penfield Isaac	Schoolcraft Peter	Thompson John	Westfall Abraham
Perslow Henry	Schoonmaker Edward	Tigner Jonathan	Westhead Edward
Philip David	Scott William	Tinneger George	Whitcom John
Pike Jarvis	Seward John	Tolbush Jesse	Whitcomb Ezra
Pinfeild Isaac	Shader Jost	Tollman Thomas	Whitcomb John
Plum John	Shaver Adam	Treat Woodbridge	White William
Plum John M.	Shaver John	Tripp Anthony	Wilkie Augustus
Pratt Robert	Shell Adam	Truesdale Thomas	Williams David
Price David	Shiels James	Trusdall William	Williams Thomas
Prince Kemple	Shoefelt William	Valentine Richard	Williams William
Proper Peter	Shuffalt William	Valleau Stephen	Williamson James
Quick Abraham	Shuffalts John	Van Aernam Abraham	Wilson Jesse
Radly Jacob	Shurts John	Vanaton Aaron	Wilson John
Radly John	Shutts John	Van Banchoten Heerman	Wilthouse John
Rawley Jabez	Skinner Solomon	Van Buren George	Winters John
Renard William	Slater James	Vanderbergh John	Wixon David
Reply Hezekiah	Slocum William	Vanderbilt D. K.	Wolfe Anthony
Rice William	Slowter Cornelius	Van Houten Abraham	Wood James
Richmond Abijah	Smally Ruben	Van Ness David	Wooding Rubin
Richmond James	Smith Daniel	Vanorden Henry	Woodward Ephraim
Rider John	Smith James	Vanorden Peter	Woolcot Justice
Rider William	Smith Michael	Van Tassel Abraham	Woolsey M.
Robberts John	Smith Nicholas	Vantile John, Jr.	Wynances John
Roberts John	Smith Peter	Van Tuyle John	Young George
Robertson William	Smith Richard	Van Valkenburgh Gershom	Youngs William
Robins Daniel	Smith Samuel	Van Valkenburgh Harma	

## The Levies — (Pawling)

COLONEL ALBERT PAWLING  
 MAJOR THOMAS DEWITT  
 MAJOR ELIAS VAN BUNSCHOTEN  
 ADJUTANT CORNELIUS DUBOIS  
 ADJUTANT JOHN ELSWORTH

QUARTER MASTER EDWARD CONNOR  
 PAY MASTER JOHN VAN DEUSEN  
 SURGEON JOHN SMEDES  
 SURGEON PETER VAN DER LYN

CAPT.,	BROWN	CAPT.	ABRAHAM VAN AKEN	LIEUT.	RICHARD LAWRENCE
"	JOHN BURNET	"	DERICK WESBROOK	"	JOHN MCBRIDE
"	CHRISTOPHER CODWIS	"	ABRAHAM WESTFALL	"	WILLIAM MOSIER
"	LEVI DEWITT	"	DANIEL WILLIAMS	"	WILLIAM NOTTINGHAM
"	WILLIAM FAULKNER	"	ROBERT WOOD	"	JAMES OAKLEY
"	JOHN A. HERDENBORGH	LIEUT.	CORNELIUS ACKERMAN	"	JOHN OSTRANDER
"	ROBERT HUNTER	"	TIMOTHY COLEMAN	"	THOMAS OSTRANDER
"	JONATHAN LAWRENCE	"	JOHN J. DUBOIS	"	ALDERT ROOSA
"	GILBERT J. LIVINGSTON	"	MICHAEL DYCKMAN	"	HENDRICUS TEERPENNING
"	ONDERDONK	"	JOHN ENGLISH	"	NATHANIEL TUCKER
"	HENRY PAWLING	"	JOHN L. HARDENBERGH	"	HENRY VAN HOEVENBERGH
"	JONATHAN PEARSEE	"	MARTIN HOMMEL	"	MOSES YEOMANS
"	RICHARD SACKETT	"	JOSHUA T. JANSEN	ENSIGN	DANIEL FRAIR

## ENLISTED MEN

Acker Henry	Bamp Sherry	Bocrum Nicholas	Brown Malachi
Ackerman John	Bancker Frederick	Bocrum William	Brown Moses
Ackerson Cornelius	Barber Elisha	Bodley William	Brown Peter
Adriance Theodorus	Barber Joseph	Boerum Nicholas	Brown Samuel
Agins James	Bark George	Boerum William	Brown Zephaniah
Airs Felix	Barnes William	Bogue John	Bruce Robert
Albertson Richard	Barnes William, Jr.	Bohannar James	Brush David
Allen Abenezzer	Barnet John	Bouton Samuel	Brush Eliakim
Aller John	Barns John	Bouton Timothy	Brush Isaac
Allison Isaac	Baroon Anthony	Bovies David	Bruton Arthur
Allison Samuel	Barret John	Bowker Silas	Budd Frederick
Alsdarph Philip	Barrick George	Bowker Silas, Jr.	Bunker Solomon
Amberman Dirck	Barrow Daniel	Bradlee Nathan	Bunker Thomas
Anderson George	Bartlet Levi	Bradly Ephraim	Burger Zachariah
Anderson John	Bartley Jacob	Bradly Nathaniel	Burgus James
Andrews John	Base Daniel	Bramor Anthony	Burhance Terrick
Anson James	Bass Daniel	Braur Robert	Burhans Cherck
Anthony John	Bassemer John	Brawn Eldrick	Burhans Isaac
Armstrong Archibald	Basset Ceasar	Brink Adam	Burhans John
Arnel William	Bayard John	Brink Cornelius	Burhans Therk
Arnold William	Beam William	Brink Cornelius, Jr.	Burl Thomas
Aspenno Anthony	Bedford Cornelius	Brink Jacob, Jr.	Burl Zachariah
Averet Timothy	Bedford Jonas	Brink John	Burnett John
Averts Timothy	Benjamins David	Brink John C.	Burns Edward
Avery Henry	Bennet Mitchel	Brinkerhoff Henry	Burns William
Avery Nehemiah	Berger Jacob	Brodhead Henry	Burt Christopher
Ayers Thomas	Berger Wouter	Brodhead William	Burwell James
Baily Moses	Besemer Michael	Brook Thomas	Bush Henry
Baker Coenradt	Bevier Coenradt	Brooks John	Bush Peter
Baker Judah	Bishop John	Brooks Mickel	Butler John
Baker Richard	Bishop Levi	Brower Eldrick	Byard John
Baker William	Bishop John	Brower Henry	Callagham Thomas
Ball William	Black Abraham	Brower Teunes	Calwell Arthur
Ballard John	Black Lewis	Brown Asa	Camble James
Bames William	Bloom Oaky	Brown Henry	Camble John
Bames William, Jr.	Bloomer Joseph	Brown John	Cammel William

Cantfield Amos	Cook David	Davis Valentine	Dunneven Daniel
Cantine John, Jr.	Cook Dines	Davis William	Dunning David
Card Hugh	Cook Durias	Davis William, Jr.	Dutcher Barnes
Carner Andrew	Cook Nathan	Day Jonathan	Dutcher Henry
Carney Barnabas	Cool Simon P.	Dean Abraham	Dutcher Rockliff
Carpenter Nehemiah	Coon John	Deane Samuel	Dutcher Rulef
Carpenter Nicolaes	Coone John	Decker John	Dykman Benjamin
Carte William	Cooper Henry	Decker John, Jr.	Eckert Henry
Carter Luke	Cooper James	Decker Moses	Eganor John
Case Enos	Cooper John	Decker Noah	Eggenaer Johannis
Case William	Coragell Abraham	Decker Uriah	Eggenaer Jacobus
Case Zenos	Cornelius John	Decker Urias	Elit David
Cassady Nicholas	Cornell Benjamin	Degroot Joseph	Ellison Isaac
Catterlon Nathaniel	Corregle Abraham	Delameter John	Ellison Samuel
Cawin Daniel	Cottenden Levi	Delana Dennis	Ellot Thomas
Chamber Cornelius	Courgell Abraham	Delaney Dennis	Elsworth Henry
Chamberland Jacob	Cowen Thomas	Demond Isaac	Elsworth John
Chambers Jacobus	Cox Benjamin	Demond Peter	Emrich John
Chambers John	Cox John B.	Dempsey Thomas	Emrich Peter
Chambers Joseph	Cox William	Denton Joseph	Emrich Pitter
Chapman Daniel	Craft Thomas	Depare Andries	English George
Chapman Stephen	Crandall Luke	Depuy John	English William
Chapman Uriah	Crandle Luce	Deveny Archibald	Ennis Cornelius
Chase Ebenezer	Crane James	Devis Andrew	Ennis Peter
Chase Gedeliah	Crane William	Devour Abraham	Ennis William
Chatfield Caleb	Cree Joseph	Dewitt Abraham	Ennist James
Chatterdon Nathaniel	Crispel Abraham	Dewitt Cornelius	Ensley Simeon
Chris Matthew	Crispel Elisha	Dewitt Cornelius D.	Ettinge Thomas
Chrispel John	Crispel Hendrick	Dewitt Jacob	Everitt Jacob
Christ Thomas	Crispel Jacob	De Witt Jacobus	Everts Ambrus
Christian Cornelius	Crispel John, Jr.	Dewitt James	Everts Timothy
Church John	Crist Matthias	Dewitt John, Jr.	Every Henry
Churchell Jonas	Critsinger John	De Witt Levi	Every Nehemiah
Churchell William	Croft James	Dewitt Tony	Eygenaer John
Claerwater John	Cronk Timothy	Dewitt William	Farguson Guilbert
Claerwater Matthew	Crosby Enoch	Dickson Andrew	Faulkner John
Claerwater Petrus	Crossman Michael	Dimick Samuel	Faulkner William
Clark John	Crover George	Dingah Elijah	Fawster Samuel
Clark Samuel	Crowl Joel	Divany Archibald	Fawter Samuel
Clawter John	Crumb Benjamin	Divine Archibald	Felter Peter
Cleland William	Crumb John	Dixon Hezekiah	Ferguson Gilbert
Clerk John	Cuddeback Peter	Docker Jacob	Ferress John
Coddington Benjamin	Culp Johannis	Dodge Stephen	Ferris Alexander
Coddington Levi	Cuningham John	Dolson Jacob	Ferris Ezra
Cole Simon P.	Cunningham Abel	Dolway Jeremiah	Ferris Gedion
Collamar Ebenezar	Cunningham Henry	Dowty Elias	Ferris James
Collin William	Cunningham James	Doxy Stephen	Ferris John
Collins John	Cunningham William	Drake Gilbert	Ferris Samuel
Colwall Arture	Curen Portrick	Draper John	Ferris Sylvenus
Combs Michel	Curtis Jephtha	Dubois David, Jr.	Fice John
Concklin John	Daily Robert	Dubois Gerrit	Fierce Jonathan
Concklin Samuel	Dains Abraham	Dubois Isaac	Fieris Coenradt
Coningham William	Dalway Andrew	Dubois John	Fiero Abraham
Connon Peter	Darby George	Dumond Cornelius	Fiero Peter
Connor Daniel	Daton Frederick	Dumond Egenas	Finch Fawster
Connor James	Davis Andrew	Dumond Isaac	Finch Reuben
Connor William	Davis Benjamin	Dumond Peter	Finch Samuel
Conway Cornelius	Davis Daniel	Dunbar Amos	Finn Ezra
Conway John	Davis Frederick	Dunbar William	Flim David
Cook Benjamin	Davis Samuel	Dunlap William	Flinn David

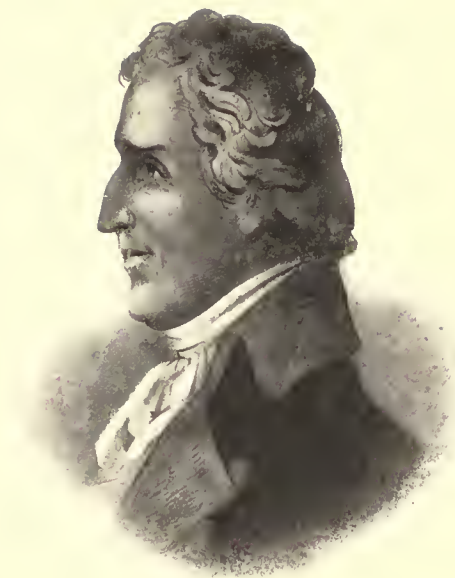
Flyn Philip	Hallock Joseph	Hoskis Bennony	Krom Simon
Fogurson John	Hallock Moses	House Cornelius	Krom Simon C.
Folknear John	Hallock Thomas	House William	Krum Benjamin
Foot John	Hallot William	Howe Timothy	Krum John
Ford Asher	Hallsted Richard	Howel Isaiah	Krum William
Ford Esha	Hallsted Samuel	Hummel Abraham	Kuykendall William
Forgason Gilbert	Halmes Jeremiah	Hunter John	Lain William
Foster Benjamin	Handay Manassa	Hunter Robert	Laine Samuel
Foster Samuel	Hanmer Geabes	Hurton William	Lake John
Fouler Joseph	Hanmore Jabash	Hutchens Essel	Lake Joshua
Fowler Moris	Hanmore Moses	Hutchins Asa	Langendyck Cornelius
Fox Oliver	Hannions John	Hutchins Ezekiel	Langyear William
Fox Samuel	Hardenbergh Jacob	Hutton William	Lanson John
Frair Isaac	Hardon Thomas	Hyatt Eleven	Lanson William
France John	Harp Abraham	Hyatt Elias	Lattemore Rogers
Frances William	Harp Henry	Hyne Philip	Lawfavour John
Franklin George	Harris Thomas	Hynpagh Peter	Lawrence Joseph
Frans Adam	Hart William	Ingles George	Lawson George
Frasher John	Hausbruck Joshua	Inson Richard	Lawson Matthew
Freer John	Hawkens Stephen	Ives Ephraim	Lawson Samuel
Freer Peter	Hawking Thomas	Jack Esquire	Leasure Samuel
Frim Ezra	Hawkins Thomas	Jackling Freman	Lee Zepthe
Fuller David	Haws William	Jackson Hannibal	Lefoy Abraham
Fullerton William	Hays Jesse	Jay Augustus	Legget William
Gains Josiah	Hays Nathaniel	Jayne Matthias	Leinson John
Galasby David	Head Briton	Jean Matthew	Leinson William
Galasby John	Heaton William	Jermaine James	Lent Hercules
Gale John	Hedgee Evert	Jinson Richard	Lent James
Gardner Samuel	Hedger Evert	Johnson Andrew	Lewis Felix
Garlinghouse Joseph	Hedgers Samuel	Johnson Andrew, Jr.	Lewis Gilbert
Garmain James	Heermanse Edward	Johnson Benjamin (col'd)	Lewis Jabesh
Garnse Samuel	Height Richard	Johnson Jacob	Lewis James
Garrison John	Helm Daniel	Johnston William	Lewis Robert
Garrison Jonas	Henderson Bamp	Jones Asa	Light Josiah
Garvey Frances	Hennion John	Jones Benjamin	Linch Lawrence
Gauf Asel	Herring Hercules	Jones David	Lines Michel
Gilbert Jesse	Herrington Reuben	Jones Isaac	Lint Isaac
Godfray David	Herris Henry	Jones James	Lions Abel
Goff John	Herris Noah	Jones Jeremiah	Lions Barny
Gold Walter	Hicks John	Jones Simeon	Little Frances
Goodspeed Isaac	Higby Jacob	Jordan Michael	Litts David
Graham James	Hill Nathan	Josillin Zebediah	Lockwood Isaac
Graham Zachariah	Hillhouse John	Karr William	Lockwood Moses
Graton Crora	Hines James	Keator Cornelius	Lockwood Timothy
Greaves Thomas	Hocks Jonathan	Keator John	London Edon
Green Peter	Hodge Ralph	Keator William	Lonts John
Greenwall Daniel	Hodges Israel	Kelley Patrick	Louie Albert
Gregory Benjamin	Holmes John	Kelly Isaac	Loun John
Griffin John	Holstead Thomas	Ketcham John	Low John
Groenvout Daniel	Homans John	Kickfer William	Lucky George
Gunsales Manuel	Homer Francis	Killam Silas	Lucky Samuel
Haasbrook George	Hommel Abraham	Killey David	Luke John
Hadeley Mosses	Hommel Hermanus	Killey Denniss	Lutts Coenradt
Hadly Isaac	Hood John	King William	Lyons Abel
Haite Abijah	Hoornbeck Cornelius	Kittle Henry	McCallan Thomas
Hall Benijah, Jr.	Hoornbeek Benjamin	Klyn John	McCann James
Hall Benjamin	Hoornbeek Ephraim	Knap Nathaniel	McClane John
Hall Boston	Hopkins Thomas	Konstable Gerrit	McCloud Alexander
Hall John	Hopper John	Kostable William	McClure William
Hall Robert	Horton Samuel	Krom Henry	McCollaghan Thomas



McCullan Thomas	Miller John	O'Ferl Michel	Presler Abraham
McCullom James	Miller Joseph	Oldfield George	Pudney James
McCullum James	Mills Jonathan	Oliver Thomas	Purdy John
McCrary William	Mills Samuel	Oosterhoudt Ezekiel	Quick George
McDannel Daniel	Mills Solomon	Opherl Michel	Quick Jacob
McDonald Daniel	Minnin Thomas	Osborn John	Quick John
McFitzgerald Christopher	Mitchell Joseph	Osterhoudt Tounis	Ransom Harry
McGee John	Money Absalom	Osterhout Elias	Ransom Henry
McGee Samuel	Money John	Osterhout Ezekiel	Ray Daniel
McGuire Daniel	Montanie Peter	Osterhout Henry	Raymonts Sands
McGuire Hugh	Montanier Peter	Osterhout Peter	Read Samuel
Mack Johannis	Moore Daniel	Osterhout Teunes, Jr.	Read William
Mackey Alexander	Moore Thomas	Ostrander Jacobus	Reed James
Mackey Jesse	More Daniel	Ostrander Moss	Regnaw Isaac
Mackey John	More Thomas	Ostrander Teunes	Relyea John
McKloud Alexander	Morrel John	Ostrant Aldert	Relyea Simeon
McMaster John	Morris John	Ottarris William	Relyea Simon
McMickel John	Morris Robert	Otter John	Reton Peter
McName William	Morrison Robert	Oumerman Derick	Reves Elisha
McNamel John	Mosher Seth	Ousterhout Hermanus	Rice John
McNarne William	Mosure Abner	Owens Benjamin	Richard Nathaniel
McNeally Patrick	Mountanie Peter	Owens David	Richards Exrah
McSwainy Daniel	Mowris Petrus	Owens John	Ritenbergh George
McWherter James	Mowris Samuel	Pain Ceazar	Robbison Isaac
Madris James	Mullen Patrick	Palmatier William	Robbison William
Magie John	Muller John	Palmer Aaron	Roberson Jesse
Malony John	Murphy Robert	Palmerton Thomas	Robertson John
Mapes Bethuel	Murphy Thomas	Palmeteer John	Robinson William
Mapes Henry	Myer Jacob	Pargret Samuel	Robison James
Mapes Stephen	Myer John	Parker James	Rodgers James
Marcle Johannis	Myer Peter	Parks Samuel	Roff Aaron
Mark Johannis	Myer Philip	Parrish John	Rogers James
Markle John	Myer William	Parshal David	Rogers John
Martial James	Myers Abraham	Pass Jonathan	Rogers Joseph
Martin Archibald	Myers Benjamin	Patterson Ezeal	Romer Aaron
Masten Daniel	Myers Jacob	Patterson Israel	Romsey Jesse
Masten Joseph	Myers John	Patterson James	Roosa Abraham
Masters Danniial	Myers Philip	Pattison Michel	Roosa Aldert
Maston Matthew	Myers William	Pat:ison Thomas	Roosa Evert
Matthew James	Nairon James	Pawling John	Roosa Jacob
Mead Ebenezer	Nathan Reace	Peltze Evert	Roosa Johannis
Mead Joseph	Nearing James	Penbrook William	Roosa John
Mead Marshall	Nelson John	Penear John	Roosa Richard
Mead Mortiat	Newkerk Benjamin	Peresonus Jacobus	Roosa William
Mead Moses	Newkerk Isaac	Pergret Samuel	Roosekrans Jacobus
Means Charles	Newkerk Jacob	Peterson John	Rordon Pordick
Merckle Jacob	Newkerk John	Phelps David	Rose Jacob
Merkle John	Newman Jonathan	Philips Samuel	Rose James
Merrinan Titus	Nicolaes John	Plass Freeman	Rose Richard
Merrit Ebenezer	Niven William	Ploegh Hendrick	Rosekrans Cornelius
Meyr Abraham	Niver William	Polhamus Daniel	Rosekrans Dirck
Meyr Teunes	Northrup Eli	Pool William	Ross Aron
Meyrs Abraham, Jr.	Nostrand George	Popple William	Ross Finly
Meyrs Henry	Nothingham Thomas	Porch Andrew	Rote Christian
Michels Joseph	Oaheley Thomas	Post Cornelius	Rowland Luke
Milburn John	Oakley Thomas	Post Hendrick	Rumsey Jesse
Miller Abraham	O'Bradly Daniel	Post Henry	Rumsey Nathan
Miller Arra	Obrien Morgon	Post Isaac	Rundel Elnathan
Miller Ezra	Ochmoody Jacobus	Post Jacobus	Rundle Abraham
Miller George	Oddle Abiather	Post Martin	Rundle David
Miller Jacobus	Odle Jonathan	Post Samuel	Rundle Syras

Ryan John	Smith Gerritt	Tennor Zophar	Van De Hoef Matthias
Ryder Benjamin	Smith James	Ter Bush Henry	Vandemark Ezekiel
Ryder John	Smith Jeremiah	Ter Bush Joseph	Vandemark Solomon
Rynus John	Smith John	Terry Benjamin	Van Demerk Jacob
Sacket Prime	Smith Jonas	Terwileger James P.	Vandemerke John
Sackett Richard	Smith Joseph	Terwileger Martin	Vanden Merk George
Sadlor John	Smith Timothy	Terwileger Wilhelmes	Van Denmerk Joseph
St. Clair George	Smith Zacheriah	Terwilleger Aaron V.	Van Der Hoof Mathias
St. John Adam	Snyder Abraham	Terwilleger Abraham	Vanderhoof Matthew
St. John Joseph	Snyder Christian	Terwilleger Jacobus	Van Dermerk Ezekiel
St. Johns Joseph	Snyder Elias	Terwilleger Peter V.	Vangalder Andrew
Sammons Cornelius	Snyder George	Tharp Matthew	Van Garden Jacobus
Sammons Jacob	Snyder Henry	Thompkins Lawrence	Van Gender Andries
Sammons Thomas	Snyder Jacob	Thompson Abijah	Van Heenbergh Abraham
Saxton John	Soleven John	Thompson Jedediah	Van Hoevenbergh Eggo
Schoonmaker John	Southard Henry	Thompson Jediah	Van Houten John
Schoonmaker Martin	Southard John	Thompson Jesiah	Van Kamp Abraham
Schutt Christian	Spanenbergh Jacob	Thompson Joel	Vankay Cornales
Schutt Frederick	Spark Robert	Thompson Joshua	Van Keuren Philip
Schutt Solomon	Sparks Abraham	Thompson Obijah	Van Keuren Tjerck
Scofield Ceazar	Sparks Robert	Thomson Thomas	Van Kleeck Michael B.
Scofield Moses	Sparling John	Thornton William	Van Leuven Christian
Scofield Elisha	Squoral Daniel	Thurston Jason	Van Leuven Zachariah
Scoonover Joseph	Squirrel Daniel	Tibbles Robert	Vanorder Peter
Scutt Solomon	Stagg Adam	Tibbles Solomon	Van Osdell John
Secaus Jonas	Stagh Benjamin	Tice Henry	Van Pelt John
Secor Jonas	Stanley Joseph	Tice John	Van Scorte Abraham
Sergeant Jame	Staples Nathan	Tillsey Job	Van Steenbergh John
Shampineday Andrew	Stater David	Tillton Peter	Van Steenbergh Peter
Sharer Robert	Stephens John	Tilson Timothy	Van Urden Peter
Shaver John	Steward Charles	Tip William	Van Wagene Daniel
Shaw James	Stewart John	Tompkins Jonathan	Van Wagenen Jonathan
Shields William	Sticks John	Tonkry Nicholas	Van Wart John
Shiely Coenradt	Stillwill James	Toundsend Garerdus	Van Wort Goret
Shoecraft Jacob	Stingro Solomon	Travis Philip	Vearing James
Shoecraft John	Stockbridge John	Travis Salvenus	Venwer Martin
Short Henry	Stone John	Trawilligar James P.	Vocke Gudfry
Short John	Storm Abraham	Triddle Esquire	Vocke Henry
Short Peter	Strong John	Trim Ezra	Vurgin John
Shulp John	Stryker Abraham	Trumper Nicholas	Waggonor Tobias
Shuls John	Stuart John	Trusdle Samuel	Waily Thomas
Shultz John	Sturdivent David	Turk John	Waley Thomas
Shurter Casparus	Sulevan John	Tuttle James	Wandle Henry
Sillisbury John	Sullivan William	Twaghtman John	Ward Josiah
Silsby Elijah	Sumans Jacob	Tyler Charles	Ward Solomon
Simmins John	Suthard John	Tyler William	Ward Thomas C.
Simmons Benjamin	Sutton William	Umberman Dirck	Ward William
Simmons Cornelius	Swaar Jacob	Upright George	Waterbury James
Simmons Enoch	Swart William	Valentine Peter	Weed Jonathan
Simons John	Swartwout Cornelius	Van Aken Natnan	Weeks James
Skoonmaker John E.	Swoonover Benjamin	Van Amburgh Jeremiah	Weeks Obediah
Slator David	Taning Henry	Van Anker Nathan	Weisenfelt George
Slator John	Tannor Zophar	Van Asdell John	Welch William
Slator William	Tarpenning Jacob	Van Auken Elias	Weldon James
Sleighter John	Tarring Henry	Van Benschoten Jacob	Wells Prince
Slint Harculus	Taylor Elijah	Van Bunschoten Solomon	Wellsworth Gilbert
Slutt John	Taylor Ely	Van Cleaf Michel	Wenigar Samuel
Sluyter Abraham	Taylor Henry	Van Cleak Michael	Wentfield Simon
Sluyter Nicholas	Teerpenning Jacob	Van Clerk Michael	Wesbrook Abraham
Sluyter William	Teerpenning Lawrence	Van Debogart John	Westfall Levi
Smedes John	Teerpeny Abraham	Van De Bogart Peter	Weston Joseph





COLONEL MARINUS WILETT

Wheat Amos	Willcox Isaac	Winegar Samuel	Wood Jonah
Wheeler Timothy	Willems Dage	Winfield Abraham	Wood Jonas
White John	Williams Abraham	Winfield Elias	Wood William
White Nathan	Williams Gilbert	Winfield Simon	Woodworth Daniel
White Tone	Williams James	Winkells John	Woolcot William
Whitney Jacob	Williams John	Winn Peter	Woolf Peter
Whitney Justus	Williams Reace	Winne John	Worden Barnard
Whitney Seth	Williams William	Winney John	Wyley Thomas
Whony Daniel	Willis Henry	Winney Peter	Yeaple Hanicle
Whorry Daniel	Willis James	Winniger Samuel	Yeaple Jacob
Whorry John	Willis John	Wispler John	York John
Wicks Phinehas	Willis Thomas	Wittaker Edward	Young George
Wiley Thomas	Wilson John	Wood John	

### The Levies — (Willett)

[Captain, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel and Acting Brigadier General Marinus Willett was a gallant officer. He held many commands and his promotions were rapid. In 1775-6 he was a Captain in Colonel Alexander McDougal's Regiment, 1st N. Y. Line. On April 27, 1776, the Provincial Congress recommended him to the Continental Congress for Major of the same Regiment. In November of the same year he was recommended for Lieutenant-Colonel of the 3d Line, and in July, 1780, he was made Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant of the 5th Regiment of the Line. In 1781, as Lieutenant-Colonel, he commanded a Regiment of Levies, and in 1782 was made full Colonel of still another Regiment of Levies. After the death of General Nicholas Herkimer, Colonel Willett commanded the Tryon Co. Militia as Acting Brigadier General, and in the battles of Johnstown and Caughnawaga defeated the enemy most signally.]

COLONEL MARINUS WILLETT  
LIEUT. COL. JOHN MCKINSTRY  
MAJOR ANDREW FINK, JR.

(MAJOR OF BRIGADE)

MAJOR LYMAN HITCHCOCK

(MUSTER MASTER)

MAJOR JOSIAH THROOP  
MAJOR ELIAS VAN BUNSCHOTEN  
ADJUTANT JELLES A. FONDA  
ADJUTANT PLINY MOORE

QUARTER MASTER JOHN FONDEY  
QUARTER MASTER MATTHEW TROTTER  
QUARTER MASTER JACOB WINNEY  
PAY MASTER ABRAHAM TEN EYCK  
SURGEON CALVIN DELANO  
SURGEON WILLIAM PETRY  
SURGEON'S MATE GEORGE FAUGH  
SURGEON'S MATE MOSES WILLARD  
CHAPLAIN JOHN DANIEL GROS

CAPT. JAMES CANNON  
" PHILIPP CONINE, JR.  
" EDWARD CONNOR  
" BENJAMIN DUBOIS  
" HOLTHAM DUNHAM  
" PETER ELSWORTH  
" PETER B. FEARCE  
" ABRAHAM FONDA  
" FRANCIS  
" ABNER FRENCH  
" SILAS GRAY  
" LAWRENCE GROS  
" AARON HALE  
" JOSEPH HARRISON  
" NATHANIEL HENRY  
" ABRAHAM LIVINGSTON  
" ELIHU MARSHALL  
" SIMEON NEWELL  
" JOHN PERCY  
" GERRIT PUTNAM  
" JOSIAH SKINNER  
" THOMAS SKINNER

CAPT. PETER B. TEARCE  
" JOSEPH VAN INGEN  
" PETER VAN RENSSELAER  
" ANTHONY WELP  
" ABRAHAM WESTFALL  
" STEPHEN WHITE  
" JOB WRIGHT  
" GUY YOUNG  
LIEUT. WILLIAM BLOODGOOD  
" JACOB BOKEE  
" GIDEON COWLES  
" BENANIWELL DEUEL  
" DUTTON  
" EPHRAIM EATON  
" NATHANIEL FORD  
" BARTEL HENDRICKS  
" JONATHAN HILTON  
" JACOB HOCHSTRASSER, JR.  
" CHRISTOPHER HUTTON  
" TIMOTHY HUTTON  
" PETER LOOP, JR.  
" JOHN LOW

LIEUT. WILLIAM MOORE  
" GERRIT NUKERK  
" GEORGE PASSAGE  
" VICTOR PUTNAM  
" JOSIAH RICHARDSON  
" ISAAC SALKILL  
" JACOB SAMMONS  
" JOHN CONRAD SHAFER  
" JOHN SHAW  
" JOHN SPENCER  
" ABRAHAM TEN EYCK  
" JOHN THORNTON  
" WILLIAM VAN ARNUM  
" PETER VAN BERGEN  
" ISAAC VAN VALKENBURGH  
" SIMON J. VROOMAN  
" RICHARD RANDOLPH WILL-  
SON  
" WILLIAM WILLSON  
" SOLOMON WOODWORTH

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

CAPT. JOEL GILLET	LIEUT. JOHN FRIMPER	LIEUT. OLIVER NEWELL
LIEUT. STORM A. BECKER	" JESSE HUBBELL	" CHRISTIAN PEAK
" RICHARD BINGHAM	" JOHN HUDSON	" JOHN WATSON
" DUNCAN CAMPBELL	" WITTER JOHNSON	

## ENLISTED MEN.

Adams Elijah	Bearworth John	Breem John	Casselmann John
Adamy Peter	Beaty Samuel	Breemer Lodewick	Casselmann Peter
Adkins William	Becker Barnett	Brewer John	Casslar John
Agers Henry Julius	Becker John D.	Brewer William	Cassler Adom
Albert White	Beebe Peter	Broomhower George	Cassler Thomas
Allen Henry	Becraft Thomas	Brown Dorcs	Cassoner William
Allen Justus	Be Gordis Nening	Brown Edward	Castleman Bartholomew
Allen William	Bendick Frances	Brown John	Caton Thomas
Aller Jacob	Bendict Uriah	Brown Ned	Caveneer John
Allison Samuel	Benjamin Breach	Brown Perias	Chapman Amos
Alter Jacob	Benjamin Brush	Brown Tunis (colored)	Chapman Ezekiel
Amberman Derick	Benjamin Ebenezer	Brown William	Chapman Herman
Ammerman Derick	Bennet Owen	Buckley Andrew	Chapman Noah
Andrews Ichabod	Bennet Simon	Buell Jonathan	Child Solomon
Anthony George	Bernhet Herman	Bullick Charles	Chiles Solomon
Arewax Jacob A.	Berry David	Bullock Charles	Christman Nicholas
Armstrong John	Bersey Winning	Bulman John	Church Medad
Arnold Abram	Bertholemay Theobalt	Bulson Henry	Cisner William
Arnold David	Bervert John	Buly Benjamin	Clapsadle William
Atwell Paul	Bester Joab	Bunshead Frederick	Clark Waters
Avery Abel	Betty Samuel	Bunstead Frederick	Clark William
Babcock Benjamin	Beyer Fratz	Burck John	Clause George
Backer Philip	Bidwell Daniel	Burdick Gideon	Claver Nicholas
Bagley David	Bishop John	Burk Aronor	Claves Nicholas
Bailey David	Blacius Lawrence	Burk George	Cleightman Frederick
Bailey Timothy	Blacus Lawrence	Burk Henry	Cline Hennery
Baker Albert	Blaus Lawrence	Burnk George	Clinton John
Baker Albert, Jr.	Blesucs Lawrence	Burt Henry	Clough George
Baker Andrew	Bloemendale Jacob	Bush John	Clowy George
Baker Barrant	Bloomingdall Jacob	Bust Jhon	Clute Garret
Baker David	Bogardus Hendrick	Buysbow Andrew	Clute Garret D.
Baker Samuel	Bogardus Nanning	Byer Francis	Clyne Henry
Baker William	Bomehover George	Byker Henry	Cole John
Baldwin Alexander	Bonesteel Henry	Cabeneer John	Cole Peter
Baldwin Hezekiah	Bonny John	Cady David	Cole Simon Peter
Balse Andreas	Booke William, Jr.	Caine John	Cole William
Bamm Friterick	Booldman John, Jr.	Calver David	Coleve Oliver
Banks David	Boom Frederick	Cambell John	Coll John
Banter Hellebrant	Borks Christian	Camble John	Colver David
Bareup Andrew	Borst Christian	Campbell John	Colver Josiah
Barker Philip	Borst Johanis	Campbell Thomas	Combs Barnard
Barnar Simon	Boston Negro	Cannan James	Combs Barnet
Barnhard Harmannus	Bottles Joseph	Carpenter Benjamin	Commings Thomas
Barnum Israel	Bouchall Hopper	Carpenter Warren	Conimins Philip
Barritt Bartholomew	Boughhall Hooper	Carr John	Cone Ichabod
Barritt Jonathan	Boyer John, Jr.	Carr William	Cone Jacobud
Barrs John	Braat Shirmin	Carsin William	Conklen Isick
Barstow Job	Bradt Storme	Carter John	Conklin Ephraim
Bartholomew Dualt	Brakemen Jacob	Carts John	Conly Jacob
Basly Andreas	Braner Reuben	Casler Henry	Cook Joseph
Battle Joseph	Brant Edward	Casler John	Cooly James
Bauck William	Brantner Anthony	Casler Nicholas	Cost Martin
Baxter Anson	Bratt Storm	Casseler Thomas	Cotton Nathaniel

Covell David	Deven Henry	Flander Henry	Grot Andrus
Cowls Oliver	Devereux Theodoros	Flander Jacob	Guile Daniel
Crandel Martinus	Devev Henry	Flansburgh Matthew	Guiles Henry
Crandle William	Devine John	Flemeing Asa	Gurshie Edward
Cranker John	Devoe Henry	Flicker John	Hackney George
Cranell Martin	Dibble Hezekiah	Flipsen Hermennes	Hagedorn Adam
Crawford Joseph	Dick Henry	Flounsburch Anthony	Hagedorn Bartholomew
Crippen Ichabod	Dickerson James	Folts Conrad	Hagedorn John
Crisman Nicholas	Dickeson Gideon	Fonda John	Hager Henry
Crofford Joseph	Dickson James	Fonk William	Hager Joseph
Crooks John	Dickson Richard	Foot John	Haker Jesse
Crossard John	Dilliwere John	Foot Simeon	Hakes Jesse
Crosset John	Dimesa Gerret	Forgason James	Hall Benjamin
Crowley William	Dingman Samuel	Forstor Watson	Hall Isaac
Crukes John	Dixon Gideon	Fort John	Hall William
Culp John	Dodge Daniel	Foster John	Hallenbeack Henry, Jr.
Culver Joshua	Dole William	Fowler Mayers	Hallenbeck Garret
Cummins Jehu Obediah	Donnel John	Fowler Morris	Hallenbeck Isaac
Cunnel William	Doty Isaac	Fox Benjamin	Hambleton William
Cuphin Egbert	Douglass Jonathan	Fox Peter	Hamilton William
Curbey John	Downen Cornelius	Fradenburg Abraham	Hammen John C.
Curtis Allantis	Downing Cornelius	Fraer Peter	Hanby John
Curtis Asahel	Dox Peter	Frailenbury Abr'm	Handley John
Curtis Jotham	Doxley Klark	Frank Andrew	Hankey John J.
Curtis Thomas	Driselmon Christian	Fratinbury Abraham	Hannes Jacob
Dack Henry	Dubois Charles	Freeman Jonas	Hannis James
Dale William	Ducker Jacobus	French Anesel	Harkeman George
Dallaway John	Dunham John	Frisbee John	Harman John Christopher
Danels Thomas	Dusler Marcus	Fry George	Harms Jacob
Dannals Jacob	Eagars Julies	Fryer Peter	Harrington Isaac
Dark John	Eaker Nicoless	Fuller Daniel	Harrington William
Darro George, Jr.	Earcher Edward	Fuller Isaac	Harrison Peter
Darrow Ammirus	Earnest Jacob	Fuller Josiah	Harson Haramnius
Darrow Daniel	Eatick George	Fuller Varsel	Harson Harman
Darrow George	Eaton Eleazer	Fulmer Christopher	Harson Peter
Darrow Jedidiah	Eaton James	Fulmore Christian	Harver Christian
Dauge Daniel	Ecker Nicholas	Funk William	Hary Phillip
Davis Amos	Edick Conrat	Ganse Benjamin	Hass John
Davis John	Edwards Abel	Garret James	Hatch James
Day Aaron	Edwards Samuel	Garvey Thomas	Hatch Matthew
Day Lewis	Ellis John	Gause Benjamin	Haugedorn John
De Bevoise Charles	Ellison David	Gibson John	Haugedorn Samuel
Debocker John	Elsworth John	Gile Hennery	Haulenbeke Garrit
Deck Henry	Engles James	Gipson John	Haus Hendrick
Decker Jacob	Engrum Humphrey	Goes Mathies	Hausman John
Dedrick Frederick	Esselstyn Jacob	Goose Mathisi	Haven Christian
Dedrick Thode	Eveson John	Goose Nicholas	Havens Benjamin
Degolan James	Evins Andrew	Gott Story	Havens Darius
Degolin Joseph	Evins Samuel	Graft Philip	Havens Thomas
De Groot Henry	Faling Lips	Granger John	Hawley James
Dekyn Leonar	Faling Philip	Graves Mark	Hawley Zadok
Delamater Henry	Farguson James	Green Ebenezer	Haws John
Delamatter Benjamin	Farris Aron	Greggs Evert	Heath James
De Line Ryer	Felbush Jesse	Grime Henderick	Heath Josiah
Delond David	Ferguson Caleb	Grime Henry	Hebzenger Michael
Delong David	Ferguson Hezekiah	Grippen Egbert	Hebzinger John
Delong Joseph	Ferris Aaron	Groat Abraham	Hecock Guiles
Demair John	Filmore Richard	Groesbeck Jacob	Heermance John
Deniston William	Fine Reuben	Groot Abraham	Hendericks Peter
Deuce Henery	Flanburgh Antony	Groot Andrew	Hendricks Peter

Herkimer George	Hugshan Nathan	Kolb John	McMickle Ebenezer
Hermans John	Hull Isaac	Koll John	McNut James
Herrick Daniel	Hunter James	Lain Alexander	McVane Daniel
Herrington Isaac	Hunter John	Lake William	McVey Daniel
Herrington William	Huntly Solomon	Lally John	McWiems John
Hervey Phillips	Husted Thaddeus	Lambert Peter	McWilliams John
Hess John	Hutchson William	Lamon George	Makefee William
Hewins Joseph	Hyser John	Lancaster Samuel	Malat Richard
Heysser John	Indian Anthony	Lance John	Maloon John
Hgaboom James	Indian Nicholas	Lane Alexander	Marshel Simeon
Hichcox Giles	Ingels James	Lansing John	Martin Amasa
Hicks Joseph	Ingham Humphrey	Lansingh Evert	Mason John
Hids Daniel	Ingram Humpry	Lard William	Matherwson Warren
Higgins Enoch	Ittig Goerg	Larraway Jacob	Matteson Warren
Hill Reuben	Jackson Ebenezer	Laughaday John	Mattice George
Hill Samuel	Jackson Joseph	Laughre John	Mayer Lewis
Hills Asa	Jainkens Anthony	Laveway Jacob	Meer John
Hillsinger John	Jakeway Asael	Lawrence Peter	Mcinger Timthy
Hillsinger Michael	Jenkins Anthony	Leifheat John	Miler Peter
Himlin Adom	Jerome Jason	Leut Henry	Miles William
Hines Daniel	Jerroms Jansen	Leonard Elijah	Miller Andrew
Hines George	Johnson Benjamin	Lewes Ebuniscr	Miller Eleazer
Histead Thaddeus	Johnson Derick	Lewis Ebenezer	Miller George
Hitchcock Zenos	Johnson John	Libble Thomas	Miller James
Hobbs Samuel	Johnson Philip	Lighthart Barnabas	Miller Peter
Hodgson George	Johnson Samuel	Lint Henry	Miller William
Hogoboom Jacob	Johnston Benjamin	Livingston Richard	Mob John
Hogoboom James	Johnston John	Loman George	Mobs Peirs
Holdridge Amasa	Johnston Philip	Lonas John	Moles Peeres
Holdridge Amesiah	Jones Harmanus	Louis John	Molloy Thomas
Holdsberger Adam	Jones Richard	Lord John	Monger Timothy
Holly Zadock	Jones William	Lord Joseph	Montgomerie John
Holmes Rozel	Jonk Jacob	Lord Timothy	Montgomery John
Holms Jedediah	Kanedy Henry	Lovejoy Daniel	Moon Jacob
Holms Roswell	Kasler John	Lovel John	Moor Peres
Holnbake Isack	Kasselman Johannis	Low John	Moor Peter
Holsted Ezekiel	Kellogg Eliphalet	Lummis Ezekiel	Moore Jacob
Hoos Nicholas	Kelly Henry	Lusk Jacob	More Thomas
Hopkins Thomas	Kelse John	Lusk Michael	Morris Nicholas
Hople George	Kenny Amous	Lusk William	Morrison Nicholas
Hopper John	Kesler John	Lyfhidt John	Morroy James
Horton William	Kessler Adam	Lyons Nathaniel	Mors Joshua
Hough Zephaniah	Ketchum Benjamin	Mabb John	Moshier Thomas
House George	Ketchum Joel	McAntier Thomas	Moss Josiah
House Henry	Ketchum Nathaniel	McChesney Samuel	Mower George
Houseman John	Ketts George	McCollister Archable	Mower Peter
How David	Kill Christopher	McCoy John	Moyer David
How Jesse	King Leonard	McDaniel Henry	Mudge Ebenezer
How Samuel	King Thomas	McDole George	Mulley Thomas
Howard Enos	Kinney Amos	McDowel George	Murray Alexander
Howard Jesse	Kipple George	McGee George	Murry James
Howber Felix	Kitman Edward	McGee William	Myer Lodewick
Howes Samuel	Kittle Adam	McGill John	Myers Frederick
Howley James	Kittle Jocham	McGurfy Edward	Myers John
Hubbard Samuel	Kitts George	McGurfy Robert	Nagar Joseph
Hubbart John	Klukman Frederick	McGurshie Robert	Name Abraham
Hubberd John	Knapp Henry	McKeen Samuel	Nathan Rece
Hubble Ithamer	Knapp William	McKnot Jimmie	Nestel Richard
Hudson Edward	Knox Frederick	McMaster Robert	Nestle George
Hudson William	Knox Joseph	McMichel Ebcnezer	Newell Chancey



Newell Seth	Quimbey Stephen	Rowley Aron	<b>Shaw</b>
Newkirk Thomas	Quin William	Rowley Aaron, Jr.	Shaw Comfort
Newton Benjamin	Quinby Stephen	Rowley Samuel	Shaw Ebenezer
Nicholls Silas	Radley Jacob	Rowley Samuel Ham	Shaw Jacob
Nickals John	Randal Nathaniel	Rowley Seth	Shaw William
Nier Casper	Randell Benjamin	Rude Eli	Sheffield Nathan
Noor Peres	Randle Matthew	Ruff Jonathan	Shepard James
Norton William	Randle Matthias	Rumney John	Sherman Jenkins
Oakley Jonathan	Raspel Frederick	Rumney John G.	Shifflebean Jacob
O'Briant Cornelius	Rattenam George	Russel James	Shiltenberger Casparus
Olman Frederick	Rattle Joseph	Russell Benjamin	Shiltenburger Casper
Omens Daniel	Ray William	Russman Conradt	Shoefelt Christopher
Orchard Thomas	Ray Zacherius	Ryan Duncan	Sholl John
Orcher Edward	Ray Zacheus	Ryker Henry	Shoolcraft John
Ore Jacob	Read John	Rynhard William	Shoot William, Jr.
Orendorf Daniel	Reais Daniel	Salbury Joseph	Show Jacob
Orsher Onies	Redwood Prince	Salspury Gideon	Shults Henry
Overbagh John, Jr.	Reman John	Saltmarsh William	Shults William
Overpagh John	Remaw John	Saltmask William	Shute William
Pace Henry	Rexford Ensign	Sanders John	Shuts Abraham
Paddock John	Rexford Joseph	Sanders Wat	Simonds Joshua
Paine John	Rexford Joseph, Jr.	Sanders Wat, Jr.	Simonds Joshua, Jr.
Palmer Amoziah	Richards John	Saunders John	Simons John
Parker Elisha	Richardson George	Savage Joel	Simson Joseph
Parker Robert	Richardson Isaac	Sayer Lambert	Sits George
Parker Ruben	Richardson James	Scarbury William	Skiltenberger Casparus
Patrick James	Richardson William	Schall George	Skinner Jonathan
Patrick Matthew	Richmond Benjamin	Schall John	Skinner Micah
Paulay Benjamin	Richmond Silas	Schank William	Skinner Michael
Payer John	Richmond Silvester	Scheneman Hendrick	Slbury Joseph
Payne John	Richtmeyer Johannes	Scheneman Henry	Smith Adam
Peak Chris	Ricker Hendrick	Schermehorn John	Smith Anthony
Pease Abner	Rightmier John	Scheyler John	Smith Ezekiel
Pease Asa	Rightmire Henry	Schmit Anton	Smith Henry
Peek Christopher	Rihes Henry, Jr.	Schmit Hendrick	Smith James
Peelor Jacob	Rinehart William	Schoolcraft Peter	Smith John
Permer Jacob	Ripley Asa	Schoolcraft Pitter	Smith John Connat
Perry David	Ripley Piram	Schulgraft John	Smith Joseph
Peter Godlip	Ritchanson James	Schultze William	Smith Nicholas
Peters Simeon	Robb George	Schutt William	Smith Philip
Peters Simon	Robbens James	Schutt William, Jr.	Smith Thomas
Peterson John	Robberds John	Schuyler David	Smith William
Pettit John	Robbins Charles	Schuyler David, Jr.	Smor Josams
Peulay Benjamin	Roberson Charles	Schuyler Dirck	Sole William
Phelps Amous	Roberts John	Schuyler John	Sparbeck Conradt
Philips Abner	Robertson Jeremiah	Schuyler John Jost	Spaulding Nehemiah
Philips Amos	Robertson William	Scott Cornelias	Speed Henry
Philips Isaac	Robins Jube	Scott Henry	Spencer Truman
Philips Jacob	Robinson Hector	Scribner Thaddeus	Spickerman Philip
Philips Philip	Robinson Jeremiah	Scribner Thomas	Spike Daniel
Plum John	Rockefeller William	Seeber John	Spoon John
Powers Charles	Rogers George	Seeber John W.	Sprague Alexander
Price George	Rogers Jacob	Semister John	Stalker John
Prime John	Roop John	Senn Aaron	Stephen John
Primer Ludwig	Roop Peter	Shafer	Stephens Daniel
Prince Negro (colored)	Rosa Storme	Shafer John Conrad	Stephens Isaac
Pudney Thorn	Rose Jacob	Shall Hendrick	Stephens John
Purchase Taberd	Rosed Storm	Shall Henry	Stevens Isaac
Putnam David	Rottinower George	Shattuck Thomas	Steward John
Puxley Crark	Rowlee Jabish	Shaver John	Steward Robert

Stewart James	Turner Lemuel	Van Yevern Thomas	Whilbers John
Stewart John	Tusler Marks	Vedder Peter	Whitman Benjamin
Stolker John	Tussler John	Verty Thomas	Whitmore Christopher
Stoner Nicholas	Tymoson Garret	Vestry Thomas	Wilcocks Nathan
Stopplesbeen Jacob	Ullendorf Daniel	Vols Conrad	Wilcox Jeremiah
Storm David	Ulman Frederick	Von Herrman Johns	Wilcox Nathan
Stormes David	Utley Jarmiah	Christian	Wilcox Nathaniel
Strobeck Adam	Valentine James	Von Schleik Gorg	Wilcox Salvenus
Strong John	Valentine Stephen	Vroman Adam	Wiles John
Stuart John	Van Alstyne Cornelius	Vroman Peter	Willer Amos
Suits George	Van Alstyne John	Wagener Michael	Williams Elias
Suits Peter	Van Aps Samuel	Wagoner George	Williams John
Sults Henry	Van Arnem William	Wagonnit Hermanis	Williams William
Suts Peter P.	Van Atter James	Waid James	Willson James
Swayer Lammert	Van Camp Moses	Wallebure John	Willson Jesse
Taber William	Van Deboe Jacob	Walradt Adolphus	Willson John
Tacker John	Vandebol Jacob	Walter George	Wilson Israel
Talman Thomas	Van Deburgh Daniel	Warren Nathaniel	Wiltsey John
Tanall Nicholas	Van Der Car Richard	Wart John	Winne Johannis
Tancill Danyel	Van Der Hiden Gershom	Wasson James	Winney John
Tanner Jacob	Van Derhider David	Wasson John	Winter John
Tansel Daniel	Van Derhider Gershom	Waterman Elisha	Winters John
Tarbox Job	Van Der Wark John	Waterman Samuel	Winterscale Barnaby
Tarbusch Isaac	Van Der Werken Henry	Watkins Edmund	Wintworth James
Tartle Joseph	Vandeuse Aaron	Watson Jepson	Witmer Christopher
Tawner Jacob	Vandeuse William	Watson William	Wolf Samuel
Taylor Ebenezer	Van Dusen Aaron	Watson Zephthah	Wolsh Rosel
Taylor Friend	Van Dyck David	Wauson John	Wood Barnabas
Taylor Jasper	Van Dyck Jacob	Weat Nathaniel	Wood James
Taylor Johannis	Van Ess John	Weaver David	Wood Robert
Taylor Joseph	Van Hoosen Rynier	Webster Peletiah	Wood Samuel
Taylor Samuel	Van Ieven Thomas	Weed William	Wood Thomas
Taylor Thomas	Van Loon Albertus	Weever David	Wood William
Teal John	Van Loon Benjamin	Welch Rozzel	Woodard Ephraim
Ten Eyck Barrent	Vannetta Jacobus	Welch Thomas	Woodbeck Samuel
Teneyck Gurney	Van Nist Janeson	Wells Abraham	Woolcott Joseph
Ter Bosh Isaac	Van Nist Jeranmus	Wells Philip	Woolsey Nathan
Thomas Beriah	Van Nist John	Welsh Thomas	Worden Ahithophel
Thomas Buriel	Van Schaack Nicholes	Wemp Aron	Wormwood John
Thompson Jack	Van Sicker Rynier	Wemple Aron	Woss Gerrit
Titus Philip	Van Sikle David	Wentworth James	Woss Jacob
Tollman Thomas	Van Slycke George	Wentworth Shuble	Wright David
Tortle Joseph	Van Sycklar David	Werts John	Wright Jacob
Townsen James	Van Valkenberg Jacob	Wheeler Abraham	Wyat Nathaniel
Trewax Abraham	Van Valkenburgh George	Wheeler John	Yager Hendrick
Trewax Jacob	Van Valkenburgh Har-	Wheever Nicholas	Yatt James
Trewax Jacob A.	manus	Whing Benjamin	Yett James
Trim Walter	Van Valkenburgh Henry	Whing Daniel	Young Henry
Tripp Charles	Van Valkenburgh Joachim,	White James	Young John
Tripp Job	Sr.	White John	Young Peter
Trisselman Christian	Van Valkenburgh Joachim	White Nathaniel	Young Peter, Jr.
Troll John	Van Valkenburgh Leonor	White Perregreen	Young William
Truax John	Van Valker George	White Stephen	Yucker John
Trumble Judah	Van Vurman Cornelius	White Stephen, Jr.	Yuger Johannes
Tryon William	Van Worman Cornelius	White William	Yunger Henrick
Tubbs Cyrus	Van Wormer Matthew	Whitehead Thomas	

## The Levies — Independent Corps of 1,000 Men

(Raised under Act 33, passed March 13, 1779)

LIEUT. RIAL BINGHAM.

## The Line and the Levies — (Not Identified)

The following men (according to the certificates of the muster-masters) served either in the Line or the Levies, having been hired by the several classes under the Land Bounty Rights; but, there is nothing in the Land Bounty Rights to indicate in which regiment of the Line or the Levies they served. Their regiments, however, are indicated elsewhere.

COLONEL FRED. WEISENFELS

MAJOR ELIAS VAN BENSCHOTEN

CAPT. JOSEPH HARRISON  
" HENRY PAWLING

CAPT. JONATHAN PEARSEE

LIEUT. JOHN OSTRANDER

## ENLISTED MEN.

Barlow Joseph	Foot John	McArthur Alexander	Smith Isaac
Brush David	Foot Simeon	McCoy Daniel	Smith John
Buckhout James	Fowler George	McCoy John	Smith Lemuel
Clark Benjamin	Garrison John	Martin Thomas	Smith William
Clark John	Gee Moses	Miles William	Smith Zachariah
Clark Samuel	Gildersleeve Joseph	Miller Andrew	Southard Henry, Jr.
Collins John	Green James	Miller George	Speed Henry
Concklin Samuel	Griffin John	Miller James	Stephens John
Constable Garret	Hall Robert	Miller Peter	Stevens John
Cook Darius	Hardenberg John L.	Milligan Robert	Steward John
Cook John	Harington William	Moore William	Stewart Charles
Cornelius John	Harris Henry	More John	Stewart John
Cowen Thomas	Harris William	Murphy Thomas	Taylor John
Cry John	Havens Thomas	Myers Abraham	Thompson James
Davis John	Helmer John	Myers David	Thompson John
Davis William	Hicks John	Odle Jonathan	Todd Adam
Day Aaron	Hood John	Osterhout Henry	Van Buren George
Delaney Dennis	Horton Thomas	Owens Isaac	Vandemark Cornelius
De Witt William	Hosier Thomas	Perigo Usual	Vanderlyn Peter
Douglass James	Johnson John	Perry David	Van Dermark Cornelius
Doxey Stephen	Johnson Josiah	Plough Henry	Vandyke Cornelius
Dubois Cornelius	Johnston Benjamin	Price John	Welch John
Dubois John	Jones David	Pudney Thorn	Wells Peter
Dumond Cornelius	King John	Richardson William	White James
Dutcher Henry	King William	Robertson William	White John
Elsworth John	Lane Jeremiah	Robins Daniel	Wilson William
Elsworth William, Sr.	Lane William	Robison James	Windfield Simon
Elsworth William, Jr.	Lee Jonathan	Romer Aaron	Wolff Samuel
Ennis Peter	Livingston Richard	Rowley Seth	Wood Robert
Fiero Abraham	Low John	Sluyter Cornelius	Young Henry
Finch John	Lusk Jacob	Sluyter Jacob	

The following men (according to the certificates of the muster-masters) served either in the Line or the Levies, having been hired by the several classes under the Land Bounty Rights; but there is nothing to indicate in which regiment of the Line or the Levies they served.

## LIEUT. ABRAHAM TEN EYCK

## ENLISTED MEN

Abbett Nathan	Black Cato	Catlind Timothy	Degrusha Elias
Acker Joseph	Black Cesar	Cato Prince	Delanay John
Ackerman John William	Black Walter	Ceasar B.	Delenow Nathan
Akains Aron	Bleakley Nicolas	Center Jonathan	Deming Asial
Allen Jesse	Blin Seth	Chambers Cornelius	Demmik Samnel
Allin Ainisa	Blodjet Abel	Chambers William	Dennis Joseph
Amery Nathaniel	Blodjet John	Chandler Isaac	Devee Isaac
Ames Simeon	Bloom Peter Clow	Chapman Benjamin	Devine John
Andress John	Bogards Henry	Charhart Jacob	De Witt Egbert W.
Andrews Zenas	Bogart Cornelius, Jr.	Chase Gideon	De Witt Jacob J.
Angle William	Boice Abraham	Chase Jonathan	De Witt Thomas
Armstrong John	Boon William	Chatterden Nathanie	De Witt William A.
Ashman Samuel	Boonsteel Henry	Christianse John	Deyo Elias
Aspenwall Eleazor	Booth David	Christie Robert	Dibble Nathan
Atwell Peter	Bostwick Salmon	Clapp James	Dicason John
Atwood Jabes	Bouk Peter	Clarke Elias	"Dick" (mulatto)
Austin Philip	Bouley Benjamin	Clow George	Dick Henry
Avery Daniel	Bovier David J.	Clupsattle Andrew	Dickason Lodwick
Avery William	Bowen William	Coats Christopher	Dickinson John B.
Ayres Robert	Branen Michal	Cocksing James	Dickson Marshall
Babcock Jonathan	Brewer Cornelius, Jr.	Codman John	Dileno Nathan
Babcock Newman	Brewer Jacob	Cogdin Timothy	Dilliber John
Baker Albert	Brodhead Henry	Coins Ebenezer	Dollaueay Andrew
Baker John F.	Brodhead Thomas	Coldgrove John	Dotey William
Balys Richard	Brown John	Cole Benjamin	Downing John
Bancker Francis Mesnard	Bruer William	Colts Christophier	Drum Peter
Barker Jared	Buchannen William	Conro William	Du Bois John J.
Barker John	Buckley Andrew	Cooper Joseph	Dulittle David
Barker Levy	Bulsen Henry	Corris Lawrence	Dumond John H.
Barker Solomon, Jr.	Bumpus Frederick	Coulter Thomas	Dun Oliver
Barker Zenas	Burgert Milbery	Covert John	Dunnifor Daniel
Barnet Simon	Burget Lambert	Crans Christopher	Eagler Frederick
Barns William	Burgis Stephen	Crippen Thaddeus	Eaton Elijah
Bateman Henry	Burnham Josiah	Crispell John I.	Edsall Richard
Baulding Aaron	Bush Asahel	Crum Richard	Eldon John
Bayley Moses	Butler Timothy	Cruster Leonard	Elliot Gideon
Becker Abraham	Calkins Mathew	Culver David	Elliott Christopher
Becker Christian	Cambell Ephraim	Cusick George	Elmendorph Jacob
Becker Storm A.	Cammell John	Dailey Silas	Elmer Daniel
Becker William A.	Campbell David	Dake John	Elwood Peter
Beckforth Daved	Campbell John	Darbeshire James	Ernst Frederick
Been George	Carl David	Dark Abial	Evans Samuel
Benley Henry	Carpenter Phillip	Davice John	Evens Edward
Bennet Nathan	Carpenter Prosper	Davis Elias	Eygenaer Jacobus
Berden Samuel	Carpenter William	Davis Jack	Ezelyn James
Besemer Casper	Carter Henry	Dayton Joseph	Falkenburgh Adam
Besimer Johannes	Caster William	Dealey Joseph	Falkenburgh Hermon
Betts John Wilson	Castle William	Defendorff John	Falkenburgh Joseph
Bevier Simon	Castler John	Deforeest Isaac	Fellows Abiel
Birchard Nathaniel	Castor William	Degollier James	Files Philip
Bishop John	Cater Zacharias	Degrote Joseph	Finch Silvanius

Finn Henry	Herrad Thomas	Lotts Jacob	Owens James
Fisher Darius	Hess Christian	Lous Michael	Owens John Dans
Flagg John	Hitchman John	Lous Michael, Jr.	Pain David
Flensberg Antony	Hochstrosser Baltus	Lous William	Pain Thomas
Fonday Jacob G.	Hollenbeeck Henry	Louw Abraham D.	Palmer Joseph
Foot Darius	Hollit William	Lowne Johanis	Palmetier William
Ford Isaac	Holslander Adam	Lucy Bartis	Parham William
Forgeson Calip	Holsted James	Lutts John, Jr.	Parks David
Fox Charles	Hooker Gilbert	McArthur Charles	Parr Moses
Fox Nathaniel	Hopkins Daniel	McCallum John	Passage Joseph
Fradenburgh Thomas	Hopkins Stephen	McCleane Hector	Patchin Walter
Frammire Daved	Hosford Samuel	McDanold Annanias	Peck Adonijah
France Jacob	Hlow Titus	McDuffee Angus	Peck Moses
France Sontuck	Hubbel Richard	McElwain William	Penbrook William
Frances Phillip	Hubble Gershum	McKee Thomas, Jr.	Perry Daniel
Francis Hendrick	Hubble Richard	McVandoore Mink (negro)	Pettit Jacob
Frankling Nathan	Hull Abraham	Maines James	Phillips Amasa
Freeland Robert	Hummel Johannes	Marble Sampson	Phillips Isrel
Fridde Esquire	Hummel Johannes, Jr.	Martial William	Phillips John
Frisbee Thomas	Husted Jonathan	Mastin James	Pickerd Adolph
Fynos Antona	Hutchason Jeremiah	Matancomin Benjamin	Pitterson Oliver
Gardiner Nicholas A.	Hutchenson Nathan	Matthews Jabez	Pixley Clark
Garnneck William	Hutches John	Mayer David	Ploegh Hendrick H.
Gerret James	Ingham George	Mead Silas	Plough Hendrick, Jr.
Gilbert Augustus	Inglish George	Merile Jacob	Plough Nichlas
Gillet Lemuel	Jansan Matthew H.	Merriam Hezekiah	Plumb Amariah
Gillospie David	Jansen John T.	Mezener John	Plumb Caleb
Gineguint Joseph	Jansen Mathew	Misern John	Post Hendrick, Jr.
Givens Thomas	"Jeffrie" (Indian)	Moon Abraham	Prime Samuel, Jr.
Goes Nicholas	Jewel John	Morgan Skiff	Pudney Richard
Golden William	Johnson Isaac	Morris Jacob	Purdy Jesse
Goodridge Abner	Johnston David	Morrison Lewis	Ransom Barzeal
Gorsline James	Kellogg Stephen	Mowett James	Ransom James
Granbey Richard	Kentor Richard	Murray Jack (negro)	Reinhart William
Grass George	Kerner Andrew	Murry John	Reis John
Graves Mark	Kernocker Andrew	Myer Cornelius	Rennels Isaac, Jr.
Green Asahel	Kesler Nicholas	Myres John	Renner George
Green Asia	Kimberley John	Myres John, Jr.	Reugg Benjamin
Green Peter (negro)	Kimberly John	Naunauneknauk David	Rhodes Richard
Griffin Reuben	King Isaac	Naunauntonke Jacob	Richardson Josiah
Grissel Elijah, Jr.	King James	Nehamiah John Henry	Ridder Frederick
Hainer Coenrad	Kinkead Crownidge	Nellass Robart	Ripenberiger George
Halley	Kip John	Nestel George	Robertson Levy
Halsted James	Knapp Abraham	Nicols Siles	Robertson Peter
Hamlin Amos	Knout Jacob	Nimham Aaron	Robertson Levi
Hamlin Asa	Lanes Frederick	Nimham Daniel	Robison Jacobus
Hanes Caleb, Jr.	Lanphier John	Nimham John	Rogers Hugh
Hann Coenraedt	Lansingh Hendrick	Ninham Isaac	Roney John
Hannahs George	Lassing George	Noble Caleb	Root Denison
Harbes Michael	Laurence William	Norton William, Jr.	Rote Henry
Hardenharrick Lewis	Lawray Isaac	Notonksion William	Rote Thomas
Hardwick Christian	Learns Ira	Nottingham Gaston	Rovenworoous William
Harmance John Christian	Lee Benjamin	Nottingham Thomas	Rowley Timothy
Hatch Samuel	Lephard John	Null Christian	Runnels Daniel
Hawes John	Lepper Wiand	Oasten Phillip	Russ Nathan
Hawkins Ruben	Lewis Elijah	Olds Gilbert	St. John Gideon
Haytt Miller	Lewis Elisa	Ouderkerk John	Schell Fredrick
Header Stephen	Lewry Batut	Owen Jonathan	Scheller John
Henderickson Peter	Liddle Charles	Owen Joseph	Schutt Abraham
Henry Joel	Lock John	Owen Thaddeus	Scofield Silvanus

Scrinert Stephen	Sturdavant Zar	Tygert Peter	Wharry Daniel
Scudder Ezekiel	Sturtevant Consider	Tyler Ebenezer	Wheatman Benjamin
Seaver John	Sumerland Martin	Upright John George	Whitman Jeremiah
Semons Whelemos	Swart Thomas	Utterman James	Wickem Danel
Senequin Joseph	Swetland Ambre	Valkenburgh Abraham L.	Wilgelow Jacob
Sewall Reuben	Swift Williard	Van Atta James	Wilkeson John
Shades Adam	Tarbush Joseph	Van Bergen David	Willeber Gideon
Shanhenhekuk Moses	Taunaku Cornelius	Van Bergen Peter	Willey Jonathan
Shaver Henry, Jr.	Taylor Spencer	Van Bergen Thomas	William John
Shaw James M.	Taylor Walter	Van Dycke Arent	Williamson Nathan
Shepard Horace	Ten Eyck Barent I.	Van Ever Martin	Windfield Abraham
Shepard Rufus	Terwilleger Joshua	Van Evern Garret	Winegar Henry
Shepherd Joel	Terwilliger William	Van Sclyke Tobyes	Wines Jeremiah
Shide Petter	Tewilleger Peter	Van Steenbergh John G.	Winne Casper
Shiller John	Thompson Prime	Van Steenburgh Abraham	Winne John J.
Silkworth William	Throl Rufus	Van Vleckren George	Winter Peter
Smalley Ruben	Thursting Daniel	Van Vleit Aire	Woodbridge Thomas
Smawley Josiah	Thurston Joel	Van Voorhis Stephen	Woodcock John
Smith Bill	Thuston Daniel	Vaughn Richard	Wooderth Thomas
Smith Boltis	Titus (negro)	Veeder Peter H.	Woolcot Joseph
Smith Edward	Tobacco Cobus	Vosburgh Mark	Wormut John
Smith Levi	Toles Amos, Jr.	Wachen Willem	Wright Charles
Sparks James	Tom	Wadron James	Yearnton Anthony
Spicer Nathan, Jr.	Tomkins Lawrence	Walter Seth	Yong Matthew
Spoor Nicholas	Tooles Amos	Watts Thomas	York Daniel
Sprage John	Townsend James	Wautuhyunnaut John	Young Barney
Staten Livy	Treat Ashbel	Weading Thomas	Young Jacob
Sternmen Samuel	Trim Israel	Weaver Lowden	Young James
Stillwell Henry	Trowbridge John	Weisenfels John	Young Johanes
Stillwill Henry	Trumble Elijah	Welch Ebenezer	Young John Doctor
Stokes William	Tubbs Ichabod	Wenompee Isaac	Youngs Christ
Strong Elias	Turner Semor	Weston Samuel	Youngs Samuel
Strong Warham	Tuttle Ezekiel		

# THE MILITIA

---

## Albany County Militia — First Regiment

COLONEL ABRAHAM CUYLER  
COLONEL JACOB LANSING, JR.  
MAJOR JOHN PRICE

MAJOR HARMANUS WANDELL  
ADJUTANT HENRY VAN VEGHTEN  
QUARTER MASTER GERRIT RYCKMAN

CAPT. ISAAC DE FOREST	LIEUT. JOHN CUDERKIRK	LIEUT. GERRIT VAN SCHAICK
" GARRET GROESBECK	" CONRADT GANSEVOORT	" JOHN A. WENDELL
" WILLIAM HUNN	" WILLIAM GROESBECK	ENSIGN WILLIAM BLOODGOOD
" JACOB T. LANSING	" HENRY HOGAN	" JOHN BOGART
" NICHOLAS MARSELIUS	" THOMAS HUN	" JOHN FONDA, JR.
" JACOB ROSEBOOM	" ISAAC LANSING	" JACOB HOGHSTRASSER
" ABRAHAM YATES	" ABRAHAM SCHUYLER	" ABRAHAM A. LANSING
LIEUT. NICHOLAS BLEECKER	" JOHN SCOTT	

### ENLISTED MEN

Bentneunn I. V.	Fryer Isaac	Hyer William	Redliff John
Brooks Jonathan	Green James	Lansing Henry	Ryckman Garret
Campbell Archibald	Hansen Benjamin	Marselis John	Schuyler Dirk
Croser John	Harsen Francis	Myers John	Van Gowan Ryener
Davis John	Hilton Jacob R.	Nisbey Christopher	Van Sante Ryheart
Douw Peter W.	Hilton Jonathan	Peterson Isaac	Van Wie William
Eights M.	Hoggstrasser Jacob	Pruyn Christopher	Wandelaer John D.
Ellis John	Hoogkirk M.	Pruyn Jacob	Wermer Cornelius
Evertsen Barnabas	Hunn Thomas	Pruyn Reynier	Wilkinsin John
Fonda Jacobus			

## Albany County Militia — Second Regiment

COLONEL ABRAHAM WEMPLE  
MAJOR ABRAHAM SWITS  
MAJOR MYNDERT M. WEMPLE

ADJUTANT JOHN VAN DRUSSEN  
QUARTER MASTER GERRITT G. LANSING  
QUARTER MASTER MYDERT WEMPLE

CAPT. THOMAS B. BANCKER	LIEUT. JELLIS A. FONDA	LIEUT. PHILIP VEDDER
" JELLIS FONDA	" WILLIAM MOORE	" GERRITT S. VEEDER, JR.
" JOHN MYNDERSE	" JACOBUS PEEK	" WALTER VROMAN
" ABRAHAM OOUTHOUT	" JOHN ROSEBOOM	" LAWRENCE VROOMAN
" JACOB SCHERMERHORN	" JACOB SULLIVAN	" MYNDERT A. WEMPLE
" ABRAHAM VAN EPS	" JOHN THORNTON	" JELLIS YATES
(COMPANY EXEMPTS)	" DANIEL TOLL	" NICHOLAS YATES
" JOHN VAN PETTEN	" ANDRIES VAN PETTEN	ENSIGN TEUNIS SWART
" JESSE VAN SLYCK	" CORNELIUS A. VAN SLYCK	" ABRAHAM J. TRAUJ
" GERRIT S. VEEDER	" PHILIP D. VAN VORST	" CORNELIUS Z. VAN SANT- VOORD
" THOMAS WASSON	" ARENT S. VEDDER	" MYNDERT R. WEMPLE
LIEUT. NICHOLAS BARHEYDT	" FRANCIS VEDDER	

### ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. ROBERT ALEXANDER	LIEUT. JOHN B. VROOMAN	ENSIGN FRAM'R SCHERMERHORN
" ROBERT McMICHAEL	ENSIGN ALEXANDER CRAWFORD	

## ENLISTED MEN

Alexander Alexandee	Bradt Gerret	Cittle David	De Graff William
Alexander Robert	Bradt Jacobus	Cittle John	Degrauf Symon
Alexander Sandy	Bradt Jacobus A.	Clark Henry A.	De Grave John N.
Alison William	Bradt Jacobus S.	Clark Matthew	De Gullia James
Ament Evert	Bradt John	Clement Arent	De Gullia James, Jr.
Arkson Gerret	Bradt John S.	Clement Eldert	De Gullie Joseph
Atlass Lent	Bradt Mindart	Clement Johannes	Dellemont Abraham
Aylworth Abraham	Bradt Samuel	Clement John	Dellemont Hendrick
Baker Garrit	Bradt Samuel S.	Clement Peter	Dilleno Hendrik
Balie Jacob	Bragham John	Clut Jacob	Dorn Abraham
Barheydt Cornelius	Braghom Joseph	Clut John F.	Dorne John
Barheydt Jacob	Braghom Symon	Clute Bartholomew	Douw Abraham
Barheydt John	Brat Arent S.	Clute Daniel	Duncan John, Jr.
Barheydt Lewis	Brath Aphreim	Clute Frederick	Eemqie John
Barhout Cornelius	Braun Abraham	Clute Jacob	Elkson Samuel
Barhout John	Breat Antony	Clute Jacob P.	Ellice James
Barhydt Tunes	Brewer Henry	Clute John	Elsworth Abraham
Barhyt James	Broadford James	Clute John B.	Ement Eldert
Barop John	Broghom John	Clute John Curtis	Ennie William
Barope Andrew	Broghom Symon	Clute Isaac	Ensil Bertram
Barope Thomas	Brouwen Hendrick	Clute Peter	Erkson Garret
Bartley Daniel	Brower Ritchart	Clute Petrus	Erkson Henry
Bartlie Micel	Brown Abraham	Combs John	Erkson William
Basteanse John	Burns Arent	Commens John	Falbush Andrew
Basteyan John	Burns David	Condey Adam	Falbush Jonas
Bastien John	Buys Abraham	Connor Simon	Farlies Caleb
Bayrop John	Buys James	Consale Mannel	Farly Caleb
Beath Jelles	Cain Barrent	Consalus David	Feldhousen John
Beath Roberth	Caine Peter William	Consaul David	Fermain John
Beath Thomas	Caine Warrant	Consaul Manual	Ferman John
Becker Gerret	Campbell Daniel	Corl John	Flansbury William
Berherdt Lewis	Canaday John, Jr.	Corneel Wessel	Folger Benjamin
Berhydt Tunes	Carl Henry	Cornue Daniel	Folger Thomas
Bersleder Jacob	Carl William	Cornue Wassel	Folger Thomas
Bertie Mykel	Cartright Henry, Jr.	Covle William	Fonda Jelles P.
Bete Thomas	Cartright John	Craneford Joseph	Fort John
Beth Jelles	Carty Henry, Jr.	Crawford John	Fort John D.
Beth Robert	Cassedo John	Crawford Joseph	Foulger Thomas
Betts Robert R.	Catlet Thomas	Cristeionse Isaac	Frank David
Boice Abraham	Caurl Henry	Cronshorn John	Fransway John
Boice James	Caurl John	Cummings John	French David
Bond Richard	Caurl William	Cunde Adam	Gardner William
Bot Samuel S.	Celder Abraham	Cuylar John	Glen Isack
Bovee Nicholas	Cessler Thomas	Daves Abraham	Glen Jacob
Bovie Abraham	Challon Alexander	Davis Abraham	Glen John
Bovie Isaac	Channel John	Davis John	Glen John S.
Bovie Israel	Channel Thomas	De Evert John	Gorden Charles
Bowman Frederick	Channon Alexander	De Garmo Thewes	Gorden Robert
Boyce Abraham	Channon Robert	Degelen James	Gorder William
Bradford James	Channon Thomas	Degeler James, Jr.	Gordon Joseph
Bradt Aaron A.	Charlo John	Degollian Joseph	Gordon William
Bradt Anthony D.	Charlo William	De Graaf Jesse D.	Grag Andrew
Bradt Aphricam	Charloe Handrick	De Graf Connels	Grag James
Bradt Arent A.	Charloe Handrick, Jr.	De Graff Abraham	Gregg Andrew
Bradt Arent S.	Charls Henry	De Graff Andrew	Groat Abraham
Bradt Aron	Charls Tobias	De Graff Jesse	Groat Abraham C.
Bradt Charles	Christeanse Asswerus	De Graff John	Groat Andrew
Bradt Cornelius	Christianse Isaac	De Graff John N.	Groat Cornelius
Bradt Elias	Cilker William	De Graff John N., Jr.	Groat Simon
Bradt Ephraim	Cittle Daniel	De Graff Simon	Groot Amos



Groot Simon	Littlejohn Duncan	Markle Matthew	Peckburn John
Groot Simon C.	Lonpart Jacob	Marrikell William	Peeck Arent
Grot Abraham	Lonsing Abraham	Marseles John	Peeck Christopher
Grot Abraham A.	Luypart Jacob	Marselis Ahasweras	Peeck Cornelius
Grot Cornelius	Lythall Abraham	Marsellus John	Peeck Cornelius C.
Grote Abraham C.	Lythall Abraham W.	Marselus Gilrt	Peeck Harmanus
Hackney George	Lythall William	Martin Charles	Peeck Harmanus H.
Hagadorn Harmanus	Lyle David	Maseles John	Peeck Harmanus J.
Hall John	Maap John	Masten Robert	Peeck Henry H.
Hall John W.	Mab Robert	Mayston Robert	Peeck Jacobus
Hall Nicholas	Mabee Cornelius	Meals Charles	Peeck Jacobus H.
Hall William	Mabee John	Mebie Juitter	Peeck John
Hanna Alexander	Mabee John, Jr.	Meebie Albert	Peeck John J.
Hannon Alexander	Mabee Peter	Melb John	Peeck Joseph
Hare Peter	Mabie Albert	Mercer Alexander	Peeck Lewis
Harnel Samuel	Mabie Arent	Mercker William	Peek Christopher
Harner Samuel	Mabie Cornelius	Merical Dirick	Peek Daniel
Hars Peter	Mabie John	Merseles Egsbert	Peek Jacobus Vedder
Harsey William	Mabie John J.	Merseles Henry	Peek James J.
Harsford John	Mabie Patrick	Merselius Arent	Peek Joseph
Hase Dockter	Mabie Peter	Merselius Gysbert	Peek Lewis
Heddrington Joseph	Mabis Aron	Merselius John	Peeke John J.
Hedget Abraham	Maby Cornelius	Merselous Hendrick	Peterson Harmanus
Hedrengton Joseph	McBane John	Merselous John	Peterson Herman
Helmer Henyost	McCallome James	Merselus Alexander	Petterson Charles
Hendrick Peter	McCanel Alexander	Mils Chris	Petterson Oliver
Henry John	McCarty John	Mitchals Hugh	Petterson Thomas
Hoopole George	McCarty John	Moass John	Philips Thomas
Horsford John	McCarty William	Moor James	Pruyn Samuel
House John George	McCew James	Moore John	Putman Aaron
House Peter	McCnut Samuel	Moore William	Putman Arent
Hughan John	McColm James	Morrell Thomas	Putman Arent L.
Hydenburgh Sybrant	McDarmont James	Muller Jacob, Jr.	Putman Aron L.
Jettle Ezra	McDarmouth James	Mulray John	Putman Cornelius
Jonsing Abraham	McDermid James	Murry John	Putman Cornelius I.
Kaneday John	McDougall Duncan	Mynderse John	Putman John
Kaneday Samuel	McEarley John	Mynderse John R.	Quack Gradus
Kannady Alexander	McFarlin Andrew	Mynderse Laurence	Quackenbos Genardous
Kannel John C.	McFarlind Andrew	Mynderse Harmen	Quackenbos John
Kees John	McFerling John	Nanning John	Reis John
Kelder Abraham	McGenoris Robert	Neally Matthew	Reldert Jakop
Kennedy John	McGinnis Robert	Neard Christopher	Renx Anddro
Kennedy Samuel	McIntyre William	Neiger John	Reyley Jacobus
Kinsley Joseph	McKie Samuel	Nixon Josse	Rise John
Lambert John	McMarlin William	Ogden John	Robison John
Lansing Abraham G.	McMartin William	Ouderkerk Arent	Rosa Isaac
Lansing Cornelius	McMichael Alexander	Passage George	Rosa John T.
Lansing John C.	McMichael Daniel	Passage George, Jr.	Rose Elias
Lansing John G.	McMichall James	Patterson Thomas	Rose John
Lansing Gerrit	McMichen Peter	Patteson Oliver	Ryckman Cournelius
Lansingh John	McMickel James	Peak Jesse	Rykman Cornelius
Lansingh John C.	McMickl Danil	Peck Arent	Rylie Jacobus
Lewes William	McNutt Samuel	Peck Cornelius	Rylie Philip
Lewis John	McQuean James	Peck Daniel	Rynex Andrew
Lighthall Abraham	McQuier James	Peck Henry	Rynex John
Lighthall Abraham W.	Mailles Charles	Peck Jacobus	Rynis John
Lighthall George	Main William	Peck James J.	Rynix Richard
Lighthall Nicholas	Mannen Edward	Peck Jesse	Sacie David
Littel Thomas	Mannon John	Peck John	St. John Tedijs
Little David	Marcle Dirk	Peck Lewes	Sanders John

Sawer James	Steylee Jacob	Van Antwerp Peter	Van Sice Abraham
Scanger Thomas	Steylee Matthew	Van Antwerp Peter A.	Van Sice Cornelius
Schemhorn Garret	Stirs Peer	Van Antwerp Simon	Van Sice Gysbert
Schermerhoorn Simen	Stuart James	Van Antwerp Simon J.	Van Sice Isaac
Schermerhorn Andrew	Susie Abraham	Van Antwerpe John	Van Sice Jacobus
Schermerhorn Andries	Susie David	Van Benthuysen Peter	Van Sice John
Schermerhorn Aurent	Sullivan Charles	Van De Bogert Joseph	Van Slyck Aaron
Schermerhorn Barnardus	Sullivan Jacob	Van De Bogert Nicholas	Van Slyck Adrian
Schermerhorn Bartholomew	Swart Jacobus	Van De Graff Abraham N.	Van Slyck Andrew
Schermerhorn Henry J.	Swart James	Van De Graff John	Van Slyck Anthony
Schermerhorn Jacob	Swart Nicholaas	Van Derhyden Daniel	Van Slyck Cornelius
Schermerhorn Jacob J.	Swits Henry	Van Derhyden David	Van Slyck Cornelius A.
Schermerhorn John	Swits Jacob	Van Derhyder Daniel	Van Slyck Cornelius P.
Schermerhorn John J.	Swits Jacob, Jr.	Van Derhyder David	Van Slyck Harmanus
Schermerhorn Nicholas	Swits Jacob A.	Van Der Valgen Petrus	Van Slyck Harmanus N.
Schermerhorn Reijer	Swits Jacob J.	Van Der Volger Cornelius	Van Slyck Peter
Schermerhorn Richard	Swords Thomas	Van Dresen Peter	Van Veeder Peter
Schermerhorn Ryer	Symons Ruben	Van Driesen Peter	Van Vlak Benjamin
Schermerhorn Rykert	Tall Charles	Van Duyck Cornelius H.	Van Voghter Anthony
Schermerhorn Rykert	Taus Davis	Van Dyck Cornelius	Van Vorst Jellis
Schermerhorn Symon	Tauses David	Van Dyck Cornelius N.	Van Vorst John D.
Schuyler Reuben	Taylor Solomon	Van Dyck Henry	Van Vorst Peter
Seacy Wilhelmus	Taylor Walter	Van Dyck Henry H.	Van Vranken Dirk
Shallon Alexander	Teller Jacobus	Van Dyck Henry I.	Van Vranken Maus
Shannon John	Teller John, Jr.	Van Eps John	Van Vranken Maus M.
Shannon William	Teller William	Van Eps John B.	Van Vranken Nicholas
Shelling Alexander	Ten Eyck Jacob	Van Eps John J.	Van Vranken Nicolas N.
Shellow Alexander	Ten Eyck Myndert S.	Van Fran Richard	Van Vranken Richard
Shennon Thomas	Ter Willigen Solomon	Van Guysling Peter	Van Vranken Rykert
Shutes Christian	Terwilliger Isaac	Van Guysling Cornelius	Veader Cornelius
Sickel Phylip F'c	Terwilliger Jacobus	Van Guysling Jacob	Veader Nicholas
Simonds Reuben	Terwilliger Solomon	Van Ingan John Vicher	Veader Peter S.
Smealle John	Thaneday John	Van Inge John	Veader Thelmes
Smeth John	Thompson John	Van Ingen Joseph	Vealy Philip
Smilie John	Thomson John	Van Leph William	Vedder Albert
Smith Adam	Thomson Peter	Van Nes Gerret	Vedder Albert A.
Smith Robert	Thorn Samuel	Van Patten Frederick D.	Vedder Alexander
Speck Abraham	Thornton James	Van Pette Adam	Vedder Arent
Speek Tobiyas	Thornton Thomas	Van Pette Frederick	Vedder Arent A.
Speek Tobias	Times Michel	Van Pette Frederick D.	Vedder Arent T.
Spitcher Gerrit	Toll Charles	Van Pette Jan	Vedder Barrent
Spitser Arent	Toll John	Van Pette Nicolas	Vedder Cornelius
Spitser Aron	Tortle Selmon	Van Pette Philip	Vedder Francis
Spitser Gerret	Truax Abraham	Van Petten Adam	Vedder Frederick
Staley George	Truax Abraham J.	Van Petten Arent N.	Vedder Harmanus
Staly Jacob	Truax Abraham P.	Van Petten Fradrick	Vedder John
Standly John	Truax Caleb	Van Petten Frederick	Vedder John B.
Stealee George	Truax John	Van Petten Frederick S.	Vedder Nicholas
Stealy Henry	Truax John P.	Van Petten Hendrik	Vedder Nicoleas
Steeley Matthew	Trumbull John	Van Petten Henry	Vedder Peter
Steers Peter	Turnbull John	Van Petten Nicholas	Vedder Seymon H.
Stenerd Daniel	Turs Peurs	Van Petten Nicholas A.	Vedder Simon
Stevens John	Turtell Israel	Van Petten Nicholas H.	Veder Nicolas
Steward Daniel	Tuttle Ezra	Van Petten Nicholas R.	Veder Halimis
Steward David	Tuttle Ezerial	Van Petten Nicholas S.	Veder Wilhelmus
Steward George	Tuttle Solomon	Van Petten Philip	Veeder Barent
Steward James	Tyms Michael	Van Petten Simon	Veeder Cornelius
Steward John	Vadder Peter H.	Van Petten Simon F.	Veeder Gerret
Stewart Daniel	Vagner Andrew	Van Pitten Andrew	Veeder Gerret S.
Stewart John	Van Antwerp Garret	Van Schaick Gerret	Veeder Helmus S.

Veeder John	Vrooman David	Warner Richard	Whiley John
Veeder John B.	Vrooman Hendrick	Wassalse Harman	White William
Veeder Nicolas	Vrooman Henry	Watson Alexander	Wiely John
Veeder Peter H.	Vrooman Jacob A.	Weaton Robert	Willeger Solomon T.
Veeder Peter S.	Vrooman Jacob I.	Weaton Ruben	Williams Cornelius
Veeder Peter T.	Vrooman Jacob J.	Weist Coonrad	Williams Jacob
Veeder Simon B.	Vrooman John B.	Weller Frederiek	Windelby John B.
Veeder Simon H.	Vrooman John J.	Weller Robert	Wood John
Veeder Wilhelmus	Vrooman John T.	Wenple John	Yanter Henry
Vilen Phillip	Vrooman Simon	Wemple John J.	Yates Abraham
Visger John	Vrooman Simon J.	Wemple John T.	Yates Abraham J.
Visger John, Jr.	Wagenman Michel	Wemple Mindert R.	Yates John
Visher John, Jr.	Wagner Michael	Wemple Myndert	Yates Nicolas
Vlack John	Wagner Nicolas	Wendell Ahasuerus	Yeats Abraham
Vreene Alexander	Waller Robert	Wendle John B.	Young Calvin
Vrooman Adam	Wallrad	Wessel Arent	Young Fred
Vrooman Adam H.	Walrat Jacob	Wesselse Arent	Young Frederick
Vrooman Adam S.	Wandner Richard	Wesselse Aron	Young Seth
Vrooman Arent	Wandry John B.	West Coonrad	Younter Henry
Vrooman Aron	Ward Christopher		

### Albany County Militia — Third Regiment

COLONEL PHILIP P. SCHUYLER  
LIEUT. COL. BARENT I. STAATS  
MAJOR ABRAHAM D. FONDA

ADJUTANT JOHN P. QUACKENBOSS  
Q'R MASTER CHRISTOPHER LANSING

CAPT. JOHN GROOT	LIEUT. MATTHEW FLANSBURGH	LIEUT. LEVI VAN AUKEN
" JARIVAN HOGAN	" WILLIAM FLANSBURGH	" GERRIT VAN DEN BERGH,
" HOOKS	" GERRITT R. GERRITSEE	Jr.
" JACOB J. LANSING	" WENDEL HILDENBRAND	" GEORGE WAGONER
" LEVINIS F. LANSINGH	" EPHRAIM HUDSON	" JACOB WEEVER
" HENRY OSTROM	" TIMOTHY HUTTON	" LEVINUS WINNE
" TEUNIS A. SLINGERLAND	" JACOB LANSING	" CHRISTIAN A. YATES
" JACOB VAN ARNUM	" JOHN LEONARD	ENSIGN ADAM DEITS
" JOHN A. VAN WIE	" BARENT MEYNDERSE	" DIRK HEEMSTRAAT
" ABRAHAM VEEDER	" PETER S. SCHUYLER	" WILLIAM TILLMAN
" BASTIAN T. VICHER	" ISAAC V. VAN AERNAN	" JOHN VAN ARNUM
LIEUT. JOHN AKER	" ISAAC VAN ARNUM	

#### ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

MAJOR JOHN PRICE	LIEUT. JACOB SCHERMERHORN	LIEUT. AUREY VAN WIE
CAPT. DERICK VAN ARNUM	" EDWARD THOMAS	ENSIGN JOHN SHAVER
LIEUT. DERICK DE FOREST	" TEUNIS VAN DE BERGH	" JOHN H. VAN WIE
" HENRY OSTRANDER		

#### ENLISTED MEN

Algate Thomas	Banks Arthur	Bever Thomas	Bradt Hendrick
Allet William	Bard Francis	Bevins Benjamin	Bradt John
Angus James	Bartt John	Bevits Benjamin	Bradt Peter
Annold Elisha	Bauch Nicolas	Bishop Joseph	Bramblee William
Anthony Israel	Bauman Andrus	Bloomendall John	Bratt John T.
Anthony John	Beard Francis	Bogcart Christopher	Brower John
Aonhoudt Christean	Beaver Edward	Boger Peter	Browsers Richard
Appel Hennrich	Becker Adam	Bonkle John	Browne Richard
Arnhoudt John	Becker Gerret	Boom Abraham	Bruier Richard
Arrenson	Becker Henry	Bovis Ride	Bulman Jacob
Backer Lowick	Becker John	Bowman Andrew	Bulsen Gerardus
Backer Philip	Bell Stephen	Bradt Adrian	Bulsen Henry
Balner Caunnuad	Bender Christian	Bradt Daniel A.	Bulsen John
Bancker Garret	Berkley Michael	Bradt Gerret	Bulsin Benjamin

Burger John	Flansburgh Denal	Huppol France	Minchal Isaac
Burnside John	Flansburgh John	Jacobson Evert	Minkler Esaacoh
Burnside William	Flansburgh Peter	Jenkins John	Mitchel John M.
Calwell John	Fonda Jacob D.	Johnson George	Moak Jacob
Cammel Harmanus	Foster Jacop	Johnson John	Moak John
Carman Frederick	Fradenbergh Isaac	Johnson William	Morrell John
Carr Joseph	France Cristiffel	Jolly James	Muir William
Carr William	France Jacop	Kane William	Muller Jacob
Casbert John	Frasner Lefvenes	Kerker Henry	Muller John
Chestney John	Frat John	Kerker Jacob	Murphy John
Chestney William	Frats Casper	Kerner Frederick	Murry Thomas
Church Jacob	Frats Nicholas	Kerner Jacob	Myers Andries
Clase John	Frederick Matthew	Klein Joseph	Myers Philip
Claver Nicholas	Freeman John	Lagrang Isaac	Mysener John
Clute Fradrick	Friet Michel	Lagrange Christian	Newman Charles
Clute Gradus	Fryer John	Lagrange Jacob	Newman Henry
Clute Jacob	Gardinier Hendrick	Lansing Christopher	Nicoll Francis
Clute John	Gauns Frederick	Lansing Henry J.	O'Brian Levis
Clute Nicholas	Goewey Andrew	Lansing Jacob I.	O'Brian Lodowick
Clyne Nicholas	Goewey Barent	Lansingh Jacob H.	Ochenback Peter
Coenie William	Goewey Garret	Lansingh Jacob J.	Oliver John
Collance Cornelius	Goewey Solomon	Laraway Isaac	Olver John
Cooper Obediah	Grass Mikele	Laraway Levinus	Onck Jacob
Corking Ese	Groat John	Latta William	Onger Frederick
Corsbort John	Groesbeck Anthony	Leekwa Lodewick	Oothout Henry
Coss Cunrat	Groesbeck Gilbert	Leelman Jacob	Oothout Volkert
Cougneed Peter	Groesbeck Gysbert	Leverse Douw	Orlep Willin
Covenhoven Samuel	Groesbeck Peter W.	Leverse Mattew	Orlog William
Craney Philip	Groesbeeck John	Leversy Lebinis	Orlogh Frederick
Crannel Martha	Groot Abraham	Levey Michael	Orlope Fradrick
Crannel Nicholas	Groot Derick	Lewis Robert	Orlope Henry
Crannell William Winslow	Groot Isaac	Little Henry	Ostrander Teunis
Crannell Martin	Gunsal Peter	Little John	Ostrom John
Cullan Cornelius	Gunsalis John	Long Adam	Ostrom Ruliph
Cunniger John	Guree Philip	Loop Coenrad	Oudercark Isac
Cuyler Abraham	Hallenbeck Jacob	Lotteridge William	Ounderkerk Jacob
Daner Moses	Hamilton James	Luke Solomon	Ounderkerk John
Dannals Jacob	Hanse Jacob	McAdam Hugh	Ounderkerk Peter
De Forest Dirck	Harbeck John	McChasney Hugh	Ounderkerk Peter P.
De Forest Jesse	Heamstreadt Dirck	McChesney John	Ounderkirk Tackle
Delap John	Heemstraet Jacob	McChesney Joseph	Oudeskerk Andrew
Delong David	Heemstraet John	McGee John	Outnhok John
De Voe John	Heemstrat Isaac	McHisnay Joseph	Oxburger John
Deweever Abraham	Heemstrat Philip	Machisne Henry	Page Samuel
Douglas John	Heermans Israel	Machisne Joseph	Painter Philip
Dygart George	Heldenbrand Wendel	Mackey Alexander	Pall James
Dygart William, Jr.	Hemstraet William	Maersel Gerret M.	Parkele Jacob
Ecker Dennis	Heverlin John	Man Jacob	Parker Jacob
Effner Joseph	Hickman John	Mareel Michael	Parkle Jacob
Ellicks Frederick	Hilten Peter	Marinus George	Parkly Michael
Erchard Edward	Hockstrasser Baltis	Marinus Jeremiah	Pass Christopher
Everse John	Hockstrasser Jacob	Marinus William	Pass Lodwick
Eversy Evert	Hockstrasser Paul	Markel Michael	Passinger Andrew
Evertsen Evert	Hogeboom John	Matcher Lodewick	Peers Christian
Faro Chritien	Hogeboom Samuel	Meyer Percival	Pells Gerret
Faro Henry	Hoghtaling Storm	Miller Jacob	Peterson John
Faro Patris	Horn John	Miller Jeremiah	Phero Christopher
Featherly John	Hoyer George Frederick	Miller John	Philips James
Feddely Philip	Huick Henry	Miller Samuel	Philips John
Flansburgh David	Hundermont Henry	Milwain Thomas	Philips Joseph

Platt Alaxander	Shuck Zacherias	Van Alen John	Vosburgh Jacob
Ponhall Adam	Slutter Jacob	Van Arnam Abraham	Vredenburgh Isaac
Post Richard	Simson Henry	Van Arnem Evert	Vroman Adam
Quack Frederick	Sitterling Henry	Van Arnem William	Vrooman Cornelius
Quack Isaac	Sitterling Jacob	Van Auken Henry	Vrooman Arent
Quack Jacob	Sitterling John	Van Auken Levy	Vrooman Hanry
Quackenbos Adrian	Sitterly Jacob	Vande Lende Peter	Vrooman Isaac A.
Quackenbush Garret	Sixbee John	Van Den Berger Cornelius	Vrooman Jacob
Quackenbuss Peter	Slater Robert	Vandenbergh Abraham	Vrooman Nicholas
Quanth Fradrick	Slingerland Isaac	Van Denbergh Burger	Wagner Johann
Radley John	Slingerland Jacob	Van Denbergh Cornelius	Waldrom Cornelius
Radliff Peter	Slingerland Peter	Van Den Bergh Corn-	Walls Frederick
Raff Cristiffel	Smith John	lius W.	Walls Teunis
Rankel John C.	Smith John, Jr.	Van Den Bergh Evert	Wands James
Reeder John	Smith Martis	Van Denbergh John	Wands John
Reese George	Smith Wilhelmus	Van Denbergh Levinus	Ward Andrew
Reese Philip	Snyder William	Van Denbergh Winant	Ward Benjamin
Relyea Peter	Sommon Nicholas	Vandenbergh Winant E.	Ward Edward
Remsey Hendrick	Soud John	Vanderzee Albert	Ward John
Restyne John	Sparback Martinus	Vanderzee Albertus	Ward Moses
Reyla Jacob	Spawn Jocham	Vanderzee Cornelis	Ward Richard
Roff Frederick	Springer Benjamin	Van Deusen Arent	Warmer Peter
Roff John	Springer Dennis	Van Duesen Matthew	Warren William
Roman Peter	Stansel Nicholas	Van Dyck David	Watson Zelots
Rose John	Still Francis	Vanetten William	Waults Frederick
Ross John	Stoop Francis	Van Ness John	Weaver John
Rouble Hendrick	Summers Nicholas	Van Olenda Jacob	Weever Hendrick
Rucel John	Swart George	Van Patten Nicoless	Welder William
Ruff John	Syber Jacob	Van Pette John	Wells Teunis
Runcel Handric	Syble Jacob	Van Petten Frederick	Wemple Aaron
Runchal John	Syble Martinus	Van Petten Peter	Wcmple Arent A.
Ruso Frederick	Taylor James	Van Schaick Gerit G.	Westfael Petrus
Saltes James	Taylor Joseph	Van Sice Cornelius	Wilder William
Salts Benjamin	Teachout Jacob	Van Veghten Philip	Williams Petrus
Scharp Coenrad	Tid Samuel	Van Vlet Auc	Willson William
Scheefer John	Tilleback Hendrick	Van Wie Casparus	Winchel
Scheefer Peter	Tillman John, Jr.	Van Wie Peter	Winne Anthony
Schiley William	Tilman Derick	Van Woert John	Witbeck Abraham
Schnyder Lutwig	Tingue John	Van Woert Rutgert	Witbeck Casparus
Schoolcraft John	Tisler George	Van Woord John	Witbeck John
Schoolcraft John, Jr.	Toll Simon	Van Wort Jacob	Witbeck John L.
Schoolcraft Lawrence	Truax Abraham	Van Zandt John	Witbeck Samuel
Schuyler Peter	Truax Christian	Veeder Lucas W.	Witbeeck Wouter
Schuyler Philip	Truax Isaac	Venolinda Petris	Witeman Jacob
Schuyler Reuben	Truax Isaac, Jr.	Verplanck Abraham	Witterker Thomas
Scraper George	Truax John	Vicar John	Wormer Fradrick
Seeger John S.	Tucker William	Vichter Andries	Wormer Arent
Seeger Peter	Tymer Peter	Vine John	Wormwood John
Severs John	Valkenburgh Jacob	Vischer Gerret	Wyley William
Shaver Jost	Van Acker John	Vlaat Henry	Wynkoop John
Shaver Peter	Van Aernam Abraham G.	Volok John	Yates John G.
Shaw John	Van Aernam Johannis	Voorhuse John	Ylsebee Niecholas
Sheil Philip	Van Aernem Jacob	Vosburgh Abraham	Ylxbee Niecholas
Shelly William	Van Aernem Johnen W.	Vosburgh Garret	Young Henry

## Albany County Militia — Fourth Regiment

COLONEL KILIAN VAN RENSSELAER	MAJOR CORNELIUS VAN BUREN	
LIEUT. COL. JOHN H. BEECKMAN	ADJUTANT JOHN E. LANSING	
MAJOR JACOB C. SCHERMERHORN	QUARTER MASTER JACOB STAATS	
CAPT. ANTHONY BRIES	LIEUT. WILLIAM CORNING	LIEUT. REUBEN ROWLY
" JAMES DENNISON	" JOEL DEASE	" JACOB SCHERMERHORN
" JONATHAN NILES	" ZACHARIA HERRINGTON	" WILLIAM SEATON
" STEPHEN NILES	" ALEXANDER HUBBS	" SAMUEL SHAW
" JOHN OSTERHOUT	" DAVID HUSTED	" PHILIP STAATS
" DANIEL SCHERMERHORN	" JAMES JONES	" JACOB VAN VALKENBURGH
" JOHN W. SCHERMERHORN	" OBEDIAH LANSING	" HARPERT WHITBECK
" NICHOLAS STAATS	" HOSEA MOFFET	ENSIGN EBENEZER JUDD
" LAWRENCE TOWNSEND	" JOHN MOON	" JOHN POTTER
" ICHABOD TURNER	" SILAS MOREY	" ISAAC SHELDON
" ROBERT WOODWORTH	" JONATHAN NILES	" JOHN J. STAATS
LIEUT. BETHNEL BARNUM	" JOHN OSTRANDER	" PETER TEN EYCK
" OLIVER BENTLEY	" SETH PERRY	" MARTIN VAN BUREN

## ENLISTED MEN

Abrahams Anthony	Beats Jesse	Brotherton John	Chapman Josiah
Acker Jury	Becker Adam	Brotherton Micasah	Charmichel John
Agnew William	Becraft Abraham	Brotherton Zopher	Chatfield Cornelius
Allen John	Becroft William	Brown Caleb	Chesley Simon
Andrews Amos	Begal Samuel	Brown Isaac	Church James
Andris Amos	Begel John	Brown Jesse	Clark Caleb
Armstrong John	Bell John	Brown Jonathan	Clark Cary
Arnold David	Benn John	Brown John	Clark Thomas
Arnold Stephen	Bennem Peter	Brown Nehemiah	Claw Laurance
Arnold William	Bennet Ezra	Brown Peter	Clegrove James
Astyier Isaac	Bennet Jesse	Brown Robert	Coale Peter
Aursen Thomas	Bently Benjamin	Brown Samuel	Coats Joseph
Austin Stephen	Bently Joseph	Brown Thomas	Coats Thomas
Auston Isaac	Bently Joshua	Brown Timothy	Cole James
Avery Abel	Bently Oliver	Bruce Benjamin	Cole Joseph
Aylsworth George	Bently Samuel	Bump Reuben	Cole Royal
Babcock David	Berry Elisha	Bunt Evert	Colgrove James
Babcock Elisha	Berry Samuel	Bunt Mindert	Coll Moses
Babcock Enoch	Bigelow Joseph	Bunt Peter	Colom Joshua
Babcock John	Bissle William	Burguss Thomas	Comens Ebenezer
Babcock Silas	Boos Jeremiah	Burwell William	Cone Ichabod
Babcock Silas, Jr.	Brain Moses	Bush Daniel	Cone John
Babett John	Bresea Hendrick	Bush John	Conick Jonathan
Backer Ichabod	Brest William	Butler Jonathan	Connor Alexander
Backer John	Briesee William	Butler Zachariah	Cook Isaac
Badcock Jonathan	Briggs Christopher	Cabels Zebulon	Cook Joseph
Baker David	Bristol Abraham	Cain Isaiah	Cook Levi
Baley George	Bristol Daniel	Cals Zebulon	Cook Richard
Barber Edward	Bristol John	Canter John	Coon James
Barheyd Elisha	Bristoll Abraham, Jr.	Carmichael John	Coon Nathan
Barhite Walter	Broadhook John	Carpenter Jack	Cooper Obadiah
Barnum Israel	Brocks Joshua	Carpenter Samuel	Corey Benjamin
Barnum Jabus	Brockway Consider	Carpenter Walter	Corey John
Barnum William	Brockway Justus	Carr Charls	Crain Edmund
Bartel William	Brockway Richard	Case Joseph	Crandal Luke
Bartle Andries	Brockway Yestus	Cates Zebulon	Crowley Jonathan
Bateman Reuben	Brodhacker Bartley	Caveneer John	Cudney William
Baurhite Jacob	Bronner Peter	Center Richard	Cummins Philip

State of New York to Elijah Hunter Esq.  
To Four Years & Four Months Pay as Captain  
allowed me for Secret Services performed by  
me for the United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1778  
to 1<sup>st</sup> March 1783 @ 40 Doll<sup>rs</sup> of Month ... \$ 832.....

And in Dec<sup>r</sup> 20. 1784

I do hereby certify, that  
during the late war, Captain Elijah  
Hunter of Bedford in Westchester County  
was, on the Recommendation of Mr. John  
Jay, then President of Congress, and  
of Major General M<sup>o</sup> Boscawen, employed  
on some secret services, which he per-  
formed, as far as came to my knowledge,  
with Integrity and to my satisfaction.

Given under my Hand  
this 1<sup>st</sup> Day of December 1783

G<sup>o</sup>  
G. Washington

State of New York D<sup>r</sup> to Sundry Persons Privates  
in Col Thomas Thomas's Regiment for the time  
they were in Captivity — Vir<sup>t</sup> —

To John Mosher from <sup>th</sup> 27 April 1780 to 2 <sup>d</sup> Decem <sup>r</sup> 1780 is 7 months & 5 days @ 53/4	}	£ 19..2..2
To Abraham Jacobs from <sup>th</sup> 12 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1781 to 21 <sup>st</sup> Feb <sup>r</sup> 1782 is 2 months & 9 days @ 53/4		
To Stephen Kerby from <sup>th</sup> 7 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1781 to <sup>th</sup> 16 Decem <sup>r</sup> 1781 is 1 month & 10 days @ 53/4	}	3..11..1
To Preuben Sniffen from <sup>th</sup> 11 July 1779 to 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1779 is 4 months & 28 days @ 53/4		
To Isaac Black from <sup>th</sup> 4 April 1780 to the 2 <sup>d</sup> October 1780 is 5 months & 28 days @ 53/4	}	15..16..5
To James Weeks from 2 <sup>d</sup> May 1781 to 1 <sup>st</sup> month & 1 day @ 53/4		
To Joseph Brown from to 7 <sup>th</sup> June 1781 is 3 months & 23 days @ 53/4	}	12..8..10
To Samuel Vorhas from <sup>th</sup> 28 Oct <sup>r</sup> 1781 to 20 <sup>th</sup> March 1782 is 4 months & 20 days @ 53/4		
		£ 91..2..2



Cunnignas William	Gardinier Nicolas H.	Herdick Peter	Jones Amos
Curtice Thomas	Gardner Benjamin	Herdick William	Jones Henry
Dachsteter Pieter	Gardner Benjamin, Jr.	Herdick William, Jr.	Jones James
Daley Ebenezer	Gardner Bennone	Hergher Gothlick	Jones Roger
Daverix Elisha	Gardner Howland	Herrington John	Joslen William
Delano Thomas	Gardner Simeon	Herrick Johannus	Keeffe Daniel
Deliton Benjamin	Gates Jered	Herrington Abraham	Kerker Yedlock
Denison Daniel	Gates John	Herrington Benjamin	Kilsey Ebenezer
Denison Ebenezer	Gates Nathan	Herrington Isaac	Kittel John
Denord Humpfrey	Gates Nathaniel	Herrington James	Kittle Nicholas
Deveraux Elisha	Gates Simon	Herrington Nathaniel	Knap Ebenezer
Deverix Jonathan	Geyer John George	Hewit Edmund	Knap Henry
Deveruxe Joseph	Ghoes Henry	Hewit James	Knoulton Elijah
Deveruxe Theadeus	Gorton Peleg	Hewit Oliver	Knowlton Ephraim
Dey Amos	Gray James	Hicks George	Knowlton Robert
Dickerson Ichabod	Green Ambrose	Hicks Thomas	Lamb David
Dimons Henry	Green Daniel	Hill Ebenezer	Lamphear Amos
Dockstader Peter	Green David	Hill Samuel	Landers Jabez
Doty John	Greene Obadiah	Hineckley Gershom, Jr.	Landers Jesse
Dow John D. P.	Greenfield Archibald	Hindersass John Georg	Lansen William
Ducker David	Greenfield Bethuel	Hinkley Paul	Laurence William
Dumer Abraham	Greenfield James	Hoard David	Lawrence John
Dye Amos	Greenfield Benjamin	Hoard George	Letese James, Jr.
Dye John	Greenman Preserved	Hoard Isaac	Levy John
Dymen Abraham	Griffis Abner	Hoard Nathan	Lewis John
Earing Samuel	Gyer John	Hoard Samuel	Littar James
Egberts Anthony	Hacks James	Hoard Simeon	Little Stephen
Egberts Benjamin	Hakes Nathan	Hobusen Henry	Lobdele Sylvanus
Egberts Martin	Halcomb Beriah	Hocksey Frederick	Loce Peter
Ehring John	Halenbeck Casper	Hocksey William	Lodawick Henry
Elsworth George	Hall Benoni	Hoems Solomon	Lodewick John
Eltinge Abraham	Hall Gardner	Hogeboom Dirck	Loesey Peter
Eltinge Henry	Hall George	Hogg John	Low John
Eltinge John	Hall George William	Holland James	Lower Casper
Faakes Isaac	Hall Gustner	Hollenbeck Michel	Lower Michael
Falensby Jacobus	Hall Peter	Holmes Abraham	Lumis Daniel
Falensby John	Hall Rowland	Homes Abraham	McCalif Nicholas
Farrington Robert	Hall William	Honekley Gershom	McGan Peter
Ferguson Benjamin	Hall Yestus	Hoose Peter	McGibbons Peter
Ferguson Jeremiah	Hamblin Samuel	Hopkins Frederick	McKown James
Filkin Henry	Handerson John	Hopkins Noah	McMullan Hugh
Filkins Abraham	Hanks Benjamin	Horton Lemuel	McMullen Daniel
Filkins James	Hanks John	Horton Levy	Magee John
Filkins Johanes	Hansen Dirck	Houck William J.	Malleson Timothy
Fisk Joseph	Harrington William	Howard Benjamin	Malloy Thomas
Fisk William	Harrington Zachariah	Howard Janthon	Maloy John
Flagelland Joseph	Harrintan Benjamin	Howard John	Mane Henry
Folmsbee Jacobas	Harrintan James	Howard Josiah	Mane Jeremiah
Folmsbey Jeroen	Harris Ahaze	Howard Nathan	Manger Lawrence
Fonda John	Harris Benjamin	Hoyt John	Manyer Laurence
Fose Consider	Harris Ephraim	Hunter Jonathan	Marinus George
Fox Consider	Harris Ezekiel	Huyck Henry	Marinus Jeremiah
Fox William	Harris James	Huyck Hendrick	Marinus Jury
Freeman John	Harris John	Huyck Nicholas	Marinus William
Frezone John	Harris Joseph	Huyck William	Mark Isaac
Fullomsbe John	Harris Nicholas	Hyms Solomon	Marks Comfort
Gains Francis	Hase Nathan	Ingels James	Marks Ebenezer
Gardenier Henry	Haus Benjamin	Ingels Samuel	Marks Joseph
Gardinear Nicholas	Henekley Gersham	Janse Roelif	Martin James
Gardiner Robert	Henry Ephraim	Joens William	Michel Nicholas

Mickel Jurian	Pease Abner	Schermerhorn Philip	Tanner Abel
Middleton Benjiman	Pease George	Schooll Johan Jost	Taylor John
Miers John	Perce Joel	Seamen Harmenis	Thomas Benjamin
Miles Jeremiah	Perie Benjamin	Seaton William	Thomas Israel
Miller Jeremiah	Perry Josiah	Sebie William	Thomas William
Miller John	Phillips Anthony	Seeger Edward	Tibbits Jona
Miner Amos	Pike Ezra	Sennet Isaac	Tift Edmond
Mobyor Timothy	Pool Anthony	Seton Willard	Tippet Jonathan
Moker Conraud	Pool Garit G.	Sharp Eliakim	Tolmans Thomas
Moll Isaa	Pool Garret	Sharp Solomon	Townsend James
Moll Jacobas	Pool George Jurian	Shaw Anthony	Trim Walter
Moll Mindart	Pool Henry	Shaw Comfort	Turck John
Moll Walter	Pool James	Shaw James M.	Turk Thomas
Moon Bennoy	Pool John	Shaw Jeremiah	Turk Hendrick
Moon Jeremiah	Pool Matthew	Shelden George	Turner Lamuel
Moon John	Potter Rowland	Shelden William	Udall John
Mott Jeremiah	Price Elijah	Shelly John	Udall William
Muller John	Proper James	Sherman Jinker	Valentine Benjamin
Muller Nicolas	Proper Peter	Shever Hendrick	Valk Isaac
Myers Jeremiah	Queen Henry	Sholl John Jost	Valk John J.
Mynderse Frederick	Queen Owen	Shortenburgh Jury Jacob	Valk Matthew
Myors John	Race Daniel	Shouse Jacob	Valkenburgh Direk
Nelson Jonathan	Reynolds Henry	Shovers Gorge	Valkenburgh Jacob
Newman Isaac	Reynolds Joseph	Shovers William	Valkenburgh Jacob N.
Newton Abner	Robenson Benjamin	Shower William	Valkenburgh Jacobus
Nichals Caleb	Robinson Isak	Skinner John	Valkenburgh John
Nicholas David	Rogars Joseph	Sliter William	Vallentine Richard
Nichols Benjamin	Romien Abraham	Slyter James	Van Bura Martin B.
Nichols Simeon	Ronald Henry	Smith Reuben	Van Buren Abraham
Nichols Sisson	Ronals Henry	Spencer Nicholas	Van Buren Cornelius
Nickle Nicholas	Root Asahel	Spoor Henry	Van Buren Harmanus
Niles Robert	Rose Ary	Spoor Isaac	Van Buren Hendrick
Nolton Abner	Rose Betts	Spoor Jeroen	Van Buren John
Northrup Daniel	Rose Betts	Sprague David	Van Buren Maas
Northrup Needham	Rose Daniel	Sprague George	Van Buren Martin
Northrup Nicholas	Rose John	Sprague George	Van Buren Martin C.
Northrupt Joseph	Rose Nathaniel	Spring Ephraim	Van Buren Martin P.
Odeal Jonas	Rose Ore	Springsteen Benjamin	Van Buren Peter M.
Odel Gersham	Rose Wiat	Springsteen William	Van Buren Tobias
Odel Simon	Rous Jacob	Springteen Jacob	Van Buren Tobias H.
Odell David	Rouse Baltus	Sprong David	Van Buren Tobias H.
Odell William	Rouse Frederick	Sprong Epraim	Van Buren William
O'Niel Charls	Rowley Timothy	Sprong John	Van Den Bergh Abraham
Ostrander Adam	Ryckman Frederick	Staats Barent	Van Den Bergh Barent
Ostrander Andrew	Ryckman Gerret	Staats John	Vanden Bergh Cornelius
Ostrander Gerret	Ryley Sylvester	Stall Peter	Van Den Bergh Garret T
Ostrander Henry	Sackett Benjamin	Stephens Jered	Van Den Bergh John
Ostrander Isaac	Sackett John	Stephens William	Van Denbergh P.
Ostrander Jonathan	Salsbury Harmanus	Stewart Eliphlet	Vanden Bergh Volkert
Ostrander Peter	Salsbury Joseph	Stoul Peter	Van Der Pool John
Ovensants Philip	Salsbury Laurance	Sullivan David	Van Derpool Melkert
Palmer Gideon	Salsbury Lucas	Swain John	Van Dobow Jacob
Palmetier Thomas	Salyea Henry	Sweet Samuel	Van Dueson Christopher
Pan Moses	Satin Ease	Sweeting Lewis	Van Dusen Harpert
Parker Timothy	Schemehorn Jacob H.	Sweeting Nathaniel	Van Hoesan Harman
Partrick Robert	Schermehorn Cornelius	Taber Harmen	Van Hoesen Mundert
Partrick Robert, Jr.	Schermehorn Jacob I.	Taber Havens	Van Hoesen Rynier
Pater Elisha	Schermehorn Samuel	Taber Record	Van Huzon Coonrad
Patrick Matthew	Schermerhorn Jacob	Taber Benjamin	Van Iveren Barent
Pearce Levi	Schermerhorn Jacob R.	Tabor William	Van Ostrander John
	Schermerhorn Luke	Taller Ebeneser	Van Renssclaer James

Van Salsbury Cornelius	Wald Joseph	Whiteman Benoni	With Evert
Van Valcenburgh Lambert	Wandel Garit	Widbeck Abraham	Wolcott Luke
Van Valkenburgh Mat- thew	Wardon Moses	Wiley Primus	Wood Barney
Van Valkenburgh Abra- ham	Wardon Nathaniel	Williams John	Wood Job
Van Valkenburgh Jochim	Waye Josiah	Willson John	Woodard Abijah
Van Valkenburgh Matthew	Wells Ebenezer	Willson Robert	Woolcot Joseph
Van Valkenburgh Nicholes	Wells Nathaniel	Winegar Ashbell	Woolcot Justis
Van Valkenburgh Peter	Wendee Garrit	Wingerd Peter	Worden William
Van Veghten Volckert	Wenslor Abraham	Witbeck Harper	Worner Joseph
Vinhagen John	Wessel Luke	Witbeck John	Wylie John
Vinhagen Martin	Wessels Andries	Witbeck Jonathan	Wyngaert Peter
Vinigar Asahel	West Jonathan	Witbeck Martin C.	Yates Evert
Vischer John	Westcot Joseph	Witbeck Thomas	Yoels Thomas
Vosburgh Matthew	White John	Witbeck William	Young John
	White Nathaniel	Witebeck Leonard	Young Thomas
	Whiteman Benjamin	Witeman George	Zu Stralsndd Fillib

Albany County Militia — Fifth Regiment

COLONEL GERRITT G. VAN DEN BERGH      MAJOR BARENT STAATS  
 COLONEL HENRY QUACKENBOS              MAJOR COENRAT TEN EYCK  
 LIEUT. COL. VOLKERT VEEDER

CAPT. GEORGE HOGAN	CAPT. WILLIAM WINNIE	LIEUT. EPHRAIM HUDSON
“ PHILIP LUKE	LIEUT. JOHN DE VOE	“ JOHN LEONARD
“ TEUNIS SLINGERLAND	“ THOMAS ESMAY	ENSIGN EZRA CLEVELAND
“ JOHN VAN WIE	“ WILLIAM FLENSBURGH	“ HENRY SHAFER
“ ABRAHAM VEEDER	“ JURIAN HOGAN	“ CORNELIUS VAN DER ZEE

ENLISTED MEN

Aernout Jacob	Flansburg Matthew	Oliver John	Taylor Lucas
Albragh John	Flensburg Daniel	Oosterhout Henry	Van Aernam Isaac
Allenbrach John	Flensburg William	Ostrander Henry	Van Buren Moses
Arnhoudt John	Fuller Gershom	Palmetier John	Van Deusen Matthew
Basinger Andrew	Haswell Joseph	Pangburn Richard	Van Etten Benjamin
Becker Gerrit	Heller Jacob	Pangburn William	Van Etten William
Becker Walter	Hillebrandt John	Post Benjamin	Van Wie Andries
Bradt Anthony	Hooghtaling James	Salsbury Joseph	Van Wie Gerrit
Bradt Peter B.	Hungerford Elisha	Schoenmaker John	Van Wie Isaac
Bratt Adrian	Johnson John	Seeger Gerrit I.	Van Wie John H.
Burhans John	Joost Benjamin	Seeger Gerrit S.	Viele Jacob
Conger Reuben	Luke Solomon	Seger John	Viele Simon
Conger Uziah	Moke Francis	Shafer Charles	Winne David
Devoe John	Moke John	Shaver Hendrick	Wyngoop Evert
Esmay Thomas	Ogenpact Benjamin	Taylor James	

## Albany County Militia — Sixth Regiment

COLONEL STEPHEN JOHN SCHUYLER      ADJUTANT JACOB VAN ALSTYN  
 LIEUT. COL. HENRY K. VAN RENSSELAER      Q'R MASTER MATTHEW VAN ALSTYN  
 MAJOR FLORIS BANKER      SURGEON WILLIAM PETRY  
 MAJOR JOHN J. FONDA      ASST. PAY MASTER JONATHAN BURRALL

CAPT. CALEB BENTLEY	CAPT. AUGUSTEN ODELL	LIEUT. DAVID HUGHSTEAD
" ISAAC BOGERT	" BENJAMIN RANDALL	" ANDREW MILLER
" ISAAC DE FOREST	" GEORGE SHARP	" JAMES ODLE
" JACOB DE FOREST	" SAMUEL SHAW	" DAVID RANDALL
" JACOB DE FREEST	" CHRISTOPHER TILLMAN	" JOHN RILEY
" HENRY DENKER	" ANTHONY VAN SCHAICK	" MARTINUS SCHARP
" HENRY H. GARDENIER	(COMPANY EXEMPTS)	" LODWICK SNYDER
" LEVI HOKWELL	LIEUT. GEORGE BENINGER	" RYNIER VAN IVEREN
" DAVID HUSTED	" JOHN CRANNY	ENSIGN PHILIP HENRICK
" JAMES HUSTED	" JOHN FONDA	" CORNELIUS VAN DEUSEN
" JOHN LANDMAN	" JOHN P. FONDA	
" CORNELIUS LANSING	" CHARLES GREENE	

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. JONAS BALL	LIEUT. HUGH MCMANUS	ENSIGN JOHN CLARK
" BENJAMIN BLIDTH	" STEPHEN RANDALL	" JAMES GREEN
" BENJAMIN ELLIOTT	" MATTHEW SHARP	" JEREMIAH GRIFFITH
" DANIEL GRAY	" JONATHAN SEAVER	" JAMES PADGET
" JAMES GRAY	" NANNING VAN DER HEYDER	" THOMAS PALMER
" DANIEL HULL	" JOHN WILKESON	" JOSHUA WARDEN
" HEZEKIAH HULL		

## ENLISTED MEN

Adams Elijah	Campbel James	Eight Abraham	Heyner Philip, Jr.
Anderson Alexander	Cancker Peter	Elmondorph Jacob	Heyner Wilhelmus
Armstrong Robert	Canter Jonas	Evens James	Hogel Edward
Aursen Thomas	Carner John	Evertsen Evert	Hogil Jacob
Baardt Andries	Carner Philip	Feller Jacob	Hogil Nicholas
Baerdts Andries, Jr.	Coenraedt Frederick	Feller Nicholas	Hoogstrasser Jacob
Bailey Elisha	Colehamer Andrew	Feller Zacharia	Hull Daniel
Baker Ebenasar	Colehammer Christian	Fonda Douwe	Hull Hezekiah
Baker Elleton	Colehammer George	Fonda Isaac	Huntsekker George
Barber James	Concklin John	Fonda Jacobus	Jackson Ephraim
Beninger David	Coon Abraham	Frear Hughen	Johnson Thomas
Beninger Jacob	Coon James	Frelich Jacob	Kanker Peter
Beninger John	Coon Nathan	Fisher Christopher	Killy John
Beninger Phillip	Coon William	Gasevoort Coenrat	Kip Benjamin
Beninger Zachariah	Cooper Christian	Goewy John	Krockhyte John
Bennet Owen	Cooper Christopher	Grauberger Daniel	Kuhn Peter
Bennit Ephraim	Cooper Peter	Greene John	Lansing Cornelius
Benson John	Cooper William	Greene Luke	Lansing Thomas
Beringer John	Crandell Lute	Griswold Jabes	Lappies William
Beringer Zacharias	Crennel William	Habzinger Carl	Leap John
Berkman John	Cuyler Jacob	Haner John	Lent John
Berringer David	Deforeest Jesse	Haner Philip, Jr.	Lewis Phineas
Berringer Jacob	De Freest David P.	Haner Wilhelmus	Liverse Levinus
Bloemendal John	De Freest John	Hansen Benjamin	Lones Adam
Boyd George	De Freest Peter	Harsen Francis	Lones Bastian
Boyde William	De Freest Phillip	Harwick Phillip	Maley John
Briggs Joseph	Dick Henry	Henneker Emanuel	Martin Thomas
Brust Jacob	Dick Nicholas	Henner John	Martin Matthew
Brust Matthew	Dirck Anthony	Henselpeck Coenr't	Mattison David
Bumbar Ruben	Dox Samuel	Herway David	Meyer Henry
Burchim Henry	Drum Andrew	Herwey Coenraet	Miller Barent
Butler Jonathan	Dunbar William	Herwick Coenraet	Miller Herman
Cammel Henry	Eastwood John	Herwick Yoost	Miller Hendrick

Miller John	Plass Henry	Strunk Hendrick	Van Etten Benjamin
Milton Henry	Possasy Henry	Strunk Hendrick, Jr.	Van Hoesen Henry
Milton John	Pruyn John	Sweet Godfrey	Van Ivere Cornelius
Morrison William	Pruyn Rynier	Thomas Israel	Van Ivere Gysbert
Myer Cornelis	Pugit James	Valentine Jacob	Van Ivere Jacob
Myers Henry	Randal Matthew	Valk Abraham	Van Ivere Martynis
Near Carel	Robertson Abraham	Van Aelsteyn John	Van Ivere Reynier
Near Charles	Rogers George	Van Aelsteyn Matthew	Van Iveren Jacob
Near John	Sabin Stephen	Van Buren Cornelius	Van Iveren Martinus
Neher Charles	Sarls Thomas	Van Buren Leonard	Van Valck Abraham
Nestle Christian	Saxton Ebenezer	Vande Bergh Gerrit	Veeder John
Norton Christophel	Schermerhorn Jacob	Vanden Bergh Gilbert	Visscher Nanning
Norton William	Scott David	Vanden Bergh Gysbert	Vosburgh Myndert
Ostrande Hendrick	Sharp George	Vanden Bergh Jacob	Walter John
Ostrande Isaac	Sharp Peter	Van Den Bergh Matthew	Wendell Jacob H.
Ostrande John	Shaver John	Vanden Bergh Matthew C.	Wendell John
Ostroom Ruloff	Sickles Zacharia	Vanden Bergh Rynier	Willig Phillip
Paddock Henry	Smith Michael	Vanden Bergh Titus	Willoughby William
Paddock Job	Smitt Jacob G.	Vanden Bergh Volkert	Winne Killian
Parker Andrew	Snyder Gotlib	Vander Heyden John	Witbeck Peter
Peck Abraham	Snyder Jacob	Van Der Heyden Matthew	Wool Robert
Peeck Gerrit	Springer Jacob	Van Deursen Frederick	Yates Joseph
Perker Andrew	Still John	Van Duusen Hendrick	Young Jacob
Philip Michael			

Albany County Militia — Seventh Regiment

COLONEL ABRAHAM J. VAN ALSTINE      MAJOR ISAAC GOES  
 LIEUT. COL. PHILIP VAN ALSTINE      SURGEON EZEKEL THOMAS  
 MAJOR HARMAN VAN BUREN

CAPT. CHAPMAN	LIEUT. JONATHAN CHAPMAN	LIEUT. PETER J. VOSBURGH
" BURGER CLAW	" PETER HUEGENNIN	" WILLIAM VOSBURGH
" AARON OSTRANDER	" FELTER LANDT	" PHILIP WOLFROD
" JOHN PHILIP	" JACOBUS MCNEAL	ENSIGN JOHN GOES
" JOHN SMITH	" JAMES MCNEIL	" BURGER T. HUYCK
" GERSHOM TRUESDEL	" REUBEN MURRAY	" GEORGE LONG
" ABRAHAM VAN BUREN	" EDWARD PAINTER	" HENRY STEVER
" ISAAC P. VAN VALKEN- BURGH	" MATTHIAS TAYLOR	" JOHN VAN BUREN
" EVERT VOSBURGH	" ABRAHAM VAN ALLEN	" JACOBUS VAN NESS
" HERMAN VOSBURGH	" JOHN VAN ALSTYNE	
	" JOHN J. VAN ALSTYNE	

ENLISTED MEN

Baches John	Canniff William	Crippen Reuben	Earl Moses
Baily Stephen	Carn John	Crocker Amos	Earl William, Jr.
Baily Timothy	Cecil Richard	Curtis Ebenezer	Eldridge Joseph
Bawney John	Chapman Amos	Curtiss David	Elkenbragh John
Bell John A. Lem	Chapman Asa	Curtiss Joseph	Elkinbrach John
Bensk Rudolph	Chapman David	Davis Dennis	Feeley John
Berry William	Chapman Ezekiel	Davis George	Feely John
Berry William, Jr.	Chapman Ezra	Delamattor Benjamin	Ferguson Jacob
Blanchar Abiathar	Chapman Noah	Delametter Jacob	Folmer Zemtus
Blanchard Abraham	Claw Andrew	Deyor Peter	Fols Conrat
Bresee Jellis	Coenraut Nicholas	Dingman Casper	French John
Brewer Abraham	Cole Gerard	Dingman Isaac	Fuller David
Bullis William	Cook John	Dingman Jacob	Gardaneer Peter H.
Burnham Mashall	Cornelisan John	Dobs Daniel	Gardner Godfrey
Burton Josiah	Cornelus John	Dorn Abraham	Goes Derick
Calder Hendrick	Cramphin Balsan	Ealon Elijah	Goes Ephraim

Goes John, Jr.	Miller Jonathan	Scott John	Van Nass Adam
Goes Laurence	Mitchel James	Scott William	Van Ness David
Goes Michael	Mitchel James, Jr.	Sebring Lewis	Van Slyck Dirick
Goes Tobias	Moet Coenradt	Seley John	Van Slyck Peter
Gould Jesse	Moet Johannis	Setler Frederick	Van Valkenburgh Bartho-
Graper Ruben	Molony John	Sharp John	lomew
Graves John	Montgomery Alexander	Sharp Lawrence	Van Valkenburgh Bartho-
Graves Richard	Moore John A.	Sharsa Daniel	lemew T.
Green Augustus	Moot Conrath	Shutts John	Van Valkenburgh Claudius
Gwin Oren	Moot Johannis	Sisson Richard	Van Valkenburgh Jacob
Haak Christopher	Morey Elisha	Smith Asa	Van Valkenburgh Jacobus
Hall Justice	Morey Elisha, Jr.	Smith Christian	Van Valkenburgh Joachim
Hamblin Seth	Morey Samuel	Smith John	Van Valkenburgh Joa-
Hamblin Zaccheus	Moshier Jonathan	Smith Joseph	chim J.
Hancy Fradrick	Mott Henry	Smith Samuel	Van Valkenburgh John
Hare Daniel	Mott Jeremiah	Snyder Peter	Van Valkenburgh Lambert
Hark Daniel	Mudge Michael	Snyder Simon	Van Valkenburgh Law-
Hawk Christopher	Muller John J.	Staats Abraham	rance
Herder John	O'Briant Cornelius	Staats Abraham J.	Van Valkenburgh Peter I.
Herrick George	Olthousen Nicholas	Staats Abraham T.	Van Valkenburgh Peter J.
Hoffman George	O'Neal James	Staats Jacob	Vosburg Matthew
Hogan William	O'Neil John	Staats John	Vosburg William
Hoyer George	Paine Daniel	Staats John Jr.	Vosburgh Abraham
Hrkinian George	Painter Thomas	Staats Abraham	Vosburgh David
Hubbard David	Pearsee Isaac	Stever Jacob	Vosburgh Joachim
Huguenin David	Peersye Isaac	Stopleheen Johannes	Vosburgh Peter A.
Humphry Ezra	Peterson Benjamin	Suthard Thomas	Vratenburgh John
Huyck Burger D.	Peterson Philip	Thomas Caleb	Vredenbergh John
Huyck Burger I.	Pew John	Thomas Jacob	Wever George
Huyck John, Jr.	Philip Pelnis	Trusdeil Hiel	Wheeler Samuel
Huyck John A.	Philip Peter	Trusdell Richard	White Henry
Ittick George L.	Proper Frederick	Trusduil Iseel	Whitwood Charles
Itting Conrat	Quithot Stephen	Utly Jeremiah	Whitwood Cornelius
Jenkins Anthony	Randal Nathaniel	Van Aelstyn Thomas	Whitwood Samuel
Johnson Isaac	Rees Benjamin	Van Alen Abraham	Wickham Warren
Johnson John	Richmon George	Van Alen Dirck	Wiley Jacob
Johnson Peter	Richmond Conrad	Van Alen Cornelius	Wilson Andrew
Joslin Henry	Richmond Simeon	Van Alen Gilbert	Wilson Dirick
Kane William	Robertson George	Van Alen Henry	Wilson Richard
Kelder Hendrick	Robinson George	Van Alen John E.	Wiltse Jacob
Kinne Jesse	Robison Jeremiah	Van Alen Peter	Wingand James
Kittle John	Root Asahel	Van Alstine Abraham	Wingardt Jacobus
Kittle Nicholas	Root David	Van Alstync Leonard	Witbeck Andrew
Knapp Isaac	Rowland Samuel	Van Beuren John	Witbeck Andrew, Jr.
Lister Frederick	Rowse Coenradt	Van Buren Cornelius	Witbeck Andris
Luny William	Ryan Edward	Van Buren Ephraim I.	Wolf George
Lusk Jacob	Ryan William	Van Buren Ephraim T.	Wolf Peter
Lusk Michael	Salisbury Sylvester	Van Buren Francis	Wolfram John Tice
Lusk William	Sally John	Van Buren Tobias	Wolfrem Philip
McFail Patrick	Sally Thomas	Vanderpoel Andrew	Wolfrom Mathise
McMichael James	Salsbury John	Van Derpoel Andries	Wright Arl
McPhaile Patrick	San Moses	Vanderpoel Jacobus	Wright Daniel
Mans John J.	Saunders Isaac	Van Deusen Peter	Wyngart Jacobus
Marsail John	Scharaly Peter	Van Dusen John	Wynkoop Peter
Marshall Enos	Scharp Jacob	Van Hoesen Jacob	Yeralewyn John
Miller Casper	Scharp John	Van Hoesen Jacob J.	Young Frederic
Miller John	Scharp Laurence P.	Van Hoesen John	

## Albany County Militia — Eighth Regiment

COLONEL ROBERT VAN RENSSELAER	MAJOR JOHN MCKINSTRY
LIEUT. COL. BARENT I. STAATS	MAJOR HENRY VAN RENSSELAER
LIEUT. COL. HENRY J. VAN RENSSELAER	ADJUTANT JOHN PENNOYER, JR.
LIEUT. COL. ASA WATERMAN	QUARTER MASTER JOHN FISHER
MAJOR RICHARD ESSELYNE	

CAPT. EBENEZER CADY	CAPT. JACOB VAN ALLEN	LIEUT. NATHANIEL ROWLEY
" JOSEPH ELLIOTT	" ISAAC VOSBURGH	" CASPARUS SCHULT
" JONAH GRAVES	LIEUT. SAMUEL ALLIN	" JOHN SCOTT
" ABNER HAWLEY	" THOMAS BROWN	" GOSAH VAN BEURIN
" NATHAN HENRICK	" PETER A. FONDA	ENSIGN LEANARD DACKER
" CORNELIUS HOGEBOOM	" GERRITT GROOSEBECK	" ESA HOLMES
" MICHAEL HORTON	" JAMES HOGEBOOM	" SIMON LOTHROP
" CASPER HUYCK	" RICHARD HOGEBOOM	" SAMUEL OLMSTED
" GIDEON KING	" CHARLES McARTHUR	" MAURICE ROWLEY
" JEREMIAH JOHANNES MUL-	" DAVID MCKINSTRY	" JOHN SHUTTS
LER	" NATHANIEL MIGKELL	" ADAM TEN BROECK
" JOHN OSTERHOUDT	" NATHANIEL MILLS	" MYNDERT VANDERBOGERT
" WILHELMUS PHILIP	" JOACHIM MULLER	" GERRITT W. VAN SCHAIK
" JACOB PHILLIP	" GEORGE PHILLIPS	" PETER VAN VALKENBURGH
" HENRY PLATNER	" EDWARD REXFORD	" JAMES WINGARD
" JOHN PRICE	" JONATHAN REYNOLDS	
" DIEL ROCKEFELLER	" PETER ROCKEFELLER	

## NAMED AS OFFICERS, BUT NO RANK GIVEN

PETER GROAT	JOHANNIS SHULDT	PETER WEISSMAN
JACOB PHILLIP, JR.	JOHANNIS SHULT	PETER WIESSMER

## ENLISTED MEN

Acker David	Bantley Thomas	Bennum Cornelius	Brower Peter
Adams Daniel	Barker James	Bentin Doctor	Brown Amos
Adams Noah	Barnet Tyman	Berger Henry	Brown John
Adsit John	Barringer Peter	Best Benjamin	Bryan John
Akins Aaron	Barrit Jonathan	Bibbins John	Buebee Constant
Akins James	Bartle Henry	Boent Evert, Jr.	Bunt Ephraim
Akins Samuel	Bartle John	Boent Jacob	Bunt Peter
Allen Jonathan	Bartle Peter	Boent Jacob, Jr.	Burgart Hendrick
Allen Timothy	Bartle Peter, Jr.	Boent Matties	Burgart Hendrick
Alsworth William	Bartle Philip	Boent Mindert	Burger Peter
Andreas Spira	Bartle Philip H.	Boent Peter	Burghart Henry
Andrew Sperry	Bartley John	Boerst Jorst	Burghart Jeremiah
Anneling John	Bay John	Boerst Jorst, Jr.	Burnett Peter
Aring Samuel	Bayley Asher	Bonestail David	Burns Nathan
Armerly John	Beach Michel	Bonestail David, Jr.	Bursen Daniel
Ashley Peter	Becker Aarent	Bonestail Frederick	Bush John
Ashton Peter	Becker Cornelius	Bonestail Peter	Cable Johan George
Atwaters Benjamin	Becker John	Bostwick Edward	Cacoll James
Atwaters Jeames	Beerft William	Braun Johan Christ	Cadman George
Atwood Timothy	Beeroft Jonathan	Bresee Cornelius	Cady David
Austin Peter	Begraft Abraham	Bresee Gabriel	Camer Jacob
Babeck Charles	Begraft George	Bresee Nicholas	Campbell John
Baker Andrew	Begraft Jonathan	Brooks Joshua, Jr.	Caner George
Baker John, Jr.	Begraft Thomas	Broon Edward	Caring Carel
Baker Jonathan	Begraft Thomas, Jr.	Brownen Jurry	Carlett William
Baker Samuel	Benjamin Daniel	Brower Abraham	Carrey Thomas
Bamhower Andries	Benjamins Ebenzar	Brower David	Carter Jacob
Bantley Samuel	Benn George	Brower George	Carter Jacob, Jr.

Carvel John	Dacker Broer	Doty Samuel	Fonda Jeremiah
Casper Petter	Danvor Daniel	Dox Peter	Fonda Lawrence
Caul Jacob	Darling David	Droel John Hendrick	Fonda Peter A.
Cavel Hendrick	Darling Jesup	Duff Jonathan	Foot John
Cavel Peter	Darrow Jedidiah	Dutcher Henry	Fortal John
Cayry Thomas	Davis Amos	Dutcher Rulef	Fox Jonathan
Champion Job	Davis Daniel	Dyckman Sampson	Frayer Abraham
Chapman Stephen	Davis George	Earl Joseph	Frayer Isaac
Chatsy Joseph	Davis Jacobus	Eckker David	Frayer John
Churchill Stephen	Davis William	Edwards Abel	French John
Clapper Fredrick	Day Aron	Edwards Samuel	Frogran John
Clapper George	Deal Laurence	Egelston Benjamin	Fryer Isaac T.
Clapper Henry	Decker Abraham	Egers George	Funday Cornelius
Clapper John	Decker Broer	Egins Aaron	Gaal Jacob
Clapper Peter	Decker Christopher	Egins James	Gardiner James
Clapper William	Decker George G.	Elias Jacob	Gardiner Jeroan
Clark Abram	Decker Hendrick	Elling Abraham	Gardiner William
Clark David	Decker Hendrick B.	Elliot John	Garrison John
Clark John	Decker Johannes	Elliot Peter	Gaul Jacob
Cleaveland Ezechael	Decker Jores	Ellison David	Good Joseph
Cleveland Lemuel	Decker Jores J.	Ellison William	Goes Ephraim
Clinchman Christopher	Dederick Frederic	Elswort Rufis	Goes Mattise R.
Coal Andrew, Jr.	Dedrick Christian	Elting James	Gordon William
Cohoon Joseph	Dedrick Johannes	Elting John	Gott John
Cole Hesperis	Dedrick Peter	Emrich Adam	Graadt Hendrick
Cole Isaac	De Lamater Gloride	Emrich Frances	Graadt John
Cole John	Delamater Jacobus	Emrigh Adam	Graadt Wilhelmus
Cole Peter	De Lamater Jeremiah	Emrigh Francis	Graadts Peter
Colley David	Delamater Jeremyes	Emrigh George	Graff Isaac
Colley Matthew	De Lamatter Dirck	Emrigh Matties	Graudt Hyron
Colley Thomas	Delamatter Jeremiah J.	Enderson Jacob	Grautt Hendrick
Colman John	Delematter James	Enderson John	Grautt John
Concklin Jacob	Dening Daniel	Enderson Peter	Grautt Peter
Conklin Isaac	Denions William	Ergie James	Grautt Wilhelmus
Constaver Phillip David,	Dennis Ezechael	Esselstine Gabriel	Graves Noadiah
Conyne Casparus	Denneger Mathew	Esselstyne Abraham	Graves Seldon
Cool John	De Pew Elias	Esselstyne Andries	Green Ebenczer
Cool Peter	Derring Adam	Esselstyne Coenradt	Green Thomas
Cool Peter, Jr.	De Yeae Jacobus	Esselstyne Isaac	Green Thomas, Jr.
Cool William	De Yeae Jacobus, Jr.	Esselstyne Jacob	Green William
Coon Samuel	De Yeae Richard	Esselstyne Jacob, Jr.	Grihdelmyer Christian
Coons Adam	Dicker Francis	Esselstyne Richard	Grindlemyer Christopher
Coons Jacob	Dickson Walter	Ettinge Abraham	Griswold Jabez
Coons John	Didemer George	Ettinge John	Groat John N.
Coons John, Jr.	Didemore John	Everts John	Groat Hendrick
Corlett William	Dinghmanse William	Everts John, Jr.	Groat Henry, Jr.
Cotton John	Dingmansa Dolves P.	Evertson Thomas	Groat Huron
Coventry William	Dingmanse Adolfus	Fairchild Stephen	Groat Hyrone
Cowle Andres	Dingmanse Adolfus, Jr.	Feith Conrath	Groat John
Cowle Thoda	Dingmanse Andsiel	Ferris Timothy	Groat Peter
Cramer Lawrance	Dingmanse Hendrick	Filka Stephen	Groat Wilhelmus
Crepes Hendrick	Dingmanse Johannes	Finger John	Haber Johannes
Criselar Henry	Dingmanse Johannes, Jr.	Finkle John	Haddick William
Criselar John	Dingmanse Peter	Finney Isaac	Hagadorn Christopher
Crousious Christian	Dirck William	Fisher Frederick	Hagedorn John
Crowsioni Johanny	Dixson William	Flaus Peter	Hagedorn Jonas
Cudney William	D'Lamater Glonde	Fonda Abraham	Hagedorn Peter
Culley Thomas	Docher Jores H.	Fonda Cornelius	Hagedorn Joseph
Cully David	Doty Isaac	Fonda Douw	Hale Daniel
Cyscr John	Doty Joseph	Fonda Jacobus	Haltenbeck Andries



Halenbeck Dirck	Herder Jacob H.	Holsapple Johannis, Jr.	Landt Frederick
Halenbeck Hendrick	Herder Jacob J.	Holsapple John	Landt George
Halenbeck Jacob	Herder Jacob P.	Holsapple William	Landt Jeremiah
Halenbeck Jeroan	Herder John	Holtsapple John, Jr.	Landt Johannis
Halenbeck John J.	Herder Jores	Hopp Thomas	Landt Johannis, Jr.
Halenbeck John R.	Herder Michael J.	Horton William	Landt Johannis L.
Halenbeck John W.	Herder Michel	Hough Zephaniah	Landt John, Jr.
Halenbeck John William	Herder Michel, Jr.	Houghtaling Dirck	Landt Lawrence
Halenbeck Matties	Herder Nicholas	How Samuel	Lant Jurry
Halenbeck Matties, Jr.	Herder Peter	Howard Enos	Larvey Elisha
Halenbeck Michael	Herdick Abraham	Hubbard William	Larvy William
Halenbeck Robert	Herdick Francis, Jr.	Huffman Augustus	Lasher John
Halenbeck Samuel	Herdick Franck	Huffman Jacob	Lee Ephraim
Halenbeck William	Herdick Gerrit	Huguenin David	Lee Israel
Hall Matthew	Herdick Jacob	Huick Marten	Legges James
Hallenback John	Herdick Jacob F.	Huller Simon	Legges Tobyas
Haltsapple Johannis	Herdick Jeroan	Hultsapple Johannis, Jr.	Legit Tobies
Haner Christopher	Herdick John	Hultsapple William	Lemon William
Haner Jacob	Herdick John F.	Huston Daniel	Lewis Abraham
Hanner Peter	Herdick Jonathan	Huyck Casper	Lewis Peter
Harder Adam	Herdick Justice	Huyck Johannis	Link William
Harder Jacob P.	Herdick Peter	Jackson Isaac	Loomis Andrew
Harder Michal	Herdick Peter, Jr.	Jackson James	Loop Bastian
Harder Peter	Herdick William	Jackson Robert	Loop Christian
Harlow Eliab	Herdick William, Jr.	Jacobs John	Loop Martin
Harman Rowse	Herdick William L.	Jager Hendrick	Loop Peter
Harmance Hendrick	Hermance Andres	Jennes David	Lothrop Josiah
Hartick Garrit	Hermance Jacob	Jolley Henry	Lott John
Hartick Joneton	Hess Michel	Jorean William	Lovejoy Andrew
Harvy John	Heydenbergh Sybrant	Jubb Negro	Lovejoy Benjamin
Hatch William	Heydorn Christopher	Jurdon William	Ludlow Henry
Hauver Antren	Heyser Hendrick	Keble John Jurey	Ludlow Henry, Jr.
Haver Andres	Heyser Hendrick, Jr.	Keble Peter	Ludlow William H.
Haver Andrew	Hight Stephen	Kelder Hendrick	Lych Barent
Haver Christian	Higley Daniel	Kelder Jost	McCall Robert
Hawkins Daniel	Hilten Jacob W.	Kelder William	McCulley Alexander
Hawley James	Hines Sander	Kelley Daniel	McDonald
Hawley William	Hnye Charles	Kells Hendrick	McFale Henry
Hawley Zadok	Hoff William, Jr.	Kells John	McFall Robert
Hayner Peter	Hoffman Jacob	Ketchum Jonathan	McGee James
Heermance Hendrick	Hoffman Johan Nicoll	Ketchum Stephen	McGinnis Jacob
Hegaman John	Hoffman Michel	Kettil Daniel	McGoraghey John
Heirmanse Jacob	Hogeboom Bartholomew	Killey Daniel	McMollin Charles
Heldredg Richard, Jr.	Hogeboom Cornelius	Killmore Phillip	Madfall Neal
Hellicas Baltus	Hogeboom James	Kilmore George	Maier Abraham
Hellicas Christian	Hogeboom Jeremiah	Kilmore Hendrick	Mandiville Matthew
Hellicas Frederick	Hogeboom Johannis	King Conrade	Mannol Docter
Hellicas Lodewick	Hogeboom Peter	King Charles	Mantle Frances
Helm Jonas	Hogeboom Stephen	Kittle John	Mantle Wynant
Helm Peter	Hogeboom Tobyas	Kline Anthony	Marchell Danel
Helm Peter, Jr.	Hoghtaling Henry	Kline Henry	Marhill Daniel
Helmer Johan Jost	Hoghtaling Jacob	Kool Gerret	Marte Nicholas
Hendricks John	Holcomb Zephaniah	Krath Wilhelmus	Marten Nicolaes
Hendrye Benjamin	Holembick Matthias	Krisler Hendrick	Martin William
Henry Jacob	Hollenbeck Samual	Laap Andries	Maul Friedrick
Herder Adam	Holliday Henry	Laap George	Maul John
Herder Benjamin	Holmes Asa	Laap Thomas	Meerit Amos
Herder George	Holms Jedediah	Land George	Meggs Seth
Herder Jacob	Holsappel William	Land Jeremi	Melius Anthony
Herder Jacob, Jr.	Holsapple Johannis	Land Jeremiah F.	Merrit Stephen

Merrit Thomas	Muller Cornelius H.	Ostrander Henry, Jr.	Race Ephraim
Mesick Fite	Muller Cornelius J.	Ostrander Wilhelmus	Race Henry
Mesick Hendrick	Muller Cornelius Johannis	Pabody U. Briggs	Raes Jonathan
Mesick Henry J.	Muller Cornelius R.	Palmer John	Ralf Johannis
Mesick Jacob J.	Muller Cornelius S.	Palmer Stephen	Rament William
Mesick John	Muller Dirck	Pardee Silas	Rath Coenradt
Mesick John J.	Muller Fretireck	Patchen Zebulon	Raudt Andries
Mesick Peter	Muller Henry	Patrick James	Raudt Hendrick
Mesick Peter J.	Muller Hessen	Patrick Thomas	Raut Adam
Mesick Thomas	Muller Jacob	Patterson Jacob	Raut Andrew
Meyer Frederick	Muller Jacob, Jr.	Patterson James	Raut Conrad
Michel Henry	Muller Jacob C.	Patterson John (Doctor)	Raut Philip
Michel Jacob	Muller Jeremiah	Patterson John	Raymond William
Michels Anthony	Muller Jeremiah C.	Patterson Richard	Ree Daniel
Mighel William	Muller Jeremiah C. S.	Paulding Nehemiah	Rees Hendrick
Miles Anthony	Muller Jeremiah J.	Payn Daniel	Rees Hendrick, Jr.
Milham John	Muller Jeremiah T.	Petterson Benjamin	Rees John
Miller Andries	Muller Jeremiah W., Jr.	Phelps John	Rees Jonas
Miller Christopher	Muller Jeremy C.	Philip Adam	Rees Jonathan
Miller Dirck	Muller Jocham	Philip Christian	Rees Jonathan, Jr.
Miller Frederick	Muller Johannis	Philip David	Rees Jonathan H.
Miller Jacob A.	Muller Johannis C.	Philip George	Rees Jonathan J.
Miller Jeremiah	Muller Killian	Philip Hendrick W.	Rees Jonathan W.
Miller Jeremiah C.	Muller Peter	Philip John H.	Rees Philip
Miller Jeremiah J.	Muller Stephen	Philip William	Rees Thomas
Miller Peter	Muller Stephen C.	Philip William, Jr.	Rees William
Miller Samuel	Muller Stephen H.	Phillips Adam	Relgen Jonathan
Miller Samuel A.	Muller Stephen I.	Phillips Christian	Reynolds Lewis
Miller Stephen	Muller Stephen J.	Phillips Ebenezer	Rifensdson Joseph
Miller William	Muller William	Phillip Christeana	Rifenberger Hendrick
Millet William A.	Muller William C.	Phillip Hendrick	Ring Coenradt
Mongomry Eshable	Mullory Jeremiah Johs	Phillip Hendrick H.	Risedorph Jacob
Monna George	Mun Paulies	Phillip Jacob	Robbins Thomas
Montgomery Ezekiel	Munsee Daniel	Phillip Jacob, Jr.	Robbins William
Moon David	Murgethroydt Joseph	Phillip Jacob H.	Roberson John D.
Moon Paul	Murphey Samuel	Phillip Wilhelmus	Roberts Peter
Moon Richard	Myer Henry	Phinney Isaac	Robins Henry
Moore Paul	Naile John	Pichtell Jacob	Rocbaugh Robart
Morris John	Neer Charles	Pichtell Thomas	Rodman Thoms
Morris Judg	Neer Henry	Pichtell Thomas, Jr.	Roe Ebenezer
Morris Nicholas	Neer Jacob	Pierce John	Rogers Othaniel
Morris Richard	Neer John	Pike William	Rolf John
Morris Robert	New Peter	Pitcher Isaac	Rome William
Mory Elisha	New Simeon	Plank Michael	Rooreback Robert
Moul Fraderick	Nicoll Nicholas	Plass Coenradt	Rorapough Robert
Moul John, Jr.	Nooney Thompson	Plass Johannis	Roseboom Barent
Moull Jacob	Noyes John	Platner Hendrick	Rosman Bastcan
Moull Johannis	Nuan Frederick	Platner Jacob	Rosman George, Jr.
Mowal Frederick	Oostrander Cornelius	Plunt David	Rous Harman
Mowal Johannis	Oostrander Hendrick	Plunt Henry	Row Hendrick
Mowal Johannis, Jr.	Oostrander Jacobus	Plunt John	Row John
Mowel Jacob	Oosterhout John	Pratt Bill	Row William
Mowel John, Jr.	Ostrande Arent	Pratt Robert	Rowland John, Jr.
Moyer Fradrick	Ostrande Hendrick	Pratt William	Rowley John
Moyer Hendrick	Ostrande Hendrick, Sr.	Preston Isaac	Russell Dirck
Mudge Ebenezer	Ostrande Jacobus	Price Timothy	Russman George
Muller Christopher	Ostrande Philip	Raadt Andries	Russman Jurrey
Muller Cornelius	Ostrande Wilhelmus	Raadt Coenradt	Russman Sebastian
Muller Cornelius C.	Ostrander Aron	Raadt Hendrick	Ryne Lawrence
Muller Cornelius C. S.	Ostrander Hendrick	Raadt Philip	Rysen John

Salback Jacob	Silkey James	Spencer Samuel, Jr.	Trier Isaac T.
Salback Johannes	Silvernagel Peter	Spoor Cornelius	Tripp Anthony
Salsberry Johannes	Simon Jacob	Squire Jesse	Trull John
Sarring Amos	Simson James	Stalker Embrew	Tunnecliff John
Saxton James	Simson Robert	Stalker John	Tunnecliff William
Scerrin Amos	Skinkle Henry, Jr.	Stalker Joseph	Turner Gilbert
Scharp Lawrance	Skinkle Henry I.	Stanze William	Turner Gysbert
Schermerhorn John	Skinkle Jacob	Stark James	Tuttle William Y.
Schermerhorn John, Jr.	Skinkle Jonas	Stever Henry	Utley David
Schermerhorn William	Skinner Josiah	Stolp Gerlough	Vallance Zachariah
Schoenmaker Hendrick, Jr.	Smart John	Stolp Peter	Van Alen Adam
Schoenmaker Henry	Smith Benjamin	Stoppelbean George Adam	Van Alen John
Scholtus Hendrick	Smith Christopher	Stoppelben Faltin	Van Alstyne William
Schoudt Coenradt	Smith Coenraedt	Stopplebean Jacob	Van Back Nicholas
Schudt Peter	Smith Colham Adam	Stopplebean Jacob, Jr.	Van Beuren George
Schult Henrich	Smith Derick	Stopplebeen George A.	Van Beuren Peter
Scism Peter	Smith Dirck	Stopplebeen Hendrick	Van Bregen Peter
Scott James	Smith Francis	Stopplebeen Hendrick, Jr.	Van Deboe Jacob
Scott William	Smith George	Stopplebeen Michael	Van De Bogert Michael
Segar David	Smith George, Jr.	Stopplebeen Michel H.	Vandekar Dirrick
Shafer Philip	Smith George A.	Stopplebeen Nicholas	Vandekar Joghem
Sharp Cornelous	Smith George Adam	Stopplebeen Peter	Vandekar Solomon
Sharp Jacob	Smith George P.	Stopplebeen Valentine	Van Der Kar Dirck
Sharp Johannes	Smith Henry	Storm John	Van Der Kar Jacob
Sharp Johannes, Jr.	Smith Henry P.	Strickland William	Van Der Kar Jocham
Sharp Nicholas	Smith Jacob P.	Stuppelban Jacob	Van Der Kar Johannes
Sharts Andres	Smith Jered	Stuppelban Nichol	Van Der Kar Nicholas
Sharts Johannes	Smith Jeremiah	Stuppelbean Nichol	Van Deusen Abraham
Sharts Juriah	Smith Jeremiah C.	Stuppleban Jacob	Van Deusen Adam
Sharts Nicholas	Smith Jerry	Stupplebean Hendrick	Van Deusen Cornelius
Sharts Nicholas, Jr.	Smith Johannes	Sufelt George	Van Deusen Glonde
Shaver Adam	Smith Johannes C.	Sufelt George, Jr.	Van Deusen Glouds
Shaver Peter	Smith John	Tallmage John	Van Deusen Jacob
Shaver Phillip	Smith John G.	Talmage Elisha	Van Deusen Johannes
Sheaver Henry	Smith John P.	Teater George	Van Deusen Johannes J.
Shephard James	Smith Peter	Tedmore John	Van Deusen John I.
Shephard Jonathan	Smith Peter A.	Ten Broeck Anthony	Van Deusen Mattawe M.
Shirts Jurry	Smith Peter Adam	Ten Broeck Henry L.	Van Deusen Matthew
Shirts Nicholas	Smith Peter Johannes	Ten Broeck Jeremiah	Van Deusen Robert
Shirts Nicholas, Jr.	Smith Philip	Ten Broeck John	Van Deusen Tobyas
Shoemaker Godfree	Smith Richard	Ten Broeck John Jeremiah	Vande Water Michael
Shoemaker Hendrick	Smith Timothy	Ten Broeck Peter	Vandusen Barent
Sholt Hendrick	Smith Tuenes G.	Ten Broeck Peter B.	Van Dusen Henry
Sholt Hendrick, Jr.	Smith Tunis	Ten Broeck Samuel J.	Van Dusen Malacher
Showerman Andres	Smith Tunis P.	Ten Broeck Samuel Jere- miah	Van Dusen Martin
Shufelt Jeremiah	Smith William	Ten Broeck Samuel John	Van Epps Evert
Shufelt Henry	Snook John	Ten Eyck Barent	Van Hoesen Abraham
Shufelt Peter	Snook Martinus	Thompson Alexander	Van Hoesen Albertus
Shuldt Hendrick	Snyder Coenradt	Thompson John	Van Hoesen Burry
Shuldt Hendrick, Jr.	Snyder George	Thompson Benjamin	Van Hoesen Cornelius J.
Shuldt Johannes	Snyder Henry	Tileman Abraham	Van Hoesen Cornelius N.
Shult Johannes	Snyder Hendrick	Tittemood John	Van Hoesen Gerrit G.
Shurts Abraham	Snyder Peter	Tittiman Abraham	Van Hoesen Hendrick
Shurts David	Snyder Peter, Jr.	Toby Seth	Van Hoesen Jacob
Shurts Nicholas, Jr.	Snyder William	Tolley Dyer	Van Hoesen Jacob, Jr.
Shurts Uriah	Snyder William H.	Tolley Johan F.	Van Hoesen Jacob C.
Shuts Abraham	Sours Peter	Tran John, Jr.	Van Hoesen Jacob F.
Shuts David	Sower Uldrick	Treat Teas	Van Hoesen Jacob I.
Shuts Simon	Spanord Anthony	Treat Theaus	Van Hoesen Jacob J.
	Spencer Samuel		Van Hoesen Jacob Jacob

Van Hoesen Jacob Jurry	Van Valkenburgh Bartly	Ward Jacob	Wilsey Henry
Van Hoesen Jacob L.	Van Valkenburgh Matties	Warne Peter	Wilsey Jacob
Van Hoesen Johannis	Van Valkenburgh William	Warne Richard	Wilsey James
Van Hoesen Johannis C.	Van Valkencis John	Warner Peter	Wilsey Thomas
Van Hoesen Johannis J.	Van Valkeneer Justice	Warner Richard	Wilton Jacob W.
Van Hoesen Johannis Janse	Van Valkeneer Peter	Wattles Samuel	Wiltse Henry
Van Hoesen John	Van Wagenaer Gerrit	Waymar John	Wiltse Thomas
Van Hoesen John Hoes	Vasbarry Peter	Weager Henry	Wineradt George
Van Hoesen John Hoes, Jr.	Venson Abraham	Weager Jacob	Wise Michel
Van Hoesen John Jacobse	Vischer Bastian H.	Weager Philip	Witbeck Hendrick
Van Hoesen John Joseph	Vonck Peter	Weissman Peter	Witbeck Jacob
Van Hoesen John Jurry	Vosburgh Abraham	Wemple Walter	Witbeck John
Van Hoesen Justice	Vosburgh Dirck	Wendell Garrit	Witbeck Lukas
Van Hoesen Nicholas	Vosburgh Evart	West Benjamin	Witbeck Thomas
Van Hoesen Peter	Vosburgh Isaac	West William	Witlow John Hartick
Van Hoesen Peter	Vosburgh Isaac P.	White Benjamin	Wood James
Van Hoesen Peter	Vosburgh Jacob	White John, Jr.	Wood John
Van Hoesen Cornelius	Vosburgh Jacob, Jr.	White Jurry	Wood John, Jr.
Van Ness William	Vosburgh Jacob D.	White Peter	Wood William
Van Ness William, Jr.	Vosburgh Jacob P.	White Uriah	Woodard Asa
Van Renselaer Killyaen	Vosburgh Jacobus	White William	Wyat Peter
Van Rensselaer Henry	Vosburgh Peter	Wiessmer Peter	Yager Hendrick
Van Rensselaer John R.	Vosburgh Matthew	Wiessmer Peter, Jr.	Yates Peter W.
Van Rensselaer Peter	Vredenburgh Isaac	Wiley Alexander	Yates Robert
Van Rensselaer Robert	Vredenburgh Jacobus	Willams Willams	Yorker Jacob
Van Rensselaer William	Wadsworth John	Willcocks Simeon	Young Calvin
Van Salsbergh Cornelius	Wagenaer Carel	Willcox Nathaniel	Young Philip
Van Salsbergh Lukas	Wagenaar Jacob	Williams Thomas	Young William
Van Valkenburgh Abraham	Wagenaar John	Wilsey Cornelius	Zanegall Robert W.
Van Valkenburgh Bar- tholomew	Wagner Peter	Wilsey Cornelius, Jr.	

### Albany County Militia — Ninth Regiment

COLONEL PETER VAN NESS

MAJOR JACOB FORD

CAPT. BARTHOLOMEW BARRETT	LIEUT. DANIEL BARNES	LIEUT. JONATHAN PITCHER
" JONAH GRAVES	" ABNER KELLOGG	" ELEAZER SPENCER
" JOSIAH GRAVES	" CHARLES McARTHUR	" ABEL WHALEN
" ABNER HAWLEY	" DAVID McKINSTRY	" DANIEL WILSON
" JOSHUA WHITNEY	" NATHANIEL MEAD	ENSIGN STEPHEN GRAVES
LIEUT. BENJAMIN ALLEN	" AMAZIAH PHILLIPS	" PHENIHEAS RICE

#### ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. COL. DAVID PRATT	LIEUT. CHARLES McKINSTRY	ENSIGN JOHN CRIPPEN
CAPT. JOSEPH ALLEN TANNER	" THOMAS McKINSTRY	" JAMES DELONG
LIEUT. CALEB CLARK	" WILL OVE	
" THOMAS HATCH	" JOHN REYNOLDS	

#### ENLISTED MEN

Ackley James	Barrows Ebenezer	Bunt Matthias	Chamberlin Gurden
Adset John	Benjamin	Burgert Hennerey	Childendon Benjamin
Adsit Samuel	Blackman Joel	Burget Johoicam	Chittendon Benjamin
Andreas Ebenezer	Bont Matthias	Cadman John	Cisel Peleg
Andress Ebenezer	Borghardt Lambert	Cadman Joseph	Cleaveland Oliver
Andrews Elisha	Bower Daniel	Carrier Amos	Cohoon Joseph
Bagley Asher	Brown Benjamin	Casterrar John	Colver Ebenezer
Barret Ebenezer	Bunhas Charles	Castor John	Crippen John
Barret Eleazer	Bunt Eparaim	Chamberlain Benjamin	Crippen Roswell

Culver Ebenezer	Hawley Daniel	Palmitier Benjamin	Spencer Amos
Darner Christopher	Hawley Zadok	Palmmer Gilbert	Spencer Asa
Darrow Ammerus	Hewit Arthur	Palmmer James	Spencer David
Darrow Christopher	Hollister Smith	Parks Samuel	Spencer Eleazer
Davis Andrew	Horsford Ithamer	Penfield Isaac	Spencer Eliphas
Day David	House Thomas	Phelps Jonah	Spencer John
Deen Gains	Howes Thomas	Pottor Gideon	Spencer Matthias
Denison Christophler	Huit Arthur	Pratt Samuel	Spencer Phineas
Devonport Jonathan	Huntly William	Rea Hugh	Spencer Samuel
Dibble Henerey	Hurlbert Jesse	Reiss Matt	Spencer Tuncas
Dolittle Timothy	Jackson James	Reynolds Jonathan	Stark Amos
Doolittle Hackaliah	Joal Ebenezer	Richinson Joseph	Stuart John
Dudley Simeon	Johnson Thomas	Richmond Edward	Taylor David
Earle Benjamin	Johnston Abner	Robbins Daniel	Taylor James
Elmer	Keeney Roger	Robinson Hector	Teeckner Benjamin
Foot Samuel	Ketcham Jesse	Rodman Joseph	Thomlinson Lemuel
Foster John	Killogh Benjamin	Rodman Thomas	Tickner Benjamin
Frask James	Lawrane Judah M.	Roldman Joseph	Tickner Jonathan
Freamon Jonathan	Lawrence Joseph	Root Joshua	Tilman Jacob
Freeman Daniel	Leanord John	Root Moses	Titus Silas
Gardner John	Lee Joel	Root Nicholas	Tyler Ebenezer
Goff Oliver	Liment Archibald, Jr.	Rowland John	Valcomburgh Johoicam
Gold Jonathan	Limont John	Rowland John, Jr.	Van Hoesen Francis
Gould Elijah	Lothrop Ebenezer	Rowley Jabesh	Van Valcomburey George
Gould Jonathan	Lovejoy Andrew	Salsbury —idion	Vawn Edward
Graves Increase	McArthur John	Saxton Ebenezer	Vawn Richard
Graves Soldon	McKever James	Scoot Matt	Virgin Asa
Green Thomas	Malleray Samuel	Shepherd Jonathan	Walch Thomas
Green William	Martin Robert	Smith Eli	Welch Jonathan
Griswell John	Meaker Robert	Smith Elijah	West Samuel
Griswold David	Mirit Amos	Snyder William	White Johoicam
Hacket Joseph	Mortain Robert	Sole Ebenezer	White William
Hall Benijah	Mudge Ruben	Spalding John	Wise Samuel
Hamblin Jesse	Nicols Eliachim	Spalding Nehemiah	Witmore Reuben
Harris Eliphalet	Palmer John	Spalding Samuel	Woodin Rubin
Hatch Thomas	Palmer Stephen	Speer Cornelius	Wrolen John
Hawkins Daniel			

---

### Albany County Militia — Tenth Regiment

COLONEL MORRIS GRAHAM  
 COLONEL HENRY LIVINGSTON  
 MAJOR DIRCK JANSEN  
 MAJOR SAMUEL TEN BROECK

ADJUTANT PHILIP ROCKEFELLER  
 QR. MR. CHRISTIAN VAN VALKENBURGH  
 SURGEON THOMAS THOMPSON

CAPT. JOSEPH ELLIOTT	LIEUT. JACOB HAGEDORN	LIEUT. JONHANNES STAAT
" ADAM HUSRADT	" BARTLE HENDRICKS	" JOHANNES STALL
" CONRAD KLINE	" HENRY IRVINE	" PETER VAN DE BOGART
" HENRY PULVER	" JOHN McARTHUR	" HENRY WILL
" DIELL ROCKEFELLER	" NICHOLAS POWER	ENSIGN LEONARD DACKER
" DIRCK ROCKEFELLER	" WILLIAM ROCKEFELLER	" ASA HOLMES
" JACOB F. SHAVER	" JACOB ROSCHMAN	" PHILIP KNICKERBACKER
" JOHN SHAVER	" HARMANES ROSS	" MARX KUN
" PHILIP SMITH	" CASPARUS SCHULTZ	" COLIN McDONALD
LIEUT. JOHN BEST	" CHARLES SHAVER	
" WILLIAM CASPER	" JOHN SHUTS	

#### ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. WANDEL PULVER	ENSIGN JOHN HERDER	ENSIGN JAMES ROBINSON
" ADAM SEGENDORPH	" BASTIAN LESHER	

## ENLISTED MEN

Adams Baily	Crammer William	Hatter John	Merky Max
Andon Casper	Cun Samuel	Hatter Michael	Meyer Friderick
Angle William	Cund Hendrick	Hatter Peter	Miller Jonas
Astin Jacob	Cunn Adam	Haver Christian	Miller Matthew
Attwood Timothy	Cunx William	Haver Johannis	Minklar Jacob
Bain Casparues	Cunx William H.	Haver Peter	Moor Peter
Baker John	Currey William	Heiser Petrus	Moor Philip
Barganer Peter	Curry John	Herder John	Mower Barent
Barnet John	Dacker John C.	Herder Michel	Nash John
Barnet Simon	Danels Thomis	Herder Petrus	Needen John
Bartley Simon	Dannilly William	Herder Philip	Nott John
Basseroom John	Decker Abraham	Heyser Henry	Ostrander Benjamin
Batts Johannes	Decker Benjamin	Heyser Jacob, Sr.	Ostrander John
Bearsh John	Decker Conradt	Heyser Jacob, Jr.	Parish John
Becker Jacob	Decker George	Heyser Peter	Parve Daniel
Ben James	Decker Isaac	Hofs William	Petri Cunrath
Berringer Peter	Decker Jacob	Horck John, Jr.	Petrie Conrad C.
Best Benjamin	Decker Jacob C.	Houshapple Zacharias	Phillips Christian, Jr
Best Hendrick	Decker John	Houward Adam	Phillips Christopher
Best Peter	Decker Lawrence I.	Hunt Palathia	Phillips Christopher, Jr.
Biest William	Delamater Abraham	Hus Casper	Phillips John
Bitser Wilhelmus	Dick Henry	Hyck Abraham	Phillips Peter
Blass Michael	Dick Paulus	Hyck John B.	Plass Peter
Blass Peter M.	Dicker Charles C.	Imik Johannis	Plass Peter M.
Blass William	Diness Philip	Jacobs Bastian	Polver Jacob
Bless Hendrick	Diness Yerry	Janes David	Post William, Jr.
Bower Nicholas, Jr.	Dings Jacob	Jorgh Michael	Pulver Wandel
Bownen Hendrick	Dings John	Kain Paul H.	Purden Edward
Bruiree Johannis N.	Dings Stutfle	Keephart Caleb	Quackenbos Daniel
Bruise John F.	Dolph John	Kline Jacob	Quackenbos Garret
By Phenber Jacobus	Donnolly William	Kline Peter	Race Benjamin
Cain Paul H.	Dougherty Cornelius	Lape Jurry	Race Ephraim
Campbell John	Dounatty William	Lape Thomas	Radelift John
Campbell Martin	Douy Cornelius	Lasher Conradt B.	Rath Adam
Capes Martin	Dubois Abraham	Lasher G. B.	Renolds Lusia
Casper Christian	Dunsbach Philip	Lasher Garret	Ringsdorph Phillip
Casper Christopher	Egelston Benjamin	Lasher Garret, Jr.	Risdorf George
Cleevland Lemuel	Elkenbraugh Jacob	Lasher Johannis	Robertson James
Cline Anthony	Elkenbrugh Philip	Lasher Johannis, Jr.	Robinson James
Clum Adam	Elliott Michael	Lasher Johannis J.	Rockefeller Diell, Jr.
Clum Adam, Jr.	Engell George	Lasher Philip	Rockefeller Simeon
Clum Hendrick	Erkenbergh Fite	Lasher William	Rose Andrew A.
Coale Johannis	Fox Jonathan	Laubay Carl	Rosman Samuel
Coale Peter	Frasier William	Laubay Jacob	Rossman Adam
Coens William	Frits William	Lawrence John	Roth Adam
Coitrs John, Jr.	Funck Christian	Lawrence Peter	Russ Hermanus
Cole Isaac	Funck Jacob	Lemnery Solomon	Russ Samuel
Cole John	Funck Peter	Leshner Bastian	Ruth Adam
Cole Peter	Gardner James	Loomis John	Ruyans Philip
Comb Samuel, Jr.	Gardner John	Lynch Peter	Ryfenbergh Adam
Concklin Elisha	Gobobe John	McArthur Arthnr	Salback Jacob
Concklin John	Graves Bort	McArthur John P.	Salback Johannis
Conradt Johannes	Haber Johannos	McCleane Hector	Salback Philip
Coombe Samuel	Hagadom Jacob	McIntire John	Salbaugh Thomas
Coon Adam	Hagedoom William	MacFall Hendrick	Schmit Petrus
Coons Peter	Hagedorn William	MacFall Neal	Schmit Zacherias
Coons Philip	Halter John	MacFall Patrick	Schnnyder Ludwig
Cork John, Jr.	Halter John, Jr.	McFall Robert	Schut Isaac
Corol Michael	Halter Michael	McGill John	Schut Solomon
Cotman Conradt	Halter Peter	Mayer Johannis	Schut William

Scutt William	Smith James	Ten Eyck Jacob	Vosburgh Peter
Sebo Harry	Smith Johannis	Ten Eyck John, Jr.	Washburn John
Segendorph Adam	Smith Joseph	Ten Eyck John B.	Washburn Martinus
Sharp Peter	Smith Peter	Thomas Johannis	Waters Michael
Shaver John	Smith Philar	Thompson Abisha	Weeks Andrew
Shaver Peter	Smith Samuel	Thompson George	Whitmast Zachariah
Shefter Johannis	Smith Zachariah	Trater Joseph	Whitman Izra
Shefter Nicholas	Snook Conrad	Trever Peterus	Whitmore Stutfel
Shiffer Johannis	Snyder Conrad	Tunsback Philip	Widbeck Jacob
Shipperly Barnet	Snyder Conrad, Jr.	Turner Gilbert	Wiest John
Sholtis Philip	Snyder George	Valkenburgh Christian	Will Chistian
Sholts Barent	Snyder Samuel	Van De Bogart Arent	Will Christopher
Shudes Henry	Snyder William	Van De Bogart James	Will Herik
Shultis Barent	Spickerm Philip	Van De Bogart Michael	Willas Henry
Shultis Davis	Spickerman John	Van De Bogen Peter	Witeree Phillip
Shultis Henry	Spilman Conrad	Vande Waters Hynis	Witmore Philip
Shuts Adam	Stahl Johann Henrich	Van De Waters Michael	Yager Philip
Shuts Johannes W.	State Benjamin	Van Dusen George	Yager Wandle
Shuts Peter	Stimon Baltis	Van Dusen Robert	Young Zacharias
Simon Battis	Strader Jost	Vonck Christian	Yunck William
Simons William	Stribel Ulrich	Vonck Jacob	Yunck Zachariah
Sipperly Barnet	Temple James	Vonck Peter	Zeber Petrus
Sisam John	Ten Brook Wessel	Vosburgh Jacob	Zent Wissell
Skuts John A.	Ten Eyck Abraham	Vosburgh Lawrence	Zimmerman Henry
Slos John			

---

**Albany County Militia — Eleventh Regiment**

COLONEL ANTHONY VAN BERGEN  
LIEUT. COL. CORNELIUS DUBOIS

PAY MASTER BENJAMIN DUBOIS

CAPT. BENJAMIN DUBOIS	LIEUT. ANTHONY ABEEL	LIEUT. WESSEL SALISBURY
" THOMAS HOUGHTALING	" ABRAM OVERPAGH	" JACOB VAN VEGHTEN
" MYNDERT VAN SCHAICK	" JOHN PERSONS	ENSIGN JAMES BOGARDUS
" JOHN A. WHITBECK	" FRANCIS SALISBURY	

ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. JOCHEM TRYON	ENSIGN PETER BRONK	ENSIGN JOHN C. SCHACK
" HENRY VAN BERGEN	" CHRISTIAN MEYER	" PETER VAN BERGEN

(No enlisted men found)

## Albany County Militia — Twelfth Regiment

COLONEL JACOBUS VAN SCHOONHOVEN	ADJUTANT DAVID RUMSEY
LIEUTENANT COLONEL JAMES GORDON	QUARTER MASTER SIMON FORT
MAJOR ANDREW MITCHELL	QUARTER MASTER HUGH PEOPLES
MAJOR EZEKIEL TAYLOR	SURGEON JOHN CUERDEN
ADJUTANT JOSEPH COOK	

CAPT. BENJAMIN AYLSWORTH	LIEUT. HENDRICK BONTER	LIEUT. EPENETUS WHITE
" TYRANNIS COLLINS	" THOMAS BROWN	" BENJAMIN WOOD
" THOMAS HICKS	" JOHN COREY	ENSIGN CALEB BENEDICT
" DAVID RUMSEY	" STEPHEN SHERWOOD	" CHRISTIAN BONTER
" ELIAS STEENBERGH	" SAMUEL TEN BROECK	" MICHAEL DE GROFF
" JOSHUA TAYLOR	" NICHOLAS VANDERKAR	" SAMUEL DOX
" JOHN VAN DEN BERGH	" JOHN VAN VRANCKEN	" NATHAN RAYMOND
" NANNING VISCHER	" NICHOLAS VAN VRANCKEN	" MAAS VAN VRANCKEN
" STEPHEN WHITE	" NATHANIEL WEED	" WILLIAM WALDERON

## ENLISTED MEN

Adams Edward	Bruer Jeremiah	Crawford John	Efner Henry
Armstrong Daniel	Bruss Jeremiah	Craydenwiser Henry	Efner John
Arnol John	Bryant John	Creamer Christopher	Efner Wilhelmus
Arson Thomas	Buchanan Ebenezer	Creamer Hendrick	Eldred Robert
Ashley Alden	Buckingham Ebenezer	Creamer Jury	Eldridge Robert
Baily Timothy	Burk John	Creps Peter	Elsworth George
Ball Flamon	Cabel John	Crydenwiser Henry	Evans Ebenezer
Ball John	Callogg Eliphalet	Cunee John	Evens Nathan
Ball Stephen	Camble Harmanus	Cuner John	Fairchild Matthew
Banter John	Cannel Christian	Cunie Ephraim	Falmer John
Barber Solomon	Canniff Isaac	Curdon John	Fitch John
Barheck James	Carey John	Dais John	Flynn John
Barne Samuel	Chambers Daniel	Davis John	Fonda Isaac H.
Barnes Benoni	Chard Barce	Degraff Abraham	Fonda Isaac I.
Barnes James	Chatman Josiah	Degrave Michael	Fonda John H.
Barns Thomas	Chestney John	DeGroat Elias	Forgison Peter
Barns William	Christee John	DeGroat Henry	Fort Daniel
Barnum Thomas	Christiaan Cornelius	DeGroat Nicholas	Fort Nicholas
Barter Joseph	Christianse Cornelius	Degroff Michael	Fort Nicholas, Jr.
Bealy Timothy	Chrtiyonse Cornelius	Degroff Simon	Foster William
Benedict Elias	Cilberth John	Delong Daniel	Fowler John
Benedict Elisha	Clinton John	Delong David	Fracikle Philip
Benedict Elisha, Jr.	Clute Dirick	Delong Ezekiel	Fraisier John
Benedict Felix	Clute Gerardus	Demilt Isaac	Frayzer John
Benedict Ryer	Clute Gerardus, Jr.	Devoc Abraham	Fulington James
Benedict Uriah	Clute Gerret	Devoe Dirick	Fullerton James
Betteys Jeremiah	Clute Gerret D.	Devoe Isaac, Jr.	Fullmer Jacob
Betteys William	Clute Jacob	Devoe John	Fulmer Johannis
Bigford Samuel	Clute Jacob G.	Devoe John R.	Fulwieser Abraham
Bourn William	Cole Azor	Devoe Martinus	Gardner George
Bogardus Scheboleth	Cole John	Devoe Samuel	Garremo Samuel
Bohanner Robert	Collins Manasah	Devoe William	Goreham Jabez
Boskerk Martin	Concklin James	Doppe Johannis	Green Daniel
Bradshaw William	Concklin Thomas	Doty Philip	Gregory Uriah
Bratt Aaront	Conlin Jacob	Douglass Jonathan	Grigg John
Bratt Dirck	Connel John	Dox Isaac	Griggs
Bravon Thomas	Conner John	Dox John	Griggs Abraham
Brewer Jery	Cook John	Drett John	Griggs Evert
Brooks Joseph	Corpe Joseph	Drett John, Jr.	Griggs John
Brown Valentine	Corpe Nathaniel	Dunning Jesse	Griswould John



Hon<sup>d</sup> Sir

From a just sense of that Conduct, which has hitherto so conspicuously been shown, to advance the Third New York Regiment, to Honor, and Public notice,

We congratulate you that those Characteristics which so eminently point out the Gentleman and Soldier, have by your Personal bravery been deservedly noticed by our Bleeding Country.

Altho we rejoice at your Promotion yet we cannot but regret the loss of so worthy a Patron.

That the prosperity which has crown'd your Conduct with Victory, may still be continued is the sincere Wish and Prayer of

Hon<sup>d</sup> Sir

Your Honor's Most Obedient  
and Very Noble Servant

Fort Schuyler 12<sup>th</sup> October 1777

Adam B. Smith Capt.

Thos. DeWitt Capt.

Com<sup>d</sup> J. Jansen Capt.

Leon Bleeker Capt.

Henry DeFendorf Lieut.

John Ball Lieut.

Philip Corine Lieut.

John Welch Lieut.

Nanning Ponder Plu den Lieut.

Isaac Rogert Lieut.

William Tapp Lieut.

George Snyder Adjut.

Prankin Kowal Lieut.

To  
The Honorable Brig. Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Gansevoort }

Ja Mempelae D.M.  
John Elliot A.M.

Genet Staats. Lieut  
Thomas Warner Lieut  
Benj. Bogardus Lieut  
Thomas Astrander Lieut  
Williams Jun. D.M.  
Wm Colbrath Enseign  
Christopher Fulton Enseign  
Josiah Bagley Enseign  
Samuel Lewis Enseign  
West Arment Enseign

Groom James	Leverse Levenus	Palmer Beriah	Siney Peter
Grooms David	Luik George	Palmerton Joshua	Sinix Peter
Grooms William	Mab John	Palmeter William	Smith Abijah
Groot Claus	Mab Thomas	Palmeter Joshua	Smith Benijah
Groot Cornelius	McChesney John	Palmetier Isaac	Smith Elias
Groot Derick A.	McCleane Cornelius	Patchin Jabez	Smith Elijah
Groot Derick C.	McCoy Charls	Patchin Samuel	Smith Henry
Groot Jesse	McCoy William	Patchin Squire	Smith John
Groot Nicholas	McCray Samuel	Patchin Zachariah	Smith Lewis
Haens James	McCready David	Patterson Adam	Smith Moses
Hagedorn Henry	McCrear Samuel	Pearse James	Snodye William
Hagedorn Peter	McCue Samuel	Pearse John	Sooprs David
Hagerman Adrian	McDonalds Michael	Pearse Richard	Sprag Elisha
Hagerman Nicholas	McIntosh John	Peebles Hugh	Sprage Ebenezer, Jr.
Hall Levy	McKnight John	Peirson John	Sprage John
Halstead Timothy	McKnight Thomas	Philmore Sirius	Sprague Elijah
Hart Nicholas	McNeil Archibald	Prevocet Reech	Sprague John
Hatt Jacob	McNeil William	Prevost Alexander	Steenbergh James
Hawkins	Mahannan Robert	Putman John	Steenbergh John
Hawkins Arthur	Main William	Quackenbush Jacob	Steenbergh Peter
Heagley Seth	Mastin George	Quackinbush Gradus	Sutton James
Heemstrat David	Maston George	Reeve William	Taylor John
Heemstrat Dirick	Matthews Clark	Rhen William	Teachout Isaac
Hiat Roger	Mead Zachariah	Rice William	Teathout Jacob
Hicks Samuel	Merrick Stephen	Roff Philip	Teathout Nicholaes
Higby Flemin	Middlebrook Michael	Root Asa	Teathout William
Higby John	Miller Christopher	Root Stephen	Thalhimer Peter
Higby Lewis	Miller Jacob	Rose John	Todd Robert
Hollister Josiah	Miller James	Rossel Rosel	Tooper William
Hollister Lazarus	Miller Jeremiah	Rue Joseph, Jr.	Traver Francis
Holmes Caleb	Miller John	Rumney John G.	Tymensia Aldert
Hooper John	Miller Joshua	Rumsey David	Vallentine Gabriel
Hooper Stephen	Mirick Abel	Saupers David	Van Aelstine Daniel
How David	Mitchel Robert	Schaaf Henrich	Van Camp Simeon
How Isaac	Moe Abraham	Schonter Hugh	VanDenBergh Cornelius
How Jesse	Moe Husted	Schoonhoven James	VandenBergh Gerrit
Hubbell Jabez	Moe Jacob	Schouten Darrick	VandenBergh Neeklaes
Hubble Abijah	Moon Jacob	Schouter Jacob	VanDenBergh Nicholas C.
Hull David	Moon William	Schouter Johanis	VanDenBergh Peter
Hunter David	Morehouse George	Schut	VanDenBergh Rutger
Isdle John	Mosier Joseph	Schutt Alexander	VanDenKar Abraham
James Henry	Mourehouse Joseph	Scott James	VanDenKar Arent
James Nathaniel	Muckle John	Scranton Marchen	VanDenKar Derick
Jengins Edmon	Munn Israel	Scribner Aaron	VanDenKar Hendrick
Jennings Jesse	Murry James	Scribner Thadeus	VandenKar Nicholas
Jinnin Edmund	Names Abraham	Sears Sunderland	VanDenWerken Barent
Kanedy John	Nash Azor	Seeley John	VanDenWerken Francis
Kanedy Thomas	Nash John	Seeley Stephen	VanDenWerken Gradus
Kellogg Azor	Nash Samuel	Seely Nehemiah	VanDenWerken John J.
Kellogg Eliphalet, Jr.	Nesler Conrad	Seever Sunderland	VanDenWorker Albert
Kennedy George	Nesler John	Sharp Philip	VanDerhyden Abraham
Kennedy Robert	Northrop Thadeus	Shear Matthias	Vanderwerken John
Kennedy Thomas	Northrop Wilson	Sherer John	VanDe Werke John A.
Lake Benjamin	Northrop Thadeus	Sherer Peter	Van Ness Cherck
Lansing Henry	Novell James	Sherred James	Van Ness William
Lansing Isaac	Olmsted Daniel	Sherwood James	Van O'Linde Daniel
Lansingh Garrit T.	Owen Epenetus	Shouten Jacob	Van Schaick Goose
Lattemore Francis	Owens Abernatus	Shuter William	Van Schoonhoven Hen-
Lattemore John	Page Samuel	Sign John	dric
Laverse Anthony	Palmer Anaziah	Sines John	Van Vleck Tuntis

Van Vrancke Jacob	Vedder Corset	Way David	Williams Fradrick
Van Vrancken Claus	Vedder Harman	Weaver Edward	Williams John
Van Vrancken Evert	Vedder Harmanus	Weaver Josias	Williamson William
Van Vrancken James	Vedder Jacob	Weed Bill	Wilsee Jacob
Van Vrancken John	Vensen John	Weed Phineas	Wilsee John
Van Vranken Abraham	Vischer Eldert	Weed William	Witey William
Van Vranken Adam	Vincent Jeremiah	Weight Abner	Wood Elijah
Van Vranken Cornelius	Vischer Teunis	Welden Timothy	Wood Enoch
Van Vranken Dirick	Wait Oliver	Wellden Abraham	Wood John
Van Vranken Gerrit	Walderon Evert	White Epenetus	Wooding Timity
Van Vranken Isaac	Walderon Gerit	White John	Wooley Daniel
Van Vranken Nicholas	Walderon Peter	White Jonas	Wooley Jonathan
Van Vranken Rykert	Ward William	White Nathaniel	Wyley Stephen
Van Vranken Samuel	Watrous Edward A.	Wilde William	Young John
Van Vranken Wouh	Way Daniel	Williams David	

### Albany County Militia — Thirteenth Regiment

COLONEL JOHN McCREA  
COLONEL CORNELIUS VAN VEGHTEN  
MAJOR DANIEL DICKINSON

MAJOR JACOB G. VAN SCHAICK  
ADJUTANT ELISHA ANDRUS  
QUARTER MASTER MICHAEL BEADLE

CAPT. HOLTON DUNHAM	LIEUT. JOHN DAVIS	ENSIGN WILLIAM GREEN
" MICHAEL DUNNING	" ISAAC DOTY	" NATHANIEL GROMMON
" JOHN THOMPSON	" HEZEKIAH DUNHAM	" RICHARD HILTON
" PETER VAN WORT	" BENJAMIN GULLE	" JOHN HUNTER
" PETER WINNIE	" PHILIPP ROGERS, JR.	" JOHN MAHONEY
" EPHRAIM WOODWORTH	" SAMUEL SIELDON	" JOSEPH ROW
LIEUT. ASHBEL ANDRUSS	" JAMES STORM	" BENJAMIN SIELDON
" ABEL BELNAP	" JOSHUA WHEELER	" GERRITT VAN BUREN
" STEPHEN BENEDICT	ENSIGN ISAAC D. FONDA	" REUBEN WRIGHT

#### ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. JABEZ GAGE

ENSIGN JACOB D. FONDA

#### ENLISTED MEN

Abbet David	Archer David	Becker Peter	Bradshaw William
Abeel James	Armstrong John	Bedle Thomas	Briggs Abraham
Abeel William	Armstrong Thomas	Beltar John	Brisbee Samuel
Ackerman David	Arnold Abemelick	Bemus William	Brisben James
Ackerman Isaac	Arnold John	Bennet Bildad	Brisbin William
Ackerman James	Ashman Samuel	Benson Bildad	Brown Benjamin
Ackerman Robert	Austin Phinehas	Benson Elihu	Brown Joel
Airl Nathaniel	Babcock Job	Benson Job	Brown Luther
Albert White	Babcock Jonathan	Benson John	Brownell Benjamin
Allen James	Badcock Nehemiah	Bently Benedict	Bryan Samuel, Jr.
Andress John	Baker Edey	Bently Thomas	Buck John
Andress Nathan	Baldwin Alexander	Bidwell Daniel	Buck Peregreen
Andrus Ephraim	Banter John	Bidwell David, Jr.	Burden Abraham
Andrus John, Jr.	Barber Simeon	Bidwell Jacob	Burlinggame Silas
Andrus Joseph	Barden Abraham	Bise William	Bush Benjamin
Andrus Nathaniel	Beadle Daniel	Bitcler Henery	Button Elezer
Andruss Ashbel, Jr.	Beadle Joseph	Black William	Cady Zebulon
Andruss Deliverance	Beadle Michael	Blanding John	Calvert John
Andruss Titus	Beadle Thomas, Jr.	Bowdish Henery	Campbell Daniel
Anthony Richard	Beadlestone Henry	Bowdish Gideon	Campbell Samuel
Anthony Stephen	Beams Jeremiah	Bowler Simeon	Campbell Solomon

Cans Joseph	Dickerson Zebulon	Griffith William	James Henry
Carpenter Barnet	Dickinson Joseph	Griggs Simon	James Robert
Carpenter Barney	Dickinson Samuel	Grommon John	Jaqueways George
Carpenter Benjamin	Dumbolton John	Guile Amos	Jefferies Thomas
Carpenter John	Dun Henry	Guile Daniel	Jefferson Thomas
Carpenter Warren	Dunham Elijah	Guy Timothy	Johnson John
Carr Joseph	Dunham Hezekiah	Hagerty William	Johnston Peter
Case Alexander	Dunham Samuel	Hairns John	Jones Stephen
Case Joseph	Dunham Silvenus	Halbert White	Jordan Peter
Coffin Bartlet	Dunham Solomon	Hall Sylvester	Keeler Isaac
Collins Elber	Dunning Ebenezer	Hammond Benjamin	Keeler Isaiah
Conklin Nathaniel	Dunning James	Hammond Jonathan	Knowlton John
Couton Simeon	Dunning Jesse	Hammond Paul	Koon Jeremiah
Chamberlin Joseph	Dunning Lewis	Hammond William	Kose Daniel
Chapman Ezekiel	Dunning Linus	Harsha Hugh	Laing John
Chapman Noah	Dutcher John	Hart Isaac	Lampher Levi
Chapman Samuel	Dutcher John D.	Hart Jeremy	Lansing Garret
Chatfield Jesse	Dwelly Abner	Hasel Conrad	Lansing Garret G.
Chidester Daniel	Dwelly Abner, Jr.	Hasel Counwast	Laranes Gideon
Chidester Nathan	Dyer Ezra	Havens John	Lawrence Gideon
Child Increase	Eddy Zephaniah	Havens Peleg	Lent Abraham
Christionse Cornelius	Edmond Robert	Hawk George	Lent Hendrick
Clapp Lemuel	Edmond Samuel	Hawkins Adone	Lent Jacob
Clement Peter	Edmonds Matthew	Hawkins Edward	Lighthart Barney
Clute Ephrama	Edwards Abel	Herrington Nathaniel	Lilly Abner
Clute Evert	Edwards Timothy	Hewit Asa	McBride John
Clute Gradus	Fellows John	Hibbert Elisha	McBride John, Jr.
Cobb Ebenezer	Finch Samuel	Higgins Thomas	McCarthy Moses
Cole Abraham	Finel Edward	Hilton Jonathan	McCouchan Andrew
Collins Benjamin	Fish Abner	Hilton Peter	McGee William
Collins William	Fish Benjamin	Hilton Richard	McKillip William
Colvert James	Fish Ephraim	Hitchcock Stephen	Mahauney Jacob
Colvert John	Fish Joshua	Holmes Caleb	Mahoney Jacob
Comstock Peter	Fish Pardon	Holms Samuel	Manserd Simeon
Conklen Samuel	Fisher Henry	Hooper Stephen	Mansfield Thomas
Conkling John	Flyn Patrick	Howard Jesse	Marshall Abraham
Cook Nathaniel	Ford Asher	Hubbell Nehemiah	Marshall Simeon
Coon Jeremiah	Ford Thomas	Hull David	Marvins Jared
Cooper William	Ford William	Hull Eliphalet	Merrick Thomas
Coppe Nathaniel	Foster Jonathan	Hull Seth	Mervin Gerard
Cornell Paul	Foster Thomas	Hull Setton	Millard Robert
Corps Nathaniel	Foster William	Hunt George	Millerd Edy
Crandall Jeremiah	Freeman Elijah	Hunt Thomas	Millerd Eleazer
Crawford John	Freeman Elisha	Hunter John	Millerd Jadidiah
Crowel James	Freeman Gideon	Hunter Robert	Millerd Nathaniel
Culvert James	Freeman James	Hunter Samuel	Milligan Robert
Cunningham James	Freeman Stephen	Huper Stephen	Mills Timothy
Daly David	Frisbe William	Hurst Thomas	Mires Stephen
Daly Samuel	Fuller Nathaniel	Husted Edward	Mirick Thomas
Davis Ebenezer	Fuller Varsel	Hutton Jonathan	Moony Thomas
Davis John	Fullington Alexander	Ingensle Daniel	Moor Hose
Davis John, 3d	Gage Jabish	Ingersoll Daniel	Moore Alpheas
Davis Nathan	Gage Jesse	Ingersoll Jesse	Moore Charles
Dean Henry	Gates Stephen	Ingersoll Philip	Moore Gideon
Dean Jabez	Gay Timothy	Inman Abraham	Moore Phinheas
Dennis Humphrey	Gay William	Inman Benjamin	Moore Reuben
Dennis William	Gecoeks Thomas	Inman Ezekiel	Moorey Gideon
Devoe Jacob	Gifford William	Inman Michael	Morey Thomas
Dickenson Zebulon	Gregory David	Jackson Andrew	Mosher David
Dickerson Joseph	Gregory Reuben	Jakedays George	Moss Simeon

Mulligan Robert	Reeve William	Sheffield Christopher	Van Clike Dirick
Munger Benjamin	Reis John	Sheffield Nathan	Vandelinda Daniel
Munger Philip	Reis John, Jr.	Sheldon Benjamin	Vandelindar Gerardus
Munger Samuel	Reynolds Benoni	Sheldon John	Van Den Bergh Garret
Munger Timothy	Reynolds Elias	Sheldon Samuel	Vandenbergh Wynant
Neilson John	Reynolds George	Shephard Nathaniel	Vanderwarker Isaac
Newell Asa	Reynolds John	Sherman Henry	Vanderwarker Marta
Newell Ebenezer	Rice John	Shipman Timothy	Van Dick Dirick
Newland Israel	Rice John, Jr.	Slocum Elezer	Van Hasen Matthew
Newland Joseph	Richmond Benjamin	Slocum Joseph	Van Hyning Henry
Newland Rial	Ridder George	Smith Daniel	Van Schaick Hendrick
Newman Benjamin	Riddle George	Smith Elisha	Vinhagen Martin
Norten Samuel	Roads John	Smith Thomas	Vroman William
Norton James	Roads William	Snider Mark	Walls Tunis
Norton William	Robards Ezekiel	Spike Daniel	Washburn Daniel
O'Ferrel Amherst	Robards Purchase	Springer Richard	Washburn Joel
Palmer Jerard	Robards William	Stafford Amos	Watson Cyprian
Palmer John	Robenson Isachar	Stafford Samuel	Watson James
Palmer Othniel	Roberts Isaac	Staklen Ebenezer	Watts Thomas
Palmer Tand	Robertson Robert	Stevens Ebenezer	Weatherhead Edmund
Parke Daniel	Robins William	Stevens Joseph	Webster Elihu
Parke Jehiel	Robinson Charles	Stevens Peter	Weeks Daniel
Parks Amasiah	Robison Charles	Stevens Samuel	Weeks William
Parsons Henry	Rockwell Simeon	Stewart Samuel	Welch Daniel
Patrick Ebenezer	Rods William	Stiles Reuben	Wells James
Patrick Joshua	Rogers Daniel	Stiltes Isrell	Wendel Abraham
Patrick Robert	Rogers Jacob	Storm David	Wetsel Christian
Patrick William	Rogers Joseph	Storm Isaac	Wheler Ephraim
Patrick William, Jr.	Ronnels Elias	Storm Isaac, Jr.	Wheler Joshua
Patten Jonahan	Ronnels Thomas	Storm James	Whipple Erick
Pattson Thomas	Root Asa	Strang Gabriel	Whipple Esek
Pebe Simeon	Root Denison	Strickland Ebenezer	White Albert
Perkins Christopher	Root Stephen	Strong Gabril	White Rufus
Perkins Oliver	Ross Benjamin	Studmore Zopher	White James
Persons Henry	Ross Daniel	Taylor Israel	Whitehead Thomas
Pery John	Ruger Frances	Thompson John	Whitehock Stephen
Peters Matthew	Ruger Joseph	Thornton John	Wicks William
Pettes Matthew	Ruger Moses	Tift Stanton	Willecocks Tyle
Pharis Levi	Ryan Christopher	Tombs James	Willecox Francis
Phelps Elisha	Sasson Thomas	Toms James	Willecox Gilbert
Phillips Shadrick	Saxton Gershom	Toms John	Willecox Tyler
Potten Rowland	Sayles Ahab	Toms Stephen	Willes Ezekiel
Potter Allen	Sayles Ezekiel	Trip Thomas	Willes Hezekiah
Potter Jonathan	Sayles Jacob	Tripp Caleb	Willes Reuben
Potter Nathaniel	Sayles John	Tripp David	Willes Thomas
Potter Simeon	Sayles Mordeui	Tripp Everett	Williams John
Potter Thomas	Sayles Silvanus	Tripp Job	Williams Joseph
Prince Jonathan	Sayles Stephen	Tripp Peleg	Williams Robert
Prindle Joel	Scidmore Abner	Tripp William	Williams William
Purchase Thomas	Scidmore Hoppar	Tuttle Abijah	Williams William, Jr.
Purdy Ebenezer	Scidmore John	Tuttle Jabez	Willse James
Randle Elias	Scidmore Solomon	Tuttle John	Wiltsey James
Rankle John	Sea Abraham	Tuttle Mizah	Wiltsey John
Ray John	Sea David	Tyler Shubel	Wiltsey Gardus
Ray Roswell	Sea Harmanus	Valintine Peter	Woodbeck Thomas
Ray Zachariah	Sealey Joseph	Van Amburgh Matthew	Woodworth Amos
Raynolds George	Sears Abraham	Van Arnum Abraham	Woodworth Reuben
Reagle Daniel	Sears Samuel	Van Buren Hendrick	Wright Reuben
Redder Evert D.	Sexton Garshen	Van Buren Martin	Young Daniel
Reed Elias	Seymour William		

## Albany County Militia — Fourteenth Regiment

COLONEL JOHN KNICKERBACKER  
COLONEL PETER YATES

LIEUT. COL. JOHN VAN RENSSELAER  
ADJUTANT JACOB VAN VALKENBERGH

CAPT. JOHN ABBET	LIEUT. WILLIAM BRACE	LIEUT. NATHANIEL ROWLEY
" GERRITT TUNNES BRADT	" JOHN B. BRATT	" JESSE IOLL
" THOMAS BROWN	" MATTHEW BREWER	" JOHN VAN ANTWERP
" MATTHEW DE GARMO	" RICHARD DAVENPORT	" ABNER VAN NAME
" JAMES HADLOCK	" JACOB DE GARNO	" JACOB VAN NASS
" DANIEL HOBELE	" ELDART FONDA	" JACOB VAN WORMER
" HENDRICK MANDEVILLE	" NATHANIEL FORD	ENSIGN JOSEPH GIFFORD
" CORNELIUS VANDENBURGH	" JACOB FORT	" SIMEON VAN DAROSH
" HENRY VAN DER HOFF	" JOSEPH HALLSTEAD	" SIMON VANDERCOCK
" CORNELIUS WILTSE	" JACOB HAULENBECK	" DERICK T. VAN VEGHITEN
" JACOB YATES	" IGNAS KIP	" JOHN VAN WORMER
" PETER YATES	" PETER MARTIN	
LIEUT. JOEL ABBOTT	" JOHN PALMER	

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

QR. MR. STEPHEN VIELE	LIEUT. JOHN HARDEN	LIEUT. GAMALIEL WELLS
LIEUT. HENRY BRACE	" JOHN VAN WORMER	

## ENLISTED MEN

Acker Solomon	Benedict Isaac	Bowdish John	Case James
Adams John	Benedict James	Boyce Jehoiada	Chace Lemuel
Adkins Thomas	Benedict Joseph	Boyce Millerd	Champ Nicholas
Agan James	Beniway John	Bratt Daniel	Chappell Samuel
Agan John	Bennet Amos	Bratt Nicholas	Chard Abraham
Aller Abraham	Bennet Banger	Brice Henry	Chase Abraham
Aller John	Bennet Jonathan	Brown Charles	Cheney William
Aller Peter	Bennet Richard	Brown David	Chezel John
Anthony Bartholomew	Bennet Robeson	Brown Henry	Chitteson Elisha
Anthony Ellabart	Bennet Robinson	Brown Hezekiah	Ciberly Barent
Antony Borthmeues	Bennet William	Brown Jonathan	Clark Israel
Armstrong Nathan	Bennidick Aaron	Brues Henry	Clark John
Arnold	Benson Abel	Bump Ichabod	Clark Jonathan
Arnold Ebenezer	Benson Elias	Bump James	Coal John
Arnold Elisha	Benson Elnathan	Bump Jezebud	Cole James
Asten William	Benson Joel	Bunda Elijah	Cole John
Attlar Abraham	Benway John	Bunda Nathaniel	Coll James
Babcock Joshua	Benway Peter	Bunda Simeon	Comenengs Josiah
Bacon Abel	Bernhert Frudarick	Bunday Ashble	Commings Francis
Bacon Penuel	Bernhert Henry	Bundy Elisha	Commings Isaiah
Bacon Phinehas	Bernhert Joseph	Bundy Simeon	Commons Josiah
Bacon Winthrop	Besset Seth	Burroughs Benjamin	Connell Edward
Bacor Herrington	Bethewel	Burroughs James	Cook Henry F.
Bagges James	Beyce Tohide	Burtch Richard	Coone William
Baker John	Bikker Nicholas	Buschart Conrad	Couey John
Baker Lemuel	Blair John, Jr.	Bush Conratt	Couly John
Barnet Moses	Blakesley James	Bush Guilbard	Covell James
Barnhart Frederick	Blecker John J.	Bush John	Covey John
Barnhart Jost	Blowers Abiel	Cadey Zebulon	Cox John
Bartel Increas	Bouse Jonathan	Caldwell Robert	Crandle Samuel
Bartholomew Philip	Bouse Nicholas	Camp Nicholas	Crawbarrak Peter
Basset Seth	Bovee Jacob	Carey Lemuel	Crittenton Zebulon
Bates William	Bovee Jacob, Jr.	Carey Seth	Cronk Cornelius
Bayelas John	Bovee Peter	Carpenter Jeremiah	Cronk Francis
Benedict Aaron	Bovie John	Carpenter Josiah	Cronk Stephen

Cronkheit Cornelius	Ford Jacob	Groot Derick	Huble Jonathan
Cronkhite Abraham	Ford John	Grousbeck Peter	Humphry Evans
Cronkhite Aury	Ford John James	Growsback Daniel	Humphry James
Cronkhite James	Fort Abraham	Grusback Nicholauser, Jr.	Hunt Amasa
Cronkhite Stephen	Fort Abraham J.	Grusebake Nicholis	Hunt Emery
Cronkhite Tunes	Fort John	Grusebeck Hugh	Huss John
Cross Daniel	Fort John Isaac	Grusebeck Jacob	Husting James
Cuttinton Jeremiah	Fort John J. B.	Grusebeck William	Huston James
Darrow James	Fort Lewis	Guernsey William	Huyck Peter
Daught John	Fowler Levy	Hadlack Samuel	Hynis Benjamin
Davenport Peter	Fox Nathaniel	Hadlock Jonathan	Ingram Humphrey, Jr.
Degarimo Matthew	Fradenburce John	Halenbeck Henry	Isacks Samuel
Delano Nathan	Francisco Abraham	Haling William	Ively John
Delong Jacob	Francisco Cornelous	Hall William	Jadwin Joseph
Delong Nicholas	Francisco Derick	Hallen William	Johnson John
Demaray Samuel	Francisco Dick	Hallenbeck Daniel, Jr.	Johnson Josiah
Demoray David	Francisco Henry	Halley Daniel	Kannedy Josiah
Demoray Davis	Francisco Jeremiah	Halley Joseph	Karr Jonathan
Demoree Nicholas	Francisco John	Halsted Thomas	Ketcham Daniel
Denton Nathaniel	Francisco John J.	Handerson Edward	Ketcham Jonas
Devenport Jacob	Francisco Levy	Hanyon Garret	Ketcham Samuel
Dewitt Benjamin	Francisco Michael	Harden John	Ketchum Abijah
Dewy Isaiah	Francisco Richard	Harold William	Ketchum James
Doty Jacob	Francisco Thomas	Hayle Francis	Kiff John
Doty Ormond	Fredenburgh Abraham	Haynes Pardon	Kip Lodewick
Doty Peter	Freeman Isaac	Helling William, Jr.	Kitchum Daniel
Douglas Thomas	Frier Nicholas	Henderson Edward	Kittchim William
Downson Ichabod	Fuller Daniel	Henewell Rice	Klein Joseph
Dunham Elijah	Fuller Jonathan	Heninger Henry V.	Kogh Hezekiah
Dunham Ephraim	Fuller Timothy	Henney Charls	Lake Garet
Dunham Charles	Gallipser William	Hicks Daniel	Lamb John
Dunning Ephraim	Gallup Rufus	Hicks Thomas	Lampmen Peter
Dutcher John	Gallup William	Hill John	Lamser Isaac
Dutcher Lawrence	Garrison Abraham	Hill John, Jr.	Lanard Isaac
Dyer Ezra	Garrison John	Hill William	Lanard Thomas
Earl David	Gifford Benjamin	Hix William	Lang Joseph D.
Eastwood Benjamin	Gifford Gershom	Hodges Benjamin	Langunan Abraham
Eastwood Benjamin, Jr.	Gifford Giddon	Hodges Ezekiel	Lansing Henry
Eastwood Daniel	Giles Gilbert	Hodges Ezekiel, Jr.	Latham David
Eastwood Nathaniel	Gillet Beriah	Hodges Isaac	Lee John
Echard Solomon	Glass William	Hodges John	Lempmen Abrm.
Eckert Peter	Goesbeck Nicholas W.	Hodlat Samuel	Lennard Isack
Eckert Peter, Jr.	Golding Benjamin	Hogale Abraham	Lennard Tomes
Eckert Solomon	Golding Jesse	Hogel John	Lent Abraham
Elliot Daniel	Graves Russel	Hogges Daniel	Lent Philip
Engrum Humphrey	Grawborgar Peter	Hogins Benjamin	Lenuell Robert
Evins Samuel	Greer Chard	Hogle Frencis	Lomis Jacob
Eycleshymer Peter	Griffeth Aaron	Holley Daniel	Lomis Job
Fake Gorg	Griswold David	Holsted Ezekiel	Loveless Benjamin
Finch Ebenezer	Griswold Jabez	Holsted Thomas	Loveless Elisha
Fish Abraham	Griswold Josiah	Honeywell Rice	Loveless Jeremiah
Fisher Abraham	Griswold Ephraim	Hooper William	Lucas John
Fisher Adam	Groesbeck Herman	Hopkins Joel	Luke James
Fisher Christian	Groesbeck Nicholas	Hornback Deniel	Lyon George
Fisher George	Groesbeck Nicholas W.	Hose John	Lyones James
Fisher Jacob	Groesbeck Peter	House John	McClave William
Fisher Jeremiah	Groesbeck Peter, Jr.	Howard Matthew	McGowan James
Follet John	Groesbeck Peter W.	Hubbil Matthew	McKay William
Fonda Abraham	Groff John	Hubble Daniel	McNeal Neal
Fonda Eldart	Grommon Jacob	Hubble Ithemer	Mace William



Manderis Hendrick	Palmer David	Rowland Samuel	Sweet William
Mandeville John	Palmer Fenner	Ruger Gideon	Teachout Jacob
Marrick Abel	Palmer Garsham	Ryon John	Tensler James
Marroy William	Palmer Nathau	Samboorn Nathaniel	Thompson Israel
Marsh Ephraim	Pakmer Nathaniel	Sammons Jacob	Tibbit George
Marsh John	Paree David	Scheley Martin	Tinseller John
Marsh William	Parker Caleb	Schryer Nicholas	Tinslar John
Marshel Elihu	Parker Jonathan	Scot Stephen	Toll Charles H.
Marthis Henry	Parse Benjamin	Scott Benjamin	Toll Jesse
Martin Henry	Patterson Robert	Scott Thomas	Toll Simõn
Martin Jeremiah	Pattis William	Scribner Abel	Tuslar John
Martin Joseph	Pattson William	Scribner Abel, Jr.	Tyler Samuel
Martin Nathan	Pearce Levi	Scribner John	Van Allen Henry
Martin Peter	Perce David	Scribner Samuel	Van Allen Manuel
Martin Thomas	Perry Absalom	Scribner Zadok	Van Antwerp Lewis
Mash John	Peter Felix	Scutt Abraham	Van Antwerp Simon
Mash William	Pierce Benjamin	Seal John	Van Arnon Lewis
Masters William	Pierce David	Sealy Matthew	Van Arnum Luke
Matthews Henery	Pierce Norris	Seperley Barned	Van Buren Marthen
May John William	Porter Felix	Sharp John	Van Buskerk Peter
Mead Nehemiah	Powell Jonathan	Sharp Peter	Vancark Peter
Mead Noah	Powell Richard	Shaw Comfort	Vandenbergh Philip
Meads Joseph	Powell Thomas	Shaw Daniel	Vandenbergh Winant C.
Mendeveil John	Powell William	Shaw Nathaniel	Van Der Cook Cournelius
Merrel Morris	Price John	Shearer William	Van Der Cook Michel
Merrill Moses	Price John, Jr.	Shearman Caleb	Vanderhof Jacob
Merrit Moses	Price Jonathan	Shele Martin	Van Derhoof Gilbard
Mervin John	Price Samuel	Shepard Israel	Van Derhook Isaac
Millard Stephen	Purdy Peter	Shepard William	Van Der Werken Martin
Milliman John, Jr.	Quackenbus Harman	Sipperley Jacob	Van Groesbeck Johans
Monrow Nathan	Quackenbush Gose	Sisson John	Van Groesbeck Wouter
Mullory William	Rager Gabral	Slatry Patrick	Van Hyning Hendrick
Mumford Robson	Ramer Frederick	Slauter Patrick	Van Name Aaron
Munro Samuel	Raniser Christian	Slip William	Van Nest Jacob
Munson Titus	Ray William	Sly Elisha	Van Nest John
Murpey Thomas	Rehern Joseph	Sly John	Van Nest Soromer
Near George	Renler Lawrence	Smith Benjamin	Van Norton Henry
Nelson John	Reynolds Jeremiah	Smith Simeon	Vansent John
Newcomb James	Riar George	Smith William	Van Sirdam Samuel
Nicklison Israef	Rice John	Sneider Johannes	Van Sordam Andris
Nickoll Asa	Rice Seth	Snyder Christopher	Van Sordam Lowrana
Nokes John	Richardson James	Snyder Jacob	Van Sordam Tunis
Nye Seth	Richenson James	Snyder John	Van Vactan James
Oakley Stephen	Richenson William	Sordam Samuel	Van Vaghten Herman
Odel Gershom	Richerdson Isaac	Spaulding Elijah	Van Valkenburgh Jacob
Oderkerk Frederick	Richeson Thomas	Stark Asel	Van Vorees Garritt
Okeley Stephen	Rickard Courod	Stark Christopher	Van Wormer Henry
Oller Peter	Rickart John	Stark Christopher, Jr.	Van Wormer John
Omsted Gidian	Robins Evens	Start Asahel	Vele Tunas
Ostrander Abraham	Roman Peter	Start Christopher	Velie Cyprian
Ostrander John	Root Josiah	Start William	Viele Abraham
Ostrander Johntise	Rose Benjamin	Stephens James	Viele John
Ostrander Peter	Rose Cornelius	Stephens William	Viele John T.
Overocker Adam	Rose John	Stilwill John	Viele Lewis
Overocker George	Rosefalt Jacob	Stilwill Samuel	Viele Lodervecus
Overocker Jacob	Rouse Jacob	Stinson William	Viele Peter
Overocker Michel	Rouse John	Strovel John	Viele Stephen
Paddock Levi	Rouse Jonathan	Supphen Abraham	Vinigar Adam
Paddok Job	Rouse Nicholas	Surdam Samuel	Vissdue Eldert
Page Amos	Rowland Oliver	Sweet Amos	Voorhees Garret

Vradenburgh Jacobes	Wallis Timothy	Wilfort Goleps	Witerley William
Vradenburgh John	Wandell John	Wilkins Obadiah	Witherwax Johannes
Vroman Adam	Weatherwax Alexander	Williams Asher	Withford Ciltip
Vrudenburgh Abr'm	Weatherwax David	Williams Azael	Wittick Abraham
Wait Benjamin	Weatherwax Martin	Williams John	Wood Nathaniel
Wait John	Weatherwax Peter	Williams Thomas	Wool James
Wait William	Wederwax Alexander	Williams Thomas F.	Wright Alexander
Walderon Cornelius	Weeb Jonethan	Williams Thomas P.	Wuller Jonethen
Walderon Gerit	Weeler Jonathan	Williamson James	Yates Abraham
Walderum Garret	Wells George	Willsen Ebenezer	Yates James
Waldo John, Sr.	West Willrston	Wiltse Francis	Yeats Peter
Waldo John, Jr.	Wetzel George	Wiltse Martin	York Daniel
Wallis Elijah	Wheeler Jonathan	Winchel	Young David
Wallis Elisha	Wheeler Richard	Winchel Jeremiah	Young John
Wallis Nathaniel	Whitford Caleb	Winne Gerret	Young Manuel
Wallis Nehemiah	Wightman Edward	Wintworth Alpheus	Younglove Samuel

### Albany County Militia — Fifteenth Regiment

COLONEL PETER VROMAN	ADJUTANT LAWRENCE SCHOOLCRAFT
LIEUTENANT COLONEL PETER ZIELE	QUARTER MASTER PETER BALL
MAJOR JOST BECKER	QUARTER MASTER JACOB WINNEY
MAJOR THOMAS EKESEN, JR.	

CAPT. STORM BECKER	LIEUT. JACOB BORST	LIEUT. MARTIN VROMAN
" CHRISTIAN BROWN	" JOHN DIETZ	" MARTINUS ZIELE
" WILLIAM DEITZ	" CORNELIUS FEECK	ENSIGN ISAAC BECKER
" ALEXANDER HARPER	" PETER HEAGER	" JOHN L. BELLINGER
" JACOB HEGER	" JOHANNES J. LAWYER	" JOHN BROWN
" DIRK MILLER	" JOHN MYERS	" JOHN ENDERS
" GEORGE RICHTMYER	" JACOB SNYDER	" JACOB LAWYER
" CHRISTIAN STUBRACH	" PETER SNYDER	" PETER SWART
" TEUNIS VROMAN	" PETER SNYDER, JR.	" PETER VAN ANTWERP
LIEUT. JOHN BAUCK	" JOHN THORNTON	" NICHOLAS WARNER
" HENRY BORST	" EPHRAIM VROMAN	

### ENLISTED MEN

Acker George	Bauck Nicholas W.	Becker John J.	Borst Joost
Ackerson Thomas	Bauck William	Becker Nicholas	Borst Joseph J.
Backer Albartus	Beacker George	Becker Storm	Borst Jost
Baker Johannis	Becker Abraham	Becker Storm A.	Borst Migel
Ball Matthew	Becker Adam	Becker William	Borst Peter
Barnes Joseph	Becker Albartus	Beik Martines	Borst Philip
Barnhart Philip	Becker Bill	Beiker John P.	Borst Martines
Bartholomew Tabald	Becker Coenraed	Beker Abraham	Borst John
Bauch Christian	Becker David	Belinger Johannest	Brant Michel
Bauch Cornelius	Becker Fredrick	Bellinger Marcus	Brantner Anthony
Bauch David	Becker Garrit	Bellinger Marcus, Jr.	Braun William
Bauch Henrich	Becker George	Bereamp Benjamin	Brewer Peter
Bauch Jacob	Becker Harmanus	Berg Abraham	Brown Adam
Bauch John	Becker Hendrick	Bergh Philip	Brown Adam, Jr.
Bauch Nicholas	Becker Jacob	Bevam Benjamin	Brown John
Bauch Peter	Becker Johannes	Boon Richard	Brown Migel
Bauch Thomas	Becker Johannis K.	Borst Baltus	Brown Joseph
Bauch William W.	Becker John A.	Borst Jacob	Bruer Peter
Bauck Johannes	Becker John Alb.	Borst Johannes	Burst Peter
Bauck Lawrence	Becker John Gert	Borst John, Jr.	Burst Philip

Burst Martines	Hauck Henrich	McCoy John, 1st.	Ritter John
Cachey Hugh	Heager Peter	McCoy John, 2d.	Ronyon Samuel
Cadogan Barne	Heger Adam	McKay John, 1st.	Rorick Bearney
Caghey Andrew	Henry William	McKay John, 2d.	Rorigh Kasper
Caghey Andris	Herron James	McKee Samuel	Roth Thomas
Caghey Hugh	Herron James, Jr.	McLout Alexander	Salge Henrich
Cannady John	Herron Robert	Mahalean Hugh	Schaefer Joliannis T.
Christian	Hills Christopher	Mann Jacob	Schaefer Lampert
Coenrad Henry	Hills George	Mann Peter, Jr.	Schaefer Marckus. Jr.
Coenrad Henry, Jr.	Hilsinger Jacob	Mann William	Schafer Adam
Coleman Thomas	Hilsinger John	Marinas Jerreny	Schafer Jacob
Cornelisen Cornelius	Hilsinger Michael	Mattice Abraham	Schafer Johannes
Cortney William	Hilsinger Peter	Mattice Coenraed	Schafer John
Cowley Jonathan	Hilts Steffel, Jr.	Mattice Elias	Schefer Christian
Cramer Charles	Hiltsinger Michal	Mattice Frederick	Schefer Debald
Criscoll Jacob	Hitzman Hendrick	Mattice George	Schefer Denes
Daley Nathan	Hoftrasser Jacob	Mattice Henrich	Schefer Hendrick
Dannea Lewis	Howell Vanson	Mattice John	Schefer John
Dietz Johan Jost	Huiver Felix	Mattice John, Jr.	Schefer Joost
Dietz William	Humphrey Benjamin	Mattice John H.	Schefer Peter
Dominick John	Humphrey John	Mattice Joost	Schefer Peter, Jr.
Ecker Jost	Humphry James	Mattice Nicholas	Schefer Marcus
Eckerson Cornelius	Humphry John	Mattice Nicholas F.	Schefer Tenes, Jr.
Eckerson John	Ingolt Johannes	Merckel Jacob	Schell Christian
Eckerson Teunis	Jansen Joliannis	Merckel John	Schell Jacob F.
Eckerson Tunis, Jr.	Jansen Joseph	Merckel Philip	Schell Jost
Egars Julius	Janson Hendrick	Merckel Nicholas	Schneyder Lutwig
Enders Jacob	Jessey Juas	Mercker Henrich	Scholman George
Enders Johannes	Kanidy John	Merenis George	Schoolcraft Jacob
Enders Peter	Kayser Abraham	Morrow James	Schoolcraft William
Enders William	Kayser Johannes	Muller Dirik	Schulcraft Peter
Evans Joseph	King Leonard	Munie Jacob	Schuyler John
Fakes Piter	Knieskern Jacob	Murphy Timothy	Schuyler Simon
Falk Jacobus	Knieskern Johannes	Nitzley Gerret	Shaver Henry
Feeck Jacob	Kniskern Hendrick P.	Nott John	Shell Adam
Feeck Nicholas	Kniskern Henry	Otto Frantz	Shelmidine Richard
Feeck Johannes	Kniskern Peter	Otto Gottlieb	Sidney Peter
Ferguson John	Kniskern Tunis	Pain John	Singer
Finck Peter	Koenig Joliannis	Pasolee Gya	Sitney William
Finck William	Koenig Migel	Patchin Isaac	Sitnich Jost
Forster George	Koenig Stoffel	Patterson Thomas	Sitnig Henrich
Forster Jacob	Koenig Leonard	Perree Daniel	Slaughter Nicholas
Frymer George	Krieler Baltus	Price Daniel	Sluyder Nicholas
Frymer Johannes	Kriselor John	Reinhardt George	Snyder George
Frymier David	Krisler John	Reinhardt Mattice	Snyder Henry
Frymier John	Lamb William	Reinhardt William	Snyder Jacob, Jr.
Frymier Michael	Laucks Andreas	Resue John	Snyder John
Gerlock Nicholas	Lawyer Abraham	Richter John	Snyder John, Jr.
Granatier Jacob	Lawyer David	Richter Nicholas	Snyder Philip
Granatier John	Lawyer Jacob	Richtmeyer Christian	Snyder William
Grans Michael	Lawyer Johannes L.	Richtmeyer Jacob	Sternberg Jacob
Hagar Handrick	Lawyer Lambert	Richtmeyer Jonn George	Sternberger Abraham
Hagar Joseph	Lawyer Lawrence	Rickart George	Sternberger Lambert
Hagedorn Adam	Lawyer Nicholas	Rickert Johannes	Sternberger Lambert, Jr.
Hagedorn Bartholomew	Lawyer Peter	Rickert Marcus	Strubach Barend
Hagedorn Dirck	Leek William	Rickert Nicholas	Sternbergh David
Hagedorn Samuel	Long Nicholas	Right John	Stynbrenner Benjamin
Hager John	Loucks Jeremiah	Right Thomas	Sutherly Ankis
Hagetorn John	Low John	Ritter Andrene	Swart Lawrence
Hatzel George	McCoy John	Ritter Christian	Swart Thunes

Tenery Sever	Van Lone Jacobus	Vroman Peter J.	Wholebur John, Jr.
Thornton Thomas	Van Sice Joseph	Vroman Simon	Wileber John
Tufts Zachariah	Van Sisen Joseph	Vrooman Samuel	Williams Elias
Turner James	Van Slyck Peter	Waldaway Henry	Winn John
Valek John	Van Valkenburgh Har-	Weaver Christian	Young William
Valconburgh Joacum	manus	Weaver Henry	Zart John
Valkenburgh Adam	Vroman Adam	Webber Christian	Zeck Nicholas
Valkenburgh Joost	Vroman Adam J.	Wenn John	Zeh David
Van Allen Philip	Vroman Barent	Werner Christopher	Zeh Jost
Van Antwarp John	Vroman Bartholomew	Werner George	Ziegraft Jacob
Van Antwarp Peter	Vroman Isaac, Jr.	Werner George, Jr.	Ziellie Peter, Jr.
Van Bremer Thomas	Vroman Johan	Werner Joost	Zimer William
Van Denbergh Daniel	Vroman Jonas	Werner Joost, Jr.	Zimmer Adam
Van Dyck Cornelius	Vroman Martinas	Werth Henrich	Zimmer George
Van Dyck Jacob	Vroman Peter	Werth Johannes	Zimmer Jacob
Van Dyck John	Vroman Peter A.	Wever Henry, Jr.	Zimmer Peter
Van Gelten Antreas	Vroman Peter C.		

### Albany County Militia — Sixteenth Regiment

COLONEL JOHN BLAIR

COLONEL LEWIS VAN WOERT

MAJOR JAMES ASHTON

ADJUTANT JOHN McCLONG

ADJUTANT JOSEPH YOUNGLOVE

QUARTER MASTER JOSEPH YOUNGLOVE

CAPT. WILLIAM BROWN	CAPT. WILLIAM WOODWORTH	LIEUT. GERRITT VAN NASS
" CORNELIUS DOTY	LIEUT. JAMES BOLTON	" THOMAS WHITESIDE
" GEORGE GILMORE	" ADMIRAL BURTON	" GERSHOM WOODWORTH
" ELIAS GOLDEN	" SAMUEL CLARK	" ABRAHAM WRIGHT
" SAMUEL HODGES	" JONATHAN FRENCH	ENSIGN SOLOMON KING
" JOHN MCKILLIP	" DANIEL HEATH	" HENRY LOOP
" JOHN PATTIS	" WILLIAM POWELL	" JAMES MORRISON
" JOHN PETTIT	" NATHAN SMITH	" ISAAC PERINE
" JOSEPH WELLS	" ANDREW THOMSON	" ARCHIBALD ROBINSON
" JOHN WHITESIDE	" BENJAMIN TIFFANY	" HUGH THOMPSON

#### ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. JOAB GREEN

ENSIGN RICHARD ROBINSON

#### ENLISTED MEN

Allen Caleb	Bane Benjamin	Boice Benjamin	Buck Amos
Allen David	Barber James	Boice Henry	Bump Aaron
Allen James	Bartt Henry	Bolton Alexander	Bump Moses
Allen John	Beach Thomas	Botchen Peter	Bur Aaron
Allen Stephen	Beavon Jacob	Bowman Robert	Burch Amas
Allis William	Beebe Nathaniel	Boyce Millerd	Burch Beverley
Almey John	Bell Martin	Brace Robert	Burch Ichabod
Armstrong Nathan	Belmore Stephen	Bratt John	Burch Richard
Ashton Thomas	Bennet Jonathan	Brayton Joseph	Burch Thomes
Astin Parvis	Berry Bowlen	Brayton Matthew	Burt Henry, Jr.
Aston John	Berry Ephraim	Brewer Elias	Burtch Beverly
Aurner Richard	Bills Elisha	Briggs Josiah	Burtch Jenelus
Austin Davis	Black James	Bright Johenson	Buscek Marting
Anstin John	Black Robert	Britman Johnson	Bushark Martin
Babcock John	Blaer John	Brower Elias	Buskark Dirick
Backer John	Blair Robert	Brown David	Buskark John
Backor Martin	Blake James	Brown Samuel	Butten Peter
Baker David	Blower William	Browning Blackmon	Buttey Zebulon
Baker Martines	Blowers Charles	Bruar Hanrey	Caldwell Joseph
Baker Peter	Blowers Samuel	Buchanan Patrick	Canada Thomas

Canady James	Fisher Amos	Hodges Joshua	Morrison John
Carey Seth	Fisher William	Hodges Samuel	Morrison Samuel
Chase Daniel	Foort Daniel	Hogel Cornelius	Mosher Daniel
Chase Phinehas	Forde Thomas	Hogel Peter	Mosher Hezekiah
Chase Samuel	Fort John	Hoges Carter	Mosher Jabez
Clarey Luke	Fort Peter	Hoges Daniel	Mosher Jabez, Jr.
Clark John	Forth Daniel	Hoges Ezekiel	Mosher Nicholas
Clobright Christopher	Fowler George	Hoges Isaac	Moshier David
Cole Barnabas	Fowler Isaac	Holland John	Musket William
Collins John	Fowler John	Hond Thomas	Nobles John
Collins Julius	Fowler Morrel	Hosken Joseph	Norton David
Colter James	French David	Houghtaling Jacob	Norton Joncton
Conner John	Fuller John	Hunt Elven	Odel Jonas
Cook Ichabud	Gaffin James	Hunt Thomas	Omsted Judson
Cooper John	Galaway Thomas	Hurly Elisha	Onderlee John
Cooper William	Giffert Gedion	Irvine James	Oviatt Isaac
Core John	Gillmore George	Irwin James	Palmer Jeremiah
Corey Jonathan	Gillmore James	Jaquez Thoma	Paterson Robert
Cornel Joseph	Gilmore William	Johnson Edon	Paterson William
Cotnel Heber	Golden Elias	Johnson William	Patterson Adam
Cottell Eber	Golden John	Keittle Benjeman	Pattson Adam
Coudin James	Goldilte William	King Hezekiah	Perry Aaron
Coudin James S.	Gould William Deak	King Israel	Perry John
Coulter Alexander	Gray David	Lake Abraham	Perry Rowlen
Coulter James	Gray Hugh	Lake Christopher	Peters Andrew
Covell James	Gray William	Lake Henry	Peters Joseph
Covell Jonathan	Green Bowen	Lake Henry, Jr.	Pettes Asa
Covell Joseph	Green John	Lake Nicholas	Petteye Asa
Cowan Alexander	Green Thomas	Lake Nicholas, Jr.	Pettit Micajah
Cowan James	Greene Job	Lampkin Thomas	Phelps Timothy
Cowan Robert	Grene Benjamin	Lastwood Abel	Philips Francis
Cowan William	Grene Jeremiah	Lewis Christopher	Pickla Clark
Crosman Daniel	Groat Henry A.	Lewis Robert	Porter Elijah
Crowel Seth	Groat Henry D.	Lewis Ruben	Potter Samuel
Culver Bezaliel	Haeth Aleyh	Locke Nicholas	Pottice Assa
Culver Nathan	Hall Burges	Locke Nicholas, jr.	Powel William
Dack Charles	Hall Thomas	Loop Martin	Powers John
Dantum William	Hammond William	Lucas David	Preston David
Datter Benjamin	Hannan William	Lucas Nathaniel	Preston John
Davis Squire	Harmar William	Luke Clary	Preston Samuel
Deake Charles	Harren Ellet	McAuley William	Preston William
Deake Charles, Jr.	Harren John	McChenry John	Prince David
Deming Samuel	Hart Daniel	McClaughry Richard	Prince Job
Dennis Samuel	Hathaway John	McDonald Edward	Quekanbus Tuenes
Dounlap John	Hay William	McKie James	Rice David
Dunham Joseph	Heath Daniel	McKilip Thomas	Rickely Clark
Dunlap William	Heath Daniel, Jr.	McWaters James	Robertson Archibald
Dutcher Solomon	Heath Elijah	Magee James	Robertson William
Earll Daniel, Jr.	Heath Joseph	Manley John	Robinson William
Earll Robert	Heath Samuel	Mead Aron	Rodgers Hugh
Easterwood Abel	Heath Simeon	Menter Robert	Rodgers James
Edgar William	Heath Stephen	Meser John	Rolo James
Eddie James	Heath Timothy	Millar James	Rolo Walter
Eldred James	Heath Windslow	Millar Robert	Rose John
Eldred Thomas	Henry Joseph	Miller John	Ross John
Eldridge James	Herman Lemuel	Mires John	Ross Walter
Eldridge Thomas	Hill Thomas	Moger Nicholas	Rotcl James
Ellis Daniel	Hodge Solomon	Morel Jonathan	Roth Benjamin
Ellis William	Hodges Curtis	Morrel John	Roughling James
Esvet David	Hodges Daniel	Morrison James	Rutty Zebulon

Santesal Aberham	Shearman Back	Terry Nathaniel	Wells Austin
Schoolcraft Adam	Shearman Batchelor	Thomas Robert	Wells Daniel
Schoolcraft Christian	Shepman Ezekiel	Thomson William	Wells Edmon, Jr.
Schoolcraft Christopher	Sherman John	Toot Daniel	Wells Henry
Schoten John	Sherman Lemuel	Trable Judah	Wells Shelar
Schoolcraft Cobus	Shipman Daniel	Valentine Joseph	Wells Timothy
Scott John	Shipman Elisha	Valentine Stephen	Welsh Morto
Scott Steven	Shrman Henry	Vallantine Alexander	Welch Murty
Scribner Abel	Skelly Alexander	Vanduse Abraham	West Benjamin
Scribner Samuel	Skelly Welyoum	Van Duzer Abraham	Whaling James
Seeley David	Small James	Van Duzer John	Wheeler Jacob
Seeley Ebenezer	Smit Benjamin	Van Sandam Anthony	Wheeler Samuel
Seelye David	Smith Caleb	Van Tassell Abraham	Whiteside Detten
Sefridge Edward	Smith Henry	Van Tessel Cornelius	Whiteside Thomas
Selfridge John	Smith Roggerd	Vantessel Hanrey	Whitsid Edward
Selfridge Oliver	Spalden Ellijha	Volentine John	Wier James
Serdam Tuneis	Sprague Gibson	Vollentine Joseph	Wilcox David
Shaaff William	Sprague Solomon	Wadsworth Elisha	Willar Amos
Shaf Henry	Steel Thomas	Waldo David	Wilson Nathan
Shaf William	Stephens William	Waldo Jonathan	Wilson Samuel
Shaff John	Stevens Matthew	Waldo Joneton, Jr.	Wing Benjamin
Shairman Batchelor	Stewart James	Wallis Benjamin	Wing David
Shairman Shubael	Still Thomas	Ward Alihu	Woodard Joseph
Shan Joseph	Stock Godfrey	Ward Joneton	Woodworth Caleb
Sharman Shubel	Summers Robert	Warner James	Woodworth Gershom
Sharp Andrew	Sweet David	Waters James M.	Woodworth Josiah
Sharp Cornelius	Symers Robert	Webb John	Woolsworth William
Sharp John	Tallman Jonathan	Weir John	Worden Nathaniel
Sharp Peter	Tallman William	Weir Robert	Wright Caleb
Sharp Richard	Tanner Joseph	Welch Henry	Wright Samuel
Shauff John	Taruble Judah	Weller Amos	Younglove David
Shaw Daniel	Telfer George		

### Albany County Militia — Seventeenth Regiment

COLONEL WILLIAM B. WHITING	QUARTER MASTER ANDREW HUNTER
LIEUTENANT COLONEL ASA WATERMAN	QUARTER MASTER JOHN WATERMAN
MAJOR MARTIN BEEBE	SURGEON PATRICK HAMILTON
ADJUTANT JONATHAN WARNER	

CAPT. ELIJAH BOSTWICK	CAPT. GIDEON KING	LIEUT. THOMAS HURLBURT
" EBENEZER CADY	" ISAAC PEABODY	" MOSES JONES
" JOHN DAVIS	" JOHN SALISBURY	" EZRA MURRAY
" ELISHA GILBERT	" JACOB VOSBURCH	" EDWARD WHEELER
" DANIEL HERRICK	LIEUT. SAMUEL BAILEY	
" AARON KELLOGG	" WILLIAM HOLLENBACH	

#### ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. PETER BARKER	LIEUT. REUBEN ROWLEY	ENSIGN NATHANIEL COLVER
" EBENEZER BENJAMIN	" ELIJAH SKINNER	" SAMUEL DARBY
" JOHN CALENDER	" POLICARPUS SMITH	" ASA DOTY
" ASAH EL GRAY	" SAMUEL THOMPSON	" BENJAMIN FORD
" NATHAN HERRICK	" JOSIAH WARNER	" JEREMIAH HUBBARD
" EZRA LEE	" WILLIAM WARNER	" SAMUEL JONES
" JAMES PHELPS	ENSIGN BENJAMIN ANDRUS	" SAMUEL RUSSELL
" SAMUEL REXFORD	" ELIJAH CADY	" HENRY WALTER

#### ENLISTED MEN

Beebe Hosea	Foster William	Jackson Thophilas	Root David
Chapman Jonathan	Graves John	Orton Thomas	Volentine Stephen
Chapman Samuel	Hamlin Peras		

## Albany County Militia — Independent Company

CAPT. PETRUS VAN GAASBECK

## ENLISTED MEN

Bartell Philip A.	Decker Andries	Hop Thomas	Shuts Johannis H.
Berringer Petrus	Decker Benjamin	Meyer Fredrick	Smith William H.
Best Benjamin	Decker Jacobus	Miller Jacob	Snyder Lodewyck
Best Johannis, Jr.	Decker James	Post Samuel	Spikeman Frederick
Best Jury, Jr.	Decker James B're	Post Wilhelmis	Stael Hendrick, Jr.
Best Peter	Decker Leonard	Power Jacob, Jr.	Stael Johannis
Best Wilh's	Dick Paul	Power Nicholas, Jr.	Stiever John
Blass Hendrick P.	Finger Coenraedt	Proper Fredrick, Jr.	Vader Samuel
Blass Michael	Freer Simon	Rosman Coenraedt I.	Van De Water August
Blass William	Ham Jacob	Shaver Peter	Vonck Jacob
Combs Samuel, Jr.	Hendricks Bartell	Shuts Ian	Wheeler William

## Charlotte County Militia

COLONEL (DOCTOR) JOHN WILLIAMS  
 MAJOR THOMAS ARMSTRONG  
 MAJOR ALEXANDER WEBSTER

ADJUTANT REUBEN TURNER  
 QUARTER MASTER JOSHUA CONKEY  
 SURGEON JOHN WILLIAMS

CAPT. JOHN ARMSTRONG  
 " JOHN HAMILTON  
 " EDWARD LONG  
 " ALEXANDER McNITT

CAPT. NEHEMIAH SEELY  
 " SETH SHERWOOD  
 " ELISHAMA TOZER  
 " JAMES WILSON

LIEUT. JOHN MUNSON  
 " ICHABOD PARKER  
 " JOHN PATTISON  
 " DUNCAN SHAW

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

QR. MR. A. FULLER	LIEUT. SAMUEL BUELL	LIEUT. ALEXANDER SIMPSON
SURG. THOMAS CLARK	" ASA COOK	" ROBERT STEWART
CAPT. SILAS CHILDS	" ASAPH COOL	" ALEXANDER TURNER
" JOHN THOMAS	" EPHRAIM FULLER	ENSIGN BENJAMIN BAKER
" JAMES WILLSON	" JOHN MARTIN	" SAMUEL CROSSET
LIEUT. PAUL AVARILL	" DANIEL McCLEARY	" WILLIAM LITTLE
" THOMAS BOGES	" GEORGE McKNIGHT	" ALEXANDER McNEES
" THOMAS BRADSHAW	" JAMES MOORE	" JAMES MORRISON
" DANIEL BRUNDAGE	" SAMUEL SHERWOOD	" JAMES STEWART

## ENLISTED MEN.

Armstrong James	Evens John	Hopkins Isaac	McClaghry Matthew
Armstrong John	Foster Abraham	Hopkins James	McCleary Daniel
Armstrong Robert, Jr.	Foster John	Hopkins Robert	McClothery Matthew
Barber Jonathan	Fowler George	Hopkins Samuel	McCoy William
Beatty John	Getty Robert	Hoy Richard	McCraken Joseph
Blackley David	Graham William	Hunsdon Allen	McFarland James
Blackley John	Gray Isaac	Hunsdon John	McFarland John
Boyd John	Gray Nathaniel	Hunter John	McFarland William
Boyd Thomas	Grayams William	Jerrel Samuel	McGinnis Peter
Cady Luther	Grayham John	Lamen Franses	McMichel John
Chambers John	Grimes John	Law John	McNight George
Clark John	Gutrey John	Long Edward	McNitt Daniel
Cleaveland Benjamin	Hamilton John	Lyon Samuel	McNitt David
Crighton Robert	Hanna John	Lytle Isaac	McNitt John
Crookshanks George	Harris Moses	Lytle Robert	McNorsh Alexander
Croset Samuel	Harsha John	Lytle William	McWethy Silas
Easton George	Henderson Alexander	McArter Robert	Martin John
Edgar David	Hopkins David	McCarter John	Matterson Daniel

Mattison Daniel	Rogers William	Stewart Alexander	Webster Alexander
Monerief William	Rowen John	Stewart James	Wheedon David
Moor James	Runage John	Stuart David	Williams Lewis
Munson Nathaniel	Savage James	Stuart Robert	Williams Samuel
Nelson Joseph	Sherwood Newman	Thompson William	Williams Thomas
Page William	Simpson Andrew	Tombs David	Wilson James
Ramag John	Simson Alexander	Tombs Joseph	Wilson Robert
Roge William	Smith William	Turner Alexander	Wilson Samuel
Rogers Hughes	Steel John	Wallace John	Wright Jacob
Rogers James	Stevenson James	Webb John	

---

### Cumberland County Militia

COLONEL WILLIAM WILLIAMS

MAJOR WILLIAM SHATTUCK

CAPT. ASA RICE

CAPT. STEPHEN SHEPARDSON

CAPT. DAVID STOWELL

ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. SIMEON EDWARDS

LIEUT. TIMOTHY ROOT

(No enlisted men found)

---

### Cumberland County Militia — Hatch's Company of Minute Men

MAJOR JOAB HOISINGTON

CAPT. JOSEPH HATCH

LIEUT. ELKANAH DAY

LIEUT. SIMEON STEVENS

LIEUT. AMOS CHAMBERLAIN

## MINUTE MEN

Abby Jacob	Crook Charles	Hickson James	Phippan Joseph
Abby John	Curtiss Samuel	Hogins Daniel	Poast Eldad, Jr.
Abner Thomas	Darbe Simeon	Huntriss James	Pratt Josiah
Averill Samuel	Davies Abel	Hutchinson John	Ranny Daniel
Balding Elijah	Davis Abel, Jr.	Johnson John	Robinson Nathan
Baldwin Elijah	Devine Thomas	Kelley Moses	Savage Thomas
Baldwin Seth	Dickerson Abraham	Kitredge Nathaniel	Serjeant Timothy
Bard John	Easton Bildad	McLauton James	Silleway Hezekiah
Barnet Benjamin	Eaton Samuel	Miller Robert	Skales John
Barton Henry	Ellet John	Mills John	Smith John
Baxter William	Foste Antoney	Moore Ezra	Spring Thomas
Belding Seth	French John	Moore Fairbank	Stevens Elias
Bell William	Fuller Jonathan	Moore Fairbank, Jr.	Stevens John
Brown John	Gould Moses	Moore William	Stevens Otho
Carpenter Uriah	Gould Nehemiah	Morse John	Toney Anthony
Carr Robert	Hadley Jonathan	Osband John	Waterman Elijah
Chaffee Calvin	Hadley Samuel	Owen Sylvanus	Webster Ephraim
Chamberlain Ashur	Hardy Robert	Page Jacob	White Nicholas
Chamberlain Joel	Hasimen Moses	Parker Elijah	Willard Joseph
Chapley William	Heath Jesse	Parker Timothy	Williamson James
Cone Lemuel	Herriman Moses	Parkhurst Phineas	Wise John
Crofford James	Herriman Philip	Percival Stephen	Wright Abner



## Dutchess County Militia — Second Regiment

COLONEL ABRAHAM BRINKERHOFF	QUARTER MASTER WILLIAM GOSELINE
LIEUTENANT COLONEL JACOB GRIFFEN	QUARTER MASTER URIAH HILL
MAJOR ANDREW HILL	QUARTER MASTER ISAAC SEBRING
MAJOR RICHARD VAN WYCK	QUARTER MASTER CORNELIUS VAN WYCK
ADJUTANT JACOB BRINKERHOFF	

CAPT. GEORGE BRINKERHOFF	LIEUT. CORNELIUS ADRIANCE	LIEUT. ABRAHAM VAN WYCK
" GEORGE G. BRINKERHOFF	" ROBERT BRETT	" FRANCIS WAY
" JOHN G. BRINKERHOFF	" JOHN COOPER	" JOHANNES WILTSIE
" NICHOLAS BROWER	" JOHANNES DEWITT	ENSIGN MOSES BARBER
" JOSEPH HORTON	" CHRISTIAN DUBOIS	" JACOB BISSE
" ABRAHAM LENT	" STEPHEN OSBORNE	" LAWRENCE HAFF
" JOHN SCHUTT	" BENJAMIN ROSEKRANS	" CHARLES HOFFMAN
" THOMAS STORM	" JACOBUS SCAUTT	" ABRAHAM HOGELAND
" EVERT W. SWART	" ABRAHAM SCHULTZ	" ABRAHAM LADUE
" JAMES R. SWARTWOUT	" WILLIAM SWARTWOUT	" DANIEL SCHENCK
" JOHN VAN BUNSCHOTEN	" ROBERT TODD	" JACOB S. SWARTWOUT
" MATTHEW VAN BUNSCHOTEN	" BARENT VAN CLEACK	" JACOBUS SWARTWOUT
" ISAAC VAN WYCK	" ISAAC VAN CLEEF	" JAMES R. SWARTWOUT
	" BARENT VAN KLEECK	

## ENLISTED MEN

Ackarman John	Barker Samuel	Bogart Daniel	Brower David
Adriance Cornelius	Barkins David	Bogart Ort	Brower Garret
Adriance George	Barnard Thomas	Bogart Peter	Brower William
Adriance Isaac	Barnes Solomon	Boice Henry	Brown Aron
Adriance John	Barnes William	Boice Simon	Brown Jacob
Adriance Ram, Jr.	Barns John	Bomp Joseph	Brown James
Adriance Rem	Bates Stephen	Boncker Nathaniel	Brown Samuel
Adriance Theodorus	Bedel Jesse	Boncker Stephen	Brown Stephen
Aldyck John	Bedle Jesse	Bower Daniel	Bruck
Algatt William	Beedle John	Bown Joseph	Bruer Wilam
Algelt John	Bell Henry	Brandage James	Brumfield James
Algelt William	Bell John	Brannah James	Brush
Altgelt William	Benjamin Chester	Brett Francis R.	Budd John
Ammerman Albert	Bennet Joseph	Brett Rambout	Bump Jacob
Annin Daniel	Berkins David	Brett Robert	Burhans Peter
Annin James	Bernard Thomas	Brett Theodorus	Burlyson Ferenot
Appelge Coenrad	Berry Nicholas	Brewer Charles	Burnet Isaac
Appilye	Berry Peter	Briggs Caleb	Burrroughs James
Applee Coenradt	Bigbey Christopher	Brinckerho Abraham J.	Bush John
Atgelt John	Bise Simon	Brinckerhoff Abraham	Bush Peter
Avery John	Bishop Levi	Brinckerhoff Abraham I.	Bush Zachariah
Backer Jacob	Bishop Caleb	Brinckerhoff Abraham J.	Bussing Abraham
Bailey John	Bishop Joshua	Brinckerhoff Daniel	Butcher Robert
Bailey Nathan	Bisse Jacob	Brinckerhoff Derick J.	Byce Henry
Bailey Sutton	Bloom Benjamin	Brinckerhoff Dirck	Canfield Daniel
Baker James	Bloom Sylvester	Brinckerhoff Dirck, Jr.	Canfield James
Baker Jesse	Bocker Adolph	Brinckerhoff Dirck T.	Canfield Titus
Baker Peter	Boerum Hendrick	Brinckerhoff George	Canniff John
Baker Thomas	Boerum Nicholas	Brinckerhoff Henry	Canniff Levi
Baker William	Boerum William	Brinckerhoff Isaac	Carman John
Baldwin Joseph	Bogardus Cornelius	Brinckerhoff Jacob	Carman Thomas
Barber John	Bogardus Francis	Brinckerhoff John S.	Carpenter Henry
Barber Moses	Bogardus Mathew	Brock Francis	Cary John
Barber Stephen	Bogardus Peter	Brooks William	Cary Joseph
Barker John	Bogardus Shibboleth	Brower Daniel	Chatfield William

Churchill Edward	Currie Archibald	Flegler Zachariah	Harris Minderd
Churchill Isaac	Currie John	Flowers Benjamin	Harsincise Isaac
Churchill Jacob	Cushman William	Flynn Patrick	Hart Michal
Churchill John	Dannels James	Forbes John	Hasbrook Jacob
Churchill Jonas	Darlon Jacobus	Forguson Samuel	Haskins William
Churchill Joseph	Dates John	Fowlar Joseph	Hasner Jacob
Clapp John	Datin Corrinbary	Garrison Reuben	Hawk John Baron
Clark Samuel	David Henry	Gault Matthew	Hayburn John
Clarke Matthew	Davis John	Gauslin William	Heeremans Henry
Cleyland William	Davison James	Gee Jno.	Heermans John
Cochran William	Dayton Hezekiah	Gerow Benjamin	Hegamen Peter
Coffin John	Dean Stephen	Gerow Daniel	Heliker John
Cole Aron	Debois Christian	Gildersleeve James	Hicks John
Cole Jacob	Deets John	Gildersleeve Joseph	Hicks Joshua
Coly Aron	Degraff Moses	Gildersleeve Nathaniel	Higbee Flemming
Comfort Richard	Degraff Simeon	Giles William	Higbee Lemuel
Compton John	Degrutia Elias	Goddellow William	Higby Flimmewill
Concklin Elias	Delamater William	Golnack Michael	Higby Lemuel
Concklin John	Delaway Jeremiah	Goodfellow William	Hill
Concklin Lawrence	Demilt Garret	Gorsline Samuel	Hilton Joseph
Concklin Matthew	Demilt Isaac	Gorsline William	Hodge Abraham
Concklin William	Demitt Garret	Gosling Samuel	Hoffman Daniel
Connor James	Depue Peter	Gosling William	Hogaboom Bartholomew
Connor John	Devine Asher	Green Ezekiel	Hogan Edward
Connover Benjamin	Devoort Samuel	Green Gilbert	Hoghtalen John
Cook John	Dewitt John	Green Isaac	Holmes Isaac
Cook William	Dewitt Peter	Green James	Holmes William
Coons Philip	Dickinson John H.	Green James, Jr.	Homes William
Cooper Cornelius	Diness Mynard	Green Jeremiah	Honson John
Cooper Cornelius J.	Dolloway Jeremiah	Green John	Hoogeboom Bartholomew
Cooper Jacob	Donalds James	Green Joseph	Hoogland Derick
Cooper John	Doxey Stephen	Green Joseph, Sr.	Hoogland William
Cooper Minderd	Dubois Cornelius	Green Joseph, Jr.	Hoogtalen John
Cooper Obadiah	Dubois Gideon	Green Stephen	Horsuer Jacob
Cooper Obadiah I.	Dubois Jacob	Griffin Cornelius	Horton Gilbert
Cooper Obadiah J.	Dubois Koert	Griffin Isaac	Horton Joseph
Coopman Jacob	Dubois Peter	Griffin Jacob	Horton Joseph P.
Coopper Doct	DuBois Teunis	Griffin John	Horton Joshua
Coopper Obadiah	Dubois Thomas	Griffin Joseph	Horton Matthias, J
Corker John Rynas	Dubois Jacob T.	Griffin Joshua	Horton Peter
Cornell John	Durtwater Daniel	Griffin Peter	Hosher Stephen
Cornwell Clement	Duryce Abraham, Jr.	Gue Isaac	Howard Joseph
Cornwell Silvester	Duryee Charles	Gulnack Jacob	Huff Angel
Covenhoven Adrian	Duryer Abraham	Gulneck Michael	Huff Lawrence
Covert John	Dutcher Barnt	Haasner Jacob	Huffman Daniel
Covint John	Dutcher David	Hageman Francis	Hughson Gabriel
Cowenhoven Benjamin	Dycker David	Hageman Jeremiah	Hughson John
Cowinhoverd Adrian	Eldred William	Hageman Peter	Hughson William
Craft Thomas	Ellis Henry	Haines John	Hulst Peter
Crandel Abraham	Elsworth Ahasserus	Hair Amos	Humfrey Henry
Crawford William	Elsworth Alexander	Hallett R.	Hutchings Jacob
Crinck Abraham	Emans Jacobus	Halstead Thomas	Hutchins Benjamin
Cronck Abraham	Enness James	Halstead William	Hyer Walter
Cronck Lawrence	Every John	Halsted Josiah	Innes James
Cronk Valam	Farington Joseph	Hames John F.	Innis Peter
Cuer Nathaniel	Farrel Daniel	Hanly Matthew	Isaac Burnet
Cuer Samuel	Fawlor Austin	Hanson Aurt	Jackson Joseph
Cuer William	Ferhone John	Hanson John	Jarepenning John
Culver Dennis	Ferrington Joseph	Hardenbergh Dirck	Jarow Daniel
Cure Matthew	Fitchout John	Hardenbergh Garret	Jarowe Benjamin

BY HIS EXCELLENCY  
GEORGE WASHINGTON, Esq;  
General and Commander in Chief of the Forces of the  
United States of America.

THESE are to CERTIFY that the Bearer hereof  
*John Cooper - Soldier*  
in the *first New York* Regiment, having faithful-  
ly served the United States *six years*  
and being enlisted for the War only, is  
hereby DISCHARGED from the American Army.

GIVEN at HEAD-QUARTERS the *8<sup>th</sup> June*  
*1783*

*G. Washington*

By HIS EXCELLENCY'S

Command,

*Trumbull*

REGISTERED in the Books  
of the Regiment,

*F. B. Wendell* Adjutant.

THE above *John Cooper*  
has been honored with the BADGE of MERIT for *six*  
Years faithful Service.

*Wm. Joseph D. Cook*

HEAD-QUARTERS, June 8<sup>th</sup> 1783.

THE within CERTIFICATE shall not avail the Bearer as a Discharge, until the Ratification of the definitive Treaty of Peace; previous to which Time, and until Proclamation thereof shall be made, He is to be considered as being on Furlough.

GEORGE WASHINGTON.

Jerwillinger Jerean	Losee Jacob	Mogar Caleb	Pardon Thomas
Jewell Abraham	Losee John A.	Moger William	Parker Joseph
Jewell George	Losee Simeon	Monfoort Albert	Parker Nathaniel
Jewell John	Low Jno.	Monfoort Domenicus	Pating Hennerly
Johnson James	Low John	Monfoort Elbert, Jr.	Patterson Abijah
Johnson Thomas	Luckey Samuel	Monfoort John	Peck Joseph
Johnston Robert	Ludenton Steapen	Monfoort John C.	Peck Oliver
Jones David	Ludington Stephen	Monfoort Peter	Petet Ebenezer
Kappelye Isaac	Lnord Josiah	Monfort Elbert	Pettit David
Kelly William	Luyster Dirck	Monfort John P.	Phillips James
Kennedy Henry	Luyster Peter	Monger William	Phillips Ralph, Jr.
Kerrilly Daniel	Lyster Garret	Monson George	Phillips Roelof
Kershon Isaac	McBride John	Montanye Benjamin	Phillips William
Ketcham Titus	McCaby Edward	Morse Joseph	Phillips William C.
King William	MacCrady James	Mortisa Adriaan	Phillips Abraham
Kip John	McCredy James	Munfort Adrian	Phillips David
Kipp Abraham	McCudgeon Robert	Myer Abraham	Phillips Henry
Klump Zachariah	McKaby Dennis	Myer Adolph	Phillips Jacobus
Knapp Shadrack	McKeeby Darius	Myer Jacob	Pierce Richard
Kniffen Jonathan	McKeeby William	Myer John	Pine Philip
Kniver Jacob	McKeely Edward	Myer John, Jr.	Pine Robert
Kronk James	McKelly William	Myer John Dikman	Pine Silvanus
Ladeau Daniel	McManness Michael	Myer Peter	Pine Thomas
Ladeu Nathaniel	McNeal Henry	Myer William	Pollock William
Ladeu Oliver	Major James	Myers Abraham	Pollom Tice
Ladew Abraham	Mannery William	Naddue Lewis	Post Joseph
Ladua William	Marcins C.	Neally Samuel	Potten Danel
Ladue Peter	Marston Aurt	Neeley Rolette	Pudney Cornelius
Lane Gilbert	Marten Aert	Neepees Abraham	Pudney Francis
Lane Gilbert, Jr.	Marten Peter	Nelson Paul	Pudney John
Lane Jacob	Martense Adrian	Nettleton Amos	Pullick John
Lane Jesse	Martin Ezekiah	Newton Charles	Pullick William
Lane Joseph	Martin Gershom	Nifer Jacob	Purdy Elisha
Lane Joshua	Martin Jeremiah	Noorstrant John	Purdy Gilbert
Lane William	Martin Thomas	Noorstrant Peter	Purdy Joseph
Lane William, Jr.	Masten Aert	Norstrand Cornelius	Purdy Nathaniel
Langdon Jonathan	Mastin Ezechiel	Norstrand Jacobus	Quan John
Lany William, Jr.	Maxfield James	Norton Peter	Rantsier Andrew
Larry Jno.	Mead David	Nostrand George	Rapalgee John
Lattemore Thomas	Meddagh Aurt	Odilda William	Rapelsee Isaac
Lattin Ambrose	Medew Lewis	Oestrande Cornelis	Rayer Daniel
Lawrence John	Meed Jeremiah	Ogden Benjamin	Raynor Daniel
Lean Joseph	Meger William	Ogden Joseph	Reynolds Andrew
Leavy John	Menema John	Osbern Richard	Right Daniel
Ledeau William, Sr.	Meritt Joseph	Osborn Doet	Robinson Jonas
Ledue Daniel	Mestin Aurt	Osborn James	Roe Benjamin
Lee Jonathan	Meyer Abraham	Osborn Peter	Roe Daniel
Leghtatn John	Meyer James	Osborn Richard	Roe David
Lent Abraham, Jr.	Meyer Peter	Osborn Samuel	Rogers Joseph
Lequiere Abraham	Middagh Aurt	Ostram John, Jr.	Rogers Micah
Leroy Francis	Middagh James	Ostrander Cornelius	Rogers Michael
Leroy Peter	Miels Bennajah	Ostrander Henry	Rogers Platt
Leroy Simon	Miels Noah	Ostrom John	Rogers Robert
Lerye William	Miles John	Outwater Daniel	Rogers Uriah
Light William	Miles Noah	Paddock Peter	Roll Henry
Light Woolsey	Miller Ezra	Palen Hendrick	Romer John
Linderbeck John	Miller James	Palen Peter	Rosekrans Benjamin
Lisk Benjamin	Miller Philip	Paling Peter	Rosekrans John
Losee Abraham	Mills Benajah	Palm Hendrick	Rosekrans Peter
Losee Abraham L.	Mills Robert	Palmetier Petrus	Rosekrans Thomas

Roukrans Dirck	Smith John	Tremper Michael	Vantassil Jacob
Rowland Marvin	Smith Joseph	Turhune Abraham	Van Tassil John
Runnels Andrew	Smith Joseph, Jr.	Turhune John	Vantiens William
Ryce Peter	Smith Joshua	Turner Alexander	Vantine Abraham
Rycel Peter	Smith Martin	Turner Ellick	Vantine Cornelius
Ryder Caleb	Smith Maurice	Vail Isaac	Van Tine William
Ryer Tunis	Smith Morris	Vail Jesse	Van Valen Daniel
Ryndass John	Smith Richard	Van Amburgh Abraham	Van Valen Jeremiah
Ryness Abraham	Smith Sylvester	Van Banech Jacob	Van Valen John
Ryness Andrew	Smith William	Van Benschoten James	Van Valer Moses
Ryness John	Snider George	Van Bomal Christopher	Van Velen Ede
Sackett Ananias	Snider Moses	Van Bomel Peter	Van Veler Daniel
Santon William	Sodem John	Van Bonnel Christoffel	Van Vlack Barent
Schenck Daniel	Soden John	Van Bosnel Peter	Van Vlack John H.
Schenck Philip	Somendyke Jacob	Vanbumble Stuffil	Van Vlack Merinus
Schenck Roeloff	Somerndike William	Van Bumbler Peter	Van Vleck John
Schounhover Peter	Somes Nathaniel	Van Bunschoten Jacob	Van Vleck Merine
Schouten Cornelius	Somes Richard	Van Bunschoten Teunis	Van Vleckren Abraham
Schouten Ephraim	Somes Stephen	Van Bunschoten Tunis, Jr.	Van Vleckren George
Schouten John	Southard Gilbert	Vanclackren Marinus T.	Van Vleckren Henry
Schouten Simon	Southard Henry	Van Cleck Boltis B.	Vanveleckren Marinus
Schouten William	Southard Isaac	Van Cleef Michael	Van Vleckren Marinus T.
Schouter Cornelius	Southard John	Van Cots John	Van Voorhees Stephen
Schutt Abraham	Southard John, Jr.	Van Cott Daniel	Van Voorheis Jeronimus
Schutt James	Southard Richard	Van Crob Abraham	Van Voorhis Abraham
Schutt John, Jr.	Southard Thomas	Vancuran Casparus	Van Voorhis Jacob
Schutt Joseph	Southerd Jones	Vandeburgh Abram	Van Voorhis Jeromus
Schutt Stephen	Spence John	Van Der Bilt Aart	Van Voorhis John
Schutt Teunis	Spencer John	Van Derbilt P.	Van Voorhis Zachariah
Scofield Silvanus	Stanton William	Vandervoort Jacobus	Van Wey Cornelius
Scot Walter	Storm Isaac	Vandervoort John	Van Wyck Abraham
Scouten Andrew	Storm John	Van Der Voort Samuel	Van Wyck Cornelius
Scouten Andris	Sutton Joseph	Vander Water John	Van Wyck John
Scouten Ephraim	Swartwort James	Vande Water Adolph	Van Wyck John B.
Scouten Johannes	Swartwout Cornelius	Vandewater Harman	Van Wyck Theodorus
Scouten John	Swartwout John	Van Dewater James	Vandle James
Scouten Simon	Swartwout Richard	Vandewort Peter	Vermilier Benjamin
Scouten William	Swartwout Samuel	Van Duwnter John	Vermilya John
Scutt Dennis	Swartwout Thomas	Vand Water James	Vermuly David
Scutt Joseph	Tallman Timothy	Vandworter Jacobus	Vermuly Gerardus
Sebring Cornelius	Tanner Zopher	Van Erway Jacob	Vervalin Daniel
Sebring Isaac	Tarpennye John	Van Every Edde	Vervalin Jermiah
Secord Isaac	Taylor Stephen	Van Every Jacob	Vervalin John
Secord Josiah	Teller Oliver	Van Flack Henry	Vervalin Moses
Seton Heskiah	Terbosh Abraham	Van Kerse John	Vestervals John
Shaff Frederick	TerBush Luke	Van Keuren Matthew	Voorhis Jerom
Shear Abraham	Tercoss William	Van Kleack Barrant B.	Waldron Benjamin
Sherer James	Terhone John	Van Kleeck Baltus	Waldron Daniel
Shevling John	Terhune Daniel	Van Kleeck Barent A.	Waldron David
Shults Christopher	Terpanning John	Van Kleeck Barnard C.	Waldron John
Shute Aron	Terwilger Juryan	Van Kleeck Barnet	Waldron John P.
Sickles John, Jr.	Thatcher Stephen	Van Kleeck Michael	Waldron Peter
Skutt Teunis	Theal Joseph	Van Kuren Caspowres	Ward Daniel
Slack William	Thomas Johnson	Van Leyse I.	Ward James
Sleight Abraham	Thompson Ezra	Van Norstrant John	Ward William
Sleight John	Thorn Gershom	Van Nortstrant Cornelus	Washburn Isaac
Slight Abraham, Jr.	Thurston Benjamin	Van Siclen John	Waters John
Sloot John	Thurston James	Van Steenberger Cornelius	Watts John
Smith Isaac	Totten Daniel	Van Steenbergh Cornelius	Way Frederick
Smith Jacob	Traverse Nathaniel	Vantassel Henry	Way George

Way Gideon	Westervelt Jacobus	Wiltzee Harmery	Worshbourn Isaac
Way James	Westervelt John	Winn Johnson	Wright Daniel
Way John	Wibard John	Winn Joseph	Wright Daniel, Jr.
Way Joost	Wille James	Winslow Samuel	Wright John
Webard John	Wilsee William	Wood Isaac	Wright Thomas
Weed John	Wiltse Cornelius	Wood Jesse	Wyekoff John
Wenn William	Wiltse Joseph	Wood John	Yeomans John
Westervalt Albert	Wiltse Peter	Wood Joseph	Yerks John
Westervalt John	Wiltsee Hendrick	Wood Solomon	Young Abraham
Westervelt Elbert	Wiltsey Geradus	Wood Thomas	Young John
Westervelt George	Wiltzie William	Wool Joseph	Zachrider Moses

### Dutchess County Militia — Third Regiment

COLONEL JOHN FIELD  
COLONEL ANDREW MOREHOUSE  
MAJOR JONATHAN PADDOCK  
MAJOR ISAAC TALLMAN

ADJUTANT SOLOMON CRANE  
QUARTER MASTER REUBEN CROSBY  
SURGEON JOSEPH CRANE, JR.

CAPT. AZOR BARNUM	CAPT. WILLIAM PEARCE	LIEUT. EDWARD PENNY
" WILLIAM CALKIN	" WILLIAM PINE	" THOMAS SEARS
" WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN	" ICHABOD WARD	" VALENTINE WHEELER
" PETER COON	LIEUT. JOSHUA CROSBY	" LUKE WOOLCUT
" JOSEPH DYKEMAN	" DANIEL DOANE	ENSIGN NATHAN GREEN
" DAVID HECOCK	" ELIJAH OAKLEY	
" JAMES MARTEN	" URIAH PARRISH	

#### ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. JOSEPH CHANDLER      LIEUT. ASA HAINES      ENSIGN BENJAMIN SLOCUM

#### ENLISTED MEN

Anow William	Burch Josiah, Sr.	Cole Sylvanus	Davis Paul
Ashby Anthony	Burch Josiah, Jr.	Concklin John	Dean Elijah
Baker Elisha	Burch Silas	Cook Moses, Sr.	Delmarter Marting
Baldwin David	Burjes Thomas	Cook Moses, Jr.	Doane Elnathan
Barleson Joel	Burkler Jabez	Coon Jacob	Dyckman Benjamin
Barnum Eliakum	Burlasand Joel	Coon John	Ellis Elijah
Barnum Jonah	Burleson Joel	Cornwell David	Ellis Thomas
Barnum Noah	Burling Gilead	Covey Joseph	Ellwell Ezra
Barnum Stephen	Burtch Benjamin	Covey Walter	Ellwell Jabez
Benedict Ebenezer	Cable Platt	Crandle Jeremiah	Elwell John
Benedict Stephen	Calkin Elias	Crane Ira	Elwell Tabis, Jr.
Benit Amasa	Campbell Robert	Crane William	Evans Thomas, Sr.
Bennet Amacy	Cannon Abraham	Croker Timothy	Evens Thomas
Benson William	Carle John	Crosby Abner	Evens Thomas, Jr.
Birdsall Elemuel	Carter Jabez	Crosby David, Jr.	Ferris Justus
Birdsall Elemwill	Chamberlain John	Crosby Elemuel	Field Jesse
Birdsall Thomas	Chapman Enoch	Crosby Elezer	Foster David
Birlisson Joel	Chapman Thomas	Crosby Eli	Foster James
Bishnite Frances	Chase Bary	Crosby James	Foster John
Bradshaw John	Chase Seth	Crosby John	Foster Samuel
Brewster Pelatiah	Chase Thomas	Crosby Joseph	Foster Seth
Brewster Pell	Clark John	Crosby Josiah	Fox Oliver, Jr.
Brown Israel	Clinton William	Crosby Lenuel	Franklin Nathaniel
Brown Moses	Closson Wilber	Crosby Moses	Fuller Jesse
Bruster Samuel	Closson William	Crosby Obadiah	Gage Alden
Bumpus James	Cockshuer Jonas	Crosby Reuben	Gage Anthony
Burch George	Cole Benjamin	Crosby Samuel	Gage Justus

Gage Mark	Jones Isaac	Nickerson Thomas	Sherman Darius
Gage Moses	Jones Joseph	Nickerson Thomas, Jr.	Slocum Benjamin
Gage Silvanus	Jones Levy	Notter William	Slocum George
Gay Jason	Jones Nehemiah	Nubery Joseph	Smith Alpheus
Gilchrist Samuel	Jones Samuel	Oates James	Smith Jonathan
Gilchrist Thomas	Jones Thomas	Olmstead Ebenezer	Smith Joseph
Goodshead Abner	Kelley David	Osborn Ezekiel	Snider Samuel
Gray Samuel	Kelley Shoubel	Osterhout Gideon	Snow William
Grean John	Kelly Jonathan	Paddock Nathan	Spencer Samuel
Green Caleb	Kelly Reuben	Palmer Nickelous	Stark Aamos
Green Isaac	Kelly Sylvenus	Palmer William	Stark Aaron
Green Jeams	Kent Moses	Penney Ammiel	Stark John
Griffith Done	Ketcham Daniel	Penney John	Starke Henry
Hains Asa	Killey Reuben	Penney William	Start Aaron
Hall Benaijah	Killey Silvenas	Perkins Elijah	Stevens Thomas
Hall Benjamin	King Caleb	Perry Samuel	Stone David
Hall Jesse	King Myrick	Perry Simeon	Stow William
Hall John	King Nathaniel	Petson Andrew	Termillear Phillip
Hall Martin	Kline John	Philips Joseph	Thomas Thomas
Hall Morten	Lincoln Isaiah	Philips Joshua	Thompson Daniel
Hall Samuel	Lindsay David	Pitcher Benjamin	Thompson Thomas
Hayden Alpheus	Lockwood Henry	Ragon Thomas	Thornton Thomas
Hazard Samuel	Lockwood Solomon	Raymond Uriah	Townsend Isaac
Heaveland John	Marks Holiab	Reed Jacob	Townsend John
Hecock Noah	Marsee Andrew	Richardson Isaac	Townsend Solomon
Hecoeks John	Marsh Elnathan	Rider Christopher	Tubbs Benajah
Hempsted Nathaniel	Mash Elnathan	Rider David	Twitchel Benoni
Henman Zachariah	Mash John	Rider John	Utter Aamos
Heverland John	Massy Andrew	Rider Simeon	Utter Ebenezer
Higgins Thomas, Jr.	Merick Benjamin	Rider Simeon, Jr.	Vickrey Thomas
Hinckley Elkanah	Merjerson Thomas	Rinnalds David	Wairing John
Hinckley Reuben	Mills Benijah	Robert Benjamin, Jr.	Webb Noah
Hinkley Josiah	Mills William C.	Roberts Benjamin	Weed John
Hoecee Tademias	Mirit Gilbert	Rockwell Stephen	Wickson Elijah
Holladay John	Morehouse Stephen	Runnels David	Wickson Elijah, Jr.
Hollaway Joseph	Morrell Abraham	Russel Roland	Wikson Ebenezer
Holley Joseph	Mosh John	Ryder Zenous	Willcocks Rosel
Holliday John	Moshier Johial	Sabens Billings	Willis Charles
Holliday Simeon	Moshoell Isaac	Sackett John	Willis Thomas
Holms Joseph	Mott Jacob	St. John Thomas	Wilson John
Honeyall Mathias	Mott Joseph	Sampson Abner	Winger Hendrick
Hopkins Berry	Mott Thomas	Sealy William	Winger Samuel
Hopkins John	Mott William, Jr.	Sears Benjamin	Wixson Elijah
How Garret	Murch George	Sears Enoch	Wixson Isaac
Hunewill Mathew	Murch William	Sears Peter	Wooster William
Hunt Thomas	Myrrick Benjamin	Sears Seth	Wright Edmund
Johnston Joseph	Nash David	Sears Seth, Jr.	Young Elkany
Jones Ebenezer	Nicholsons James	Sears Stephen	Young Shaw
Jones Elias	Nickerson James	Shaw Ichabod	Youngs Samuel
<b>Jones Ephraim</b>			



## Dutchess County Militia — Fourth Regiment

COLONEL JOHN FREAR

CAPT. ISAAC CONKLIN	CAPT. SAMUEL SMITH	LIEUT. ABRAHAM FORT
" HAGEMAN	" LUKE STOUTENBURGH	" JONAS WEEKS
" ELIJAH HERRICK	" STRAIGHT	ENSIGN ALEXANDER FURMAN
" KILSEY	" BERNARDUS SWARTHOUSE	" (REUBEN) SPENCER
" LOW	" HUGH VAN KLEEK	
" DAVID OSTRAND	" JOHN VAN KLEEK	

(No enlisted men found)

## Dutchess County Militia — Fifth Regiment

COLONEL WILLIAM HUMFREY  
 COLONEL JAMES VANDEBURGH  
 MAJOR BENJAMIN BIRDSALL  
 MAJOR WILLIAM CLERK

ADJUTANT JOHN BUDD  
 ADJUTANT JEREMIAH CLERK  
 QUARTER MASTER HENRY BAILEY  
 QUARTER MASTER JAMES ELLSWORTH

CAPT. CALEB BENTLEY	CAPT. IS. VAIL	LIEUT. JAMES HUMFREY
" JOHN BOYD	" FRANCIS WEST	" MCCLEES
" JOSIAH BURTON	" VALENTINE WHEELER	" PETER MAGEE
" JOSHUA CHAMPLIN	LIEUT. STEPHEN AKINS	" ROGER MOREY, JR.
" WILLIAM CLARK	" SILAS ANSON	" THEOPH SWEET
" JOHN CLUM	" TABOR BENTLEY	" BRT. VAN KLEECK
" JONATHAN DENNIS	" TILLING BENTLEY	" MOSES VAN VRANKA
" ABRAHAM HARTWILL	" JACOB BLATNER	" SOLOMON WHEELER
" DAVID HECOCK	" JOSEPH CHANDLER	" GILBERT WORDING
" JOB MEAD	" ANDREW HEERMANCE	ENSIGN DAVID TRUSDAL
" JOSEPH RURNIDS	" JACOB J. HEERMANCE	" ABRAHAM VAN CURAH
" JOHN SCUT	" ALI HOUGHLAND	" PETER VAN VALKINBURGH
" BARARDUS SWARTWOUT	" DANIEL HULE	

## ENLISTED MEN

Abbet David	Ballim Matthew	Billings Increase	Bunbler P'h
Acker Adam	Bannam James	Billings John	Bunschoten Solomon
Adams Ebenezer	Barger	Birdsall Daniel	Bunt Leasero
Allin Thomas	Barkman George	Birdsall Jeremiah	Burley Elijah
Alsworth William	Barnum Bethuel	Bishop	Cady Elisha
Ames I.	Barnum William	Borgordis	Cahoon Ben
Anen	Barringar Conradt	Bosehonce Isaac	Carle Andrew
Asseltine Jacob	Barringar William	Bouker Thomas	Carley John
Atwearter Benjamin	Bartlee Abraham	Brenkroff	Carley Peter
Audriance J.	Bartlee Jacob	Brewer D.	Carman Andrew
Anlandorph Christian	Bartlett Jacob	Brewer V.	Cary Stephen
Babcock David	Bayley S.	Brill Solomon	Cash Jonathan
Babcock Enoch	Beckett Sylos	Brinkorff I.	Celey William
Babcock John	Bell Robert	Brown Jonathan	Chadwick William
Babcock John (1)	Benjamin Cyres	Brown Peter	Chahart Jacob
Babcock John (3)	Bennet Timothy	Brown Zepheniah	Champlin Thomas
Backer John	Bentley Joseph	Brumfield J.	Champlin William
Bailey Elias	Bently John	Bruster Peltias	Chapman Josiah
Bailey Elisha	Benton Moses	Buck Zadoek	Chase Berry
Baker Elnathan	Berry Nicholas	Budd Undril	Chavilear Peter
Baker J.	Berry P.	Bugbee George	Christian Cornelius
Baker Jonathan	Bigraft George	Bump I.	Clark J. P.
Baker William	Bigraft Jonathan	Bump Joseph	Coberstine John

Cole Benjamin	Dutcher Simon	Harris Noah	Lake Stephen
Cole Jacob	Eda Joshua	Hartwill Ebenezer	Lamb Daniel
Cole Moses	Egail Jo'n	Hassiem John	Lamb David
Colerell Henry	Eldred William	Hatch Cradius	Lane J.
Coller Norres	Elliott Christian	Heermance Jacob	Lane John
Coltman William	Elwell Jabez	Helmes John	Lanson Garrit
Conroo Darling	Ennis P.	Hendrickson Jacob	Lant Jurry
Conroo William	Estrus Benjamin	Henry Elick	Laroy John
Cooch I.	Evans John	Heracer Emanuel	Lawrence Isaac
Cooch W.	Everit Clear	Herrick Isriel	Lawrence Oliver
Cook Jere	Evins Amos	Hewit Edmond	Lawrence Richard
Cook John	Evins Oliver	Hewit Gidion	Lawsin Mathew
Cook Mathew	Fillow En	Hicks Nathaniel	Lawsin Peter
Coon Alexander	Fillow Fimus	Hicks W.	Lean John
Cooper William	Finch Comfort	Hoard Isaac	Lerue I.
Corkins Joel	Fish Joseph	Hodge K.	Levy Jacob
Cornell Benjamin	Flinn David	Hoffman Patrus	Lewis Felix
Cornell John	Fonda Cornelius	Hoghtailing Abraham	Lewis Gil
Cornell Lewis	Forbus John	Holmes Alkany	Linn Aaron
Cornell Samuel	Forbush William	Holmes Ben	Loop Peter, Jr.
Cornwill Caleb	Force Benjamin	Holmes John	Losie Francis
Cornwill Sylvan's	Forgerson Gilb't	Honssinger Frank	Luis Grawdus
Corwill Benjam	Forgerson Jeremiah	Horton D.	Luke John
Cott D.	Foster Seth	Hosher Thomas	Lus Michal
Cranfoot James	Fox Jonathan	Houck William	Lus William
Crankite Frederick	Frech John	Howard Jonathan	McCreedy Charles
Crankite Hercules	Frier Peter	Howlin Obediah	McCreedy James
Crankite John	Frier Simeon	Hudson Asa	Mackeny I.
Creed Austin	Gage Elihu	Huff I.	McKiney Joseph
Crook William	Gage Moses	Hulin John	McLees James
Crosby Eliezer	Gale Noh	Hull Justus	McLees Peter
Crosby Obediah	Gardner Simeon	Humfrey Thomas	McNeel Henry
Cudbuth William	Gewel I.	Hutchens A.	Marchant Abel
Cunningham John	Gewel T.	Hutchings Jacob	Marchel Benjamin
Curry Elisha	Gibson John	Irish Benjamin	Marta David
Daggitt Mayhue	Gideon Joseph	Irish Isaac	Martin Elemuel
Dannels J.	Gilbert Ep'm	Jaycocks Thomas	Mason Fransis
Darling Peter	Gilbert Thad	Jinkins Jerry	Mathews Justice
David I.	Gillitt Barny	Johnson Alexander	Mayhue Ebenezer.
Davis George	Gones Seth	Johnson Joseph	Mayhue Levi
Davis Squire	Gooden Robert	Johnson Nehemiah	Mead King
Davison Alverson	Goodfeller W.	Johnstones I.	Mead Zebulin
Davison Daniel	Goodwin I.	Jones Isaac	Miller Jacob
Debons Math'w	Green Caleb	Jones Nathan	Moon John
Delong Richard	Green E.	Jones Robert	Moor Nicholas
Demsey Thomas	Greves Thomas	Jones Roger	Moore Poulis
Denney Charles	Grey John	Jones Rufus	Moran William
Devow John	Griffin Barney	Jones Seth	Mordock Zimri
Dewkine I.	Griffith Solomon	Judard H.	Mott Jacob
Dickson I. Hanse	Hale John	Kelly Jonathan	Muller Stephen
Dimond Math'w	Hall Benjamin	Kime Lourance	Mumford P.
Dodg— I.	Hall Gideon	King Hezekiah	Myer Benjamin
Douty Elias	Hamlin Epraim	King Nathaniel	Myer Henrey
Dowing I.	Haner John	Kip	Near Charles
Downing Andrew	Hanes I.	Kipp Frank	Nelson Frank
Doxey Thomas	Hangadoren John	Knognard John	Neutun John
Draper John	Hannaburgh Christyaun	Kool Isaac	Newill Joseph
Draper Joseph	Haping David	Koons Adam	Newman Joshua
Dumon Cornelius	Harrick Joseph	Koonts Nicholas	Nichols Silas
Dutcher D.	Harrington William	Lake Henery	Norton Richard

Noxon Benjamin	Rummi George	Spencer William	Van Luvan Zacharias
O'Cane Edward	Runnels I.	Springer John	Van Nette Isaac
Odell Gershon	Ryder John	Stanton Thomas	Van Slyck Tunas
Odell Jonas	Ryley Phillip	Stark Aaron	Van Tassel J.
Odle Abiather	Sabins Joshua	Stark Nathan	Van Valkenburgh Peter
Okla Thomas	Sage Selah	Steed Richard	Vanvlack H.
Olmsted Elijah	Sarmerhorn Cornelius	Stinebergh Grandus	Van Voris I.
Orborn John	Saxton Ebenezer	Stockholm D.	Van Wicke
Orsborn Corn'l	Schoulen	Stone David	Van Wogner John
Ostrander Henry	Schouten E.	Stubbelbane Michal	Veley Peter
Ostrum Gilbert	Schryver Bartle	Swartout T.	Vermillia B.
Owen Anenias	Seberry John	Sweet Amos	Vessher Christopher
Owens Robert	Sharks Thomas	Swider M.	Vincent Philip
Pack I.	Sharts David	Swortout C.	Vradenburgh Abraham
Paddock Peter	Shaw Benjamin	Swortout I.	Vradenburgh Peter
Paddock Henry	Shede George	Talor Gamal	Walker John
Palmer Sylvanus	Sheer William	Talor John	Ward David
Patterson Ab'm	Shephier Israel	Tamph Fredrick	Ward Eben
Pelts Evert	Shoff Andrew	Tanner	Warner Richard
Perce John	Sluter Samuel	Taylor Gamalial	Warren Samuel
Pettitt Jacob	Shuts Ab'm	Taylor Joseph	Weeks William
Phillip Adam	Shuttis John	Thompson John	Weiley William
Phillip Christyan	Sickler Couorod	Thompson Thomas	Welch Thomas
Plass Hendrick	Sickler George	Thorington Thomas	Weller Amos
Post J.	Sickler Mathias	Thorn Benjamin	Weller William
Potter Rowland	Simmons John	Toboys C.	Wells Silas
Prope George	Sitcher Andrew	Tolks John	Welsee Abraham
Prust Martin	Slaght T.	Tommes Benjamin	Welsey I.
Randel I.	Slut John	Torboss L.	West Daniel
Reasoner David	Smith Daniel	Tott James	West Elijah
Reise Jonas	Smith Ephraim	Townsend Able	Whiper I.
Reynolds Era	Smith Ezekiel	Turhoon I.	Whipple Nath
Riccord George	Smith Henry	Tyler John	Whitcomb Simon
Richardson Isaac	Smith John	Umphey William	White John
Richardson William	Smith Phillip	Uree John	White Solomon
Rines I.	Smith Thomas	Valentine Benjamin	Whitmarch Ezra
Robinson Andrew	Soper Bart'n	Van Cleak John	Wickson Elijah
Robinson Steph'n	Soper Henry	Van Cott John	Wilcox John
Rogers Ezekiel	Soper Timothy	Vanderhoof Jacob	Wilcox Stephen
Rolitts John	Sorver Peter	Vanderhyder Abraham	Wiley Thomas
Romer Aron	Sparker Andrew	Vandevort John	Willkason Jon
Rosacrance I.	Spencer Abner	Vandevort S.	Wistiveltt James
Row D.	Spencer Jabus	Van Dusan John	Wolven William
Rowlee Daniel	Spencer James	Van Dusan London	Wood Silas
Rowley Nathan	Spencer Rufus	Van Loan Peter	Young Benjamin

## Dutchess County Militia — Sixth Regiment

COLONEL MORRIS GRAHAM	ADJUTANT DANIEL SHEPHERD
COLONEL ROSWELL HOPKINS	QUARTER MASTER JOHN ELSE
LIEUTENANT COLONEL JACOB GRIFFIN	QUARTER MASTER NATHAN FISH
MAJOR PETER FELL	QUARTER MASTER EZRA PAYNE
MAJOR JONATHAN LONDON	QUARTER MASTER ABRAHAM VAN WART
MAJOR BRINTON PAINE	PAY MASTER EDMUND PERLEE
ADJUTANT JOHN GRAHAM	SURGEON WILLIAM ADAMS
ADJUTANT DAVID HUNT	SURGEON ROSWELL HOPKINS, JR.

CAPT. SYBERT ACKER	CAPT. JOHN VAN BENSCHOTEN	LIEUT. ELIHU INGALLS.
" JOHN BARNES	" DAVID VAN NESS	" WILLIAM MARTINE
" AZOR BARNUM	" SAMUEL WATERS	" WILLIAM MATTEMEN
" JOHN BELL	" NOAH WHEELER	" MEAD
" JOHN BRADBICK	" DANIEL WILLIAMS	" JAMES MOORE
" GEORGE BRINKERHOFF	LIEUT. STEPHEN ADSIT	" FRANCIS NELSON
" CHARLES BRODHEAD	" FREDERICK BENNER	" ELIJAH PARK
" MOSES CANTINE	" JOHN BERRY	" JONAS PARKS
" COLBE CHAMBERLAIN	" PHILLIPP BOWNE	" BEZALEEL RUDD
" JOHN DRAKE	" WRIGHT CARPENTER	" ABRAHAM SCHULTZ
" ANDRIES HEERMANS	" SAMUEL CRANDLE	" JOHN SMITH
" ELIJAH HERRICK	" DANIEL DELAVAN	" FREDERICK STEVENSON
" HENRY HUMFREY	" CHRISTIAN DUBOIS	" WILLIAM SWARTWOUT
" JOHN KLUM	" ABNER GILLET	" TEUNIS TALMAN
" GEORGE LANE	" ABRAHAM SMITH HADDEN	" ISAAC TOWNSEND
" DANIEL MARTIN	" STEPHEN HAIGHT	" JACOB TRIMPER
" WILLIAM PEARCE	" PHILLIPH HARIMANSE	" RESOLVENT VAN HOUTON
" WILLIAM RADCLIFT	" ANDRIES HARMANS	" WRIGHT WHITE
" JOHN ROUSE	" JOEL HASKINS	" ZOPHAR WICKES
" RICHARD SACKETT	" JOHN HEERMANSE	" ROBERT WOOD
" FREDERICK STRAIT	" ADAM HELMER	ENSIGN WILLIAM BECKER
" SMITH SUTHERLAND	" ABRAM HOGELAND	" JOHN MORE
" JAMES TALLMADGE	" SOLOMON HOPKINS	
" ELIJAH TOWNSEND	" STEPHEN HUNT	

## ENLISTED MEN

Abbett David	Armstrong Benjamin	Barber Thomas	Berry Jabez
Abboth Abiel	Armstrong Gabril	Barker James	Berry John
Abler James	Armstrong Robert	Barnhard Henry	Berry Peter
Acker Abraham	Arnold Peleg	Barns Jacob	Berry Samuel
Ackerman Aric	Asten Robert	Barnum Noah	Betts Gideon
Ackerman John	Aston Martin	Barringer Conradt	Bishop John
Adair William	Aulomdorph Henderick	Barringer David	Blaau Henry
Adams John	Ausor Nicholas	Barringer William	Blauvelt Cornelius
Adams Major	Austin Robert	Barton Gilbert	Blauvelt Isaac
Adsit George	Babcock James	Bartow John	Bockee Jacob
Adsit Sitas	Backer John	Bates Daniel	Bogardus Egbert
Aldridge Jonathan	Badeau Jacob	Bates Hickey	Bogardus Henry
Allen Asa	Bader Michael	Bayley Samuel	Bogardus Peter
Allen Caleb	Baker Jesse	Beaty John	Bogart Hendrick
Allen Jonathan	Baker Joshua	Becker John	Bogart Jacob
Allendorph Hendrick	Baker Judah	Beecher Nathan	Bonasteal Nicholas
Allsworth Thomas	Baker Richard	Bell Jacob	Bonker Stephen
Ambler Charles	Bailey Elias	Bell William R.	Bonnell Jonathan
Ambler James	Banker Stephen	Bell William W.	Booth Isaiah
Andres George	Barber Nathan	Benner Hendrick, Jr.	Bouton Moses
Annes Peter	Barber Reuben	Berger John	Boyce John
Anson James	Barber Solomon	Beringer Jacob, Jr.	Boyd Robert

Boyd Samuel	Camble Daniel	Conly Charles	Deniston John
Bradshaw William	Campbell James	Conner Patrick	Denney Charls
Brewer William	Campbell Robert	Conory John	Denney Richard
Brewster John	Canfield Aaron	Conroy John	Denton Isaac
Brickell George	Canfield Amos	Converse James	Depue Abraham
Briggs Casparus	Canfield Titus	Cook Darius	De Pue Peter
Briggs Lawrence	Canniff Levi	Cook James	Derue William
Brinckerhoff Daniel	Carle John	Cook Job	Deuce William
Brinckerhoff Isaac	Carlee Jonathan	Cook John	Devoc William
Brinckerhoff John S.	Carpender Clark	Cook Simeon	Dewit John
Brink Cornelius C.	Carson Samuel	Cooke Benjamin	Dicker Ephraim
Brinkerhoff John	Carter John	Cooke Samuel	Diel Samuel
Broadwell Moses	Carver Barnabas	Cooper Cornelius	Dill John
Brodhead Samuel	Cash David	Cooper Garret	Dimmick Samuel
Brooks John	Casher William	Cooper Jacob	Dimmick Shubell
Brower Samuel	Castle Daniel	Cooper Nicholas	Disbey Andrew
Brower William	Castle Lemuel	Cornell James	Disbrow Andrew
Brown Cornelius	Chambers Thomas	Cornwell Clement	Dixson Thaddeus
Brown Deliverance	Champanois Harman	Cott John	Dodge Stephen
Brown James	Chandler Jonathan	Cowen Isaac	Dolf John
Brown James H.	Chapman Samuel	Craft Caleb	Dolloway Jeremiah
Brown John	Chapman Stephen	Craig Francis	Douey Samuel
Brown Noah	Chapman Thomas	Craw John	Dowling Andrew
Brown Noah, Jr.	Charpanard Simon	Crawford Nathan	Drake William
Brown Peter	Chase Elijah	Crompton John	Dubois Cornelius
Brown Stephen	Chase Gedaliah	Cronk Abraham	Dubois Jacob
Brown Tower	Chase Richard	Crosby Lemuel	Dubois Jacob J.
Bruce Robert	Chase Robert	Crosby Samuel	Duel Wilber
Bruster David	Christman John	Crouch David	Dun Coenradt
Buck Israel	Church Medad	Cuch Phillip	Duncan John
Buck Israel, Jr.	Churchill Edward	Cudbeth Benjamin	Dunham Joseph
Buckhout John	Clapp Joseph	Cuff William	Dusenbery Charles
Buel Samuel	Clark John	Cumfort Josiah	Dutcher Abraham
Bugbe Samuel	Clark Othaniel	Cunnin John	Dutcher Jacob
Bugbee John	Clason Wilber	Cunningham James	Dutcher John
Buill John	Clawater Jacob	Cunningham John	Edinger Christopher
Bullis Peter	Clement Charles	Curry Charles	Elmendorph Samuel
Bun John	Clement James	Cushman William	Elseworth Philip
Bunschoten John	Close Caesar	Dagaettjun Mayhugh	Esters Benjamin
Burel Jesse	Closson Wilber	Dagget Mahu	Fairchild Amos
Burgh Jonathan	Cocktel Timothy	Dannells Thomas	Fairchild Oliver
Burley Ebenezer	Coe Samuel	Daten Cornelius	Fanbramer Peter
Burling	Coenhoven William	Daton Cornbary	Farnell Danel
Burlinson Fearnot	Cohler Leonard	Daton Jonah	Ferguson John
Burlinson Joel	Cokler Leonard	Daton Joseph	Feriss John
Burlsona Grover	Colbreath Thomas	Davids William	Feriss Silvanus
Burns Edward	Cole Abraham	Davies Nathan	Ferrell Daniel
Burtis James	Cole Joseph	Deal George	Ferris Seth
Bush Peter	Collard Abraham	Dean John	Ferris William
Bush Tryertar	Collins Solomon	Deboise Peter	Field Jesse
Butler Stephen	Collins William	Debny Peter	Field Nathan
Byce Abraham	Colly Matthew	Decker Reuben	Fields Thomas
Byce John	Colwell James	Declark James	Finch Amos
Byington Nathaniel	Cone Benjamin (colored)	Decoine Edward	Finch Comfort
Cable Platt	Conel	De Graff Moses	Finch Elithan
Cakbel Plat	Conklin Abraham	Degrove William	Finch Gilbert
Calkins Eli	Conklin John	Delamatter Jacob	Finch John
Calkins John	Conklin Matthew	Demmon Samuel	Finch Jonathan
Calkins Moses	Conklin Nathan	Denemark Stoffel	Finch Philip
Camberlin Thomas	Conkling Jacob	Denham Samuel	Finch Silvanus

Finch Syc.	Goetchins John	Hermans Simen	Hutton John
Finchout Aurent	Gold Elijah	Herrick Jonathan	Hyatt Eben
Finchout Cornelius	Golnack Michal	Herrington James	Hyatt Elias
Finton Amos	Goodrich Elisha	Herrington John	Idare William
Fish Joseph	Gordon Cornelius	Hess Christian	Ittig Coenradt
Fish Levi	Gorum Jeams	Hess Christopher	Ittig George
Fish Moses	Gould Elijah	Hibbard Reuben	Jackson George
Fish Pardon	Graham James	Hicks Benjamin	Jacobs Abraham
Fish Seabury	Graham Jonathan	Higgins Ebenezer	Jacobs Cornelius
Fisher Daniel	Gray Jeduthun	Higgins Joseph	Jakways Daniel
Fisher Daniel, Jr.	Greek James	Hill Isaac	Jansen Benjamin
Fisher Jacob	Green Caleb	Hill John	Jero Daniel
Flagler David	Green Ezekiel	Hill William	Jewel Ezekiel
Flagler John	Green Henry	Hiltz Laurence	Jewell George
Flanders James	Green Joseph	Hinkley Elkanah	Jewell Herman
Foot John	Green Samuel	Hinman Zachariah	Jewitt John
Foot Samuel	Green Tobias	Hiser Martinus	Johnson James
Forbosh Abraham	Grefes Thomas	Hitchis Benjamin	Johnson John
Forbus Samuel	Gregory Joshua	Hoffman Daniel	Johnson Josiah
Ford James	Gregory Roswell	Hoffman Jacobus	Johnson Paul
Forgeson John	Griffen Joseph	Hoffman Nicholas	Johnson Robert
Forster Joseph	Griffen Peter	Hogaboom Bartholama	Johnson Samuel
Foster Thomas	Griffin John	Hogan Edward	Johnson Thomas
Fowler Caleb	Griffin Michael	Hogan Path	Johnson Timothy
Fowler Caleb, Jr.	Grigeory R.	Hogins Edward	Johnston Robert
Fox Xenophon	Guin Michel	Holems John	Jones Isaac
Franklin Benjamin	Gulneck Michael	Holkins Samuel	Jones Levi
Frantz Jacob	Haborn John	Holley Henry	Jones Ransom
Frederick Charles	Hadley George	Holmes Elkanah	Joslin Anthony
Fuller David	Hadley William	Holmes James	Julaf Zachariah
Furman Cato	Haff Jacob	Holmes Joseph	Keator Benjamin F.
Furman Samuel	Haff John	Holmes Nathan	Keator John
Fyler Seasor	Haight Samuel	Hopkins Benjamin	Keator William
Gage Mark	Haight Samuel, Jr.	Hopkins Fredrick	Keeler Ezra
Gale Samuel	Haines Samuel	Horton David	Kellee Jeremiah
Gambell Allexander	Hall John	Horton George	Kelley Jonathan
Ganong Marcus	Hallister Elisha	Horton Joseph	Keltz Coenradt
Gardner David	Hanna William	Horton Peleg	Kenney Henery
Garret Benjamin	Hansen Jacob	Horton Samuel	Kern John
Garrett Isaack	Hardenburgh Derick	House John	Kershaw John
Gatty John	Harper Godfrey	How John	Kesler Nicholas
Gaul Stephen	Harris Joseph	How Thomas	Kickam Solomon
Gay Daniel	Harris Squire	Howard Joseph	Kill Christopher
Geaty Robert	Harris William	Howard Richard	Killey Jaramiah
Gedawale Elisha	Hase John	Howel Frederick	Kilpatrick Samuel
Gegory Rusel	Havener John	Howel William	Kimmans John
Geray Allexander	Hawkins James	Howes John	Kip Abraham
Germain David	Hawkins Samuel	Howes Thomas	Kip Abraham R.
German James	Hawley Henry	Hoy William	Kip Aurent
Germond Peter	Hebard Reuben	Hoyt Abijah	Kip Igness
Gero Daniel	Heermana Andries	Hoyt Enoch	Kip John
Gifford Elisha	Heermana John	Hubbard Ezekiel	Kip Petrus
Gifford Samuel	Heermance Andrew C.	Huffman Daniel	Kip Racliph
Gilcrease Thomas	Heermance Evens	Hume William	Kirkun Solomon
Gildersleeve Joseph	Heermance Evert	Humphrey William	Klyne Jacob
Gillaspy George	Heermance John	Humphreys James	Knapp Jeremiah
Gillaspy James	Helmer John	Hunsdon John	Knapp Joel
Gillaspy William	Helmer Peter	Husted Peter	Knapp Nathaniel
Gillet Charles	Heltz Lawrence	Hutchens Benjamin	Knickebacker John
Gillit Barnabas	Henry Robert	Hutchons Absalom	Knickebacker Lawrence

Kniffen John	McDonald Cornelius	Moor Phillip	Palmer James
Koch Andrew	McDonald John	Moore John	Palmer Jesse
Kohler Leonard	McDonnals Thomas	Moore Martin	Palmer John
Kolb John	McGuire Hugh	Mopes Fredrick	Palmer Joseph
Kole Jacob P.	Machan Robart	More Abraham	Palmer Nicholas
Kole Simon P.	Machoney James	Morehouse Isaac	Pangnut John
Kool Abraham	McKiel John	Morehouse Stephen	Pardee Thomas
Kool Elias	McKlennen Andrew	Morris Elijah	Pardy Samuel
Kool Jacob	McKue James	Morris John	Parish Daniel
Kool Simon	McNight Robert	Morris Peter	Park Joseph
Kremer John	McNitt Alexander	Mosier William	Parker Joseph
Krum Peter	McPherson Daniel	Mott William	Parker Nathaniel
Ladue William	Maffet John	Mouer Henderick	Parks Nathaniel
Lamb David	Maffite John	Moul Jacob, Jr.	Parks Samuel
Lamb Jehial	Maher Levy	Mount Andrew	Parrish Azariah
Lamberts Cornelius	Marchant Abel	Mountain Andrew	Parrish Cypria
Lane Joseph	Markell Henry	Mumford James	Parrish Daniel
Lane Thomas	Marshall William	Munrow Justice	Pattison Michael
Lane William	Marshall Josiah	Murphy Thomas	Paul James
Langin Benjam	Marta David	Myer Abraham	Paulding John
Lauphier John	Martin John	Myer Benjamin	Pawling Henry
Laquire Abraham	Martin Robert	Myles Benajah	Peck Joseph
Larcy John	Martin Roledt	Myles John	Pelham Elisha
Larrey J.	Masten Ezekiel	Nairn James	Pellam Franses
Lason Joseph	Mayer Henry	Neer Charles	Pellum Abijah
Lasure Samuel	Mayer John	Neer Jost	Penfold William
Lawrence Samuel	Mayer Joseph	Neer Zacharies	Penny John
Learry John	Maxsam Benjamin	Nelson Absolum	Penoyer Amos
Lee Jonathan	Mead Ezekiel	Nelson M.	Perry James
Legget William	Mead Isaiah	Nelson Paul	Perry John
Leonard Robert	Mead Marshal	Newcomb Daniel	Perry Obadiah
Lepper Fredrick	Meashurcall Cornelius	Newcomb James	Perry Samuel
Leshner Conradt	Melangdon Benjamin	Newcomb Thomas	Petcher Peter
Levy Henderick	Menoma John	Newel Joseph	Peters John
Lewis Hendrick	Merrick Benjamin	Newnon Zebulun	Pettit David
Lewis James	Merrinan Titus	Nickerson Isachar	Phelps Abner
Lewis Lewis	Merritt Ebnezer	Nickerson Joshua	Phelps David
Linderman Cornelius	Merritt Luke	Nickerson Justia	Phenton Amos
Linnington Timothy	Mestan Ezekiel	Nogard John	Phillips David
Little James	Meyer Benjamin	Nooney Zebulun	Phullick David
Lockard David	Middagh Art	Nootnagle Frederick	Pifer Adam
Locknut John	Middledough Aert	Northrop Stephen	Pike Ezra
Lockwood Daniel	Miels Noah	Norton Peter	Pike Jarvis
Lockwood David	Mildun Daniel	Nostragel Frederick	Pike Jesse
Lockwood Ebenezer	Miller Christyaun	Oakley Cornelius	Pine Thomas
Losee John	Miller David	Odle Aaron	Pink Jacob
Losee John A.	Miller Henderick	Ogden Richard	Platt Caleb
Loux William	Miller John	Olmsted Ebenezer	Platt Eliphalet
Loveless Elisha	Miller William	Onderdonk Garret	Plymit Benoni
Loveless Joshua	Mills James	Onderdonk Thomas	Polhemus Theodorus
Lucas Israel	Mills John	Orchard John	Pollock William
Luddington Elisha	Mingo William	Orim Robert	Post Wilhalmis
Ludenton Elisha, Jr.	Minner James	Orsor Nicholas	Powell Abraham
Luquer Abraham	Moe Abraham	Osborn Peter	Price Ebenezer
Luther Eseek	Money Absolum	Ostrander Jacobus	Pullock William
Lyttle William	Monfoort Peter	Ostrom Gilbert	Punderson John
McCabe Benjamin	Monfoort Peter, Jr.	Otterson Andrew	Purdy James
McCoy Daniel	Mongomire Elijah	Paine Ichabod, Jr.	Purdy Jonathan
McCreary Robert	Mooney Absalom	Paine Samuel	Purdy Josiah
McCutchen Robert	Moor Jacob	Palmer Benjamin	Purdy Samuel

Purdy Stephen	Schoonmaker John	Slight Abraham, Jr.	Suthard Jonas
Quackinbush Abraham	Schouten Cornelius	Small Isaac	Suthard Richard
Randals Hugh	Schouten John	Small James	Sutherland Joseph
Ray Isaac	Schouten Simon	Smith Abraham	Sutherland Solomon
Ray Zachariah	Schultz Abraham	Smith Alpheous	Swart Isaac
Read David	Schutt Joseph	Smith Asa	Swinnerton James
Reanolds Jacob	Schutt Stephen	Smith Daniel	Talman Abraham
Reed James	Scott John	Smith Garret	Talman Douwe
Reed Samuel	Scott Thomas	Smith Isaac	Tarbill Salvanus
Reed Simon	Scott William	Smith Israel	Tater John
Reguaw Abraham	Scryver Albartus	Smith James	Taylor John
Rena Jacob	Scutt Abraham	Smith John	Taylor Oliver
Reynolds Abijah	Scutt Joseph	Smith Joseph	Teller Oliver
Reynolds Benoni	Scutt Stephen	Smith Joshua	Terpanning John
Reynolds Caleb	Seacord Andrew	Smith Martin	Terwilleger Abr'm
Reynolds David	Seacraft William	Smith Michael	Terwilleger James Phenix
Reynolds Elias	Seaman Jacob	Smith Philip	Terwilleger Matthew
Reynolds Ezra	Seaman John	Smith Samuel	Teunis John
Reynolds Joel	Seaman Willett	Smith Stephen	Tharston Josiah
Reynolds Shubel	Sears Stephen	Smith Thomas	Thomas Beriah
Rhaad Richard	Sedore Isaac	Smith Zackerias	Thomas John
Rhodes Richard	See David	Sniffen Shubel	Thomas Thomas
Rhync Timothy	Seelee Lodwick	Sniffin James	Thompson Caleb
Riall Peter	Seely James	Sniffin John	Thompson Joel
Richard Moses	Seely Sylvanus	Snyder John	Thompson Joseph
Richards Jacob	Selvester John	Sodon John	Thomson James, Sr.
Richards Moses, Jr.	Servine James	Somerndike Jacob	Thomson James, Jr.
Richter Henderick	Servis John	Sonamet Isaac	Thomson Richard
Rider Christopher	Shampinway Hormay	Soper Burtis	Thomson Samuel
Rip Ruf	Sharwood Abraham	Southard John	Tobias John
Robins Ebenezer	Shavellar William	Southard Richard	Townsend Charles
Robinson Ebenezer	Shaw James	Spalding Oliver	Townsend James
Robison Ebenezer	Shaw John	Sparks Robert	Townsend Zephaniah
Rockwil Enos	Shaw Joshua	Spencer John	Trapp James
Roe Benjamin	Shay V.	Spicer Jeremiah	Travis William
Roe William	Shea Lodowick	Springsteen James	Trim Ezra
Rogers Platt	Shear Lodewick	Springsteen Samuel	Tul Henderick
Rogers Reuben	Shearman William	Stagg John	Tunis Peter
Romer Henry	Sherman William	Stanton William	Turner Alexander
Romer James	Sherwood Isaac	Start Nathan	Turner Stephen
Roola Jacob, Jr.	Sherwood Lucam	Stauts Peter	Twitchell Benoni
Roosa Aldert	Sherwood Samuel	Stauts Philip	Vail John
Roosa John	Sherwood Thomas	Stebbins Lewis	Van Benthuisin Abraham
Rose James	Shidler John	Steenberg Cornelius	VanBomel Peter
Rosekrans Thomas	Shoemaker Christopher	Stephend Timothy	Van Camp Isaac
Rosekrans John	Shomper Horrria	Stevens Edward	Van Cleef Garret
Rowley Weeks	Shorter John	Stevens John	Van Cock Boltis R.
Rundle Abraham	Shults Jacob	Stevens Peter	Vandeburgh John
Runnels Ezra	Simma Willet	Steverson Frederick	Vandemark Solomon
Runnels Joseph	Simmons Aaron	Stewart Thomas	Vanderbilt Derick
Rusel James	Simons Insolo	Stockam Reuben	Vanderdunch Garret
Rycel Peter	Simons Willet	Stokum Jonathan	Vanderdunch Thomas
Rysedorph George	Simpkins Reuben	Stokum William	Vander Vort Garret
Salkeld Isaac	Simpson Andrew	Storm Abraham	Vandewater Adolph
Samnon Cornelius	Simpson John	Storms Closs	Van Dewater Herman
Sauffield John	Sinkin Reuben	Stuart John	Vandewater Jacobus
Sayers Benjamin	Situtsell Michel	Sturdefant Jonathan	Van Dewater Joseph
Schermerhorn Cornelius	Slason Amos	Sturdivent David	Van Etten Jacobus
Schofield Henry	Slason Ebenezer	Surine James	Vanflacken Alexander
Schofield Smith	Sleight Abraham	Suthard John	Van Houten Abraham



Van Houten John	Vermillier Isaac	Weed Gideon	Wilson John
Van Houten John R.	Vermilya David	Weed Jonathan	Wiltse Cornelius
Van Keuren Matthew	Vickrey Ichabod	Weeks Nathaniel	Wiltse William
Van Kieek Baltus	Vom Brocklin James	Welch David	Wiltsee Matthew
Van North John	Voorhis Jeromus	Westervalt George	Winans Silas
Vanocker Peter	Vorchase Abraham	Westfall Abraham	Winegar Henry
Van Orden Andrew	Vradenburgh Abraham	Westfall Benjamin	Winslow Samuel
Van Orden Henry	Vradenburgh Jacob	Westfall Gilibet	Winston Joseph
Vanosdol James	Vradenburgh William	Westfall Levi	Winter Moses
Vanscoy Abel	Wade Morris	Wheaton Benjamin	Withbeck Harmon
Van Scoy Henry	Waggoner George	Wheaton Isaac	Wolson Simeon
Vansickle Peter	Waisemillar Hendrick	Wheeler Ezra	Wood Henry
Van Steenbergh Cornelius	Walalter Benjamin	Whily Matthew	Wood Jesse
Van Steenbergh Gradus	Walbridge Elijah	Whitaker Abraham	Wood John
Vantasel Benjamin	Waldorph Hendrick	Whitecom Simon	Wood Samuel
Van Tassel Cornelius	Waldradt Adolph	White John	Wood Solomon
Van Tassel Isaac	Walron Simeon	White Nathaniel	Wood Thomas
Van Tassel John	Walsh Samuel	Whitney Ezekel	Woods Eli
Van Tassel Stephen	Ward Israel	Wickes Silas	Woods Jotham
Van Vleckren Abraham	Ward Joshua	Wickham Benjamin	Woolsey Nathan
Van Voorhis Abraham	Waren Theodorus	Wickham Benjamin, Jr.	Word Israel
Van Voorhis Daniel	Waring Michael	Wickham Daniel	Workman Phineas
Vanvoorhis Henry	Warman Phinas	Wickson Ebenezer	Worth Richard
Van Voorhis Jeromus	Warters Benjamin	Wilbert John	Wright Joseph
Van Vradenburgh Petrus	Wasfalle Gilbert	Wilcox Isaac	Yarns Nathan
Van Wagenen Barrant	Waters Cornelius	Wilde Bartholomew	Yeomans Jonas
Van Wagenen Garret	Waters Isaac	Wile Nathan	Yerks Aaron
Van Wart Garret	Way Frederick	Wilkinson John	Young Abraham
Van Wart William	Way John	Wilkison Thomas	Young Benjamin
Vanwort Benjamin	Weaver Adam	Willcox Aaron	Young Elkanah
Van Wyck John	Weaver George	Williams David	Young Garret
Van Wyck John B.	Weaver George M.	Williams Stephen	Young John
Van Wyck Theodorus	Weaver Jacob	Williams Thomas	Young John Christian
Varnel Daniel	Webb David	Williams Warren	Young Jonas
Veal George	Webber Oliver	Williamson Nicholas	Young Robert
Veal John	Webber William	Willson Amos	Young Thomas
Verber John	Webbers Isaac	Wilson Andrew	Youngs John
Vermillier David			

---

Dutchess County Militia — Seventh Regiment

COLONEL HENRY LUDENTON		MAJOR WYCKOFF	
LIEUTENANT COLONEL REUBEN FERRIS		ADJUTANT ELIJAH TOWNSEND	
MAJOR EBENEZER ROBINSON		QUARTER MASTER ELEZER BAKER	
CAPT. EDMUND BAKER	CAPT. RICHARD SACKETT	LIEUT. JOHN ROBINSON	
" NOAH BOUTON	" NATHANIEL SCRIBNER	" THOMAS RUSSEL	
" CALKEN	" WARD	" ELLIAH SEARS	
" JOHN CRANE	" DAVID WATERBURY	" DAVID SMITH	
" DUSENBURY	" WINNE	" ISAAC TOWNSEND	
" HAIGHT	LIEUT. JONAS AUSER	" ISRAEL VAIL	
" ALEXANDER KIDD	" JOHN BERRY	" ABRAM VAN WERT	
" ISRAEL KNAPP	" CHARLES CULLIN	" DANIL WILLEE	
" GEORGE LANE	" TIMOTHY DELEVAN	ENSIGN JOSIAH BAKER	
" DAVID MARICK	" ELLIOTT	" WILLIAM CALKIN	
" HEZEKIAH MEAD	" ELIJAH FULLER	" JAMES EGELSTON	
" JOEL MEAD	" JOSIAH GREGORY	" JOSEPH GREGORY	
" MORTON	" SOLOMON HOPKINS	" CALEB HAZEN	
" JOSHUA MYRICK	" DAVID PORTER	" JACOB MEAD	
" PIERCE			

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

QR. MR. THOMAS LEWIS  
LIEUT. JOHN DRAKE  
" JOHN HALL

LIEUT. JOHN McLEAN  
" JOSEPH PERRY  
" HENRY WILTSE

ENSIGN ZEBEDEE KELLY

## ENLISTED MEN

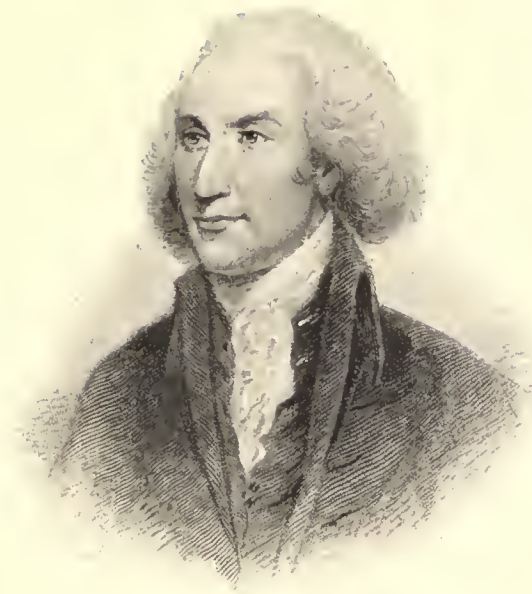
Acker Abram	Begal Stephen	Chadwick Comfort	Dean Ezekiel
Adams Gilbert	Bemy Samuel	Charlick Henry	Dean John
Adams John	Benjamin Darius	Chase Jabez	Dean Joseph
Adams William	Benjamin Elijah	Chase John	Delanay Abram
Addems John	Bennet Isiah	Chase Judah	Delevan Timothy, Jr.
Addems Major	Berry Jabez	Chase Obadiah	Delivan Abraham
Addems Thomas	Berry Jabez, Jr.	Chase Robert	Demerce David
Adriance George	Berry Samuel	Christian Charles	Deusenberry Moses
Aliet Elijah J.	Beyea Isaac	Christian George	Deusenbery William
Angevine Joseph	Bice John	Christian John	Deyenbeg Jarvis
Anin Azra	Binton Samuel	Christian Richard, Jr.	Dian Joseph
Armstrong Gabriel	Birdsall John	Christian Ritchard	Dickson James
Armstrong Jacob	Bisbey Oliver	Christian William	Dickson Theodorus
Armstrong Jacob, Jr.	Blackman Ephraim	Clason William	Dimmick Shubel
Armstrong John	Bolding Elisha	Closson William	Dinjah Elijah
Arnold Peleg	Bolding Henry	Colberth Thomas	Disbrow Andrew
Arnold Seymour	Bolding James	Colberth Thomas G.	Disbrow David
Astin Joab	Bonker Jacob	Cole Daniel	Disbrow Nathan
Astin John	Bostwick John	Cole Ebenezer	Disbrow Nathan, Jr.
Astin Smith	Boughten Samuel	Cole Elisha	Dixson James
Astin Robert	Boyd Isaac	Cole Elisha, Jr.	Domnee David
Auser Abram	Brewer Henderick	Cole Joseph	Doten William
Austin Job	Brooks William	Cole Reuben	Downer Israel
Austin Robert	Brown Cornelius	Colly John	Drake John
Austin Smith	Brown Deliverance	Colwell Joseph	Drew Gilbert
Auston John	Brown Ebenezer	Conklin Nathan	Drew Isaac
Baker Joshua	Brown Josiah	Conklin Samuel	Drew Samuel
Baker Stephen	Bruce Robert	Cornelius Ever	Drew William
Baldwin Elisha	Brundage Jeremiah	Cornwell Daniel	Dusenbury Charles
Baldwin Henry	Brundage John	Covart Silvenus	Dusenbury Jarvis
Baldwin James	Bruster John	Covey Walter	Dutcher Abram
Baley Elias	Bruster Samuel	Cowen Isaac	Dutcher Jacob
Ballard Caleb	Buckbee Sylvester	Cowin David	Dykeman Hezekiah
Ballard Peleg	Buckhout John	Crab John	Eakly Benjamin
Ballard Tracy	Buckley Jabez	Craft Caleb	Edy Joshua
Baly Joseph	Bugbee Ezekiel	Craft Charles	Egelston James
Banker Nicolas	Bugbee Silvester	Crane Samuel	Ellwell Jabez
Barber Samuel	Bulkley Jabez	Crosby Enoch	Elsworth John
Barber Stephen	Burdick Amos	Crosby Solomon	Evans Samuel
Barger Peter	Burdick Caleb	Crosby Thody	Evens Thomas
Barit John	Byinton Samuel	Culbreth Thomas	Everitt George
Barret Isaac, Jr.	Byinton Solomon	Cushman Consider	Everitt Isaac
Barret Samuel	Calwell James	Daily Lawrence	Ferguson John
Barret William	Calwell William	Dakin Elisha	Ferguson Thomas
Barrett Isaac	Cambell James	Dakin Johnson	Ferris Ezra
Barrett Justus	Carey John	Dan Thadus	Ferris Jonathan
Barton Andrew	Carle Jonas	Daniels James	Finch Jonathan
Barton Elisha	Carley John	Dann William	Finch Nathaniel
Barton Gilbert	Carly Abert	Davis Albert	Finch Reuben
Bartow Andrus	Carver Barnabas	Davis John	Finch Silvanus
Basby Oliver	Carver Timothy	Davis Samuel	Finiche Reuben
Baset Edmund	Caton Isaac	Davis William	Fish Nathan
Bashford James	Caytom Isaac	Dean Benjamin	Fisher Nathaniel
Bayley Peleg	Certain James	Dean Caleb	Forgason John

Forgason Thomis, Jr.	Heger Robert	King Stephen	Morten Samuel
Forman Joseph	Higgins Ebenezer	Kircum Solomon	Myrick John
Foster David	Hill Thomas	Knap Gabriel	Myrick Seth
Frost David	Hill William	Knapp Benjamin	Nelson Absalom
Fuller David	Holley Daniel	Knapp Dannel	Nelson Elijah
Fuller Isaac	Holmes David	Kniffen Amos	Newman Jeremiah
Fuller Robert	Holmes Joseph	Kniffen Samuel	Newman Joseph
Furman Joseph	Hopkins Ely	Knott Nathaniel	Nickerson Aron
Furman Samuel	Hopkins Isaiah	Lake Stephen	Nickerson Issachar
Gage Ebenezer	Hopkins Jeremiah	Lambert Cornelius	Nickerson Thomas
Gage Moses	Hopkins Jonathan	Lane Nathan	Nickerson Uriah
Gage Nathaniel	Hopkins Jonathian, Jr.	Langdon Benjamin	Norris Ezra
Ganog Markus	Hopkins Joseph	Lasher Samuel	Nott Nathanael
Ganong Isaac	Hopkins Thatcher	Lawdue Ambres	Oakley Robert
Ganong John	Hopkins Thomas	Leddoo Ambros	Oakley Timothy
Ganoung Jacob	Horten Thomas	Leonard Robert	Odal John
Ganung Reuben	Horton Thomas, Jr.	Light Henry	Odall Amors
Gaul Stephen	How Jesse	Lockwood Ebenezer	Odel Amos
Gifford Elisha	How John	Lockwood Peter	Odell Isaac
Gifford Samuel	Howes Daniel	Lorens Isaac	Odell John
Golding Amoss	Howes Job	Loveless William	Odle Isaac
Goodfellow William	Howes Moodey, Jr.	Ludinton Comfort	Ogden Benjamin
Gorney John	Hughson Jeremiah	Lupuye John	Osborn Dervis
Green Thomas	Hunt Jesse	McCabe Benjamin	Owens Jesse
Gregory Daniel	Huson Aron	McCale Benjamin	Paddock David
Gregory Ezra	Huson Robert	McCormick Maxel	Paddock Judah
Gregory Joshua	Hyatt Alvan	McFadden James	Paddock Peter
Gregory Rusel	Hyatt Elias	MacIntyre Jaims	Paddock Seth
Gregory Samuel	Hyatt Minan	McLean John	Paddock Stephen
Gregory Thomas	Hyatt Sminah	McShosen Peter	Parce Daniel
Gregory Timothy	Hyatt Stephen	McTassel Peter	Park John
Griffet Lazarus	Jean John	Maybe Peter	Parrish Daniel
Griffeth Wiliam	Jedd Jonathan	Maconth Arlen	Parrish Silas
Griffith Joshua	Jenkins Nathaniel	Mahoon James	Parse Daniel
Hadley Moses	Jenkins Samuel	Maibe Tobias	Paulding John
Hadley William	Jenkins Solomon	Maker Solomon	Peace Isaac
Hadley William, Jr.	Johnston Thomas	Mane Sebeus	Pearce Isaac
Hager Robert	Jones Amos	Maner Salvus	Pell Philip
Hager Thomas	Jones Ananias	Marchous Elijah	Pelton Phillip
Haight Samuel	Jones Nehemiah	Marick Isaac	Perse Isaac
Hall	Jones William	Martine James	Petton Philip
Hall Elisha	June Ezra	Martine Samuel	Pinfold William
Hall John	Kane John	Mason Jerred	Pinkney Frederick
Hall Thomas	Keiff Andrew	Mazer Abraham	Pinkney Isariel
Hambler Benjamin	Keley Jonathan A.	Mead Abner	Pinkney Jonathan
Hankkey Richard	Kelley John	Mead Bille	Pinkney Luis
Harris William	Kelley Judah	Mead Eli	Piper Isaac
Hasen Aron	Kelley Silvanus	Mead Isaac	Platt John
Haul Elisha	Kerley Albert	Mead James	Platt Richard
Hawkins James	Kickem Solomon	Mead Moses	Porter David
Hawkins Joseph	Killey John	Merick John	Post Hennery
Hawkins Samuel	Killey Judah	Merrick Isaac	Price Ebenezer
Hays William	Killey Silvenus	Merrick Seth	Price James
Hazelton David	Killey Zebedee	Miller Ebenetus	Purdy James
Hazen Caleb	King Barzilla	Millerd Solomon	Ransier George
Hazen Eleazer	King Bazley	Mills Titus	Raymond Eben
Hazen Moses	King David	Moes William	Raymond Ebenezar
Heazeltine David	King Heman	More William	Raymond Thadeus
Hezelton Daniel	King Heman, Jr.	Moris Eliga	Raynolds Moses
Hedger Joseph	King Obadiah	Morse William	Read Jacob

Reed Fredrick	Sears Willard	Smith Thomas	Tucker Samuel
Reed John	Shaddick Comfor	Sniffen Sam, Jr.	Turner Elisha
Reed Samuel	Shadrik Comfort	Sniffin Amos	Turner John
Requa James	Sharpenard Simon	Soddore Frederick	Turner Nathan
Requa James, Jr.	Shaw	Soddore Isaac	Turner Stephen
Requa Joseph	Shaw Joshua	Sorine Charles	Utter William
Rewel James	Sherwood William	Sorine Israel	Vail John
Rhead Jacob	Simkins John	Sprage Elijah	Vanpett Henry
Rhoad Richard	Simkins John, Jr.	Sprage Jaben	Vanpett John
Rhoades Isaac	Simkins Robard	Sprage John	VanScoy Abel
Rhoads Isaac, Jr.	Simkins Robert	Sprague Jeremiah	Van Scoy Jacob
Rhodes John	Simmons Jonathan	Spreg Jeremiah	Van Wert William
Rhodes Richard	Simons Aron	Stats John	Veal John
Rice Edward	Simpkins John	Steward George	Vermilya William
Rice Samuel	Sirrine Isaac	Stirdevent Richard	Vermilyea John
Richards David	Sloot Isaac	Storm James	Walter Daniel
Richards Ezra	Sloot John	Swift Isaiah	Ward Finnes
Richards Moses	Slut Isaac	Tannors John	Waring Thaddeus
Richards Thomas	Slut John	Taylor Daniel	Waterbury David
Rider John	Small James	Terry Samuel	Waterbury Enos
Rill Samuel	Small James, Jr.	Tiler Ezekial	Weeks Jonathan
Robenson Asakar	Smally James	Tomkins Cornelius	Weeks Stephen
Roberts Peter	Smally Zachariah	Tomkins Cornelius, Jr.	Whaley James
Robinson Issachar	Smith Abraham	Tomkins James	White Stephen
Robinson Peter	Smith Asa	Tomkins Jeremiah	Willcox Stephen
Rods John	Smith Bennajah	Tomkins Stephen	Williams Ichabod
Roe William	Smith David	Tounesend Levi	Williams Thomas
Romer Henry	Smith Edward	Townsend Amos	Wilsie Daniel
Rorcom Solomon	Smith Elisha	Townsend Charles	Wilson Daniel
Runald Moses	Smith Gideon	Townsend Charles, Jr.	Wilson Thomas
Russel James	Smith Gilbert	Townsend Daniel	Wiman Jeduthan
Russel Robert	Smith James	Townsend Daniel, 3d	Wixsom Daniel
Russel John	Smith Jeremiah	Townsend Eber	Wixsom John
Rush John	Smith Jesse	Townsend Isaac	Wood Israel
Sackett John	Smith John	Townsend James	Wood John
Sackett Solomon	Smith Nehemiah	Townsend John	Wooden John
Sampson George	Smith Phillip	Townsend Zephaniah	Wright William
Sarne Jolel	Smith Richard	Travis George	Wright Zebulon
Scofield Ezre	Smith Samuel	Travis James	Yarnes Nathan
Scribner Nathaniel	Smith Seth	Travis Titus	Young John
Scutt Peter	Smith Solomon	Travis William	

### Dutchess County Militia — Associated Exempts

COLONEL ZEPHANIAH PLATT	ADJUTANT WILLIAM SMITH	
LIEUTENANT COLONEL RUFUS HERRICK	(MAJOR OF BRIGADE)	
MAJOR ABRAHAM SCHENCK	QUARTER MASTER JACOBUS SLEIGHT	
CAPT. ANDREW BILLINGS	CAPT. CORNELIUS VAN SANT- VOORDT	LIEUT. ELIHU MARSHALL
" ISAAC BLOOM	" JOHN BRODHEAD	" DANIEL RAPALJE
" JOSEPH HAGAMAN	" WILLIAM BOERUM	" OAK SUIDAM
" MOSES JONES	" JUDAH BURTON	ENSIGN THOMAS COLE
" ROGER KINNE	" PETER A. FONDA	" ASAHIEL JAQUA
" THOMAS LEE	" GARARDUS HARDENBROOK,	" ASHAEL TAQUA
" ABRAHAM SWARTWOUT	Jr.	
" VAN DUSEN	" JAMES HUGHY	



MAJOR GENERAL PHILIP SCHUYLER



## ENLISTED MEN

Abby Samuel	Degrote Isaac	Keator Jacob T.	Right Solomon
Alesbury Nathani	Degrote Peter	Kimbouk Fradrik	Robbins David
Alloon Christian	Deming John	Kinne Jesse	Roosa Peter
Anderson George	Dennison Alexander	Konstable John	Rosekrans Zacharius
Archabald John	Dennison James	Kortright Abraham	Row Michael
Austin David	Devenport Gerrit	Krom Dirck	Rowland Robert
Avery Abel	Devin Oliver	Lae Joseph	Rumsey James
Avez Abel	Devo John	Lane Joseph	Ryndert John
Baker Joseph	Devol John	Lawrance Andrew T.	St. John Samuel
Baker Phineas	Drew Elijah	Lee Jonathan	Saxton Noble
Bakman John J.	DuBois Cornelius	Lee Joseph	Schenk Peter A.
Barns Richard	Duncan John	Lee William	Schneyder George
Baroon Anthony	Edmonds Samuel	Leran John	Schoonmaker Samuel
Beckman John J.	Edmonds Samuel, Jr.	Lockwood Amos	Sckenk Peter
Bedford John	Elliott Christopher	Loe William	Seely Samuel
Bedford Jonas	Every Abel	Loop Christopher	Siekner Albartus
Beekman John J.	Fowler William	Lorensay Nathan	Simmons Joseph
Bender John	Fran Elias	Lose John	Sipher William
Benjamin Cyrus	Frans Wilhelmus	Lovejoy Mathew	Smalley Reuben
Benjamin Ebenezer	Fredenbergh Matthew	Lovejoy Nathaniel	Smart
Benjamins Ebenezer, Jr.	Freeman Robert	Lovett John	Smart George
Benner Frederick	Gallow John	Lutts John	Smith Daniel
Bigraft Thomas	Galridge Michael	McClees Peter	Smith Daniel, Jr.
Black John	Gaus John	McGough James	Smith Joseph
Blain James	Gibson William	McNeal John	Smith Nehemiah
Blaw James	Glean Anthony	Magee Samuel	Smith Samuel
Blaw John	Gollow John	Mance Christopher	Smith William
Blom Jonas	Goodgoin William	Masten Daniel	Snyder Andrew
Boerum William	Goodrich Michael	Masters Danniell	Snyder Christopher
Bogardus Peter	Gott Story, Jr.	May Daniel	Spallow John
Bogardus Peter C.	Gregg William	Meggey Samuel	Spotty William
Bogart Hendricus	Grigs Jeremiah	Ments Christopher	Stauts Peter
Bonstil Philip	Hagaman Hendrick	Merritt John	Stephus Matthew
Brewer Garrete	Hagaman Joseph	Mertz Christopher	Steymets William
Brewer Jeremiah	Hagaman Peter	Mufflin James	Tappen John
Brinck Hendricus	Hagg John	Muller John	Taylor Joseph
Brink John J.	Hanmer Robert	Myers Michal	Teers Jacob
Brooks Reuben	Harins George	Nap Jonathan	Terry Omer
Brown John	Harsin George	Nellson Francis	Terry William
Brush Ebenezer	Harwood John	Nellson Reuben	Tilson Peleg
Burhans Cornelius	Harwood Thomas	Newkerk Myndert	Titus James
Bush John	Henderson Thomas	Newkirk Adam	Tompkins Abraham
Caktz Ebenezer	Henrey Jesse	Nollister Benjamin	Townsend Amas
Cambell Daniel	Herrick Joseph	Nottingham Stephen	Trimble John
Cambell Thomas	Herrick Stephen	Nukerck Hendrick	Tyce Joseph K.
Cannada James	Heward Edward	Null John	Valentine Joseph
Carman John	Hochstrasser Jacob, Jr.	Odell James	Vallintine James
Carter Ebenezer	Hodge Isaac	Osterout Peter	Van De Bogert Myndert
Carther Alexander	Holmes Joseph	Patterson Michael	Van Deusen John
Casey Willett	Howard Edward	Pattison Michael, Jr.	Van Dusen Matthew
Casey William	Hume William	Peny David	Van Duzer Isaac
Chamberlin Judah	Jackson Lemon	Perkins Zophar	Van Hoevenbergh Henry
Chase Jabez	Jackson Richard	Plought William Helimus	Van Kenren Tjereck
Chooper James	Jaicocks Frances	Preston Othniel	Van Kleek James
Chotper James	Janson Johannis J.	Priee Robert	Vantine John
Coles Benjamin	Jennis Samuel	Ramsey James	Van Wagenen Benjamin
Cook Simeon	Johns Abraham	Ransom Joseph	Van Wagenen Jacob
Cool William	Johnson John	Reed John	Van Wagenen Petrus
Cooper James	Jones John	Rhine Richard	Van Waggoner Daniel
Crispel Anthony	Jones Steven	Ribbons David	Vredenburgh Matthew

Waldrom William	Way Thomas	Wickham Jonathan	Wines Jeremiah
Wallace James	Weaver Edward	Wickhams J.	Winfield Isaac
Warner Richard	Weaver Henry	Wide Benjamin	Woodward Ephram
Warren Stephen	White Peter	Williams Ebenezer	Yeomans Francis

---

### Dutchess County Militia — Associated Exempts

CAPT. ABRAHAM SCHENCK

## ENLISTED MEN

Allen John	Conckline Lemuel	Hatting Robert	Nerveelen Gideon
Brett George	Conner Hugh	Hendrickson Stephen	Newcombe Daniel
Brisby James	Cooper James	Lawrence Andrew	Newcombe Zacheus
Brooks Reuben	Dates Peter	Lawrence Augustine	Peck George
Byvanck William	Dodge Samuel	Lawrence John	Robinson Thomas
Carpenter Increase	Doughty David	Lefferts Isaac	Spranger Charles
Chamberlain John	Gantz Francis	Livingston Gilbert	Titus Zebulon
Cole Isaac	Gilstone John	McBane John	Weeks James
Compton Obadiah	Harsin George	Mott Henry	Williams John

---

### Dutchess County Militia — Regiment of Minute Men

COLONEL JACOBUS SWARTWOUT

CAPT. STEPHEN DURVEE	LIEUT. HENRY BAILEY	LIEUT. ANDREW LAWRENCE
" HENRY GOODWIN	" JOHN BERRY	" JOHN MANROW
" GEORGE LANE	" NATHANIEL BUTLER	" HENRY MOTT
" COMFORT LUDINGTON	" WILLIAM COLKIN	" THOMAS OSTRANDER
" WILLIAM MOTT	" JONATHAN CRANE	" CHARLES PLATT
" WILLIAM PERCE	" BENJAMIN ELLIOT	" NATHANIEL SMITH
" ABRAHAM SCHENCK	" JOSEPH GARRISON	" ISAAC TOWNSEND
" BERNARDUS SWARTWOUT	" ABRAHAM HIAT	" PETER VAN BUNSCHOTEN
" ISRAEL VEAL	" JACOB HORTON	" JOHN T. VAN KLEAK
" CORNELIUS VAN WYCK	" JOHN LANGDON	

## ENLISTED MEN

Adoms Jesse	Barkins —avid	Bolt Moses	Burch David
Adreanse Thead	Barnes Henry	Bonker Dolf	Burch Jeremiah
Akerby Benjamin	Barnhard	Boyd —mes	Burch Silas
Allen Jorge	Barns Will	Boyington Solomon	Burdsill Jacob
Anderson —eth	Barse Zebulon	Bozworth Hezekiah	Burges Thomes
Appleyee Coonraad	Bartley —hall Pels	Bradley Nathan	Burlonon Fearnot
Ashbe Zebulon	Baxter Thomas	Branah James	Burnet Isaac
Askin William	Bell Henry	Brill Jacob, Jr.	Burnett Peter
Asien Abm.	Bennet Elihu	Brinckerhoff Hen	Byington Solomon
Auble William	Benny John	Brisbend James	Camfield James
Badcock —eph	Bently Joseph	Brock William	Carl Joseph
Bailey Daniel	Berger Andrew	Brower Charles	Carman
Bailey Ebenezer	Berry	Brower Hindrick	Carman John
Bailey Elias	Beugus Thomas	Brower Lazareth	Champenois Daniel
Baker Eieazer	Billings John	Brower Rodolphus	Champlin
Baker Elisha	Birdall Jacob	Brown Stephen	Champlin Joshua, Jr.
Baker Joshua	Bishop Joshua	Brumsfield James	Chapman Enoch
Baker Francis	Bishop Livy	Brustead William	Chapman Samuel
Ball Elephalet	Boga— Peter	Bunschont Elias C.	Chase Seth
Barker Richard	Bogardus Lewis	Burbanks Noah	Christian Zechariah



Christie John	Forgason Abram	Johnson Sabin	Morehouse Samuel
Clapp Benjamin	Forguson Samuel	Jones Jeremiah	Morehouse Stephen
Clark Joshua	Foster David	Jones —lias	Morey Lotrip
Clark Stephen	Foster John	Jones Nathan	Morfort Peter
Cole Andrew	Foster Thomas	Jorden John	Morgain James
Colkens Eli	Fowler Austin	Judd Ebenezer	Morgan Reuben
Conner John	Fowler Isaac	Keating Isaac	Morison —bald
Cornell Samuel	Frear —raham, Jr.	Keeler Ezra, Jr.	Morse Phil
Cornwell Sylvenus	Frear Thomas	Kelly Shubel	Moure David
Corsa Abrah	Frost Thomas, Jr.	King Jacob	Murray James
Corsa Isaac	Frost William	King Richard	Nelson Paul
Courtright John	Fuller Isaac	Kipp Henry	Nichels Epraim
Craft Caleb	Fullmore Jasper	Kipp Matthew	Nickerson Eliphalet
Crane Ira	Garrison Abraham	Kipp Peter	Nickerson Mulfort
Croft Jacob	Gedeons Joseph	Kirkem Seth	Nicolls Thomas
Crowfoot William	Gee John	Koonts Nicholas, Jr.	Nikeson Thomas
Crumwell Aac	Gielwack Michel	Ksniffin Amos	Noortshant Peter
Currer Elijah	Gifford Samuel	Laine Jacob	Noortsrant George
Curtis Andrew	Gifford William	Lake Benjamin	Nostrant Johanes
Dart Hozell	Goldin Rob	Lamb Joseph	Oats James
Davids John	Goodfellow Will	Lane	Ockerman Casparus
Davis David	Griffen Isaac	Latson James, Jr.	Olmstead Ebenezer
Davison James	Griffen William	Laughlin Hugh	Ornes George
Davison John	Grigory Daniel	Lawrance John	Osborn Peter
Dean Stephen	Grigory Josiah	Lawson Isaac	Ouslin Thom
Degrote John	Halsted Thomas	Leggett Abraham	Parker Nathaniel
Dervoort Sam L.	Halsted Will	Lent Ab'm	Parks Andrew
Dimmick Shubal	Harris Peter	Lent Abraham A.	Parks John
Disbrow David	Harriss Mendt	Lent James	Parks John y <sup>e</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>
Dodge Will	Hawkins James	Lent Peter	Parrash Azariah
Dollaway Jerem	Hawkins Samuel	Lewis Thomas	Parrish Silas
Dollaway William	Hayburn John	Lossen And	Peacock
Downen Cornelius	Heacock John	Lossen Richard	Peet Abraham
Doxey Amos	Hempstead Nathaniel	Lossing Peter Q.	Pelse —hn
Draper John	Henkly Josiah	Loveless Joseph	Pelse —oen
Draper Joseph	Hervy Peter	Ludington Stephen	Perce William, Jr.
Drew William	Heuckly Isaac	Lyons James	Persons Moses
Dunekin John	Hicks Jacob	McCavy Edward	Philipse Hen
Dutcher David	Hicks Nathaniel	McChucking Thomas	Pindle Jonathan
Edams Joseah	Higbee William	McColm —mes	Plugh —lhamus
Ede Joshua	Hill Antiney	McCreedy James, Jr.	Point
Edget John	Hill —bert	McCullough And	Polhanus —dan
Egelston James	Hitchcock Joseph	McCutchen Rob	Polmeteer Peter
Elderkin James	Hoeg Nathan	McGragor —unian	Pooler Joseph
Eldige Jonathan	Hoff Abraham	McLoud Alexander	Post Absolom
Eldridge Elisha	Hoffman Charles	McNeil —ry	Potter Gilbert
Eldridge Michael	Hopkins Thacher	Malties —m'l	Potter Samuel
Ellembatz Eman'l	Howe William	Manrow Justice	Pudney Francis
Elliott Abn.	Howes Moody	Maston Ezekiel	Purdy Abraham
Elwell Ezra	Hoyt Michael	Mathews Justice	Rainey John
Elwell Jabes, Jr.	Hubbard Joseph	Merrick Done	Recorde Wetmore
Emegh Jeremiah	Huff Gamaliel	Merritt David	Reed Aaron
Evens John	Huling Walter	Miles John	Reed —ohn
Evens Thomas	Hunt Jesse	Miles Noah	Reynolds —hardson
Fairchild Nathaniel	Hunt William	Miller Godfrey	Reynolds Jesse
Fetch Jerry	Hutchings John	Miller John	Rhynhart Johanes
Fileow Enoch	Hyett Steve	Miller Solomon	Richards James
Fileow Phineas	Ingersol —pheus	Mitchell George	Robbards Benjamin
Finch Ruben	Jewet John	Moe Isaac	Roberts Peter
Force Timothy	Johnson James	Morehouse John	Robinson Andrew

Robinson John	Slecht Ab	Totten —mes	Webb Henry
Robinson Jones	Smallee James	Townend Joseph	Weddie Robert
Robinson Lewis	Smith David	Townsend Daniel	Weeks Abraham
Robison Andrew	Smith Eph	Townsend James	Weeks Micajah
Roe Benjamin, Jr.	Smith John	Travis Abrm.	Western John
Romer —, Jr.	Smith John, Jr.	Travis Silvanus	Westervelt Benjamin
Romyne —as	Smith Joseph, Jr.	Tripp Othenial	Westervett Caspauras C.
Roschrans Peter	Smith Joshua	Underwood Hen	White Daniel
Runals David	Smith Nemiah	Utter Amos	Whitney Josiah
Runells James	Smith Samson	Van Cleck Bardard P.	Wickson Solomon
Runnells Jonathan	Smith William	Van De Burg	Wilis Reuben
Rush Fredrick	Snedeker James	Van Deburgh Henry I.	Willcocks Stephen
Rynders James	Snedeker John	Van De Burgh Stephen	Willcox Barnabas
Sabin Elijah	Snider Isaac	Van Der Bogert Peter	Willis Thomas
Saminds Jacob	Snyder —hn	Van Der Vort Paul	Williss Hen
Sarls Nathaniel	Soatpard Benjamin	Van Devaters Jacobus	Wilsee Grandus
Saunders John	Somes Nathaniel	Van Devaters James	Winstead Charles
Schonover Peter	Storm Jacob	Van Stern Bergh Simeon	Wood —eph
Schonter Andrew	Strickland Samuel	Van Tassel John	Wood Solomon
Scott Timothy	Surrine Charles	Van Vlerken Benjamin	Wood Timothy
Serherve John	Swartout Jacobus C.	Van Wagenar John	Woodard Ephraim
Shapprong Jan	Swartwout Cornelius	Varmiliah John	Woodard Samuel
Shared William	Sweet John	Vasdawl Disak	Wooden John
Shaw Daniel	Sweet Robert	Virmilyan William	Worden Shuble
Shaw James	Talmen —kim	Wagoner Tobias	Woster William
Shear Henry B.	Tanner John	Wait Christopher	Wright Daniel
Shear Lodwich	Taylor Gamiliel	Ward Daniel	Wright Gabriel, Jr.
Sherwood Nathan	Taylor John	Ward Samuel	Wright John
Shutt Fradrick	Ter Boss Simon	Wareing Thadeus	Wright Thomas
Shutt Simes	Terbus Peter	Waron Tedes	Yarnes Reuben
Sickle Fard C.	Teunis John	Way Gideon	Yeomans John
Sickler George	Thomas Daniel	Weaver Edward	Yeomans Jonas
Simkins Daniel	Thompson Thomas	Weaver Peter	Young Jacob
Slack —ile	Thorn —horn	Weaver William	

---

### Dutchess County Militia — Cooper's Rangers

CAPT. EZEKIEL COOPER

LIEUT. JASPER FULMORE

LIEUT. MARTIN RAY

## ENLISTED MEN

Ammerman Dirick	Ferguson Jeremiah	Lovejoy Nathan	Steenbark Peter
Baily John	Frayer Thomas	Mandigo Jeremiah	Stork James
Bakehorn Jacob	Hart James	Medlar Aure	Straghan John
Bogg John	Hicks Jacob	Messenger Andrew	Taylor Gamaliel
Boyce Hendrick	Hinckom Eliga	Nichols Isaac	Van Hoosen Francis
Boyce James	Honse Tunis	Norris Henry	Van Kleek Jeremiah
Bunt Lodewick	Horton Matthias	Norton Abel	Van Steenbergh Peter
Clink Frederick	Hurly James	Norton Sebe	Van Valkenburgh Levi
Cooper James	Jackson Hyland	Scott James	Vermillia Benjamin
Curry Samuel	Jackson James	Sickler Matthias	Vorce David
Darling John	Jackson Robert	Simpson Garret	Welding Jeremiah
Davison John	Kinscom Elisha	Smith Deliverance	Wheeler William
Delong Jonas	Knifer Jacob	Smith Israel	Williams Richard
Depew Abraham	Lemon John	Smith Philip	Willis Henry
Depew Peter	Lent Hercules	Spencer Amos	Wilsey William
Doty Jacob	Lent Moses	Stark James	Wood Isaac
Ferguson James	Lovejoy Andrew		

## Orange County Militia — First Regiment

COLONEL JESSE WOODHULL

LIEUTENANT COLONEL ELIHU MARVIN

CAPT. BREWSTER HENRY

CAPT. THOMAS HORTON

LIEUT. JOSEPH CONKLING

## ENLISTED MEN

Ayres William	Carpenter John	Haul James	McVaughn Benjamin
Benjamin John	Carpenter Joseph	Haul Silas	Manna Barnabas
Benjamin Silas, Sr.	Fuller Jedediah	Hobart Peter	Night Nicholas
Benjamin Silas, Jr.	Goble Benjamin	Horton Thomas	Pierson Howel
Brown Jeremiah	Goble Joseph	Horton Tuthill	Runnels William
Budd William	Gragge Hughah	Horton William	Thompson William
Carpenter Jesse	Hallock David	Howel Paul	Youngs Abraham

## Orange County Militia — Second Regiment

COLONEL ANN HAWK HAY

ADJUTANT JAMES D. CLARK

LIEUT. COL. GILBERT COOPER

QUARTER MASTER JOSEPH JOHNSON

MAJOR JOHN SMITH

SURGEON JOHN FERRAND

MAJOR JOHN L. SMITH

CAPT. GARRET ACKERSON	CAPT. ANDREW THOMPSON	LIEUT. JOHN SITCHER
" JOHANNES BELL	LIEUT. RICHARD ACKER	" THEUNIS TAULMAN
" AURIE BLAUVELT	" CORNELIUS BLAUVELT	" DRICK VAN DER BELT
" JOHANNES BLAUVELT	" THOMAS BLAUVELT	" PAUL VAN DER VOORT
" JOSEPH CRANE	" MATTHIAS CONKLIN	" RESOLVENT T. VAN HOUTEN
" JOHN GARDNER	" HENRY ESLER	" WALTER VAN ORDER
" JOHN HOGENKAMP	" WILLIAM GARHAM	" JOHN WALDRON
" JOHN M. HOGENKAMP	" WILLIAM GRAHAM	ENSIGN JOHN COE
" JACOB ONDERDONCK	" DANIEL ONDERDONCK	" WILLIAM CONKLIN
" WILLIAM SICKELS	" ANDRIS ONDERDUNCK	" JOHN MYERS
" AURY SMITH	" ROGER OSBORN	" ALBERT SMITH
" HENRY TENURE	" JACOB SICKLES	

## ADDITIONAL NAME ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. JACOB SICKELSON

## ENLISTED MEN

Accarsen Thomis	Allison Thomas	Bell Wellem	Blauvelt Daneil A.
Accorson John	Allison William	Bell Wellem, Sr.	Blauvelt Daniel
Acker David	Ammerman Aurt	Bell William	Blauvelt Garret
Acker Derrick	Archer Jacob	Bensen Johannes	Blauvelt Garret Isaac
Acker Jacobs	Arden Jacob	Bensen John	Blauvelt Garrit J.
Ackerman Eda	Armstrong Robert	Berray Isaac	Blauvelt Gerret G.
Ackerman John	Babcock James	Bill William	Blauvelt Harmanes
Ackerson Abraham	Babcock Job	Birchel Jeremiah	Blauvelt Hendreck
Ackerson David	Babcock Job E.	Bird Samuel	Blauvelt Hendrick A.
Ackerson Jacob	Babcock Thomas	Blancher Anthony	Blauvelt Isaac
Allison Isaac	Backman John	Blanvot Hermones	Blauvelt Isaac G.
Allison Jeremiah	Baker Thomas	Blasvielt Herramanes	Blauvelt Isaac H.
Allison John	Barmore Henry	Blauvalt John H.	Blauvelt Jacob
Allison Joseph	Barns Jacob Vanostrant	Blauvelt Abraham	Blauvelt Jacobus
Allison Joseph B.	Barwick Robert	Blauvelt Abraham D.	Blauvelt Jacobus J.
Allison Matthew	Bate James	Blauvelt Adam	Blauvelt Johanes
Allison Peter	Beckman John	Blauvelt Cornelius	Blauvelt Johanes D.
Allison Samuel	Bell Hendrick	Blauvelt Cornelius I.	Blauvelt Johanns G.

Blauvelt Johannis J.	Clark James A.	Cooper Eda	Dyckens Thomas
Blauvelt John	Clark Joseph D.	Cooper Garret	Dyckman Abraham
Blauvelt John G.	Clark Michael D.	Cooper Gilbert	Eckersen Dirk
Blauvelt John J.	Coe Benjamin	Cooper Hendrick	Edwards James
Blauvelt Joseph	Coe Daniel	Cooper John	Ekerson Derick
Blauvelt Joseph J.	Coe Daniel, Jr.	Cooper Joseph	Eltergee Michael
Blauvelt Peter	Coe Daniel S.	Cooper Tunes	Emmens James
Blauvelt Richard	Coe Halsted	Cooper Wolvert	Emmit Tunis
Blawvalt Thunis	Coe Isaac	Cornelison John	Evermore John
Blawvelt Frederick	Coe John D.	Cornelison Michael	Felter John
Blawvelt Nuric	Coe John S.	Cornwell William	Felter Peter
Bogart Johanas	Coe Jonas	Corwine Gilbird	Felter William
Bogert David	Coe Matthew	Couter John	Ferguson John
Bogert Gysbert	Coe Matthew, Jr.	Cox John	Ferguson Thomas
Bogert Jacob	Coe Matthew D.	Crane John	Forgason Thomas
Bogort John	Coe Samuel	Cregier Thomas	Forgison Gabriel
Bolson John	Coe William	Crom William	Forgison John
Bolson John	Cohoon David	Crouter John	Fowler Gilbert
Bolson Anthony	Cohoon Joseph	Crow Joshua	Fowler Lewis
Bolson Cornelius	Coin Edward D.	Crowler John	Fredenburgh Peter
Brewer Aury	Cokalect Daniel	Crum Richard	Fredrick Abram
Brewer Isaac	Cole Abraham	Crumb John	Fredrick Henry
Bridggs John	Cole Andries	Crumb Peter	Fredrick Robert
Briggs Henry	Cole Isaac	Crumb William	Furman Benjamin
Briggs Jasper	Coleman John	Cuckleatt Daniel	Furman Ralf
Briggs John	Collord Abraham	Culson Alexander	Furshie John
Briggs Lawrence	Collorot Abraham	Cuper Henry	Ganyon Abraham
Briggs Matthias	Concklin Ezekiel	Cure Walter	Gardner James
Broadwell Henry	Concklin David	Curren Gilbert	Garrison Abraham
Brooks John	Concklin Henry	Davison M.	Garrison Abraham, Jr.
Brouwer Samuel	Concklin John	Deal Jacob	Garrison Joseph
Brower Abraham	Concklin Nicholas N.	Debaun David	Garrison Peter
Brower Isaac	Concklin Nicholas W.	DeClark Jacobus	Gerow Benjamin
Brower Uldrick	Concklin Stephen	Degraw Cornelius	Goetches Abraham
Bruce Robert	Conckling Abraham	Degraw John	Goetscheus John
Brush Robert	Conckling Aron	Degraw Luke	Goetschius Abraham
Bulson Cornelius	Conckling Gabriel	Degraw William	Gornee Benjamin
Burchell Jeremiah	Conckling Isaac	Demarest David	Gornee Elias
Burges Michael	Conckling John	Demarest Jacobus	Gornee Isaiah
Burgess Archer	Conckling John L.	Demarest Johannes	Gornee John
Burgis John	Conckling Joseph H.	Demarest Petrus	Gornee Stephen
Burns David	Conckling Lewis	Demerest James	Gornee Stephen, Sr.
Butler Isaac	Conckling Matthies	De Pew Peter	Gornee Stephen, Jr.
Butler Israel	Conckling Michael	Depue Cornelius	Goutches Joseph
Butler Joseph	Conckling Nicolas	Depue John	Graass Jeob
Caine Edward D.	Conckling Nicolas W.	Deronde Abraham	Graham John
Cammel Albert	Conckling Stephen	Deronde Hendrick	Green Patrick
Cammel Luke	Conckling Thomas	Deronde Henry	Gross Jacob
Cammel Stephen	Conklin Aaron	Deronde Henry C.	Gross Peter
Campbell Adam	Conklin Gabriel	Deronde Henry I.	Gumee Francis
Campbell Luck	Conklin Isaac	Deronde Jacob	Gurnee Elias
Campbell Robert	Conklin John	Deronde Tobias	Gurnee Francis
Campbell Stephen	Conklin Joseph	Dikins Richard	Gurnee Isaiah
Campbell Wian	Conklin Joseph J.	Dikins Thomos	Gurnee John
Cankelen Willem	Conklin Lewis	Dimerest Peter	Gurnee John J.
Canniff James	Conklin Michael	Doty Adam, Jr.	Gurnee Stephen, Jr.
Cargile Henry	Conklin Stephen	Dunbar Ainos	Gutches Abm
Carloughs Nicholas	Cooper Abram	Dutcher Isaac	Gutches Joseph
Clark Daniel A.	Cooper Albert	Dutcher Peter	Hadley Fredick
Clark Jacobes D.	Cooper Cornelius	Dyckens Richard	Hadley George

Hadley Isaac	Jones Benjamin	Mabie Yoast	Paulding Garret
Hadley Stephen	Jones Edward	McCarter Peter	Perrie Johannis
Hallsted Henry	Jones Isaac	Magee John	Perry Jacobus
Hallsted Jacob	Jones Jacob	Man George	Perry Urin
Hallsted John	Jones John	Martine John	Persell Jacob
Hallsted Timothy	Jones Jonas	Marvin Elihu	Persell Paul
Hannah William	Jones Joseph	Mathews Samuel	Phillips Daniel
Hansua Jacob	Jones William	Maybie Jesper	Phillips Eli
Hansy Jacob	Jonson Shepherd	Mead Joel	Phillips Gilbert
Harring Abram	Jurnill Franses	Meeks Joseph	Pierson James
Hause William	Kahoon Samuel	Mefoy James	Polasker Anthony
Hayston Joseph	Kelly Carpenter	Megee John	Polhamus Abraham
Heckle Robert	Kelly Daniel	Mekes Joseph	Polhemus Aurt
Heirs Phelix	Kelly Dennis	Meyer Jacob	Polhemus Jhon
Hendrickson Hendrick	Kelly Thomas	Mier Cornelius	Post Abraham
Hendrickson Jacobus	Kerhoon Samuel	Montanye John	Post Daniel
Hendrickson John	Kieslar Philip	Morgan David	Post Isaac
Herman Joseph	Kiesler R.	Morris David	Post Isaac Abraham
Herring Isaac	King Arie	Mott Charls	Post John
Hillaman Nicholas	King Jacob	Mott Jacob	Poulhamus Handrick
Hogenkamp Gysbert	King Walter	Mott Mordica	Poulhamus Theodorus
Hogland William	Kislor Hermanus	Mott Salvenas	Quackenboos Riner
Holdron Andries	Knap Benjamin	Mountain Andrew	Quackenbos Reynard
Holland John	Knap James	Myer Abraham	Quackenbos Rynar
Holland Thomas	Knap Jared	Myer Daniel	Quackenboss Abram
Holstead Edward	Knap Jeremiah	Myer Garret	Quackinbush James
Holsted Edmond	Knap Jonas	Myer Jeams	Ramsen Abraham
Hoogland John	Knap Joseph	Myers Andrew	Ramsen Aurt
Hoppen Rinard	Knap Lebbeus	Myers John	Ramsen Garret
Hopper Paul	Knap Samuel	Nostand Thomas	Ramson George
Horton James	Knapp Abel	Oblenis Henry	Read Peter
House Cornelius	Knapp Silas	Oblenis Peter	Reader Josiah
House John	Kniffin Jacob	O'Brien John	Remsen Aurt
House Richard	Krum Peter	Ockerman Deavid	Remsen Johannes
House Rinard, Sr.	Kuyper Theunis	Odle Nathaniel	Remsen John
House Rinard, Jr.	Lamb Alexander	Onderdonck Abraham	Reynolds Abraham
Houser Henry	Lamb Jacob	Onderdonck Adrayon	Reynolds Benjamin
Howard Richard	Lamb Martin	Onderdonck Adriance	Rider Conrad
Huff Gershom	Lamb Pomp	Onderdonck Albert	Rider Josiah
Huffman Harmanes	Lane Henry	Onderdonck Andris	Riker Henry
Hunt Gilbert	Lawrence David	Onderdonck Aron	Robertson Jese
Hunt Gilliad	Lawrence George	Onderdonck Garrit	Robins Joseph
Hunt Joseph	Leaycraft William	Onderdonck Isaac	Rodgers Justus
Hunt Ruben	Lefoy Thomas	Onderdonck James	Root William
Hunt Samuel	Lent Jacob	Onderdonck Thomas	Rose Jacob
Hutchings Amos	Lent John	Onderdonck Henry	Rose John
Hutton John	Lewis James	Onderdunck John	Rosevelt Joseph
Hutton John	Linkleten James	Osborn Benjamin	Runnelds Benjamin
Inmmons James	Linklettor James	Osborn John	Ryker Abraham
Iseman John	Lowry Tobias	Osborn William	Ryker Hendrick
Jennyks Hendrick	Lynch James	Palmer Jonathan	Ryker James
Jerfers Edward	Lyons Samuel	Parker Isaac	Ryker Matthew
Jersey Peter	Mabe John	Parker Jacob	Salsar Mical
Jinkings Arie	Mabee Jeremiah	Parker John	Salyer Edward
John Peter	Mabee John Peter	Parker Peter	Salyer William
Johnson Gisbert	Mabie Abraham	Parsel William	Sanven Garris
Johnson John	Mabie Casparus	Parsell Johanes	Seaman Calub
Johnson John, Jr.	Mabie Cornelius	Parsell John	Seaman Joseph
Johnson Thomas	Mabie Peter	Paul James	Seaman Powlis
Johnston John	Mabie Peter Charles	Paulding Cornelius	Seamons John

Seamons Paul	Springsteen David	Tiebout Henry	Van Order Andreis
Secaur Benjimen	Springsteen Isaac	Tilt William	Van Order Peter
Secaur Jacob	Springsteen Johanes	Tinkee Coonro	Van Order Hendrick
Secaur James	Springsteen John	Tinkee Coonrod	Van Sichel Daniel
Secaur Samuel	Springsteen Samuel	Tinkee John	Vardassen Johannis
Secor Andrew	Springsteen Staughts	Tinkey Jacob	Velte Willem
Secor Benjamin	Stagg John	Tirneir Micheal	Venala Cornelius
Secor Daniel	Stagg Paul	Tirnier Hanry	Venhausen John
Secor Isaac	Stamford David	Tonure Lourance	Vervalan Cornelius
Secor Isaac I.	Stepenson Stephen	Tonyke Jacob, Jr.	Vervaler James
Secor Jacob	Stephens Peter	Torneur James	Vervalin James
Secor James	Stephens Rulif	Tonn John	Verveelen Jacobus
Secor James E.	Stephens Stephen	Tournend James	Vonck Peter
Secor Jonas	Stephens Stephen A.	Tourneur James	Vorhis Stephen
Secor Samuel	Stephens William	Trimper James	Wagoner Tobias
Servant Abraham	Stevens Albert	Trumper Thunis	Waldrom Jacob
Servant Adriaen	Stevens Resolvent	Tunre Woodhull	Waldrom James
Servant Henry	Stevens Stephanes	Turnere Lawranc	Waldrom Janis
Servant Philip	Steward James	Tutler Daniel	Waldrom John
Servron Abraham	Stewart Charles	Underdonck Roulof	Waldron Edward
Sharp James	Storm Abraham	Vaber John	Waldron John
Shaw Patrick	Stott William	Valentine Peter	Walker John
Shay Patrick	Straut Jacob	Van Antwerp Daniel	Wallace John
Sherwood David	Stringham William	Van Antwerp John	Wanamaker Adolph
Shourt Adolph	Talema Theunis	Van Buskirk Gorge	Wanamaker Peter
Shourt Lewi	Talmen Gerrit	Van Cleck Jacobus	Wandle Jacob
Shourt Hendrick	Tallman Abraham	Van Clee Garrit	Warrin Theodores
Shurt Henry	Tallman Dowey	Van Cleft Garret	Weggin Tobias
Sickels John	Tallman Harmanas	Vandarbeck David	Weleh Richard
Simmons Paul	Tallman John	Van Debelt Cornelius	Wessels Richard
Smeth Garret	Tallman Peter	VanDebelt Derick	Westervelt Abraham
Smit Abram	Tallman William	Vanderbelt Dowah	Westervelt Casparus
Smith Abert	Talman Theunis H.	Vanderbelt James	Westervelt Daniel
Smith Abraham	Talman Thomas	Vanderbelt John	Westervelt Peter
Smith Adam	Tarneur Woodhul	Vander Voort Barent	Whitten Joseph
Smith Cornelius	Tarnur James	VanDervoort Garret	Wickham Warrin
Smith Cornelius C.	Taulman Harnih	VanDervoort John, Sr.	Williams Gilbert
Smith David	Taylor Abner	Vandervoort John	Williams Josiah
Smith Edward	Taylor Jeams	Vandervoort Jonas	Williamson Jeremiah
Smith Frederick	Taylor John	Van Der Voort Paul	Williamson Nicholas
Smith Garret	Taylor Jonathan	Vandervoort Peter	Willon Andrew
Smith Isaac	Taylor Joshua	Van Dolson Jacobis	Willsey James
Smith James	Taylor Moses	Vandyke John	Willson Andrew
Smith John	Taylor William	Van Hootan Derick	Willson James
Smith John C.	Teneur Johanneus	Van Houghen John	Wilson Albert
Smith Nathaniel	Teneyke Hendrick	Van Houten Abraham	Wilson Uria
Smith Peter	Tenure John	Van Houten Charles	Woldrom Jacob
Smith Reynard	Tenure Odle	Van Houten John	Wood Ebenezer
Smith Reyniere	Tenyke Jacob	Van Houten Klaas	Wood Henry
Smith Samuel	Tenyke John	Van Houten Peter	Wood Jacob
Smith Stephen	Thew Garret	Van Houten Samuel	Wood Joseph
Snedker Tunis	Thew Gilbert	Van Houten Thunis	Wood Samuel
Snyder Abraham	Thew John	Vanordan Hendrick	Woolsey Jacob
Snyder Hendrick	Thiell Jacob	Van Ordee Hendrick	Youmans Samuel
Snyder Hermanes	Thompson	Vauorden Andres	Young Frederiek
Snyder Peter	Thompson William	Vanorden Jacobus	Zodenpah John
Sprieg Gidion	Tice John	Van Orden John	Zuniker Lodowick
Springsteel Isaac	Tiebout George		

## Orange County Militia — Third Regiment

COLONEL WILLIAM ALLISON  
LIEUT. COL. BENJAMIN TUSTON

MAJOR MOSES HETFIELD

CAPT. SAMUEL COLE  
" JOHN JACKSON  
" SAMUEL JONES

CAPT. MOSES KORTWRIGHT  
" JOHN LITTLE

CAPT. DAVID SWAZY  
" JOHN WOOD

## ENLISTED MEN

Balhs Richard	Dickasen John	Lee Seth	Reeves James, Jr.
Black David	Doty Isaac	Lewis Jabez	Russel Benjamin
Boyl James	Horton Fradrick	Lidel William	Seeley Thaddeus
Bradner Benory	Howel John	McCormick James	Sheridan Richard
Dains Abraham	Humphry Samuel	McDonald John	Van Tassel John
Dick (colored)	Hunter Ezekiel	Nelson Martin	Wilson David

## Orange County Militia — Fourth Regiment

COLONEL JOHN HATHORN  
LIEUT. COL. JOSEPH HASBROUCK  
LIEUT. COL. HENRY WISNER  
MAJOR WILLIAM BLANE  
MAJOR MOSES PHILLIPS  
MAJOR JOHN POPPINO  
MAJOR ADRIAN WYNKOOP

ADJUTANT JOHN BARBER  
ADJUTANT NATHANIEL FINCH  
ADJUTANT GEORGE LUCKEY  
QUARTER MASTER JEREMIAH CURTIS  
QUARTER MASTER PHILIP KINGSLAND  
QUARTER MASTER JOHN J. LOW  
CHAPLAIN REV. JOHN CLOSE

CAPT. RICHARD BAILEY  
" PETER BERTHOLF  
" EVERETT BOGARDUS  
" CHARLES BROADHEAD  
" STEPHEN CASE  
" JACOB CONKELIN  
" MATTIS FELTER  
" SAMUEL JONES  
" JOHN LITTLE  
" JAMES MCBRIDE  
" DAVID McCAMLY  
" SETH MARVIN  
" CORNELIUS MASTERS  
" ANDREW MILLER  
" JOHN MINTHORN  
" NEWKIRK  
" JOHN NICOLE  
" EBENEZER OWENS  
" SILAS PERSON  
" JOHN SAYRES  
" COLVILL SHEPARD  
" ARTHUR SMITH  
" BARDOWINE TARPENING  
" WILLIAM TILFORD  
" ISAIAH VAIL  
" CHRISTIVER VAN DUZER  
" HENDRICK VAN KEUREN  
" ISAIAH VEAL  
" SAMUEL WATKINS  
" WOODHULL  
LIEUT. ALEXANDER BATY  
" BENJAMIN COOLEY

LIEUT. DAVID CRAWFORD  
" JOSEPH CROFFORT  
" JOHN DEBOW  
" MARTIN DECKER  
" JACOB DENNING  
" JAMES DENTON  
" HENRY DOBBINS  
" THOMAS EAGLES  
" JAMES FARNER  
" SOLOMON FINCH  
" ISAAC FOWLER  
" WILLIAM GILLET  
" DAVID GUE  
" ISAAC HARDENBERGH  
" JOSEPH HASBROUCK, JR.  
" MARTIN HOMMELL  
" JOHN HOWELL  
" MATTHEW HUNTER  
" ROBERT HUNTER  
" JOSEPH JEWELL  
" JOHN JOHNSTON  
" JACOB LAWRENCE  
" EDWARD McNEAL  
" HENRY NEELY  
" JOHANNIS NIERSON  
" DAVID OSTRANDER  
" JONATHAN OWEN  
" SILAS ROBISSON  
" PETER ROOSA  
" HEMAN ROWLEE  
" THOMAS SAYRES  
" HENRY SMITH

LIEUT. THOMAS SMITH  
" JACOB TERWILLEGAR  
" GEORGE VANCE  
" BENJAMIN VEAL  
" FREDERICK WESTBROOK  
" JOHN WILKIN  
" THOMAS WISNER  
" ALEXANDER WOOD  
" JOHN WOOD  
" JOSEPH WOOD  
" JEAMS WRIGHT  
ENSIGN JOHN BENEDICT  
" HENRY BERTHOLF  
" ISAAC BURHANS  
" JOHN BURNET  
" DANIEL CLARK  
" WILLIAM CRIST  
" MOSES DEPUY  
" NATHANIEL DUBOIS  
" ELIJAH FENTON  
" JONATHAN HALLACK  
" RICHARD JOHNSON  
" CHARLES KNAPP  
" WILLIAM MILLER  
" ANDREW NELY  
" LEONARD NICOLE  
" JACOB ROSECRANSE  
" ROBERT THOMPSON  
" DANIEL VAIL  
" SAMUEL WETHERLOW  
" MARTIN WYANS

## ENLISTED MEN

Abraham John	Bannam James	Birchard Nathan	Bucingham Solomon
Acten Morey	Barber Nathan	Birdsall Nathaniel	Buckelew George
Adcock William	Barckey Thomas	Black James	Buckinham Richard
Addison William	Barckley James	Black John	Budd Benjamin
Agers Lowrance	Bard Peter	Black Robert	Budd Fredrick
Albertson Richard	Bartholf James	Blaen John, Jr.	Buey William
Albertson Stephen	Bartholf Stephan	Blain John, Jr.	Bull Abram
Albirtson Josh	Bartlet Ebenezer	Blain Thomas	Bull Samuel
Aldrich Robert	Bartoff Samuel	Blar John	Bundle Benjamin
Aldrige Peter	Barton Gilbert	Blisard Oliver	Buning Charles
Alidorp Simon	Barton Roger	Bloom John	Bunnell Stephen
Allison Harvey	Baty John	Bloomer Gilbert	Burger Wortel
Allison James	Bawson Jonathan	Bloomer William	Burk John
Allison Michael	Bayham Robert	Bodine David	Burnet Patrick
Allison Richard	Bayles Richard	Bodine Isaac	Burnet Robert
Alsdarf Philip	Bayley Daniel	Bodine John	Burney William
Alyea John	Bayley Nathaniel	Bodine William	Burns William
Alyea John, Jr.	Beaneanon James	Bogart Cornelius	Burris Philip
Alyea Peter	Bears Timothy	Bogart Henry	Burroughs Philip
Alyea Samuel	Becker John	Bogart Peter	Bursh John
Anderson James	Becker Silas	Bookstower William	Burt David
Anderson Joseph	Beeder Christian	Booth Joshua	Burt James
Antony Albert	Beers John	Borger Robert	Burt John
Appertell Abr'm	Belknap David	Bowen Daniel	Burt Thomas
Arche Jonathan	Belknap Isaac	Bower Heman	Buryan Peter
Archer Jonathan	Belknap Isaac, Jr.	Bower Isaac	Butler Abraham
Armstrong	Belknap Jonathan	Bower Joel	Butler Joseph
Armstrong Archibald	Bell William	Boyd Robert	Butters Jacob
Armstrong David	Bellows Jonas	Bradley Daniel	Buveir Nathaniel
Armstrong Frances	Belmain William	Bradner Colvil	Byran Asa
Armstrong George	Bemar Adam	Bradner John	Cableley Philip
Armstrong James	Benedict Daniel	Bramer Antony	Cachel John
Armstrong John	Benedict James	Brewster Francis	Cahill John
Armstrong Joseph	Benedict William, Sr.	Brewster Nathan	Cain Daniel
Arnit Nathan	Benham James	Briggs Joel	Camble Edward
Arnout Peter	Benjamin Daniel	Brink Solomon	Camble Joshua
Ashel James	Benjamin Mach	Brock George	Camble Levi
Askin William	Benjamin Nathaniel	Brockaway Jesse	Camble Robert
Asten Grif	Benjamin Richard	Brodhead Charles W.	Camble Samuel
Atwood Benjamin	Benjamin Samuel	Brondrage Jonathan	Camble Thomas
Ausburn Abram	Benet Abraham, Jr.	Brooks Francis	Camfield John
Aygor Thomas	Bennet Jeremiah	Brooks John	Cammlle Simon
Babcock John	Bennet Thaddeus	Brooks John, Jr.	Campbell Simeon
Baelys Richard	Bennet Thomas	Brown Alexander	Camrin Duncin
Baillie John	Bennett Abraham	Brown Duncin	Caniday John
Baily Joseph	Bennit Mathew	Brown Ebenezer	Canniff Jeremiah
Baily Samuel	Bennitt Ephraim	Brown Isaac	Cantine Benjamin
Baker Bartholimu	Bennitt Ephraim, Jr.	Brown James	Car David
Baker Joseph	Bennitt James	Brown Peter	Carner Andrew
Baley Nathan	Berger Wouter	Brown Richard	Carpender Richard
Baley Richard, Jr.	Berian Peter	Brundige John	Carpenter Benjamin
Baley Silas	Berlick Benjamin	Brush David	Carpenter John
Baley Thomas	Berry James	Brush Jacob	Carpenter Joshua
Baly Archible	Bertholf Crines	Brush John	Carpenter Michel
Baly Daniel	Bertholf John	Brush Joshua	Carpenter William
Baly Nathan, Jr.	Bertoff James	Bruyn Jacobus	Carr John
Bandol Will	Bertoloff Stephen	Bruyn William	Carr Richard
Bank Coin	Bevier Abm	Bryans James	Carr William
Banker Frederick	Bevier Jonathan	Buchanan James	Carter John
Banker Justus	Bieckek John	Buchannan Robert	Case Jesse



Case John	Conger David	Currant Silas	DeGroat Jesse
Case Joshua	Constable Christophel	Curry Benjamin	Dekay Thomas, Jr.
Case William	Content Moses	Curry Joseph	Deker John
Casedy Patrick	Conway Cornelius	Curtice Jeremiah	Delyell William
Celmans Benjamin	Cook David	Curtis Joshua	Demarest David
Cens John	Cook William	Curwin Jediah	Demarest David, Jr.
Cesle Joshua	Coole Barent	Curwin Joshua	Demarest Peter
Cetchem John	Cooley Benjamin	Curwin Phenis	Demarest Samuel
Chaimbers Tomas	Cooley Isaac	Curwin Silas	Demerelst Cornelus
Chandler Abraham	Cooley Jonathan	Curwin Timothy	Demerest Cornelius
Chandler David	Cooly Peter	Cury Benjamin	Demerest Jacob
Chard Hugh	Cooper William	Cypher Cistrian	Demonis John
Chatfield Thomas	Cope Joseph	Daley Danl.	Demott Isaac
Chilson Joseph	Corter Peter	Daly John	Dening Ephrim
Chrispel Abraham	Corter William	Darby Berym.	Denny James
Christie Andrew	Cortwright Abraham	Darby Danl.	Denoray James
Cilrey Henry	Cory Gabril	Darvin William	Denton James
Cimbergh Matthew	Cory John	Daton Hezekiah	Denton Nath.
Clark Anthony	Cox John	Daton Joseph	Denton Nehemiah
Clark Daniel	Crage David	Daughety William	Depaw Henry
Clark George	Crage John	David Henry	Deputy Elias
Clark James	Craig Adam	David John	Devenport Robert
Clark Reuben	Crane James	Davis Benjamin	Devinport Garret
Clark Richard	Crane John	Davis James	Devinport John
Clark Thomas	Cranse Henry	Davis Joseph	Devinport Oliver
Clark William	Crawford Nathan	Davis Nicolas	De Witt G.
Clarke Henry	Crawford Jonathan	Davis Richard	DeWitt Garret
Clarke John	Crawford John	Davis Saml	DeWitt Jacob
Clawwater Jacob	Crawford Robert	Davis Thomas	Dewitt John
Clark Aaron	Crawford Samuel	Davis William	DeWitt John
Cleark Richard	Crawford Thomas	Davisson John	DeWitt John A.
Clearwater Jeremiah	Crispel Abraham	Day Barne.	DeWitt William
Clerk David	Crist Abrm.	Day Henry	Dial Phillip
Clerk James	Crist Christian	Day Ithamer	Dikesson Am.
Clerk Ruben	Crist Martinas	Dealls John	Dikesson Andr.
Clerk Smith	Crist Philip	Dean Jebediah	Dikesson Boadhed
Clintie Samuel	Critsing John	Deane George	Dimoris David
Clyne Jacob	Croffort Robert	Debois Samuel	Dimoriss Peter
Coal Bornt	Crofort Jonathan	Decay Jacob	Dinnis Danll
Coble George	Cronk Henry	Decay Thomas	Dirks John
Coddington Benjamin	Crons Henry	Decker Abm.	Dives Robert
Coddington Jacob	Croosman Nath.	Decker Benjamin	Divoe David
Codington Levy	Cropsy Adam	Decker Cornelius	Dobbins Daniel
Coe Moses	Cropsy Isaac	Decker Elias	Docker Cornelius
Cole Abraham	Cropsy Jacob	Decker Ephraim	Doerty Thomas
Cole Benjamin	Crospey Matthew	Decker Fredrick	Dolsen Abraham
Cole Cornelius	Cross David	Decker Gabl.	Dolson Isaac
Cole John	Cross Joel	Decker Gabriel, Sr.	Dolson John
Cole Tobius	Cross Leonard	Decker Garrit	Domineck George
Cole William	Crosson David	Decker Gilbert	Dorf J. E., Jr.
Coleman Jonh.	Crum James	Decker Henry	Dorkes John
Coley Nathn.	Crum William	Decker Jacob	Dorkes Jonathan
Colman Barnabas	Cruver Aron	Decker John	Dox James
Colman Gideon	Culbert John	Decker Jonathan	Drake Joshua
Colman Samuel	Culp Jacob	Decker Joshua	Drew Oliver
Colman Timothy	Cumfort Josiah	Decker Levy	Druming John
Comfort John	Cumton Zakiraah	Decker Peter	Dubois Andrew
Concklin Higgins	Cuppler William	Decker Petrus	Dubois Isaac
Concklin William	Cure Walter	Deen William	Dubois James
Conegim Aron	Curey William	DeGraff Hendrick	Dubois John

Dubois Nath	Feroes Conroed	Gossip Jeremiah	Higbec James
Dubois Wessel	Ferrill Matthew	Graham James	Higbie James
Dubois Wilhelmus	Fiero Peter	Graham Thomas	Hill James
Duff Peter	Finch David	Gray John	Hinds James
Duffield John	Finch Heziah	Gray Mathan	Hodge Samuel
Dummerist Cornelius	Finch Jabish	Greatsinger Jonathan	Hodge William
Dumond Egenos	Finch James	Green Daniel	Hoel Jeremiah
Dunbar Amoss	Finch John	Green Richard	Hogan James
Dunbleser George	Finly John	Green William	Holey Bebasable
Dunlap William	Finn Anthony	Greer David	Holly Israll
Dunn John	Finton John	Guigge William	Holly William
Dunn Phineas	Fisher Alexander	Gwings Samuel	Holmes Reuben
Dunning David	Fitchjirl Jeremiah	Hagerthy John	Hommel Abraham
Durlin Danll	Flunams Gidion	Hains Henrey	Hopper Cornelius
Durya George	Foost John Peter	Halbut Thomas	Hopper Edward
Dusenbury William	Forest James	Hall Daniel	Hopper John
Eagleston Amos	Foresyth William	Hall James	Hopper Lambert
Eagor William	Forger Jacomiah	Hall John	Hopper Paul
Ean Ceaser	Forgonson Daniel	Hall Reuben	Horn Phenton
Ean James	Forguson William	Hall Stephen	Horse Uriah
Earl Jonathan	Fowler Stephen	Hallet Joseph	Horton Israel
Ears Phillip	Foy Bartholomew	Hallick Jothem	Horton James
Eaton Alexander	"Free Jack" (colored)	Hally Noah	Horton Jeremiah
Eckert Martinus	Freligh John	Hamilton John	Horton John
Edmondston William	Freligh Samuel	Hammel John	Horton Joshua
Edsall John	Frier John	Handmore John	Horton Zachariah
Edsall Philip	Fuller David	Hanna James	Horton Zacheus
Eganar William	Fulton Alexander	Hanna Samuel	Houston Joseph
Egelston Paliants	Fulton David	Hannion David	Houston Zebulon
Eggener Jacobus	Fulton Hugh	Hanyens David	Howard Ezekiel
Elder Joseph	Gale Able	Happer Cornelius	Howel John
Elliot Archible	Gale Abm.	Harcort John	Howel Nathan
Ellison Benjamin	Gale Moses	Harden Samuel	Howel Phenis
Ellisson Isaac	Gale Richard	Harden Thomas	Howell David
Ellisson John	Gale Samuel	Hardenbergh Lewis	Howell Ezra
Ellisson William	Gannon Joseph	Harford Francis	Howell George
Elmendorph Ari. G.	Ganog William	Harres Jaimes	Howell Gilbirt
Elmendorph Auriges	Garder Samuel	Harris James	Howit John
Elsworth John	Garner Francis	Harris John	Huff Henry
Elsworth William	Garner Silas	Harrison Daniel	Hufman John
Elting John	Garno James	Hass Nicholas	Hulbert Peter
Elvindorph Jacobus	Garrison Jonas	Havell David	Hulse Daniel
Elyea Elbert	Garrison William	Hawkins David	Hulse Jacob
Elyea Joseph	Genneiag Benjamin	Hawkins James	Humphrey Charles
Elyea Samuel	Gennings Isaac	Hawkins Thomas	Hunter Robert
Emirick Wilhelmus	Gesip Ebenezer	Haycock Richard	Inman Ely
Emrich Peter	Gibson James	Headley Isaac	Ivery Helmis
Emrich Wilhelmus, Jr.	Gidney Eleazer	Hedger Evert	Jachen Henuelbd
Ensign James	Gidney Joseph	Hedger John	Jackson Alexander
Erwin Robert	Gilbert Jesse	Hedger William	Jackson Enoch
Eumons David	Giles Charles	Heermanse Edward	Jackson George
Evins John	Gillas Jacob	Heffernen John	Jackson Hanibal
Farguson Samuel	Gillaspy George	Heger Samuel	Jackson Hlenry
Faver Robert	Gillation Jame	Helms William	Jackson James
Felmer George	Gillis Daniel	Hemingway Samuel	Jackson William
Feltman John	Gilson Samuel	Henber Frederick	Jacox Bowras
Feltor Gidion	Glaspay Mathew	Henderson Robert	Jacson Richard
Fener Robert	Goble George	Henry John	Jane Samuel
Fero John Christeian	Goble Jacob	Herrington John	Jansen Cornelius
Fero Peter	Godfrey David	Hibee James	Jay John

Jecoeks Bowers	Knap Charles	Lusey John	McKee Thomas
Jennings Benjamin	Knap Daniel	Lutz Jacob	McKeune Joseph
Jessup Ebenezer	Knap Joseph	Lyans James	McKey Alexander
Johnsen Aruter	Knap Joshua	Lyne Jonas	Mackey John
Johnson Abraham	Knap Moses	Mabee Jacob	Mackey William
Johnson John	Knap William	McAulay Oliver	McKong Mathew
Johnson Jonathan	Knapp Caleb	McCain William	McKown Hezekiah
Johnson Nich'ls	Knapp Joseph	McCamble David	McLaughlen John
Johnson Richard, Jr.	Kniffin John	McCambly David	McLay William
Johnson Thomas	Knock Thomas	McCane Joseph	McLockin William
Johnson William	Krom Benjamin	McCane Robert	McLroy Cornelius
Johnson Zaer	Krom William	McCanen Robert	McMicle Ebenezer
Johnston Thomas	Kroug Leonard	McCann James	McMillin William
Joinen Jonathan	Kyte John	McCannel John	McMunn John
Jones Ambors	Lamb James	McCay John	McNely Henry
Jones Augustus	Lamoureux Joseph	McClaghen James	McQuier Daniel
Jones Cornelius	Lamoureux Luke	McClaghen Peter	McReas Alexander
Jones Nathan	Lancaster David	McClaghry John	McSwiney Daniel
Jones Richard	Landon James	McClea Hugh	McVa Bomabs
Jones Robart	Lane Solomon	McClouer Joseph	McVain Benjamin
Jonsen Dan'tt	Laroy Simeon	McCluer William	McVeagh James
Joy Albartus	Lattemore Benjamin	McCollum Matthew	McVeagh Benjamin
Kain Adam	Lawless Martin	McCollum Samuel	McVey John
Kain Francis	Lee Seth	McCollum William	McWaters John
Kain John	Lefever John	McColm Thomas	McWay Daniel
Karnaghen Charles	Lefever Solomon	McCon John	McWhorter John
Keafer William	Lefver Noach	McConel John	McWhorter Thomas
Keating William	Lenci Godfree	McConley Philip	McWilliams John
Keator Jacob	Leonard Constent	McConnck Matthew	McWorter James
Keator Jacob N.	Leonard George	McConnel Phillip	Mace Gideon
Keator John C.	Lerrue Cryner B.	McConnels Matthew	Main William
Keator William	Lerrue Henry	McCord James	Major Stevvilas
Kecth Job	Leveroe Robeard	McCord John	Mandeville Henry
Keffar William	Leves Hendery	McCowen James	Maning Benjamin
Kelley John	Lewis Benjamin	McCowen John	Many James
Kelley Michel	Lewis Cornelius	McCrane Robert	Mapes Henry
Kelley Peter	Lewis Samuel	McCreery Alexander	Mapes James
Kelly Abram	Lewis William	McCrery John	Mapes Jonah
Ketcham Hoel	Lightbody Gabriel	McCrery Robert	Mapes William
Ketcham Nathaniel	Lin George	McCuchen Thomas	Marshall Henry
Ketcham Samuel	Little James	McCurdey John	Martin David
Ketchum Azariah	Little William	McCurdy Archibald	Martin Henderick
Ketchum Phillip	Litts Abraham	McCurdy Daniel	Martin James
Keyler Ebenezer	Lockwood Caleb	McCure Duncan	Martin Joseph
Killey Benjamin	Lockwood James	McCutchen John	Martin Samuel
Killey John	Lonard John	McCutchen Robert	Martin Thomas
Kilpatrick Samuel	Longwill John	McDanel James	Marvin Uriah
Kilse John	Longyear William	McDonald James	Masten Abr'm
Kimble William	Lotts Conrad	McDougal Elexander	Masten Cornelius
King John	Loudon Samuel	McDowel Henery	Masten Cornelius B.
King Martin	Louw Benjamin	McDowel James	Masten Henry
King Stephen	Low Jacob	McDowell William	Masten Matthew
King William	Low James	McElwin David	Masters Joh's
Kinkade Moses	Low Peter	McEnis Daniel	Masters Joseph
Kinner James	Low Samuel	McGorrah John	Masters Richard
Kinner John	Luckey George	McGuire Daniel	Mauterstock Jacob
Kinner John, Jr.	Luckkey Jesse	McHurter Hugh	Medock Peter
Kirkandle Solomon	Lueman John	McHurton Hugh	Meker Silas
Kline Jacob	Luicy John	McKain William	Mekimme Isaac
Klynman Thomas	Lumux Joseph	McKay William	Melborn John

Melborn Robert	Nely John	Pudney James	Roos Abraham
Merritt Thomas	Newberry Edy	Putman John	Roosa John E.
Mewttin David	Newkirk Jacob	Price Joseph	Roosakrans James, Jr.
Michels William	Newkirk Samuel	Pride Peter	Roose Evert
Mieler Jacob	Newson Robert	Puff John	Rosa John E.
Milbourn Andrew	Nichold Benjamin	Puff Peter	Rosa Tuns
Milchpough Jacob	Nicoll William	Purdy Nathen	Rosakras Fredrick
Miligan John	Nicolson Jon	Purdy Peter	Rosakrause Hen'k
Miliken Alexander	Niels Benjamin	Purnet Patrick	Rose Abraham, Sr.
Millar Jacobus	Nilliken Alexander	Quick Benjamin	Rose Abraham, Jr.
Millar John	Nolton Daniel	Quick John	Rose Robert
Millen John	NonneBrook Benjamin	Quick Lewis	Roth William
Miller Alexander	Noris James	Quick Peter	Row Nathaniel
Miller Andrew	Noris Shadrac	Quick Thomas	Rowley Constant
Miller David	Odle Jesse	Quigly George	Rump Cristian
Miller Edward	Odle John	Quimly Nathaniel	Rumsey David
Miller James	Odle Stephen	Qury Alexander	Rumsey Eria
Miller John	Oldrige Daniel	Rainy David	Rumsey Jonas
Miller Joshua	Oldrige Robert	Raner William	Rumsey Moses
Miller Peter	Oliver Samuel	Rank Philip	Rune James
Miller Zebelin	Oosterhoudt Exekiel	Ranod William	Ruse Henry
Mills Jonathan	Oosterhout Kryne	Rauer Samuel	Russle Alexander
Milsbaugh Jacob	Orsborn Daniel	Ray Simon	Sadler William
Milshepough Matthew	Orsborn Israel	Raynor William	Sager Malachiah
Milspagh Benjamin	Ostrander Daniel	Raynord William	St. John Matthew
Milspagh Jacob	Ostrander Henry	Reave James	Sammons John
Milspah Mathu	Ostrander John	Recol John	Sample Robert
Mink Chrs., Jr.	Palmer Jonth'n	Redman David	Sanford David
Minthorn Nathaniel	Papono John	Reed Moses	Sanford Ezra
Mitchell John	Papono William	Reeder William	Sanford John
Moer Robert	Parker Benjamin	Relye Dene	Saterley John
Moffet John	Parlaman Johannis	Relyea Simon	Sayer Daniel
Moore Thomas	Parshal David	Remsen Tunis	Sayers James
Moore William	Parshall John	Reves Lawrance	Sayr Benjamin
More George	Paterson Joseph	Rey Simon	Sayre Job
Morehouse Josua	Patterson Alexander	Reynolds David	Sayre Jonas
Morgan Thomas	Peach Jacob	Rhyne Richard	Sayre Lewis
Morisson Daniel	Percy David	Ricely David	Sayre Seley
Morphet John	Persen Johannis	Richards Benjamin	Sayre Thomas
Morrall William	Peshamis John	Richards Eliphelit	Scaden Alexander
Morris Duncim	Pifer Adam	Richards Nathan	Scaden Andrew
Morris John	Pifer Fedreck	Riche Eliphelit	Scaden William
Morrison Richard	Pilgrum Morris	Rickey Brice	Schofield Jonathan
Morrison William	Pine Josh	Rickey John	Schoonmaker Edward
Morrison John	Plantiss Andrew	Rider Benjamin	Schoonmaker Edward E.
Mouir John	Planton Andrew	Ridick Philip	Schoonmaker James
Mountain Nehemiah	Platt George	Right David	Scofield David
Mulborn John	Plumsted Nathaniel	Rinords Clodius	Scofield Hezekiah
Munnil James	Polhamus Cornelius	Roads John	Scofield Joshua
Murdock James	Polly Hugh	Robbeson Isaiah	Scoonover Cor'l
Myer Eph	Poppino Daniel	Robertson John	Scot Thades
Myer Ephraim	Poppino William	Robin (colored)	Scott Alexander
Myer Peter L.	Post Garrit	Robinson John	Scott Archibald
Myer William	Post Henry	Robison Andrew	Scott Fedrick
Myer William, Jr.	Post Jacobus, Jr.	Rockifellow John	Scott Hen
Myers Chr'st	Post Martin	Rockwell Jonathan	Sears Elnathan
Myers John	Posts Garrot	Rodes Hope	Sears John
Myers Michel	Potter Aron	Roe John	Seely Caleb
Neal Josiah	Potter Edward	Rogers Ananias	Seely John
Nely Edword	Powers James	Rondale William	Selden Richard

Selley Samal	Smith Sealy	Taylor Elias	Trainer John
Sely Sam'll, Jr.	Smith Thomas	Taylor Nehemiah	Trickey Christopher
Sely William	Smith Tobias	Taylor William	Trickey William
Semans Samuel (colored)	Smith Wallor	Tayn Benjamin	Tricky Jarimiah
Seneapagh Henry	Smith Wessels	Teagles Jacob	Trimble John
Serjant Nathen	Smith William	Teed Jacobes	Trimble William
Shaffer John	Sneigles Mattias	Tenbrook William	Trimper John
Sharter John	Snider Cornelius	Ten Eyck Richard	Trumper George
Shaver John	Snyder Elias	Terbush Henry	Turck Jacob
Shears Andrew	Snyder Henry	Terpening Levi	Turck John A.
Sheerridan Richard	Snyder Martyn	Terpenning Abraham	Turner Cornelius
Shepard John	Sommon Israel	Terpenney Abraham	Turner Hugh
Shepard Benjamin	Sommons Cornls.	Terril Mathew	Tuthill James
Shiers Andrew	Sotherland Hugh	Terry Benjamin	Tuthill Francis
Shorter John	Spagh Philip	Terwilegar Abram	Tuthill William
Silkworth Thomas	Sparks Abraham	Terwilegar Coin	Tuttle John
Silkworth William	Sparks Robert	Terwilegar Jonathan	Tuttle Jonathan
Silsbe Enos	Spencer Hedley	Terwilger Ezekiel	Tutton Thomas
Silsbe Joseph	Sprague Amasa	Terwilla Benjamin	Umphry David
Simmons Joseph	Sprague Gidean	Terwilla Nathaniel	Upkins Anthony
Simson John	Sringham James	Terwillager Evert	Upright Nathan
Simson Peter	Stage Abram	Terwillager Simon II.	Vallentine Annanias
Simson Samuel	Stambergh Elijah	Terwillager Tunis S.	Vanall Andrew
Sincapagh Jacob	Stanton William	Terwillegar Harm	Van Brunt Rulef
Sinckler John	Sted James	Terwillegar Peter	Vancleaf John
Sinnot Thomas	Steenbargh John	Terwilleger Arie	Vandenbegh Mathew
Sitd Iasiah	Steenbergh Abm.	Terwilleger Benjamin	VanDerHoof Jacob
Sitts Joh's	Stennebrenner David	Terwilleger Jacob	Vanderoef Henry
Slaughter John	Stephens Jedediah	Terwilleger Johs.	Vangasbeck John
Sleght John	Stephens John	Terwilleger Teunis	Van Heusin Mathew
Sley Sam'll, Sr.	Stevens David	Terwilligar Aura	Vanhorn Dan'll
Sloan William	Stevens Elisha	Terwilligar John	Van Keuren Matthew, Jr.
Slutts Hugo	Stevens Jonathan	Terwillsgar Peter	Vankuren Henry
Slutts Lewis	Stevens Joseph	Tewileger Simon	Vankurer Jacobus
Sly Conrard	Steward Danel.	Thomas Jno.	Van Luvan Christopher
Sly John	Steward Silas	Thompson James	Vannaken Cornelius
Smith Ab'm	Stid William	Thompson Jonth.	Vannaken Elisha
Smith Adam	Still Robert	Thorne Alexander	Vannaton Levy
Smith Albertson	Stilwel Nicolas	Thurton Chrs't	Van Steenbergh Benjamin
Smith Alexander	Stiples Nathan	Tid Josiah	Van Steenburgh Benja-
Smith Caleb	Stothisland Hugh	Tilsey Timothy	min, Jr.
Smith David	Strainer John	Tilson Thimoty	Vantassle Nich'l
Smith Esial	Stratting Robert	Timberson Benjamin	Van Vagener Andries
Smith Fedrick	Stratton Robert	Tobius Fred'k	Vanvleat James
Smith Frances	Stricklin Abm.	Todd Joseph	Van Vlecht George
Smith Henry	Stricklin Jacob	Todd Josh	Van Vliet George
Smith Isaac	Strong John	Todd William	Vanwyman Henry
Smith Jacob	Suitt Abm.	Tom (colored)	Vance James
Smith Jacobus	Sutton John	Tomkens Fencus	Vance John
Smith James	Swart Abr.	Tomkins John	Veal Daniel
Smith Jeremiah	Swart William	Tomkins Jonathan	Wackman Daniel
Smith John	Swarthout Aaron	Tomsin Phinis	Walken William
Smith Jonas	Swazy David	Tomson John	Walker Andrew
Smith Jonathan	Swegels Mathew	Tooker Daniel	Walker Isaac
Smith Joseph	Taeson James	Torgisson William	Waller John
Smith Joshua	Tarpenny Peter	Totten Jonas	Walling Inman
Smith Ludlom	Tarpenny Ritchard	Totton James	Wallworth William
Smith Peter	Tax Lawrance	Totton Levy	Wandle Abraham
Smith Robert	Taylor Abram	Totton Thomas	Ward Isaac
Smith Samuel	Taylor Caleb	Towman Elisha	Ward Joshuah

Ward Munson	Westlick Samll	Willis Thomas	Wood Jones
Ward Richard	Wharry Daniel	Wilson David	Wood Moses
Ward Thomas	Wheeler Nathan	Wilson John	Wood Stephen
Warren John	Whitacar Squair	Wilson William	Wood Stephen, jr.
Warrin Joshua	Whitaker Abraham	Winans Ichabod	Wood Timothy
Warrison Siah	Whitaker Benjamin	Windfield Abraham	Wood Vincent
Watenon Hugh	Whitaker Edward	Windfield Elias	Wood William
Watkins Ephrim	White Cornelius	Windfield Isaac	Woodhull Jesse
Watkins Thomas	Whitney Abijah	Winens Isaac	Woodhull Nathaniel
Waugh Robert	Whitney Benjamin	Winfield Henry	Woodruff John
Wawzer Comfort	Whitney Matthew	Winfield William	Wool Jer'm
Webster James	Whittentort Jacob	Winner Will	Woolley John
Wedler Jacob	Whory John	Winter Zakariah	Woolsey John
Weeb Charles	Whyggant Michel	Wisner Albert	Woolsey Jonathan
Weed Colwell	Wibb Jonathan	Wisner Ase	Worden Elisha
Weeks Sam'el	Wiete Samuel	Wisner David	Worden Obediah
Welch John	Wiggins Charles	Wisner Samuel	Wright Solomon
Weldon Francis	Wiggins Jacob	Wisner Smith	Write James
Weler David	Wiggins Robert	Wisner William	Write William
Welks Nathan	Wiggins Step'n	Wollen Addom	Wssee Benjamin
Wellar William	Wilkins James	Wolsey Henry	Wyat Nathaniel
Weller John	Wilkins John	Wolsey Noah	Wyatt David
Weller Lodawike	Wilkins Thomas	Wood	Wyatt Hezekiah
Welling John	Wilkisson Jonathan	Wood Abner	Wyatt Sam'll
Welling Thomas	Willens Peter	Wood Amous	Wygant John
Welling Thomas, Jr.	Willens William	Wood Andrew	Wyllis Henry
Wells David	Williams Adam	Wood Daniel	Wynans W.
Wells Gershom	Williams James	Wood Ezekiel	Wynkoop Cornelius
Wells James	Williams Jeremiah	Wood George	Wynkoop Johannis, Jr.
Welte Jacob	Williams John	Wood Isral	Wynkoop John
Weorle Jacob	Williams Matthew	Wood Job	Yane Samuel
Wesner Albert	Williams Samuel	Wood John	Yeaman John
Westbrook Samuel	Willims Adam	Wood John, Jr.	Young Charles
Westbrouck Joel	Willing John	Wood Jonas	Young Christ
Westfall Holm	Willis Henry	Wood Jonathan	Youngs Benjamin

---

### Orange County Militia — Associated Exempts

CAPT. JOHN WOOD	LIEUT. JACOB DUNNING	ENSIGN WILLIAM THOMPSON
LIEUT. JONATHAN BALEY	ENSIGN HADMIAL MOORE	

#### ENLISTED MEN

Arnet Jacob	Cole Jacob	Gale Coe	Roe Nathaniel
Barker William	Davis John	Gale Richard	Thompson Jonathan
Brinson John	Davis Joshua	Grummun Joseph	Veal Gilbert
Butler James	Denton John	Jackson George II.	Waston Ephrim
Carpenter Samuel	Everitt Daniel	Ludlum William	Wells Jorel
Case Phenias	Everitt James	Napp James	Wood Joseph
Clark James			

Any Person upon Long Island who will  
advance to Col<sup>l</sup> William Allison for the Use  
of himself and the other Officers of this State  
Prisoners of War, the Sum of five hundred  
Counds in specie shall be repaid as soon as  
conveniently may be; for which the Faith of  
the State is hereby pledged. Given under  
my Hand at Kingston this 20<sup>th</sup> June 1780.

Wm. Clinton

CERTIFICATE OF INDEBTEDNESS BY GOVERNOR CLINTON

[Indorsement, over]

Albert Vanbrunt £250 -  
Adrian Vanbrunt - 250 -

I William Allijon Now a Prisoner on parole  
on Long Island have this eighth day of July one  
Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty received of the  
two gentlemen above named Five Hundred Pounds  
In gold for the Use within mentioned agreeable to  
His Excellency Governour Clintons proposal -

163. Witness my hand - W<sup>m</sup> Allijon

In presence of

W. van Brunt

Recd. March 23. 1788. from Gerard Vanbrunt Five hundred  
and Seventeen pounds twelve Shillings and Nine pence in full  
for the principal and Interest of that Note.

Witness  
Gerd. Vanbrunt

Adrian Van Brunt

£500 -  
Int<sup>l</sup> 17.12.9  
Gov<sup>r</sup> Clinton  
1718. W. Brunt  
1717. 12. 9



## Suffolk County Militia — First Regiment of Minute Men

## COLONEL JOSIAH SMITH

CAPT. CLARKSON	CAPT. ZEPHANIAH ROGERS	LIEUT. NATHANIEL HOWELL
" BENJAMIN COE	" JOHN SANDFORD	" PAUL JONES
" JOHN DAYTON	" SELAH STRONG	" CARL ISAAC KETCHAM
" DAVID FITHIAN	" THOMAS WEEKS	" EPHRAIM MARSTON
" DANIEL HEDGES	" JOHN WHITE	" JOHN MILLER
" DAVID HOWELL	" JOHN WICKES	" ABRAHAM ROSE
" JOSIAH HOWELL	" THOMAS WICKES	" MATTHEW SAYRE
" SAMUEL L'HOMMEDIU	LIEUT. JOSHUA BENJAMIN	" HENRY SCUDDER
" WILLIAM LUDLAM	" CALEB BREWSTER	" SAMUEL SMITH
" R. MANEE	" THOMAS BRUSH	" EDWARD TOPPING
" EZEKIEL MULFORD	" WILLIAM CLARK	" JOSHUA YOUNGS
" PETER NOSTRAND	" TIMOTHY CONKLING	ENSIGN BENJAMIN BLATSLEY
" DAVID PIERSON	" JOHN CORWIN	" NATHANIEL BREWSTER
" NATHANIEL PLATT	" JOHN FOSTER	" NATHANIEL HUDSON
" PAUL REEVE	" NATHANIEL HAND	" NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, JR.
" WILLIAM ROGERS	" DAVID HORTON	

## ENLISTED MEN

Abbet James	Bishop Enos	Chichester Eliphalet	Corwin Thomas
Akerly John	Bishop John	Clark Elisha	Corwithe Caleb
Albertson John Parker	Bishop Samuel	Clark Stephen	Corwithe Henry
Aldrich Jacob, Jr.	Blatsley Daniel	Cleaveland Joseph	Corwithe John
Aldridge Joshua	Blidenburgh Daniel	Coan Abraham	Cook Benjamin
Allen Nathaniel	Booth Wheelock	Conklin Jacob	Dains Paul
Armstrong Bishop	Bower David	Conkling Benjamin	Davall Samuel
Askly John	Bower Hezekiah	Conkling Ezra	Davis Daniel
Bailey Joseph	Bower Jeremiah	Conkling Jacob	Davis Matthias
Baker Daniel	Bower Zephaniah	Conkling Jeremiah	Davis Timothy
Baker Henry	Brewster John	Conkling John	Davis William
Baley John	Brian James	Conkling Joseph	Davison Isaac
Barnes Jeremiah	Brian Lemuel	Conkling Nathaniel	Dayton Jacob
Barnes Jonathan	Brown Caleb	Conkling Samuel	Dayton Jeremiah
Barrett William	Brown Daniel	Conkling Silvanus	Dayton Samuel
Barts Francis	Brown David	Conkling William	Denton Benjamin
Basset Cornelius	Brown Henry	Conkling William, Jr.	Dibble Isaiah
Bayley John	Brown Henry, Jr.	Conklinh Thomas	Dickerson Abraham
Bayley Philip	Brown Reuben	Conn William	Ditmas Garret
Baylis John	Brown Richard	Cook Calvin	Doming Henry
Baylis Nehemiah	Brush Eliphalet	Cook John	Downs Peter
Baynels Israel	Brush Gilbert	Cook Jonathan	Drake Richard
Beale George	Brush James	Cook Nathan	Durree Charles
Beale Matthew	Brush Nehemiah	Cook Silas	Edwards Daniel
Beekwith Phineas	Brush Nehemiah, Jr.	Cooper Benjamin	Edwards David
Benjamin Azariah	Brush Robert	Cooper Charles	Edwards Henry
Benjamin David	Bryan Jesse	Cooper David	Edwards Isaac
Benjamin James	Bryant Alexander	Cooper Matthew	Edwards John
Benjamin Nathan	Buchanan William	Corey Isaac	Edwards Silas
Benjamin Richard	Bunce Jesse	Corwin Gershom	Edwards William
Benjamin William	Burnett Joseph	Corwin Jacob	Ennis George
Bennet Edward	Carle Jesse, Jr.	Corwin Jeremiah	Everett George
Bennett Gamaliel	Carll John	Corwin Jonathan	Fanning Nathaniel
Bennett John	Carll Scudd	Corwin Joshua	Fleet Alexander
Betts Richard	Carpenter Nehemiah	Corwin Nathan	Fordham Stephen
Biggs Silas	Case Ichabod	Corwin Nathan, Jr	Foster Asa
Bishop David	Chatfield Henry	Corwin Simeon	Foster David Hains

Foster James	Harris Stephen	Jackson Richard	Miller David
Foster Jedediah	Hart John	Jackson Samuel	Miller Ezekiel
Foster John	Hart Nehemiah	Jaggar Abraham	Miller Huntingt
Foster Wakeman	Hart Samuel	Jagger Jeremiah	Miller Joel
Foster William	Haven Constant	Jagger Matthew	Miller Nathan
Fowler Richard	Hawkings Alexander	Jarvis Joseph	Miller Peleg
Gardiner Jeremiah	Hawkings Eleazer	Jarvis Nathaniel	Miller William
Garrard Zopher	Hawkings Gershom	Jarvis Seth	Mills Israel
Gates William	Hawkings John	Jayne Robert	Mills Jedidiah
Gau John	Hawkings Jonas	Jayne Shadiack	Mills Jonas, Jr.
Gear John M.	Hawkings Zophar	Jennings Silvanus	Mills William
Gelston Hugh	Hawks John	Jennings Stephen	Monroe David
Gelston William	Hedges Christopher	Jennings Thomas	Moore Henry
Gerrard Benjamin	Hedges Eleazer	Jennings Zebulon	Moore Thomas
Gerrard John	Hedges Elihu	Jervis Isaiah	Morgan John
Gerrard Joseph	Hedges Job	Jessup Isaac	Mulford David
Gerrard William	Hedges Jonathan	Jessup Zebulon	Mulford Elisha
Gildersleeve	Hedges Nathan	Johnes Thomas	Mulford John
Gildersleeve John	Hedges Timothy, Jr.	Jones Benjamin	Mulford Jonathan
Gildersleeve Philip	Herrick Micaiah	Jones Elisha	Mulford Matthew
Gladin George	Hicks Zachariah	Jones Jeremiah	Mulford Samuel
Goldsmith John	Higbee Jonas	Jones Obadiah	Newman William
Goldsmith John, Jr.	Higbie Stephen	Jones Thomas	Nicoll Benjamin, Jr.
Goldsmith William	Hildreth Joshua	Kellum Jesse	Nicoll Robert
Goodale Joseph	Hildreth Luther	Kellum Obadiah	Nicolls Stephen
Gould John	Hill William	Kelly Stephen	Norris James
Gray David	Homan Joseph	Ketcham Daniel	Norton George
Griffing John	Homan Phineas	Ketcham Jesse	Nostran Jacobus
Griffis James	Hopkins Samuel	Ketcham John	Nostran Samuel
Guyer Lazarus	Hoppin Daniel	Ketcham Joshua, Jr.	Oakes Simon
Haff Isaac	Horton Calvin	Ketcham Stephen	Osborn Abraham
Haff James	Howell David	King Abraham	Osborn Cornelius
Hallock Daniel	Howell Edmund	King Alexander	Osborn Joseph
Hallock John	Howell Edward	King Gilbert	Osborn Smith Stratton
Hallock Peter	Howell James	King Samuel	Osburn James
Hallock Richard	Howell Jehiel	Lewis Samuel	Osman Jacob
Hallock William	Howell John	L'Hommedieu Benj., Jr.	Osman Jonathan
Hallock Zachariah	Howell Jonathan	L'Hommedieu Ephraim	Oventon James
Halsey Abraham	Howell Matthew	L'Hommedieu Grover	Oventon John
Halsey Daniel	Howell Matthew, Jr.	L'Hommedieu Henry	Overton Joel
Halsey David Fithian	Howell Moses	L'Hommedieu Hudson	Overton Nathaniel
Halsey Ethan	Howell William	L'Hommedieu John	Packin Andrew
Halsey James	Hubbard Richard Steers	L'Hommedieu Mulford	Pain John
Halsey Job	Hubbard Samuel	Liscomb Isaac	Pain Silas
Halsey Philip	Hubbel James	Lockwood John	Paine Isaac
Halsey Silas	Hubbs Jacobus	Longbottom Jacob	Parshall James
Halsey Silvanus	Hubbs James	Longbottom Samuel	Parshall John
Halsey Stephen	Hudson Ebenezer	Loper Abraham	Parsons Samuel
Halsey Thomas	Hudson Henry	Loper James	Patty Ezekiel
Halsey Timothy	Hudson John	Loper John	Patty James
Halsey William	Hudson John, Jr.	Ludlam George	Payne Paul
Hand David, Jr.	Hudson John Fred.	Ludlam Jeremiah	Payne Peter
Hand John, Jr.	Hudson Samuel	Ludlam Parsons	Peas Matthew
Hand Jonathan	Huff John	Lupton David	Pelletreau John
Hand Joseph	Hulse David	Lyon Henry	Perry Edmund
Hand Josiah	Hulse Richard	Maccolum Malcom	Petty James, Jr.
Hand Nathian	Hunt Benjamin	Makes Joseph	Pierson Abraham
Harcus Selah	Ireland Joseph	Marvin Ephraim	Pierson Elias
Harris George	Isaacs Aaron, Jr.	Maynor Josiah	Pierson Isaac
Harris Henry	Jackson David	Messenger Oventon	Pierson Job

Pierson John	Sammis David	Smith Obadiah	Tuttle Joshua
Pierson Lemuel	Saminis Ebenezer	Smith Peleg	Udali Nathaniel
Pierson Zachariah	Saminis Joseph	Smith Philip	Udell Nathaniel
Pike Amasa	Saminis Nathaniel	Smith Silas	Udle Nathaniel
Platt Amos	Sammis Philip	Smith William	Vail Christopher
Platt Arthur	Sammis Platt	Smyth Sylvester	Vail John
Platt Ebenezer	Sammis Timothy	Soaper Gilbert	Vail Platt, Jr.
Platt Jeremiah	Saminis William	Soaper Jesse	Vail Samuel
Post Jeremiah	Sandford Abraham	Soaper Jonah	Weed Jehiel
Ramsons Auris	Sandford Benjamin	Soaper Moses	Weeks Jesse
Raynor Ichabod	Sandford Daniel	Solomon Jonathan	Wells David
Raynor Joseph	Sandford David Howell	Stanbrough Josiah	Wells Isaac
Raynor Josiah	Sandford Lewis	Stanbrough Thomas	Wells Isaiah
Raynor Stephen	Satterly Josiah	Stephens Thomas	Wells John Calvin
Raynor William	Satturly Samuel	Still William	Wells Joseph
Reeve Ishmael	Sayre Abraham	Stratton Daniel	Wells Joshua
Reeve James	Sayre Stephen	Stratton John	Wells Joshua, Jr.
Reeve Jonathan	Schellenger Isaac	Stratton Samuel	Wells Manley
Reeve Luther	Schellinger Daniel, Jr.	Stratton Stephen	Wells Nathaniel
Reeve Obadiah	Schellinger Jacob	Strong Selah	Wells Youngs
Reeve Stephen, Jr.	Scribner Seth	Sweasey Daniel	Wheeler John
Reeve William	Scudder Timothy, jr.	Sweasey Isaac	Wheeler Thomas
Reeves Barnabas	Shaddain Henry	Sylls Phineas	Wheeler William
Reeves Purr, Jr.	Shearman Anthony	Talmage Enos	Wheldon Jonathan
Reeves Purryor	Sherrill Daniel	Talmage Joseph	White Ephraim
Reigner Ichabod	Sherrill Henry	Tanner Benjamin	White Memucan
Reynolds Israel	Sill Wessel	Tarbel David	White Samuel
Rider Jesse	Simmons Samuel	Taylor George	White Stephen
Robijson Edmund	Simons Moses	Taylor Nathaniel	Whitman Nathaniel
Robinson David	Smalling William	Taylor William	Wick Silvanus
Rogers Abraham	Smith Abner	Terril James	Wickes Samuel
Rogers Abraham, Jr.	Smith Arthur	Terry Daniel	Wicks Josiah
Rogers Caleb	Smith Charles	Terry Daniel, Jr.	Williams John
Rogers Jarvis	Smith Daniel	Terry Elijah	Williamson James
Rogers Job	Smith David	Terry James	Williamson Jedediah
Rogers John	Smith Epenetus	Terry John	Wilmot Jesse
Rogers Stephen	Smith Floyd	Terry Joseph	Wilmot Nathaniel
Rogers Topping	Smith Gilbert, Jr.	Thompson Jonathan	Wood Epenetus
Rogers William	Smith Hezekiah	Thompson Zebulon	Wood Epenetus, Jr.
Rolph Benjamin	Smith James	Titus Timothy	Wood Jeremiah
Rose David	Smith Jeremiah	Topping Henry	Wood Jonas
Rose Lemuel	Smith Jesse	Topping Jeremiah	Wood Joseph
Rugg Silas	Smith Job	Topping Matthew	Wood Richard
Ruland David	Smith John	Topping Silas	Woodhull Abelenus
Ruland John	Smith Joseph	Topping Zephaniah	Woodhull James
Ruland Luke	Smith Josiah	Totten John	Woodhull John
Ruland Zophar	Smith Lemuel, Jr.	Totten Losse	Woodhull Nathan
Rusco David	Smith Matthew	Tredwell Thomas	Woodruff David
Rusco Nathaniel	Smith Nathan	Turner Henry	Woodruff Joshua
Russell David	Smith Nathaniel	Tuthill John	Woodruff Silas
Russell Jonathan	Smith Noah	Tuthill Nathan	Woolley Charles
Ryder Stephen	Smith Obad	Tuttle Jonathan	Youngs Nathan

### Suffolk County Militia — Third Regiment of Minute Men

COLONEL THOMAS TERRY

CAPT. JONATHAN BAYLEY

LIEUT. JOSHUA YOUNGS

ENSIGN JAMES REEVE

LIEUT. JOHN TUTHILL

#### ENLISTED MEN

Beebe Lester	Hemsted Thomas	Racket Noah	Tuthill Christopher
Booth Prosper	Horton Benjamin	Rogers William	Tuthill David
Brown Daniel	Horton Calvin	Rogers William	Tuthill James, Jr.
Brown James	Horton David	Rogers William	Vail Benjamin, Jr.
Conkling Thomas	Horton James	Salmon Jonathan	Vail Daniel
Demmon Jonathan	King Benjamin	Salmon Joshua	Vail Elisha
Dickerson Nathaniel	King Jeremiah	Tabor Ammon	Vail Jonathan
Drake Richard	King John	Tabor Frederick	Vail Thomas
Gardener James	King Jonathan	Terry David	Wells Jonathan
Glover Ezekial	Newbury Samuel	Terry Elijah, Jr.	Wiggins David
Glover Joseph	Overton Aaron	Terry Thomas	Wiggins William
Goldsmith John	Pain Benjamin	Truman David	Youngs John
Griffing Peter	Prince Thomas	Truman Jonathan	Youngs Joseph
Havens John	Racket Absalom K.		

### Suffolk County Militia — Regiment of Minute Men

COLONEL DAVID MULFORD

CAPT. JOHN DAYTON

CAPT. DAVID HOWELL

CAPT. WILLIAM ROGERS

" DAVID FITHIAN

" JOSIAH HOWELL

" JOHN SANDFORD

" DANIEL HEDGES

" SAMUEL L'HOMMEDIEU

" JOHN WHITE

(No enlisted men found)

### Tryon County Militia — First Regiment

COLONEL SAMUEL CAMPBELL

ADJUTANT JACOB SEEBER

COLONEL EBENEZER COX

QUARTER MASTER JOHN PICKARD

LIEUTENANT COLONEL SAMUEL CLYDE

SURGEON ADAM FRANK

MAJOR ABRAHAM COPEMAN

SURGEON DAVID YOUNGLOVE

MAJOR PETER S. DEYGERT

CAPT. JOHN BOWMAN

LIEUT. ABRAHAM ARNT

LIEUT. HENRY SIRUMBLING

" MATTHEW BROWN

" NICHOLAS BARTH

" JOHN VAN EVEREN

" JOST DEYGERT

" HENRY BRATE

" HANES WINDECKER

" JACOB DIFFENDORFF

" CONRAD BRAUN

ENSIGN JOHN L. BELLINGER

" JOSEPH HOUSE

" GEORGE CONDERMAN

" JOHN CUNDERMAN

" ADAM LEVP

" NICHOLAS DEYGERT

" RICHARD ELLWOOD

" JOHN ROOF

" DEDRICK HORNING

" ADAM FLIND

" JOHN RUSS

" JACOB MATTHEWS

" JACOB HANES

" RYNER VAN EVEREN

" CHARLES POWELL

" HENRY MYER

" NICHOLAS WEYSER

" JACOB SCHNEYOER

" CORNELIUS VAN EVERY

" JAPES WILSON

" JOHN SEEBER

" HENRY WALWRATH

LIEUT. PETER ADAMY

" WILLIAM SEEBER

#### ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. ENGLEHARDT WAGENER

ENSIGN JOHN PICKERT

ENSIGN JEREMIAH YOUNG

## ENLISTED MEN

Adamy Peter	Cramer Joast	Eckler Ernest	Garlock Jacob
Ale Christian	Creamer John	Eckler Hanos	Garlock Philip
Ale Peter	Creamer Joseph	Eckler Henry	Gelly Thadeus
Apel Henry	Crimm Jacob	Eckler Henry, Jr.	Gerlach Henry
Batenaue Jacob	Crisman John	Eckler Johannes	Gerlack Gorge
Batenaue George	Crosmen Frederick	Eckler Lenet	Gerlack Han Christian
Bearmour Henry	Crouse Friederick	Eckler Pitter	Gerlock George W.
Becker Henry	Crows George	Ehl Christian	Givet John J.
Becker Peter	Crum Adam	Ehl Peter	Givit Fridrick
Beellinger Adam	Crum Jacob	Ehle Anthony	Grim Jacob
Bell Fredrick	Cuff (colored)	Ehle Harmanus	Haber Jacob
Belleanger Fredrick	Cunderman Cunrath	Ehle John	Haberman Jacob
Belliner Henrick	Cunderman Frederick	Ehts Adam	Hack Fredrick
Bellinger Adam	Cunderman John J.	Ehts Christopher	Haffer Jacob
Bellinger Philip	Cunderman Marius	Ehts John Christ.	Hake Frederick
Bellinger William	Cuntran Adam	Ehts William	Hako Fradrick
Bendeman Peter	Cuntryman Cunrad	Elfendorf Debois	Harning Lienert
Benteman Simmon	Curtner Peter	Ell John	Haus Adam
Besner Jacob	Cypher John	Ellwood Benjamin	Haus Henrick
Bettinger Martin	Damuth Richard	Ellwood Isaac	Haus Peter
Bickerd Henry	Darwind Bindier	Elvendorf Tobias	Heerway Charles
Bickerd Isaac	Dasler John	Elwood Peter	Helmer John
Billing William	Deck Henry	Embody Henry	Helmer John G.
Billinger William	Defendorf Jacob H. R.	Estter John C.	Helmer Joseph
Bitelman Peter	Demult Richard	Farbus Nichlas	Helmer Jost
Blats George	Demuth Dederick	Faubele Johnas	Henry Andrew
Bleats George	Devery Arent	Feeble John	Hess George
Bohall Adam	Devy Adam	Fehling Andreas	Hess Henry
Bolier Frederick	Deygert Nichlas	- Feling Henry	Heuth Joshua
Bolt Fillip	Didenbeck Baltus	Felling Jacob	Heyntz William
Boom Fredrick K.	Diefendorff H. Jacob	Felling Nicholas	Hicky George
Boss Christian	Diefendorff Johannes	Felling Peter	Hicky Michal
Bost Christian	Diefendorff John J.	Fetterly John	Himer William
Botman Adam	Diefendurff John	Fetterly John T.	Hines Andrew
Brate James	Diefendurff John, Jr.	Fouston John	Hootmaker Adam
Brisenbecker Balsar	Dietrich Dewald	Flack Peter	Hoover Jacob
Broukman Godfret	Dilenbeck Baltus	Flind Alexander	Horning Adam
Bruckeman John	Dilenbeck Martin	Flint Alexander	Horning Dederick
Bruckman Godfrid	Dinstman Antony	Flint Cornelles	Horning George
Brunner Christian	Dinstman Denis	Flint John	Horning John
Bush George	Dockstader John	Flint Robert	Horning Lanert
Buteluter John	Dreisselmann Christian	Folkert John	Hous Harman
Buterfield James	Dunckel Frank	Folyg Peter	House George
Caninan Matthew	Dunckel Nicholas	Forbush Johnes	House Jacob
Castler Thomas	Dunckel Peter	Fork Isaac	House John
Christman John	Dunckell Garrett	Forre Adam	House Joseph
Clapsattle William	Dunkle George	Foster John	House Jost C.
Clapsedel George	Dunlap John	Foster Moses	House Nicholas
Clebsater William	Dunlap William	Fox Peter	House Peter
Clock Joseph	Dus Ler Jacob	Fox William	Jacob Henry
Cockton Thomas	Dusler John	Frantz Stoffel	Johns William
Cohat Adam	Dusler Marx	Fletcher Conraed	Jordan Adam
Cohert Adam	Dyekert Thabolt	Fuks Peter	Jordan Casper
Conterman John	Dygart Sevrinus	Fun Adam	Jordan Casper L.
Contryman John	Dygart Henry	Furro Rudolph	Jordan Casper
Contryman John M.	Dykert Henery	Furry Adam	Jordan George
Coon John	Eatkens William	Galger Isaac	Jordan John
Crais George	Eckler Christ Sogel	Garlock Adam	Jordan John Peter
Cramer Godfred	Eckler Christstofel	Garlock George P.	Jordan Nicholas

Jorden John P.	Meier Matthew	Plunes John	Shireman George
Jorden Peter	Meyer Henrick	Price George	Shmit Hendrick
Jung Jacob	Meyer Henrick S.	Qollinger Henry	Shnyder Gottlib
Jung Thommes	Meyer Jacob	Quackenbos Honter Soct	Simmerman Conratee
Jungijo Jacob	Meyer Jacob R.	Quackenboss Isaac	Simmerman Henery
Kellar Jacob	Meyer Johan Henrick	Quakenbush David	Sits Hendrick
Keller Andras	Meyer Solomon	Quakenbush Jeremiah	Sits John
Keller Andres, Jr.	Mier John	Quakenbush Peter	Sits Nichlos
Keller Felix	Miller John C.	Quollenger Gosper	Sitts Peter
Keller Gasper	Miller Conraed	Quollinger Andrew	Sitz Baldes
Keller Jacob R.	Miller Dionysius	Radenaer Jacob	Smidt Philip
Kelly Thomas	Miller Garret	Radimour Jacob	Smith Johannes
Kelmer John	Miller John	Ransier George	Smith John
Kerlach Henry	Monck John, Jr.	Ratnower George	Smith Philip
Kesles Thomas	Monke John	Ratnower Jacob	Snake George
Kessler Peter	Moone James	Reasnor James	Snyder John
Killy Thomas	Moos Pitner Rufus	Reinhardt Willem	Sober Jacobus
Kling Ludwig	Morfev Henry	Remer Jacob	Spalsbeck John
Knausz Johannes	Moyer David	Remer John	Sparback Martinus
Knautz John	Moyer John	Remer Martin	Sparks Pearl
Knieskern Pitter	Murphy Henry	Revenshon John Peter	Stansell Nicolas
Knouts George	Murphy Thomas	Ribsoner William	Steinmetz Philip
Koemer Johannes	Myer Matthias	Rice John	Stensell George
Korning Adam	Myers Dewel	Riebsomer Matteys	Stensell Nicoles
Kretsinger Jacob	Myers John	Riverson John Peter	Stensell William
Lambert George	Myre Henry	Rodgers Samuel	Stephen John
Lambert Peter	Myre John	Roneons Jonathan	Strawbeck Adam
Lambert Peter, Sr.	Neles Cris John	Ronnin John, Jr.	Stroback Fradrick
Lambert Peter, Jr.	Neles Rowerd	Roof John	Strobeck Jacob
Lampert Peter	Neles Willem	Roseel John	Sullenger Gosper
Lape John	Nelles Christian	Roth John	Suller Andrew
Lappius Daniel	Nelles George	Ruff John	Suller Gosper
Leeve Phillip	Nelles Gerry	Runnins John, Sr.	Tailor Nathan
Leipe John L.	Nelles Henrick	Runnins John, Jr.	Tetterly John H.
Lentner George	Nelles Henry	Sacknar John	Thompson Aaron
Lepert Fredrick	Nelles Henry N.	Sander Henrick	Thompson John
Levey Michael	Nelles John	Scheat Andony	Thompson Thomas
Leyli Simon	Nelles William	Schefer Adam	Thompson William
Lint Georg	Nellies Gerry	Schiely Martin	Tillenback Martin
Lints Gorg	Nellis Henry	Schimmel Francis	Tom (colored)
Lipe John	Nellis Jacob	Schneck George	Tucks Peter
Lipe John, Jr.	Netherly John	Schneider Michael	Tulling Henry
Loucks Peter	Netherly John H.	Schreiber Steffan	Tygart Henry
Loux Jost	Netherly John I.	Schuyler David	Ullendorff Daniel
Low Lawrence Gras	Nolgert John	Schuyler Jacob	Ulsever Stephen
Lure Philip	Ohn Jacob	Schuyler John Jost	Ulzhaven Bastian
Lurzemann Simon	Outerman Jacob	Schuyler Nicolas	Uthermark John B.
McCartey Dunkon	Ovendurff Conrad	Schuyler Peter P.	Uttermark John J.
McCartey John	Paba Ernst	Schyler David, Jr.	Van Johannes
McFie Alexander	Parsheall James	Scoulen Essias	Van Allstine Abraham
McKillip John	Pauly Jacob	Scoulen Tosseos	Vanallstine Abraham C.
McLonis Jurry	Phenes Michael	Seaber John W.	Van Allstine Peter
McVagulhen Peeter	Pickard Cunrad	Seeber Jacob	Van Alsten Cornelius C.
Mai Henrick	Pickerd Adolph	Seeber John	Van Alstin Harmans
Marten Robert	Pickerd Nicholas	Seyber John	Vanalstine Cornelius
Mayby David	Pickert Conradt	Shall Henry	Vanalstine Cornelius J.
Mayby Joseph	Pickert George	Sheafer Adam	Vanalstine John
Mayer H. Henry	Pigner Tise	Sheafer Henry	Vanalstine John G.
Mayer Jacob	Plets George	Shelly John	Vanalstine John M.
Mayer Jacob S.	Plough Nichlas	Shimel Dieterich	Vanalstine Martin

Vanalstine Martin A.	Wagoner Gorge	Warmorte Petter	Yates Chris P.
Vanalstine Martin G.	Wallart Hannes	Warmuth John	Young Adam
Vanalstine Philip	Wallrad Georae	Wath Jacob	Young Andreas
Vanalstyn Peter	Wallrate Adolph	Westerman Peter	Young Andrew
Van Camp Isaac	Wallrate Frederick	Wiele Henry	Young Christian
Van Campen Cornelius	Wallrate Jacob	Wiele Joss Henry	Young Christian A.
Van Derwarken Harmanus	Wallse Conraed	Wilson James	Young Crist, Jr.
Vanderwarker Joshua	Wallse Conraed, Jr.	Windecker Fredrick	Young Frietrick
Van Derwartin Joshua	Wallse Jacob	Windker Nicolas	Young Godfred
Van Eaverak John	Walrad Jacob	Winn John	Young Henry
Van Everen John	Walrate Henrick	Wohlgemuth John	Young Henry P.
Van Slike George	Walrath George	Wohlgemuth William	Young John
Van Slyke Garret	Walrath Henry	Woldorf Johannes	Young Joseph
Van Slyke John	Walrath Jacob	Wolkemood John	Young Jost
Wagener Engelhard	Walrath William	Wollever John	Young Lodwick
Waggoner Isaac	Wals Cunrath	Wollever Nicholas	Young Peter
Waggoner Jacob	Wals Cunrath, Sr.	Woolf Jacob	Young Robert
Wagner George	Wals Cunrath, Jr.	Wormut John	Young Thomas
Wagner Jacob	Warmood Pete	Wright Jaecob	Zola Casper

### Tryon County Militia — Second Regiment

COLONEL JACOB KLOCK  
LIEUT. COL. PETTER WAGONER  
MAJOR CHRISTIAN WILLIAM FOX  
MAJOR CHRISTOPHER FOX

ADJUTANT SAMUEL GRAY  
ADJUTANT ANDREW IRVIN  
QUARTER MASTER JACOB EAKER  
SURGEON JOHANN GORGE VACH

CAPT. JOHN BRADBIG	CAPT. NICHOLAS RIGHTER	LIEUT. JOHN SUTZ
" SEVERINES COOK	" JOHANNES RUSS	" JOHN P. SUTZ
" PETER S. DYGART	" JOHN ZILLEY	" HENDRICK TIMMERMAN
" JOHN HASELMAN	LIEUT. JOHN ADAMS	" JOHN TIMMERMAN
" CHRISTIAN HOUSE	" ADAM BELLINGER	" SAMUEL VANETTA
" PHILIP HELMER	" HARMAN BREWER	" JOHN VAN SLYCK
" JOHN HESSE	" NICHOLAS COPPERNOLL	ENSIGN GEORGE FEY
" HOOVER	" RICHARD COPPERNOLL	" PETER GREMS
" JOHANES KAYSER	" JOHN KOCH	" PETER SITZ
" SEVERINUS KLOCK	" LODOWICK NELLIS	" CONRATH TIMMERMAN
" RUDOLPH KOCH	" ISAAC PARIS	" NICHOLAS VAN SLYCK
" HENRY MILLER	" JOHN SCHALL	

#### ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. JOHN EIGENBROOT	LIEUT. HENYOST SCHOLL	ENSIGN NICHOLAS WALRATH
" JOHN FINCK	ENSIGN GEORGE ECKER	" FREDERICK ZIMMERMAN
" WILLIAM FOX	" GEORGE WAGONER	

#### ENLISTED MEN

Acker Abraham	Balsby Peter	Bealer John	Bellinger Henrich
Adamy Peter	Balsle Andrew	Bealor Joseph	Bellinger Jost
Apply Jacob	Barder Nicholas	Beaum Philip	Bellinger Peter
Arkson John	Bates Michael	Becker Henry	Bicker Corse
Bacchus John	Baul Samuel	Becker Philip	Bishelt Charles
Bader Melgert	Baum Frederic	Bellinger Adam	Bishet Charles
Bader Michael	Baum Philip	Bellinger Adam P.	Bishop Charles
Bagley Andrew	Bayard John	Bellinger Friedrich	Blessen Lorange
Bailer Joseph	Bayard Valentine	Beeker Peter	Blesseus Lorents
Baker Joseph	Bayer John	Beeler Jacob	Bost Andres
Baldsperger, Johannes	Beacker Henry	Beely Jacob	Boush George

Braun Christien	Dum Nicholas	Flander Henry	Grems Peter, Jr.
Bratt Henry	Dure John	Flander Jacob	Grey Andrew
Bratt Jacobus	Duslar Jacob	Flander John	Gross Lawrence
Brewer John	Dusler William	Flander Tenus	Guywitz Frederick
Brewer William	Dygart George	Fon Stoffil	Habner Andrew
Brower William	Dygart Henry	Foneyea John	Haeman Peter
Brunner Jacob	Dygart Peter W.	Forbush Bartholomew	Hainer Hendrick
Bush George	Dygart Seffreanes, Jr.	Fort Andres	Hallenbolt Andrew
Bush Julius	Dygart Seravinis P.	Fox Daniel	Harkimer Abram
Buyie John B.	Dygart William	Fox Joseph	Hart Conradt
Calutia Thomas	Dygart William, Jr.	Fox Peter	Hart Daniel
Candon John	Dygart William H.	Fox William	Hart John
Casselman John	Eading Conrad	Foy George	Hause Adam
Casselman Peter	Eadle George	Frealing Jacob	Hauss George
Cayser Barnerd	Eadle Hendrick	Frebach George	Hawerman Jacob
Christman Jacob	Eaker George, Jr.	Freihtag Johann	Hayney Henry
Christman John	Eaply Philip	Frelich Felte	Heaber John
Clapper Christian	Ecker Abraham	Frelich Francis	Headeach Daniel
Clapsattle Andrew	Ecker Johannes	Frelich Jachioh	Heer Casper
Clapsattle William	Eckler Henrich	Frelich Valentine	Hees Johannes
Claus George	Egenbrode John	Freytery J. G.	Heintz Andreas
Clements Jacob	Egenbrode Peter	Fritcher Henry	Hellebolt Andrew
Coleman Henery	Eher Nicholass	Frolich Jacob	Hellebolt Dennis
Conningham William	Ehl William	Fry Jacob	Hellebould Tunis
Conterman John	Ehll Michel	Furneay John	Hellegas Conrad
Coppernoll John	Eigenbrade George	Fykes George	Hellegas Peter
Coppernoll William	Ekar George	Fykes Philip	Hellmer Henrich
Crama Jacob	Eker Nicholas	Garlock Adom	Hellmer John
Cramer Andreas	Ellwood Isaac	Garrison John	Helmer Adam
Cranse Jacob	Embie Phillip	Gerder Henrich	Helmer Lenerd
Craus Jost	Emge Johannes	Gerlack Georg	Helmerd Lenerd L.
Crause Jacob	Emge Johannes, Jr.	Gerlag Adam	Heltmore John
Crim Hendrick	Emge Phillip	Gerlag Philip	Helwig John
Crounhart George	Emphe John	Gerlock Christian	Heoman Peter
Crowhart Georg	Empie Adam	Gerlock William G.	Herkimer Abraham
Cruysler George	Empie Andrew	Getman Christian	Herkimer Gerg
Culman Henry	Empie Frederick	Getman George	Herkimer Nichol
Cuningham Johannis	Empie John	Getman Johannes	Herring Henry
Cuningham William	Empie John, Jr.	Getman Peter	Hertiss Andreas
Dackson John	Empie Philip	Getman Thomas	Hess Christian
David Adam	Engush John	Gettman Frederick	Hess Daniel
Davis Joseph	Erichman Gottfried	Ginder Henry	Hess Henry
Deacke John	Erksen John	Glantz John	Hess John
Deacker Hendrick B.	Faling Jacob	Gorofe Henray	Heyney Frederick
Deavies Jacob	Faling Phillip	Graen John	Hillts John
DeHarsh Philip	Feanes Michael	Graff Christian	Hoeman Peter
Dellenbag Hendrick	Feather William	Gram John	Honshield George
Dellenbag John	Fehling Jacob	Grant Johu	House Adam
Deygert Peter S.	Feling John	Gray Adam	House Elias
Deygert Petrus J.	Fert Jacob	Gray Andrew	House Fredrick
Deygert Rutderph	Fey George, Jr.	Gray John	House Harman
Deygert Salvinus	Filling John	Gray Robert	Huffnagel Christian
Deygert Sevrines H.	Finch Christian	Gray Samuel	Hutmacher Adam
Deygert Soeferinus	Finch Hanyost	Greay Adam	Hyney George
Dillebagh Martin	Finck Andrew	Greay Andreis	Janea Christian
Dillenbach Henrich	Finck Christian	Greay John	Johnston William
Dillinbach John	Finck Hanyost	Greay Robert	Jordan Caspar
Dockstater Nicolaus	Finck John	Greh Robert	Jordan George
Dum Conradt	Finck William, Jr.	Grems Hendrick	Juger Jacob
Dum Melgert	Fitcher Coenrad	Grems John	Juger John



Jung Jacob, Jr.	Krembs Henry	Marinus Abraham	Rattenaure Jacob
Jung Ludwig	Kremer Gotfrey	Martin Alexander	Read John
Kalley George	Krems John	Martin Philip	Reeder Hendrick
Kaselman Bertel	Kretzer Leonard	Mayer Dewalt	Remesnyder John
Kasselman Johannes	Kring Johannes	Merckel Dewalt	Richard Jacob
Keaber John	Kring John Louck	Merckel Peter	Richter Nicholas
Kearn John	Krouse Jost	Merkill Jacob	Rickerd Bartholomew
Keasselman John, Jr.	Kroust Jost	Merkill Richard	Rickerd Lodowick
Keasselman Peardle	Kuhl Philip	Meyer Deobald	Rickert Jacobus
Kees Henrich	Kurn Carl	Meyer Deowald	Rickert Lodowick
Keiltz Peter	Kurne Charley	Meyer Johannes	Rickert Ludwig
Keller Anderis	Kyser Hanyst	Meyer John	Rikert John
Keller Felix	Kyser Hendrick	Meyer Theobald	Ritzman Johannes
Keller Kasher	Kyser Michael	Miller Conrad	Rob John
Keller Piter	Labdon Daniel	Miller Garret	Roller Andrew
Kelley Thomas	Lambert Peter	Miller John	Root Christian
Kelly George	Lampman Peter	Milier Philip	Ropp George
Kern Beades	Lasher Garrit	Miller Samuel	Rosecrantz George
Kern John	Lasher Gavoet	Murray Thomas	Rosekrans Nicholas
Kern Michael	Lasher John	Myer Jacob	Ruff Michael
Kessler Conrath	Laucks Adam	Nehr	Rust George
Kessler Joseph	Laucks Adam A.	Nelles Andreas	Salbag Hangrist
Kessler Melgert	Laucks George	Nelles Gorg	Saltman John
Keyser Barent	Laucks Henry W.	Nelles Henry	Saltsman George
Keyser Hanjost	Laucks Jacob	Nelles John	Saltsman Henry
Keyser Henry	Laucks John	Nelles Joseph	Schaffer Henrich
Keyser Michael	Laucks Piter	Nelles Lodowick	Schaffer John
Kiles Conrath	Laucks William	Nelles Peter	Schall Georg
Kiley Henrich	Laux Conrad	Nelles Philibs	Schebber Johannes
Kills Peter	Laux Dietrick	Nelles William	Scheffer Jacob
Kils Conrath	Laux Hendrick	Nellis Joseph	Scheit Peter
Kils Peter	Laux Jacob	Nells George	Schnel Adam, Jr.
Kilts Adam	Laux Peter	Nestel Andrew	Schnell Adam
Kilts Conrath	Laver Conrath	Nestel George	Schuldye John, Jr.
Kilts Nichelas	Lauer Conrath	Nestle Gottlel	Schuldys John
Kilts Peter	Leaning Jacob	Nestel Gottlib	Schuls Henrich
Kilts Peter N.	Leasher Garnet	Nestel Henry	Schuls Jacob
Kilts Phillis	Leather Christian	Nestel Martin	Schultheis Johannes
Kilts Phillip	Leather John	Nestel Mearty, Jr.	Schultheiss Georg
Kim George	Ledder Christian	Newman Joseph	Schultz Hendrick
King John	Ledder John	Osterroth Friedrich	Schultz Jacob
Klock Adam	Lelly Toyn	Palsperger John	Schultz John
Klock George G.	Lentz Jacob	Peaker Adolt	Schulz John
Klock Hendrick	Lephard John	Peaker Philip	Schupp Nicolaus
Klock Hendrick J.	Lepper Frederick	Pellinger Joseph	Seaker Philip
Klock Henry, Sr.	Lepper Wiand	Peters Joseph	Seart Jacob
Klock Jacob H.	Leschr Gerred	Phenix Michael	Seeber Conrad
Klock John	Leshner John	Phillips James	Seeber John
Klock Joseph	Long Hendrick	Pickard Conrad	Seelbach Johannes
Klock Jost	Loucks Henry	Pickard Jacobus	Serd Jacob
Knap William	Loucks William	Pickerd John	Shaffer John
Koch Beadus	Loux Adam	Pickert Adolph	Shaffer Nicolaus
Koch John	Loux Jacob	Pitry Hancost	Shait Peter
Koch Rudolf, Jr.	Loux William	Plantz Johannis	Shall Johan Yost
Kock Caspaurus, Jr.	Lutz George	Plapper Christian	Shaver Bartholomew
Koock Rudolf	Lyke John, Sr.	Potman Arent	Sheffer Jacob
Kramer John	McArder Duncan	Price John	Shiely Mantus
Krause Lenard	McArder John	Putman David	Shill Jacob
Krays Johannes	Macknod James	Raisner Jacobus	Shite Peter
Kreams Hendrick	March Stephen	Rapsel Frederick	Shittser Hendrick

Should George	Steancle Nicholas	Van Slick Samuel	Wasel William
Shouldis Hendrick	Stenbey Jeremiah	Van Slick William	Wassel Henry
Shoulds John	Stencil Nicholas	Van Slyck John	Wassel William
Shultis Jacob	Stencil William	Van Slyck Nicholas	Water George
Shults Henry	Stenfell George	Van Slyke Adam	Weack Sefrnus
Shultz John	Strader Nicholas	Van Slyke Jacobus	Weak John
Shultz William	Straher John	Van Slyke Samuel	Weaver Jacob
Shutthers Georg	Straub William	Van Slyke William	Weaver Nickalas
Sietz George	Streeder Nicholas	Vedder Arnout	Weber Nicolass
Sits George	Streter Nicklas	Voss Nicolas	Weimer Andrew
Sits Hendrick	Strubel Christian	Wabel Hendrick	Werner Andrew
Slutz Jhames	Strubel Christopher	Wafel Adam	Werner Charles Alexander
Smeath James	Sults Peter	Wafel George	Werner Christian
Smit Paltes	Suts Derick	Wafel Henry	Werner Elexander
Smith Baltus	Suts John	Wafel John	Wessel George
Smith Baltus S.	Suts Peter	Wafel William	Wessel George W.
Smith Bolzar	Suts Peter P.	Waggoner George	Wesser Nicholas
Smith George	Sutt Peter	Waggoner Joseph	Wester Jacob
Smith Henry	Sutz Peter	Waggoner Jost	Wezer Nicholas
Smith James	Sutz Richert	Wagner Engelhard	Wick John
Smith Matthias	Syphert Godfry	Walder Adam	Wick Michael
Smith Nicholas	Teed Samuel	Walder George	Williams Eliser
Smith Nicholas, Jr.	Temerman Jacob J.	Wallrath Adam	Williamson Elizer
Smith William	Temermen Jacob	Wallrath Hannes	Winckel John
Sneek George	Thum Adam	Wallrath Henrich	Windecker Nicholas
Snell Adam	Thousler William	Wallrath Isaac	Windecker Jacob
Snell George	Thum Conrath	Wallrath Nicholas	Windeker Frederick
Snell Hanickle	Thum Nicolas	Wallratt Jacob	Winn John
Snell Hanyst	Tillenbach Heinderick	Walrad Adolph	Woleben Nicholas
Snell Jacob	Tilm Nicholas	Walrad Gerhart	Wolver Peter
Snell John	Timberman John	Walrad Jacob	Wormer Andrew
Snell John, Jr.	Timerman Jacob T.	Walrad John	Wormud Mattis
Snell John F.	Timmerman Adam	Walrad Peter	Wormwood John
Snell John J.	Timmerman Christian	Walrath Adolf	Wormwood William
Snell John P.	Timmerman Conrath L.	Walrath Friterick	Wyles George
Snell Nicholas	Timmerman Hendrick L.	Walrath Henrich	Wyner John
Snell Peter	Timmerman Jacob L.	Walrath Henry	Yanney Christian
Snell Sefrinus	Timmerman John	Walrath Jacob H.	Yoram Jacob
Snell Thomas Jacob	Timmerman John G.	Walt Christian	Yorna Jacob
Spalsperger John	Timmerman William	Walter Adam	Young Adam
Spanknebel John	Tread Samuel	Walter Christian	Young Andrew
Spracher Conreth	Tucker George	Walter George	Young Christian
Spracher George	Tucker Jacob	Waltz Conrad	Young Gotfried
Spracher George, Jr.	Tucker Johannis	Waltz George	Young Jacob
Spracher John	Tyger George	Walvel Johan Gerg	Young Jacob, Jr.
Spreacher Conrad	Tygert Peter S.	Warmooth Christian	Young Lodowick
Spreacher George	Ullenforff Daniel	Warmooth William	Young Ludwick
Spreacher George, Jr.	Utt Francis	Warmouth Nathaniel	Young Nicholas
Spreacher John	Van Alstine Nicholas	Warmouth Peter	Young Richard
Spucher George	Van Alstyne Marten C.	Warmouth Peter J.	Yucher George
Spucher George, Jr.	Vanderwerke John	Warmouth William	Yuker George
Spucher John	VanDerWerke Thomas	Warmud John, Jr.	Yuker Jacob
Stall Rudolf	VanDerWerken William	Warmut Christean	Yung Ludwick
Stam Jacob	Van Etten Jacobus	Warmwood Mathias	Yuran Jacob
Stamm George	Van Lichel Samuel	Warmwood Peter	Zessinger Nicholas
Stamm Lawrence	Van Loon John	Wasel Adam	Zimman Jacob L.
Staring Adam	Van Slick Adam	Wasel George	Zimmerman Christian
Staring Jacob	Van Slick Copes	Wasel Henry	Zimmerman Conrad
Steak George	Van Slick Nicholas G.	Wasel John	

## Tryon County Militia — Third Regiment

COLONEL FREDERICK FISHER	ADJUTANT GIDEON MARLATT
LIEUT. COL. VOLKERT VEEDER	Q'R MASTER THEODORUS F. ROMINE
MAJOR JOHN BLUEN	QUARTER MASTER ABRAHAM VAN HORN
MAJOR JOHN NUKERK	QUARTER MASTER SIMON VEEDER
ADJUTANT PETER CONYN	SURGEON JOHN GEORGE FOLKE
ADJUTANT JOHN G. LANSINGH, JR.	SURGEON WILLIAM PETRY

CAPT. AMAUNNIEL DEGRAUF	CAPT. JOSEPH YEOMANS	LIEUT. ISAIAS J. SWART
" JOHN FISHER	LIEUT. AMOS BENNET	" GARRETT S. VAN BRACKLEN
" JELLIS FONDA	" BENJAMIN DELINE	" THOMAS VAN HORN
" JACOB GAERDENYER	" NICKLIS DOCKSTETTER	" PETER VAN OLYNDE
" DIRIK HOGOBOOM	" CHRIST ERNEST	" DERICK VAN VEGHTEN
" JOHN LITTEL	" WILLIAM HALL	" HENRY H. VROMAN
" HARMANUS MABIE	" WILLIAM LARD	" PETER YATES
" DAVID McMASTER	" GERRITT NEWKIRK	" PETER YONG
" ISAAC MARSELIS	" BENJAMIN OLINE	ENSIGN HENRY LEWIS
" GERRIT PUTNAM	" JOSOP PRINTUP	" GIDEON MARLATT
" SAMUEL REES	" FRANCIS F. PRUYN	" RECHRT POTMAN
" WILLIAM SNOOK	" ABRAHAND QUACENBOSH	" FRANCIES POTMAN
" ABRAHAM VEEDER	" MC W. QUACKENBUSH	" CONRAD STONE
" ANDREW WEMPLE	" VINCENT QUACKENBUSH	" GORG STONE
" JOHN WEMPLE	" LORENTZ SCHULER	" GARRETT G. VAN BRACKLEN
" ROBERT YATES	" JOHN SNOOK	" PETER VROMAN

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. DAVID BEVERLY	LIEUT. VICTOR PUTNAM	LIEUT. WILLIAM SWART
" JACOB DINGHARDT	" MYNDERT W. QUACKEN-	" SOLOMON WOODWORTH
" CHARLES HUBBS	BUSH	ENSIGN THOMAS HARRISON
" JAMES McMASTER	" FRANCIS REYNER	" EPHRAIM PIERCE
" JOSEPH PRENTISS	" JEREMIAH SWART	" TEUNIS VAN VAUGHN

## ENLISTED MEN

Acker John	Bell Matthew	Cady Nathalen	Cochran Andrew
Aker Gorge	Bellinger Christian	Cagal John	Cock Petter
Albrant Hendrick	Bellinger Philip	Caimon Andrew	Cogmer Jacob
Albrant Henry	Berkley Isaes	Caine John	Cohenut Jacob
Algire John	Berlett John	Caine Peter	Colun William
Allen William	Berrey Nicholas	Caine Thomas	Colyar Jacob
Anderson William	Berry William	Calyar Isaac	Colyer John
Antus Coenrad	Beverly David	Campbell John	Colyer Willim
Antus John	Beverly Thomas	Campbell Nathaniel	Comrie James
Any Jacob	Billings James	Campel Samul	Connelly Hugh
Archer Ananias	Bodin John	Cane Samuel	Conner James
Baker Adam	Bogards Henry	Cannan Andrew	Conradt Joseph
Barbat John	Bogert Henry	Canner John	Conyne John
Barcly Isaas	Booldman John	Carey William	Corsaart David
Barhydt Thunis	Boshart John	Carrall John	Cossaart Tracis
Barkill Lewis	Bove Nicholas	Cas Peter	Cossote James
Barnes Jacob	Bowman John	Catman William	Coughvenhover Isaac
Barnes John	Breem John	Chrasse Francis	Coughvenhover John
Barnhart Charls	Brewster John	Chrisse Simon	Counrad Nicholes
Barnhart John	Brothers John	Clark William	Covenhove Abraham
Barns Aron	Bun Jacob	Clemant John	Covenhoven Isaac
Bayer John, Jr.	Bun John	Clement Lambert	Covenhoven Peter
Beakemen Eshemeal	Burch Jeremiah	Cline Adam	Cownovan Jacob
Beddle Benijah	Butler Thomas	Cloes Reuben	Crackenberch Adam
Bell John	Cachey Andrew	Cobon William	Crackenberch George

Crannell Thomas	Earnest Jacob	Garsling Peter	Kartright Henry
Crans Henry	Eaten Elezar	Gerdanell John	Keech James
Croll John	Eaton Ephraim	Gibson William	Keech Jorge
Cromert Aaron	Eel Nichel	Giles John	Keelman Jacob
Cronkhite Abraham	Eliot Andrew	Goihnet John	Keith Jacob
Crook Christopher Forn	Eliot Jacob	Grace Owan M.	Kell Nicolas
Crossett Benjmin	Elliot Joseph	Graft Jacob	Keller Jacob
Crossett John	Ellis John	Grass Phillith	Kelly Peter
Crowley Jeremiah	Eman Jacob	Hagal John	Kenneday Robert
Crummel Herman	Ener Peter	Hagal Magal	Kennedy James
Dachsteter John F.	Eney John	Hains John	Ketcham Ephraim
Dachstetter Frederick F.	England Benjamin	Hall Jacob	Kiley Henry
Dachstetter Markus	Eny George	Hall John	Kitts John
Daline Benjamin	Eny Godfret	Hall Peter	Kitts John, Jr.
Dallimthis James	Ernest Jacob	Hall William	Kline John
Dannel John M.	Eten Efrim	Han Jacob	Kline Martin
Darrow John	Eten Elezer	Han Peter	Laccess Samul
Dasinham John	Eten James	Hanna James	Lane Daniel
Dauksteter Fredrick H.	Eten Tomes	Hanna William	Lane Jacob
Davis Isaac	Eversay Adam	Hansen Ficktor	Lannen Rechert
Davis James, Jr.	Eversen John, Jr.	Hansen Nicholas	Lapper John
Davis John	Farguson Willim	Hanson John	Lawis David
Davis Thomas	Fars Christian	Hanson Richard	Leets David
De Eifx Max	Ferrel Charles	Hare James	Lenardson James
Deline Benjamin	Fie George, Jr.	Harpper Archiball	Lenardson John
Deline Isick	Files John	Harrison Harmanis	Lenardson Timothy
Deline Ryer	Fine Andrew	Harrison Peter	Lennes William
Diefendorff Jacob	Fine Frances	Harrison Tomis	Lever John
Diline Willim	Fishar Harmanis	Havinser Torc	Lewis Adam
Dingman Gerrit	Fishback Henry	Helmer John	Lewis David, Jr.
Dingman Jacob	Fisher John	Henn Marks	Lewis Frederick
Dingman Peter	Fithpatrick Peter	Herring John, Sr.	Lewis John
Dingman Samuel	Fonda Adam	Hird Leonard	Lewis William
Divis Abraham	Fonda John	Hoch Georg	Leyd Richard
Dockstader George A.	Forgason Daniel	Hodges Abraham	Leypert Jacob
Dockstader John H.	Forrest Matthew	Hoff Richard	Liddel John
Dockstater Henry H.	Fowler James	Hoff Richard, Jr.	Lincompetter Mighael
Dockstator George	Frakk Henry	Hogoboom Christion	Link John
Docksteder Adam	Frank Adam	Hogoboom John	Linox John
Docksteder Haniskel	Frank Albart	Hogoboom Peter	Loyde Daniel
Docksteder Nicholas H.	Frank Andrew	Holdenbergh Abraham	Mabee Peter
Docksteter Leonhart	Frank Henry	Horn Jams	McArthur Daniel
Dockstetter Henrich	Frederick Francis	Horn Mattis	McArthur Donald
Dockstetter Nicolas	Frederick Peter	House Jacob	McArthur Duncan
Dopber Robert	Fredreck Jacob	Hubbs Alexander	McCallum John
Doranberagh John	Fredrick Phillip	Hubbs Charles	McClumpha Thomas
Doren Alicksander	French Ebenezer	Hulsbarker Addem	McCollam Findlay
Dorn David	French Josuf	Hunt Timothy	McCredy William
Dorn John	Frenk Henry	Hutchson Edward	McDonald James
Doron Jacob	Fuller Abraham	Inxale Joseph	McDonald Nicholas
Dorp Mattias	Fuller Isaac	Johnson Andrew	McGraw Christopher
Doucksteter John	Fuller Michel	Johnson John	McGraw Danel
Doughstedar Jacob	Gallenger Henry	Johnson Robert	McGraw Dennis
Doyle Stephen	Gardenar William	Johnson Ruliph	McGraw John
Dum Richard	Gardener Martin	Johnston Witter	McGraw William
Dunham Ebenezer	Gardenir Abraham	Jones James	McKenney Dainnel
Dunham John	Gardinier Martyn J.	Jones Harmanus	McMaster Hugh
Dunn James	Gardinier Matthew	Jones Richard	McMaster James
Dunn John	Gardinier Nicholas	Juman David	McMaster Robert
Eargesengar John	Gardinier Nicholas T.	Jurry John	McMaster Thomas

McNaughton Petar	Pettingell Jacob	Richardson Jonathan	Ship George F.
McRadey William	Pettingell Joseph	Riker Henry	Shoemaker Rudolph
McTaggart James	Pettingell Samuel	Rinyens Samuel	Shoemaker Thomas
Mambt Willem	Pettingell William	Roberson Robert	Shoemaker Tomis
Manness Hugh M.	Phileps Abraham	Robeson George	Sillebach Christayane
Marlat Michael	Philes Henry	Robison Joseph	Sillibig John
Marlatt Abraham	Phillips Henry	Roelofson Abraham	Sillibogh Hincrist
Marlatt Gideon	Phillips Phillip	Rogers John	Simpson Henry
Marlatt John	Phillipse James	Rogers Samul	Simpson Nicholas
Marlatt Thomas	Phillipse Volkert	Roges Samuel	Sixbarry Adam
Martin John W.	Phillips Jacob	Rombough Ausmus	Sixbary Cornelus
Martin Peter M.	Phillips John	Romeyn Theodorus F.	Sixberry Bangnen
Martin Philip	Phillips Lewis	Romien Abraham	Sixherry Cornelius, Jr.
Mashel John	Phillips William	Romien Nicholas	Skinner John
Mason Jacob	Phillipsa Harmanis	Runyans John	Slack Martinis
Mason John	Phillipsa John	Runyens Henry	Smith Harmanus
Mayer Jacob	Pickes John	Rury Henry	Snook Henry
Mayer Jacob, Jr.	Plank Adam	Rury William	Snyder Adam
Mears Thomas	Plank John	Ruse Jacob	Southwoth Willam
Melone John	Polmanter Thomas	Salsbury John	Spencer Aaron
Mets Henry	Polmateer John	Sammons Frederick	Spencer Jonathan
Meurinus William	Polmateer Willem	Sammons Thomas	Spencer Nathan
Miller Adam	Potman Aaren	Sammore Frederick	Spoor Nicolas
Miller Fredrick	Potman Adam	Saron Philip	Spore John
Miller Gorge	Potman George	Sarvis Frederick	Stabits Micheal
Miller James	Potmon Hendrik	Sarvis Richart	Stale Gorg
Miller Jillis	Prentes Daniel	Scarbury William	Staley Henry
Miller Johan	Prett John	Schaffer John	Stall Joseph
Milloy Alexander	Prime David	Schoonmaker Thomas	Stalye Roulof
Montek Willam	Prime Henry	Schot Joseph	Starin Frederick
Montgomry Peter	Prime Petter	Schrambling Dewald	Starin John
Moon Jacob	Prine Luis	Schramling Henry	Staring Joseph
More Conrad	Printup William	Schuler Lorentz	Starn Adam
More John	Pruime John	Schuts Joseph	Starn Philp
Mount Joseph	Pruya John	Scoot Joseph	Stephens Amasa
Mount Samuel	Pruyne Henry	Scott James	Sterman Christiana
Mower Barrant	Putman Cornelys, Jr.	Scott Joseph	Stern Neckliss
Mower George	Putman David	Semple Hugh	Sternberg Christian
Mower Henry	Putman Factor	Semple Samuel	Sternbergh Jacob
Murdorph Gorge	Putman Fredrick	Serves Christian	Sternbergh Joseph
Murray David	Putman Hanry	Servies Philip	Stine William
Musner John	Putman Jacobus	Serviss George	Storme Jacob
Myers George	Putman John	Servos Christian	Strajl John
Myers Peter	Putman Lewis	Servos John	Stuart William
Nave John	Putman Lodiwik	Shaddack Tomis	Stung Peter
Nedley John	Putman Victor	Shaddock Jams	Swart Benjamin
Newkerk Garrit C.	Putman William	Shaffer James	Swart John
Newkirk Abraham	Pyrune Daniel	Sharpenstine Jacob	Swart Tunes
Newk.kerk Garret	Quack John	Shasha Abraham	Swart Walter
Nukerck Jacob	Quack Petar	Shasha William	Sylmur Marsster
Ogden Daniel, Sr.	Quack Willem	Sheham Butler	Tanner Jacob
Ogden David	Quackenbush Abraham,	Shelp Fredrick	Terwilliger Hermanus
Panter Ulrich	Jr.	Shew Godfrey	Terwilliger James
Pater Francis	Quackenbush David	Shew Henry	Thelm John
Patteson Adam	Quackenbush Isaac	Shew Jacob	Thompson James
Percy Ephraim	Quackenbuss John G.	Shew John	Timmerman Christian
Peters Joseph	Quackinboss Nicholas	Shew Stephen	Tims Michael
Peters Joseph, Jr.	Redy Charles	Shilip Christian	Tontill Joseph
Pettengell John	Reed Conrad	Shilp Frederick	Tyms Michael
Pettingell Henry	Renins Samul	Shinner Tomes	Ulman Burnt

Ulman Johanes	Van Duzen Gilbert	Vroman Henry H.	Willson Aliner
Ulman Leonard	Van Duzen Mathu	Vroman Simon	Willson John
Vadder Isack	Van Eps John	Vrooman Henry B.	Wilson Abner
Vaghte John	Van Geyseling Peter	Vrooman Isaac	Wilson Andrew
Van Allen Jacob	Van Horn Cornelius	Vrooman John J.	Wilson Samuel
Van alstene Jacob	Van Horn Henry	Vrooman Peter	Wiser John
Van Alstin Gilbert	Vanhorn John	Walrath Adolphus	Witbeke Leonord
Van Alstine Abraham	Van Husen Albert	Wampal Cornelius	Wheeler Isaac
Van Alstine Cornelius	Vanolinde Benjamin	Wampel Handrick	Whiler Henry
Vanalstine Isaac	Van Olinden Benjamin	Wampl John	White Edward
Vanalstine John	Vanolynde Jacob	Wampl William	Wood William
Van antwerpen John, Sr.	Van Sice Cornelius	Wart Andrew	Woodcock Abraham
Van Antwerpen John, Jr.	Vansickler Ryneer	Wart Matise	Woodcock John
Van Bracklen Alexander	Vanslick Nechless	Weart John	Woodcock Peter
Van Bracklin Garret G.	Van Vorst Jelles	Weaver Nicholas	Woodworth
Vanbrakel Malkert	Van Wurst Jelles	Weener Peter	Woodworth Selah
Van Bralan Gisbert	Vedder Albert	Weks Sammul	Wright David
Van Darwark Willim	Veeder Abraham	Wemple Barent	Yanney Christian
Vandelinder Benjamin	Veeder John J.	Wemple John T.	Yanney Henry
Vanderwerken Albert	Veeder Cornelius	Wemple Myndert	Yoran Jacob
Van Derwerkin Gasper	Veeder John	Weser Nicholas	Yost Peter
Van Deusen Harpert	Ven Husen Albert	Wile Christian	Young George
Vandeuson Abraham	Venolinde Benjam	Wiley Nicholas	Young Lodowick
Van Dewarck Thomis	Vinter William	Williams Daniel	Young William
Van Dewerkin John			

### Tryon County Militia — Fourth Regiment

COLONEL PETER BELLINGER  
ADJUTANT GEORGE DEMUTH

QUARTER MASTER PETER BELLINGER, JR.

CAPT. HANS MARK DEMUTH	CAPT. HENRICH STARRING	LIEUT. GORG A. WEBER
" FREDERICK FRANK	LIEUT. PATRICK CAMPBELL	" PETER WEBER
" FREDERICK GETTMAN	" HANNES DEMUTH	ENSIGN HANNES BELLINGER
" HENRIG HERDER	" TIMOTHY FRANK	" JOHN MAYER
" HENRY HUBER	" GEORGE HELMER	" JACOB PETRY
" MICHAEL ITTIG	" JACOB MYER	" ADAM A. STARRING
" JACOB SMALL	" JOHN SMITH	

### ENLISTED MEN

Ahrendorff Frietrich	Bell Nicolaus	Bouman Fréderick	Casler Nicholas
Ahrendorff Piter	Bell Thomas	Bouman Nicholas	Casler Peter
Abrentarff Peter	Bellinger Frederick	Breidenbucher Balthass	Caslor Malger
Ahrentorff Gorg	Bellinger John	Breidenbue Baldes	Chitter John
Armstrong Archibald	Bellinger Peter	Brothack Jacob	Chokin Thomas
Armstrong John	Bellinger Peter B.	Brothack Bartholomay	Christman Frederick
Badcock John	Bellinger Peter P.	Brothock John	Christman Fritrich
Balthaser Breih	Bellinger Stoffel	Burcky Peter, Sr.	Christman Jacob
Bany Ichabod	Bendel Catren	Burti Jacob	Christman John
Bauman Adam	Bender Jacob	Byrky Jacob	Christman Nicolaus
Bauman Frederick	Benrich Frans	Byrky Peter	Clapsattel Andrew
Bauman Georg A.	Bercki Jacob	Campbell John	Clapsattle William
Bauman Jacob	Berckie Peter	Campbell Ludwig	Clements Jacob
Bauman Johannes	Berdrick Frantz	Camples Patrick	Clements Philip
Bauman Nicolas	Bersh Lutwig	Casler Conrad	Clenicum John
Bauman Stophel	Bersh Rudolph	Casler Jacob, Jr.	Cline William
Becker Henrich	Beshar Jacob	Casler Jacob H.	Cochen Thomas
Beffter Jacob	Betrer Jacob	Casler Jacob J.	Coken Dome
Bell G. Henry	Bonny Ichabod	Casler John	Colsh John, Sr.
Bell Jacob	Bouman Adam	Casler John T.	Colsh John, Jr.

Conneghem Willem	Gettman Frederik, Jr.	Huber John	Miller John, Jr.
Corrol George	Gettman Petter	Hyser Martin	Miller Nicolaus
Cox Fauet	Gortner Peter	Itig Georg	Miller Valentine
Cox Fesser	Harlam Adam	Itig Marck	Millor Harry
Cram Jacob	Hartch Adam	Ittig Christian	Molter Jacob
Crantz Henry	Hartman Adam	Ittig Conrath	Molter Peter
Cremm Jacob	Hatz Peter	Ittig Frieterich	Moyer Frederick
Cristman Jacob	Hayer Georg	Ittig Jacob	Moyer Hanry
Cunicum Willem	Hebrissen Martin	Ittig Jacob J.	Moyer Joseph
Cunningham John	Heller John	Karle George	Moyer Margeris
Dabush Jacob	Helmer Frederick	Kast Frederick	Moyer Peter
Dachsteter Georg	Helmer Frederick A.	Keller Nicolaus	Muller John
Dachsteter John	Helmer Philip	Kelsch John, Sr.	Multer Jacob
Dachsteter Piter	Hendert John	Kelsch John, Jr.	Multer Piter
Davis	Herchmer Jost	Kesler Hannes	Munterba Hannes
Davis George	Herckmer Abraham	Kesler Nicholas	Myer Josaph
Davis John	Herkemer John	Kessler Conrat	Myer Michel
Davis Peter	Herkimer George	Kessler Jacob John	Myndnbach Johannes
Dawie John	Herkimer Nicholas	Kessler John	Nahs James
Daygert William A.	Herder John	Kessler Jacob	Nesch Schims
Deisellman Chrisdian	Herder Lorens	Kessler Jacob J.	Newkerk Benjamin
Demote Marx	Herder Niklas	Kessler John P.	Ogt Georg
Demuth Diterich	Herter Frederick, Jr.	Kessler Johney	Ohrendorph Frederick, Sr.
Demuth John	Herter Lawrence	Kessler Joseph	Ohrendorph Frederick, Jr.
Demuth Marx	Herter Lorens	Kessler Melger	Ohrendorph George
Dinges Hannes	Herter Lorens F.	Kiltz Georg	Ohrendorph Peter
Dinus Jacob	Herter Lorens N.	Kiltz Laurants	Osterhout John
Dom Melger	Herter Lorens P.	Koch Jost	Osteroth Johannes
Dunuss Jacob	Herter Nicolas	Krans Michel	Osterttout John
Edie Frederick	Herter Nicolas F.	Krantz Henrich	Pedery Marx
Eiseman Stephen	Herter Philip	Kreim Jacob	Petri Ditrich
Etig Gorge	Herter Philip F.	Kuran Michael	Peifer Jacob
Etigle Morse	Hes Conrat	Kyler Nichlas	Pesausie John
Eyseman Johannes	Hesler Morten	Lantz	Petrey John Marx
Eyseman Steffe	Hess Augustinus	Leithal Abraham	Petri Daniel
Feelis Jacob	Hess Christian	Lentz Jacob	Petri Jacob
Finster John	Hess Conrad	Lentz John	Petri Johannes
Flack Pitter	Hess Fridrik	Lentz John, Jr.	Petri Joseph
Flock Peter	Hess George	Lentz Peter	Petrie Marx
Follick Thomas	Hess John	Lighthal Nicholas	Petry Diterich
Folmer Christian	Heyer George	Lighthall George	Petry John
Folmer Conrad	Heyer George Frederick	Lithall Abraham	Petry John M.
Folmer Thomas	Heyer Peter	Macnod Jears	Petry Jost
Folmer William	Hils Georg	McNutt James	Phyfer Andrew
Fols Conrath C.	Hils Hannes	Manderback John	Phyfer Jacob
Fols Georg	Hilt George N	Mauyer Nicklas	Piper Antoore
Fols Jacob	Hilts John	Mayel Matthias	Piper Jost
Fols Melger	Hiltz Georg	Mayer Frederick	Rabold Georg
Fols Peter	Hiltz George, Jr.	Mayer Henry	Rasbach John
Folts Conrad	Hiltz George G.	Mayer John	Regel Godfray
Folts Jost	Hiltz George N.	Mayer Joseph	Remah George
Foltz John Jost	Hiltz Gotfrid	Mayer Mates	Rickel Christian
Fox Friederich	Hiltz Hannes	Mayer Michel	Riema Georg
Fox John	Hiltz Laurence	Mayer Nicol's	Riema John
Frank Henry	Hiltz Nicolas	Mayer Piter	Riema John, Sr.
Frank John	Hochstrasser Christian	Meller John	Rigel Frederick
French Henrich	Hoffstader Christian	Miller Fette	Rima Johannis, Jr.
Fux Hannes	Hoyer George	Miller Henrich	Rima John, Sr.
Getman Conrad	Hoyer Gorg Friederich	Miller Johannis	Rimer Hannes
Getman Frederick	Hoyer Peter	Miller John, Sr.	Rosekrantz Nicolaus

Ryan John	Shute Frederick	Stehl Ditterich	Weber Johannes
Schell Christian	Shute William	Stering Adam	Weber Michel
Schell Johannes	Simer Gesom	Straubel Stoffel	Weber Nicolas
Schenck Georg	Smith John	Strobel Christoph	Weber Nicolas G.
Schieff Georg	Smith Nicholas	Tinis Jacob	Weber Nicholas H.
Schmid Friedrich	Smith William	Tinis John	Weber Peter
Schmit Adam	Sneck George	Usner Peter Gorg	Wederstine Henry
Schmit Frederick	Spon Nicklas	Van Slyck Jacobus	Wents George
Schmit George	Spoon Werner	Weaver George	Widerstein Henry
Schmit John	Stahring Attam, Sr.	Weaver Nicholas, Jr.	Widrig Jacob
Schmit Jost	Stahring George	Weaver Nicholas H.	Widrig Michael
Schmit Peter	Stale Gorge	Web Nicolas G.	Witerig Georg
Schumacher John	Staring Adam	Weber Frederick	Witrig Conrat
Schumacher Stoffel	Staring Adam J.	Weber Frederick, Jr.	Witterstein Henrich
Schut Wiliem	Staring Conrat	Weber Frederick G.	Wohleben Abraham
Seimer Isack	Staring Henrich	Weber George	Wohleber Abraham
Shall Fredrick	Staring Margred	Weber George, Jr.	Wohleber Jacob
Shell John	Staring Nicklas	Weber George F.	Wohleber Pitter
Shoemaker Christopher	Staring Peter	Weber George M.	Woleben Jacob
Shoemaker Frederick	Starring Nicholas, Sr.	Weber Jacob	Wolff Johannes
Shoemaker Hanjost	Starring Nicholas N.	Weber Jacob, Sr.	Wollenber Peter
Shoemaker John	State George	Weber Jacob G.	Wollerver Abraham
Shoemaker Jost	Steal Ditrick	Weber Jacob J.	Won Niclas
Shoemaker Thomas	Steale Adam	Weber Jacob N.	

---

### Tryon County Militia — Fifth Regiment

COLONEL JOHN HARPER

MAJOR JOSEPH HARPER

(No enlisted men found)

---

### Tryon County Militia — Battalion of Minute Men

COLONEL SAMUEL CAMPBELL

CAPT. FRANCIS UTT

LIEUT. JACOB MATTHIAS

ENSIGN WILLIAM SUBER

LIEUT. ADAM LIPE

## ENLISTED MEN

Ayle Christian	Felling Henry John	Kessler John	Stansel Nicholas
Ayle Peter	Felling Henry Nicholas	Korey Benjamin	Steffan John
Ayles William	Felling Peter	Lapp Daniel	Truax John
Bellinger William	Flock John	Lipe John	Ulshaver Bastian
Bohall Adam	Harld Henrey	Miller Deonyceons	Wahadt George
Bydaman Simon	Hickey George	Netherly John	Walradt William
Countreyman Counradt	Jones William	Netherly John, Jr.	Westerman Peter
Countreyman John	Jordan Adam	Othermark John B.	While Henry
Cramer John	Jordan Casper	Plats George	While Youst Henry
Crows George	Jordan George	Schall Hendrick	Woulkermouth John
Dedrick David	Jordan John	Schall John	Wourmuth John
Duncle Nicholas	Keller Andrew	Schall Matthyas	Wourmuth Peter
Duncle Peter	Kerlack Adam	Scrembing Henry	Young Jacob
Dunkle Gerrit	Kerlack George	Scremling David	Young John
Endler Michal	Kesler Thomas	Seeber Jacob	Young Peter





BRIGADIER GENERAL NICHOLAS HERKIMER



## Tryon County Militia — Associated Exempts

CAPT. JELLIS FONDA                      LIEUT. ABRAHAM GARRASON                      ENSIGN                      LAWBRANCE  
 LIEUT. ZEPHENIAH BATCHELLER                      ENSIGN SAMSON SAMMON

## ENLISTED MEN

Algyre John	Fonda Adam	Mason Jeremiah	Shoeman William
Allin Thomas	Fonda John	Michard Henry	Sixberry Cornelius
Alt Johannis	Frederick Barent	Mickle John	Smith Arent
Anderson Duncan	Frichert Henry	Miller Philip	Smith Conradt
Ansley Samuel	Froman Henry	Momtrute Steven	Smith Cornelius
Antes Jacob	Fyes George	Morgan John	Smith Daniel
Barmore William	Fyles George	Morger John	Smith John
Barry Guilbert R.	Graft Jacob	Myers Michael	Snell Robert
Bashan Jacob	Hall John	Nanes Joseph	Staly Jacob
Benson Jonathan	Hall William	Nest Johannes	Staring John
Bickle John	Hanson Barent	Perine Daniel	Stealy Jacob
Boshart Jacob	Hanson Richard	Perine David	Stoner Nicholas
Boss Heinrich	Hardle Johannes	Phile George	Terwillegen Harmanis
Bridelburgh Baltus	Herring John	Philips Abraham	Vactor John
Brook Robert	Hover Johannes	Philips William	Van Alstine Cornelius A.
Cameron Angus	Hower Nicholas	Plants John	Van Alstyne C. V.
Cochnet Jacob	Johnson Andrew	Platto James	Van Antwerp John
Collins Richard	Kelder Henry	Poter France	Van Bracklen Gysbert
Conner Edward	Kelder John	Putman Cornelius	Van Bracklen Nicholas
Cratchenberger Conrate	Kilts Johannes	Quackenbush David	Vanderwerke Johannis
Creesy John	Kinkead Crownidge	Remise John	Vanderwerkin Albert
Cromel Jacobes	Kitts Jacob	Reyer John	Vandesen Melgert
Cromnel James	Krose Moses	Rickle John	Van Deusen Jacobus
Crossett Benjamin	Ladde Johannes	Rightnyer Johannes	Van Deusen Matthew
Crossett James	Lenardson Timothy	Roase James	VanDewarkin Class
Crotchinbrge Conrad	McCollum John	Robertson John	Van Dewerken Jacob
Crowley Jeremiah	McDonald John	Ruport Adam	VanDewerker Henry
Dachstetter Marx	McDonnel John	Ruport D.	Van Eps Charles
Dachstetter Nicolaus	McGlashen Robert	Rykert Hendrick	Van Eps Evert
Dochstader Frederick	McGrigor Duncan	Ryer Henry	Van Zelen John
Dockstader John H.	McIntire John	Sammons Jacob	Vorhis John
Dop David	McKenny John	Schieb Georg Friderick	Wallace William
Dunn Richard	McKerque Duncan	Schwob Michel	Wallrad Johannes
Ecker John	McKinney John	Seeber Henry	Walters John
Ensign Lawrance	McManus Hugh	Shanck George	Well John
Eversas Adam	McMarlinger Duncan	Shaver Nicholas	Wemple Barent
Everson Adam	McMarten Duncan	Sheep Georg Friderick	Wemple Hendrick
Everson John	McVain Daniel	Shew George	Whitekar Thomas
Fcy Jacob	Marlatt Mark	Shew Steven	Wilson John
Finck Mattgred	Marseles John	Shewmaker Hanjost	

**Tryon County Militia — Rangers**

CAPT. JOHN WINN

LIEUT. LAWRENCE GROSS

LIEUT. PETER SCHREMLING

## ENLISTED MEN

Adamy Peter	Hayes Thomas	Lampford Peter, Sr.	Roader Jacob
Andrews Lewis	Heath Josiah	Lampford Peter, Jr.	Roorey William
Anthony John	Hellegass Peter	Leathers Ezekiel	Scotten Josiah
Atkins William	Helmer Godfried	Lepper Fredrick	Seger Fredrick
Bellinger Adam	Hornung Burent	Liewry Jacob	Shillip Christian
Bratt James	House Elias	Llump Thomas	Snyder Gonlieb
Bush George	House George	McCollum John	Snyder Johannes
Bush William	House Johanjost	McDonnald John	Stensell Nicholas
Christman Nicholas	House John	Mackly Felix	Stensell William
Cogdon John	Jackson Joseph	Maybee John	Stevens Samuel
Countryman Johannes	Johnston Richard	Nellis Christian	Styne Conradt
Dingman John	Kaach John	Nellis William	Timmerman Jacob
Embody Henry	Kennedy Samuel	Ogden Daniel	Van Der Warke Gershom
Franck Adam	Kesslaer Johannes	Pickerd John	Vander Warke James
Freeman Joseph	Kook William	Price Adam	VanSlyck George
Fritsher Conradt	Kremer Johanjost	Reebamen Francis	Weaver Jacob
Gueenall James	Kronckhite Abraham	Reebsumen Johannes	Young Richard
Hamilton James			

**Tryon County Militia — Rangers**

CAPT. CHRISTIAN GETMAN

LIEUT. JAMES BILLINGTON

LIEUT. JACOB SAMMANS

## ENLISTED MEN

Agin Joshua	Fralick Felter	Kind William	Smith John
Biller Michel	Freman Richard	Kring Ludwick	Spankrable Johanes
Box John	Fry Jacob	Kufe Johanes	Storing Jacob
Brame John	Fuller Isaac	Leather Christian	Strader Nicholas
Canton John	Fuller Michel	Leather Johanes	Sutes Johanes
Coplin Samuel	Getman Thomas	Loux George	Tusler Jacob
Coppernol Adam	Hails John	Miller Johanes	Vananwarp John
Coppernol Richard	Hart Conrad	Mills Cornelius	Vanderworkin Hendrick
Cratzer Leonhart	Hart Daniel	Phillips Philip	Vanderworkin John
Crum John	Hawk George	Rickard Jacob	Vanderworkin Martin
Dop John	Hodges Abraham	Saltsman George	Vrooman Hendrick
Earl William	Hoyney Fredrick	Saltsman George, Jr.	Vrooman Minehart
Empie Jacob	Hoyney George	Shafer Hendrick	Walliser Christian
Fishbock Jacob	Hulser John	Shuell John	Williams Nehemiah
Flander Hendrick	Jenne Christian	Shuell Peter	Wormwood Christian
Flune John	Karin William	Smith Bolzer	Wormwood Johanes

**Tryon County Militia — Rangers**

CAPT. JOHN KASSELMAN

LIEUT. JOHN EMPIE

ENSIGN GEORGE GITTMAN

## ENLISTED MEN

Backer John	Gittman Peter	Kretzer Leonard	Strater Nicholas
Bickerd Adolph	Harth Daniel	Kulman Henry	Tillenbach Christian
Dusler Jacob	Haynes George	Shuell John	Vander Werke John
Empie John	Hortigh Andrew	Smith Henry	Walter Adam
Ettigh Coenrad	House Peter	Smith William	Walter Christian
Fry Jacob	Kasselmann John		

## Ulster County Militia — First Regiment

COLONEL JOHANNES SNYDER  
MAJOR PHILIP HOOGHTELING  
MAJOR ADRIAN WYNKOOP

QUARTER MASTER JOHN J. LOW  
SURGEON PETER VAN DER LYN

CAPT. EVERT BOGARDUS	LIEUT. PETRUS EYGENAAR	LIEUT. JACOBUS VAN GAASBEEK
" MATTHEW DEDERICK	" ABRAHAM HOFFMAN	" PETER VAN GAASBEEK
" JOHN L. DEWITT	" MARTIN HOMMEL	" ANDREW VAN LEUVEN
" CHARLES NEWKIRK	" TOBIAS MYER	" EDWARD WHITTAKER
" EDWARD SCHOONMAKER	" PETRUS OSTERHOUDT	ENSIGN PETER BRINCK, JR.
" HENDRICK SCHOONMAKER	" JOHANNIS PERSEN	" CORNELIUS BURHANS
" JEREMIAH SNYDER	" PETER POST	" JOHN P. DUMOND
" PHILIP SWART	" JAMES ROE	" THEOPHELUS ELSWORTH
" TOBIAS VAN BEUREN	" OKE SUDAM	" STEPHANUS FIERO
LIEUT. PETER BACKER	" HENRICUS TEERPENNING	" ANDREW VAN LEWIN
" CORNELIS BEEKMAN	" ABRAHAM VAN AKEN	" TOBIAS WYNKOOP, JR.
" TJERCK BEEKMAN	" JOHN VAN DUSEN	
" ISAAC BURHANS	" ABRAHAM VAN GAASBEEK	

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

CAPT. ABRAHAM VAN KEWREN

LIEUT. ABRAHAM FRANKA

LIEUT. ANTHONY FREAR

## ENLISTED MEN

Acker Jacob	Beekman Benjamin	Brinck Peter C.	Carareych Heronemus
Acker Solomon	Beekman Hendrick	Brink Henry	Carnright Aronamis
Ackert Jacob	Beekman John, Jr.	Brink John, Jr.	Carrel Jury
Ackert Jeremiah	Beekman John J.	Brink John A.	Carrel George
Ackert Martin	Beekman Thomas	Brink John C.	Caruyster Silvester
Ackert Stephen	Berger Jacob	Brink John G.	Castell William
Ackmoodia David	Berger Wilhelmus	Brink John T.	Castle William
Amrick Johannis	Berner Hans Jury	Brink Peter	Cater Abraham
Amrick Peter	Beruhart Jeremiah	Bristead Andrew	Cator John
Arshly Jacob	Besmer Johannis	Britt Fredrick	Chrispel John T.
Artly Jacob	Bever John	Britt Willem	Chrispell Abraham
Auchmoudey David	Bever Peter	Bruyer James	Clearwater Jeremiah
Auker Henry	Biar Adam	Buckman Benjamin	Cole John
Auker Mar	Biar John	Buckman Hendrick	Colgrove Francis
Badford Andrew	Black John	Buckman John J.	Cones Causin
Badford John	Bogardus Nicholas	Buckman Thomas	Conjes Jacob
Badford Simeon	Bogardus Peter	Burhans Abraham	Constaple William
Baer Adam	Bogardus Petrus	Burhans Abraham, Jr.	Conus Jacob
Banschten Salomon	Borrow Daniel	Burhans Barent	Cool Peter
Barger Jacob	Brar Coffey	Burhans Benjamin	Coolgrove Francis
Bargher Wilhelmis	Brar Henry	Burhans Cornelius	Corns Causin
Barnes Hans Jury	Brar Jury	Burhans Corpelius	Corrle Gorg
Barnhart Jeremiah	Breadsted Andrew	Burhans Edward	Cramer Wandal
Barringer Jacob	Breasted	Burhans John	Crammer Wendell
Barrow Danell	Brett Peter	Burhans John, Sr.	Crispell Abr <sup>m</sup>
Bear Coffe	Briett William	Burhans John, Jr.	Crispell Jacob
Bear Henry	Brinck Cornelius	Burhans John W.	Crispell Peterus T.
Bear John	Brinck Cornelis C.	Burhans Jonathan	Crispell Petrus J.
Bear Jurrie	Brinck Hendrick	Burhans Richard	Crisple Benjamin
Beaver John	Brinck Jacob	Burhans Samuel	Crisple John J.
Beaver Peter	Brinck Jacob, Jr.	Burhans Thark	Critsinger John
Beckman Hendrick	Brinck John	Burhans Tjinck	Crook Martin
Bedford Andrew	Brinck John C.	Buyer James	Croos John
Bedford Simon	Brinck John J.	Callor John	Croose Lenord

Cross John	Dubois Johannes	Emert Mathew	Firnes Counradt
Crum Henry W.	Dubois John	Emighery Joh's	Foland George
Crum Jacob	Dubois John I.	Emrich Johannis	Folk Johannis
Cruyslaar Silvester	Dubois John J.	Emrich Peter	Folkenburgh Abraham
Davenport John	Dubois John T.	Emrich Wilhelmus	Follant Jacob
Davis John B.	Dubois Matthew	Emrich Wilhelmus, Jr.	Follen Jury
Davis Joseph	Dubois Robert	Emrigh Wilhelmus, Jr.	Follent Jury
Davis Sampson	Dubois Willem	Emrugh John	Fosburgh Abr'm
Davis Samuel	Dull Christian	Enveigh Wilhelmus	Fowler James
Davis Willem	Dumon John, Jr.	Ernest Matthew	France Adan
Davits John B.	Dumond Cornelius	Ersh Jacob	France Cornelis
DeBois Jacobus	Dumond Cornelius, Jr.	Etting Peter, Jr.	France Jacob
Debois James	Dumond Egbert	Ettinge Hendricus	France Jacob, Jr.
Debois William	Dumond Igenas	Eygenaer Cornelis	France Johannis
Decker Ephraim	Dumond Isaac	Eygenaer Fredrick	France Wilhelmus
Decker Isaak	Dumond John	Eygenaer Jacobus	Frans Joh's
Decker Petrus	Dumond John, Jr.	Eygenaer John	Frans Wilhelmus
Dederick Cato	Dumond Peter	Eygenaer Peter	Frans William
Dederick Gilbert	Dumond Peter, Jr.	Eygenaer Willem	Frar Gerrit
Dederick John	Dumont Peter	Eygener Peter P.	Freer Abraham
Dederick Jonathan	Dumont Peter, Jr.	Eygener Petrus, Jr.	Freer Benjamin
Dedrick Harmanus	Eccor Jeremiah	Falk Johannis	Freer Garret
Dedrick Jacobus	Eccor Martin	Falk Wilhelmes	Freer Hugo
Degraaf Hendrick	Eccor Solomon, Jr.	Falkenbargh Abr'm	Freer Jeremiah
Degraaf John	Eckerd Stephan	Falkenbargh Joh's	Freer Jeremias
Degraaf William	Eckert Henry	Fanaka Abraham	Freer Johannis
De Grave Henry	Eckert Jacob	Felie Johannis	Freer Jonathan
De Grave John	Eckert Jeremiah	Fellor Joh's	Freer Peter
De Grave William	Eckert Marthinus	Felrs Joh's	Freer Samuel
Delafever Coenradt	Eckert Solomon	Felten Benjamin	Frees Johannis
Delamater Abraham A.	Eigeneer Frederick	Felten Jacob	Freland George
Delamatter Abraham C.	Eigener Jacob	Felten Johannis, Jr.	Freligh Hendrick
Delamatter Cornelius	Eigener John	Felten Peter	Freligh Hendrick, Jr.
Delameter Benjamin	Eigener Joh's	Felten Philip	Freligh John
Delameter Cornelis C.	Eigener Peter, Jr.	Felter Jacob	Freligh Samuel
Delameter David	Eigener Peter P.	Felter Johannes, Jr.	Frier Benjamin
DeLameter John	Eigener William	Felter John	Frier Samuel
De Lefever Jonathen	Eigeniar Cor's	Felter Petrus	Gee Joseph
Delemature Cor's J.	Eigenor Jacobus	Felter Philip	Gilbert Ephraim
De Lemeter Abraham	Eignuir Peter D.	Felton John	Gilbert Justin
Delimater Cornelius I.	Eligh Jacob	Felton John, Jr.	Groen Jacob Marius
Deronde Matthew	Eligh Johannis	Felton Peterus	Groen Jacob Marius, Jr.
Devenport John	Elling Hendrick	Fernoo Christian, Jr.	Groen Peter Marius
De Wett John T.	Elling William	Feroo John C.	Groen Sylvester Marius
Dewitt Abraham	Elmendorf Coenradt Ed- ward	Feroo Peter	Groen William Marius
Dewitt Cornelis	Elmendorph Abraham	Ferris Counradt	Groone Peter Morris
DeWitt Jacob	Elmendorph Benjamin	Ferro Stephen	Groone Saberster Mars
Dewitt Jacob J.	Elmendorph Benjamin	Ferro William	Groone Silvester M.
De Witt Johannis	Elmendorph Coenradt C.	Fieres Coenraedt	Groone William Monis
Dewitt John	Elmendorph Coenradt W.	Fiero	Haasbrouck Jacobus
Dewitt John J.	Elmendorph Lucas	Fiero Christian	Hance Willem
Dewitt Tjerck	Elmendorph Lucas, Jr.	Fiero Christian, Jr.	Hanpaugh Peter
DeWitt Tjerck C.	Elmendorph Peter, Jr.	Fiero Han Christian	Hardenbergh Lewis
Diederick Harmanus	Elmendorph Petrus	Fiero John C.	Hardenbergh Peter
Dobois James, Jr.	Eltinge Hendrick	Fiero Peter	Hasbrouck Daniel
Doyle Charles	Eltinge John	Fiero William	Hasbrouck Jacobus, Jr.
Dubois David	Eltinge Peter	Fietsel Johannis	Hasbrouck John
Dubois James	Eltinge Peter, Jr.	Filton John	Hasbrouck Jonathan
Dubois James, Jr.	Eltinge William	Finis Counradt	Hasbrouck Solomon
Dubois Jeremiah	Elyrah Jacob	Firers Coenradt	Heermanse Abraham

Heermanse Edward	Kieffer Lawrence	Markul Johannes	Newkerk Benjamin
Heermanse John	Kieffer William	Mars Robert	Oosterhaude Hendrick
Hendricks Jacob	Kiffer William	Marsial John	Oosterhoudt Benjamin
Hendricks John	Kierstead John	Marten Joseph	Oosterhoudt Jacob
Hendricks Philip	Kierstead Wilhelmus	Martin Cor's B.	Oosterhoudt Jacobus
Hendrickson Johannis	Kodler Solomon	Martin Joh's B.	Oosterhoudt James
Hendrix Jacob	Krom Benjamin	Martin Joseph	Oosterhoudt John
Hendrix Joh's	Krom Henry B.	Masten Abraham	Oosterhoudt Peter
Hendrixson Jacob	Krom Jacob	Masten Abraham, Jr.	Oosterhoudt Peter, Jr.
Hendrixson John	Kroom Hendrick	Masten Abraham A.	Oosterhoudt Petrus
Hendrixson Philip	Kros Johannes	Masten Cornelius B.	Oosterhoudt Petrus L.
Herrington Moses	Krous Leonard	Masten Cornelius C.	Oosterhoudt Samuel
Hinmans Abr'm	Krum Hendrick B.	Masten Daniel	Oosterhoudt Teunis
Hodler Solomon	Krum Hendric W.	Masten Hendrick	Oosterhoudt Willem
Hommel Abraham	Lafever Jonathan	Masten Johannes B.	Oosterhout Joseph
Hommel Hermanus	Lamendyck Cor's	Masten Johannes C.	Oosterhoudt Abraham
Hommel Jurrie	Lamendyck John	Masten Johannes E.	Oosterhoudt Benjamin
Hommel Jurrie, Jr.	Langendyck John	Masters Joseph	Oosterhoudt Edward
Hommel Petrus	Langendyke Cornelis	Mastin Daniel	Oosterhoudt Peter
Hooghtalin William, Jr.	Langyan William	Materslock Johannes	Oosterhout Abraham
Hooghtaling Wilhelmus, Jr.	Langyare Christian	Materstock Jacob	Oosterhout Samuel
Hooghtaling Jeremiah	Lanjaar Christopher	Materstock Johannes	Oosterhout William
Hooghtaling John	Lanjaar Willem	Materstock Peter	Oosterhout Elias
Hooghtaling Thomas	Larway Peter	Matterstock Adam	Ostrander Henry
Hooghtaling Wilhelmus T.	Lefever Conrad	Matterstock John	Ostrander Samuel
Hooghtaling Willem T.	Legg John, Jr.	Mauer Jacob	Parsel Jeremiah
Hooghtaling William F.	Legg Samuel	Menkelaar Cor's	Patterson Moses
Huddlor Salomon	Lits Willem	Menkial Johannes	Percal Cornelis
Hudson Jonathan	Lomgendyck Cor's	Merkel Johannes	Periall Cor's
Huffman Abr'm	Louck Peter, Jr.	Meyer Christiaen	Perse Cornelius
Hummel Abraham	Louw Abraham	Meyer Peter L.	Persell Jeremiah
Hummel George, Jr.	Louw Cornelius	Mickel John	Persen Cornelius
Hummel Harman	Loux Cor's	Minkalar Cornelius	Persen John
Hummel Harman, Jr.	Loux Peter W.	Minkelar Harmanus	Persen John J.
Hummel Harmanis	Low Abr'm	Mire Stephen	Persen Matthew
Hummel Harmanis, Jr.	Low Abr'm A.	Morris Robert	Persy Cor's
Hummel Jurry	Low Abraham C.	Mosten Joseph	Perslow Henry
Hummel Peter	Low Abraham E.	Mouries Jacob	Phenix Abraham
Humstead Elias	Low Cor's	Mouries Johannes, Jr.	Ploegh Tennis
Hymback Peter	Low Frederick	Mousier Jacob	Plough Hendrick
Hynpals Peter	Low Jacobus	Myer Abraham	Plough Henry
Japh Jacob	Low Johannes	Myer Benjamin	Plough Tunis
Japle Jacob	Low John C.	Myer Benjamin, Jr.	Polhamus Daniel
Joung Jeremiah	Low Peter	Myer Christian	Post Abraham
Jurrie Hans	Low Tjerck	Myer Cornelis	Post Abraham A.
Karley George	Luyks Cornelis	Myer Counright	Post Cor's
Kattor Abr'm	Luyks Peter, Jr.	Myer Ephraim	Post Henry, Jr.
Keater Abraham	Luyks Peter W.	Myer Hendericus	Post Isaac
Keater John	McCay John	Myer Henry	Post Isaac, Jr.
Keceler John	McCleen John	Myer Johannes, Jr.	Post Jacobus
Keffer Battije	MaCleen John	Myer Peter	Post John
Keffer Lourance	McFarling Andrew	Myer Peter, Jr.	Post John, Jr.
Keffer William	McGroone Peter	Myer Peter B.	Post Marte, Jr.
Keffer William, Jr.	McKenney Alexander	Myer Peter L.	Post Marteynus
Kellenburgh Isaac, Jr.	McKinsy Alexander	Myer Peter T.	Post Martin
Kerlach Nicholas	Maderstock Adam	Myer Stephan	Post Martin, Jr.
Kerstead John	Magee Peter	Myer Stephen, Jr.	Post Samuel
Kerstead Wilhelmis	Magee Peter, Jr.	Myer Thunis	Poust Cornelius
Kiefer Baltis	Magee Samuel	Myer William, Jr.	Rechtmeyer Hermanus
Kieffar William, Jr.	Maris Robert	Neukeuk Charles	

Rechtmyer Coenrad	Sleght Petrus	Trompour Valentine	Van Steenberg Henry
Rechtmyer George	Sleght Salomon	Trumbouner John	Van Steenberg John
Rechtmyer George, Jr.	Sleght Tennis	Trumbour Jacob	Van Steenberg Matthew
Rechtmyer Johannis	Smedes Peter B.	Turck Hendrick	Van Steenberg Peter
Rechtmyer Jurry W.	Snyder Abraham	Turck Jacob, Jr.	Van Steenberg Pontis
Rechtmyer Peter	Snyder Abraham, Jr.	Turck Johannes	Van Steenberg Poulis
Richley Andrew	Snyder Benjamin	Turck Johannis, Jr.	Van Steenberg Thomas
Richley Jacob	Snyder Christian	Turk John	Van Steenberg Thomas, Jr.
Richtmyer Johannis	Snyder Hendricus	Tutsell Joh's	Van Steenberg Tobyes
Rickle Andrew	Snyder Henry	Ulmstead Elias	Van Steenberglin Tobyes, Jr.
Rihley Jacob	Snyder Johannes	Valck Johannes	Van Vleit Arie
Roase John, Jr.	Snyder Johannis M.	Valk Wilhelmus	Van Vliet George
Roosa John, Jr.	Snyder John	Valkenbergh Abraham	Van Vliet John
Rossell Lodewick	Snyder John, Jr.	Valkenbourgh John	Van Vliet Jurry
Rost Henry	Snyder Martinas	Van Aken Benjamin	Van Vliet Tjerck
Rouce Benjamin	Snyder Martyn	Van Aken Cato	Van Wagenen Abraham
Rouw Benjamin	Snyder Solomon	Van Aken Eliphaz	B.
Russel Ludwigh	Sperling George	Van Aken Gideon	Van Wagenen Abraham
Salisbury Silvester	Sperling John	Van Aken Isaac	W.
Sax Peter	Staats Hendrick	Van Aken Peter	Van Wagenen Benjamin
Schapis William	Stattas Henry	VanAken Peter G.	Van Wagenen Henry
Schepmoes John	Steenbargh Thomas G.	Van Atten John	Van Wagenen Jacob, Jr.
Schepmoes William	Steenbergh Thomas	Van Beuren Philip	Van Wagenen Johannis J.
Schitt Solomon	Stienbergh John	Van Beuschoten Solomon	Van Wagenen Ysack Y.
Schoemaker Nicolas	Stoutenburgh Isaac, Jr.	Van Bunsholin Solomon	Van Waggoner
Schoemaker Petrus	Sulant John	Van Buren Philip	Van Waggoner Abr'm W.
Schoonmaker Samuel	Suyland Johannis	Van Burin Tobias	Van Waggoner Benjamin
Schoonmaiker Neh's	Swart Benjamin	Van Etten John	Van Waggoner Henry
Schoonmaker David	Swart Cornelius	Van Gaasbeck Abraham	Van Waggoner Isaac T.
Schoonmaker Edward	Swart Cornelius, Jr.	W.	Van Waggoner Jacob, Jr.
Schoonmaker Edward E.	Swart Cornelius L.	Van Gaasbeck John	Van Waggoner Joh's I.
Schoonmaker Egbert, Jr.	Swart Petrus	Van Gaasbeck John, Jr.	Viele John
Schoonmaker Egbert C.	Swart Tennis	Van Gasbeck Abr'm, Jr.	Vollant George
Schoonmaker Hisakia	Swart Thomas	Van Gasbeck Peter	Vollant Jurrie
Schoonmaker Johannis	Swart Tobias	Van Gesbuck Peter	Vosburgh Abraham
Schoonmaker Johannis, Jr.	Swart William	Van Gesbuck John, Jr.	Weaver John
Schoonmaker John E.	Tappen Peter	Van Hunbargh John	Wells Christian
Schoonmaker Nicholas	Tarpenning Willem	VanKeuran Cornelius	Wells Cornelis
Schoonmaker Thark	Teerpening Gerrit	Van Keuran Matthew, Jr.	Wells Henry
Schoonmaker Thark, Jr.	Teerpening Petrus	Van Keuren Abraham	Wells Jacobus
Schoonmaker Tjink	Teerpening Simon	Van Keuren Gerrit	Wells James
Schrifer Johannes	Teerpenning Abraham	Van Keuren Matthew	Wels Peter
Schryber Albertus	Teerpenning Jacobus	Van Keuren Philip	Wenne Peter A.
Schryber Martinus	Teerpenning Jacobus, Jr.	Van Keuren Tjerck	Whitaker Edward
Schryber Stephan	Teerpenning Willem	Van Kunn Abr'm	Whitaker Edward, Jr.
Schut Christian	Tenbroeck John	Van Kunn Mathias	Whitaker James
Schut Solomon	Ten Eyck Dirck	Van Leuven Andries	Whitaker Philip
Scryer Albertus	Ten Eyck Richard	Van Leuven John	Whiteaker Abraham
Scryer Stephen	Terpenney Hendrick	Van Leuven John, Jr.	Whiteaker Abraham, Jr.
Scryver Marten	Thompson Jonathan	Van Leuwen Zacheriah	Whiteaker Benjamin
Scryver John	Thompson Mathew, Jr.	Van Schayck Anthony	Whiteaker Jacobus
Share Andries	Thompson Matthew Ed- ward	Van Steenbargh John, Jr.	Whiteaker Petrus
Shears Andrew	Thompson William	Van Steenbargh Paulus	Whittaker James W.
Shoe Augustus	Thomson Jonathan	Van Steenbargh Peterus	Whittaker John
Short Hendrick	Thomson Matthew, Jr.	Van Steenbargh Tobias	Wiest Peter
Short Henry	Tremper Jacob	Van Steenbargh Tobias, Jr.	Wiest Peterus
Short Petrus	Trimper Wilhelmus	Van Steenberg Abraham	Wiliker Petrus
Shue Augusteane	Trompor Johannis, Jr.	Van Steenberg Benjamin	Will Christian
Sleght Hendricus B.	Trompor Joh's	Van Steenberg Dirick	



Williams John	Winnen Peter, Jr.	Witteker John	Wolvin John H.
Windfield Benjamin	Winnen Peter J.	Woester George	Wynkoop Evert
Winfield Daniel	Winnia Arant	Wolf Adam	Wynkoop Hezekiah
Winfield David	Winnia Arant, Jr.	Wolfen John	Wynkoop John, Jr.
Winfield Simon	Winnia Benjamin	Wolfent Jeremiah	Wynkoop Peter
Winna John	Winnia Cor's	Wolfent Joh'h	Wynkoop Willem
Winne Benjamin	Winnia Jacobus	Wolfent John	Yaple Hannice
Winne Peter A.	Winnia James	Wolfet John	Yaple Jacob
Winne Peter J.	Winnia Peter	Wolff John	Yeoman Moses
Winnen Arent	Winnia Peter, Jr.	Wolven Jeremiah	Yeomens Moses
Winnen Arent, Jr.	Winnia Peter A.	Wolven Johannis, Jr.	Yepeel Jacob
Winnen Cornelis	Winnia Peter I.	Wolven John	Yeuple Hannele
Winnen Jacobus	Winns William	Wolvin Adam	York Daniel
Winnen James	Witecker Jacob	Wolvin Jeremiah	Young Abraham
Winnen John	Witiker James I.	Wolvin Johanes H.	Young Jeremiah
Winnen Peter	Witteker Abraham	Wolvin Johannes, Jr.	Yourk Moses

Ulster County Militia — Second Regiment

COLONEL JAMES McCLAGHRY

ADJUTANT GEORGE DENNISTON

LIEUTENANT COLONEL JACOB NEWKIRK

QUARTER MASTER PETER CRANCE

MAJOR MOSES PHILLIPS

QUARTER MASTER EVINS WHARRY

CAPT. DAVID CRAWFORD	LIEUT. SAMUEL ARTHUR	LIEUT. HENRY NEELY
" ABRAHAM CUDDEBACK	" JOHN BARBER	" MATTHEW NEELY
" MATTHEW DuBois	" ALEXANDER BEATTY	" JONATHAN OWEN
" WILLIAM FAULKNER	" JAMES BURNET	" WILLIAM ROSA
" MATTISE FELTER	" ROBERT COOK	" ISAAC SHULTZ
" JAMES HUMPHREY	" DAVID CORWIN	" HENRY SMITH
" JOHN HUNTER	" DAVID CURRING	" JOHN WILKINS
" MATTHEW JANSEN	" JOHN DUNNING	" SILAS WOOD
" JAMES McBRIDE	" JOHN ENGLISH	ENSIGN ROBERT BURNET
" ANDREW MILLER	" JAMES FAULKNER	" EDWARD BURNS
" JOHN NEWKIRK	" STEPHEN HARLOW	" TIMOTHY COLEMAN
" JOHN NICHOLS	" JAMES HUNTER	" SAMUEL DUPIE
" LEONARD D. NICOLL	" WILLIAM JELLET	" ARCHABLE McBRIDE
" DAVID OSTRANDER	" JAMES KERNAGHAN	" ANDREW NEELY
" WILLIAM TILLFORD	" ALEXANDER KIDD	" JOSEPH SEARS
" BENJAMIN VAIL	" SAMUEL KING	" JOSHUA SEERS
" ISAIAH VAIL	" EDWARD McNEAL	" TUNIS VANORSDALE
" HENRY VAN KEUREN	" JOHN L. MOFFATT	" SAMUEL WETHERLO
" SAMUEL WATKINS	" DAVID MONNELL	

ADDITIONAL NAME ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. JAMES McCLAUGHREY

ENLISTED MEN

Abrahams John	Bealy John	Belknap Isaac, Jr.	Bodine Lewiss
Adams Chestor	Beatty Archibald	Belknap Jeduthan	Bodle Samuei
Adcock William	Beatty James	Belknap Jonathan	Bodle William
Atherston Joel	Beatty Thomas	Belknap Jonathan, Jr.	Boides Robart, Jr.
Badle William	Beatty William	Belknap Thomas, Jr.	Bookstaver Frederick
Baily John	Beaty Alexander	Bell Mathew	Bookstaver Jacob, Sr.
Barber John	Beaty Arthur	Bennet Benjamin	Bookstaver Jacob, Jr.
Barber Thimothy	Beaty John	Bennet John	Booth John
Barkley Thomas	Beaty Robert	Biram Asa	Booth Thomas
Barton Elijah	Belknap Benjamin	Black James	Boreland Charles
Bayard James	Belknap David	Black John	Boreland Thomas
Baylis Nehemiah	Belknap Isaac	Blizzard Oliver	Boyd James

Boyd Robert	Clerk Henry	Daly John	Elis James
Boyd Samuel	Cobb Asa	Darkeas John	Ellison David
Brannen Ruben	Coddinton Benjamin	David Henry	Elliott John
Brewster John	Coddinton William	Davidson John	Elsworth Henry
Brewster Samuel	Codington Joseph	Davis John	English William
Britnow Henry	Coleman David	Davis Pathick	Everit Nehemiah
Brockway Jesse	Coleman John	Davis Thomas	Evret John
Brooke Jeremiah	Congo David	Davis William	Falls William
Brooks Jeremiah	Conkling Ananias	Dealls John	Faulkner William
Brooks John	Conkling John	Dealls William	Finch James
Brooks William	Content Benjamin	Dearkis John	Finley John
Brown Archabald	Content Moses	Decay Jacob	Fitzjerrild Jeremiah
Brown Duncan	Cook John	Decker David	Fowler Stephen
Brown Gilbert	Cook Thomas	Decker Evert	Frashor William
Brown James H.	Cook William	Decker Isack	Fuller Jepotha
Brown John	Corethers John	Decker Martinas	Fulton Thomas
Brown Neal	Cortwright Silvester	Defrees James	Gage William
Brundage William	Corwin David	Den Christopher	Gale Richard
Brurdish Gilbert	Corwin Eli	Denman Isack	Gale Moses
Buchanan Robert	Cowin Elic	Denn William	Gale Samuel
Buhannan Alexander	Cox Benjamin	Denna Hinnery	Galloway John
Buhannan James	Cox Jeremy	Denniston Alexander	Garrison Nathaniel
Buhannan John	Cox John	Denniston Charles	Giles Charles
Buhannan Robert	Cox Reeves	Denniston James	Gillispie Mathew
Buice James	Cox William	Denniston John	Gillispie David
Bull Moses	Cox William, Jr.	Denniston William	Gillispie John
Bunet Benjamin	Crane Benjamin	Denton Isaac	Godfry David
Burnet John	Crawford Alexander	Denton Joseph	Godfry David, Jr.
Burnet Patrick	Crawford James	Denton Samuel	Goldsmith Caleb
Burnet Robert	Crawford John	Depuy Benjamin	Goldsmith Stephen
Burnet Thomas	Crawford Samuel	Depuy Benjamin, Jr.	Golow Christopher
Burns Francis	Crist Abraham	Depuy John	Golow John
Burns Robert	Crist Daniel	Depuy Moses	Golow Joseph
Burns William	Crist David	Devans James	Green Ebenezer
Buts Jacob	Crist Henry, Sr.	Dick Thomas	Green Daniel
Caldwell James	Crist Henry, Jr.	Dickarson Benjamin	Green Israel
Calwell William	Crist Matinis	Dickson Andrew	Green John
Camble John	Crist Philip	Dill David	Green John, Jr.
Campbell Levi	Crist Stophonis	Dill John	Guntaer Elias
Campble Edward	Crodethers John	Docksey James	Gumaer Jacob
Campble Ezekiel	Crons Adam	Donavan Daniel	Gumaer Peter, 2d
Canfield John	Cross John	Douglass James	Gumar Ezechial
Cantine Moses	Cross Robert	Douglass William	Gunsalis Danial
Carman Yoest	Cuddeback Abra'm, Sr.	Douty Benjamin	Gunsalis Manuel
Carney Barnabas	Cuddeback Abra'm, Jr.	Doxey James	Gunsalis Samuel
Carney Stephen	Cuddeback Abraham A.	Drake Joseph	Haines Charles
Carpenter William	Cuddeback Benjamin	Duffy John	Hains Benjamin
Carskaden Thomas	Cuddeback James	Dunen Samuel	Hains David
Carter Luke	Cuddeback Peter	Dunlap James	Hains John
Case Benjamin	Cuddeback William	Dunn George	Hains John B.
Caulkin Oliver	Currenton Richard	Dunn William	Halabut John
Chandler Enos	Curtenius Peter, Jr.	Durham Andrew	Halsey Jabas
Clark Henry	Curtice Benajah	Duryee Jacob K.	Halstead Gershom
Clark Jeremiah	Curtice Noah	Eager John	Hanesey James
Clark John	Curtice Thomas	Eager William	Hanmer John
Clark James	Curwin Barnabas	Easten Jeremiah	Hanyon Garret
Clark Joseph	Daily Samuel	Eastman Tiltan	Harden John
Clark Phineas	Daily Samuel, Jr.	Edmonstin James	Harlow William
Clawater Tice	Dales John	Edmonston William	Harris George
Clemons Daniel	Daly David	Elder Joseph	Harris John

Harskal Jonathan	Lee Solomon	Milliken Alexander	Owens Amasa
Hart Andrew	Leonard Henry	Milliken Hugh	Owens Eleazer
Hasbrook Cornelius	Lewers Williams	Milliken James	Owin John
Hays James	Liscomb John	Millor Ezra	Palmer Henry
Headin James	Low James	Mills Daniel	Park William
Hegerman Thomas	Low Peter	Mills Jacob	Parks Amos
Helms Daniel	Lowdy John	Mills Jonathan	Pars Jonathan
Helms Vincent	Lusk Francis	Mills John	Parshall John
Hinneris Aron	McArter John	Milspaugh Adam	Parshall Jonathan
Holsey Zephaniah	McArthur Neal	Milspaugh Benjamin	Patterson James
Homan Benjamin	McCallon Thomas	Milspaugh Jacob	Patterson Samuel
Homan John	McCalough Alaug	Milspaugh Jonathan	Patton James
Homan Pheneas	McClaghry John	Milspaugh Philip	Pelton Gideon
Hopkins Garner	McCleane John	Milspaugh Philip, Jr.	Perry David
Hortin Jacob	McClotham Joseph	Milspaugh Tice	Perry John
Horton David	McCollam Matt	Moffat Samuel	Polley William
Horton John	McConnely John	Moffatt William	Porter Thomas
Horton Joseph	McCord Andrew	Monerief Charles	Post Zebulon
Horton Silas	McCord James	Monnel James	Potter Aaron
Howell Stephen	McCreary Alexander	Moor William	Price John
Hubart Joseph	McCurdy Archibald	Moore James	Puff John
Hubbard Joseph	McDawell William	Moore Robert	Reed John
Hulse John	McDonal Alexander	Moore William	Reed Moses
Humphrey David	McDowel Thomas	More David	Reeder Charles
Humphrey George	McDowell James	More John	Reeve Ely, Jr.
Humphrey William	McEnty Michael	More Nathan	Reeve Nathaniel, Jr.
Humphry Charles	McEver Daniel	More Nathan, Jr.	Rhoads Thomas
Humphry Oliver	McGaragh John	More William	Rickey Andrew
Huse John	McGown John	Morrison Daniel	Ritenbergh Addam
Hutson Richard	McKee Thomas	Morrison James	Ritenbergh Aron
Inglis John	McKessock Thomas	Morrison John	Robert Danel
Inglis William	McLoy William	Mould Christopher	Roberts Daniel
Jackson Silas	McMaster James	Neal Mal'h	Robertson Benjamin
Jagger David	McMichel John	Neely Edward	Robinson William
Jaques David	McMillian Mathew	Neely John	Rocefeller J—ndr.
Jillett John	McMunn John	Neely John, Jr.	Rockefella Christian
Johnson David	McNeas Clark	Neely Thomas	Rockefella Henry
Johnson George	Mc Neas George	Newkirk Adam	Rockefella John
Johnston Robert	McNeely David	Newkirk Hendrick	Rockwell Samuel
Johson David	McNes Daniel	Newman Scuder	Roe Samuel
Jones Augustus	McNish Clark	Newston Robbart	Rogers Moses
Jones Phillip	McSwaney Daniel	Nichols William	Rogers Robert
Keen Jacob	Mains Francis	Nicholson Daniel	Rogers Solomon
Kelso Henry	Mandevil Cornelius	Nicholson Thomas	Rogers William
Kernaghan Alexander	Mandevil David	Nickoll William, Sr.	Roosa Cornelius
Kernaghan Charles	Mandevil John	Nikols Nathan	Roose Aldert
Ketcham James	Mapes Henry	Nobel Jabes	Roose Jacob
Ketcham Joseph	Mapes Samuel	O'Brien John	Rosa Evert
Ketcham Philip	Mapes Smith	Oliver David	Rosa Jacob
Kidd James	Mapes William	Oliver Thomas	Rose Jacob
Kidd Robert	Marshall David	Outerman Stephen	Rose Samuel
Kilburn James	Martin Charles	Overton James	Sanders John
King Clement	Martin John	Owen Amasa	Satan Jonathan
King Nicholas	Mathers Ebenezer	Owen David	Sayer Stephen
King Stephen	Mathers James	Owen Eleazer	Sayres Stephen
Kingham Thomas	Matthews Amasa	Owen Jonathan, Jr.	Scates Bartholomy
Knapp Zephaniah	Meloy James	Owen Joshua	Scavon Mills
Knox George	Miller Edward	Owen Nathaniel	Scott Archibald
Lee Jephthah	Miller Elias	Owen Oliver	Scott James
Lee Jonathan	Miller John	Owen Solomon	Scott William

Seely Bezaleel, Jr.	Smith James	Tillford Alexander	Westbrook Terrie V.
Seely Elijah	Smith Jeremiah	Totton James	Westlake Samuel
Seely Israel	Smith John	Totton Thomas	Westlick Benjamin
Seely Samuel	Smith Jonathan	Travis Ezekial	Westlick George
Sergeant Nathan	Smith Jonathan, Jr.	Tremper George	Whary James
Seybolt John	Smith Joseph	Trewilliger Isaac	Wheat Amos
Seybolt John, Sr.	Smith Mathew	Trewilliger John	Wheat Solomon
Shaw William	Smith Nathan	Trewilliger Math	Wheelar David
Shay John	Smith Samuel	Trimble John	Wheler Gilbert
Shea George	Smith Simon	Trumpoor Nicholas	Whit Geames
Sheerman Henry	Smith Stephen	Trumpore Peter	White James
Shilp Johonis	Smith William	Tucker James	White Silas
Shutter Robert	Southerland James	Turner Hugh	Wickham William
Siah Indian	Sprague Andrew	Turner John	Wilkins Daniel
Sickels Zachariah	Springsted James	Tuttle Borzila	Williams Isaac
Siears Benjamin	Springsteen Henery	Vail Alsop	Williams Jonas
Siears John	Squirrel Jacob	Vail Josiah	Willing Frederick
Siers Elethan	Stag John	Vail Obediah	Willoughby John
Siers Samuel	Stanton Rufus	Vanburah Court	Wilson Andrew
Simeril Robert	Steel Alexander	Vanfleet Daniel	Wilson William
Simmonds Jacob	Stewart Alexander	Vaninwagen Cornelius	Winter Ezra
Simpson Peter	Stewart Robert	Vaninwagen Jacob	Wood Alexander
Sinsabok Henry, Sr.	Stickney James	Van Inwegen David	Wood Benjamin
Sinsabok William	Stinson William	Van Inwegen Herman	Wood Daniel
Skinner Abner	Stout David	Van Nosedall John	Wood John
Slott Cornelius	Strickland Eli	Van Vara Cort	Wood Robert
Slott John	Strong John	Vanwey Henry	Wood Samuel
Slott John, Sr.	Stubs William	Wair William	Wood Silas
Slott John, Jr.	Swarthout Cornelius	Wallace William	Wood William
Slott Jonas	Swarthout Gerad	Wallice John	Woodruff John
Sly John	Swarthout James	Wastbrook Abraham	Woods Benjamin
Sly Samuel	Swarthout Philip	Wastval Joseph	Woodward Hezekiah
Sly William	Swartwoud Jacobus	Watkins Ephraim	Woodward Hezekiah, Jr.
Smedes Moses	Taylor Abraham	Watkins Thomas	Wool Ellis
Smiley James	Taylor James	Webb Jonathan	Wooley Charles
Smith Bastian	Thomas Ephraim	Welch John	Wright David
Smith David	Thomas John	Welch Thomas	Wright William
Smith David, Jr.	Thomson John	Weller Lod'k	Young Benjamin
Smith George	Thorn Obadiah	Wesbrook Abra'm	Young Charles
Smith Jacob	Thorn Samuel		

## Ulster County Militia — Third Regiment

COLONEL LEVI PAWLING  
COLONEL JOHN CANTINE  
LIEUT. COL. JACOB HOORNBECK

QUARTER MASTER PHILIP HOORNBECK  
QUARTER MASTER JOHN VAN DUSEN

CAPT. ANDREW BEVIER	LIEUT. ALEXANDER BEATTY	LIEUT. JONATHAN TERWILEGER
" JOHN BRINKERHOFF	" RICHARD BRODHEAD	" ROBERT THOMPSON
" FRANCIS BURNS	" JOHN DEPUY	" CORNELIUS VAN WAGANEN
" MOSES CANTINE	" JOHN C. DEWITT	" DIRRICK WESBROOK
" JACOB CONKLIN	" RUBEN DEWITT	" FREDERIC WESBROOK
" WILLIAM CROSS	" CORNELIUS DUBOYS	ENSIGN MOSES DEPUY, JR.
" WILLIAM FAULKNER	" DANIEL FREER	" JOHN DEWITT
" JOHN A. HARDENBERGH	" NICHOLAS HARDENBERGH	" LEVI DEYO
" JOHN HASBROUCK	" JACOBUS HASBROOCK	" WILLIAM ELSWORTH
" BENJAMIN KORTROGHT	" JOSEPH HASBROOK	" JACOB D. HOORNBECK
" JAMES MILLIKEN	" JOSIAH HASBROUCK	" ROBERT MOLE
" PELEG RANSOM	" JONATHAN HERDENBERGH	" JOHN ROOSA
" FREDERICK SCHOONMAKER	" NATHANIEL POTTER	" PETER SMITH
" JOCHEM SCHOONMAKER	" WILLIAM SWARTWOUT	" JACOBUS SWARTWOUT

## ENLISTED MEN

Achmodey Jacobus	Bevier Abraham	Brown Peter	Clark John
Acker Johannis	Bevier Abraham, Jr.	Buch Jacobus, Jr.	Clarwater Thomas
Airs William	Bevier Benjamin	Bunshoten Jacob	Claurwater Joseph
Aker John	Bevier Coenradt	Buoy William	Clee Hugh
Aldridge Daniel	Bevier Cornelius	Burge Thomas	Cley Hugh
Aldridge Gilbert	Bevier Jacob	Burger Nicolaes	Clouse Henry
Aldridge Robert	Bevier Matthew	Burger Petrus	Clyn Jacob
Allen Isaac	Bevier Nathaniel	Burges Thomas	Clyn Johannis
Aller John	Bevier Petrus	Burhans Abraham	Coddington Jacob
Anderson William	Bevinns David	Burnet Isaac	Cole John
Annist Corn	Bishop James	Burpans Edward	Cole Simon
Annist Peter	Bishop John	Bush Jacobus	Colman Israel
Arnet John	Black John	Buswel Zahariah	Colter John
Aston Jeremiah	Black Robert	Buyker Ziles	Comfort Richard
Atkins David	Blows John	Cambell Robert	Coningham William
Baker Bartholomew	Bodeley John	Camble I. Reuben	Conklin Seven
Barager William Helimus	Bodel Samuel	Camble Rubin	Connely Patrick
Barber William	Bodley John	Camble Simeon	Conter Jacobus
Barger Wouler	Bogardus Petrus	Campbell John	Conner John
Barley Jonathan	Bogart Cornelius	Campbell Joshua	Connor Daniel
Barlow Nathan	Braden Thomas	Can Abraham	Conaway John
Barret John	Bradley Daniel	Cantine John	Constable John
Barten Isaac	Bray William	Cantine John, Jr.	Content Moses
Bartholamoo John	Brian James	Cantine William	Conway Cornelius
Beaker Ephraham	Bride James	Carflow Henry	Cook John
Beasmer Michel	Brink John	Carner Andrew	Cope William
Beatty John	Brink Robert	Carson Johanis	Cortragth Henry
Beaty Robert	Brodhead Daniel	Carson Samuel	Cortreght Jacobus
Beck Nathaniel	Brodhead Henry	Cater Wilhalmes	Cottenton Jonah
Bell William	Brodhead Samual	Cavere Miles	Cottonton Josiah
Benjamin Chester	Brodhead Willjam	Celder Hendrick	Coudegal Abraham
Benjamin Darius	Brooks Joseph	Chambers Cornelius	Cowen Thomas
Benjamin Devyno	Brooks William	Chambers Jacob	Cox John
Benjamin Uriah	Brown George	Chambers John	Crane James
Berrit John	Brown John	Chambers Joseph	Craus Peter
Berry Peter	Brown Joseph	Chambers Thomas	Crawford Robert
Besemer Jacobus	Brown Josiah	Chenix William	Crispell Abraham

Crist David	De Witt Jacob T.	Dumond Peter	Gilbert Ebenezer
Crist Martines	De Witt Jacobus	Dumont Cornelius	Gildersleeves Daniel
Crom John	De Witt John	Dunbar Charles	Ginggy John
Croover Aron	Dewitt John I.	Dunlap William	Givens James
Croover George	Dewitt Jone	Dunn Jerimiah	Goodspead Nathaniel
Cross Noah	Dewitt Peterus	Dunn John	Graham Daniel
Crum Hendrick, Jr.	De Witt Stephen	Dunn Thomas, Jr.	Graham Jacobus
Crum William, Jr.	Dewitt Tjereck	Dunn William	Graham John
Cryspell Benjamin	Dewitt William	Dupuy Brisk	Graham Phasso
Currenton Richard	Deyeo Henry	Ecker Solomon	Graham Robert
Daily Robert	Deyeo John	Een Abraham	Graham Silvanus
Dan John	Deyes Abraham, Jr.	Elder Joseph	Grahams James
Danaldson Abraham	Deyes Ezekial	Ellen Jesse	Grahams Jacobus
Davis Andrew	Deyo Daniel	Elmendorph Abraham	Grahams Thomas
Davis Benjamin	Deyo Isaac	Elmendorph Benjamin	Gray Abraham
Davis Frederick	Deyo John	Elmendorph Coenradt C.	Greatreaks Silvanus
Davis Isaac	Deyo Simon	Elmendorph Coenradt W.	Green Henry
Davis Jacobus	Deyow Ezikeal	Elmendorph Garrit C.	Green Jacob Marius
Davis John	Deyoy Abraham B.	Elmendorph Jonathian, Jr.	Green Peter Maurius
Davis Peter	Diek Thomas	Elmendorph Petrus	Green Sylvester Marius
Davis Richard	Dickason Joseph	Elsworth Benjamin	Greenwalt Daniel
Davis William	Dickerson Benjamin	Elsworth Henry	Griffen Benjamin
Deake Josiah	Dickson Andrew	Elsworth John	Griffin John
Dealy David	Diel Thomas	Elsworth Joseph	Griffin Joseph
Dean Gidon	Dimon Moses	Elsworth William	Griffin Matthew
Dean Isaac	Diver Daniel	Elsworth William W.	Guiggy George
Dean Jedediah	Dodge Samuel	Elting Ab'm	Gunsallus Benjamin
Decker Benjamin	Dolson John	Enderle Peter	Haasbrouck Jonas
Decker Frederick	Dolson Theunis	Ennerly Petrus	Hadley Moses
Decker Jacobus	Donadson Abraham, Jr.	Ennest Cornelious	Haip Hom'y, Jr.
Decker Noah	Dongarmo Elias	Ennest Hartman	Halstead Josiah
Decker Ruben	Donoven Daniel	Ennest Peter	Hamilton William
Degair Elias	Douglass John	Ennest William	Hance Henry
Delametter David	Doyoo Daniel	Every Henrey	Handricks Johannis
DeLametter John	Doyoo Levi	Feer Stephenes	Handricks Lawrence
De Lemetter Benjamin, Jr.	Drake Josiah	Fiffer William	Haner Robert
Denniston James	Drake William	Filips Ebenezer	Hanic Henry
Deny Nicolas	Drew Joshua	Fitch Samuel	Hannes Henry
Deo Hendrick	Drew Josiah	Fowler Samuel	Hansbrouck John
Deo John	Drew Oliver	Frair Isaac	Happy George
DePew Jachim	Dubois Andrew	Frair Thomas	Hardenbergh Elias
DePew Jacob	Du Bois Asepli	Fraklen Bejenen	Hardenbergh Jacob, Jr.
Depew Moses I.	Dubois Conradth	Frame Jacob	Hardenbergh Johannis
Depue Benjamin	Dubois Danial	Frame Johannis	Hardenbergh John
Depue John, Jr.	Dubois Daniel, Jr.	Franklair Benjamin	Hardenbergh John C.
Depuy Cornelius	Dubois Hendrickus	Frare Jacob, Jr.	Harp Henrey
Depuy Cornelius, Jr.	Dubois Henry	Freer Jacob J.	Harp John
Depuy Ephraim	Dubois Isaac	Freer Jacob S.	Harp Peter
Depuy Ephraim, Jr.	Dubois Jacob	Freer John I.	Harret Thomas
Depuy Joachim	Dubois Jacobus	Freer Paulis	Harris George
Depuy Joseph	Dubois John	Freer Peter	Harris Henry
Depuy Moses	Dubois Matthewsem	Friar Joseph	Harris James
Depuy Simon	Du Bois Nathaniel	Friar Powles	Hasbrock Jonas
Devenpoort Gerrit. Jr.	Dubois Wessel	Friar Solomon, Jr.	Hasbrook Solomon
Devenport Jacobus	Dubois Jacob	Fulton William	Hasbrouck Benjamin
Devoe Abraham	Duffield John	Geggy John	Hasbrouck John, Jr.
Dewitt Andries A.	Dugin Christopher	Gellaspay Matthew	Hasbrouck Severyn
Dewitt Cornelious	Dumond Johannis, Jr.	Giddes Hugh	Hass Nicholas
De Witt Egbert, Jr.	Dumond John D.	Gilaspy David	Hatman Danial
Dewitt Jacob I.	Dumond John P.	Gilaspy George	Headley Moses

Hedger Evert	Johnson Isaac	Lefavour Noah	Masten Abraham, Jr.
Hedger Samuel	Johnson John	Lefever Jonathan	Masten Cornelius B.
Heermanse Edward	Johnson Jonathan	Lefever Solomon	Masten Cornelius C.
Hellister William	Johnson Peter	Lefevor Matthew	Masten Johannes B.
Helm Daniel	Johnston Elexandrie	Lefevre John	Masten John C.
Helm Simon	Johnston William	Lemunyan John, Jr.	Masten Joseph
Helms Daniel	Jones Ebinezar	Lent Enus	Masten Robert
Hendricks Lawrence	Karner Andrew	Leroy Francis	Matt Ezekiel
Hendrickse Peter	Kater Jacob, Jr.	Leroy Rop	Mawris Samuel
Hendrickson Jacobus	Keator Cornelius	Leroy Simon	Megrorty Patrick
Hendrickson Petrus	Keator Cornelius, Jr.	Litts John	Meldown Daneal
Hennis James	Keator John P.	Lockwood Isaiah	Meloy William
Hermanse Abraham	Keator Petrus I.	Lofovor John	Merkel Elias
Hermanse Jacob	Keator Samuel	Lofovor Matthew	Merkill Benjamin
Herrington Alexander	Keator William, Jr.	Louw John C.	Merkle Frederick
Hess Nicholas	Keatter William N.	Low Abraham C.	Mickle Frederick, Jr.
Hess Robert	Keel Samuel	Low Cornelius	Middagh Abraham
Hewit Benjamin	Keifer Laurence	Low Jehue	Middagh Claudea
Heyer Hartman	Kelder Hendrickes	Low Johannis	Middagh George
Himes Fradrick	Kelder Joseph	Low John	Middagh Job's
Hoghteeling Thomas	Keley John	Low John J.	Middagh Martin, Jr.
Hoghteeling William	Kelley John	Low Samuel	Mildun Daniel
Hollister William	Kelsey John	Lyons Thomas	Miller Johannes
Holsted Joseph	Kerk Gerrit N.	McBride Francis	Miller Philip
Holsted Josiah	Keter Jacob	McCay Alexander	Miller William
Homan John	Keter Jacob F.	McClougen James	Milliken John
Hood William	Keter Petrus	McClughen Robert	Mills David
Hooghteling John	Keter Samuel	McCollum Samuel	Millsbaugh John
Hoornbeck Gideon	Kiersted Wilhelmus	McConnel John	Milspaugh Abraham
Hoornbeeck Cornelious	Kilsey Thomas	McCord John	Milspaugh Mathias
Hoornbeeck Petrus	King Jeremiah	McCreary John	Milton John
Hoornbeeck Benjamin, Jr.	Kirkpatrick Samuel	McCreary Robert	Minrieff Charles
Hoornbeeck Isaac	Kittle Henry	McCue James	More Nathan
Hoornbeeck Jacob, Jr.	Knox Thomas	McDonnel William	Morris Arthur
Hoornbeeck Jacob D.	Kole Petrus	McDougall Alexander	Mouris Daniel
Hoornbeeck Joel	Kortrecht Lowranse	McDogle Hugh	Mouris Petrus
Hoornbeeck Johannes	Kortreght Louwerens, Jr.	McDowl Daniel	Mours Samuel, Jr.
Hoornbeeck Lowerens	Krinn Benjamin G.	McElvannon Barney	Muir William
Hoornbeeck Philip	Krinn Hendrick B.	McEwen Duncan	Mulks Benony
Hoornbeeck Samuel	Krom Jacob	McGinnes William	Murdough Lecky
Hoornbeeck Warner	Krom Jacob D.	McGlaughlin John	Myer James
Hornbeck Henry	Krom John	McHenry John	Myer Peter L.
Hornbeeck Cornelius, Jr.	Krom Reuben	Mack Johannis	Myer Samuel
Hornbeeck Samuel	Krom William	McKee Thomas	Myer William, Jr.
Huey James	Kroom Jacob	McKinsey John	Myers Michael
Hull Nathaniel	Kroom William	Macky John	Neass Jerry
Hull Samuel	Kroum Johannis, Jr.	McMaster James	Neef Jurry
Humphrey James	Krum John G.	McMullen William	Neely Abraham
Hutchin George	Krum Simon	McMunn James	Newkerck Matthew, Jr.
Impson Benjamin	Lafaver Johannis	McMunn John	Newkerk Aron
Ireland Thomas	Lafaver John A.	McNay James	Newkerk Henry
Irwin Jerred	Lafaver Philip	McNeal John	Newkerk Isaac
Irwin John	Lalmatier Abraham	McSweeney Daniel	Newton George
Ivery Henry	Lamb Samuel	Makaive Matthew	Nicholson Charles
Ivory Helmus	Lane Benjamin	Marcle Samuel	Nicholson Jonathan
Jansen Tunis	Lapowl Johan's	Markell Benjamin	Nottingham Thomas
Jarman James	Laroy Francis	Marshall Henry	Nuble Justis
Johnson Abraham	Laroy Simion	Marshall Jeremiah	Oar William
Johnson Benjamin	Laroy Trop	Marshall John	O'Brien John
Johnson David	Lefavour Andries	Marth Pect	Odle Jonathan

O'Farrel Michal	Roose Abraham	Sluyter Jacob	Turner Jacobus, Jr.
Oin Abraham	Rosacran Hendricus	Sluyter James	Turner William
Oosterhoudt Henriccus P.	Rosecrane Jacobus	Sluyter John	Tutle Israel
Oosterhoudt Martines	Rosecrans John	Sluyter William	Van Beuren Philip
Oosterhoudt Samuel	Rossa Teunis	Slyter I. Benjamin	Van Blascom James
Oosterhoudt Teunis	Row David	Smedis Benjamin B.	Vanburen Christopher
Oosterhout Benjamin	Ruger John	Smedis Jacob	Van Curen Ruben
Oosterhout Cornelius	Russel Alexander	Smith Abraham	Vandamarck Orry
Oosterhout Cornelius, Jr.	Ryder Benjamin	Smith Henry	Vandamark Ezekiel
Oosterhout Ezekiel	Rylya Denie	Smith Jacob	Vandemark Cornelius
Oosterhout Hendrices	St. John Noah	Smith James	Vandemark Solomon
Oosterhout Hendrick	Samamins Joseph	Smith Johannis	Vandemerke John
Osterhoudt Henry	Samenons Johanis	Smith John	Vandemerke Joseph
Ostrander William	Sammon Johannis	Smith Jonas, Jr.	Vandemerke Lodewyck
Palmater Michal	Sammons John	Smith Peter, Jr.	Vandemerken George
Palmeter Abraham	Sanders John	Smith Thomas	Vandemerken John
Pamiteer Henrey	Sanmaker Fredrick	Smith Valentine	Van De Merken Joseph
Patterson Michel	Sarjent Wile	Smith William	Van Demerker Frederick
Patterson Samuel	Sasson Thomas	Snyder Christopher	Vanderhoff Cornelius
Patterson William	Satchwell William	Sparks Jacob	Vandermarke Arie
Pattison William	Sax John	Stanton Benjamin	Vandermarke Fradrick
Pemmet Michal	Sax Peter	Stephenson John	VanDermarke Jacob
Perkins Ebenezer	Sayre Joshua	Stilway Cornclius	Vandermarke Joseph
Perkins Goddam	Scampus Derick	Stinson William	Van der merk Ghysbert
Perkins Jordon	Schepmoes John	Stumble Abraham	Van dermerk Solomon
Perry David	Schepmoes William	Swart Cornelius	Vandermerkton Frederick
Perslow Henry	Schoonmaker Benjamin	Swart Isaac	Van Gaasbeck Abraham
Peterson Alexander	Schoonmaker Cornelius	Swart Tobias	Van Gasbeck Thomas
Petibone Danial	Schoonmaker Daniel	Swartwout James R.	Vanheng Abram
Pettigo Daniel	Schoonmaker Isaac	Tarwillen Simon	Vanheran Christopher
Polaniteer Peter	Schoonmaker Jacob	Terwiligar Arry	Van Ining Abraham
Pontimer Henry	Schoonmaker Jacob Dewitt	Terwiliger Tunis	Van Keuren Abraham
Presler John	Schoonmaker Jochem D.	Terwilleger Hans, Jr.	Van Keuren Mattheus
Pressler Jonathan	Schoonmaker Johanis	Terwilleger Joseph	Van Keuren Matthew
Preston John	Schoonmaker John E.	Terwilliger Evert	Van Keuren Teherick
Pride James	Schoonmaker Lodewyck	Terwilliger Joshua	Vanlauvan Petrus
Quick Hendricus	Schoonmaker Martin	Thaxter Benj. F.	Vanlauven John
Quick Jacobus	Schoonmaker Martinus	Theator Gideon	Van Luvan Christopher
Rabye Dene	Schoonmaker Petrus	Thlarwater Joseph	Vanluven Andria
Radman Michal	Schoonmaker Thomas	Thomas John	Van Steenberghe Abraham
Ramson Jacobus	Schoonmaker Wilhelmus	Thompson Aaron	Vansteenbergh Benjamin
Rank John	Scofield James	Thompson Andrew	Van Steenberghe John
Redigher Hendrick	Sears Nathan	Thompson Archibald	Van Steenberghe Matthew
Reed John	Seiele Coenraet	Thompson William	Van Stienbergh Dirck
Reider Johannis	Semple Robert	Thousand Ben	Van Stienbergh Tobias
Reighter John	Senogh Jacob	Thrum John	Vanvlack Cornelius
Remson Herre	Sergeant Robert	Thuttle Barzile	VanVlerkum James
Richard Daniel	Shaw Thomas	Tirwilleger Johannis	Vanvliet Tennis
Richards Nathaniel	Shear Abraham	Tolten James	Van Waganen Daniel
Rider Benjamin	Shorter Chrispares	Tomkins Isaac	Van Wagenen Benjamin
Roads Cornelius	Shorter John	Tomkins Jeremiah	Van Wagenen Jacob
Roberts Daniel	Shucraft Jacob	Tomkins Jonathan	Van Wagenen John
Roberts Gilbert	Simon O. O.	Tomkins Thomos	Vanwagenen Levi
Roberts John	Simons Joseph	Tompkins Lowrance	Van Wagenen Peter
Robison Josiah	Sleght Henry B.	Tompson Joshua	VanWagenen Simon
Roe David	Sleght Teunis	Tonkins Thomas	Varner Philip
Roesa Jacob	Sloat David	Tornuer Jacob	Vernooy Johannis
Rogers James	Slowter Walter	Toursen Samuel, Sr.	Ver Rooy Nathen
Rogers Samuel	Sluyter Abraham	Travis Gabril	Viely John
Roosa Egbert	Sluyter Cornelious	Trowbridge Ralph	Wackman Daniel



Waismiller Henry	Wells Peter	Winfield David	Wynkoop Cornelius
Walker Justus	Wesmiller Jeremiah	Winfield Simon	Wynkoop Dirck D.
Wallace John	Wherry David	Winn John	Wynkoop Tobies
Wallas William, Jr.	Whitaker John	Winne Peter I.	Wynkoop William
Wasbrouck Jonathar	White Silas	Wismiller Jeremiah	Yaple Adam
Waters Nathaniel	Whitney David	Witney David	Yates Thomas
Waugh Robert	Whitney David, Jr.	Wolsey Daniel	Yelverten Anthony
Weekman Danial	Whitney Jacob	Wolsey Henry	Yelverton Anthony, Jr
Weeks Abraham	Wilder Daniel	Wood Job	York Johannis
Weeler William	Williams Abraham	Wood Theophilus	York John
Weller Fredrick	Williams John	Woods Silas	York Petrus
Wells Jacobus	Willson Thomas	Woolsey Daniel, Jr.	Young Alexander
Wells James	Wilmiller Henry	Wright William	Young John

### Ulster County Militia — Fourth Regiment — (Hardenburgh's)

[This Regiment seems to have had a somewhat tortuous career. On March 13, 1776, the Provincial Congress received a letter from Colonel Abraham Hasbrouck, Major Johannes Snyder and the other officers of the Field and Staff, returning their commissions for "childish reasons," as the proceedings of the Provincial Congress characterized them. On August 3, 1776, Captain Salisbury complained to the same body that Colonel Snyder had ordered that his Troop of Horse be drafted as Foot soldiers. Congress countermanded the order. Soon afterward, charges were preferred against Colonel Snyder, but whether on account of the above action does not appear, nor is the result given. As he was still in command in 1782, the charges could have had no serious result. As far as can be gathered, the Regiment served at different periods from October 25, 1775, until 1782. Many changes were made in the officers at a reorganization in February, 1778. On November 2, 1781, Lieutenant Colonel Elmendorf resigned, but no record is found of his successor.]

COLONEL JOHANNES HARDENBURGH	ADJUTANT ABRAHAM SCHOONMAKER
LIEUT. COL. JONATHAN ELMENDORPH	QUARTER MASTER CORNELIUS DUBOIS, JR
LIEUT. COL. JOHANNIS JANSON	QUARTER MASTER JAMES ROE
MAJOR JOHN GILLESPIE	

CAPT. JOHANNIS BEVIER	CAPT. PETER ROOSA	LIEUT. JOHN FOSTER
" EVERT BOGARDUS	" EGBERT SCHOONMAKER	" ISAAC FOWLER
" DANIEL CANTINE	" ARTHUR SMITH	" ANTHONY FREER
" JACOB CONCKLIN	" JOHANNIS SNYDER	" SAMUEL GILLESPIE
" WILLIAM CROSS	" ADAM SWART	" DAVID GUION
" ISAAC DAVIS	" PHILIP SWART	" JOHANNIS A. HARDENBERGH
" MICHAEL DEVOE	" JASON WILKINS	" NICHOLAS HARDENBURGH
" ANDRIES J. DEWITT	" EDWARD WITAKER	" PETRUS HASBROUCK
" JOHN L. DEWITT	" JACOB WOOD	" JERRY HUMMEL
" LUCAS DEWITT	" JERRY W. WREGHTMIRE	" WILLIAM KEITCH
" LEWIS J. DUBOIS	" ADRIAN WYNKOOP	" NATHANIEL KELSEY
" JOHN ELMENDORPH	LIEUT. ANDRIES BEVIER	" MATTHEW LEFEVER
" GERARDUS HARDENBERGH	" JACOBUS S. BRUYN	" SIMEON LEFEVER
" JACOB HASBROUCK, JR.	" ABRAHAM CANTINE	" BENJAMIN LOW
" PHILLIP HOOGHTELING	" JOSEPH CRAWFORD	" JAMES LYON
" JACOB HOORNBECK	" PETER DECKER	" JOHN MACARTHUR
" JAMES HOUSTON	" MATTHEW DEDERICK	" TOBIAS MIRE
" MATTHEW JANSEN	" JACOB DELAMATER	" PETRUS MYNDEERSY
" CORNELIUS MASTEN	" JAMES DENTON	" PETRUS OOSTERHOUT
" MATTHEW MASTEN	" ELIAS DEPUY	" WILLIAM OSTRANDER
" DAVID OSTRANDER	" THOMAS DEWITT	" EBENEZER PERKINS
" SIAH ROBINSON	" JOSIIUA DUBOIS	" PETER POST
" JAMES ROBISON	" ABRAHAM DUJAY, JR.	" PETRUS ROSA
" JACOBUS ROOS	" CHRISTIAN FIEROE	" SYLVESTER SALSBERY

LIEUT. FREDERICK SCHOONMAKER, JR.	LIEUT. WILLIAM VANDAMARK	ENSIGN NATHANIEL DUBOIS
" PETRUS SCHOONMAKER	" JACOBUS VAN GASEBEEK	" PHILIP HOORNBECK
" ANNING SMITH	" MATTHEW WYGANT	" EDWARD LUNSBERRY
" SAMUEL SWART	" CORNELIUS E. WYNKOOP	" HENDRICUS MIRE
" CHRISTOPHER TAPPEN	ENSIGN SAMUEL BEVIER	" ROBERT MOUL
" JACOB TERWILLIGER	" PETRUS BRINCK, JR.	" JOHANAS ROBISON
" PETER THOMPSON	" JOHN BROADHEAD, JR.	" JACOBUS ROSEKRANTS
" ROBERT THOMPSON	" RICHARD BRODHEAD	" JOHN SLEIGHT, JR.
" JOHN VAN BEUREN	" MOSES CANTINE, JR.	" JOHN VAN DEUSEN
" TOBIAS VAN BEUREN	" METHUSALEM DUBOIES	" DANIEL WOOLSEY

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. NATHANIEL HARKER	LIEUT. HENRY VAN WEGAN	ENSIGN REUBEN TOOKS
" JAMES KANE		

## ENLISTED MEN

Admins Samuel	Bevier Abraham	Bruyn Zacheriah	Cool William
Albertson Joseph	Bevier Cornelius	Bull Daniel	Cornes Solomon
Albertson Stephen	Bevier Daniel	Bump Cornelius	Coulter John
Albertson William	Bevier Jonas	Burdin Francis	Coulter John, Jr.
Aldrich Gilburth	Bevier Nathaniel	Burdin William	Cowen Martin
Alekenbrgh Peter	Beymer Joh's	Burdine John	Cox William
Allen John	Billiger Michael	Burhans Samuel	Crage Francis
Alsdarf Lowrance	Binson Peter	Burns Charles	Cramer Wendle
Alsdarf Philip	Blensham Matthew I.	Burwell James	Crances Henry
Alsdorph Jacobus	Blensham Matthew J.	Bush Hanory	Crank Frederick
Alsdorph Johannis	Bloomer William	Cahill Daniel	Crans Cristuphel
Alsdorph Philip	Bodine Francis	Caldwell James	Crans Ezekiel
Alsdurf Jacobes	Bodine Isaac	Camble John	Crans Henry
Anderson William	Bodine John	Camp Eldard	Crans Phillip
Anthony Alard	Bodine William	Carman John	Crawford David
Anthony John	Bonker John	Carny Stephen	Crawford Jonathan
Anthony John, Jr.	Boons Daniel	Carpenter Wight	Crawford Nathan
Arslen Daniel	Borton Isaac	Case John	Crawford Robert
Bach Joh's Lorence	Borwell James	Case Joseph	Crawford Samuel
Bading Isaac	Bouen Daniel	Caviler John	Credit Benjamin
Baily Thomas	Bout John	Cerley Israel	Crestise John
Bain David	Bowings Daniel	Chisem Hendrik	Criswell John
Baker Bartholomew	Brannen Addam	Christice Johan	Crofferd Samuel
Ball Thomas	Breaden Thomas	Claarwater Jeremiah	Cronck Fradrick
Bancker Solomon	Brinck Sollom	Clark James	Cronee Ezekiel
Bang Samuel	Brink Cornelius	Clarwater Jacob	Crons Ezekiel
Banks Justus	Brink John	Clarwater Joseph	Crooger Barnest
Bardine William	Brink John, Jr.	Cline Jacob	Crook Conrad
Bark George	Brink Peter	Cline Jonas	Croover John
Barker Isaac	Brink Solomon	Coldwell John	Cropsey Henry
Barkly James	Brook Abraham W.	Cole Cornelius	Cropsey Matthew
Barman Peter	Brown Ebenczer	Cole Johannis	Crosby Thomas
Barns Stephen	Brown Edward	Cole William D.	Cross Leonard
Barrik George	Brown Isaack	Coleman Duncken	Crover Aron
Barthy James	Brown Jonathan	Coleman Joseph	Crover George
Bartley James	Brown Jonathan, Jr.	Colter John	Crover John
Barwill James	Brown William	Colwell Jacob	Crowford Nathan
Bealy John	Brush Eliakim	Combs Solomon	Cruger Arnest
Bedford Jones	Brusie Andries	Comfort Benjamin	Crumm Jacob
Beleger Frederic	Bruyn Abraham	Comfort John, Jr.	Cunbergh Matthew
Bell Thomas	Bruyn Cornelius	Comfort Samuel	Dacker Elezar
Bell Thorue	Bruyn Ebenazer	Conkling William	Dailey Robert
Bell William	Bruyn Johannis	Cool Cornelius	Dalls William
Beroon Anthony	Bruyn Safryn	Cool Maritie	Davis John

Fort Mifflin 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1777

Dear Sir

Yesterday a Party of at least forty supposed  
to be British Emigrants attacked Ensign Moor  
with 40 Privates who were out on Fatigue Fatigue  
along the Surf about Three Quarters of a Mile from  
the Fort. One Soldier was brought in Dead and inhu-  
manly mangled two were brought in wounded one  
of them Slightly and the other Mortally. Six Privates  
and Ensign Moor are Missing. Two Parties were  
immediately sent pursuit the Enemy, but returned  
without being able to come up with them.

You will deliver the enclosed and you  
will oblige. This your very Humble servant

Peter Gansevoort

To  
Mr. G. Van Schaick

MS.



Days Handrick	Forbes William G.	Hill George	Lester Allen
Dealls William	Forcits William	Hill William	Lewis Cornelius
Deane Solomon	Forgeson Samuel	Hofman John	Lewis John
Decker Abraham	Forsght William	Holester Isaac	Lewis Ritchard
Decker Abraham, Jr.	France Youst	Holl John	Lewis Samuel
Decker Ambrick	Framer Jeremiah	Hollet Willem	Lilley John
Decker Benjamin	Freeman Samuel	Hollett Moses	Linn George
Decker Benjamin, Jr.	Freer John	Hollister Isaac	Lister Allon
Decker Benjamin J.	Frint Jacob	Hollister William	Litch Rulif
Decker Benjamin T.	Frons Phillip	Holmes Asa	Lits Evart
Decker Elias	Galation James	Homes Reubin	Lits Rulif
Decker Elisha	Garrison Isaac	Hoole John	Loomis Timothy
Decker Elizar	Gee Andero	Hornbeek Ephraim	Lotts Conrad
Decker Evert	Gee Jeremiah	Hosbrock Benjamin	Lovell Alexander
Decker John G.	Gee John	Huffman Nicolas	Lovell Jost Minard
Decker Jurry	Gee Nathaniel	Hufman John	Low Jacob
Decker Manasse	Gillaspy David	Hughes Evert	Luts Henry
Decker Noah	Gillespy George	Hughes William	Lutts John
Decker Peter	Gillespy James	Hull Nathanel	Luwes Corneles
Decker Peter, Jr.	Gillespy James, Jr.	Hull Samuel	McBorney William
Decker Uriah	Gillespy John	Hunter Archebel	McCay Alexander, Jr.
Decker Wilhelms	Goetschus Henrocus	Imson Benjamin	McCleen John
Decker William	Graham James	Innis James	McClouchan Robert
Dederick Lucas	Graham Robert	Irvine William	McClughan Robert
DeLefever Coenrad	Graham Thomas	Irwin Robert	McColhem Robert
Demott James	Graham Wilyham	Jacklin Daniel	McCullom William
Denniston John	Grahams James	Jansen Jacobus	McColm Robert
Derlin David	Gray Andrew	Jansen Nicholas	McCough John
Devenport Robert	Gray Benj.	Jolnsen Richard	McCord John
Devins Jacobus	Green John	Johnson Abraham	McCoughan Robert
Dill David	Green William	Johnston Arthur	McCreery John
Dinager George	Griffice Barne	Johnston Jacobus	McCreery Robert
Divenu Jacobus	Gunsalis Samuel	Johnston Ritchard	McCue James
Divins Jacobus	Gunsalus Danel	Jonson John	McCurdy John
Dobins James	Gutches Hendricus	Kain James	McDermont Lawrence
Docherty Cornelius	Hadger John	Kane Cornelius	McDowal Daniel
Dolson John	Hadly Fredick	Kauter Isaac	McDowell Jonathan
Dougless James	Hains Henry	Keyser Ephraim	Mac Dugal Duncan
Drake William	Hallett Moses	Kimbarrack Matthew	McElvin David
Dubois Andries	Hallett George	Kimbary Mathew	McIlvean David
Dubois Hezekiah	Hallett William	King Clayman	McIlwain David
Dubois Jonathan	Hannah Samuel	King Nicholas	McKay John
Dubois Nathaniel	Harcourt John	Kirkpatrick Samuel	McKenny Matthew
Dubois William	Harcourt Nathaniel	Kitchen Richard	Mackey Alexander
Dubois Aadris	Harding James	Kline Jacob	Mackey Alexander, Jr.
Duffield John	Harris Alpheus	Kline Jonas	McLackler John
Du Mott Isaac	Harris Jonathan	Knifin John	McLaughlin John
Dunlap John	Hatly Fredrick	Knolton Daniel	McMullen John
Du Witt Jacob	Hatley Frederick	Knox Thomas	Macord John
Eaker Steven	Hauter Isaac	Krans Henry	Malford David
Eckert Stephanus	Hawkins James	Kyrk William	Mance John
Edmons Samuel	Heady Marcus	Lair Adam	Marshall Jeremiah
Empson Benjamin	Hedger John	Lane George	Marten John
Empson John	Hedger Wilhelmus	Lane William	Masten Abraham
English John	Hedgner John	Lattimore Roger	Masten Art
Ennis James	Heemanse Edward	Laughlin James	Masten Ezekiel
Erwen Robert	Hendrickson Jacob	Lawrence John	Masten Jonathan
Farris James	Herr David	Lawrence William	Masten Matthew
Ferguson Samuel	Herrinton Moses	Laybolt Jacob	Masters Daniel
Forbes William	Hide Henry	Lenderman Cornelius	Maston John

Matterstock Joh's	Plumsted Joseph	Sammons Matthew, Jr.	Stalker Seth
Mentz John	Post Abram, Jr.	Sammons Tunis	Starks Robert
Merritt George	Potman John	Scarscadden Robert	Steenbargh John
Milbourn Andrew	Potter Edward	Schoonmaker Abraham	Stevenson Hugh
Miller Abraham	Purdy William	Schoonmaker Isaac	Stitt James
Miller Hans	Putnam Henry	Schoonmaker Jacob	Stitt John
Miller Jacobus	Putnam John	Schoonmaker Wilhelmus	Storm Jacob
Miller James	Radiker Henry	Schrivver Martin	Stowell John
Miller John	Rain James, Jr.	Schutt Abraham	Strickland Abraham
Miller John, Jr.	Rainey David	Schutt H.	Strickland Jacob
Millin Alexander	Rainey Samuel	Scott James	Striker Abraham
Mills David	Raljay Denye	Scott William	Summons Tunis
Millspaugh Abraham	Raljay Simon	Sears Lawrence	Swart Abraham
Milspaugh Fredrick	Rank Cornelius	Segor Malaechia	Swart Benjamin
Milspaugh Isaac	Rank Philip	Sencebauch Henery	Swart Daniel
Milspaugh Mathias	Rea Matthew, Jr.	Sension Adam	Swart Isaac
Milspaugh Matthew	Rea Stephen	Seoos John	Swart John
Milspough Mattichia	Read Stephen	Shafer George	Swingel Harromus
Minthorn John	Realya Simon	Shammons Jacob	Swingle Cronimus
Mirrit Thomas	Reany David	Shaver Daniel	Taerpanning Lavi
Mole Philip, Jr.	Reighter John	Shaw Thomas	Tampson Archibald
Moor Jacob	Rekman Harmanes	Shear Salvinus	Tarepening Richard
Moor Martin	Relyea Dene	Shoecraft Jacob	Tarepening Samuel
Morse Benjamin	Relyea Dene T.	Shorter John	Tarepening Lawrance
Moss Benjamin	Relyea John	Sidman Jacob	Tarpening Derrick
Moule Philip	Richard Nathaniel	Sifertis Manasa	Tarpenney Elias
Mullen Michal	Richman Harramanis	Silkworth William	Tarpenny Abraham
Muller Michal	Ricknen Harmanus	Simmons Jacob	Taylsor John
Munford James	Roe John	Simmons Sylvanus	Terpenning Teunis
Murdogh Lackey	Ronk John	Simmons Tunis	Teers Lowrence
Nainy Samuel	Roof John	Sincebaugh Henry	Terbos Henry
Nicols William	Roos Avart	Sinclair John	Terpening Abraham
Nox Thomas	Roos Evert, Jr.	Sinkler John	Terpening John
O'Bradly Daniel	Roos John	Sinsepough Henry	Terwelgen Petrus Vas
O'Cain Edward	Roos Peter A.	Skit Hugh	Terwilagar Philip
Odle Jonathan	Roosa Aldert	Slaughter Isaac	Terwilliger Hezekiah
Opright Malaicah	Roosa Derick	Slaughter John	Terwilliger John
Oproght George	Roose Evert	Slauter John	Terwillager Joseph
Osborn Daniel	Rose John	Slot William	Terwilliger Arie V.
Osterhoudt Henry	Rose Evert, Jr.	Slot William	Terwilliger Daniel
Osterhoudt Peter	Rosekrans Hendrick	Smedes Benjamin	Terwilliger Isaac, Jr.
Ostrander Christophel	Rosekrans Hendrick W.	Smedes Benjamin B.	Terwilliger James F., Jr.
Ostrander Jacob	Rosekrans John	Smith Francis	Terwilliger Jonathan
Ostrander William	Rosekrans Wilhelmcs	Smith George	Terwilliger Matthew
Owen John	Rosekrans Wiliam	Smith John Meribray	Terwilliger Simon H.
Owens Benjamin	Rosman Hendrick	Smith Ladlaw	Terwilliger Wilhelmus
Palmer William	Ross Finley	Smith LEEge	Terwilliger Zacharias
Palmiter William	Ross William	Smith Ludlom	Terwilligar Jacobus
Parsel Jeremiah	Rossell Ludwigh	Smith William	Terwilligar Josiah
Pembrook William	Rump Christian	Snider Daniel, Jr.	Terwilligar Peter N.
Penny James	Rump Henry	Snyder Daniel	Terwilliger Abraham
Penny John	Russel William	Snyder Henry	Terwilliger Abraham, Jr.
Penny Stephen	Sageman Jacob	Snyder Jacob	Terwilliger Aroon
Pensil Peter	Sager Malachy	Snyder John	Terwilliger Arra
Perveer James	St. John Adam	Sommons Matthew	Terwilliger Benjamin
Phelps Shadrik	St. John Noah	Sparks Abraham	Terwilliger Cornelius, Jr.
Pifer Hendrick	St. John Samuel	Sparks Jacob	Terwilliger Evert
Pixley Jona	Sammons Cornelius	Sparks Robert	Terwilliger Hendrick
Pixley William	Sammons Jacob	Sprage Amasa	Terwilliger Isaac
Place William	Sammons Matthew	Springsteel Joseph	Terwilliger Jacob, Jr.

Terwilliger James	Vanamburgh Henry	Van Wagenen Benjamin I.	Whany John
Terwilliger James F.	Vanamburgh Jeremiah	Van Wegan Henry	Wharing James
Terwilliger Jonas	Vancuran Benjamin	Vawn Richard	Whorrey John
Terwilliger Peter P.	Vancuren Levi	Viburgs Peter	Wigant John
Terwilliger Petrus	VanDelyne Peter	Wackman Henry	Wigens Michal
Terwilliger Petrus Vas	Vandemark Ezekiel	Wackman Marcus	Wiggan Michael
Terwilliger Simon	Vandemarken Ezekial	Waderwan William	Wiggons Annon
Terwilliger Solomon	Vandemarken Jacob	Wagenor Johanis	Williams Adam
Terwilliger Tunis	Vandenmark Jacob	Wakman Henry	Williams John
Terwilliger Tunis C.	Vandenmerk Jacob	Waller John	Williams Richard
Terwilliger William	Vandermerke Wilhelms	Walles William, Jr.	Williams William
Thompson Alexander	Vangarden Jacobus	Wallis Hugh	Wilsey William
Thompson Andrew	Vangarden James	Wallis William	Winfield Elias
Thompson Archabald	Vangorden James	Ward David	Winfield Peter
Thompson Richard	Van Keuren	Ward Richard	Wintfield Peter
Tice Henry	Van Keuren Benjamin	Ward William	Wintworth John
Tirwilligar Henry	Vankeuren Charick	Warkman Henry	Wood Abraham
Tooker Reuben	Van Keuren Cornelius	Warrey John	Wood Job
Traith John	VanKeuren Hazael	Washburn John	Wood Stephen
Trape James	VanKeuren Jacobus	Wath Nicholas	Wood Timaty
Trapp James	VanKeuren Jacobus, Jr.	Watts Nicholas	Woodward Daniel
Trumpurt Jacob	Van Keuren Levi	Weed Samuell	Workman Henry
Tucker Ruben	Van Keuren Ruber.	Welch Ephraim	Wygant Martin
Tuttle Israel	Vankuren Benjamin	Weller Frederick	Yorks Aron
Upright George	Van Steenbergh John	Weller John	Young Christian
Upright Malichia	Van Steenburgh Abraham	Westbrook Abraham	Young Johan Christ
Upright Nathan			

---

### Ulster County Militia — Independent Company

CAPT. SAMUEL CLARK

## ENLISTED MEN

Albertson Joseph	Edwards Gilbert	Mulliner John	Smith David
Albertson Stephen	Fowler Daniel	Parks William	Smith David, Sr.
Albertson William	Givens Samuel	Patten James	Smith Samuel
Allen Jesper	Hollet	Pembrook William	Stephenson Hugh
Armstrong James	Johnson David	Place William	Stilwell John
Bloomer William	Kent Thomas	Plumsted James	Tilton Peter
Buckingham Solomon	Kilsey Thomas	Price Joseph	Ward Isaac
Clark James	Kniffin John	Richards Philip	Weed John
Cropsy Jacob	Langley George	Robinson William	Weekes Obadiah
Degroot Jacob	Lattemore Rogger	St. John Noah	Wool Jeremiah
Degroot Joseph	Lester Allen	Shay John	Woolsey Jonathan
Denton Nathaniel	Mackey Charles	Sinnot Thomas	Wuts Solomon
Donaghy John	Morrison Robert		

---

### Ulster County Militia — Light Horse

CAPT. SALISBURY

LIEUT. JAMES ROE

## ENLISTED MAN

Keater Abraham

---

### Ulster County Militia — Rangers

CAPT. ISAAC BELKNAP

## Westchester County Militia — First Regiment

COLONEL JOSEPH DRAKE  
COLONEL JAMES HAMMAN  
MAJOR JONATHAN HORTON

MAJOR JONATHAN H. PAULDING  
QUARTER MASTER RICHARD GARRISON

CAPT. JESSE BAKER	LIEUT. BENJAMIN BROWN	LIEUT. CORNELIUS VAN TASSELL
" NICHOLAS BERRIEN	" WILLIAM DAVIS	" JACOB VAN TASSELL
" GEORGE COMB	" DANIEL DEVOE	" JOHN VAN WORT
" GILBERT DEAN	" NATHAN FISH	" WILLIAM WARNER
" JOSEPH DRAKE	" NATHANIEL GARRISON	" DANIEL WILLIAMS
" ISRAEL HONEYWELL	" JONATHAN KNAPP	ENSIGN THOMAS BOYCE
" DANIEL MARTLING	" HENRY LAMBERT	" JOHN OAKLEY
" JONAS ORSOR	" HEZEKIAH MILLER	" PETER PAULDING
" GABRIEL REQUAW	" WILLIAM MOSHER	" STEPHEN SHERWOOD
" RICHARD SACKETT	" ISAAC REQUA	" ISAAC VALENTINE, JR.

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. DENNIS LENT

LIEUT. GERSHOM SHERWOOD

LIEUT. WILLIAM VAIL

## ENLISTED MEN

Aaron Blak	Bice John	Bussing Henry	Cypher Jacop
Acker Abraham	Bice Peter	Bussing Peter	Cypher John
Acker Benjamin	Bice Thomas	Bussing Peter, Jr	Cypher John, Jr.
Acker Isaac	Binker Hendrick	Buyl William	Daton Joseph
Acker Jacob	Bishop John	Buyse Genie	David William
Acker John	Boice Abraham	Buyse Jacob	Dauids David
Acker Stephen	Bont Peter	Buyse William	Dauids Isac
Acker Sybert	Boughton Timothy	Byce John	Dauids William
Acker Tobias	Bout Peter	Byse William	Davis William
Ackerman John	Brewer Deliverance	Carr Jacob	Dean Isaac
Alair Peter	Brewer Matthew	Chanpenois Andrew	Dean John
Allen Samuel	Brewer Nazareth	Chanpenois Nommay	Dean Samuel
Applebe Elnathan	Britt William	Chanpenois Thomas	Dean Thomas
Archer Benjamin	Brook Michel B.	Chanpenois William	Dee David
Archer John	Brooks Michael	Chapman	Delamater Abraham
Armstrong Edward	Brooks —roms	Chapman Danel	Delamater Isaac
Aster Jonathan	Brower Jacob	Charpanat Simon	Delanoy Abraham
Baker Daniel	Brown Abraham	Chatterdon James	Delevier Hendrick
Baker Gilbert	Brown —bert	Cillet David	De Pew Henry
Baker John	Brown Isaac	Clark Daniel	Derevere Hendrick
Baker Moris	Brown John	Clark Isaac	Dereviere John
Baker William	Bruce Robert	Clark Othaniel	Deriver Cornilous
Baley John	Buckhout Jacob	Clark Titus	Derivine Henry
Bancker Nicoles	Buckhout Jacob, Jr.	Conklin Joseph	Devoe David
Banton Samuel	Bugby John	Cookstone John	Devoe James
Barrett Samuel	Bugby Thomas	Corter Willecom	De Voe John
Baxter Lock	Buice Aaron	Courtract John	Devoe William
Beise Ray	Buice Abraham	Covenhoven Edward	Dicerman Joseph
Berrien Cornelius	Buice John	Cowen Danunt	Dickinson Ezekeal
Berrien George	Buill Abraham	Croit —mes	Dingy Eliga
Bertholf Crines	Buill Johannas	Cronk Garret	Dodge Nathaniel
Bertholf Henry	Buise Peter	Cronk Harclos	Dolem
Bertholf Peter	Burdet Elethar	Cunningham Abraham	Drake Samuel
Bertine John	Burgess Archer	Cunningham John	Ducker Abraham
Besser Teunis	Burgess Archibald	Currin Patrick	Dutcher Abraham
Beyle Jacob	Burgess James	Cursor Benjamin	Dutcher John
Bice Abraham	Burling Ebinezer	Cursor Isaac	Dyckman Garret
Bice James	Burns Edward	Cursor John	Eacker Jacob



Edget Joel	Hawks —athan	Learure Samuel	Odell Isaac
Elit David	Hayes Jesse	Lefurgy Peter	Onsar Abraham
Embre John	Hayes Nathaniel	Legget Ebenezer	Orcer Elbert
Embre John, Jr.	Hedger Thomas	Legget Elijah	Orser After
Embre Joseph, Jr.	Hegby Jacob	Legget Gabriel	Orser Isaac
Embre Samuel	Helker John	Legget William	Orser Solomon
Fancher John	Hichcock John	Lent Isaac	Orsor Niccles
Farrington Jonas	Higday George	Lewis John	Osbon John
Ferris John	Hill James	Light Josiah	Osborn Danvers
Ferris Peter	Hitchcock David	Livurgis Peter	Osburn John
Ferris Samuel	Holmes Jeremiah	Lounsbury Joseph	Pain Joseph
Finch Jonathan	Holmes Rubin	Lovebury Jonathan	Palding John
Fish Nathan	Holmes Samuel	Lownsbury Joshua	Palding Joseph
Fisher Elijah	Hornbeck Henry	Lyon Esreal	Palmer Aaron
Fisher James	Horton Caleb	McChain John	Parsall Devenport
Fisher John	Horton John	McCloud Alexander	Paulding John
Fisher Samuel	Horton Thomas	McCord	Paulding John, Jr.
Fork Daniel	Horton William	McCord Robert	Paulding Joseph
Forshee James	How Silvanus	McFarding Gabriel	Paulding William
Forshee John	Howell Siles	McFarding James	Peterson John
Forshu William	Hughsted Noah	Mainer Stephen	Pever Cornelius
Fosha John	Humphey Thomas	Mangam Daniel	Phillips Samuel
Foster Reduke	Hunt Arnold	Marshall James	Pinkney David
Fowler Joshua	Hunt Eliah	Martine John, Jr.	Place Uriah
Fowler Marton	Hunt Jacob	Martine Samuel	Plase Freeman
Fowler Moses	Hunt Philip	Martling David	Porday John
Frasler John	Hunt Robert	Martling Peter	Poulding Reoger
Frazier William	Hunt Samuel	Mead Joseph	Poulding Thomas
Gall Stephen	Hunt Thomas, Jr	Mead Joshua	Pugley Tolman
Garrison Dennis	Hunter John	Mead Marsel	Pugsly Toloman
Garrison John	Hutter William	Mead Mortchet	Purday Esrael
Garrison Tunis	Hyat Thomas	Mead Paschel	Purday James
Gilmore Robert	Hyde Dial	Mener A.	Purdy Anthony
Gravestine Garret	Ingersol John	Miller Abraham	Purdy Solomon
Gravestine John	Israel John	Miller Ebenetus	Rafter William
Green	Jackling Truman	Miller Moses	Ragen Jeremiah
Green Isaac	Jacobs Cornelius	Miller Peter	Ransen Henry
Green William	Jacobs —uba	Miller Samuel	Rassque Ab'm
Hadley Frederick	Jewel John	Mills —on	Ratton Willam
Hadley Isaac	Johnson Levi	Miner Albert	Raymond Sands, Jr.
Hadley Joseph	Johnson Samuel	Minner James	Rayrdon Patrick
Hadley Moses	Jones	Mirtine John	Reed Isaac
Hadley Stephen	Jones Corneles	Money —lum	Reed James
Haight Reuben	Jones —msa	Morrill	Repua James
Haight Walter	Jouel John	Morris Abraham	Requa Isaac
Hait Abijah	Kanker Nicoles	Mouer Alburt	Requaw Abraham
Hait Daniel	Keiff Andrew	Mullin Richard	Requaw Daniel
Hait Phineas	Knap Joel	Naviring —es	Requaw James
Hamman James, Jr.	Knapp Jonathan	Neal William	Requaw James, Sr.
Hammon John	Lafferjea Tunis	Nelson John	Requaw James, Jr.
Hammond John	Lamberdson Lambert	Newman Jonathan	Requaw John
Hammond States	Lambert Abraham	Newman Platt	Requaw Joseph
Hanis Moses	Lambert Cornelius	Nicols Abram	Retong William
Har Abraham	Lambert Henry	Northrup Eli	Revere Cornelius
Haris Moses	Lambert Lambert	Oakley Caleb	Robeson John
Haroods	Lamberth William	Oakley Isaac	Rockwell William
Harper George	Lauser Samuel	Oakley John	Romer Hendrick
Harris Edward	Lawrence Isaac	Oakly Myles	Romer Hendrick, Jr.
Harris William	Lawrence Thomas	O'Brian Morger	Romer James
Hatfield Joshua	Lawson Samuel	Odel Jacob	Roonier Henry

Rull John	Sifer Jacob	Tompkins Jeremiah	Veel William
Rundel David	Sifer John	Tompkins Ab'm	Veil William
Rundel —ham	Siffer John	Tompkins Elijah	Vermillia Joshua
Rundel —nes	Siffer John, Sr.	Trnsdel Samuel	Voke Henry
Russell Abraham	Silbay	Tucker —and	Wagenor Tobias
Russell John	Simmons Isaac	Turbush —nry	Waldron Isaac
Russell Timothy	Simon —nail	Turnier John	Ward Charles
Ryer	Slater David	Tuttill James	Ward Daniel
Ryer Hendrick	Smith Isaac	Underhill Nathan	Ward Hezekiah
Ryer John	Smith Stephen	Vahe Godfray	Ward Nathan
Ryer Tunis	Snell Stephen	Valentine Jacob	Ward William
Sackett	Soodor Stephen	Van Buer Marten	Washburn Daniel
Sands Stephen	Standard Richard	Vanhouten Peter	Washburn Joseph
Saxton —n	Stantin Elijah	Van Norstrand William	Washburn Silas
Schofield	Stater —d	Van Osterand William	Webbers Isaac
Schofield —lisa	Stephens John	Vanscoy Cornelius	Weed —athan
Scofield Silas	Stevenson Fredcrick	Vantassel Abraham	Weeks —ames
Sedore Isaac	Steves Jerimiah	VanTassel Cornelious	Weeks Jonathan
See Abraham	Steward Gershem	Van Tassel Cornelius, Jr.	Weeks Reuben
See David	Stingrod —non	Van Tassel Jacob	Weeks William
See Isaac	Storm Abraham	Vantassel John	West Zephaniah
See Isaac, Jr.	Storm David	Van Tassel Stephen	Weston Joseph
See James	Storm Gorus	Van Tessel David	Wheteen Benjamin
See James, Sr.	Storm John	Vantessel Isaac	Wheteen Luthel
See John	Storms David	Vantessell Peter	Whitny —itus
Sergeants James	Storms Nicholas	Van Wart	Wilday James
Shearwood Isaac	Storms Stotts	Van Wart Abraham	Wildey Jacob
Shearwood Joshua	Stuart	Van Wart Garret	Williams
Sheerman Joseph	Stuart —arts	Van Wart Henry	Williams Abraham
Sherewood Moses	Stuart John	Van Wart Isaac	Williams David
Sherewood William	Stuart Solomon	Van Wart Jacob	Williams Daze
Sherman Adrian	Swain James	Van Wart Jacob, Jr.	Williams John
Sherman Jacob	Syfer Peter	Vanwart James	Williams Marcus
Sherwood Elijah	Syper Jeremiah	Van Wart John	Wolsey Daniel
Sherwood Job	Sypher John	Vanwart William	Wood Jonah
Sherwood Samuel	Tailer Gilbert	Van Wormer Cornelius	Woolsey Abraham
Sherwood Solomon	Taylor Elijah	Van Wormer Peter	Yerkis William
Shute Ezekiel	Taylor Elnathan	Varden John	Yerks John
Sice James	Taylor Henry	Varney —aham	Yorks James
Sice Paul	Terup James	Veach Andrew	Yorks John
Sice Peter	Tice John	Veach John	Youngs Joseph
Sider Stephen	Tippet James	Veal Abraham	Youngs Samuel
Sidore Coonrod	Tippet Thomas	Vearin James	

## Westchester County Militia — Second Regiment

COLONEL THOMAS THOMAS	QUARTER MASTER TIMOTHY BRUNDIGE
LIEUTENANT COLONEL GILBERT BUDD	QUARTER MASTER JAMES McDONALD
MAJOR DAVID HOBBY	QUARTER MASTER WILLIAM MOSHER
MAJOR JESSE TRUESDELL	QUARTER MASTER NATHANIEL TUCKER
ADJUTANT WRIGHT CARPENTER	COMMISSARY THEODOSIUS BARTOW
ADJUTANT EDWARD THOMAS	

CAPT. NOAH BOUTON	CAPT. RICHARD SACKETT	LIEUT. EBENEZER SCOFIELD
" BENJAMIN CHAPMAN	" MOSES ST. JOHN	" ELIJAH SCOTT
" PETER FLEMING	" BENJAMIN STEVENSON	" JACOB TRAVIS
" ABIJAH GILBERT	" JOHN THOMAS	" WILLIAM WRIGHT
" SAMUEL HAIGHT	LIEUT. THOMAS CARPENTER	ENSIGN SAMUEL BANKS
" HUNTER	" JESSE HOLLY	" JOHN FALCONER
" GILBERT LYON	" CALEB LAWRENCE	" ELI TYLER
" JOSIAH MILLER	" DAVID LYON	" ABRAHAM WEARING
" MARCUS MOSEMAN	" SILAS MILLER	
" JACOBUS PURDY	" JOSEPH MILLER	

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. ISAAC CLARK	LIEUT. HEZEKIAH MILLER	LIEUT. SANDS RAYMOND
" JACOB HAIGHT	" ISAAC MILLER	ENSIGN BENJAMIN AMBLER
" GABRIEL HIGGINS	" JAMES MILLER	" TIMOTHY MILLER

## ENLISTED MEN

Abraham Henry	Bishop Epenetus	Brown Titus	Charlick Henry
Additon Ebenezer	Black Isaac	Brown William	Charlick John
Additon William	Blew Isaac	Bruce Robert	Clapp Benjamin
Ambler Benjamin	Bloodgood Oliver	Brundage David	Clapp Benjamin, Jr.
Ambler Jeremiah	Bonker Abraham	Brundage James	Clapp Henry B.
Anderson Benjamin	Boret Bethuel	Brundage John	Clapp Henry
Anderson Jeremiah	Bortick Robert	Brundage Josiah	Clark Caleb
Angavine Gilbert	Bortwick Samuel	Brundage Masten	Clark Cornelius
Archant George	Bosthewick James	Brundage Salvenus	Clark Daniel
Arden Gideon	Bostwick James	Brundge Jeremiah	Clark David
Arhart George	Bostwick John	Brundges Selevans	Clark Henry
Armstrong Edward	Bostwick Robert	Brundige Jesse	Clark Isaac
Armstrong Isaac	Bostwick Samuel	Brundige Nathaniel	Clark Isaac Miller
Arnold James	Bostwick Stephen	Brush Jesse	Clark Jacob
Arnold Jeremiah	Bouton Benajah	Buckbee John	Clark James
Astine Amos	Bouton Ebenezer	Bugbee John	Clark Joseph
Austin Amos	Bouton Ezra	Bugbee Jonathan	Clark Josiah
Baker Daniel	Bouton Job	Busbee John	Clark Nathan
Banks John	Bouton Samuel	Cabec Stephen	Clark Silas
Banks Jonathan	Bridge Salvanus	Cambell James	Clark Titus
Banks Obediah	Briggs Joshua	Campell James	Clarke Nathaniel
Barret Abraham	Brigs Thomas	Canengham James	Cleen Daniel
Barret Bethuel	Brooks Michael	Canfield James	Clements Charles
Barret Marcus	Brower Holsey	Canfield Nathan	Clements James
Barret Marcus, Sr	Brown Daniel	Canfield Nathan, Jr.	Clock Jacob
Barrett Reuben	Brown Deliverance	Canfield Stephen	Close Benjamin
Barrett Samuel	Brown David	Carney Thomas	Clyde Benjamin
Bea Peter	Brown Holsey	Carpenter Rufus	Comes Solomon
Benedict Amos	Brown John	Carr Charles	Conkling Ebenezer
Benedict Benjamin	Brown Joseph	Champanois Andrew	Connell Peter
Benjeman James	Brown Lawrence	Chapman Benjamin	Connery John
Bettis John	Brown Lebous	Chapmen Benjamin	Connolly John
Betts Nathan	Brown Nehemiah	Chapmen John	Connott Peter

Conway Thomas	Finch Elnathan	Hayt Hezekiah	Hynard Michael
Crab Fradrick	Finch Jonathan	Hayt Jakin	Ingersol Jonathan
Crab Richard	Finch Philip	Hayt Jonathan	Isaacs Samuel B.
Craft William	Fisher Abijah	Hector Fredrick	Jacobs Abraham
Crane Peter	Fisher Elijah	Heggens Ebenezer	Jared Samnel
Crawford Robert	Fisher Gilbert	Hellem Robert	Jessup Jonathan
Crissey Silvenus	Fisher Joseph	Hibbert Joseph	Jims John
Crissey William	Fisher Joseph, Jr.	Hiff Andrew	Jump William
Crissy Ebenezer	Fix Pryor	Higen Eskel	June Ezra
Crowford Robert	Fowler Moses	Higens Eben	June Joshua
Cuningham John	Franklin James	Higgens Joseph	Keeler Ebenezer
Cunningham Abel	Frayer Zebulon	Higgins Gabriel	Kellam Robert
Cunningham James	Frazier John	Higgins Moses	Kerby Stephen
Curby Stephen	Fuller Joseph	Higgins Joseph	Ketcham Carll
Dalton William	Furman Miles	Hill James	Kiff Andrew
Dan Abraham	Gale William	Hill Joshua	King James
Dan Jonathan	Garrett George	Hobby Jonathan	Kiscoe Andrew
Daniels Elijah	Gaulding Zenus	Hodges James	Knapp Abraham
Dannels James	Gilbert Benajah	Hoff William, Jr.	Knapp Silas
Dayton Jonah	Gilbert Jacob	Hoit Daniel	Kniffen Andrew
Deforest Reuben	Gilchrist Samuel	Hoit Ezra	Kniffen Reuben
Denge Elige	Gilcrease Samuel	Hoit Israel	Knolten Ephraim
Dengee Emery	Gillechrist Thomas	Hoit Phineas	Kullum Robert
Denton Alexander	Golding Amos	Holister Plesant	Lambert Jonathan
Denton Daniel	Graham Robert	Holladay William	Lane Reuben
Denton Joseph	Graham Tony	Holmer David	Lanord Robart
Denton William	Green Abraham	Holmes Abijah	Launsbury Epenetus
Depew Abraham	Green Charles	Holmes Beacher	Lawnberry James
Dibbel Daniel	Green John	Holmes Becker	Lawrence Jonathan
Dingar Elijah	Gregory Daniel	Holmes James	Lawson Samuel
Dingee Emery	Gregory Jehiel	Holmes Jeremiah	Leasure Samuel
Dingee John	Gregory Nehemiah	Holmes Jonathan	Leeree Joel
Dingee John, Jr.	Gregory Zekiel	Holmes Reuben	Legget Thomas
Dinger John, Sr.	Haight Charles	Holmes Samuel	Leonard Robert
Dingy Elijah	Hail Daniel	Holmes Stephen	Lewis Daniel
Dinza John	Hains David	Holms Nathan	Light Josiah
Dodge Nathaniel	Hait Jacob	Holms Nathaniel	Light Lodwick
Doe Jonathon	Hait Jonathan	Homes Jeremiah	Lockwood David
Doesbusteed Daniel	Hait Thaddeus	Homs Stephen	Lockwood Nathan
Doge Nathaniel	Hall John	Horton Daniel	Lockwood Nathaniel
Donalds John	Hall Joseph	Horton Thomas	Lockwood Reuben
Donalson Joseph	Harness Robert	Horup Cahil	Lomesby Ephenetus
Drack John	Harper Godfree	Horup Justus	Loonsberry Stephen
Egbert Abraham	Harris Abijah	Horup Zekial	Lounsbury Josiah
Elliot Robert	Harris Ezekiel	How Silvanus	Lounsbury Joshua
Elmore Ichabod	Harris Justus	Howe Ebenezer	Lounsbury Stephen
Fairchild James	Harris Robert	Hoyt Abraham	Lyon Benjamin
Fansher John	Harris William	Hoyt Enoch	Lyon Israel
Feecks Joseph	Harris Zebulon	Hoyt Silvanus	Lyon John
Feeke Joseph	Hatton William	Hubly David	Lyon Justas
Feeks Pryer	Hawkins Samuel	Huchings Absolom	Lyon Moses
Feeks Robert	Hawxhurst Thomas	Hughsted Thomas	Lyon Peter
Felter Henry	Hayes James	Hull Isaac	Lyon Roger
Ferres Daniel	Hayes Josiah	Hunt John	Lyon Samuel
Ferris John	Hayes Stephen	Hunt Jonathan	McClain Robert
Ferris Jonah	Hayes Thomas	Hunt Philip	McCleane Daniel
Ferris Jonathan	Hayes Thomas A.	Hunter Frederick	Mandeville Stephen
Ferris Samuel	Haynes David	Hutchens Absolum	Manord Elisha
Ferris Thomas	Hays Benjamin	Huting Aubsolom	Manord Isaiah
Ferriss Silvanus	Hays Nathaniel	Hyatt Elish	Manord John

Manrow Sela	Millor Solomon	Peck David	Ruso Thomas
Maritt Caleb	Mills Jacob	Peers John	Sacket James
Marsa Andrew	Mills James	Pelham Joseph	Sackett —n
Mason Gerard	Mills John	Perda Jonathan	Sackett James
Mason Jeremiah	Mills Joseph	Pew Abraham	Sackett John
Mathers Luke	Mills Josiah	Pickings Peter	Sackett Jones
Mathews Luke	Mills Reuben	Pine John	Sackett Sollomon
Maurr John	Mills Solomon	Place Freman	St. John Abijah
Maynard Elija B.	Mills Titus	Place Uriah	St. John Moses
Maynard Elisha	Moer Morten	Plase Janseman	Sanders John
Maynard Stephen	Moger Simmons	Plass Uriah	Sands Samuel
Mead Andrew	Monrow Seley	Polding Thomas	Sarley James
Mead Ezekiel	Moor Martin	Prior Barak	Sarlls James
Mead James	Morrill Benjamin	Prior Joseph	Sarlls John
Mead Joshua	Morrill Jacob	Purdy Francis	Sarlls Richard
Mead Josiah	Moseman Peter	Purdy Isaac	Sarlls Thaddeus
Mead Smith	Mosher John	Purdy Israel	Sarlls William
Merit Silvanus	Mosher Simeon	Purdy Jesse	Sarts John
Merret John	Mosher William	Purdy Jonathan	Saws James
Merrit Daniel	Muller William	Purdy Simon	Schofield Enos
Micars Green	Murphy Robert	Purdy Thomas	Schofield James
Miller Abijah	Nairen James	Quick Andrew	Schofield Jesse
Miller Abraham	Nairn James	Randol David	Schofield John
Miller Cornelius	Nearing James	Ranson Henry	Schothman James
Miller Daniel	Nelson Eli	Rasco John	Scofield David
Miller Ebenezer	Nelson Eli	Raymond Enoch	Scofield Silas
Miller Ebenezer, 3rd	Nelson John	Raymond James	Scofield Smith
Miller Emerus	Newman Abner	Raymond James, Jr.	Seaman Isaac
Miller Enos	Newman Ezekiel	Raymond John	Seely Eli, Sr.
Miller Epnetus	Newman Jacob	Raymond Sands	Seely Eli, Jr.
Miller Gasper	Newman Jeremiah	Raymond Sands, Jr.	Seely Thadeus
Miller George	Newman Jonathan	Raymond Thomas	Seley Joseph
Miller Gideon	Newman Platt	Raynolds John	Seley Thedas
Miller Gilbert	Nichols Abraham	Reeve Andrew	Sellut Frederick
Miller Hackaliat	Nichols Daniel	Rerenhout George	Semans Willet
Miller Hezekiah	Nickels Nathaniel	Reynolds Jesse	Shampenway Andrew
Miller Increase	Nicolls Thaniel	Reynolds Jessop	Sherwood Nehemiah
Miller Isaac	Ni es Nithaniel	Reynolds John	Silkman John
Miller Jacob	Northrop Jared	Reynolds Jonah	Simmons Moses
Miller Jacob, Jr.	Northrup Isaac, Jr.	Reynolds Valentine	Simons Isaac
Miller James	Northrup Joel	Rimes Henry	Slauson Stephen
Miller James, Jr.	Numan Jonas	Risle James	Slawson Amos
Miller Jeremiah	Oakley Cornelius	Robenson John	Slawter Gulbert
Miller Jezekiah	Oakley Isaac, Jr.	Roberts Amos	Smith Benjamin
Miller John	Ogden Gilbert	Robertson John	Smith Caleb
Miller Jonathan	Ogden John	Robeson John	Smith Caleb, Jr.
Miller Jonathan, Jr.	Olmsted Hezekiah	Rockwell Nathan, Jr.	Smith Daniel
Miller Joseph	Organ Cornelius	Rockwell William	Smith Daniel, Jr.
Miller Josiah	Osbon John	Rockwill Benjamin	Smith David
Miller Lemuel	Osburn John	Rockwill Jobe	Smith Isaac
Miller Nathaniel	Owen Joseph, Jr.	Rott Henry	Smith James
Miller Nicholas	Palmer Aaron (colored)	Ruff Henry	Smith Jesse
Miller Peter	Palmer Nathaniel	Rumsey John	Smith John
Miller Richard	Palmer Smith	Rundal Jabus	Smith Mathew
Miller Samuel	Palmer Thomas	Rundel Charles	Smith Maurice
Miller Soloman	Palmer Zabut	Rundell David	Smith Nathaniel
Miller Thaddeus	Paulding Thomas	Rundell Jesse	Smith Noah
Miller Timothy	Peck Aaron	Rundle Richard	Smith Oliver
Miller Titus	Peck Abijah	Rusco John	Smith Philemon
Miller William	Peck Benjamin	Ruso Samuil	Smith Richard

Smith Stephen	Tollerday Zachariah	Webb Sysumet	Williams Robert
Smith Ward	Toney (colored)	Weed Jonathan	Williams Stephen
Sniffen Andrew	Townsend Ephraim	Weeks Daniel	Williamson Jams
Sniffen George	Travis Zebulon	Weeks James	Williamson Marcus
Sniffen James	Tucker Robert	Weeks Jonathan	Williamson William
Sniffen Reuben	Tucker Ruben	Weeks Nathaniel	Willis Maurs
Sniffen William	Tucker Samuel	Weeks Simon	Wood Jacob, Jr.
Snyder Jonathan	Tucker William	Wendell Stephen	Wood Joseph
Sprage John	Tyler John	Wescot Abram	Wood Nathan
Stebbins Nehemiah	Tyler Jonathan	Wescot Annanias	Wood Nathaniel
Stephenson Frederick	Tyler Simeon	Westcot Ezra	Wood Philip
Stephenson Wilber	Van Dyck Jacob	Westcot John	Wood Stephen
Stewart John	Vansant Levy	Westcot Samuel	Wood Timothy
Sticklen John	Vantaseli John	Wheaton Benjamin	Woodward William
Sticklen John, Jr.	Van Waggoner Micheal	Wheten Benjamin	Woolsey John
Stine William	Vanzant Levi	Whiller Ebenezer	Woolsey John, Jr.
Stins John	Vincent Joseph	White Jacob	Woolsey Josiah
Stormes Hank	Vorhis Jacob	White James	Word Jonath
Strowbridge James	Vorhis Samuel	White John	Worden George
Sutherland Silas	Wall John	White Stephen	Worden Gilbert
Tanner John	Wardel Eliakim	Whitney Silas	Worden Joseph
Taylor Henry	Wardel Solomon	Wicks James	Worden Voluntine
Taylor Jonathan	Wareing Joshua	Wight John	Wright Gilbert
Thomas Edward	Waring David	Willamesso Marcus	Wright William
Thomas John	Wascott Abram	Williams Dage	Young Joseph
Thorn Daniel	Webb Sylvanus	Williams Marcus	

---

### Westchester County Militia — Third Regiment

COLONEL PIERRE VAN CORTLANDT	ADJUTANT JOHN COOLEY	
COLONEL SAMUEL DRAKE	ADJUTANT JAMES PENNOYER	
LIEUTENANT COLONEL GILBERT DRAKE	QUARTER MASTER JOHN GREGORY	
LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN HYATT	QUARTER MASTER ROBERT LANG	
MAJOR NATHANIEL DELIVAN	SURGEON ELIAS CORNELIUS	
MAJOR JOSEPH STRANG	SURGEON EBENEZER WHITE	
CAPT. TIMOTHY BENEDICT	CAPT. EBENEZER SLASON	LIEUT. ZEPHANIAH MILLS
" EBENEZER BOYD	" HENRY STRANG	" EBENEZER PHILLIPS
" ABRAHAM BUCKHOUT	" JAMES TELLER	" JONATHAN PORTER
" CRANK	" TRUESDEL	" ABRAHAM PURDY
" SAMUEL DELAVAN	LIEUT. JAMES ARCHER	" ALVAN PURDY
" JASPER DRAKE	" CORNELIUS CLARK	" SOLOMON PURDY
" JOHN DRAKE	" WILLIAM CLARK	" AUSTIN REYNOLDS
" BENJAMIN GREEN	" JOHN CUDNEY	" EBENEZER SCOFIELD
" SAMUEL HAIGHT	" JOSHUA DRAKE	" ELIJAH SCOTT
" ABRAHAM SMITH HEDDON	" BENJAMIN DYCKMAN	" HENRY SLASON
" JOHN HYATT	" DAVID FERRIS	" JOSEPH VAIL
" JAMES KRONKHITE	" WILLIAM GAILER	" JACOB VAN TESSELL
" SAMUEL LAWRENCE	" HARMANUS GARDINIER	ENSIGN BENEDICT
" EPHRAIM LOCKWOOD	" HAYES	" ELIJAH DRAKE
" JOSHUA ROGERS	" EZEKIEL HYATT	" PHILIP LECK
" SCOFIELD	" LODER	" JOHN MCCREARY
" GIDEON SEELY	" JOHN MCCAL	" DANIEL WATERBERRY
" ELI SELY	" DANIEL MARTINE	

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. DANIEL DELAVAN	LIEUT. OBEDIAH PURDY	ENSIGN JOHN CARMAN
" MOSES HEADOW	" ABRAHAM TODD	" ISAAC CLARK
" JOHN MANDEVILLE	" URIAH WALLACE	" JACOB McNARMILY
" JOHN C. MILLER		

## ENLISTED MEN

Acker Tobias	Bouton Joseph	Chapman Stephen	Devow Peter
Adams Amos	Bouton Moses	Chatterton Jonathan	Devowe William
Alen Samuel	Bouton Stephen	Chatterton Thomas	Dibble Jonathan
Ardsehigel Richard	Bouton Timothy	Chechister Jeremiah	Dibley Daniel
Arther Platt	Boyce John	Clark Isaac	Dibley Solomon
Ashley Absalom	Brant Philip	Clark Nathan	Dickson Daniel
Aslin Isaac	Briggs Edward	Clarke James	Dinger John
Aure John	Briggs Isaac	Clawson Ezra	Dinges Samuel
Austen Isaac	Briggs Philip	Clawson Jacob	Done John
Avery Ebenezer	Brock William	Clements Aaron	Dotton Isaac
Avery John	Brooks Daniel	Coley Samuel Brooks	Drake
Baet Marcus	Brooks John	Collard James	Drake Elijah
Bailey Devoe	Brown Adonijah	Combs Michael	Drake Gilbert, Jr.
Baily James	Brown Brockwa	Concklin Seth	Drake Jasper
Baly John	Brown David	Conklin Jeremiah	Drake Jeremiah
Banker Adolf	Brown Eber	Conkling Isaac	Drake John
Barsely James	Brown Elijah	Conkling Israel	Drake Joseph
Barton Caleb	Brown John	Conkling John	Drake Joshua
Bartow Elijah	Brown Nathan	Conkling Jonathan	Drake Josiah
Baset Samuel	Brown Nathaniel	Conkling Zophar	Drake William
Basford William	Brown Samuel	Conlin Timothy	Dullunse Abraham
Batts John	Brown Solomon	Cook Able	Dusenberry Richard
Bayle Jonathan	Brown Timothy	Cooley Samuel	Dusenbry Jarvis
Bayly Devone	Brown William	Corlmon James	Dyckman Benjamin
Bedel Samuel	Brundage Nathan	Crawford Robert	Dyckman Garrett
Beeckman Garrard G.	Brundige Hezekiah	Crawford Robert, Jr.	Dyckman Jacobus
Benedich Jacob	Brush Elicam	Crissey John	Dyckman William
Benedict Timothy	Bryant Jeams	Crofert Ase	Elk John
Berry Charles	Buice John	Crofort Samuel	Elliot Robert
Betts Gideon	Bunce Edmund	Crowfit John	Ellit John
Bevie Isaac	Burdjat Conerad	Currey Richard	Facton Abraham
Billew Isaac	Burgdof Philip	Currey Stephen	Fancher Abraham
Birdsall Dannil	Burgdurf Philip	Cyper Ivy	Fancher David
Birdsall Samuel	Burges Archibald	Cypher Jerry	Farguson John
Birdsell Jacob	Burwagen Saul	Danolds Eligah	Felss Coonrod
Bishop Epenetus	Bush William	Danlas Elijah	Ferguson Thomas
Bishop John	Butal Thomas	Davis Daniel	Ferris Caleb
Blatchly Daniel	Cable Samuel	Davis Isaac	Ferris David
Bloom Zachariah	Cadman Daniel	Davis John	Ferris James
Bloomer Abraham	Calman Jaims	Davis William	Ferris Jonathan
Borden Daniel	Campbell James	Davison Isaac	Ferris Joshua
Borret Abraham	Cantfield James	Dean Ephraim	Ferris Richard
Boset Jesse	Canman Thomas	Dean William	Field Benjamin, Jr.
Boshford William	Cannon Henry	Dean William W.	Field Cumfurt
Bostwick John	Carles Hennery	Degroat Garet	Finch James, Jr.
Bostwick Robert	Carll David	DeGroot States	Finikin Edward
Bostwick Samuel	Carman John	Dehue John	Fonnan Gilbert
Bostwick Stephen	Carvender Joseph	Delamter Isaac	Forbes James
Bottle Thomas	Cats Michal	Denton Alexander	Foreman Caleb
Boughton Calope	Catt Michal	Denton Joseph	Forman Jacob
Bouton Ezra	Cear Hennery	Depue Abraham	Formon Gilbert
Bouton James	Chace Thomas	Depue Hennery	Fort Silas
Bouton Jehiel	Charleton Jacob	DePue John	Fowle James
Bouton Joel	Chapman Daniel	Devoc David	Fowle Solomon

Fowler Isaac	Herder Daniel	King Joshua	McDonalds James
Fowler Justus	Hibner Mikel	Knapp David	McFarthing James
Fowler Martin	Higgins Ebenezer	Knapp Joseph	McForthing Gabriel
Fowler Reuben	Higgins Joseph	Kniffin Gilbert	McKeel John
Fowler Solomon	Hill James	Kronck Isaac	McLean Daniel
Fuller Elijah	Hill Joshua	Kroncklyt Dannel	McLeel John
Fuller Joseph	Hitt Dennis	Kronkhite James	McNoughty Michael
Gailer Robert K.	Hitt Garard	Laight Lodewick	Magere Joseph
Gailer William	Hitt Henry	Lain Jeremiah	Mandeville John
Garnsey Joseph	Hitt Jarvard	Lamb	Marshell Amon
Garnsey William	Holladay William	Lamb Patrick	Marvin John
Garrard Elias	Holmes Jonathan	Lamberdson Lambert	Mathors Joseph
Garrard Isaac	Hoimes Joseph	Lane Abraham	Mead Andrew
Garrison John	Holmes Khuben	Lane Amos	Mead Danil
Garrison Dennis	Holmes Samuel	Lane Doxe	Mead Ebenezer
Garrison John	Homand Ebenezer	Lane Elisha	Mead Ethan
Gaulerd William	Horis Ezekiel	Lane Joseph	Mead Joseph
Gazeley James	Horton Daniel	Lane Nathaniel	Mead Joshua
Gean Shadrick	Horton John	Lane Peter	Mead Libeus
Gilbert Benajah	Horton Joseph	Lane Solomon	Mead Marshall
Gilbert Jacob	Horton Nehemiah	Lane Stephen	Mead Selah
Golden Amos	Horton Stephen	Larnes John	Mead Stephen
Goler Samuel	Horton William, Jr.	Lascelles Edward	Meed William
Goler William	Hows Pilutiah	Lawson Isaac	Meritt Abraham
Goodman John	Hoyt Abraham	Lawson Lawrence	Miller Abraham
Gordinear Horremoni	Hoyt Enoch	Lawson Samuel	Miller Ebenezer
Gould John	Hoyt Gideon	Leach William	Miller Ephenetus
Gray Hezekiah	Hoyt Jacob	Leaverage Benjamin	Miller Gidion
Gray Robert	Hoyt Jesse	Lee Abijah	Miller Isaac
Green Andrew	Hoyt Major	Lee Dorcas	Miller Jacob
Green Samuel	Hoyt Silas	Lee Enos	Miller James
Gumman Ephraim	Hoyt Silvenus	Lee John	Miller John
Hadden John	Hughson Jeremiah	Lee John, Jr.	Miller Nathan
Hadden Joseph	Hults David	Lee William	Miller William
Haight Benjamin	Hunt Obiah	Leggett Gabriel	Mills Israel
Haight Elnathan, Jr.	Hunt Ward	Lent Abraham	Mills John
Haight John	Hustead Thomas	Lent Albert	Mills John, Jr.
Haight Joseph	Husted Jabos	Lent Harmones	Mills Joseph
Haight Soloman	Huton Richard	Lent Henry	Mills Titus
Hall Caleb	Hyatt Elias	Lent Isaac	Moger Lemuel
Hall Dan	Hyatt John	Lent Jacob	Montross James
Hall John	Hyatt Solomon	Lent John	Moore Marten
Halsted Michal	Indien Ceser	Lent John I.	Morgan Thomas
Hand Ezeçal	Ingdell Jonathan	Lent Lug	Morrel James
Harris Enoch	Ingosal John	Lent Matthew	Mosman Maseno
Harris Justice	Jackson Samuel	Lent Tobs	Mosman Peter
Hart Jonathan	Jemmison William	Lent Tunis	Mott Joseph
Hartford Peter	Johnson Timothy	Lent William	Mott Thomas
Hartford Thomas	Johnston John	Levines John	Munday Elijah
Hatfield Dannel	Jones Esquire	Levinus Thomas	Neeckles Josiah
Hatfield Joshua	Jones George	Lockwood Hezekiah	Neilson John
Hawkens Isaac	Jones Isa	Lockwood Jacob	Nelson John
Haws Pelatiah	Jones John	Lockwood Nathan	Newman James
Haws Pelatiah, Jr.	Jones John, Jr.	Lyon Alven	Newman Nathaniel
Haws Seth	Jump Amos	Lyon James	Newman Peter
Haws Solomon	Jump Reuben	Lyon John	Niccols Robert
Hayse Abraham	Keeler Nathaniel	Lyon Samuel	Nickels William
Hayse Nathaniel	Keen Henry	Lyons	Nicols Benjamin
Hedden John	Kenedey David	Mabey Peter	Northrup David
Helipen Harmen	Ketcham John	McCaill Nathan	Northrup Isaac
Henbrowm Chrislop	Kile James	McCoy John	Northrup Isaac, Jr.



Northrup Joel	Ronalds Austin	Stevens John	Van Wart Cobus
Oakly William	Russel Abraham	Stevens Jeremiah	Van Wart John
Oaks John	Ruton William	Strang Gilbert	Van Wart William
Odell Isaac	Sacket Richard	Strang Henry	Van Worman Peter
Odell Jacob	Sackett Richard, Sr.	Strang Jared	Van Wormer Peter
Odell Jonathan	St. John Moses	Strang John	Vermelya Jacob M.
Odell Nathan	Sands John	Straug Joseph, Jr.	Vernam Thomas
Odell Peter	Sarles Elijah	Strokam Isaac	Viel John
Odell William	Sarles Richard	Strong Joseph	Voght Godfrey
Odle Richard	Satterly Samuel	Sutton Andrew	Voght Henry
Osburn John	Sawson Isaac	Sutton John Pell	Vogt Christian Joseph
Page Jonah	Scofield Amos	Sutton Solomon	Volentine Elvin
Palmer Levi	Scofield Gedion	Sweesy Daniel	Vredenburgh Abraham
Pardee David	Scofield Joseph	Tattel John	Vredenburgh Benjamin
Pardee Nathaniel	Scofield Michel	Taylor	Vredenburgh William
Parent Jacob	Scofield Peter	Taylor Edmon	Wagger Tobias
Parent Levi	Scofield Smith	Taylor Gilbert	Wanger Thomas
Patta Robert	Scudder Jacob	Taylor Henry	Ward Moses
Peatt James	Scudder Nathaniel	Taylor John	Warden Joseph
Pell Roger	Sealey Silvenos	Taylor Thomas	Waring David
Pellem Elisha	Seaman Hlenry	Teed Charles	Waterberry Samuel
Pellem John	Secor Warnar	Teed William, Jr.	Webster Joseph
Pellem Joseph	Sely Thadius	Teller Piere	Weed Jehial
Pelton Daniel	Sharrock James	Terrel Peter	Weeks Absalom
Pennyoyer Joseph	Shaw John	Theall William	Weeks Gilbert
Perry James, Jr.	Shearwood Elijah	Thomson Elias	Weeks Malaki
Phillips Philip	Shearwood Jobe	Thomson Jonathan	Weeks Nathaniel
Phillips Samuel	Sherwood Joseph, Jr.	Thorn Daniel	Welch William
Pine Samuel	Sherwood Joshua	Thorn Thomas	West John
Plan John	Sherwood Justus	Tiel Hendrick	Westcott Reuben
Plant John	Shock James	Tillison Niccols	Whiliam Joshayh
Pohn William	Short Joseph	Titus Beniaman	Whitman John
Post Joseph	Sillicar Jacob	Titus Josiah	Whitney Abijah
Potter Gilbert	Simmons Danil	Tomkins Silvanus	Wickes Jesse
Potter Samuel	Slason Abraham	Tomson Jonathan	Wickes Jonathan
Preason Abraham	Slutt Silus	Townsend James	Wickes Stephen
Pugsley Samuel	Smith	Travis Absalom	Wicks Nathaniel
Purdy Israel	Smith Benajah	Travis Daniel	Wicks Nathaniel, Jr.
Purdy James	Smith Daniel	Travis Ezekil	Wicks Phineas
Purdy Joseph	Smith Ebezor	Travis Gabriel	Williams Gilbert
Purdy Samuel	Smith Eleazor	Travis Jonathan	Williams Ichabud
Purdy Silvanus	Smith Isaac	Travis Joseph	Williams Isaac
Purdy Solomon, Jr.	Smith James	Travis Stephen	Williams States
Raymond Thomas	Smith Jeremiah	Traviss Gilbert	Willimson David
Raynolds Ephraim	Smith John	Truesdell Samuel	Willimson Jeddediah
Read James	Smith Joseph	Tucker Jervis	Willmanson James
Ren Solomon	Smith Joseph, Jr.	Turner John	Willson James, Jr.
Requaw Gabriel	Smith Lemuel	Turnor Joshua	Wilmot Nathaniel
Reynold Benjamin	Smith Ward	Tuttle Abraham	Wilson John
Reynolds Nathaniel	Smith Zebulon	Tyce John	Wilson Valentine
Rider John	Soliss John	Tylar Jonathan	Wood Caleb
Roff Christopher	Soper Gilbert	Underwood William	Wood Elexander
Roff Henry	Soper Jesse	Van Scoyt Abram	Wood Eliphalet
Rogers Daniel	Soward Joseph	Vanstine Ellvan	Wood Nathan
Rogers William	Spring Samuel	Van Tassel Abraham	Wood Philip
Rognale Gabril	Squires Frank	Van Tassel Cornelius	Wood S.
Romer Hendrick	Standley Garret	Vantassel David	Wood William Scuder
Ruff Samuel	Standley Gidion	Vantassel Isaac	Woolsey John
Ruland Benjaman	Stebbins Lewis	Vantassel John	Wright Jacob
Ruland John	Stedwell John	Vanvoor Abrem	Wright Nivayah
Ruland Zophar			

## Westchester County Militia — Fourth Regiment

COLONEL THADDEUS CRANE  
MAJOR NATHANIEL DELAVAN  
ADJUTANT JOHN COOLEY

QUARTER MASTER JACOB GILBERT  
SURGEON SAMUEL BARNUM

CAPT. DANIEL BOUTON	CAPT. JESSE TRUESDELL	LIEUT. DANIEL PURDY
" BENJAMIN CHAPMAN	LIEUT. EBENEZER AVARY	" NATHANIEL REYNOLDS
" SAMUEL LAWRENCE	" JOSEPH BENEDICT	" ABRAHAM SMITH
" SAMUEL LEWIS	" BENAJAH BROWN	" DAVID SMITH
" EPHRAIM LOCKWOOD	" CORNELIUS CRANE	ENSIGN ENOCH BENEDICT
" JONATHAN LODER	" DAVID FANSHER	" JEHIEL BOUTON
" DAVID PARDEE	" JOSEPH DOOLITTLE	" SAMUEL LEWIS
" EBENEZER SCOFIELD	" ISAAC KEELER	" WILLIAM ROGERS

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

ADJT. THOMAS HUNT

LIEUT. BENJAMIN BENEDICT

## ENLISTED MEN

Aiers Reuben	Bishop Epeneus	Brooks John	Buckbee Russel
Alleby Nathan	Bishop Garret	Brooks Michael	Burns Edmond
Allen Samuel	Bishop James	Brown Abraham	Burns Edward
Alvord Belah	Bishop John	Brown Adonijah	Callender Samuel
Ambler Abraham	Blackman Ephraim	Brown Adonijah, Jr.	Canada Philip
Ambler Enos	Bloodgood Oliver	Brown Amos	Canady Philip
Ambler John	Bloom Stephen	Brown Annanias	Canfield Isaiah
Anderson James	Bloomer Abraham	Brown Benajah	Canfield James
Armstrong James	Bloomer Stephen	Brown Brockey	Carpenter James
Avary Elisha	Bolt Azariah	Brown Deliverance	Carpenter Thomas
Avary James	Bolt Daniel	Brown Ebenezer	Chapman Daniel
Avary John	Boucks Daniel	Brown Eber	Chapman Stephen
Avery Ebenezer	Boutan Jehial	Brown Elijah	Chapmon John
Avery Enoch	Bouten Seth	Brown Eliphalit	Clark Daniel
Avry Solomon	Bouton Benajah	Brown Elisha	Clark Jabez
Ayers Reuben	Bouton Ebenezer	Brown Enos	Clark John
Ayres Reuben, Jr.	Bouton Elijah	Brown Jacob	Clark Jonathan
Baily Gilbert	Bouton Ezra	Brown James	Clarke Daniel
Bartlet George	Bouton Gould	Brown John	Clarke Ephraim
Barton Joseph	Bouton Jesse	Brown John, Jr.	Close Jabez
Bates Elisha	Bouton Joel	Brown Jonas	Close Jesse
Baxter David	Bouton John	Brown Jonathan	Coldwin James
Baxter John	Bouton Joseph	Brown Joseph	Coley John
Baxter Thomas	Bouton Matthew	Brown Joseph, Jr.	Coley Samuel B.
Bedient Falmen	Bouton Moses	Brown Josiah	Collard James
Beers Fanton	Bouton Nathaniel	Brown Nathan	Colvin James
Benedict Benjamin	Bouton Noah	Brown Peter	Colyard James
Benedict Caleb	Bouton Samuel	Brown Reuben	Conklin Jacob
Benedict Isaac	Bouton Seymour	Brown Samuel	Conkling Jonathan
Benedict Jacob	Bouton Shubeal	Brown Silas	Connada Philip
Benedict Jonah	Bouton Stephen	Brown Solomon	Corley John
Benedict Joseph	Bouton Timothy	Brown William	Crane James
Benedict Joseph, Jr.	Boutton Hiel	Bruce Robert	Crane Peter
Benedict Lewis	Boutton Jesse	Brucks Daniel	Crawford Daniel
Benedict Nathan	Boutton John	Bruice Rohert	Crawford Henderson
Benedict Timothy	Boutton Nathaniel	Brun Edward	Crawford John
Benjamin James	Boutton Seth	Brundage Nathan	Crawford Stephen
Betts Gideon	Bready Jesseay	Brundige Joseph, Jr.	Crawford William
Betts Nathan	Brigs	Brundige Stephen	Cross John
Bishop Andrew	Brigs Philip	Brush Gilbert	Cross Lemuel

Dalton William	Fuller Jabiz	Holmes John	Laymor Jesse
Dan Abraham	Fuller Joseph	Houson Eleazer	Legget William
Dan Hezekiah	Fuller Simeon	Hoyer Isaac	Lewis Samuel
Dan James	Garnsey William	Hoyes Thomas	Lobdell Jacob
Dan James, Jr.	Garrison William	Hoyt Abijah	Lobdell John
Dan Nathaniel	Gaufey William	Hoyt Benjamin	Lockwood Daniel
Dan Samuel	German David	Hoyt Enoch	Lockwood David
Dan Squier	Gilbert Benajah	Hoyt Hezekiah	Lockwood Ebenezer
Defrees Ebenezer	Gilbert Jacob	Hoyt Jachim	Lockwood Hezekiah
Delavan Daniel	Gornsey William	Hoyt Jacob	Lockwood Jacob
Delevan Timothy	Gould John	Hoyt Jacob, Jr.	Lockwood Job
Delivan John	Graham Robert	Hoyt Jeremiah	Lockwood Joseph, Jr.
Delivan Nathan	Green Andrew	Hoyt Jesse	Lockwood Nathan
Delivan Stephen	Green Benjamin	Hoyt John	Lockwood Reuben
Dibble Jonathan	Green Jehiel	Hoyt Person	Lockwood Samuel
Dick (colored)	Grummon Ebenezer	Hoyt Silas	Loder John
Dickens Arnold	Grummon Ephraim	Hoyt Silvanus	Loder Pettit
Dickens Arnold, Jr.	Hait Abijah	Hubbell Peter	Lounsbury Gideon
Dickens Moredcai	Hait Benjamin	Hughes William	Lourd Joel
Dickins Samuel	Hait Enoch	Hull Isaac	Lowrey Joel
Dickson Daniel	Hait Gideon	Hull Stephen	Lowrey Thomas
Dickson John	Hait Hezekiah	Hunt Gibourd	Lucas William
Dickson Marshel	Hait John	Hunt Gilbert	Lyon Caleb, Jr.
Dickson Nathan	Hait Jonathan	Husted James	Lyon Noah
Dolton William	Hait Parson	Husted Thaddeus	Lyons Caleb
Doolittle Hopkins	Hait Silvanus, Jr.	Ingerson John	Manrow Joseph, Jr.
Doolittle Daniel	Hallsted Micah	Ingersull John	Manrow Nathan
Doolittle Reuben	Halsted Michael	Isaacs Samuel	Marshall Henry
Drake Gilbert	Hanford Abraham	Jane Israel	Marshall Joseph
Dunkin Daniel	Harford Pater	Janse Abraham	Marshall Amon
Durand Francis	Harper Godfree	Jarman David	Marshall Anthoney
Falconer John	Hartford Ephraim	Johns Timothy	Mead Aaron
Fansher Abram	Hartford Peter	Johnson Stephen	Mead Abraham
Fansher Daniel	Hartford Thomas	Johnson Timothy	Mead Andrew
Fansher David	Haut Jesse	Jones Abraham	Mead Calvin
Fansher Elijah	Havery Reuben, Jr.	Jones Ebenezer	Mead Daniel
Fansher Elisha	Hayes Freegift	Jump Amos	Mead David
Fansher John	Hayes Isaac	Jump Gilbert	Mead Enoch
Fansher Joseph	Hayes James	Jump Reuben	Mead Halsey
Fansher Nathaniel	Hayes Jesse	Jump William	Mead Henry
Fansher Squire	Hayes Josiah	June Israel	Mead Jesse
Fansher William	Hayes Nathaniel	Kanady Joseph	Mead Jonah
Feek Benjamin	Hayes Stephen	Kanady Wilham	Mead Levi
Feris Peter	Hayes Thomas	Keeler Aaron	Mead Marshal
Feris Samuel	Hays Abraham	Keeler David	Mead Stephen
Ferris Benjamin	Hays Caleb	Keeler Jeremiah	Mead Zelek
Ferris Goold	Hays Henry	Keeler Nathaniel	Meritt John
Ferris James	Hays John	Keeler Obadiah	Merrit Luke
Ferris John	Hayt Abel	Keeler Phinehas	Mershal Amon
Ferris Samuel	Hayt Abijah	Keeling Adam	Mershal Henry
Finch John	Hayt Abram	Kenady Josep	Miller Henry
Finny Ward	Hayt Caleb	Knapp Joshua	Miller John, Jr.
Flood John	Hayt Jachim	Knapp Moses	Miller John A.
Foshea John	Hayt Nathan	Kniffin Benjamin	Miller Josiah
Foster John	Hayt Rice	Knox Abraham	Miller Nathan
Foster Jown W.	Hayt Silas	Knox Joseph	Miller Samuel
Fourey Ward	Hayt Uriah	Knox Robart	Moger James
Frasher John	Hodge James	Krauston Joseph	Monrow Seely
Frost William	Hoit Jonathan	Lawrance Samuel	Moorhouse Samuel
Fuller Elisha	Hoit Nathaniel	Lawrance Samuel, Jr.	Mopen James

Morehouse Benjamin	Radon Partrick	Selleck Darling	Stebbins Samuel
Moses John	Radtoick John	Selleck Nathan	Steenrod Ebenezer
Mosher James	Randol John	Seward Daniel	Steenrod Solomon
Mosher Lemuel	Randolph Benjamin	Seward Stephen	Stevens John
Munro Joseph	Ranolds Benjamin	Seymour Jesse	Stevens Moses
Murphy Robert	Ranrod Solomon	Shay Timothy	Stevens Oliver
Natelbery James	Raymond James	Shearman Abial	Stevens Reuben
Nelson John	Raymond Land	Sheerman Peter	Stevens Reuben, Jr.
Newman Caleb	Raymond Sands	Sherman Peter	Stevens Silvanus
Newman Isack	Raynolds Gilbert	Sherwood Oliver	Steward Stephen
Newman James	Reseco John	Sido Henry	Stewart Charles
Newman Jonathan	Resquie John	Silleck Gershom	Stockham Samuel
Newman Peter	Reynolds Benjamin	Silleck Frederick	Strobridg James
Newman Samuel	Reynolds Gilbert	Sillick Darbey	Suard Daniel
Nickels Abel	Reynolds Joshua	Sillick Nathan	Suard John
Nickols Gershom	Reynolds William	Silsbe Israel	Sutherland Stephen
Nickols Jesse	Riggs Daniel	Slasen Nathan	Terry Samuel
Nickols Thomas	Riggs Josiah	Slason Abraham	Titus Benjamin
Nickols Thomas, Jr.	Rockwell Job	Slason Amos	Titus John
Northrup Abijah	Rockwell Nathan	Slason Deliverance	Titus Joseph
Northrup David	Rockwell Nathan H.	Slason Ebenezer	Titus Timothy
Northrup Eli	Roff Samuel	Slason Ebenezer, Jr.	Todd Abraham, Jr.
Northrup Isaac	Rogers Amos	Slason Eleazer	Todd Oliver
Northrup Joel	Rondies Abraham	Slason Israel	Tounsand James
Northrup John	Rosecrans Dirk	Slason Jesse	Travis Jacob
Northrup Stephen	Rovtlit George	Slason John	Trowbridge James
Olmsted Hezekiah	Row Seely M.	Slason Jonathan	Trusdail Joseph
Olmsted James	Ruff Samuel	Slason Nathan	Trusdell Jesse, Jr.
Olmsted Nathan	Rundel Ezra, Jr.	Slason Samuel	Trusdell Jonathan
Osburn John	Rundell John	Slason Stephen	Trusdell Joseph
Palmer Elisha	Rusco John	Slauson Eleazer	Trusdell Richard
Palmer Gideon	Rusco Noah	Slauson Eleazer, Jr.	Tyler Jabes
Palmer Jesse	Rusco Samuel	Slason Israel	Tyler James
Palmer Obadiah	Rusco Theophilus	Slauson Jesse	Vamoe Daniel
Pardee John	Rusco Thomas	Slawson John	Vandel Abraham
Pardee Nathan	<b>Russ Stephen</b>	<b>Slawson Lamb</b>	<b>Vanscoy Abraham</b>
Pardy Samuel	Russel John	Slawson Nathan	Vanscoy Abraham, Jr.
Peatt Jeams	Ryan Timothy	Slawson Samuel	Vanscoy Cornelius
Peatt Lewis	Ryion Bont	Sloson Ebenezer, Jr.	Vanscoy Jonathan
Peck Abijah	St. John John	Sloson Jesse	Vanscoy Samuel
Peck Benjamin	Sarlls Thaddeus	Smith Abraham	Vanscoy Timothy
Pederick Abijah	Scofield Amos	Smith Abraham, Jr.	Varnal Daniel
Pelham John	Scofield David	Smith Caleb	Varnel John
Pellam Joseph	Scofield Deliverance	Smith Caleb, Jr.	Wallace Abijah
Pellum Elisha	Scofield Elisha	Smith Doctor	Wallace Jacob
Phillips Joseph	Scofield Elnathan	Smith Isaac	Wallace James, Jr.
Potts David	Scofield Gideon	Smith Isaac, Jr.	Wallow James
Potts Thomas	Scofield Henry	Smith Jacob	Wandle Abraham
Pratt James	Scofield Jonas	Smith John	Warring James
Purdy Abraham	Scofield Joseph	Smith Joshua	Warring Peter
Purdy Daniel	Scofield Josiah	Smith Lemuel	Waterberry Daniel
Purdy David	Scofield Michel	Smith Matthew	Waterberry John
Purdy Deliverance	Scofield Peter	Smith Nathan	Waterberry Samuel
Purdy Deliverance, Jr.	Scofield Smith	Smith Nathan, Jr.	Watt James
Purdy John	Scofield William	Smith Nathaniel	Wauser Thomas
Purdy Jonathan	Scribner Zephaniah	Smith Peleg	Wearing James
Purdy Joseph	Seeley Nathaniel, Jr.	Smith Reuben	Webb John
Purdy Stephen	Seely Gideon, Jr.	Smith Solomon	Weed Alexander
Quick Andrew	Seely Nathaniel	Smith Thomas	Weed Eli
Quick John	Seely Silas	Stebbins Nehemiah	Weed Gilbert

Weed Jonathan	Whitney James	Williams Stephen	Wood Jacob, Jr.
Weed Nathan	Wickes Nathaniel, Jr.	Wilson Valentine	Wood Jared
Weeks Nathaniel	Wickes Phineas	Wood Benjamin	Wood Jonah
Weeks Phinehas	Wicks Nathaniel	Wood Hezekiah	Wood Jonathan
Wheeler Josiah	Williams Ichabod	Wood Israel	Wood Joseph
Whitnee Benjamin	Williams Samuel	Wood Jacob	Wood Nathaniel

---

### Westchester County Militia — Associated Exempts

LIEUT. COL. JOSEPH BENEDICT	QUARTER MASTER JOEL BOUTON
MAJOR EBENEZER SLASSON	SURGEON BENJAMIN MILLER
ADJUTANT ENOCH MEAD	

CAPT. GOULD BOUGHTON	LIEUT. SAMUEL BOUTON	LIEUT. BENJAMIN JONES
" JOSEPH OSBURN	" SOLOMON CLOSE	" ZEPHANIAH MILLS
" GIDEON SEELY	" MOSES HADDEN	" TITUS REYNOLDS

### ENLISTED MEN

Ambler John	Eliot John	Lockwood Joseph	Selleck Gershom
Bedient Nathan	Fansher William	Loder John	Sene Abraham
Benedict Joseph	Ferris Jonathan	Luks P.	Seymour Thaddeus
Benedict Peter	Flood John	Lyon Benjamin	Sison Abraham
Benedict Peter, Jr.	Fuller Micajah	Lyon Samuel	Slason Henry
Bishop Epeneos	Green Benjamin	McKeel John	Smith Benjamin
Bouton Gould	Hait Jacob	Mead Andrew	Smith Nathaniel
Bouton John	Hait John	Meershell Anthony	Stebbins Nehemiah
Bouton Noah	Haniford Abraham	Mekell John	Stillwell Thomas R.
Brown Andrew	Hartford Thomas	Miller John C.	Taylor Gilbert
Brown Deliverance	Hatfield Abraham	Miller Josiah	Todd Abraham
Brown Eber	Hawley Ezekiel	Miller Nathan	Titus Benjamin
Bundell John	Hayes Isaac	Milles James	Titus John
Carman Henry	Hayt Gideon	Mills Josiah	Titus Joseph
Carman Peter	Hedding Moses	Newman Isaac	Truler Mathaw
Chapman Daniel	Hobby Caleb	Newman James	Tyler Jonathan
Clark Cornelius	Holmes Isaac	Newman Nathaniel	Wandel Abraham
Crawford Robert	Holmes John	Oakley Isaac	Waterbery David
Cross John	Hunt Jacob	Olmsted Nathan	Weed Gilbert
Crumpton John	Hyatt Ezekiel	Pinkney Thomas	Weed Jehiel
Dan David	Ingersoll Josiah	Pordy Obediah	Wheeler Josiah
Dean Gilbirt	Jacobs Israel	Potter Peter	Whitmore Pelatiah
Dean Isaac	Jones Asa	Potter Robert	Whitne Pelatiah
Dibbell Daniel	Jump Amos	Raymond James, Jr.	Whitney Seth
Dibble Jonathan	Lamb Abraham	Raymond Sands	Witney Seth
Dickens Thomas	Lee Elijah	Reynolds Gilbert	Wood Benjamin
Dickson John	Leek Phillip	Runolds Nathaniel	Wright Benjamin
Duetcher William	Lent Abraham	Scofield Amos	

---

### Westchester County Militia — Separate Exempts

CAPT. JONATHAN HORTON

### ENLISTED MEN

Acker Jacob	Bice Peter	Dalton William	Purdy Jacob
Bailey John	Bice William	Fisher Elijah	Purdy Jonathan
Bell William	Bice Yawnas	Fisher Samuel	See James
Bice Abraham	Brundage James	Horton Caleb	Smith James
Bice Abraham, Jr.	Chanpenois Andrew	Owens Jeremiah	Syphor John
Bice Jacob	Cunningham John	Palden John	White Stephen
Bice James			

# THE MILITIA

## MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIZATIONS

### Colonel John Lasher's Regiment

COLONEL JOHN LASHER  
LIEUT. COL. ANDREW STOCKHOLM  
MAJOR WILLIAM SMITH LIVINGSTON

ADJUTANT JERONEMUS HOOGLAND  
QUARTER MASTER MATTHEW DAVIS

CAPT. JAMES ABEEL	CAPT. JACOB WRIGHT	LIEUT. THOMAS LAWRENCE
" THEOPHILUS BEEKMAN	LIEUT. JOHN ANTHONY	" OLIVER MELDEBERGER
" CHARLES DICKENSON	" JOHN BANCKER	" ABRAHAM MESIER
" DAVID DICKSON	" THOMAS BEEKMAN	" BENJAMIN NORTH
" WILLIAM W. GILBERT	" EPHRAIM BRASHER	" ETHAN SICKELS
" SAMUEL JOHNSON	" HENRY BREVORT	" FREDERICK STEYMETS
" WILLIAM LEONARD	" JAMES BYERS	" RALPH T. THURMAN
" JACQUES RAPALJE	" EDWARD DUNSCOMB	" ROBERT TROUP
" ABRAHAM VAN DYCK	" JOSEPH FORTIN	" THOMAS WARNER
" VINER VAN ZANDT	" JOHN HARBECK	" GEORGE YEAMANS
" THOMAS WILLCOCKS	" JESSEY HICKS	

### ENLISTED MEN

Acley John	Donelson Frederiek	Hyer Walter	Salmond John
Apple Anthon	Donelson Jesse	Johnson William	Shaddle David
Beaty John	Donelson Joseph	Kersted James	Snider Simon
Burras Benjami	Donelson Soverin	Longley Thomas	Strachan William
Burras John	Duglas James	Mandevill David	Ten Brook William
Cambel James	Elsworth John, Jr.	Markland John	Ten Eyck Andrew
Carmer James	Elsworth John T.	Myers Peter	Van Dalsin Henry
Choen Daniel	Frilock Joseph	Peckwill William	Van Dewater Gerret
Contelye George	Heyer William	Reed John	Van Hook Isaac
Crolious John	Howser Jacob	Rome William	Young Peter

### Colonel John Nicholson's Regiment

COLONEL JOHN NICHOLSON  
LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN VISCHER  
ADJUTANT JOHN BROGDON

CHAPLAIN ISRAEL EVANS  
SURGEON JOSEPH MARVIN

CAPT. ELISHA BENEDICT	CAPT. GERSHOM MOTT	LIEUT. TIMOTHY HUGHES
" EZEKIEL COOPER	LIEUT. WILLIAM BELKNAP	" JOHN G. LANSING
" JOHN COPP	" JOHN BLACKNEY	" DIGBY ODLUM
" BENJAMIN EVANS	" FRANCIS BRENDELY	" THOMAS MCCLALTEN
" JOHN GRAHAM	" ISAAC GUION	" WILLIAM MARTIN
" DIRCK HANSEN	" NATHANIEL HENRY	" ISAAC NICHOLS
" ROBERT JOHNSTON	" ISAAC HUBBLE	" THOMAS NICHOLSON

### ENLISTED MEN

Hartan Peter	Lasan Thomas	Prebble Samuel	Weisenfels Charles F.
Holmes Asa	Lennington Thomas	Shaw Francis	

## Colonel Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Regiment

COLONEL CORNELIUS D. WYNKOOP

QUARTER MASTER THOMAS WILLIAMS

CAPT. ROBERT MCKEAN	LIEUT. ISAAC BOGART	LIEUT. OBADIAH VAUGHAN
" HENRY O'MARA	" ABNER FRENCH	" JOHN WELCH
" JACOB SEEBER	" JOHN HOGHKERK	ENSIGN DAVID BECKER
" CORNELIUS VAN SANTVOORT	" JACOB HOUSE	" JOHN DUNN
" SAMUEL VAN VIGHTEN	" SOLOMON PENDLETON	" DANIEL EVERITT
" GERRET S. VEEDER	" JOHN SEEBER	" ABRAHAM HARDENBERGH
" HERMAN VOSBURGH	" ABDIAL SHERWOOD	" JOHN OSTRANDER
" JOHN H. WENDELL	" LEVY STOCKWELL	" WILLIAM SCUDDER
LIEUT. JOHN BALL	" JOHN TEN BROECK	" EPHRAIM SNOW
" DAVID BATES	" ALBERT VANDERWERKEN	" SAMUEL WILSON
" ABRAHAM BECKER	" BARENT S. VAN SALSURY	

## ENLISTED MEN

Admay Henry	DeGollier James, Jr.	McMurdays John	Stuart James
Anderson David	Donaldson James	Maya— Joseph	Sutherland Hector
Anderson Lewis	Donaldson Rt. John	Midelle John	Sutton James
Anderson Robert	Dunlap John	Miller Jacobus	Switz Walter
Arkson William	Ehle William	Mills Alexander	Teed Samuel
Atkins Samuel	Ferguson James	Molby Thomas	Thompson William
Baker John	Ferguson William	Nelson Jonathan	Thornton John
Baker William	Frazier Duncan	Obrian John	Tobin Edward
Barnes Timothy	French Peter	Obrian John, Jr.	Truax John
Bartholemew John	Hamilton William	Obrian Thomas	Tuttle Solomon
Biggam William	Handley David	Ogston John	Vanden Bogart Minard
Blair John	Harper Joseph	Osterman Christian	Van Der Bogardes Nicholas
Bogardes David	Harrison Hermanus	Otter Isaac	las
Boom John	Harrison Phillip	Owens Owen	Vanderwerker Thomas
Boom Matthias	Hodges David	Philipse John	Vannatten Benjamin
Bowen Wasel	Horne Mathias	Pickerd Nicholas	Van Sice John
Brown John	Hughes Thomas	Plugh Dennis	Vansice Joseph
Cadogan John	Hungerford Daniel	Powel Joseph	Van Texel Jacob
Calaghan John	Huyler James	Rose John	Van Vorst Jelles
Caller John	Jeffries John	Runnels Jonathan	Veder Aaron
Campbell Robert	Johnson John	Rynax William	Vrooman Peter
Cane Peter Warren	Lacey Hugh	Scerberaw William	Welch John
Casey Robert	Lansingh Garret	Schermerhorn Jacob	Wemple Barent
Chaddock Thomas	Liddel John	Shankland Andrew	Wheeler Henry
Chalenor Christopher	Lighthall John	Shannon George	White David
Cheek George	Linnager John	Shannon Thomas	Wilday Nathaniel
Clark Francis	Lock Nicholas	Skinner Apollos	Wilken John David
Colley David	McCleane John	Skinner Gershom	Wilkie Augustus
Cook John	McCo— Mathias	Smallwood Isaac	Willson William
Cook John, Jr.	McCormick John	Spear Henry F.	Wilson Israel
Copernoll John	McGrady Robert	Stanley John	Wood John
Coplin Samuel	McIntire Barnabus	Statia William	Wright Benjamin
Davis John	McKown Robert	Steward James	Young Frederick
De Gollier James	McMachan Michael	Stiles Moses	

## Major John Wheelock's Independent Company

## MAJOR JOHN WHEELOCK

CAPT. SAMUEL ASHLEY  
" ABEL CURTIS

CAPT. SAMUEL PAYNE  
LIEUT. JOHN YOUNG

ENSIGN DANIEL WALDO

## ENLISTED MEN

Allen Samuel Griks	Damo Ebenezer	Huntington Asa	Skeen John
Arsworth Amariah	Dark Thomas	Maning Stephen	Stockbridge John
Baron Samuel	Darn Eben	Matthews Ebenezer	Tibbets Henry
Baxter Simon	Dart Roger	Moredock —sahel	Tilden Charles
Bliss Ebenezer	Dike Samuel	Norback Philip	Tilden Joel
Broughton William	Doolittle Lusius	Ordway John	Tola Josiah
Brown Thomas	Gilman Jeremiah	Osborn Isaac	Tooly Josiah
Burman Benjamin	Goodell Titus	Osgood Thomas	Trescott Jeremiah
Capron Nathan	Hammond Elijah	Petterson Andrew	Trichy John
Caswin Nathaniel	Harmon Elijah	Plummer David	Vorback Philip
Chamberlin Richard	Hatch Josiah	Ray John	Willeox John
Chase Benjamin	Higbee Charles	Royse Silas	York William
Closson Nehemiah	Hodgkins Joseph	Rudd Gideon	

## Fondey's Party

ENSIGN JOHN FONDEY, JR.

## ENLISTED MEN

Becker Peter	Hilton John	Mynderson Frederick	Wilson Andrew
Bogart Barnit	Kip Benjamin	Vosburgh Peter	Wood James
Boyd Jonathan	McCloud Alexander	Vroman Adam	Wormer Corn's
Cluct Frederick	Mulberry Peter	Williamson John	Young Christr
Griffin Alexander	Muller Stephen		

## Bradt's Rangers

CAPT. JOHN A. BRADT

## ENLISTED MEN

Allen John	Early Edward	Morgan James	Sparger Edward
Barret Walter	Gardiner James	Patterson Adam	Spitzer Gerrit
Bate Joseph	Hitsman John	Quackenboosh Gerardus	Ten Eyck John
Bovie John	Kain Richard	Quackenboosh John G.	Thomas James
Bovie Nicholas	Kelley Barney	Quackenboosh John J.	Thompson Thomas
Bradt Andrew	Lansing John S.	Shades Adam	Van Benthuisen Martha
Brown Thomas B. L.	Lyne Mathew	Shelley Samuel	Vedder John, Jr.
Christiaense Ahasuerus	McGinnis John	Sluyter Nicholas	Willson John
Curtwright Hendrick A.	Monroe Alexander	Smith Conrad	

## Reilay's Rangers

CAPT. JOHN REILAY

## ENLISTED MEN

Benson John	Conradt Frederick	Kelley John	Sharp Nicholas
Benson Richard	Cooper Christian	Milton John	Van Alstyn Cornelius
Berringer John	Herwick Philip	Myer Christopher	Van Iveren Ryorear
Boomhower George	Heyner Philip, Jr.	Pake Garret	Welch Philip
Carpenter John	Huntsicker George	Parks Andrew	



# Know all to whom

these presents shall come know ye that we Lawrence Goodman, Tobias Ten Eyck, Arent Van Dotten, Adam Condy, Lancaster Conner, Nicholas Hall, Jacob Ten Eyck, Cornelius Lansing, James Lighthall, & the major part of the members of a class in the Regiment of militia commanded by Col. Abraham Wemples, having under the act Entitled an act for raising & raising complete the line of this state in the service of the united States, and the two Regiments to be raised on Bounties of unappropriated lands, and for the purpose of the frontiers of this state passed the twenty third day of March one thousand seven hundred and eighty two engaged John Christman, to serve in said troops for the further defense of the frontiers until the first days of January Eighty three, do hereby grant transfer assign and set over unto Daniel Tall and his heirs and assigns all our Estate right title and interest in any land we or may become, entitled to us by reason of our engaging the said John Christman, as aforesaid under or by virtue of the said act to have and to hold all the Estate right title and interest of us or to the land unto the said Daniel Tall his heirs and assigns forever In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals this eighth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty two and in the sixth year of our Independence.

Signed sealed and delivered

In the presence of  
 Jacob Condy  
 John Hathington

- Lawrence Goodman
- Tobias Ten Eyck
- Arent Van Dotten
- Adam Condy
- Lancaster Conner
- Nicholas Hall
- Jacob Ten Eyck
- Cornelius Lansing
- James Lighthall

Memorandum that on the 11 day of May one thousand seven hundred and eighty two personally appeared before me, Isaac Norman Esq. one of the Judges of the Superior court of common pleas for the city and county of Albany Jacob Switzer who being duly sworn on the holy Evangelist of almighty god that he saw the several grants sign seal and deliver the above deed for the use therein mentioned and that he also saw John Hathington the other witness subscribe as witness therunto and having carefully perused the same and finding no material Erasures or Interdeltions therein do allow the same to be recorded.

Isaac Norman

Know all to whom

A. Morgan of Capt<sup>l</sup> Beat  
 Jacob Phillip<sup>s</sup> Beat  
 the 27 of April 1780  
 Major Henry Van Kopsloot  
 Jacobus Phillip<sup>s</sup> Capt<sup>l</sup>  
 Jeremiah Muller. Con<sup>st</sup>  
 George Phillip<sup>s</sup> Ensign  
 Stephen Muller. Con<sup>st</sup>  
 Jacob Muller  
 Jeremiah Muller  
 Johannes Muller  
 Cornelius Muller  
 Jeremiah Muller  
 Cornelius Sunday  
 Jacob  
 yearly in a session  
 Adon de Lee  
 Simon van  
 William Phillip<sup>s</sup>  
 David Phillip<sup>s</sup>  
 General  
 Adam Phillip<sup>s</sup>

1775  
 March  
 May  
 July

1775  
 March  
 May

1777  
 March

Johannes Mulder  
 George Davis  
 George Landt  
 William Davis  
 Johannes Sharp  
 Peter New  
 Christian Phillip<sup>s</sup>  
 Peter Van Broeck  
 Hendrick Mulder  
 Hendrick Mulder  
 Jacob Conkling  
 Frances Emrich  
 Adam Emrich  
 Hendrick Costrander  
 Johannes Landt  
 Johannes Landt  
 Simon Muller  
 Abraham Muller  
 Wilhelm Phillip<sup>s</sup>

Jacob Phillip<sup>s</sup>  
 Nicholas Marten  
 Jacob Stuppelcoan  
 Jacob Stuppelcoan Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Valentine Stuppelcoan  
 Michael Stuppelcoan  
 Adam Shaver  
 Jacobus Costrander  
 Cornelius Costrander  
 Hendrick Costrander  
 Adolvis Dingmans  
 Hendrick Dingmans  
 Johannes Dingmans  
 William Dingmans  
 Triant Smith  
 Thomas Patrick N<sup>o</sup> 4  
 Hendrick Yare  
 Johannes Salsbery  
 William Pike Surg<sup>n</sup>  
 William Phillip<sup>s</sup>  
 Hendrick Phillip<sup>s</sup>  
 John Phillip<sup>s</sup>  
 Hendrick Phillip<sup>s</sup>  
 Johannes Mulder  
 Jacob Mulder  
 Byron Graudt  
 Hendrick Graudt  
 Andries Graudt  
 Corneil Graudt  
 Jacob Graudt N<sup>o</sup> 3  
 Anthony Morris  
 William Hoop  
 John Wood  
 John Wood  
 Peter Barger  
 Samuel Hallenbeach  
 Godfree Shoemaker  
 Hendrick Shoemaker  
 Whinant Mantle  
 Frances Mantle  
 David Darling  
 Joseph Darling  
 John Graudt  
 Wilhelm's Graudt

# THE MILITIA

## LAND BOUNTY RIGHTS

(See pages 12 and 14 for Explanation)

### Albany County Militia — First Regiment

CAPT. JOHN SCOTT

LIEUT. WILLIAM TILLMAN

#### ENLISTED MEN

Abbet John James	Brooks Peter	Easterly Thomas	Groesbeeck Peter W.
Abel Andrew	Bross John	Eglus Abraham	Hall Joseph
Abell Christopher	Brown William T.	Elliott James	Halmbake Barnard
Arnold Isaac	Burgess John	Enas Godfrey	Hann Thomas
Bancker Gerard	Cahell Cornelius	Ertzberger Daniel	Hansen Albert
Barer John	Camplee Alexander	Evertsen Bernardus	Hansen John S.
Barrington Lewis	Carr William	Evertson Henry	Harbeck John
Beakman Jacob	Chambers Jere	Faugit Lailac	Hart Henry
Beasley Henry	Chapin Sen	Feabor Joseph	Hebjijsen Martin
Beddel John L.	Chesnut Alexander	Finn Henry	Henry Robert
Beeckman John	Cluet John, Jr.	Fisher John	Henry Robert, Jr.
Beeckman John M.	Cook Henry	Folknet William	Henson Daniel
Beekman Gerardus	Coopar Thomas	Follet Charles	Hewey Garret
Bell Stephen	Cooper Obadiah	Folsom John	Hewson Casparus
Bleecker Barent	Crannell Nicholas	Fonda David	Hewson Daniel
Bleecker Henry	Crannell William Winslow	Fonda Gysbort	Hilten Jacob W.
Bleecker Jacob	Cumpston Edward	Fonda Isaac D.	Hilten Robert
Bleecker Jacob, Jr.	Cuyler Abraham	Fonda James	Hilton Derrick
Bleecker John	Cuyler Jacob	Fonday Isaac, Jr.	Hilton Richard
Bleecker John J.	Cuyler Jacob, Jr.	Fontfreyde John	Hines George
Bleecker John N.	Cuyler Philip	Friedenreich Johan Chris-	Hochstrasser Jacob
Bleecker John R.	Daniels Peter	tian	Hogstrasser Paul
Bleecker Nicholas	Dannals Jacob	Fryer Isaac T.	Hollinbake Anthony
Blekley George	Dauson Barent	Fryer John	Hood James
Bloemendel Jacob	David John	Fryer John J.	Hooghkirk John
Bloemindaliur Maes	David Peter	Gaerraunoo Perter	Hugus James
Bloodgood Abraham	DeBlance John	Gansevoort Leonard, Jr.	Hun Harmen
Bloodgood James	Deforeest Isaac	Gansevoort Peter	Hun Thomas
Bloomindal Albartes	DeForeest Jesse	Gansevort Peter	Hun Thomas D.
Bogart Henry I.	DeForeest Phillip	Gansvort Conrad	Hunn Dinik
Bogart Isaac, Jr.	Deforeest Wouter	Gates John	Hyer Garret
Bogart John	Degarmo John	Gibson Colin	Johnson Solomon
Bogart Christopher	Dempy Luke	Gibson David A.	Johnston Jeremiah
Bogert Barent	DePeyster Gerard	Gilliland William	Joyce George
Bogert Nicholas	Dewitt William	Glen Cornelius	Kidney Jacob
Bogert Peter	Diamond Thomas S.	Goewy John	Kinnear Robert
Bouwte Conrad	Dinston Hugh	Gordon Charles	Klyn Nicholas
Bradt Henry	Douglass Wheeler	Grant John	Kugler Mathew
Bradt Teunis	Douw Andrew	Graverat Henry	Laenseng Jacob
Brat Anthone B.	Douw Volkert A.	Groesbeeck Cornelius	Lagrange Arie
Bratt Anthy E.	Dox Peter	Groesbeeck David	Lansing Abraham G.
Breus Corne	Dunbar Levinus	Groesbeeck John D.	Lansing Christopher
Brice Alexander	Dunbar William	Groesbeeck William	Lansing Gerardus

Lansing Gerrit G.	Poten Matthew	Troup Rob	Van Woordt Jacob
Lansing Jacob Jona.	Prime John F.	Truax Henry	Veeder Abraham
Lansing John, jr.	Pruyn Casparus	Truax Isaac	Vernor James
Lansing John A.	Pruyn Jacob J.	Truax Jacob J.	Verplanck Abraham
Lansing John S.	Pruyn John F.	Tunnicliff John	Verplanck Isaac
Lansing Thomas	Pruyn John J.	Van Alen Barent	Verplanck William
Lansingh Abraham A.	Pruyn Samuel	Van Anglen John	Visger Ryn
Lansingh Isaac G.	Quackenbos Peter	Van Arnum John	Visscher Bastian
Lansingh Jacob G.	Quackenboss Henry	Van Benthusen Henry V.	Visscher Gerrit T.
Lansingh Jacob J.	Quackenboss John P.	Van Benthuysen Baltus	Visscher J. N.
Lansingh Jeremiah	Quackenboss Walter	Van Bergen Martin G.	Visscher John
Leonard David	Quackenbush Adrean	Van Bergen Peter	Visscher Matthew
Lewis Henry	Quackenbush Nicholas	Van Dausen Peter	Visscher Nanning H.
Lewis Mor	Ray Richard	Van Den Bergh Cornelis	Vosburgh Gerrit
Lincoln Hosea	Ray Robert	Van Den Bergh Cornelius	Vosburry Abraham
Lottridge Thomas	Rieseler John Peter	Van DenBergh Fryhnder-	Walderon Cornelius
Low John	Roch Peter	eick	Waldron Henry
Lush Stephen	Roorback J.	Vandenbergh Gerret	Wallace Benjamin
McClallen Robert	Roosevelt Nicholas	Van DenBergh Gerrit, Jr.	Wartheim Beth
McDougall Patrick	Roseboom Abraham	Vander Heyden Jacob	Waters John
McFarlan R.	Roseboom Bart	Van Derzee Walter	Watson George
McGorghey John	Roseboom Dirck	Van Densen Aaron	Wayre Anthony
McHench William	Roseboom Hendrick	Van Densen Arent	Webb Buckridge
McIntosh William	Roseboom Mynd	Van Deusen Jacob	Wellsh Joseph
McLaughlin William	Scharp Coenrad	Van Deussen Peter	Wendell Abraham H.
McNeely Archibald	Schuyler Reuben	Van Garde Mendoyah	Wendell Cornelius
McPhie John	Sever Jonathan	Van Gen Johannis	Wendell Harmanus
Mann Jacob	Sharp Peter	Van Hilten Peter	Wendell J. H.
Marseilus Andrew	Shaw Neal	Van Loon Jacob	Wendell Jacob H.
Marsel Garret	Shearman Job	Van Ness John	Wendell Jb A.
Marselis Gerrit G.	Shepherd John	Van Rensselaer P.	Wendell John A.
Mellen Henry	Sickles Zachariah	Van Rensselaer Philip	Wendell John I.
Merchant George	Slingerland Teunis	Van Sant John	Wendell Robert H. F.
Merg Danial	Smith David	Van Santes Jacobus	Will Henry
Merselis Henry	Sole William	Van Santvoordt Cornelius,	Willett Edward
Miller Barent	Spoor John	Jr.	Williamson John
Miller Phillip	Staats Barent	Van Santvord John G.	Willitt Edward S.
Minders Abraham	Staats Gerrit	Van Schaack Nicholas	Willson Benjamin
Moore Henry	Staats William	Van Schaack Anthony	Willson William
Moore Joshua	Stewart Arch	Van Schaack Gerrit	Wilson Alexander
Morrell Samuel	Stringer Samuel	Van Schaack Gerrit E.	Winne Frans, Jr.
Mundebein Johan	Swits Cornelius	Van Schaack Gose	Winne Levinus, Jr.
Mynderes Fredrick	Taylor John	Van Schaick G. W.	Winne William
Nelleger Joseph	Tearse Peter B.	VanSchellnyne Cornelius	Wood James
Nemire John	Ten Broeck Abraham	Van Schoonhoven Direck	Wust Michael
Newman Charles	Ten Broeck Cornelius	B.	Yates Abraham, Jr.
Norris John	Ten Broeck John	Van Seelick Johan	Yates Christopher A.
Oley Christopher	Ten Eyck Barent	Van Slyck Teunis	Yates Henry
Orchard Edward	Ten Eyck Henry	Van Toeren Rynier	Yates Peter W.
Oudekerk Johannes	Ten Eyck Jacob C.	Van Vechten Ephraim	Yates Robert
Oudekirk John	Toman Henry	Van Vechten Teunis T.	Yoramor Nicholas
Page Dudley	Towance Jacob	Van Veghten Henry	Young Jo
Pendleton Solomon	Trotter John	Van Vranken Maus R.	Zabrisky John J.
Peterson John	Trotter Matthew	Van Wie Casparus	

Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Second Regiment

MAJOR JELLES FONDA

CAPT.	WILSON	LIEUT.	JACOBUS H. PEAK	ENSIGN	FRAM'R SCHERMERHORN
LIEUT.	ZEPHANIAH BASHLER	"	TUNIS SWART	"	DANIEL TOLL
"	NICHOLAS GATES				

ENLISTED MEN

Adems William	Grote Abraham	Rennex Hendrick	Van Pelten Charles
Atano Statts	Henry John, Jr.	Reynex John	Van Petten Andries
Bancker Thomas B.	Hicks Thomas	Robinson John	Van Petten Dierck
Barclay James	Horsford Reuben	Roseboom John	Van Petten Peter
Barheyt Nicholas	James William	Ryckman John	Van Santvoord Leger
Beth Thomas	Kennedy John	Sanders John, Jr.	Van Sice Gilbert
Biggam Thomas	Kettel Daneyal	Schermerhoorn William	Van Slyck Harmanus A.
Bonny Ichabod	Kinsela Joseph	Schermerhorn Abraham	Van Slyck Samuel
Bower Cornelius	Kwen Warran	Schermerhorn Garrit	Van Slycke Martaw
Bradford Joe	Lansingh Gerrit Johs	Schermerhorn Jacobus	Van Vorst Abraham
Bradt Fradrick	Lighthall James	Schermerhorn Maus	Van Vorst Asueary
Brower Hendrick	Lighthall William	Scherhorn Reyer A.	Van Vorst John
Carl William	Luybart David	Schonmaker Rudolph	Van Vorst Philip D.
Christayanse Aswres	Luybart Jacob	Shields James	Van Vost Jacobus
Clute Daniel T.	McMickon John	Shuter James	Vedder Albert San
Clute Isaac	Marsalis John	Simond Reuben	Vedder Francis A.
Clute Jalis	Marseelis Richard	Slycke Garret	Vedder Johannas
Clute John, Jr.	Marselis Ahasweres G.	Stars John	Vedder John A.
Cone William	Marselis Arent G.	Steley Mathew	Vedder Nicholas S.
Conner Lancaster	Marselis Gisbet	Stevens William	Vedder Philip
Corl Handrick	Marselus Ahasweres	Stuart George	Vedder Volkert
Couan Peter	Milmine John	Stuart James	Veder Nicholas G.
Cremmence John	Mostoen Robert	Swart Tunis	Veeder Francis
Cutt Jacob	Muray John	Swits Isaac	Veeder Gerrit Sim
DeGraaf Cornelius	Musher Thomas	Swits Walter	Veeder Hendrik
DeGraaf Jesse	Mynderse Jacobus	Tee Daniel	Veeder Johannes H.
DeGraf Nicola	Narn Richard	TenEyck Jacob T.	Veethouse John
Dgurme Mathew	Narn Samuel	Ten Eyck Tobyas	Vroman Jacob S.
Doolg Corneles I.	Park John	Truaex Aendrejx	Vrooman Abraham
Dorn John	Peak Harmanus	Truaex Pieter	Vrooman Cornelius
Dosom Joseph	Peak Hendrick	Truax Isaac	Vrooman John
Draper John	Peak Jacobus C.	Vadr Halimis	Vrooman Lawrence
Duncan John	Peak Jesse	Van Benthysen Martin	Vrooman Symon
Eudor Simon	Peck Akes	Van deBogart Granell	Wards Christopher
Farley Caleb	Peek Cornelius	Van DenBergh Winant E.	Wasson John T.
Feldhousen Christopher	Peek James	Van Deusen John	Wasson Thomas
Fonda Jacob	Peek James J.	Van Dyck Henry, Jr.	Wasson Thomas, Jr.
Fonda Jelles, Jr.	Peek John L.	Van Eps Abraham	Wempel Reyer
Freeman Richard	Pek Jacobes	Van Eps Alexander J.	Wempell John
Freys Hendrick	Peterson Hermon, Jr.	Van Eps John B. Jno.	Wemple Myndert H.
Gardiner James	Post Elias	Van Eps John S.	Wemple Myndt M.
Groot Simon	Putman Aron C.	Van Geyseling Peter	Wiley John
Groot Abraham	Putman Tunis	Van Gezeleir Eliaes	Yates Jelles
Groot Dirick P.	Quackenboss Isaac	Van Gysling Jacob	Yates Joseph

## Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Third Regiment

CAPT. JOHN VANDERHEYDEN

CAPT. ABRAHAM VADER

## ENLISTED MEN

Ackerson Teunis	Chesney Alexander	Hemstrat Derrick	Marchel Michael
Albragh Henry	Clas Peter	Hemstrat Dirick	Matthies John
Albragh John	Cloase John	Heur George	Mezener John
Alexander Hugh	Collins Cornelius	Hildebrand Johan	Mizner John
Antes Frans	Connell John	Hochstorf Jacob	Moore Francis
Anthony Samuel	Connell Robert	Hogan Gorge	Moy Christian Jon
Antis Johan	Conterman Johannes	Hogen William	Moy Heinrich
Arnott Jacob	Cooper Jacob	Hogh Johannes	Moy Johannis
Arnott John	Coyeger Basteyuen	Hoghteling David	Muir John
Ason Robert	Cranns Philip	Hoghteling Garret	Murray Andrew
Averit John	Creb Baldes	Hoghteling Mattice	Myer John
Bancker John	Crisman John	Hoghteling Theunis	Myer Philip
Banman Maheus	Criss Bostoan	Hogstrasse Paul	Nerkele Christyan
Bard Francis	Crouse Friedrich	Hopolt Francis	Nishemst Johan
Bartley Abraham	Crouse Fredrick	Houck Geog	Ocinbach Peter
Becker Arent	Cummins John	Houck Hendrick	Oekingbaek Peter
Becker Dirck	Cuyler Abraham N.	Houck Jacob	Olever Aront
Becker Dirk G.	Dampi Frederick	Houghtaln Storm	Olever John
Becker Hendrick	DeFreest David	Houick Hendrick	Olever John, Jr.
Becker Phillip	DeGarmo Jab	Hoyer Peter H.	Opple Henry
Bell James	Deyget William	Hozzer Conrad	Orioch Frederick
Belzin Gratus	Dillencher Wilhelms	Hudson Ephraim	Ortlob Willein
Binder Heinzen	Douglas Alexander	Hudson Moses	Osterhout John
Bolsin Gratus	Dygert Peter	Hunter John	Ostrander Hendrick
Books Peter	Eglisham John	Ittig Michael	Ouderkerk Andrew
Boome Samuel	Emborg Henry	Johnston John	Ouderkerk Toukel
Bradt Albert	Esmay Thomas	Jolly Hugh	Ouderkirk Cornelius
Bradt Andris	Faro David	Jonson Eveart	Ouderkirk Isaac
Brat Blek B.	Faterly Philip	Karcher Conrad	Outerkerk B.
Brat John	Faterly Philip, Jr.	Karcher Heinrich	Outhout Myndert
Bratt Daniel	Fero Peter	Karcher Jacob	Pangburn Richard
Bratt David	Figter Antrew	Kelly Robert	Pangburn William
Bratt John	Flansburgh Matthew	Kimune Jacob	Pickerd Nicolas
Bratt Petar A.	Flensburgh Daniel	Lagrang Conradt	Post Benjamin
Bratt Peter	Flensburgh John	Lagrange Jellis	Powell Charles
Bratt Storm	Flensburgh William	Lagrange Omie	Quack John
Brodt William	Fonda Abraham D.	Lagranse Isack	Quackenbush Jacob
Brower Gerrit	Frantz Sebastian	Lansing Abraham	Radluff Peter
Brown Adam	Fratas John	Lansing Jacob F.	Radly Rikert
Brucher Heinrich	Frats Jacob	Lansing Tunis	Raff John
Bulsin Solomon	Fratts Nicholas	Lansing Hudro	Ralson Solomon
Bulsing Henry	Fridey Jacob	Lansing John	Rees George
Bulson Solomon	Fullerton Robert	Leonord John	Ristine John
Burhans Henry	Gast Michael	Leverse Lyrenus	Roff Christopher
Burhans Johannes	Gerritsee Gerrit R.	Leverse Peter	Ronkel John
Burnside Thomas	Ghroesbeck Johanniss	Lewis Robert, Jr.	Rose Samuel
Cadiker Jacob	Gilmor Job	Loewenstein Pieter	Rosesbergh John
Caessingir Jeeffe Rinas	Grant George	Long John	Rouss France
Callanan Patrick	Griebel Franz	Looke Solomon	Rouss Frederick
Cannang Andrew	Groesbeeck John, Jr.	Luke Coenradt	Runcle Henry
Carker Jacob	Halenbeck Albert	McKie James	Sager Gerrit
Cass Conrad	Hanes Jacob	McMurray Thomas	Salsbury Joseph
Chasney Sheylem	Haswell John	Mans Jacob	Sanse Parnel
Chaunasee Heschyyas	Heemstreet Charles	Marchel Fradrick	Schoonmaker Cherk

Schoonmaker Jan	Sommer Nicholas	Van Dersee Albert	Watson James
Schurter John	Spareback Marten	Van Doser Gilbert	Weber Johannes
Schuyler Phi P.	Supp Conraet	Van Ette John	Weber Johannes, Jr.
Scot William	Swart Jurre	Van Flect Benjamin	Weiler Hironimus
Seager Peter	Swartz Sebastian	Van Neste John	Wellem Peter
Seeger Gerrit	Taylor Samuel	Van Olenda Jacob	Welsman John
Seybert Jacob	Thomson Alexander	Van Santvoord Staats	Wendel Hendriek
Shafer Francis	Thomson John	Van Valkenburgh John	Wheller John
Shafer Henry	Tirwilligar Dirrick	Van Vleet John	Wilker James
Sharp Philip	Tirwilligar Simon	Van Wie Johannis	Winne Coenradt
Shoop Conrad	Treunor John	Van Wie John, Jr.	Winne Daniel
Sim Peter	Truax Isaac Jac	Van Wie John A.	Winne David
Sittel Hendrick	Truax John W.	Van Wie John H.	Winne Francis
Sittel John	Truex Jacob W.	Van Woert Theunis	Winne Jonathan
Sitterle Jacob	Vadenbeek Abraham	Veeder Seynion Johs	Winne John D.
Sitterle John	Vakers Leve	Veeder Simon M.	Winne Peter
Sittil Jacob	Valck John	Veeder Volkert	Winne William
Sives Class	Van Aernam Isaac G.	Veeder Volkert S.	Winne William D.
Slingerland Abraham	Van Aken Henry	Vightingal John	Winnee Cornelis
Slingerland Albert	Van Allen William	Voorheus John	Witbeck Abraham L.
Slingerland Garrit	Van Arnem Jacob	Vredenber Abraham	Witbeck John
Slingerland Storm	Van Arnem John	Vroman Henry	Witbuck Luyees
Slingerlandt Peter	Van Arnem John, Jr.	Vrooman Isaac	Word Andres
Slingerlant Cornelius	Van Arnem John N.	Vrooman Johanis	Word Benjamin
Slingerlant Thomas	Van DenBergh Gerret	Wagner Georg	Wort Richard
Slingerlat Cornelius	Van DenBergh Tunis	Waine Anthony	Wynkoop John
Solbrery Joseph	Vandenbogert John	Wands Ebenezer	Yaesardt Addir
Sommer Johannes	Vanderheyden John		

### Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)—Fourth Regiment

#### ENLISTED MEN

Aedy Asa	Carpenter Thomas G.	Dymand Marcus	Haviland William
Aring Samuel	Carr Caleb	Egleston Elisha	Hays Benjamin
Arnold Bowley	Ceker Storm	Elberson Martin	Heferton Jacob
Austin Isaac	Champen Dan	Falmsbey Jararn	Herinton John
Bailey George	Champion Joel	Filkins Hendrick	Hinds Solomon
Barheyd Jerone	Champn Kelvines	Filkins Henry	Hoghaboom Bartholomew
Barheyd John	Clark Gideon	Finck Simeon	Holcomb Josiah
Barheyd Walter	Clark Themtus	Forgason Jeremiah	Hood John
Barnum Bethuel	Cook Joshua	Fullenbe John	Howard Amos
Barnum Bethuel, Jr.	Cooper Abraham	Fullensbe George	Howard Jonathan
Beeckman Marte	Cooper Benejah	Fullensbe Jacobus	Husted David
Beker Storm	Cranton John	Gaerdenjer Jacob	Jolls Thomas
Bentley John	Crumb William	Gailer Martin	Jones William
Bently Thomas	Cummins David	Gardener Naias	Keffe Daniel
Bereyholl John	Curtis Joel, Jr.	Gardenijer Hendreck	Kittle Henry
Berry Elihu	Dale Ebenezer	Gardiner Henry	Knap Reuben
Biresie William	Davis Philander	Gardner Job	Knowlton Thomas
Bont Mottijs	Delano Reuben	Gardner Joshua	Labingston John
Braman Paul	Denison Jonathan	Goes George	Lansengh Obadija
Branck Zephaniah	Deveruex John	Greenfield Archibald	Lansingh John E.
Brayton Gdion	Dickson James	Greenman William	Lawcar Mikael
Broekwage Nathan	Dickson William	Greg Gemes	Lawrence Peter
Brooks John	Douw Volckert P.	Griffeth William	Leury Joshua
Brown Alexander	Dusenbery John	Hamon Aron	Lowerc Petter
Cakbe Simon	Duzenbery Gabriel	Harris Robart	McHarg John
Car Charles	Dye Peter	Harrison William	Marienes Jeremiah

Marienes William	Russell William	Tanner Palmor	Van Salisbury Haramenis
Marks John	Sant Solomon	Ten Eyck Anthony	Van Salisbury Joseph
Marten Robert	Schermerhoorn Reyer	Ten Eyck Sends	Van Valkenbergh Thomas
May John	Schermerhorn Daniel	Thomas Peleg, Jr.	Van Valkenburg Mathew
Mazer John	Schermerhorn Jacob	Tompson James	Van Valkinburck Dirik
Moffitt Eber	Schermerhorn Jacob J.	Towuer Lawrence	Van Valkinburgh John
Moffitt Hosea	Schermerhorn John W.	Townsend Benjamin	Van Vanlking Peter
Moll Abraham	Schermerhorn Philip	Townsend Lawrence	Van Volsanburgh Lambert
Moll Mynard	Schermerhorn Samuel	Turk Jerone	Van Yiverns Barnt
Moore James	Schermore Hendrick	Turk John	Vinhagen Abraham
Moore John	Scutt James	Turk John J.	Vosburgh —evis
Morr Joseph	Sennit Isaac	Turner Ichabod	Waldo Joseph
Mull Jacobas A.	Shelden Benjamin	Tyler Ebenezer	Waldo Shedack
Mynderson Frederick	Shelden Ezekiel	Van Buren Barent C.	Wensel Haremsee
Niles Jonathan	Shelden Isaac	Van Buren Benjamin	Wesels Lucus
Niles Nathan	Shelden Joseph	Van Buren Cornelius	Whitman Beniamii
Niles Stephen	Sherma Daniel	Van Buren Henry	Whitman George
Northup Thomas	Shever Phillip	Van Buren Martin	Wilbeck Kaspars
Ostrander Aaron	Silven David	Van Buren Martin B.	Wilbeck Leonard
Ostrander Abraham	Sinnet Isaac	Van Buren Peter P.	Wimpol Conrad
Ostrander Jacob	Sinnet James	Van Bury Barnt	Winston Abraham
Ostrander John	Skol Thomas	Van Bury Tobias	Winston Jacob
Ostrander John A.	Smith James	Van DenBergh Benjamin	Witbeck Tobias
Owens John	Snell Elathan	Vandenbergh Cornelius G.	Witbeck Tobias J.
Paterson James	Soullord Edward	Vanderpool Gerrit	Witbeeck John
Perkins Daniel	Spicer Nathan	Van Deussen Abraham	Witbick Thomis L.
Potter John	Spor John	Vanlokingboro Abaram	Witbeck Malkert Abrm
Primmer Joseph	Staats Gerret	Van Horen Jacob	Wood Thomas
Robbeson Isaac	Staats Jacob	Vanhuzan Jacob	Woodcock John
Robinson Benjamin	Staats Joachym	Van Rensselaer John	Woodworth Robert
Rogers Josep, Jr.	Staats Nicholas	Van Rensselaer Nicholas	Woolcott Justus
Rogers Joseph	Stafford Rowland	Van Salbury John	Yates Christopher J.
Rowland Thomas	Sweet Caleb	Van Saibury Tobias	

---

### Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Fifth Regiment

#### ENLISTED MEN

Hubbs Alexander                      Smith Bill

---

### Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Sixth Regiment

#### ENLISTED MEN

Addams Elijah	Bartel Philip	Blormedal Maas	Brunson Reuben
Addams Elijah, Jr.	Barton Joseph	Bly Clark	Brust Johannes
Addams Oliver	Bats Christian	Bly Jonathan	Bruster Joseph
Allen Moses	Beam Adam	Boggs James	Budlong Aaron
Allen Stephen	Beam John	Boggs James, Jr.	Budlong Benjamin
Babcock Jason	Bellings Christopher	Bonesteel Henry	Bulson Alexander
Babcock Joshua	Beringer Frederick	Bonestel Philip	Burdick Abraham
Baker John	Berringer Jacob	Borns John	Burnpett Edward
Baker Joseph	Berringer Philip	Bort Andrew	Camer Jacob
Baker Ruben	Berringer Zacharias	Bort Andrew, Jr.	Canker Frederick
Baley Elisha	Best Jacob	Bour Born	Card Stephen
Baley Stanton	Betts Sald	Brat Peter	Caspar Sebastian
Baley Thomas	Biggs Timothy	Brown David	Chirch John
Bancker Flores	Blormedal Cornelus	Brown Jonathan	Church Jonathan
Bannet Ephraim	Blormedal John	Brown Siley	Cilmar William



Clark William	Greffeth Seth	McManus Hugh	Scydom Helwis
Classand William	Griffis Abner	McMurray James	Shaffer Nicholas
Clockeder Mathew	Griffis Jasper	Main James	Shaw James M.
Coats Benjamin	Griffis Nathaniel	Marcus Stephen	Shaw Samuel
Coats Christopher	Griffis Stephen	Matteson David	Sheever Frederick
Coats Joseph	Hagerman William	Matteson Warren	Shiffer Henry
Colhamer Stevn	Hakes Caleb	Mayer Christopher	Shurts David
Comstock David	Haner John, Jr.	Michel Charles	Slauter Cornelius
Comstock Gideon	Hannen Teeter	Mier John	Sloan James
Conrat Phillip	Haynor Willhalmus	Miller Andreas	Smith Jacob
Coon Matthew	Henner Conrad	Miller Isaac	Smith Rober
Crandall Luke	Henner Johannes	Minnes Peter	Smith Samuel
Crannell John	Henner Philip	Mish John	Snyder Lorraine
Crapsey John	Hennion Emanuel	Moon Benajah	Snyder Paeley
Crapsey John, Jr.	Herwick Phillip	Moon Daniel	Spotter Thomas Lewis
Craven Andrew	Hewsten David	Moon Peleg	Steward Phines
Craver John	Hill Elezer	Moon Robert	Stillman Waet
Dater Harry	Hoard Isaac	Moon Thomas	Stillwill John
Deforest David	Hoener Mardeines	Mott Ebenezer	Stillwill Thomas
Deforest Drck	Hofrath Johannes	Mudin Matthew	Stilwell Barnet
Deforest Jacob	Hoop Isaac	Muller Garret	Storey Enoch
Demaray Samuel	Hoxie Frederick	Muller Leonard	Storey John
Dencker Henry	Hoxsie William	Muller Thommas	Sweet Thomas
Denker Henry, Jr.	Hull Justus	Murray Angus	Sweet William
Derk Andoni	Hull Peter	Murven Stephen	Tanner Nathan
Dick Daved	Jacob Lewis	Myer Henry	Tefft George
Dick Dietrick	Jarvis Bill	Myer John	Thomson Robert
Dick John	Jenkins Jonathan	Neher Barnd	Tillman Christopher
Dinkler Peter	Johnston James	Nichols John	Tutts William Young
Doty Joseph	Johnston William	Nichols Jonathan	Ulein Barnhard
Durchs Carl	Jones Noel	Niles Simeon	Van Aalsteyn Reynier
Faairchild Matthew	Jones Roger	Odel Simeon	Van Aernam Hendrek
Farnsworth William	Keller Christian	Odell Augustin	Van Aernam John
Fellers Philip	Kells Henry	Odell Jonas	Van Allstine Winant
Folmer Conrat	Kelly John	Ogdon Jonth	Van DenBergh Cornelys
Folmer William	Kenner Samuel	Ornell Daniel	M.
Fonda John J.	Kerner John	Ouderkirk Abraham	Van DenBergh Pinier
Forbes John	Kerner Philip	Outhont Sander	Van derheyden Dirck
Franck Nicholas	Kinne Cyrius	Outout John	Vanderheyden Jacob D.
Freer Abraham	Lampman Jacob	Padget James	Vanderheyden Jacob I.
Frehat Joseph	Lansing Abraham	Potter Joseph	Vanderheyden John D.
Freund Heinrich	Lansing Horpert	Primmer Jacob	Vanderheyden Matthise
Froelig Jacob	Lansingh Cornelius	Primmer John	Vanderheyden Nanning
Gardenear Hendreck H.	Lansingh Levines	Primmerire John	Van Deusen Wilhelmes
Garnryck William	Lape Thomas	Randal Jonathan	Van Jeveren Anthonie
Garnryck Zacharias	Leap Samuel	Randall Benjamin	Van Jeveren Gysbert
Garnsey Ebenezer	Lee James	Randall David	Van Order Walter
Garnsey John	Lee James, Jr.	Randall Joshua	Van Ostranda John
Gates Jacob	Leih Niel Geo.	Raynolds John	Van Tine Abraham
Gernreck Jere	Letson Robart	Reynolds William	Van Vleck Abraham K.
Green Charles	Leverse Levinas	Reyon Daniel	Wager Leonhart
Green Jonathan	Leverse William	Roberson Abraham	Walken John
Greene Benjamin	Lewis Abel, Jr.	Rojinborough George	Ward Aaron
Greene Joseph	Lewis Abraham	Ross William	Warnor George
Greene Perry	Lewis Augustus	Sanford William	Weaver George
Greenfield Bethuel	Lewis James	Schefer Christian	Weaver Harrais
Greenfield Enos	Litson William	Schuyler John S.	Weaver James
Greenfield James	Lohner Bastian	Schuyler Stephen J.	Weber Christian
Greenfield William	McChesney Robert	Scriven Thomas	Wederwax Andries
Greffeth Jeremiah	McChesny Semul	Semons Wilhelmus	Weller Gaehres

Wells Joseph	Whitaker Ephraim	Willecks Joshua	Wodkens Edmond
Wendel Morta	Wilkeson John	Willcox Caleb	Wool John
Wenston Jedediah	Willbux Stephen	Witbeck William	Worden Gilbert
Wever Andres	Willcocks Majer		

### Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Seventh Regiment

#### ENLISTED MEN

Bane John	Huntington Asa	Sandres Nathan	Van Burin Gosah
Barker Richard	Huyck Andries	Scharp Gysbert	Van Burren Cornelius
Becker David	Huyck Burger	Schrom Joh	Vanderpoel Barent
Berry Guysbert	Huyck Burger T.	Sebring Cornelius	Van Dusen Cornelius
Boyd John	Huyck John	Sharp Andrew	Van Dusen John R.
Bu— Henry	Hyres Abraham	Sharp Gilbert	Van Dusen Robert
Bubes John	Jackson Theo., Jr.	Sharp Gysbard	Van Dyck Laurens
Bulles William	Johnson Henry	Sharp Jacob	Van Hause Garrat, Jr.
Bullis Robert	Jonson Isaac	Sharp John	Van Hosen Garrat
Burgert Lambert	Jonson John	Sharp Laurence J.	Van Hozen Abraham
Buttolph Isaac	Jonson Peter	Sharp Peter	Van Hozen John T.
Chapman Jonathan	Joslen Henry	Sickels Gerrit	Van Keuren Cornelius
Claw Birgar	Juger Jonathan	Smith Jacob	Van Ness Jacob
Closson Josiah	Kittel John	Smith Yurice J.	Van Orsen John
Closson Timothy	Klow Francis	Snider William	Van Schaaek C.
Clow Yury	Klow Hendrick	Sou Guy	Van Slick Peter, Jr.
Coldar Henry	Klow Mathew	Sou Thomas	Van Valkenbergh Cor- nelius
Cramphin Batson	Kronkhit John	Springsteen John	Van Valkenburgh Bar J.
Cramphin John	Land Gelden	Stanton Thomas	Van Valkenburgh Hen- drick
Crarkhita Samal	Land Goerg P.	Steaver Hanry	Van Valkenburgh Isaac
Day Henry	Larrabe Richard	Stevens Jacob	Van Valkenburgh Peter
Delamatter Benjamin	Lester Jason	Stevens Peter	Van Valkenburgh William
Delametter John	Lotor Jacob	Storm James	Van Valkingburgh Yocum
Dellemetter Jacob	McNeill James	Stoutenburgh Abram	Van Vleck Abrm I
Dickson Walter	Magg Matthe	Thomas Ezekiel	Van Vleck Isaac
Dingman Garret	Mead Eli	Trusdail Gershom	Visscher Garret H.
Dingman John	Mils Isac	Trusdeel Daniel	Vosburgh Abraham I.
Dobbs Daniel	Mogeboom Slocum	Van Aelstyn Lambaert	Vosburgh Cornelius
Fort Jacob	Moor Marten	Van Alen Jacobus	Vosburgh Evert
Fosmer Henrick	More Peter	Van Alen Jecobus L.	Vosburgh Frans
Freund Johannes	Mory Samuel	Van Alen Johannis L.	Vosburgh Guisbert
Gardener Dirck	Muller John	Van Alen Lourens	Vosburgh Isaac I.
Gardiner Samuel H.	Ostrom John	Van Alen Lourens L.	Vosburgh Jacobus
Goes Isac	Painter Edward	Van Alen Lueke	Vosburgh John
Goes Jantys	Paterson Jostah	Van Alen Peter L.	Vosburgh John L.
Goes Johanniss	Pattison Daniel	Van Allen Lourence E.	Vosburgh Martin
Goes John D.	Payne Stephen	Van Allen Stephen	Vosburgh Peter
Goes John M.	Payson Isaac	Van Alstine Abraham A.	Vosburgh William
Goes Marthew	Philips John	Van Alstine John I.	Vredenburgh Johannis
Goes Mathaws I	Platz Willem	Van Alstine Philip	Wageonr Johantis
Goes Peter	Poll Andries	Van Alstyn Abraham	Walker James
Haff Jacob	Quithot James	Van Alstyn John	Witback Albart
Hambler John	Quithot John	Van Alstyne John	Witback Andris, Jr.
Hare Stephen	Relman John	Van Alstyne Thomas	Wolf Jury
Hare Thomas	Relman Peter	Van Buran Ephraim T.	Wolf Michael
Hoesen John H.	Renda Nathel	Van Buran Tobias	Wynkoop John C.
Hogan Daniel	Renolds William	Van Buren Frans	Wynkoop Peter, Jr.
Holladay John	Runels William	Van Buren Harman	Zusalt Philip
Holland John C.	Salmann Will	Van Buren Peter M.	
Hoog Thomas Andrew	Sanders Isaac	Vanburgh Solomon	
Hosar Simon			

## Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Eighth Regiment

## ENLISTED MEN

Altyouser Christdean	Ettinge Hendrick	Leynenbergh S. J.	Sammans William
Anderson John	Everts Matthew	Mandeville Matthew	Schermerhorn John J.
Barn John	Eyselstyn Jacob	Martin Nicalaus	Schneider Henrich
Bartell John	Gardener Jeroan	Mauer Johannes	Schult Henrich
Bartes Hendrick	Genness Douw	Maul Jacob	Schult Johannes
Beercraft Jonathan	Goughi Isaac	Maul Johannes	Schuter Abraham
Beercraft Abraham	Grath Johan	Maul John, Jr.	Semon Antras
Beercraft Thomas	Hagedorn Christoffel	Mercin William	Senekes Job
Behdel Thomas	Hanes Sanders	Michel Anthony	Sharch John
Benham Corn	Hanner John	Michel Willem	Sharch Nicholas
Benham Corn, Jr.	Hardeck Justus	Miller Jacob	Shauer Jacob F.
Benn George	Hardeck William	Millsy Daniel	Shurts Simon
Bentley John	Hardick Francis	Moore Daniel	Silleck James
Benton Caleb	Hardick Jeroan	Morrison Edward	Silvernail Peter
Bgurr Jesse	Hardick John F.	Morrison Nicholas	Sixm Peter
Bickle Jacob	Hardick Peter	Muller Derreck	Smith Henrick P.
Blern David	Hauver Antren	Muller Hendrek	Smith Jurrie A.
Blunt Hendrick	Havir Peter	Muller Jercnyah L.	Sower Uldrick
Bonesil David, Jr.	Hayne Saunders	Muller Joghim	Stalb Gerlack
Bonestil David	Helnbak Robert, Jr.	Muller Killyaem	Stobellem Henrich
Bont Jacob	Hendrick John	Murgittroyd Joseph	Stopplebeen Hanri
Bont Matthew	Herder Michael M.	Neher Carl	Stopplebeen Mikle
Bont Minard	Herder William	Nehr Henry	Stopplebeen Peter
Borst Jos.	Herder William, Jr.	Nehr Jacob	Stoppelbeen Father
Bortele Peter	Hogeboom Peter, Jr.	Nehr Johannes	Sylvernal Petrus
Braec Nicholas	Hollembeck John W.	New Simon	Taefy Thomas
Broosee Cornelis	Hollenback Mical	Niles Samuel	Ten Broeck Herman
Brouwer David	Hollenbeck Dirrick	Ostrander Aarand	Tobey Seth
Brouwer Peter	Hollenbecke John V.	Ostrander Henry, Jr.	Valkennor Justus
Bunt Evert, Jr.	Holmback Samuel	Parger Conrat	Valkincer Peter
Clark Elisha	Keller Henrich	Philip Wilhelmus	Van Bergin Petrus
Cole Peter, Jr.	Keller Wiliem	Philips William	Vandenbergh Gilbert
Conyn Casparus	Kels Johannes	Phillip Jacobus	Van Deusen Tobias R.
Conyne Laurence	Klapper Frederick	Rays John	Van Duser Barrent
Culley David	Klapper Hendrick	Rays Phillip	Van Hoesen Cornelius
Culley Matthew	Klapper Jerry	Rays Yonathan, Sr.	Van Rensselaer H. J.
Davis Jacob	Koons Samuel	Rays Yonathan, Jr.	Van Wagenen Gerrit
Dederick Johannes	Kuchner George	Renslaer J.	Vosborough Isaac
DeLametter Claudius J.	Lamon John	Renton Jonas	Vosburgh Abraham J.
Dingman Henry	Lankman Jacob	Riesdorph Jacob	Wagenor Jos Chris
Dingman Johannis	Launt George F.	Roackaffolter Petris	Whitbeeck Jacob
Dingman Rudolvs	Legget Jacobus	Rouse Harmanas	Williams Thomas, Jr.
Elliott Peter	Legget James	Runs Adam	Wiltse Cornelius
Eltinge Abraham	Leggett Tobias	Runs Jacob	Woolsey Cornelius
Embrigh Goare	Leuwis Abraham	Salsbury Joseph	Yates Henry

## Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Ninth Regiment

CAPT. “	HOGEBOOM CORNELIUS HOGEBOOM	CAPT. JOSEPH TANNER	CAPT. JOSEPH ALLEN TANNER
		ENLISTED MEN	
Adsit Samuel	Crippen Ichabod	Hanerey Hanrey	McKinstry Charles
Allen Benjamin	Crosby Thomas	Hatch Elijah	McKinstry Thomas
Andrews Joseph	Crosman David	Hatch Henry	McLonis Jurry
Andrews Sperry	Culver Benjamin	Hatch James	Manchester Jeremiah
Andrus Abraham	Culver Joel	Hatch John	Mandego John
Andrus Samuel	Curtis Hiram	Hatch Samuel	Mandego Peter
Atwater Stephen	Curtis S.	Heaks John	Meker Robert
Bagley Edward	Curtis Samuel	Helcomb Return	Miller Henry
Bagly James	Daniels Asa	Hicks John	Mills Christopher
Bagly John	Darrin Daniel	Hogeboom Johannis	Mulbery Oliver
Barret David	Darrin Simeon	Hogeboom Jaems	Nichols Eliakim
Bashgereau David	Davenport Jonathan	Hogeboom John	Nolan Zephaniah
Bixby Andres	Day Aaron	Hogeboom Lawrence	Norton Seba
Bixby Hull	Day Aaron, Jr.	Hogeboom Peter	Orr William
Bliss Abraham	Deak Christopher	Hogeboom Richard	Pain David
Bliss Joel	Dean Ezra	Hogeboom Stephen	Palmer Elijah
Blossom Roland	Dean Gains	Holdredg Abraham	Palmer Gamaliel
Borghgood Conerod	Dean Jabez	Holdridge Amasa	Palmer Samuel
Bowsee Nathan	Dean John	Holley Daniel	Palmer Silvester
Boyce Thomas	Dean Jonathan	Hollonbeck Killion	Pattison Edward
Branard Reuben	Dean Jonathan, Jr.	Hollonbeck Richard	Pixley Elijah
Bronson Abel	Decker Gilbert	Holmes John	Pixley Nathaniel
Bronson Ephraim	Decker Guysbert	House Nathaniel	Potter Lemuel
Bronson Samuel	DeLong James	Huner Jacob	Powell Truman
Brown John	Devenport Benjamin	Hutchings Solomen	Pratt David
Brownson Jesse	Dibble Thomas	Hyde Elihu	Pratt Joel
Bullis Daniel	Dibel Joseph	Ismond Jaems	Putman John
Bullis William	Dibel Patrick	Jackson Helance	Reed Cara
Burghardt Schoiark	Dible Henry	Jackson Isaac	Reed Eliakim
Busse John	Dible Henry, Jr.	Jackson Robert	Reed Kitchel
Campbell James	Doty Isaac	Jackson William	Reed Simeon
Carley Job	Edmaston Joseph	Jackson William, Jr.	Richmond Silvester
Carly Simeon	Edmonds James	Ketchum Jesse	Richmond Stephen
Casterer John	Edmonds John	Kidder Epharim, Jr.	Rodman John
Chamberlin Calven	Esman Aron	Killmore Philip	Roff Daniel
Chamberlin Gurden	Ford Benjamin	King Ebenezer	Rood Abijah
Chamberlin John	Fuller Benjamin	Kinne Nathaniel	Sager David
Chamberlin Judah	Fuller Hess	Kinne Roger	Salsburry Benannuel
Chamberlin Pelleg	Fuller Mathew	Kinyon Enoch	Saxton Manson
Chamberlin William	Furman Jacob	Knap Lucius	Schermerhorn John
Chapman Obadiah	Gifford Gidion	Lamont Archibald	Scott Cornalias
Chase John	Graves Benjamin	Lanphar Joshua	Scott Henry
Clark Ashley	Graves Jonah	Lawrence Judah Morris	Sharp Laurence
Clasen Nehemiah	Graves Josiah	Leach Ephraim	Shaw Joseph
Cleaveeland Elijah	Graves Stephen	Lemon Will	Shaw Samuel
Cleveland John	Green Ebenezer	Lester James	Shepard Joel
Cleveland Waitstill	Griffis John	Lester James, Jr.	Shepard Willard
Coar Solomon	Griswold Elisha	Loomis Josiah	Shepard Jonathan
Colvernr Nathaniel	Groat John	McArthur Alexander	Shepperd William
Corll Samll	Groat Nicholas	McArthur Charles	Sherburne Henry
Covel Thoday	Hacer Abraham	McCarty John	Shewfelt William
Covell David	Hacket Edward	McGonegal Robert	Sisson Peleg
Covell Zaccheus	Haight Samuel	McGonegall John	Smith David
Crandall Joseph	Haight Stephen	McGonegall Thomas	Smith Deliverance

Smith Joseph	Spencer Samuel, Jr.	Van Falkenbury Levi	Weager Cearud
Smith Timothy	Spensur Truman	Van Hosen Frances	Weager Henry
Snider Jacob	Stevens Timothy	Vanhuser Frances	Weager John
Snider Phillip	Tickner Asahel	Van Valkembury Jacob	West David
Snider William	Tickner Willaim	Van Valkembury Johacham	West William
Southard David	Tickner William, Jr.	Van Valkenburgh George	Wetbeck Peter, Jr.
Southward Samuel	Titmore Jacob	Van Volcomborough Johc-	Wetmore Reuben
Spaulding Edward	Toof John	com	Whalen Abel
Spaulding Isaac	Trabe Philipp	Van Volcomborough Levy	White William, Jr.
Spaulding Samuel	Tyler Ezra	Walker Israel	Whitney William
Spencer Ezra	Utly Samuel	Walling James	Williams Elezer
Spencer James	Utly Samuel, Jr.	Walsley Richard	Woodbeck Abraham
Spencer Joel	Utter Joseph	Ward Jacob	Woodbeck Cornelius
Spencer Nehemiah	Uttey Samuel	Waterman	Woolsy
Spencer Philip	Van Duser Robert	Waterman William	

### Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Tenth Regiment

CAPT. CONRAD CLINE  
LIEUT. WANDLE PULVER

LIEUT. H. ROSSI

LIEUT. SHULTS

#### ENLISTED MEN

Bain Peter	Currie James	Ham Beter	Lhaser Samuel
Bane David	Dacker Benjamin	Ham Beter, Jr.	Linck William
Bats David	Dacker Cobes Ban	Ham Conradt	Lorenz Peter
Bats Frederick	Dacker Emrick	Ham Frederic	McArthur John N.
Bats George	Dacker Isaac	Have Zecarias	McCuebbank John
Bats Henrick	Dacker Jacob, Jr.	Hauck Beter	McDanniall Nathaniel
Bats Jacob	Dacker Jacobus	Haver Hirmen	McDonald Colle
Bats William	Dacker Jury	Heisser Petrus	McDuffie Angus
Bayly Joseph	Dacker Laanard	Heisser Uriel	McFall Henry
Bayly Thomas	Darling Gershom	Heitzrath Johannes	McIntire Duncan
Berens Herman	Decker Broer	Hiscroat Adam	Maglen Johannes
Best George	Decker Henry	Hisrot Hindrick	Mandkler Danes
Best George, Jr.	Decker Jacob L.	Hoff William, Jr.	Mayer Conrd
Best Harmen	Diness Patris	Hoffman Hanrick	Mederme Lourens
Best Henry	Dings Adam	Hoffman Henry	Meyer Johannes
Best Johannes	Dinniess Adam	Hoffman Matthias	Meyer Peter
Blatner Jacob	Dkom John	Holmes Asa	Michael Simeon
Blatner Mathias	Eddy John	Holmes Ezra	Milires Willem
Bortel Andrew	Elliott Joseph	Holmes Nathaniel	Miller Adam
Bower Jacob, Jr.	Elliott William	Holmes Ruben	Miller Bangamin
Brasie Andreas	Ervine Henry	Hood Adam	Miller John
Brasie Cornelius	Fince Caleb	Hoysrot Adam	Miller Jonas
Brasie John	Finger John	Huysen George	Miller Marteinis
Bresse Theunis, Jr.	Finger Michel	Irvin Henry	Miller Tiez
Brusey John	Frayen Abraham	Jonson Silas	Milless Adam
Bryent William	Frayen Jacob	Joslen John	Minckalar John
Burk Thomas	Frits Christian	Juxley William	Minkler Tunes
Camble Daniel	Fritts William	Kelmer Dirck	Moor Jacob
Casper John	Fritz Wellem	Kelmer Wellem	Moor Petrus
Clum Philip	Funck Junis	Kiehn Paulus Heinrich	Moore Johannis
Cole Simon	Funck William	Knickerbacker Philip	Mor Christian
Colman John	Gardner Andrew	Krawer Henrich	Morison William
Con Markes	Garrison William	Lasher John	Morrison Thomas
Conoye Leanart	Gorge Jacob	Lean Daniel M.	Myer Jacob
Coon Marcus	Hagedorn Jacob	Lean John M.	Nives Johannis
Cramer William	Halenbeck Sammel	Lemley Jacob	Nives Marks
Crawfort Robert	Hallenbeck William	Lemley Solomon	Palmeter Franses

Pare Daniel	Rose Andreas	Sheaver Hendrick	Stribel Johannes
Patrik Frederick	Rosman Adam	Shillis Philip	Suts John
Phelps David	Rosman Fite	Shirtz Andrus	Tacker Arond
Philip Rebous	Rote Henrey	Shoock William	TenBroeck Dirck W.
Pinder Edward	Roth Nicholas	Shoides David	Thomson Dongall
Platner Mark	Rott Gorg	Shouldes Dedrick	Tompson Archebel
Platz Peter	Row Frederick	Shouldes John	Tooker Elias
Polver John	Row Peter	Showerman Peter	Townsin Richard
Polver Philip	Row Track	Shuts Abraham	Tucker Samuel
Porter Reubin	Russ Johannes P.	Shuts Hendrick	Turner William
Potts George	Rypenbergh Adam	Shutts Jno	Van Debergh Barent
Prober George	Rypenbergh Johannus	Shutts Solomon	Van Debogart Aaron
Proper Baltes	Rypenbergh Juriee	Silvernail Conrad	Vandebogart Peter, Jr.
Proper George	Salbock Johes	Silvernail John	Van Densate John
Proper Kshulijas	Sauer Dennes	Silvernail Nicholas	Van DerBoget Cornelius
Pullmor Johanas	Scheutt Abraham H.	Simmon Hendrick	Van Deusen Johannes
Pulver Jacob	Schism John	Sinnon Jacob	Van Deusen Robert
Pulver John	Schneder Conrat	Slotew David	Van DeWatters Martinis
Pulver Martain	Scholdes Carend	Smith Jacob	Ven Bergen Dannel
Pulver William	Schots Johans	Smith Michael	Ven Deusen Matthew
Rees Benjamin	Schult Casparus	Smith Nicholas	Viele Chirk
Rees Cornelius	Schult William	Smith Philip	Vosburgh Abraham
Rees Ephraim	Schutt Abraham	Snider John	Vosburgh John
Reisdinf Gerge	Sdell Hentrick	Snider William	Wagner Johan Jais
Rickle Andris	Servis Jesse	Snyder Garry	Wagner John
Riselbuck Abraham	Shadivoack Henry	Snyder Hendriccus	Waldig Stephen
Robertson James	Shafer Hendrick	Snylar William	Weaver Hendrik
Robison James	Shafer Henry T.	Spickerman Andrew	Weren Peter
Rochman Jacob	Shafer Jacob	Spickerman Philip	Wheeler Johannis
Rockafeller William	Shafer Jacob H.	Spikerman Abraham	Wiest John, Jr.
Rockefeller Simon	Shafer John, Jr.	Stiber David	Withmore Philip
Rockefeller Wilam	Shauer John	Strebill Jacob	Yager Handrick
Rode Petter	Shavor Adam	Streble Uldrick	Yager Peter
Roper George			

### Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Eleventh Regiment

CAPT. JAMES WALDRON

#### ENLISTED MEN


Adams Ephraim	Boom Mathise	Christian Solomon	Degroot Cornelius
Allen Jesse	Bradt Samuel	Claw Joh G.	Degroot Joseph
Allen Samuel	Brando Niclas	Claw Jurry Johs	Demarest John
Barker Thomas	Brandow Fredrich	Clemens Patrick	Dubois Barent
Barkmen Jacob	Brandow Godfrey	Cllaw Jurry J.	Dubois Benjamin
Barto William	Brandow Peter	Colvin John	Dubois Benjamin S.
Becker Cornelius	Brandow William, Jr.	Conine Jeremiah	Dubois Cornelius
Begardis Nanning	Brett Frederik	Conkling Joseph	Dubois Huybarteo
Bernit John	Bromdell William	Connine Cornelius	Dubois John
Blasdell Levi	Bronck John P.	Connine Peter, Jr.	Dubois John, Jr.
Bloeg Henderck	Brondaw John	Connyne Philip	Dubois Laurence
Bloomer Robert, Jr.	Bronk Casparus	Coonly John	Dumond David
Bogardus Egbert	Bronk Philip P.	Corbie John	Dumond John B.
Bogardus Ephraim	Brunck Matthays	Covert Abraham	Dumond John B., Jr.
Bogardus Jacob	Camel James	Covert Elisha	Dumond William
Bogardus James	Camme Archahald	Crakles John	Ebebertson Barent
Bogardus John	Capron Oliver	Damkerton A.	Eddems Efrem
Bogardus Peter	Carman Charles	Dedrk John	Eghbertson Gerrit
Bogordus Johu	Caseff Richard	Dedrk Wilhelmus	Ellis Charles
Bont Harmonis	Chichester James	Dees John	Ellis John

In Committee of Safety for the State of New York  
Fishkill November 2<sup>d</sup> 1776.

Captain Elias Hasbrouck applied for the Second Moiety of the  
Bounty for 25 Men of his Company who are enlisted and Mustered  
as appears by the Muster Roll delivered in —

Thereupon ordered that Robert Boyd Esq; Chairman of the  
Committee of Ulster County pay to Captain Elias Hasbrouck the  
sum of Three hundred and twelve Dollars and One half of a  
Dollar in full for the Bounty of the said Twenty five Men  
Out of the money formerly deposited in his hands for advancing  
the first moiety of the Bounty to the rangers raised in Ulster  
County — that Mr Boyd take duplicates of a receipt from  
Captain Hasbrouck for that money — the Duplicates of that  
receipt to be of the same tenor & Date & declaring that they  
are duplicates and for the same sum —

Extract from the Minutes

John M. Keppon Secy  


By his Excellency George Clinton Esquire Governor  
of the State of New York &c. &c.

To James Rarvas + Greeting: —

Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature entitled "An Act to  
complete the Quota of the Troops of this State in the Service  
of the United States" You are hereby authorized to impress  
for your own Use as a Bounty for your Service in the  
Regiment of this State in the Service of the United States  
agreeable to the annexed Certificate, ten bushels of Wheat  
from any Person whom Samuel Dodge Esq. shall deem  
can conveniently spare the same & whose Name shall  
by him be endorsed on this Warrant

Given under my Hand at Poughkeepsie this  
Twentysecond Day of Decr 1780.

By his Excellency's  
Command  
ROB. BENSON Secy

G. Clinton



Feero Voluntine	McDonal John	Sax Johannis	Van DenBerk Matthais
Fiero John	Mck— William	Schermerhorn Cornelius	Vandenberk Mattise
Finchout Peter	Marsh Wiliam	Schermerhorn Hendrick	Van DenBerk Richard
Fitzgerald Pattin	Marten Friederick	Schermerhorn Jacob	Van Denberk Robert
Gansfield Arnold	Mathes James	Schermerhorn Johannis	Van Dyck Arent
Garratt Isaac	Maures Petrus	Schermerhorn John	Van Dyck Dirick
Garratt John	Merkle Lau	Schmid Friederich	Van Dyck Stephen
Garratt Simeon	Meynder Hendrick	Scholefield Arnel	Van Hoesen John Cas-
Goes Ephraim	Moll Jacobus	Schoomaker Michael	persa
Goes John	Mott Samuel	Schram Frederick	Van Loan Albertus
Goes Matthew	Muscer Thomas	Schram Frederick, Jr.	Van Loan Abraham
Goetschiss Jacob	Mushier George	Schram Jurry	Van Loan Albert, Jr.
Grant Alexander	Mushier Thomas	Schram William	Van Loon Evert
Grant Daniel	Newkerk Jacob	Schur Martin G.	Van Loon Jacob Ja
Grant Peter	Overbagh Abraham	Scutt William	Van Loon John
Grantt James	Overbagh Isaac	Seloever Andw	Van Loon John M.
Graogd John	Overbagh Jeremiah	Smith Jeramia	Van Loon Jurie
Griffis Jemes	Overbagh Johanes	Smith Nicholas	Van Loon Matthias
Groom Edward	Overbagh John, Jr.	Smith Peter	Van Orden Benjamin
Groom Joseph	Overbagh Peter J.	Spar Johannis J.	Van Orden Hezekiah
Halenbeck G. P. Jan	Overpoch Jeremiah	Spoor Abraham	Van Orden John
Halenbeck William	Ovrbagh Petrus	Spoor Dirk	Van Orden John, Jr.
Hallenbeck Casper	Paller Jacob	Spoor Isaac	Van Orden Peter
Hallenbeck Isaac	Pallier Joseph	Spoor John	Van Orden William
Hallenbeck Jacob	Palmer David	Springsteed Jeremiah	Van Orden William, Jr.
Hallenbeck Philip	Palmer Jonathan	Springsteed Joseph	Van Schaack Abert
Hallenbeck Jacob	Palmer Noah	Stanton Nathan	Van Schaack Aront
Hallenbeck John	Palmer Solomon	Stroop Jacob	Van Schaack John, Jr.
Hallenbeck Martin	Parce Niholaes	Stuard James	Van Schaack Nicholas
Haughton Stephen	Parre Casper	Tallyday Henry	Van Schaick S., Jr.
Hoese Aront	Parre John	Ten Broeck John	Van Stinebergh Jeremia
Hoese Matthew	Patterson Robert	Ten Eyck Coenradt	Van Vanlkenburgh Derick
Hoghteling Andrew	Persen Garrit	Ten Eyck Peter	Van Vechten Jacob
Hoghteling Henry	Persen John	Thorn Ebenezer	Van Vechten Sam
Hoghteling Koenradt	Perzen John, Jr.	Thorn Edward	Van Veghten Theannij
Hoghteling Richard	Pinkerton James	Totton Samuel	S. I.
Hoghteling Thomas	Plank Jury	Trumpbohr Nicolaus	Van Vechten Thennys
Hollinghbaker William	Plantz Jury	Van Antwerp Daniel G.	Van Velkinburgh Isaac
Hooghteling Conradt	Kronk Ephraim	Van Atton Peter	Van Wagenen T.
Hoos Nicholas	Richtmyer Frederick	Van Bargaen Garrit	Van Wormer Cornelius
Huyck John	Richtmyer Peter	Van Bergen Marten G.	Wabber Henry
Johnson James	Rosa Henry	Van Buskerk Lawrence B.	Waldron James
Kiersted Luke	Rous John, Jr.	Van Dalfsen John	Weekes Joshua
Lampman Nicholas	Rouse John	Vandenberck John	Welch Philip
Lasher Adam	Row Willhalmous	Van DenBerk Matthew	Wells Edward
Leaman George	Row William, Jr.	Van DenBerk Peter	Wells James, Jr.
Leaman Jacob	Rows Johannes	Van DenBerk Rupert	Wells Nicholas
Leaman Matthew	Rusho Samuel	Vandenberck Wilhelmus	Wells William
Lehman Wi!lm	Rushony Thomis	Van Den Berck William,	Witte James
Leman Jacob	Sacks Jacob	Jr.	Youmans Eliab
Lieman Clement	Salisbury Wessell	Van DenBerk John	Zimmerman Nicholas
Loadman Sam			

## Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Twelfth Regiment

## ENLISTED MEN

Basset Michel	Forgisson Peter	Pearse Jacobus	Van Derkar Hendrick
Bryan Alexander	Fort John	Share Matthias	Van Derkar Nicholas
Chambers David	Fort Nicholas S.	Shepherd Daniel	Van DerLender Daniel
Clark John	Fulmer Jacob	Smidt John	Van Derwerken Handrick
Clute Fradrick	Gallat Roag	Sooper David	R.
Connell John	Groat Elias	Steenbar John	Van Schoonhoven Guert
Cook Josef	Groat Michael	Steenbergh Elias, Jr	Van Schoonhoven Jacobus
Corey John	Halstead James	Thalhimer Peter	Van Vranken Garret R.
Cristy Christian	Hemstreet David	Vader Jacob	Van Vranken Maas
Cristyonce Cornelius	Hemstreet Jacob	Van Alstyn Daniel	Van Vranken Richard
Donaldson John	Hensburgh Dirck	Van Antwerp John	Van Vreken Garret A.
Dret John	Higbee Flemmen	Van Buren Henderick	Van DenBergh Mao
Elseworth Benjamin	Kaok Joseph	Van DenBergh John	Visscher Teunis T.
Feelinck Cornelus	Kask Joseph	Van Denwerken John J.	Volmer Johannis
Fisher Pounon	Lansing Gerrit, Jr.	Van Derkar Abraham	Walderon William
Fisher Tunis T.	Lansing Rutger	Van Derkar Abraham, Jr.	Weight Oliver
Fonda Isaac	McKlian Cornelis	Van Derkar Arent	Wild William

## Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Thirteenth Regiment

CAPT. PETER VAN VORT

## ENLISTED MEN

Anderson William	Coffin Nathan	Hunter George	Rogers Philip
Andrews John	Cook Isaac	Ketcham Benjmen	St. John Ezra
Andrus Elisha	Cook Joab	Leake Ephraim	Sattely Silvter
Andruss Ephraim	Cook Joseph	Lent Henry J.	Semor William
Andruss John	Coon Abel	Lent John	Slocem Elezer
Andruss Joseph	Cooper Samuel	McBride James	Stevens Phins
Ashton John	Corbin John	McBride Samuel B.	Stevenson John
Babcock Timothy	Cottrel Nathan	Marshel Simeon	Strang William
Bachas Joshua	Cottrell Joshua	Marvin William	Stneard William
Beaglestone Henry	Cottrell Nathan	Meryer Philip	Swain William
Benedict Stephen	Covey William	Millerd Robert	Tanner David
Benjamin Josiah	Dickinson Daniel	Moor Gideon	Tefft Nathan, Jr.
Benjamin Josiah, Jr.	Dunham Silvenus	Morey Jonathan	Tefft Stanton
Benson Jacob	Edmuds Andrew	Moser Daniel	Thompson Jonathan, J.
Bolar Simeon	Edwards Samuel	Olmstor Noah	Titus Jonas
Briggs Jabez	Eolery Willem	Palmer Elias	Tombs Robert
Brower Hendrick	Fish John	Palmer George	Van Norma Abrm
Bryan Samuel	Fuller Abner	Patrick William, Jr.	Van Schaick Jacob
Burch David	Gage Jesse	Pettys David	Van Vort Peter
Burges Seth	Gage Nathaniel	Ray Nathaniel	Welsler Abraham
Burton Elezer	Grommon Nathaniel	Ray Zacheus	Wilcox Abraham
Butten Peter	Hall Ezekiel	Reynolds Joseph	Willse Gerardus
Carpenter Nathanie	Heinor Jacob, Jr.	Reynolds Thomas	Willse John
Carthy John	Hissted Edward	Robisson Richard	Woodworth Ephraim
Clark William			

## Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Fourteenth Regiment

## ENLISTED MEN

Allar Peter	Earl Nehemiah	Lu Asahel	Ship Ignas
Armstrong Robert	Enyuren Humphrey	McConnell Eli	Shipman David
Atkins William	Eycleshymer John	McConnell George	Sizcho John
Baggs James	Fack Gerg	McConnell Thaddeus	Skip Cocobewn
Barbar Daniel	Fort John Ja	Maclannan James	Spalding Elijah
Becker Isaac	Francisco Michael	Magaken John	Stark John
Benedict Oliver	Francisco John	Marsh David	Stark William
Bennet David	Freman Edward	Marshal John	Starke Asahel
Bennit Francis	Fuller Jonathan, Jr.	Martin William	Sutphen Abraham
Benson Studson	Glasgow Hugh	Mead William	Thayer Reuben
Benson William	Goff Anthony	Milk Benjamin	Thompson Jesse
Beovin Thomas	Goff Nathan	Millerd Solomon	Thomson William
Berve Abraham	Greene Jere	Millerd Timothy	Tibbits John
Blowers David	Grof John Powles	Milliman John	Tinslow Lowrance
Bord George	Grousbeck John W.	Moseley Jonathan	Tinslow John
Bove Garrit	Grousbeck Willim	Muller Lendert	Vallance David
Bove Peter	Guthne Samuel	Mury William	Vallum Jacob
Boyce Joseph	Haner Charls	Newcomb Adonijah	Van Allen Hermance
Bradt Nicholas	Hart Isaac	Nickles Asa	Vananrp John
Bratt Daniel B.	Hart Richard	Norton John	Van Buren John
Brees Henry	Heller William	Norton William	Van Buren Martin
Brouwn Henry	Helling William	Overocker Michel, Jr.	Vandenbergh Corneles W.
Brown Joseph	Herman Jacob	Palmer John	Van Get Jaberalt
Brown Luther	Hicks Benjamin	Patterson Andrew	Van Name William
Bursea Lawrence	Hill Luke	Patton Joseph	Van Ness Jacob
Call Charls	Hinckley Gershom	Patton Robert	Van Ness John
Carpenter Isaac	Holdredge Thomas	Pearce Benjamin	VanSante Joseph
Castle Daniel	Hopkins Joley	Porter John	Van Vaughten Tunes
Chase Nathan	Hunt Stephen	Porter Nathan	Van Veghten Hermion
Cole Leonard	Hyde Eliphalet	Porter Peter	Viele Henry
Coler Elsha	Jackson William	Porter Timothy	Viele Saybrant
Colhoun Alexander	Jeffers Robert	Powall Jonathan	Vonstronder Peter
Comins Jonathan	Jewitt John	Prister Christian	Walles Elijah
Coons Peter	Johnson Ruffus	Putnam Jonas	Weldaron Cornelas
Corey Silas	Junis William	Quackenbush Benjamin	Welderon Gerrit
Covel Jacob	Keeler Ezra	Quackenbush John	Willcocks Isaac
Covell Jonathan	Knickerbacker John, Jr.	Quackenbush Sylvant	Willcox David
Cronkhite Henery	Lamson Thomas	Ramsen Chrestephet	Wiltse Cornelius
Cronkrote Tunis	Lankman Mical	Ransom Thomas	Winne Martin
Crouch Christopher	Lankman Peter	Richison William	Winne Peter
Cruttenden Zeb	Lansing Garret J.	Rickard Conrate	Winner John
Daught Johanes	Lansing Jacob A.	Rickord John	Woolman Miles
Daught John, Jr.	Lenard Thomas	Robenson Issachar	Wurne Peter
Davenport Richard	Lenord Isaac	Rosa Cornelius	Yates Jacob
Dedascheo Abraham	Leveringson Robt.	Rosa John	Yongh Nicla
Denton Nehemial	Lewes Nathan	Sawyer Benjamin	Yonglove Josiah
Devenport Humphrey	Lewes Samuel	Scot Abraham	York David
D garmo Mattewes	Louke George	Seal Johan	Younglove David
Downing Roger	Loveless John	Shadwin Joseph	Younglove Isaiah
Dunn Denis			

### Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)—Fifteenth Regiment

LIEUT. DAVID BECKER

ENLISTED MEN

Abell Garrit	Dietz Jacobus	Lawyer Johannis J.	Snyder Ludwick
Anders John	Dietz John	Lawyer Lorence	Snyder Peter
Backer Abram	Dietz Jost	McCullom Alexander	Snyder Peter, Jr.
Backer Hones	Ecker Nicolas	McCullom Daniel	Snyder Phillip, Jr.
Backer Johannis	Ecker William	McDougall Alexander	Snyder Pitter
Backer John J.	Eckerson Tunes	Matise Nicholas	Starnburgh Philip
Ball Henrich	Eckesen Thomas	Mattes Johannes	Sternberger Nicklas
Ball Peter	Eckeson Teunis, Jr.	Merckel Harnes	Stubrach Barent
Ball Willem	Eckeson Thomas	Merckel Henrich	Stubrach Christian
Barner Joseph	Engel Bitter	Myers John	Stubrach Henrich
Barrenhart Philip	Engel Jacob	Perth Henrich	Swart Peter
Bauck Christian	Feack Johannis	Reinhart George	Teach James
Bauck Henrich	Feeck Cornelius	Richter Michael	Timber William
Baust Henry	Finck John	Richtmeyer George	Van Antwerp Daniel
Becker John P.	Gatchin Isaac	Rickert Gorg	Van Antwerp Johan
Becker Peiter	Granteer Jacob	Righter Hendrick	Van Antwerp Peter
Becrafts William	Grasfeelt Hanry	Righter Nichlos	Van Slick Marteinis
Beggraft Frans	Hagedorn Johannis	Sand Christian	Van Slyk Petr
Bellinger Johannis, Jr.	Hatrck Willam	Schafer Marthines	Vroman Mathias
Berger Philip	Heathel George	Schafer Pitter	Weidman Jacob
Borst Hendrick	Heens Henrick	Schefer Johannes	Weidman Petrus
Borst Henrich	Heens Jacob	Schoeldes Jacob	Weitman Adam
Borst Jacob, Jr.	Heferlich Carls	Schoeldes Matters	Weitman Willem
Borst John	Heferlich Jacob	Schoeldes Matters, Jr.	Werner Mattheus, Jr.
Bouck Lawrence	Heger Jacob	Schoeldes Willem	Werner Nicholas
Bouck Nicholas	Heger Peter	Schoolcraft Lawrence	Werthman Jacobus, Jr.
Bouck William	Heins Henry, Jr.	Schroder Philipp	Westley Charles
Bouck William, Jr.	Hiltsinger August	Schuneman Henrick	Wholeburd John
Brown Christian	Hitsman John	Secraaft Jacob	Wright John
Buck William	Jonson John	Selea Mathias	Young Andrew
Casady John	Kag Anris	Shelers Mathias	Ziele Pieter
Casedy John	Kitrick Willam	Silney Hermannus	Zielie Martinis
Casseday John	Knieskerng Henry	Snyder Willem	Ziellic Peter P.
Cassedy John	Konrat Henrieck	Snyder Jacob	Zimmer William
Conrat Hendrick, Jr.	Lawyer Jacob J.		

### Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)—Sixteenth Regiment

ENLISTED MEN

Aiston George	Beecker Martinees	Brown Abraham	Cowden James
Allen Christopher	Bell Matthew	Bump Ichabod	Cowden Samuel
Allen Ebenezar	Bell Samuel	Bump Jthamar	Cowden Simpson
Allen Elisha	Berrg Simeon	Burtch Admiral	Culver Obadiah
Aller John	Besse Ebenezar	Buskirk John	Day Samuel
Almy John	Besse Ephraim	Caldwell William	Deacey Josiah
Armitage John	Blair John	Caldwell Wosen	Deak William G.
Ashton John	Blair John, Jr.	Campbell Archibald	Dewey Josiah
Babcock John	Blear Robert	Chapman James	Doan David
Backer Storm	Boskerk Denreck	Chase Seth	Dotter Benjamin
Baker Peleg	Bouse Benjamin	Cook George	Dunca George
Beach Bengimen	Bowman John	Cook Philip	Earll Nathnl
Becker David	Bratt Gerret Teunese	Corey John	Earls Danil
Becker John	Briggs Abraham	Cornell Zebulon	Eferaga Alexander

Egelston Joseph	Kanady James	Perce John	Stroug William
Eldrid Jeremiah	Kennady James, Jr.	Perine Isaac	Sweet Jonathan
Eldrid William	King Solomon	Pettet John	Tanner Joshua
Farmer Josiah	King William	Phelps Barret	Telford George
Feraga Alexander	King William, Jr.	Phelps Daniel	Thomson Andrew
Fisher John	Lewis Joseph	Phelps Elisha	Thomson Hugh
Fort Abrham	McAuley John	Powell William	Thornton Samuel
Fort Daniel	McClaughry Thomas	Pruyn Francis S.	True Neucumb
Fort Gerret	McClung John	Pulver Nathan	Twist Elias
Fort Isaac	McGill Patrick	Quackinbush Thunus	Van Dusen Hartman
Fort Jacob	McInteem Elihu	Ransom Ephraim	Vanduser John
Fowler Abel	Magee John	Ransom Jonathan	Van Nass Gerrit
French Jonathan	Magee William	Reathbean Jeckiria	Van Woert Lewis
Gibbs Isaac	Martin Aaron	Salsbuery Richard	Veley Lewis
Gibbs John	Moor John	Sayer Jacob	Waldo Jonathan, Jr.
Gillmore William	Moorison James	Searle George	Ward Elihu
Gillmore William, Jr.	Morison John	Seelye Ebenezer	Ward Obadiah
Heagaman Dennice	Morison John, Jr.	Selfridge William	Warner Eleazar
Heath Jacob	Morison Samuel	Shaff John	Warner Eleazar, Jr.
Henune Oliver	Mori John	Shearman Batcheldor	Wattson John
Herrune John	Mosher Jabesh, Jr.	Shearman Henry	Wells Edmund
Hill Allen	Muschat David	Skellie William	Wells Joseph
Hitchcock Zina	Muschet James	Smith Benjamin	Wells Thomas
Hoag Elijah	Mushet John	Smith Roger	Williams Isaac
Hoag Russel	Norton Jonathan	Spalding Samson	Woodard Jonathan
Hodg Curtes	Palmarter Benony	Sprague David	Woodworth William
Hogel Barnabas	Pearce Arikomks	Stewart Joseph	Wright Abr
Holbrock Daniel	Pearce David	Stewart Joseph, Jr.	Younglove Joseph
Hunt Samuel			

### Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Seventeenth Regiment

#### ENLISTED MEN

Abboot Asa	Barns Yamaliel	Brown Nathaniel	Clark David
Abbot Samuel	Barrt Colbun	Brown Thomas	Clark Isaac
Abott Abel	Bathrick John	Buc Jehaa	Clark Samuel
Abott Sele	Beach Allen	Buck Daniel	Cole Jacob, Jr.
Adams David	Beach Roswel	Bulliss Joseph J.	Colver David
Alger Dan	Beebe John, Jr.	Bunce Jacob	Colver Joseph
Alger Jona	Beebe Philo	Bunes Abraham	Colver Nathaniel
Allen Thomas	Bemane Simon	Burlingame Reuben	Cowls Adonijah
Allin Samuel	Benjamins Ebenezer	Burr Ozias	Cowls Asa
Ames Asahel	Bently Samuel	Butlolph Bethel	Cowls Moses
Andrews Joseph	Bettit Josiah	Cady Ebenezer	Crafford William
Andrews Seth	Bill Philip	Cady Elias	Crippen Josphe
Andrus Benjamin	Bivins John	Cady Elijah	Crocker Ebr
Andrus Daniel	Bostwick Elijah	Cady Olover	Curtis Dudatus
Andrus Zebulun	Bosworth Jabin	Calkin Daniel, Jr.	Curtis Nathaniel
Aylsworth William	Bournsion Thomas	Caronton Aron	Curtiss Alanthus
Babcock Gershom	Brainard Timothy	Carpenter Samuel	Dacker Henry
Baldwin Amos	Bramhall Joseph	Carrington Aaron	Darby Samuel
Baldwin Nathan	Branonld Nathaniel	Castel William	Darling Eilind
Baldwin T.	Brigs Elis	Castle John	Darrow Daniel
Baldwin T., Jr.	Brimhorn Joseph	Catishel William	Darrow John
Barbur Benjamin	Bristol Abel	Chapman Jehial	Davis Daniel
Barker Elihu	Bristol Eliphalet	Chapman Josphe	Davis Ezra
Barker Peter	Brown Amos	Chittenden Moses	Davis John
Barker Sol H.	Brown Caleb	Churchill Stephen	Davis Lenuel
Barns Samuel	Brown Joseph	Clark Daniel	Dean Samuel

Dean William	Henry Robert	Lothrop Melatiah, Jr.	Ray Patrick
Dewolph Abda	Herrick Nathan	Luce Israel	Rennels Joel
Dickinson Chriser	Hevinlow Isaac	McCall Benijah	Reynolds Joel
Dolph Amos	Hinsdale George	Marss Stephen	Reynolds Jonah
Doty John	Hitchcock Abner	Matthews John	Reynolds Moses
Doty Joseph	Hitchcock Abner, Jr.	Mecham Ellis	Rowland Judah
Doty Reuben	Hitchcock Phinehas	Medge Daniel	Rowlend Seth
Dowse William	Hodg John	Mier Peter	Rowley Judah
Dun Samuel	Hodg John, Jr.	Mighel Nathan	Rowley Richmond
Eaton Abel	Holcomb Isaac	Miner William	Rowly Nathaniel
Egleston Jesse	Hollumback William	Montgomery Ezekiel	Russel Samuel
Elles Samuel	Holmes George	Moor Noadiah	Sage Allen
Ellis Benjamin	Holmes Jabez	Mott Simeon	Salls Samuel
Ferris John, Jr.	Horton Thomas	Mude Ebenezer	Salmon Jesse
Fitch Abel	Howard Ebenezer	Mudge Aaron	Salsbury John
Fitch Elias	Howard Jonathan	Mudge Ebenezer	Saltmarsh William
Flint Nathaniel	Hull Charles	Mudge Jerves	Saltmarsh William, Jr.
Foot Asa	Hull Samuel	Munse Daniel	Savage William
Ford Abijah	Hunt Zeba	Murray Daniel	Seaward Aaron
French John	Hunter Andrew	Murry Reuben	Seaward Jedediah
Frisbe Philip	Hurlburt Elijah	Mury Ezra	Semister John
Frisbe Philip, Jr.	Hyer Walter	Naughten Josiah	Sheffel John
Frisbee Gideon	Ide Ebenezer	Naughten Solomon	Simmons Ezekiel
Fuller Beckman	Ingraham Benjamin	Naughten William	Skeel Nathan
Fuller Varsel	Ingraham John	Niles Joseph	Skinner Elijah, Jr.
Gallop Jessee	Ingraham Samuel	North Thomas	Skinner Josiah
Ghose Lourance	Jackson Elias	Noyes Nathan	Skinner Levi
Gifford Benjamin	Jackson Jacob	Odell Davd	Skinner Solomon
Gifford Rowland	Jackson James	Olmsted Nathaniel	Smalley Elijah
Gilbert Elisha, Jr.	Jackson Samuel	Olmsted Nehemiah	Smith Daniel
Gilbert Thomas	Johnson John	Olmsted William	Smith John
Gillet Nathan	Jones Ebenezer, Jr.	Olmsted William, Jr.	Smith Nick
Gillit John	Jones Moses	Olver Hazard	Sotherd Thomas
Gillit Nathaniel	Jones Reuben	Pabody Aaron	Spencer Peleg
Godfrey Richard	Jones Samuel	Park Smith	Stark Amos
Gott Story	Judd Benjamin	Parke Joseph	Stedman Jno
Gould Jesse	Kelly Daved	Parke Nathan	Stemard William
Grant Eleazer	Ketchum Abijah	Parke Oliver	Stevens Simon
Graves Lewis	Ketchum Isaac	Parke Squire	Stevns Simon, Jr.
Graves Timothy	Ketchum Nathaniel	Parks Ezra	Tanner Thomas
Gray Asel	Kimball Jesse	Patchen Zebulon	Thompson Samuel
Gray Colee	King Abel	Patchin Jesse	Toles Amos
Gray Jabish	King Abel Jr.	Patteson Josiah	Towner Gershum
Gray Silas	King Moses	Peake Christopher	Trumbel Eldred
Gray Stephen	Knapp William	Peake Jonathan	Tubbs Jonathan
Hackley Simcon	Kneeland Benjamin	Pease Asa	Tubbs Seth
Hallister Elisha	Law Thomas	Peese David	VanDerpoel Abraham
Hamilton Hos	Lay Joseph	Peese William	Van Nass Adam
Harris Asa	Lay Reuben	Phelps Elihu	Volentine Joseph
Harris Ele	Lee Benjamin	Phelps James	Vollentine John
Hawley Matthcw	Lee William	Phillips Isaac	Vollentine Richard
Haxstone Benjamin	Lewis Isaac	Plum John	Walker John
Haxstun John	Lockwood Deriaha	Powers William	Warner Daniel
Hazard Joshua	Lockwood James	Pratt Caleb	Warner Jason
Heldenbrand Coonrad, Jr.	Lomiss Seth, Jr.	Pratt Elisha	Warner John
Heldenbrand John	Loomis Seth	Pratt Joshua	Warner Jonathan
Hendryx Abraham	Lord Ephraim	Pratt Obediah	Warner Josiah
Hendryx Abraham, Jr.	Lord Timothy	Preston Asa	Warner Lupton
Hendryx Melanzer	Lothrop Josiah	Preston Levi	Waterman Asa
Hendryx Nathanael	Lothrop Melatiah	Rendel Reuben	Waterman Jno

Webster Daniel	Williams David	Wooster Ebenezer	Wright Solomon
White Abiga	Williams Ezekiel	Wooster Moses	Wylie James
White James	Wood James	Worner Ezra	Young E.
White Joseph	Woodward Benedict	Wright Asa	Young Fred
Wilcock Hiel	Woodward Jonathan	Wright David	Younglove Moses

### Charlotte County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)

#### ENLISTED MEN

Aldrisch David	Graeer Joseph	Mathews David	Smith Ebenezer
Allen Gideon	Gray David	Mathews Willm	Smith Sanford
Armstrong Robert	Gray Edward S.	Moncrief Hugh	Steel Thomas
Armstrong Thomas	Gray John	Moore John	Steward John
Backus John	Gray John, Jr.	Morrison James	Steward David
Backus Joseph	Griffethe Eli	Morrison James, Jr.	Stewart Robert
Baker Solomon	Grott Alexander	Mount James	Stocking John
Baker Timothy	Grover John	Muncreff William	Stone Aaron
Barber John	Grover Stephen	Nellson John	Stone Abner
Bartlet Bartholomew	Harnden John	Nevins John	Stone Israel
Bartlett Joseph	Harnden Samuel	Olds James	Stuart Daniel
Barttler Moses	Harow Joseph	Orcutt James	Tackee Iluactor
Bateman John	Henderson David	Osgood Aaron	Tackels James
Bathey James	Henderson James	Osgood Siles	Taner William
Bathey John	Herrinton Peter	Paig Christopher	Tanner John
Bell William	Higbe Nehemiah	Parker Nathaniel	Teller Ahasuerus
Bellows Thomas	Hopkins Henry	Parrish John	Teller John William
Bothell James	Hugans Robert	Parrish Josiah	Teller William, Jr.
Boyd Robert	Hugans William	Parrish Josiah, Jr.	Terril Amos
Boyd William	King James	Pattengell Oliver	Terrill Ezra
Brown Solomon	Lindsay Duncan	Patterson Jacob	Tinkee Henny
Brown William	Livingston Alexander	Patterson John	Tinkey Henry
Cambe Duncan	Livingston Francis	Patterson John, Jr.	Tomb James
Campbell Duncan	Livingston John	Patterson Joseph	Tomb Joseph
Christie Robert	Livingston John, Jr.	Patterson Levi	Tucker Joseph
Clark Thomas	Livingston Nch	Peck John	Turner Reuben
Collins Thomas	McCallister Hamilton	Pennell Robert	Tyrel Samuel
Colvr Samuel	McCarter Robert	Perrise Josiah	Van Duce Abraham
Conkey Joshua	McCarter Samuel	Peterson John	Walker Jeams
Conkey Richard	McCraken David	Powers James	Warrin David
Cook Asoph	McCraken William	Powers Moses	Webb David
Cooper Joseph	McDanold John	Ramage James	Webb Leonard
Covel James	McFarland James, Jr.	Ramage John	Welch Joseph
Crookshank William	McKnight David	Randles Andrew	Whedon Ansell
Crouch Richard	McKnight John	Reid Daniel	Whedon Daniel
Dibell Joel	McMillan John	Reynolds Hugh	Whedon David
Doan David	McMurray Robert	Rice David	Whedon Denison
Done David	McNaughton Alear	Rowan James	Whedon Edmund
Durkee James	McNeil Archibald	Rowan John	Wheeler Ephraim
Durkee Solomon	McNeil John	Russell Ebenezer	Williams David
Durkee Thomas	McNish Andrew	Sawyer David	Williams John
Fitch Pelatiah, Jr	McNitt Alexander	Sawyer Nodiah Graves	Williams Lemuel
Gelt Alexander	McNitt Andrew	Shapley Utter	Williams Lewis, Jr.
Getty Ebenezer	McWethy James	Shepard Silas	Wilson John
Gilbert Thomas	McWhorter Jams	Sheperd John	Wilson Daniel
Gilchrist James	McWhorter Matthew	Simson Andrew	Wilson John
Gilles Archibald	Martin Adam	Skinner David	Wilson Patrick
Gilles James	Martin Joseph	Sllarrow Samuel	Wright Jonathan
Gillespy Neal	Martin Moses	Smith Aaron	

## Dutchess County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)—Second Regiment

ADJUTANT ISAAC CRANE

CAPT. JOHN BRINCKERHOFF

CAPT.

BROWN

CAPT. JOHN BUNSCHOTEN

## ENLISTED MEN

Adriance Abraham	Cooper Joh	Hulse Peter	Philips Rulef
Adriance Isaac, Jr.	Cooper Obadiah W.	Humfrey James	Phillips William
Adriance John, Jr.	Cooper William	Humphrey Samuel	Pierce Thomas
Algelt Adam	Dates Peter	Humphrey Thomas	Platt Zepha, Jr.
Allen William	Deborous Jacob	Hunt Abel	Purdy Frances
Arden Thomas	Deeds Piter	Hutchings Isaac	Purdy Stephan
Balding Jacob	Degraff Jacobes	Innes Peter	Robinson J.
Balding Joseph	Degroff Moses	Jackson Richard	Roe Benjamin, Jr.
Baley Daniel	Degroff Simeon	Jewell George	Roe William
Barker Stephen	Delamarter William	Johnstone Robert	Rogers Hezekiah
Barnes Glean	Dewit Abraham	Kniffen Israel	Romine Caspaurus
Barns Anthony	Dewit Johannes	Ladu Oliver	Rosekrans Dirck
Bates Hickey	Dewit Johannes, Jr.	Lane Jeremiah	Rosekrans Frederick
Bedel Abram	Dickson William	Larris Joseph	Rumsey James
Bedell Jesse	Dubois Christian	Ledew Daniel	Sackrider Moses
Bedle John	Dubois Christian, Jr.	Lent Isaac	Schanck Ruloff
Bell Henry	Dubois Elesa	Lorneberg Christian	Schenck Abraham
Blain James	Dubois Jacob, Jr.	Luyster John	Schenck Gysbert
Bloom George	Dubois John	Luyster John, Jr.	Schenck Reuben
Bogardus John	Dubois Jacob	Luyster Thys	Schouten Andrew
Bogardus Peter, Jr.	Dubois Peter	Maby Tobias	Schouten Daniel
Bogardus Petrus	Dunscomb Daniel	McAvey John	Schouten Simon S.
Booth Stephen	Duryee Abraham, Jr.	McKeeby Dennis	Schoutten Johanis
Bowne Gershomb	Ellsworth Aha	McKeely John	Schults John
Bragaw Peter	Elsworth George	McKelby William	Schut Johannes
Bravam John	Fardon Thomas	Mafrus Albert	Shield Johann <b>Christop</b>
Brett George	Ferris Jacob	Maharrey Willem	Simontone Thomas
Brewer David	Golneck Constin	Mesier Abraham	Skidts Abraham
Brewer Samuel	Gosline William	Meynema John	Skutt Stephen
Brinckerhoff Adrian	Grant E.	Middagh Jacobus	Sleght Jacobus
Brinckerhoff John	Green Inceas	Miller John	Sleight Henry
Bromfield Jeremiah	Griffen Jacob, Jr.	Monfoort Adrian	Smith Stephen
Brouwer Daniel	Hagamen Isaac	Monfoort Peter, Jr.	Snediker James
Brown Isaac	Hageman Henry	Monfoort Peter T.	Snider Benjamin
Brush Thomas	Hains Godfrey	Montanye John T.	Snider John Jost
Buckhout Jacob	Hains Godfrey, Jr.	Moonfort Albert	Stockholm Aaron
Bunschoten E.	Haliz Peter	Mott Samuel	Stockholm Peter
Burroughs Thomas	Halstead Benjamin	Munger Benjamin	Storm Gorus
Bush Isaac T.	Halstead John	Munger John	Storm Thomas
Buys Henry	Hanson Stephen	Noorstraat Peter	Stymes Jacob
Buys Jacob, Jr.	Harper Gideon	Nostrant Isaac	Suord Isaac
Carpenter Daniel	Harris William	Noxon Simon	Suord Josiah
Carter William	Hasbrook Daniel	Orden Joseph	Swart Evert W.
Clapp Henry	Hatton Robert	Osborn Cor	Swartwout Jacobus
Clapp Silas	Heearmans Henry	Osborn Stephen	Swartwout William
Coens Phillip	Heermans Andries	Osburn Richard	Tapp William
Cole Isaac	Hicks Edward	Otterson And	Tarpenning John
Comfort Benjamin	Hofman Yeacy	Owen John Ostrom	Taylor Gamalie!
Conklin William	Hogtahn John	Palen Henry, Jr.	Teller Isaac
Convis John	Horton Matthias	Patterson Abijah	Ter Bos Isaac
Cooke John	Huffman Charles	Philip Ralph	Ter Boss Luke
Coon Jeremiah	Hughson Walter	Philips John	Ter Bush Isaac





MAJOR GENERAL RICHARD MONTGOMERY



Ter Bush John H.	Vandworter Beniaman	Van Voohees Hoert S.	Ward John
Terhune John	Vanhind Abraham	Van Voorhees Abr	Way Francis, Jr.
Thomson Ezra	Van Kleck Barnet	Van Voorhees Daniel	Way Thomas
Thorn Stephen	Van Kleeck Alashares	Vanvoorhis Henry	Weeks James
Thurston Joseph	Van Kleeck Hugh	Vanvoorhis John	Westervelt Abraham
Thurston Thomas	Van Kleeck Peter, Jr.	Van Wart Abrm	Westervelt Albert
Toetd Robert	Van Kleck Peter P.	Vanwyck Richard	Westervelt John
Tor Bos Isaac	Vanney Cornelius	Van Wyck William	Westervelt Joseph
Tor Bos Johannes	Van Sickle Cornelius	Varvelin John	Willis Richard
Treser Frederick	Van Steenberg P.	Venbramer Thos.	Wilsey Cornelius
Valentine Benjamin	Van Tassell John	Vendewater Peter	Wilson William
Valentine John	Van tessell John	Vermillur John	Wilde Peter
Valentine Matthew	Vantine Frances	Vermilya Benjamin	Wiltse Henry
VanCleck Barent	Van Vlack Abraham, Jr.	Vermilya Peter	Wiltse Tunes
Van DenBurgh James, Jr.	Van Vlackaran Aaron	Vervelin Gideon	Wiltse William
Vanderbilt Ares	Vanvlackren Marinus	Von Vlack John	Wineter Moses
Van Dervoort James	Vanvlackren Marinus, Jr.	Ward Ebenezer	Zeckelsa Johannes
Vandewater Benjamin	Van vlackren Teunis	Ward Jacob	

**Dutchess County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Third Regiment**

ENLISTED MEN

Agard Joseph	Brow Elisha	Covy James	Draper Ebenezer
Akin David	Brigs Zebulon	Covy Joseph	Draper Gideon
Akin David, Jr.	Brown Peter Emons	Crandall Azariah	Draper Joseph
Akin John	Brown Philip	Crandel Jeremiah, Jr.	Draper Nathan
Akins Stephen	Brownell Charon	Crane Isaac	Draper Reuben
Aldridge Solomon	Brownell Joseph	Crane Joseph	Duel Philip
Allen Gideon	Browr William	Crane Joseph, Jr.	Dunkin David
Allen James	Bryan Richard S.	Crosby David	Dutcher Mathew
Allen Moses	Burch Daniel	Crosby Enoch	Dykman Joseph
Andrews Benjamin	Burch Joseph	Crosby Isaac	Elliot Benjamin
Baker Phineas	Burroughs Eph	Crosby Joshua	Elliot Benjamin, Jr.
Baldwin Thomas	Burtch Branam	Crosby Nathan	Elliot Gideon
Barnum Azor	Burtch John	Crosby Peter	Elliot Jonathan
Barnum Joshua	Burtch John, Jr.	Cutter Joseph	Elliot Nathan
Barnum Joshua, Jr.	Burtch Zacheriah	Cutter Rodger	Elwell Isaac
Bennet	Calkin James	Cutter William	Elwell Jabez, Jr.
Billing Increase	Carley Peter	Dakin Woster	English William
Birch John	Cary John	Darbeysher Benjamin	Evers Thomas
Birdsall Gilbert	Cary Nathan	Darbyshe Daniel	Ferriss Edmund
Birdsall James, Jr.	Cary Samuel	Darling Zephaniah	Ferriss James
Birdsall John	Cary Stephen	Davenport John	Ferriss Reed
Birdsall Nathan	Caswell James	Deael Joseph	Ferriss Warren
Birdsall Squire	Caswell John	Dedutcher David	Field Comfort
Birdsall William	Chace Jabez	Deen Samuel	Field Gilbert
Bond Nathaniel	Chase Beverly	Degray Thomas	Field Joseph
Bondy Moses, Jr.	Chase Daniel	Deuel Benjamin	Field Samuel
Booth Joseph	Chase Tallman	Deuel Gideon	Finch John
Boss William	Comins Benjamin	Deuel John	Fisher James
Bray Thomas	Comins John, Jr.	Deuel Reuben	Force Timothy
Briggs Anthony	Cominsqu John	Dibel David	Foster Chillingsworth
Briggs Elkanah	Concklin Joshua	Dibel Joel	Foster Nathaniel
Briggs John	Cook Alexander	Doan Daniel	Franklin Benjamin
Briggs Lewis	Cooper George	Doan Elnathan	Gage Elihu
Briggs Oliver	Corbin Benjamin	Donaghe Hanry	Gardner Samuel
Briggs Prince	Corley Johnathon	Done Daniel	Garrison John
Briggs Thomas, Jr.	Cornell James	Done Elnathan	Gifford Benjamin

Gifford John	Kidd Alexander	Peaslee John	Starr John
Gifford Justus	Lake Daniel	Pell David T.	Steven Samuel
Hall Amboss	Lamb Caleb	Pell Philip	Stevens Ephraim
Hall David	Lamb John	Pendal Jonathan	Stevens Roger
Hall Peter	Langdon John	Peney George	Stevenson Stephen
Hallacy Joseph	Larrance Samuel	Pery Simon	Sturgis Nathan
Haviland Benjamin, Jr.	Lawrence Jon	Pray Ephraim	Swift Josiah
Haviland Isaac, Jr.	Lawrence Stephen	Pray Joseph	Thomas Benjamin
Haviland Peleg	Leach Joseph	Pray Nathan	Toffee John
Haviland Thomas	Lester David	Preston Ebenezer	Tompkins Elijah
Hayes James	Lowre John	Preston Ebenezer, Jr.	Tompkins Gabriel
Haynes Calef	McAulay Aulay	Prosser Benjamin	Tompkins Jonathan G.
Hayns Asa	Manvell Arcean	Prosser Ichbd	Towner Samuel
Hays Nathaniel	Marcy Griffen	Prosser Joshua	Townsend Abijah
Hecock David	Marshal Zaccheus	Pury David	Trousdale Joseph
Hecock Job	Marshal Zaccheus	Rider Reuben	Trusdell Joseph
Hecock John	Martin George	Ross Amanuel	Turner Daniel
Helden Benjamin, Jr.	Mead Abraham	Ross Zebulon	Van Wart Martinus
Herd David	Merrit Gilbert	Russel Robert	Van Winkel Fredrick
Herenton George	Miles John	Sabin Asa	Vickary Ichabod
Herenton Jacob	Millard Stephen	Sabin Burtch	Waldo John
Hetfield Robard	Miller Jacob	Sabin Elijah	Warin Ephraim
Hill George	Miller Joshua	Sabin Lionel	Waring John
Hill Rexum	Millerd Joshua	Sabin Timothy	Watts Robert
Hinman Zachariah	Millers Minnega	Sabins Asa	Weed Asa
Hoag Jeremiah	Mireh George	Sackott James	Weed Jacob
Holmes Nathaniel	Morehous Isaac	Salmon John	West Thomas
Hopkins Henry	Morgan Consider	Salmon John, Jr.	Whaley James
Howard Edward	Morhous Andrew	Scot Abraham	Whaly Timothy
Howard Stephen	Morhouse Reuben	Scribner Nathaniel	Whiteley Pardon
Howland Israel	Mosher David	Searing Daniel	Wickhan, Daniel
Howland James	Mott William	Sears Benjamin, Jr.	Wickham John
Howland Obadiah	Necolls Ephraim	Sharman Abiel	Wilkerson Jonathan
Howland Prince	Newberg Eady	Shaw Comfort	Willecocks Reuben
Howland Samuel	Newberg Joseph	Shaw Comfort, Jr.	Willecox Thomas
Howland William	Newberg Joshua	Shelden Benjamin	Willecox Benjamin
Howling Samuel	Newman Moses	Shelden Caleb	Willecox Elial
Humphrey William	Newman Nathnel	Shelden Elisha	Willcox John
Humphrey William, Jr.	Nichols Joseph	Shelden Isaac	Willcox William
Hunt Edward	Nickerson Issacher	Shelden Potter	Williams Isaiah
Hunt Jotham	Nickerson Seth	Sheldon Benjamin	Wing Abraham F.
Hurd Ebenezer	Odell Uriah	Sherman Benjamin	Wing Brice
Hurd Ebenezer, Jr.	Ogden Edm	Sherman Jethro	Wing Daniel
Irish Asa	Ogden Humphrey	Sherman Josiah	Wood Daniel
Irish Jedediah	Ogden Joseph	Slocum Ebenezer	Woodard Phinehas
Johnson Ezekiel	Ogden Nathan	Slocum Gideon	Woodin Amos, Jr.
Johnson Ezekile	Olmsted Eben	Snyder Peter	Woods Roger
Johnson John	Paddack Jonathan	Soule Nathan, Jr.	Woolley Tillton
Johnson Moses	Paddack Thomas	Soule Senua	Yale Enos
Jones Stephen	Palmor Nathan	Spalding Abijah	Yale Uriah
Jones Theophilus	Palmor William	Spalding Nathan	Yong Robert
Jonson Nehemah	Parrish Jonathan	Spalding Samuel	Young Elijah
Kellogg Benjamin	Pearce William	Spencer Jabez	Young Jno
Ketchum Daniel	Peaslee Isaac	Spoldin Oliver	Young William
Ketchum Lues	Peaslee Jephthah	Spragg Abel	

**Dutchess County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Fourth Regiment**

CAPT. ANTENE BADGLES	CAPT. ABRAHAM FORT	LIEUT. ELEMUEL CONCKLIN
" ANTONY BADGLEY	" STEPHEN HENDRICKSON	
" ELEMUEL CONCKLIN	" REUBEN SPENCER	

ENLISTED MEN

Ackerman Geleyn	Born John	Cock Samuel	Early Absolom
Ackermen James	Bosworth Benjamin	Concklin Isaac	Eckert Adam
Addoms John	Boughton Joseph	Conklin Abraham	Eckert David
Algar Jonathan	Bouise Aron	Connelly Robert	Eckert Peter
Allen John	Brandgo William	Cook John	Emmens Jacob
Allen John, Jr.	Brewer Nazareth	Cook William	Emott William
Allen John W.	Brisben James	Cooke William H.	Everitt Clear
Allen Joseph	Brooks Reuben	Coonly John	Everitt Nehemiah
Ammerman Thomas	Brower Cornelius	Cooper Philip	Farr Archibald
Anderson David	Brower Cornelius, Jr.	Coopman John	Ferdon Abraham
Anthony Nicholas N.	Brower John	Cramar Zacharias	Filkin Bernard
Arnold David	Brown James	Crandell Samuel	Filkins Cornelius
Arnold George	Brown Parson	Cristy John	Finch Joseph
Arnold James	Brown Thomas	Cromwell Thomas	Finch Peter
Badger Ebenezer	Brownell David	Cross Amos	Finch Tabus
Badgley Anthony	Brownell Jonathan	Culver John	Fisher Nicolas
Badgley Stephen	Buise Henery	Cumpton James	Fitchett Francis
Badgly Anthony	Bullock Samuel	Dally Abraham	Fitkin Peter
Badgly George	Burgar George	Dally Philip	Flagler Peter
Bailey Nathan	Burnett John	Davis Henry	Flagler Solomon
Bailey William	Burroghs Benjamin	Davis Richard	Flaglor James
Baker James	Burting Lancaster	Davis Uriah	Flaglor John
Baker Peter	Bush Daniel	Deane Evens	Flower Benjamin
Baker Richard	Bush Henry	Degreff John	Forman Joseph
Baker Wilm	Bush Jacob	Degroat John	Forman William
Balding Daniel	Bussing Abraham	DelaMathews John	Fradrick Peter
Balding George	Bussing Harman	Delametter Abraham	Frear Abraham, Jr.
Balding Isaac	Bussing William	Delametter Isaac	Frear Baltus
Balding Isaac, Jr.	Buys Peter	Delametter John	Frear Jacobus
Balding William	Cady Elijah	Dempsey Thomas	Frear John
Baley Theodoris	Callow Stephen	Devine William	Frear Nathan
Bancker Fredrick	Carl Jacob	Deyo Jacob	Frear Peter
Barclay David	Carl John	Deyo Peter, Jr.	Frear Simon
Barhit John	Carman Alexander	Deyton Edward	Frear Simon I.
Barnes John	Carman Samuel	Dodge Edmund	Freer Abraham
Barnes Ritchard	Carpenter David	Dodge Henry	Freligh Isaac
Barnett John	Carpenter Increase	Dolson John	Freligh Jacob
Barns Henry	Carpenter John	Doty Elias, Jr.	Freligh Johannes
Barns Samuel	Carpenter Nehemiah	Doty Stephen	Frer Simon
Barns William	Cartrage John	Duboies Joel	Frost Isaac
Bayeux Thomas	Chambers John	Dubois Elias	Furman Samuel
Bayley Anthony	Chandonet Francis	Dubois Jumia	Furmoo William
Becker Martines	Cherry John	Dubois Matthew	Garrison Thomas
Bedel Timothy	Church Benjamin	Dubois Peter	Gay Barnet
Bedford David	Church Thomas	Dubois Peter, Jr.	Gay John
Bedle John	Clapp Benjamin	Dubois Thomas	Gazlay John
Billings Andrew	Clapp Benjamin, Jr.	Dubois Elias	Gazlay John, Jr.
Billings John	Clapp Henry B.	Dubois Lewis	Gazlay Jonathan
Bise Peter	Clapp Joseph	Duryee Abraham	Germond Barnardus
Bither Peter	Clark William	Duryee John	Germond James P.
Bloom Isaac	Claurwauter Teunis	Duryee John, Jr.	Germond John
Bond Bernard	Cock Joseph	Dymond Matthew	Germond Peter, Jr.

Gilston Philip	Kent James	Miller John	Radley Cornelius, Jr.
Glean Anthony	Kidny Jacobus	Mills Daniel	Reed John
Glean James	Kinyon John	Mills Samuel	Relay Henry
Glean James, Jr.	Kip Abraham I.	Mitchell Uriah	Relay Robert
Glean Oliver	Ladau Nathaniel	Moffett Samuel	Rickerson Abednego
Gordannear Henry	Lake James	Moore Levi	Rihmond Cyries
Green Benjamin	Lanceers Eliphas	Mors John	Rimph George
Green Caleb	Lansing Garret	Moss John	Rimph Jacob
Green John	Lansing Peter	Mott John	Robins Joshua
Griffen Francis	Laroy John	Mott Joseph	Rodgers Thomas
Griffeth Jonathan	Lavoy Petrus	Mott Samuel	Roff Aaron
Griffin Jacob	Lawjong Andrew	Mulford Jeremiah	Rogers John
Hagaman Joseph	Lawrence Augustin	Natrup Joel	Sands Benjamin
Hagaman Nicholas	Lawrence Cornelius	Nelegar James	Sands George
Hall James	Lawrence Jacob	Nelson Francis	Sarls Rhuben
Hallock Parshom	Lawrence John	Nelson Francis, Jr.	Schermerhorn Robert
Harpur Robert	Lawrence Joseph	Nelson Reuben	Schrivier Henry
Harrick Elijah	Lawrence William	Nelson Reuben, Jr.	Schrivier John
Harris Joseph	Lawson John	Newcomb Cyrenius	Schryver Frederick
Harven Frederick	Lawson Matthew P.	Newcomb Simon	Schryver Peter
Hauver Christian	Lawson Simon	Norris Samuel	Scott James
Haver Abraham	Lawyer Augustus	North Robert	Scriver John
Havin Peter	Letchen James	Northrup Samuel	Seabury Joseph
Heagaman John	Letson William	Noxon Robert	Seaman Caleb
Heartt Nehemiah	Lewis Abraham	Odel James	Seaman David
Henderson Thomas	Lewis Gilbert	Odel Joseph	Semon David
Herrick Elijah	Lewis Lenoard B.	Odel Joseph, Jr.	Sewell Isaac
Herrick Elijah, Jr.	Lewis Morris	Ostrom Denel	Shadbolt Thomas
Herrick Israel	Lewis Thomas	Ostrom Jacob	Sharpstone Henry
Herrick Joseph	Livingston Beekman	Ostrom John	Sharpstone Jacob
Herrick William	Livingston G.	Ostrom John D.	Sharpstone John
Hicks Benjamin	Livingston H., Jr.	Ostrom Rulof	Shearwood Jeremiah
Hicks Joseph	Livingston Henry	Ostrom Rulof, Jr.	Sickel Zachariah
Hicks William	Livingston James	Paddock Daniel	Simson James
Hodge Ralph	Low Aaron	Paddock John	Simson Peter
Hoffman Anthony A.	Low Jacob	Paddock Jonathan	Sisson John
Hoffman Martin	Low Peter	Palmatour John	Sitcher Andrew
Hoffman Robert	Lowrons Simeon	Palmentur Isaac N.	Slocum Ebenezer
Hopkins Stephen A.	Luyster Garret	Pearsall George	Smith Charles
Howard Matthew	McDonald John	Pells Evert	Smith Daniel
Huffman Charles	McDougall William	Pells Evert H.	Smith Jacob
Hughes Miles	McDuffee Daniel	Pells Hendrick	Smith Obadiah
Humfrey Cornelius	McEnen Malcom	Pells Hendrick, Jr.	Smith Samuel
Hunsinger Friederick	McThurston John	Pells John	Smith Youngs
Hunt John	Maney Wines	Pells William	Smith Zebulon
Hyer William	Manley John	Peters Abel	Snedeker Theodorus
Ismond Isah	Manning Charles	Peters George	Sothward Joseph
Jackson Efrom	Manning Gabriel	Peters Hewlett	Steward Thomas
Jackson James	Manning John	Peters Smith	Stewart Gamaliel
Jacocks Benjamin	Manning Thomas	Peters William	Storm David
Jacocks Benjamin F.	Marquart Jacob	Pinkney Ezekiel	Storm Gorios
Jacocks Francis	Marquart Jeremiah	Pitt Ephraim	Storm John
Jaeger John	Marquart Peter	Platt Eliphalet	Storm Peter
Jarsey Henry	Masten Aart	Plagt Wilhelmus	Stoutenburgh Jacobus
Jarsey Richard	Masten Elisha	Polhamus Ealdert	Stoutenburgh James
Jay Frederick	Mastin Peter	Polmtune John	Stoutenburgh James W.
Joarn Samuel	Mead Nehemiah	Poole Thomas	Stoutenburgh John
Johnston William	Medler Aaron	Post Israel	Stoutenburgh Luke
Jones Joshua	Miller Gadfree	Powells Elisha	Stoutenburgh Peter
Kelsy Israel	Miller James	Pride John	Stoutenburgh Tobias

Stoutenburgh William	Vaile Daniel	Vanvorhis John	Westervelt James
Stoutenburgh William, Jr.	Valentine James	Van Vorihass John	Westervelt John
Strahan John	Valleau Peter	Van Wagner John	Westervlt Jesper
Strait Frederick	Vananden Paul	Van Wagner Garret	White James
Streit Fredrick	Vanauden Paul	Van Wagner Nicholas	White Paul
Stringham Stephen	Vanblercome Henry	Van Wickeleer Paul	Wickes Joel
Swartwout Barnadus	Vanbogart Mindert	Van Wyck Cornelius	Wickes Silas
Swartwout Burnadus	Van Bramer Peter	Varick Richard	Wickes Zephas
Swartwout Cornelius I.	Van Bumel Leonard	Varnum Thomas	Wigg John
Swartwout James	Van Bunschoten Jacob	Veley Peter	Wiley Hugh
Swartwout Johannis	Vande Bget Asa	Viele Cornelius	Williams Moses
Swartwout John J.	Van DerBurgh Jacob	Vieley Jacobus	Willbor David
Swartwout Minard	Vanderburgh John	Vieley Simon	Willbor Thomas
Sydney Jacobus J.	Vanderburgh Stephen	Vielic Cornelius	Williams Gilbert
Sypher David	Vandervoort John	Viely Myndert	Williams Isaac
Tappen John	Van Duzer Isaac	Vindres Jacobus	Williams Israel
Tappen Peter	Van Keuren Abraham	Ward Daniel	Williams William
Tappen Teunis	Van Keuren Mathew C.	Ward John	Willse Henry
Taylor George, Jr.	Van Keuren Mathew	Ward Joseph	Willse Henry T.
Teller James	Van Kleeck Jacobus	Ward Joshua	Willse Isaac
Teller John	Van Kleeck James	Ward William	Willson John
Teller John, Jr.	Van Kleeck Jeremiah	Warner Thomas	Wilse Abraham
Teller Luke	Van Kleeck John L.	Warner William	Wilsee John
TerBush John	Van Kleeck Lawrence	Weaver Michael	Wilsey Henry, Jr.
Terry William	Van Kleeck Myndert	Weekes Obadiah	Winans James
Thomas John, Jr.	Van Kleeck Peter	Weller Thomas	Winderfoot Windever
Thomas Richard	Van Kleeck Peter B.	Welles Noah	Wood Abraham
Thorn Nathaniel	Van Kleeck Robert S.	Welling Thomas	Wood Isaac
Tomkins Thomas	Van Name Abner	Westerfell Gisharus	Wright Joseph
Torn Nathaniel	Van Sielen Fardinand	Westerfelt Gisporus	Wright Samuel
Travis Daniel	Van Vlat Peter	Westervelt Benjamin	Yelverton Gale
Treaver Abraham	Van Vleck Samuel	Westervelt Cornelious	Yerry John
Treaver David	Van Vlect Garret	Westervelt Derick	Yerry Michel
Treaver Solomon	Van Vliet Fradrick		

### Dutchess County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)—Fifth Regiment

MAJOR BRINTON PAIN

ADJUTANT ISAAC CRANE

CAPT. JOSHUA BARNUM  
" ISRAEL VAIL

CAPT. VEAL

LIEUT. SAMUEL CURTIS

## ENLISTED MEN

Acker Johonis	Bentley Taber	Burnet John, Jr.	Collins Joshua
Agard Amos	Bentley William	Burtch Joshua	Conet Josiah
Albro Benjamin	Bentley William, Jr.	Busco Nathaniel	Cool Minerd
Alley Barned	Birdsall Benjamin	Call Minard	Coon Henery
Amie George	Bockas Wilum	Carman Joseph	Coon Jacob
Amie George, Jr.	Bockus Peter	Cary Ebenezer	Cornell James
Amie Lawrence	Bortes James	Casey Thomas	Cornell Thomas
Amie Lawrence, Jr.	Brill David	Champlin James	Cornwell James
Andrews John	Brill John, Jr.	Clapp Joseph	Cornwell John
Bay Clement	Brill Peter	Clapp Joseph, Jr.	Cornwell Samuel
Bedell Daniel	Brown David	Clapp Thanol	Cramer Henry
Bedell Elisha	Brown John	Clark William	Cramer Johanis
Bedell Reuben	Buck Andres	Clarke Jeremiath	Cramer Philip
Beem John	Bunker William	Clements Thomas	Crandel Samuel
Bell Jonathan	Burnet John	Collins Hezekiah	Crows Daniel

Darte Roswil	Humfrey William	Noxen Paseo	Thorn John
Davis Peter	Hyatt Nathan	Noxon Peter	Tibbit John
Davison Joshua	Ingrum George	Oakley Jesse	Townsind John
Deduecher Jacob	Irish Jedidiah	Oakley Nehemiah	Treddles Edward
de Long Area	Irish John	Osterhout Jeremiah	Tredwell Edward
Delong Elias	Irish Jonathan	Overhiser Conrod	Tripp Jonathan
Delong John	Jenkins Gideon	Overocker Martin	Tripp Smiten
Deyeo Peter	Jenkins Jedediah	Paddock William	Uhle Daniel
Douzenbery Henry	Johnson Stephen	Palen Ezekiel	Vail Isaac
Dubois Benjamin	Jonson Shoin	Palen Gilbert	Vail Israel
Dutcher Elias	Kelly William	Pettet James	Vainson Gilbert
Elliott Christopher	Ketcham Isaac	Pine John	Vainson Jonathan
Elliott Christopher, Jr.	Ketcham Joseph	Platt Charles	Vanderburgh Henry
Elliott Thomas	Ketcham Joshua	Pleas Maurice	Van Dusen
Ellis Robert	Ketcham Thomas	Ralf George	Vandusen Casparus
Emeigh Henry	Ketcham Timothy	Ray Clement	Vanduser Malent
Emeigh Henry, Jr.	Koon Peter	Reasoner David	Vanduser Martin
Emeigh Nicklus	Koons Nicholas	Reasoner Peter	Veal Israel
Emigh George	Lane Johanis	Renau Peter	Veele Baltus
Emmond Nicholas H.	Lawrance John, Jr.	Reynolds Joseph	Veley Baltes
Esmond Cornelius	Leavens Joseph	Reynolds Sutton	Velie Minerd
Everitt Clear	Lewis Peter	Rickerson Rowland	Vincent Gilbert
Eyet John	Lewis Richar	Rider Job	Vincent John
Ferris Daniel	Losee Abraham	Roberts Daniel	Vincent Leonard
Ferris Joseph	Losee George	Rogers Hezekiah	Vincent Samuel
Forbes William	Lossee Chaunny	Rogers Nathaniel	Vincet Jonathan
Forgason Abraham	Lossene Nicholas	Rogers Zopha	Weest Benjamin
Forgason Jeremiah	Lossing Nichlas	Rowlee Abel	Weight Joseph
Fowler Jacob	Lows Francis	Schermerhorn Cornelius	Wesley Griffin
Gillit John	Lyons David	Seymour Ebenezer	Wheeler Bosteyone
Gray William	McCollow James	Sickler Jeremiah	Wheeler Ephraim
Green George	McCord William	Simmons David	Wheeler Valentine
Green Solo	McCready James	Simson Caleb	Whipple Samuel
Griffen Joseph	McCredy James	Simson Peter	Wibard John
Griffin Joseph	Martin James	Simson Peter, Jr.	Wightman John
Hackstou Jeremiah	Mase Abraham	Simson Titus	Wilbur Job
Hagaman Cornelius	Mase Joseph	Skidmore Andrew	Wilde Griffen
Hagaman Cornelus	Miller Philip	Smith James	Wilde Thomas
Hales Gideon	Moe Ezra	Smith Jehiel	Wilkinson John
Hares Baltus	Moore James	Smith Samuel	Wilkinson William
Hares Robert	Morhouse James	Snedecor Cris	Willbore Joseph
Hoag Nehemiah	Mory Joseph	Snedeker Samuel	Williams George
Hofcoot John	Mory Joshua	Soul Nathaniel	Wilson John
Hogeboom Jacob	Mory Roger, Jr.	Southworth John	Wiltse Andrew
Hogeboom John	Mosher Daniel	Stevenson Nathaniel	Wolf John
Hogeboom Peter	Mosher Elijah	Steves William	Wolven Godfrey
Holloway Joseph	Myers Adolph	Strait William	Young David
Hoofcoot Nicholas	Newman Jacob	Talladay Thomas	Young S.
Hulin Wollton	Newton Charles	Tanner William	<b>Young Samue!</b>
Huling John, Jr.	Nights Aaron	Thomson Gideon, Jr.	



**Dutchess County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Sixth Regiment**

CAPT.	BARLOW	CAPT.	GEORGE HEAD	CAPT.	REED
"	CHAMBERS	"	HERMAN	"	DANIEL SHEPARD
"	JOHN CLUM	"	HENRY HUMPHRY	"	ROGER SOUTHER
"	SAMUEL GILLET	"	HUSTEAD	"	ROGER SOUTHERLAND
"	CALEB HAIGHT	"	HUSTED	"	ROGER SUTHERLAND
"	ANDREW HARMANSEA	"	SILAS HUSTED	"	JONATHAN WELLER
"	ABRAHAM HARTWELL	"	ABRAHAM KIP	"	PETER WESTFALL
"	ABRAHAM HARTWILL	"	JACOBUS KIP	"	WILLSON
"	OBED HARVEY				

ENLISTED MEN

Ackard Peter, Jr.	Barlow Thomas	Bogardus Everardus	Buttolph John
Ackert George	Barnet James	Boice Owey	Butts William
Adams Abraham	Barnet John	Boltz Michal	Byse John
Adams Ebenezer	Barnum Caleb	Bonestiel Jacob	Calkin Elijah
Adams Elisha	Barton Lewis	Bonsted John	Calkin Elijah, Jr.
Adams Joseph	Barton Lewis, Jr.	Bos David	Calkin Joshua
Adams Joseph, Jr.	Bauer Fridrich	Bournstil Phillip	Calkin Moses
Adams Joshua	Bauer Johannis	Boyd John	Calkin Seth
Adriance Albert	Bauer Josef	Bradley Salmon	Canfield Amon
Adsit Benjamin	Bawley Nathan	Bradley William	Cankright John
Adsit Samuel	Bayley John	Bramon Thomas	Cannoran David
Adsit Stephen	Beam Adam	Brasher Ephraim	Cantine Peter, Jr.
Akins Benjamin	Beam William	Brett Gershom	Carpender Jacob
Alexander Rufus	Beardslee Elihu	Briggs Caleb	Carpenter Benjamin
Allen Daniel	Becker David	Briggs Ebenezer	Carpenter Joseph
Allen Ebenezer	Becker Lowrence	Briggs Walter	Carpenter Samuel
Allen Ezra	Beckwith Silvenus	Bronnell Joseph	Carroll William
Allen James	Bedal Isaac	Bronson John	Carter Ebenezer
Allen John	Bediord John	Brown Joseph	Case Nathan
Allen Philip	Belding Silas, Jr.	Brownell Jeremiah	Case Nathan, Jr.
Alworth James	Bell Robert	Broxius Peter	Cash Joseph
Alworth William	Beltz Daniel	Brush Richard	Cash William
Anchard John	Beman Samuel	Bryan Lewis	Cash William, Jr.
Anderson Nicholas	Benedict Ebenezer	Bryan Reuben	Castle Daniel
Andrews John	Benedict John	Buck Zadock	Castle Gideon
Anson Silas	Benedict Samuel	Buel Grover	Chamberlain Joseph
Anson William	Benner Fredrich	Buel Grover, Jr.	Chardavoyne Isaac
Atherton E.	Benner Hendrick	Buel Joseph	Christian Zachariah
Austen Benjamin	Benner Jacob	Bugbee William	Church John
Austen Oliver	Benner John	Bullock Ellis	Cimble John
Austin Levinas, Jr.	Benner Pete	Bullock Lewis	Clapp Gilbert
Avery Samuel	Bennit Thomas	Bullock Richard	Clark Nathan
Bacay Jacob	Benson John	Bullock Richard, Jr.	Cline John
Backer Peter	Benson Samuel	Bump Jedidiah	Cline Peter
Backer Willhelmus	Bergh Tennis	Bunker Tristram	Clum Peter
Bailey John	Berriger George	Burger Martines	Cockburn William
Balden William	Berriger Henry	Burger Martinus, Jr.	Cole Jacob B.
Balis John	Berriger Henry, Jr.	Burger Steven	Cole John
Banks John	Berriger Peter	Burllinggame Phillip	Cole Simon P.
Banyar G.	Bevice Polliah	Burllinggame Samuel	Coleman John
Banyar William	Binck Jacob	Burnet David	Collins David
Barbascio Peter	Binck Johannes	Burton Daniel	Colver Elisha, Jr.
Barker William	Binck Phillip	Burton Isaac	Conaro William
Barlow Elisha	Bitcher Adem	Burton Judah	Conger Benjamin
Barlow Moses	Bitzer Adam	Burton Nathan	Conkling Nathan
Barlow Nathan	Blayney John	Buttolph David	Conlly Michael

Connor Edward	Denton James	Farr Lent	Goodrich Ethen
Cook Benjamin	Denton John	Feller John	Goodrich Samul
Cook Nathaniel	Denton Josias	Feller John J.	Gould James
Cook Samuel	Denton Samuel	Feller Nicolas	Graham John
Cook Solomon	Deuel Joseph	Feller Peter	Graham Morris
Cook William	Deuel Trustram	Fero Peter	Green Asher
'Coon Jacob	Deuel Willbur	Fiengenheim Christopher	Green Israel, Jr.
Cooper Thomas	Deul Robert	Finch Albert	Green Philip
Coopernael William	Dewel Joseph	Finch Isaac	Griffin Cornelius
Cornell David	De Witt P.	Finch Samuel	Griffing Stephen
Cornnel Silvanus	Dibble Lewis	Fischer Christoffel	Griswold Francis
Cornwell William	Diel Jacob, Jr.	Fish Eliphaz	Griswold Jehiel
Coting Fredrick	Diel Karrel	Fisk Jonathan	Gugenheim Daniel
Couchman Hendrick	Diil Anddr	Foster Caleb	Gugenheim John
Coupland John	Dippet Solomon	Foster Vincent	Gutridge Samuel
Courtwright Peter	Dixson James	Fowler Abel	Haase John
Cous John	Dixson Robert	Fowler Benjamin	Haight Aaron
Crabb Thomas	Dorling Jonathan	Fralick Philip	Haight Benjamin
Cramer John	Dorner Johan	Fratie Henry	Haight John
Cramer John Nicklaus	Doty Lazarus	Frazer Daniel	Haight Moses, 2d
Crandell Amos	Doughty George	Fredenbergh Herman	Haight Moses, 3d
Crandell Reuben	Doughty James	Freeman John	Haight Silas
Crandell Simon	Doughty Samuel	Freeman Robert	Hallock Amos
Creisler Matheis	Doughty William	Freeman Robert, Jr.	Ham Casper
Cronkhite George	Dram Johanas	Frelick Stephan	Ham Conrad
Cronkhite James	Drom Jacob	Frost Benjamin	Ham Fradrick
Cronkhite John	Duel Abraham	Frost Enos	Ham Frittrick
Crookshank Alexander	Duley Philip	Frost Henry	Ham John
Culling Asa	Dunham Samuel	Frost Thomas	Hammond Daniel
Curtis James	Dunham William	Frost Thomas, Jr.	Hammond Eliakim
Curtis John	Durham Michael	Frost Zophe	Hammond Luthan
Curtis Moses	Durrer Johan	Fuller John	Hanar Samuel
Curtiss Joseph	Dutcher Christopher	Fulton John	Hannabargar Christian
Curtiss Joseph, Jr.	Earl Wilber	Gaige David	Harman John
Daavis Nathan	Earles Willeber	Gaige Robert	Harman Philip
Dacon Joshua	Eckerd Solomon	Gaige Thomas	Harmance Roger
Dakin Caleb	Eckert Conrat	Gaile Noah	Harris John
Dakin Joshua	Eckert John	Gale Henry	Harris Seth
Dakin Simon, Jr.	Eckert Petter	Gale Josiah	Harsin George
Daniel Gilbord	Edgett Edward	Gale Noah	Hart Philip
Darling Jonathan	Edmunds Caleb	Gale Roger	Hartwill Abraham
Darling Solomon	Edwards Talmage	Garnsey Daniel	Harvey Obed, Jr.
Darrow Isaac	Eldredge Zenas	Garnsey John	Haskins Joel
Daty Seth	Eldrige Case	Garnsey Nathan	Haver John
Davis John	Ellison Jacob	Garnsey Peter	Haytt Caleb
Dean Jeremiah	Ellistone John Francis	Gates Malachi	Head John
Dedrih Garrit	Elmendorph Abraham	Germond Silas	Hebard Benjamin
De Lamater Benjamin	Elmendorph Cornelius C.	Gifford Henery	Hebard Robert
Delamatter C. M.	Elmendorph Jacob	Gifford Humphrey	Hedding Marcus
Delamatter Martin	Elsever Lodwik	Gifford Jeremiah	Heermance Jacob J.
De Lavegne James	Ensel Ledowik	Gifford John	Heermans Andrew
De Lavergne Joseph	Estes Benja	Gifford Simeon	Heermans John
De Lemetter Syrus M.	Evans Jacob	Gilbert Jno. W.	Heermans Philip
Deil William	Everson Jacob	Gilbert Samuel	Heermanse Andrew N.
Delman William	Everson John	Gilbert Thomas	Heermanse Andries P.
Demark Christopher	Every Samuel	Gilbert William W.	Heermanse Handrick
Demun Cornelius	Ezkenbreck Peter	Gillet Samuel	Heermanse Nicholas
Demun John	Ezkenhreck Philip	Gillett Gardner	Heermanse Peter
Denton Benjamin	Fairchild Jesse	Gillett Gardner, Jr.	Heermanse Simon
Denton Israel	Faller Philip	Gist Svintrey	Heermanse Wilhelmas

Hend George	Husted Ebenezer	Lank Henry	Marshal Stephen
Hermansen Hendrickus	Husted Ebenezer, Jr	Lapham Jonathan	Martin George
Hermance Andrew G.	Husted Germond	Lapham Pazy	Maskel Adam
Hermans Jacob	Husted John	Lapham Reuben	Maul Jacob
Hermas John	Husted Joseph	Lapham Solon	Maver Johas
Herrick Benjamin	Husted Silas	Larue Samuel	Mayer Jacob
Herrick Leonard	Hyatt Samuel	Lattimer Ebenezer	Mead Amos
Herrick Rufus	Hypner John	Laun David	Mead Israel
Herrick Rufus, Jr.	Ingalls Elihu	Lawless John	Mead Israel, Jr.
Herrick Stephen	Irish Abner	Lawrance Clark	Mead Job
Herrick Stephen, Jr.	Jacobs Philip	Lawrance Martin	Mead Job, Jr.
Hicks Mordecai	Jacokx David	Lawrance Uriah	Mead John
Hill Aaron	Jencks Thomas	Leake Stephen	Mead Jonathan
Hiner Samuel	Jenks Joseph	Lenmon John	Mead Josep
Hoag Moses	Johnston David	Le Roy Daniel	Mead King
Hoberen Caspar	Jones Daniel	Le Roy Jacob	Mead Nathan
Hoffman A.	Jones Joseph	Lewis Daniel	Mead Nathaniel
Hoffman Zacharias	Jones Samuel	Lewis Israel	Merchant Truman
Hoffmen Zacharis	Kaldar Jacob	Lewis Jacob	Miers Henry
Hogh Peter	Keley John	Lewis Joseph	Milham Jacob
Hollester John	Kenney Ebenezer	Lewis Leonard	Milham Symon
Hollister Benjamin	Kenney Ebenezer, Jr.	Lewis Stephen	Milk Job
Holly John	Ketchums Hezekiah	Linck John	Miller Cornelius
Holly Josiah	Kierstead John	Linck John, Jr.	Miller Fradrick
Holmes Adam	Killonar Simon	Linck Willem	Miller Jacob
Holmes Tonahan	King Henry	Link Hanr	Miller Lewis
Holms Abner	King Stephen	Linn David	Mills Jesse
Holms Ichabod	Kinne Jesse	Liwes Bloomes	Mohr Christian
Holms Jacob	Kinyon Comfort	Lloyd John	Montgomery James
Holms James	Kip Abraham Jacob	Lobdell Darius	Montgomry Elijah
Homel John	Kip Abram	Logan John	Moor Antrew
Hoofman Adam	Kip Andrew	Loggan Joseph	Moor Nicholas
Hoofman Harman	Kip Arent	Losce James	Moore Jacob
Hoofman Nicholas	Kip Isaac	Losee Simon	Moore Peterus
Hopkins Isaac	Kip Jacob	Losell Joshua	Moore Philipp
Hopkins Roswell	Kip Jacob J.	Lot John	Moot Joseph
Horsekins Joel	Kip Jacob Johanniss	Lot Philip B.	Moredock Zerak
Horser George	Kip Jacob John B.	Lot Philip P.	Morse Josiah
Hough Andrew	Kip Jacobus	Lothrop Nathanel	Morton Elisha
Houghtale Isaac	Kip Jan Batist	Louck Honnas	Mory Caleb
Houghtaling Harmon	Kip John A.	Lounsberg Phinehas	Mory Stephen
Houghtaling John	Kip Rulif	Lowerce William	Mosher Peter
Howard Benjamin	Kip Rulif John B.	Lown Johanniss	Mosher Philip
Howard Elisha	Kitnee Partrick	Lown Johanniss, Jr.	Mosher Samuel
Howland Jeremiah, "Dr."	Kitterman Joss	Lownsbery Thomas	Mott Jesse
Hoyt John	Klum John	Mc Daniel Cornelius	Mott John
Huber Johanniss	Knap Amos	Mc Daniell Thomas	Mott Joseph
Hudleston George	Knap Josiah	Mc Ferdon Robert	Moule Frederick
Hudleston Nicolas	Knap Samuel	Mc Intosh E.	Mulford Job
Hudleston William	Knap Thomas	Mc Intosh Simon	Mulford Samuel
Hudson Asa	Knapp Phinehas	Mc Neil Archibald	Murdock Semen
Humfrey Henry	Knickerbacker Benjamin,	Mc Neil John	Myer Jacob
Humpherey Nicholas	Jr.	Mc Olough William	Mygatts Thomas
Humphray Nicholas	Knickerbacker Harmanis	Mac Ombor Archer	Nase John
Humphrey Thomas	Knickerbacker James	Magee James	Near Charles
Hunt Samuel	Knickerbacker Lourance	Maker Peleg	Neely Samuel
Hurd Alen	Knickerbaker Benjamin	Mapes Jonathan	Neher Charles
Hustad David	Krans Peter	Mardin Gotlop	Neher Frans
Husted Abraham	Lamber Adam	Marquart Johan Jury	Nehr Friederich
Husted Caleb	Landon Jonathan	Marquart Johanniss	Nehr Friederich, Jr.

Nere Charles	Payen Barnabas	Robinson Clughorn	Shavelear Richard
Neur Jost	Payne Elisha	Roe Samuel	Shaver Jacob
Newcomb Christian	Peckerman Andrew	Rogers Isaac	Shaver Jeremiah
Newman Joshua	Peirson Samuel	Rogers Mikel	Shaver John
Noehr Jeri	Penoyer Joseph	Roirck John Gorge	Shaw William
Noehr Johannes	Perry Amos	Roosevelt Isaac	Sheep Rulof
Nohr Josep	Perry Nathanael	Row Bastian	Shellenght Henryk
Noonin Zebulon	Perry Thomas	Row Conrad	Shepherd Israel
Northrop Nathaniel	Pery St. George T.	Row Gahart	Shepherd William
Northronp B. John	Phillips Zacharias	Row Garrit	Sheppard Timothy
Norton Caleb	Pickit Job	Row Henry	Sheppard William
Norton Simon	Pickit Joseph	Row John	Sherwood Ashel
Norton Wintrip	Pier Jacob	Row Michael	Sherwood Elisher
Noshuld John	Pier John	Row Nicholas	Sherwood John
Nouler Abraham	Pierce Pelatiah	Row Peter	Sherwood P.
Nye Silvenus	Piller Henerick	Row Philip	Sherwood Solomon
Obrian Patrick	Pitcher John	Row Philip, Jr.	Shiller Stoffel
Obryant Jaimes	Platt Henry	Rowlee Daniel	Shipherd Daniel
Odell Jonathan	Platt Israel	Rowley Timothy	Shitle Jacob
Olmstead Mr.	Platt John	Rudd Bezaleel	Shoefelt John
Olmsted Ezekiel	Platt Stephen, Jr.	Rudd Zebbulo	Shoefer William
Olmsted Hezekiah	Platts John	Ruc Joseph	Shop Henry
Olmsted Stephen	Polfer Andreas	Ruhbogh Stoffel	Sickels John
Orr David	Polfer Pider	Rundale David	Sickner John
Orr Robert, Jr.	Polwer Wennes	Rundel Jared	Signer Henry
Osborn David	Prister Conrad	Runey James	Simmon Conrad
Osborn David, Jr.	Proba Peter	Runnels Daniel	Simmons Amos
Osborn Isaac	Pugsley James	Runnels Stephens	Simmons John
Ostram Barzet	Pugsly Edward	Rütter Johannis	Simmons Smith
Ostrander John	Pugsly Samuel	Rynders Evert	Simon Henrick
Ostrom Barant	Pugsly William	Sackett Ezekiel	Simon Jacob
Ostrom David	Purdy Ebenezer	Sackitt Samuel	Skepmis William
Ostrom Henry	Quimby Enos	Sakit Joseph	Slason Bowers
Ostrom Rulif	Ray James	Sands Robert	Slason Peter
Ostrom Simon	Ray Stephen	Scharnehone John	Slater Amos
Paddock Benjamin	Ray Thomas	Scheffer David	Sleaght Friederick
Paine Brinton	Ray Thomas, Jr.	Scheffer John F.	Smith Abijah
Paine David	Reack Geret	Schepmoes William	Smith Azariah
Paine Elihu	Reack William	Schneider Philip	Smith David
Paine Ichabod, Jr.	Reed Eliakim	Schneyder Adam	Smith Elijah
Paine Joshua	Reed Elijah	Schneyder John	Smith Hentice
Palmer Abrah	Reed Ezra	Schneyder George	Smith Jabes
Palmer Abraham	Reed Joseph	Schryver Albartus	Smith Jabez
Palmer Amos	Reed Phinehas	Schryver Martin	Smith John, Jr.
Palmer David	Reichart David, Jr.	Schultzs John	Smith Nicholas
Palmer Joseph, Jr.	Reickert Jacob	Schuwird George Walder-	Smith Platt
Palmer Micah	Renne John	mayer	Smith Simeon
Palmer Peter	Renne Peter	Scot Abraham	Snider William
Palmer Samuel	Reynold John	Scott Jonathan	Snydar Christopher
Palmer Uriah	Reynolds Jared	Scott Simon, Jr.	Snyder George
Park Ebenezer	Reynolds Stephen	Seemon George	Snyder Samuel
Park Elijah	Reynolds William	Seemon William	Sornborger David
Parker Henry	Richter Willem	Sefer Fredrick	Sornborger George
Parks Jonas	Rider John	Sefer Hendrick	Sotherland Thomas
Parks Jonathan	Rider Robert	Sefer Jost	Southerland Roger
Parks Whiten	Riesdorph Petrus	Semmon Charles	Southerland William T.
Parr John	Rikert Johannis	Shalts Jacob	Spaldebergh Jacob
Paterson Abraham	Ring Johannis	Shartliff Lemuel	Spalding Elnathan
Pawling Corneluis	Rinnings John	Shavelear Abner	Spanenberg Jacob
Pawling John, Jr.	Robenson Wheeton	Shavelear Peter	Spencer Philip

Stahl John Adam	Thompson John	Van Steenberg Benja-	Wheeler Noah
Stall John	Thompson Jonathan	min B.	Wheeler Seth
Stanton Joseph	Thompson Samuel	Van Steenberg Benja-	Wheeler Solomon
Stecklim H.	Thompson Silas	min John	Wheeler Thomas
Steel John Jost	Thorn Joseph	Van Steenberg Mathew	Whidman Hanrick, Jr.
Stewart Henry	Thurston Joel	Van Stenberg Benjamin	Whipple John
Stewart James	Ticknor David	Van Vredenburg Wil-	Whitbeck Peter
Stickel John	Tippel Adam	hellemus	Whiteman Aron
Stickel Nicholas	Tippel Jacob	Van Wagenen Barent	Whiteman Henry
Stikell Andrew	Titus Samuel	Van Wagenen Johannis	Wightman Samuel
Stitt James	Tobias James	Van Wagner Aart	Wilbern Clark
Stoutenburgh Isaac	Tobias Thomas	Van Wyck Abraham	Wilcox Calbur
Stratt Antoni	Tomkins Enoch	Veller Johannes	Wilkinson Cornel
Supp Peter	Tomson Samuel	Venfradenburgh Benjamin	Willber Owen
Sutherland Joel	Townsend Abel	Voland Jacob	Willbor Gideon
Sutherland Reuben	Towison Amos	Vosburgh Martin	Willbor Samuel
Sutherland William	Towslee Gideon	Wadsworth John	Willbur Car
Swart Cornelius	Traver Bastian	Waldorf Christophel	Willbur Clark
Sweet Sylvester	Traver George	Waldorf William	Willhem Abraham
Swift Judah	Traver Joseph	Waldron Joseph	Williams Robert
Swift Lott	Tremper John	Waldrum William	Williamson Robert
Swift Moses	Trimper George	Waliace Peter	Willson Reuben
Swift Nathaniel	Trimper Jacob	Wallace Jacob	Wilse Peter
Swift Samuel	Tripp Cousin	Wallace Peter	Wilson Amos
Swift Seth	Turck Johannes	Wallace William	Wilson Daniel
Tabell Silvenus	Tylor William	Waters Samuel	Wiltse John
Taber Peleg	Uhl Frederick	Wathur Caspir	Wiltse Mattice
Tallmage James	Uphendorph Jacob	Wattenmaear Michael	Winan William
Tammage Enos	Van Bencoten Harman	Wattenmayer David	Winans Gerardus
Teal Lawrence	Van Benthuisen Peter	Waver John	Winans Ira
Teal Martin	Van Bunschoten Herman	Weaver Christopher	Winegar Ashbel
Teater Fredrick	Van Bunschoten James	Weaver John, Jr.	Wineger Conrad
Teator Zachariah	Van Bunschoter Egbert	Weaver William	Winens Lewis
Teats Henrich	Van Buncoten Solomon	Weber Oliver	Winer Groden
Teats Joseph	Van Cortlandt Pierre	Weder Jost	Winger Samuel
Teats Philip	Vandebourh John	Weder Wilm	Winnea Jacobus
Teed Zephaniah	Van Duesen Matthise	Weed Ezra	Wissenfelt Frederick Cloid
Teel Christopher	Vandueser Abraham	Weight Job	Wolsy William
Teeter Abraham	Vandueser Jacob	Weiler Johannes C.	Wolwork Isaac
Teeter Henderick	Vandueser Matthew	Welch Abraham	Wood Consider
Teeter Henderick, Jr.	Vandusen John	Welch Benjamin	Wood Jonathan
Teeter Phillep	Vanduser Jacob, Jr.	Welch Jeremia	Wood Robert
Teeter Willem	Van Fradenbergh Abra-	Weller Jonathan	Woodward Caleb
Ter Bush Peter	han	Wells Joshua	Woolley Joseph
Terry Nathaniel	Van Fradenburgh Petter	Wels Cornelius	Woolsey John
Terry Urbance	Van Hooevenbergh Henry	Wels John	Woolsey Richard
Terry William	Van Keuren Cornelis	Welsh John, Jr.	Woolsey Samson
Thirston John	Van Keuren John, Jr.	Westfall Gilbert	Wright Isaac
Thompson Benajah	Van Keuren Tobies	Westfall Jacobus	Yornborger Dirrick
Thompson Caleb, Jr.	Van Ness David	Westfall Peter	Young Henry
Thompson Enos	Van Steenberg Benja-	Weston Lettis	Young James
Thompson Ezra, Jr.	min	Wever Henry	Young William

## Dutchess County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)—Seventh Regiment

MAJOR	ADAMS	ENLISTED MEN	
Addam William	Falconer William	Hunters Robert	Roads Richard
Addems Gilbert	Farnintos Solomon	Hustis Joseph	Robertson Peter
Addems Justus	Field Solomon	Hustis Robert	Robeson Isais
Ager Charles	Field Stephen	Huston Jeremiah	Robinson David
Anstin Isaac	Fin James	Hyatt Abraham	Robinson John
Baker Edmund	Forgeson John Thomas,	Hyatt Solomon	Rubblee James
Baker Josiah	Jr.	Israel John	Rushill Robert
Ballard William	Forgeson Thomas	Jayne John	Russell Thomas
Barger John	Fredenburgh Gideon	Jewell Jacob	Satterly William
Bargor Petter	Gale Stephen	Kerkwin Thomas	Scotfield Ephraim
Barienger Counradt	Ganung John	Knap Daniel	Sieckle John
Barrerger Peter	Gee James	Knapp Isaac	Simon Antras
Barret Isaac	Gibbs John	Kronkite Geradiss	Sirrine James
Barrett Justus	Goldin Coles	Lamuelzer William	Sloot Abraham
Bassford Thomas	Gonoung Jacob	Langdon James	Slord Isaac
Beardsley Benijah	Green Nathaniel	Lockwood Silvenas	Slord Isaac, Jr.
Bell John	Gregory Josiah	Mac Carler Thomas	Smith William
Bice Matthew	Griffen Benjamin	Mc Clean John	Sniffen Samuel
Bouton David	Griffen John	Mc Cleneland John	Snouck John
Bouton Jehiel	Griffeth Joshua	McLean John	Snonek Matthew
Brown Jonathan	Griffeth Lazarus	Magleinen Johannes	Sorrine James
Brundige Caleb	Griffith Abram	Marick David	Sparling Paul
Brundige James	Haight John	Marick John	Sprague Jeremiah
Brundige John	Haight Stephen	Maybee Peter	Sprague Benjamin
Buckbee Daniel	Hains Aaron	Mead Hezekiah	Stohan William
Buckbee Edward	Hains John	Mead Jacob	Stochem Jonathan
Burtch Daniel	Hains Samuel	Mead Joel	Strowbridge William
Calor Jeremiah	Hamelen Silvenas	Mead Joseph	Tomkins Jacob
Carle Samuel	Hamletton Salvenas	Meaks John	Tomkins Joshua
Carle Thomas	Hammond Stats	Meeks John	Tomkins Joshua, Jr.
Carle William	Harper Nicholas	Merit John	Tomkins Reuben
Caten Isaac	Haytt Stephen	Moe Isaac	Tompkins John
Chase Barney	Heazelton Daniel	Nelson Gilbert	Tompkins Nathaniel
Colwell James	Hedger Robert	Nelson James	Townsend Elijah
Conklin John	Henyn David	Nelson John	Townsend Isaac, Jr.
Coombe Samuel	Herder Peder	Nelson Roger	Trowbridge Billy
Cornell Solomon	Herder William	Newlin Michael	Truesdoll Charles
Correy Chances	Heroy Charles	Northrup Joseph	Utter Amos
Covey David Walter	Heroy Clauson	Odle Amos	Veal William
Crane John	Heroy Isaac	Odle Isaac	Vishor Nathaniel
Crane Jonathan	Hickooek William	Owen Jonathan	Vosburgh Cornelys
Creat Christian	Higbie Jacob	Paddack Isaac	Warren John
Cronk Isaac	Higbie William	Paddock Nathaniel	Warren Peter
Cronk Sibert	Hill Noah	Paddock Seth, Jr.	White William
Crook William	Hill William, Jr.	Paddock Silas	Wilson James
Dacker Peter	Hopkins Freeman	Palmer Caleb	Wilson Samuel
Dan John	Hord Isaac	Pierce Isaac	Wilson Walter
Davenport William	Hord Isaac, Jr.	Post Abraham	Wixon Solomon
Delivan Timothy	Horton David	Post Nathaniel	Wood Nehemiah
Denicke Jacob	Hoskin Joseph	Randel Joseph	Wooddan John
Deusenbere William	How Lebbus	Requaw Gabriel	Wooden Henry
Deuzenberry Moses, Jr.	Howes John	Requaw James	Worin John
Dinga Henry	Howes Moody, Sr.	Richards Moses, Jr.	Worin Petter
Dotey Abner	Howes Seth	Richards Richard	Wortmun Phineas
Egelston James	Hughson Robert	Riks Peter	Wright Robert
Evans Stephen	Hunt Delaliah	Roads John	Yale Stephen
			Yarns Nathan

## Orange County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — First Regiment

MAJOR ZACHARIAH DU BOIS

## ENLISTED MEN

Allison Richard	Coleman Daniel	Howell Hezekiah, Jr.	Moffat Isaac
Allison Thomas	Coleman Gideon	Howell Paul	Moffat John
Arnold William	Collman George	Huff Frederick	Moffat Thomas
Arnot David	Colman Micah	Jatraten Ruben	Moffat William
Ball John	Compton William	Jayne Daniel	Monell William
Barten John	Comton Jacob	Jessup Isaac	Moor Nathan
Bartlet Haynes	Conklin William	Jeul Stephen	Moore Henry
Barton Roger	Conkling Daniel	Jeulse Stephen	Moore John
Bell William	Conkling John	Johnson George	Moore Kadmich
Bellows Junus	Conkling Joseph	Jonson John	Moore Peter
Boen Tirnte	Conkling T. Stodard	Jung Yohn	More Nathan
Bowen Isaac	Cooper Myndred	Kanshel Samuel	Newman Scudder
Bowen Phinehas	Crane Jeremiah	Ketcham Benjamin	Owen William
Bradley William	Cumton Jacob	Ketcham John	Pain John
Brewster Henry	Curtis Coleman	Ketcham Joseph	Phillips David
Brewster Henry, Jr.	Curtis Daniel	Ketcham Philip	Pierson Josiah
Brewster Isaac	Curtis David	Ketcham Samuel	Prindle Benjamin
Brewster Jesse	Curtis Joshua	Ketcham Samuel, Jr.	Prindle David
Brewster John	Davis Samuel	Ketcham Zophar	Putnell Jonathan
Brewster Timothy	De Voe Curnels	Knight Nicolas	Quartors Silvenus
Brooks John	Disberry Thomas	Lamarux Isaac	Raymond Samuel
Brooks Jonathan	Durya George	Lamont Isaac	Reeder John
Brown Jacob	Dyer James	Lamore Isaac	Reeder Josiah
Brown Joseph	Earll Benjamin	Lamoreux John	Reeve Daniel
Brown Joshua	Earll Ezra	Langdon Richard	Reeve Daniel, Jr.
Brown Joshua, Jr.	Earll John	Lenes Jacob	Reeve Joshua
Brown Nathaniel	Earll Richard	Lewis Jacob	Reynolds Cladus
Buckbee Silas	Earll Samuel	Lewis James	Reynolds David
Budd John	Fairchild Stephen	Lewis Solomon	Robbins Joseph
Bull Isaac	Feltman John	Little James	Rumsey Phineas
Bull John	Galloway John	Little Timothy	Runels James
Bull Peter	Garrison Jonas	Mc Clenon William	Sackett John
Burrall Lacky	Garrison William	Mc Daniel Hugh	Sands Cornwell
Cameron James	Gobel Joseph	Mc Laughlin Patrick	Satterly John
Canfield Benjamin	Goldsmith Richard	Mc Mannars Roger	Satterly Nathaniel
Canfield John	Govey John	Mc Mannos John	Sayer James
Carpenter Colvill	Gregg Henry	Mandevill John	Sayer Jonathan
Carpenter Elijah	Gregg James	Mandeville Francis	Sayer Stephen
Case John	Gregg Robert	Mandeville Jacob	Sayre Ebenezer
Case Joseph	Gregg William	Mandeville Michael	Scel Israel
Cashaday Patrick	Gregory Benjamin	Mapes Benjamin	Scott Thomas
Caton John	Halsey Silvanus	Marvin Eliar	Seel Israel
Cavell Richard	Halsey Stephen	Marvin Elihu, Jr.	Seely Ebenezer
Chandler David	Hammond John	Marvin Jesse	Seely John, Jr.
Chandler John	Harlow Benjamin	Marvin Nathan	Seely Josiah
Chandler Nathaniel	Heard Phineas	Marvin Nathan, Jr.	Seely Josiah, Jr.
Chatfield Thomas	Hedson William	Marvin Seth	Smith Asahel
Clark Henry	Helmer Phinehas	Matthews James	Smith Daniel
Clark Reuben	Helms Anselm	Miller Aaron	Smith Elisha
Clark Smith	Horton Barnabas, Jr.	Miller Abm	Smith Francis
Clark William	Horton Isaac	Miller Amos	Smith Isaiah
Coelman Abel	Horton William	Miller Daniel	Smith James
Coelman Richard	Howell Benjamin	Miller James	Smith John
Coleman Asahel	Howell Charles	Miller John	Smith Joseph
Coleman Caleb	Howell Edward	Miller William	Smith Michael

Smith Timothy	Townsend Abraham	Vanduzer Chanick	Woen Tirnte
Southerland Andrew	Townsend Absalom	Vanduzer Henry	Wood Isick
Southerland Charles	Tucker Isaac	Vanduzer Isaac	Wood Stephen
Southerland D., Jr.	Tucker Reuben	White Daniel	Woodhull Ebenezer
Stevens Adam	Turner Sturgis	White Jacob	Woodhull Nathaniel
Strong Nathan	Tuthill Jeremiah	White Silvanus, Jr.	Woodhull Richard
Strong Samuel	Tuthill John	Wiant John	Young Silas, Jr.
Taylor John	Tuthill Samuel	Wickham William	Youngs Abimael
Teed Zophar	Vail Benjamin	Wilkins James	Youngs Birdsey
Tharp Mathew	Vail John	Wilks James, Jr.	Youngs Henry
Thompson George	Vanduzer Adolph	Wilks Richard	Youngs Reuben
Tooker Charles			

### Orange County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Second Regiment

<b>CAPT.</b> GARET ACKER	<b>CAPT.</b> HENRY TOURNCUR	<b>LIEUT.</b> JAMES TALLMAN
" GARRIT AKIN	" HENDRICK TURNECUR	" RESOLVED R. VAN HOUTEN
" DANIEL GREEN	<b>LIEUT.</b> JOHN GOETSCHUS	<b>ENSIGN</b> JOHN MYER
" ARIE SMITH	" JOHN OSBORN	" JACOB SICKELS

#### ENLISTED MEN

Ackerson Edward	Cuyper Theunis	Johnson Joseph	Secars James
Allison Benjamin	Dater Adam	Kempe W.	Servent Phillip
Allison Joseph M.	Dellerick Jacobus	Keslear Haramannis	Sett William Pielis
Babcock Amos	Dellerick James, Jr.	Kieslar Harrmannis	Shumakar Lutewick
Bell Ram	Denoyelles John	King Yacb	Sickels Johannis
Bell Robert	De Pew Abraham	Knap Jerred	Sickels Robbert
Bell William, Sr.	Depew John	Krum John	Sickels William
Benson Matthew	De Pue Peter	Krum John, Jr.	Smet Johannis
Bishop Ebenezer	Deronde John	Kypper Theunes	Smith Cornelis Cor.
Blauvelt Cornelis	Derunder Tobies	Lawrence Benjamin	Smith Elihu
Blauvelt Frederickus	Dusinberre Samuel	Lawrence Jos.	Smith Walton
Blauvelt Harmanis, Jr.	Dyckman William, Jr.	Lindsay George	Snedeker Garret
Blauvelt James	Eccorsen David	Lydecker John	Springsteel Samuel
Blauvelt Peterus	Eslor Henry	Martin John	Springsteen James
Bogert Cornelius	Felter John, Jr.	May Anthony	Stephens Abraham
Bogert John	Fox David	Myer Jacob	Stephens Resolvert
Brouwer Abm	Frederick Peter	Myers James	Stevens Rolef
Brouwer Jacob	Gano Stephen	Oblenis Albert	Suffern John
Bulson Alexander	Garnee Francis	Oblenis Hendrick	Tallman Garrat
Bulson Anthony	Garsay Peter	Occurman William	Taulman Peter
Burnes David	Garts Yohanns	Onderdonck Elbert	Ten Eyck Henry
Bush Lottineck	Gersege John	Onderdonck Ram	Thompson William C.
Bush Peter	Goetscheus Samuel	Palmer Joseph	Tiebout Tunis
Cargill James	Goetschius Joseph	Polascy Anthony	Tinkee Conrad
Carlock Nicklos	Gorne John	Polhamut George	Tourneur Michael, Jr.
Charil Frederick	Gorney John Js.	Polhemus Aurt	Van Cleve Garret
Clark Samuel	Hallsted David	Polhemus Theorus	Van Cleve George
Clary James	Hallsted John, Jr.	Quackenbush Abraham	Vanderbilt Cornelis
Coe Samuel, Jr.	Hallsted Jonah	Quackenbush Reniar, Sr.	Vanderbilt Derick
Coley William	Halsted John	Quackenbush Rinear	Vanderwoort John
Conclin Ezekiel	Halsted Thomas	Quereau Joshua	Van Horn Cornelius
Conklen Matthew	Haring Abraham D.	Reddout David	Van Houten Petreis
Conklin Gabriel	Hendrix Henry, Jr.	Remsen Aart	Van Houten Resolved T.
Conklin Isaac	Hendrix James	Rosevelt John	Van Houten Richard
Conklin Joseph	Hendrix John	Ryckman Philip	Van Houten Rolet
Coquillet Daniel	Hoff Gershom	Ryder William	Van Houten Tunis
Coquillet Daniel, Jr	Hogland John	Salyar Mical	Van N. Barns Jacob
Crum Cornelius	Jacks Thomas	Sarven Garret	Van Orden Peter
Cure William	Jackson Pattin	Sarvent Jacob	Van Valar Henry



Van Valen Isaac	Wannamaker Adolphis	Wessels Richard B.	Wood Elbert
Van Valen Isaac, Jr.	Wannamaker Jamee	Whitter Joseph	Wood Jonathan
Van Vort Henry	Wannemaker Hendrick	Willson Gilbert	Youmans Johaanans
Waldron Jacob	Wannemaker Peter	Winter John	Young Jacob
Wannamaker Abraham	Warner Thomas		

Orange County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Third Regiment

CAPT. DANIEL DENTON	CAPT. NATHANIEL ROE	LIEUT. BENJAMIN HALSTEAD
" THOMAS HORTON	LIEUT. HENRY BREWSTER	" JOHN HUNTER
" JAMES HUMPHREY	" MARTINES DECKER	

ENLISTED MEN

Allison Joseph	Curtis Joel	Gardner David	Little William
Allison William	Cuykendal Salm	Gillo Francis	Lockwood Reubin
Amsbarg Stephen	Dackerd Isaiah	Ginnings Richard	Ludlum Benjamin
Arnout Jacob	Dains Daniel	Goldsmith Elisha	Ludlum Isaac
Baley Jesse	Dano John	Grommon Joseph	Mc Dowell John
Baley Nathan	Davis John	Hallsted Joseph	Mc Millian William
Baly Samuel	Davis Joshua	Halsted Benjamin	Maker John
Barker William	Decker Johannis	Hopkins Reuben	Mapes David
Bayle Walter	Denton James	Horton Jason	Mapes William
Beach Thomas	Denton John	Horton Samuel	Mears Daniel
Beder Henrich Pamru	Denton Joseph	Horton William	Mitchel James
Bradner Benoni	Denton Samuel	Howell John	Monett Anges
Bradner John	Devenport Aldert	Howell Joshua	Monjan Alexander
Bradner William	Dillen Moses	Howell Matthew	Moore Benjamin, Jr.
Bradnt Colvill	Dillin John	Howell Theophilus	Moore David
Butler James	Dillin Marthu	Huff Abraham	More Samuel
Cantine Moses	Doblin Anthony	Huff John	Mulock Jesse
Carpenter Anthony	Dolson Isaac	Huff William	Nicoll Isaac
Carpenter Benjamin	Drake Groset	Huice Elisha	Nobles Jabez
Carpenter Carman	Drake Joseph	Hulse James	Oakley Thomas
Carpenter Daniel	Drake William	Humphrey William	Owen John
Carpenter Isaac	Drake William, Jr.	Jackson Benjamin	Owens John
Carpenter James	Dunnig James	Jackson Daniel	Parshall Phineas
Carpenter Jesse	Dunning Ebenezer	Jackson George H.	Pellet John, Jr.
Carpenter Michael	Dunning Ephraim	Jackson John	Penoyer William
Case Daniel	Dunning Timothy	Jackson Michael	Quick Jacob
Case David	Eavrets Daniel	Jackson Richard	Quick John
Case Jesse	Eldred Elisha	Jackson William	Reid John
Clarke James	Elsworth Verdine	Jessey Jeremiah	Reminton Joseph
Clowes Peter	Everets Daniel, Jr.	Kimber Peter	Reynold William
Coe Moses	Everett James	Kimber Samuel	Rodes Teunis, Jr.
Cohnan Phineas	Everett John	King John, Jr.	Roe John
Cole Wilhelmus	Finch Isaac	Kingham John	Roe Nathaniel, Jr.
Coleman Benjamin, Jr.	Foster Albert	Kinnear John	Roe William
Coleman Joel	Fuller Aulaniah	Kinnear John, Jr.	Rumny Assa
Coleman Joseph	Gale Abel	Knap John	Rumsey Asa
Coleman Nathan	Gale Abraham	Knap Nathaniel	St. John John Manor
Conkling Benjamin	Gale Benjamin	Knap William	Searding Abraham
Cooley David	Gale Choo	Knapp Jabez	Seely Bezaliel
Cooley Freegift	Gale Coe	Lain William	Sharender Richard
Cooley Sammel	Gale Jesse	Lamareaux John	Shryteer Christopher
Corgeson Jeremiah	Gale John	Lerec Silvanis	Smith Asa
Cory Jonathan	Gale Peter	Lewis Ichabod	Smith Daniel
Craner Stephen	Gale Richard	Little Francis	Smith Jeremiah
Cunningham Henry	Gardiner David	Little James	Smith John

Smith Joseph	Thompson George	Vail David	Wells James, Jr.
Smith Oliver	Thompson James	Vail William	Wells Joshua
Smith Samuel	Thompson Robert	Vail William, Jr.	Wesbrock Johannis
Smith Samuel, Jr.	Thompson William W.	Van Auker Elias	Whitaker John
Snider Jdmozos	Tory Joshua	Van Etton Levi	Whitman Joshua
Solomon Gideon	Townsend Cors	Van Noddall John	Willcox Amos
Sousk James	Townsend Peter	Van Schoonhoven Jacob	Williams Abraham
Springsteed John	Tracy Jonathan	Vantyle Arter	Willson Andrew
Steward John	Tracy Lavan	Vanuken Nathaniel	Wood James
Steward Luther	Tryon Eliue	Wastell Wilhelmus	Wood John
Stewart James	Tuthill Nathaniel	Webb Charles	Wood Jonathan
Stewart Silas	Tuward James	Webb Samuel	Wood Richard
Swizey Jonathan	Vactor Abraham	Webster James	Yelverton Abijah
Taylor Samuel	Vail Asa	Wells Abijah	Yennings Richard

### Orange County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Fourth Regiment

#### ENLISTED MEN

Alya Samu	Demerest David	Jones Cornelius, Jr.	Roe Nathaniel
Alyea John, 3d	Demorest David	Kennedy John	Roe Timothy
Alyea Peter, Jr.	Demorest Petrus	Ketchum Samuel	Rowlee Heman
Armstrong William	Denton Jonas	Kimmey Isaac	Sayers Benjamin
Armstrong William, Jr.	Dickey James	Knap Jonathan	Sayre Jedidiat, Jr.
Arnold John	Dill George	Knap Samuel	Sayre John
Arons Jonpeo	Dolson Abm, Sr.	Kocks Bowers	Scofield Hezekiah
Austin Joshua	Dolson Abraham	Laroe Henry	Scott Thaddy
Bayls Joseph	Dolson Isaac, Jr.	Lazear Abraham	Seeley John
Balys Joseph, Jr.	Drake Benjamin	Lazear Cornelius	Shepard Colvill
Bayley John	Drake James	Lerue Creynes	Sheppard Colvin
Bayley Richard	Drake Samuel	Lerue Jacobus	Smith Caleb D.
Benjamin David	Edsall Richard	Lewis Jabish	Smith Henery
Benjamin James	Edsall Samuel	McCane William	Smith Selah
Bertholf Henry	Elmer William	Mc Connel Phillip	Sunson Samuel
Betolf Samuel	Eosylef Daniel	Maybe Jacob	Teed Solomon
Blain John	Finch Jabes	Miller William	Terry Urah
Brass David	Goldsmith Thomas	Mitchell Jones	Thompson H.
Brook Michel	Hallack Jonathan	Minthorn John	Thorp John
Burt Benjamin	Hannah James	Nanny David	Todd Joseph, Jr.
Camly David, Jr.	Hathorn John	Newbery John	Tomkins Phinehas
Carmen Henry N.	Haynes Frederick	Owen Isreal	Totten Joseph
Carr David	Helme William	Owens Anning	Vanderoef Jacob
Carr David, Jr.	Helmer William	Parn Robert	Vanderoff Thomas
Celman Benjamin	Holburt John	Parshall James	Ward Daniel
Clark Aaron	Holley Israel	Poppino John	Wellman John
Clintok Samuel	Holly Noah	Poppino Richard	Wheeler Zebulun
Cobell Samuel	Holly William, Jr.	Post Jacobus	Wheler John
Coe Benjamin	Horton Barrabas	Post John	Wheler Nathan
Cone Walter	Howard Peter	Post Peter	Whitman George
Corlies Cornelius	Howard William	Ralee Shedalt	Whitney Daniel
Corter Matthew	Howell David	Raner Samuel	Willison Jonathan
Damarest Cornelius	Howell Isack	Rankin George	Winfield Abraham
Davis Nathaniel	Howell James	Reed Garret	Winfield William
Dean George	Hulse Joshua	Reed Jacobes	Wisnor John
DeKay Nathaniel	Iwagles Narthew	Robertson Solon	Wood Eliphelet
DeKay Thomas	Jayne Samuel	Rockill Jonathan	Wright Jeams
Delamator John	Johnson Richard	Roe Jonas	Wynans William
Demarest Nicholas	Johnson Samuel	Roe Jonas, Jr.	

I Jaleb Lawrence an inhabitant of New York in the County of Westchester in Province of New York and a Capt. of Militia in the ~~Province of New York~~ <sup>Province of New York</sup> do acknowledge myself a Prisoner of War to the King of Great Britain and being now permitted to go home on parole to the American Line on parole do pledge my faith and word of honor that I will not do or say anything prejudicial to his Majesty or his Subjects and that I will return and deliver myself up to the commanding officer of his Majesty's out post, at or near Kings Bridge or to the Company of prisoners for his Majesty when ever summoned, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 25<sup>th</sup> of May 80.

Jaleb Lawrence

Witness  
Thos. Swanpoth J

A PAROLE

State of New York D<sup>t</sup> to Semima Backer Widow of Daniel Backer late Private in Col Thomas Thomas's Regt of Westchester County Militia —

For Seven Years half pay which I am entitled to, by the Death of my Husband who was slain in the Field on the 25<sup>th</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup> 1781 as of Certificate from Col Thomas Thomas

1 <sup>st</sup> Years Pension due	25 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1782		£ 16..	—	—
2 <sup>d</sup> .. d <sup>o</sup> .. .. .	d <sup>o</sup> .. 1783	of 1 <sup>st</sup> Y <sup>r</sup> Interest	16..	—	16..
3 <sup>d</sup> .. d <sup>o</sup> .. .. .	d <sup>o</sup> .. 1784	.. 2 .. d <sup>o</sup> ..	1..12..	—	16..
4 <sup>th</sup> .. d <sup>o</sup> .. .. .	d <sup>o</sup> .. 1785	.. 3 .. d <sup>o</sup> ..	2..8..	—	16..
5 <sup>th</sup> .. d <sup>o</sup> .. .. .	d <sup>o</sup> .. 1786	.. 4 .. d <sup>o</sup> ..	3..4..	—	16..
6 <sup>th</sup> .. d <sup>o</sup> .. .. .	d <sup>o</sup> .. 1787	.. 5 .. d <sup>o</sup> ..	4..	—	16..
7 <sup>th</sup> .. d <sup>o</sup> .. .. .	d <sup>o</sup> .. 1788	.. 6 .. d <sup>o</sup> ..	4..16..	—	16..
			16..16..	—	112..
Medium time	25 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1785	from which Interest			16..16..
commences on	£112	at 5 <sup>th</sup> Cent <sup>o</sup> Ann <sup>u</sup> m			£128..16..

A WIDOW'S DEMAND FOR PAY

The State of New York in behalf of the United States in Acc<sup>t</sup> Current with Major Gen<sup>l</sup> M<sup>o</sup> Dougal & his Suite, Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup> James Clinton & his Suite, The Rev<sup>d</sup> John Lano Chaplain; the First, Second, Third, Fourth & Fifth Regiments of Infantry, including those Men that joined the 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>s</sup> of Infantry from Col<sup>l</sup> James Livingston's Reg<sup>t</sup> & the Officers & Men of Col<sup>l</sup> Lamb's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Artillery who were En<sup>l</sup>l'd to the State of New York for the Arrears of their Pay for the Months of August, Sept<sup>r</sup>, October, Novemb<sup>r</sup> & December 1780

To Pay for 5 months as of Rolls £ 32034 5 7/8

To Cash paid Deserters as of ditto }  
see Page 27 & 57 } 166 13 4

By Cash recd from Gerard Mancker Esq<sup>r</sup> }  
for Sundry Payments } £ 17613

By Deser'd Officers paid by Gerard }  
Mancker Esq<sup>r</sup> in Specie } 1653 12

By Auditors for "settling the Acc<sup>t</sup>"  
of the Troops see Page 23 & 58 } 2480 8

By Forfeitures for "Page 27, 51 & 57" 1362 16 11

By Cash recd of M<sup>r</sup> Tappan County Treasurer. 40

By Balance 9050 12 10 1/2

£ 32200 15 11 1/2

£ 32200 15 11 1/2

To Balance from 9050 12 10 1/2

By error in a Maj<sup>r</sup> 4 9 4

By ditto in Capt<sup>l</sup> 4 9 11

By ditto in Bal<sup>l</sup> 00 41 14 2 1/2

By Balance £ 0050 12 10 1/2

**Tryon County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — First Regiment**

CAPT. " COPEMAN ECKLER CAPT. " JOHN RUFFE TIZER LIEUT. GEORGE RESNER

ENLISTED MEN

Alwarth Richchers	Etz Christian	Leup Adam	Timosy Garret
Alwood Rihehers	Etz William	Lipe Adam	Tygart Debold
Barth Nicolas	Faling Hendrick	Mabe David	Vanalstin Cornel
Bellinger Frederick	Farbuss Jacob	Mabe Joseph	Van Alstine Cornelius C.
Brath Henrich	Felleg Hendrick	Manck Johannes	Van Alstine Mathew
Brown Adam	Felling Hendrick A.	Matthees Jacob	Van Alstine Nicholas
Clapsedel William	Felling Henry T.	Mereness John	Van Campan Isaac
Conderman Adam	Felling Nicklas	Meyr Henrich	Van Everach Cornelius
Conderman Conratt	Forschman George	Miederich Michel	Van Everen Cornelius
Conderman John	Forschman Jonnes	Miller Pitter	Van Everen Ryner
Conderman Marx	Garlack Adem	Ohr Jacob	Vanevery Cornelius
Conterman George	Garlack William	Pickerd Jacobus	Van Yeveren Cornelius
Conterman Jacob	Gerlay Jacob	Quackenboss Peter	Vidnor Frymon
Contreman John A.	Gilles Thomas	Quackenbush Hunter	Wallrath Friedrich
Copeman Abraham	Ilary William	Quackenbush Jeremy	Wallrath George
Cristman John	Heintz Andreas	Reiss Johannes	Wallrath Jacob
Deygert Hendrick	Hoffsteter Christian	Riebsomeen Johannes	Weil Jost Henrich
Diefendorff Jacob	Horning Dedrick, Jr.	Roofe John	Willeem Com
Docksteter Christian	House Johannes	Ruff Johannes	Windecker Hanes
Docksteter Johannes	House Yost	Rybsom William	Wormuth Peter
Donkan Peter	Jordan Johannes	Schmidt Henrich	Vadan John
Donken Peter	Keller Jacob	Schnyder Jacob	Yordan Nicholas
Duack David	Killie Thomas	Schreiber Johan	Young Garret
Dunckel George	Kissner William	Scott James	Young Gottfrid
Dunckel Hanneckel	Knautz Johannes	Seeber Henry	Young Jacob
Dusber Marcus	Kremer Johannes	Sitz Henry	Young John Christopher
Eckler Hannes	Lampford Peter	Snyder Jacob	Young John Christopher,
Ehl John	Lampfort George	Span Nicklass	Jr.
Ellwood Richard	Leip Johannes	Thomson William	Zimmerman Conrad
Erah Jonathan	Leper Hendrick	Tiece John	Zimperman Henry

**Tryon County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Second Regiment**

CAPT. JOHN BREADBAKE CAPT. CHRISTOPHER W. FOX LIEUT. JACOB CONRAD KLOCK  
 " DILLENBOGH " PETER WAGNER ENSIGN HENRY TIMERMAN  
 " JOHN FINCK LIEUT. SAMUEL GRAY

ENLISTED MEN

Barsh Rudolph	Emge Fredrich	Fox Philip	Hess Fridrich
Basbach Frederic	Emge John	Fralich Jacob	Hurd Daniel
Beares Rutulph	Feeling John D.	Frey John	Kastelman Johannes
Bellinger Henry	Feeling John I.	Funsay John	Kirn Beadus
Bers Adam	Felling Dirck	Fux Christoffel	Klock George
Boyer Valentine	Fenk John	Gathman Friederic	Klock Henery
Breadbig John	Fox William W.	Gedman Gorg	Klock Jacob
Breis John	Finck William	Grad Christian	Klock Johannis I.
Brewer Arent	Flenter Henry	Halsey John	Kough John
Clock Conrod	Folling George	Haus Elias	Kraus Hannes
Combs Uriel	Forbush John	Hees Henrick	Krauss Lenerd
Deygert Pieter H.	Forbush Nicholas	Helmer John	Kring John
Dillinbach John	Fox Christoffel	Helmer Philip	Landes Peter
Eigenbrod Johannes	Fox Jost	Helsenbolt Denes	Laning Jacob

Lantman Peter	Neles Ludwig	Satz John P.	Van Etta Samuel
Lantman Peter, Jr.	Nelles Christian	Seelbach Gerrit	Veetter William
Laucks Peter	Nelles DeWalt	Shafer Bertolman	Waggoner Peter
Lawer John	Nelles Johannes	Shale Johan Adam	Waggoner Peter, Jr.
Lederer Christian	Nelles Philles	Shultys Jacob	Walrad Adam A.
Lederer John	Nestle Gottlib	Spreger George	Walrad Johanot
Lederer John, Jr.	Nicolls Simon	Spucher Johannes	Warmud Christian
Lobdell Joseph	Paris Isaac	Stansil George	Wiles George
Loux George	Peiter John	Suts George	Wormwood Peter
McDougal Daniel	Rater Melger	Temerman Conrad C.	Yucker George
Merkell David	Reber Ands	Tillenbergh John	Zimmerman Henerrig
Miller Henry	Rily Piter	Tinorman William	Zimmerman Dewitt
Miller Johannis	Rumsnider Henry	Ulick Johannes	Zimmerman Henry
Neimer George	Salsmon Henry	Vanater Samuel	

### Tryon County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Third Regiment

#### COLONEL FREDERICK VISSCHER

CAPT. WILLIAM SNOCK	LIEUT. NICHOLAS QUACKENBOSS	ENSIGN DERICK PODMAN
“ JOSEPH YEAMANS	“ JOSIAH SWART	“ HENDRICK B. VROOMAN

#### ENLISTED MEN

Antes John	Dachsteter Nicholaus	Haurinus William	Mower Peter
Antes John, Jr.	Dachstetter John F.	Hendrickson Johannes	Neally John
Backis John	Dachstetter Friederich F.	Herrick Daniel	Ogden Daniel
Banhart John	Dauksteter Frederick H.	Herring John	Osterman Christian
Barrans Jacob	Davis James	Hourn Matthew	Paterson John
Bauman Nicholas	De Gaff Jermi	Hover John	Percey Ephraim
Beckill Jacob	De Graef Emannel	Hubs Samuel	Pettengal John
Beekman Esmall	Diefendorffer Jacob	Ittig George	Philip Fredrick
Beeman Johannes	Dockstader Frederick H.	Johnson Andris	Philipse John
Benot Amos	Dockstetter Nicklis	Johnston Hugh	Philipse Philip
Benson Jonathan	Docstatur Nicholas	Jones Harmon	Potman Cornelius
Bickel Jacob	Doughstedar Jacob	Jones Richard	Pottman Vactor
Billings James	Dow Joseph	Keetch James	Price Jesse
Blauk Adam	Eaton Elezar	Keller Johannes	Prime Hendreck
Bodine John	Ecker John	Kinkead Crownidge	Prime Peter
Bonn Johannes	Eell Megel	Krants Henry	Prince Jesse
Bonn Johannes, Jr.	Eliot John	Laffelar Martines	Printup Joseph
Bowman Nicholas	Everson Adam	Laffelar Martines, Jr.	Prosser John
Burren Earent	Fey George, Jr.	Leewes David	Pruyn Frincis
Cain Peter	Files Philip	Lenox James	Pruyn Handrich
Campbell Jesse	Filse Hendrick	Lenox John	Pruyn Lowise
Canine Petter	Foukes Adam	Leppert Jacob	Putman Aron
Cartright Henry	French Asel	Lewis Hendrick	Putman Cornelius
Cline John	Frig Jacob	Linkenfelder Mical	Putman Hendrick
Cline Martin	Frig Jacob, Jr.	Loucks John	Quackenboos Aba S.
Coaplin Samuel	Fuller Micah	Mabic Harmanus	Quackenboss John
Cockel Thomas	Gardener Abraham	Mc Keney Daniel	Quackenboss Myndert
Coller Isaac	Gardinier Samuel A.	Mc Master David	Quackenbush Jerrmyay
Conyn Peter	Garrason Abraham	Mc Norton Peter	Quackenbush Nanan
Cowanover Jacob	Gasser Alver	Marlatt Thomas	Quackenbush Nicholas
Crowl Frederick	Gill John	Masoner John	Quackinboss Peter
Crowl John	Groot Simon	Miller Phillip	Quackinbush Abraham
Crush Francis	Grot Lewis	Milroy Alexander	Rease Adam
Dachsteter George F.	Haines John Sher	Mower Conrat	Rease Jacob
Dachsteter Leonhart	Haub John	Mower Hendrick	Rese Samuel

Robelind James	Snook John	Van dusen Matthew	Vrooman Henry
Roeor William Justus	Solsberrey John	Van Eps Charles	Vrooman Johannes
Roupert George	Solts Francis	Van Horn Thomas	Wallace William
Rulofson Lowroe	Spawnenberg Hendrick	Van Horne Abraham	Walter Johan
Saghe Abraham	Spencer Jonathan	Van Hosen John	Wart John
Schaffer Nicholas	Spencer Orrangh	Van Huson Jacob	Wart Matthias
Schinnke George	Staylic Harmannes	Vanolynde Marte	Wart Morris
Schinnke George, Jr.	Stewart William	Van Olynde Peter	Wartan Philip
Schuyler William	Stianslbag Kri	Van Selley John	Wempel Hendrick
Semp Johann	Stone Conrod	Van Sickler Riner	Wheeler Lawrence
Serviss William	Stone John	Van Slik Nielus	Willson Abner
Servos Richard	Swart William	Van Vaghten Derick	Willson Samuel
Ship George Friederich	Van Alstine Albert	Van Vccghten Derick	Yates Peter
Shoemaker Jost	Vanbrute Stephen	Veeder Johannis	Yates Robert
Smidt Conrath	Vanderwerke Albert	Ventan William	Young Andrew
Smidt Conrath, Jr.	Van Der Werke Johannis	Vroman John I.	Young Feavis
Smith Cornelius	Van Derwerken Henry	Vroman Peter	Young Peter
Snear Walter, Jr.	Vandeuson Abraham		

**Tryon County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Fourth Regiment**

CAPT. KIDMAN

ENLISTED MEN

Bellinger Johannes	Demuth Johannes	Hültz Nichlas	Rasbach Marx
Bellinger Peter, Jr.	Fols Jost	Kessler Jacob, Jr.	Schmidt Friedrich
Beshorn Jacob	Foltz Peter	Lighthall Abraham	Spoon John
Breidenbacher Balthas	Folz Melger	Orrendorph Fridrick	Weber Jacob, Jr.
Campbell Patreik	Hackney William	Rasbach Frederick	Wohleben Peter
Casler Jacob	Helman George	Rasbach Johannes	

**Ulster County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — First Regiment**

CAPT. SIMON LEFEVER

LIEUT. JOHANNIS BLANSHAN

LIEUT. ABRAHAM G. VAN AKEN

“ CORNELIUS NEWKERCK

“ PETER OSTERHOUT

ENSIGN AART VAN WAGENIN

ENLISTED MEN

Addison Johannes	Burhans Cornelius	Degraff Henry	Dumond Anthonie
Ambler Benjamin	Burhans Johannes	Degraff Johannis	Dumond John P.
Amley Benjamin	Burhans Williams, Jr.	Delamatter Cornelius, Jr.	Dumond Philip
Anthony John	Chipp John	De Lameter Abraham	Eigenon Frederich
Baroon Anthony	Chipp Joseph	Delameter Johannis	Eigenon William
Baroon Anthony, Jr.	Chispell Jacob	De Lametter David, Jr.	Eigenor Fredrich
Beekman Henry	Corle Gorg	De Ronde Adr	Eigenor Jacob
Beekman John	Crispel Petrus	De Witt Andries	Eiligh Andnes
Beekman Tjerck	Crispell Benjamin	De Witt John, Jr.	Elmendorph Connaedt J.
Blanshan Jacob	Crispell Petrus, Jr.	Dubois Abraham	Elmendorph Cornelius J.
Blanshan Jacob, Jr.	Crom Benjamin	Dubois Cornelius	Elmendorph Jacobus
Blanshan Matthew, Jr.	Davenport William	Dubois Hezekiah	Eman Michel
Borhans Jacob	Decker Ephraim, Jr.	Du Bois Hiskia	Eygen Jacobus
Brinck Peter, Jr.	Dederick Jacobus	Dubois Jacob	Eygenaer Petrus
Brinck Petrus	Dederick Johannis	Du Bois Johannis, Jr.	Eygner Peter
Brink Cornelius	Dederick J. William	Dubois Joshua	Felder Johannes
Brink Petrus	Dederick Matthew	Du Bois Peter	Feller Benjamin
Bruyn James	Dederick Mindert	Dubois Samuel	Felte Jacob
Bunshoten Solomon	Dederick Nathan	Du Boys James	Felten Petrus
Burhance Petrus	Degraaf John, Jr.	Dumon Peter	Fiero Abraham

Fiero Johan C.	Krom Cornelius	Ostrander Johannes	Van Deusen Jno., Jr.
Fiero Johan Cristejaen C.	Kross Leonard	Ousterhout Jacobus	Van duesen Jan
Fiero Johannes	Krows Johannes	Persen Jacobus	Van Etten Coves
Folk Johannes	Langjahr Jacob	Pertsman Hendrick	Van Gaasbeek Abraham,
Follant Philip	Langyaer Johannes	Post Jan	Jr.
Frantz Adam	Lefever Jonathan	Post Marteimus	Van Gaasbeek Thomas
Frantz Jacob	Legg Cornelius	Post Peter	Van Gaasbek John
Freer Jacob	Lits Daniel	Post Petrus	Van Kauren Matthew
Freer Petrus	Litts William	Richtmeyer George	Van Keuren Cornelius
Freligh Beter	Logg Samuel	Ricktmyer George William	Van Leuven Andrew
Freligh Henry P.	Longyear William	Roggen Francis T.	Van Leuven Peter P.
Gasherie Joseph	Lonyear Christopher	Roosa Jacob	Van Steenberg Thomas
Ham, Coenrad W.	Louw Abraham, Jr.	Roosa Petrus	Van Steenberg Abram
Hardenberg Jacobus	Louw Benjamin	Rouw Johannes	Van Steenberg Paulus
Harmen John	Louw Peter	Row Willhelmus	Van Vleet George
Hasbouck T.	Low Abraham P.	Schart Adam	Van Vliet Abraham
Hasbrouck A., Jr.	Low Ephraim	Schoonmaker Egbert	Van Vliet Arie
Hasbrouck Abraham	Low John I.	Schoonmaker Handrick	Van Vliet Johannes
Hasbrouck Elias	Luyks Peter	Schort Peter	Van Vliet Johannes, Jr.
Hasbrouck John, Jr.	Mc Kenzie Alex	Schort Peter, Jr.	Van Vlyet Tjerk
Heermans Edward	Mc Kenzie John	Schrifer Enrick	Van Wagenen Abraham
Heermans Jacob	Mac Leen John	Short Zacharias	Van Wagenen Abraham,
Hendick Johannes	Marterstock Peter	Slegt Hend	Jr.
Hendrick France	Masten Benjamin	Slegt Johanni	Van Wagenen Garret
Hendricks Jacob	Meyer Willem	Slegt Peter	Van Wagenen Isack
Herenton Moses	Minkelar Cornelius	Slegt Henry B.	Van Wagenen Jacob
Hodler Peter	Montgomery Robert	Sluyter Sacharias	Van Wagenen Johannes
Hoermanse Abraham	Motterstock John	Smith William	Van Wagenen Petrus
Hoff Michael	Myer Petrus	Snyder Isack	Vielee Cornelius
Hoffman Abr	Myer Petrus, Jr.	Snyder Johannes, Jr.	Welch James
Hoghteling Teunis	Myer Stephanus	Snyder Petrus	Wels Henrick
Hoghteling P.	Myers Teunis	Steenbergh Abraham	Wels Samuel
Hommel Johannes	Mynderse Myndert	Steenbergh Peter	Wheeler Johannes
Hommel Johannes, Jr.	Mynderse Petrus	Stiles James	Whitaker Benjamin
Houghtaling Cornelius	Newkerk Jno	Sudam Oke	Whitaker James J.
Houghtaling John, Jr.	Newkerk Philip	Swart Adam	Whitaker Peter
Hummil Martinus	Nieukerk Coenradt	Swart Samuel	Winne Arent
Jansen Cornelius, Jr.	Nukerk Ch.	Swart Welhelmes	Winne Arent, Jr.
Jansen Matthew	Nukerk Coenraedt, Jr.	Tearpenning Peter	Winne Johannes
Janson Johannes J.	Nukerk Benjamin	Teerpenning Abraham, Jr.	Wolfen Godfre
Japle Johanniecele	Nukerk Cornelis	Teerpenning Elias	Wolfen Adam
Jay Augustus	Nukerk Cornelius C.	Ten Broeck Jacob	Wolvin Johannes
Keater Johannes	Oosterhoud William	Ten Eyck Philip	Wolvin John
Keffer Baltus	Oosterhudt John	Tietts Johannes	Wynkoop A.
Keiffer Lowrans	Oosterhoudt Tunis	Tilsey Timothy	Wynkoop Cornelius D.
Kierstead Wilhelmus	Osterhout Elias	Tremper William	Wynkoop Hiskia
Kiersted Luke	Osterhout Petter P.	Van Akan Peter	Wynkoop Petrus
Konstaple Hendrick	Ostrander Geideyon	Van Aken Benjamin G.	Wynkoop Tobias
Kool Abraham	Ostrander Hannires	Van Bunschoten Johannes	Wynkoop Tobias, Jr.
Krom Abraham	Ostrander Hubbert	Vanderlyn Nic	York John, Jr.
Krom Catharina	Ostrander Huybert		



Ulster County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Second Regiment

CAPT. WILLIAM BULL                      CAPT. MATTICE FELER                      CAPT. WILLIAM TELFORD  
 "      WILLIAM FAULKENDER                      "      JOHN NEWKERK

ENLISTED MEN

Ager Thomas	Decker Joseph	Housten James	Miller Johannes
Barber Joseph	Dekay Jacobus	Houston George	Miller Samuel
Barkley James	Denniston George	Houston Joseph	Miller William
Barkley John	Denton Thomas	Houston Zebulon	Moltzbach Johannis
Bayard Samuel	De Witt J. R.	Howell James	Monell James
Beatty Francis	Dickerson Abraham	Humphrey Charles	Monnell David
Beatty Joseph	Dill Caleb	Humphrey Oliver	Moore David
Beatty Robert	Dolle James	Humphry James	Moore John
Beatty Thomas, Jr.	Douglass Adam	Hunter John	Morison James
Bedlow William	Douglass John	Hunter Robert	Morison John
Belknap John	Dreasen Abraham	Jackson James, Jr.	Morrell James
Belknap Joseph, Jr.	Du Bois Isaac	Jackson William	Mors Conradt
Belknap Thomas	Duffie John	Jennings Samuel	Mould Johanis
Bell James	Dunlap Thomas	Jones Ebenezer	Moule Christopher
Blookstapher Jacob	Dunning John	Ketcham John	Murray George
Bodine David	Eager Thomas	Kiel Robert	Neely Thomas, Jr.
Bodle Alexander	Everet Ephraim	Kimbark Frederic	Neely William
Boland Charles	Everet George	Kimbark Mattlew	Nesbitt Robert
Booth George	Faulkner James	King Walter	Newkirk Adam
Boyd Nathaniel	Felden Johannis	Knap Joseph	Newkirk John
Boyd Robert, Jr.	Felter John	Leskem Nathaniel	Nicholson John
Bran William	Felter Prominus	Leskem Samuel	Odell Tomkins
Branen Michal	Fitzgerald Edward	Louw James	Owen Nathaniel, Jr.
Brewster Samuel, Jr.	Fitzgerald James	Louw Jonathan	Owens Jonathan
Bull C.	Fitzgerald Jeremiah	Louw Peter	Parks Art
Burnet James	Flelter Mathes	Luis William	Parshall David
Butterfield Daniel	Foght John Morris	Mc Alister Michael	Parshall James
Calkin Oliver	Fuller Jedediah	Mc Bride James	Paterson Samuel
Carpenter Wait	Fulton James	Mc Camly John	Patterson Thomas
Chandler Nathaniel	Gaakly Adam	Mc Carter John	Patton William
Christ Daniel	Gale Heze	Mc Claghry James	Peacock Thomas
Clark George	Gallow Christopher	Mc Cloghry James	Reeve Elijah
Clemence Daniel	German Job	Mc Connell John	Reeve Elijah, Jr.
Clerwater Jacob	Gillespy Matthew	Mc Cord Samuel	Robinson John
Coddebeck Benjamin	Gillgeres John	Mc Dowel James	Robinson William
Coddington Enoch	Gollow John	Mc Dowel Mathew	Rockefeller Christian
Colden Alexander	Graham William	Mc Erthwer Alexander	Rockefeller Henrich
Colden Cadwallader, Jr.	Gumar Elias	Mc Eveeny Archibald	Rogers Jonathan
Congar David	Gumar Jacob	Mc Evers Daniel	Roosa Abraham
Conger David	Hader Daniel	Mc Kinney Arthur	Rose William
Connor John	Hader Friedrich	Mc Kinney Arthur, Jr.	Sansabaugh Adam
Cook Charles	Haines Benjamin	Mc Laughlin Peter	Sansabaugh Crist
Cook David	Haines David	Mc Neal Edward	Sansabaugh Henery
Cooper Robert	Hall Robert	Mc Neely Robert	Sansabaugh Jacob
Crans Peter	Haman Benjamin	Mc Nelley Henry	SchStephen Dieder
Crawford David	Harlow Stephen	Mc Nish George	Sears Benjamin
Crist Henry	Hedry Robert	Mc Vew Alexander	Sears Elathan
Crist Martinus	Helmns Vineent	Mains John	Sears Joshua
Crist William	Heniras Aaron	Maleom William	Sears Samuel
Crists Stephen	Herrell James	Michael John	Sears William S.
Cuddebeck Abraham	Hill Peter	Miers John	Seely Bezaleel
Curen Barnabas	Hoff David	Mikels William	Shay Dennis
Currie John	Holcomb Return	Miller Jacobus	Shay Patriek
Davis Matthew	Horton David, Jr.	Miller James	Shuter Robert

Simrall Robert	Telford William	Walker Andrew	White Thomas
Sinsapagh Crist	Thompson Robart	Walker William	Wickham Samuel
Sinsepaugh Henry	Totten James	Warner Matthias	Wiggins Jacob
Skinner Daniel	Trimble Alexander	Warner Peter	Wilkin William
Smith Johannis	Trumpoor Peter	Waterson Hugh	Willkins William, Jr.
Smith Solomon	Tuthill John	Watkins Samuel	Winner Henry, Jr.
Stringham William	Umphrey Hugh	Waugh Robert	Wood Abraham
Stuert Robert	Van Gelder Abraham	Weckham Israel	Wood Richard
Sutter Samuel	Van Gelder Abraham, Jr.	Welling Frederick	Wood Stephen
Swartwout Jacobus	Van Inwegen Harmanis	Wells Nathaniel	Woodworth Daniel
Sweezy Joseph	Van Inwegen Jacob	Westfall Abraham	Yeoman Fra
Taylor Daved	Van Orsdol Tunis	Wetzell John	Youngbe Johanes William
Taylor Andrew	Vail Isaiah	Wetzell Matt	

### Ulster County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)—Third Regiment

CAPT.	DEPUE	ENLISTED MEN	
Aachmoede Jacobus	Davis Samuel	Doyo Philip	Geolgd Thomas
Akerly Benjamin	Davis Valentine	Doyo Solomon	Goodspeed Nathaniel
Anest Cornelius	Dean Abraham	Dubois Andreas	Graham Francis
Barley Jacob	Delamater Jacob	Dubois Cornelius	Graham Zachariah
Beatty John, Jr.	Depuy Benjamin	Dubois Gerrit	Gray Oliver
Becker James	Depuy Elias	Dubois Jonathan	Hardenbergh Cornelius
Bevier And.	Depuy Jacob	Dubois Joseph	Hardenbergh Gradus
Bevier Benjamin, Jr.	Depuy John	Dubois Louis J.	Hardenbergh Jacob
Bevier David	Depuy Moses, Jr.	Dubois Samuel	Hardenbergh Johannis G.
Bevier Elias	Devenport Jacobus, Jr.	Dubois Tobias	Hardenbergh Philip
Bevier Jacob, Jr.	De Voe J.	Ein Abraham	Hasbrook Jacob
Bevier Johannis, Jr.	Devoe Michel	Elsworth Willam, Jr.	Hasbrook Jacob, Jr.
Bevier Ph. D.	Deweld Aswald	Eltenge Roeloff	Hasbrook Peter
Bevier Samuel	De Witt A.	Eltenge Abraham	Hasbrouck Benjamin, Jr.
Bevier Simon	De Witt Abraham T. E.	Eltenge Cornelius	Hasbrouck Benjamin J.
Bogartts Cornelius	De Witt Andreas	Eltenge Ezekiel	Hasbrouck David
Bowker Silas	De Witt Andries J.	Eltenge Hendricus, Jr.	Hasbrouck Isaac
Brink Cornelius	De Witt Cornelius Depuy	Eltenge Josiah, Jr.	Hasbrouck Jacob
Brink Cornelius C.	De Witt Henry, Jr.	Eltenge Noah	Hasbrouck Jacobus
Brink Egbert	De Witt Jacob T.	Eltenge Thomas	Hasbrouck Jesaias
Brink Jacob	De Witt John C.	Emery Robert	Hasbrouck John
Brodhead Charles W.	De Witt R.	Enderle Michael	Hasbrouck Joseph
Brodhead John	De Witt William, Jr.	Enderly Peter	Hasbrouck Jos., Jr.
Brodhead Louis	De Witt William A.	Ennes Peter	Hasbrouck Zacharias
Burgis Thomas	Deyo Abraham	Evans John	Helm Abraham
Cantine Nathaniel	Deyo Henry, Jr.	Every John	Hendrixson Elias
Cantine Peter	Deyoo Levi	Every Robert	Hendrixson Elias, Jr.
Carman Richard	Deyoo Lukes	Freer Benjamin	Hendrixson Jacobus
Carter Luke	Doiau Simon	Freer Daniel	Herald Henry
Chambers Direk	Donaldson Abraham	Freer Daniel, Jr.	Hofman Adam
Chambers Ephraim	Donaldson Abraham, Jr.	Freer Isaac	Holister Wilha
Citchim Benjamin	Donaldson James	Freer Isaac, Jr.	Hood John
Clearwater Jeremiah	Donaldson William	Freer Jeremyah	Hoornbeek Benj., Jr.
Conner Daniel	Doyo Abraham	Freer Johannis	Hoornbeek Cornelius
Conner James	Doyo Benjamin	Freer Jonas	Hoornbeek Jacob
Connor John, Jr.	Doyo Christofphel	Freer Petrus	Jansen Cornelis
Crandell Simeon	Doyo Daniel	Freer Secial	Jansen Daniel
Crispel Peter P.	Doyo Hendricus	Freer Simon	Jansen Hendricus
Davis Henry	Doyo Johannis, Jr.	Freer Solomon	Jansen Matthew
Davis John C.	Doyo Jonathan	Freer Yerrie, Jr.	Jansen Thomas H.

Johnson Richard	Louw Jehre	Pettibone Daniel	Snyder Jacob, Jr.
Keator Benjamin	Louw Solomon	Phenix James F.	Stagg John
Keator Frederick	Low Petrus	Quick Jacobus, Jr.	Stephens John
Keator Jacob	Low Simeon	Quick Philip	Tack Johannis
Keator Jacob T.	Mc Cavy Martin	Rabimon Isaiah	Terwilger John
Keator John	Mc Ginnis Alexander	Ralyea David	Terwilliger John
Keator Margart	Mc Keeby Matthew	Ransom Peleg	Terwilliger John, Jr.
Keator Nicholas	Makk Johannis	Relyea John	Tomkins Jeremiah
Keator Thomas	Markel Barrant	Rilyea Dono	Tomkins Thomas
Keator William	Markel Jacob	Robison Isaac	Tomson Joshua
Kelder William	Markle Frederick	Robison Isaiah, Jr.	Vandamrk John
Kelsey Jonas	Markle Frederick, Jr.	Roosa Andries	Vandemerk Silvester
Kely James	Martin William	Roosa Jacob	Vandenmerk George
Kiser Isaac	Meddagh Gores, Jr.	Roosa Jacob J.	Vandenmerken Edward
Klaurwater Thomas	Merkel Benjamin	Roosa John	Vandermerke Silvester
Knostable Egbert	Merrihew John	Roosa Wilhelmus	Vandermerken Abraham
Kortrecht Abraham	Merten John Michael	Rosa Hendrick	Vandermerken Frederick
Kortrecht Benjamin	Middah Martin	Rosa John W.	Vandermerken Frederick,
Kortrecht Mattheus	Mores Samuel	Rosa Saghariae, Jr.	Jr.
Kosakrans Zacharias	Moris Jacobus	Rosa Thunes	Van Keuren Materues
Krom Cornelius	Morris John	Rosa Welhelmus	Van Leuven Andrew
Krom Johanis H.	Mowris Henry	Rosa Zacharius	Van Leuven Petres
Krom John J.	Mowris Peter	Rosakrance Jacobus	Van Luven John
Krom Marthins	Mowris Samuel, Jr.	Rosakrans Fredrick	Van Noy Peter
Krom Simon	Mullen John	Rose William	Van Wagenen Aarth
Krom Solomon	Nall John	Rosekrans James	Van Wagenen Cornelius
Krom Yan	Nede Peter	Sahler Abraham	Van Wagenen Garret
Krum Hendrick	Newkerk Benjamin C.	Schoonmaker Daniel, Jr.	Van Wagenen Jacobus
Lafaver Nathaniel	Newkerk Gerrit	Schoonmaker Frederick	Van Wagenen Solomon
Lefever Abraham	Newkerk Jacobus	Schoonmaker Jacobus	Van Waggener John, Jr.
Lefever Andries	North Daniel	Schoonmaker Jochem	Van Wagoner Peter
Lefever Andris, Jr.	North Samuel	Schoonmaker Jochem, Jr.	Ven Vliet Aaron
Lefever Daniel	Nottingham Garton	Schoonmaker Simon	Ven Vliet Daved
Lefever Isaac	Nottingham Stephen	Schoonmaker Thomas, Jr.	Ven Vliet Teunis
Lefever Jacob	Oliver James	Sergent Robert	Vernooy Abraham
Lefever Joannis	Oosterhoudt Benjamin	Shaw John	Vernooy Cornelius
Lefever John	Oosterhoudt Harman	Shenich Frederick	Vernooy Wessel
Lefever Matthew	Oosterhoudt Jacobus	Shenick Jacobus	Waldron Johannis
Lefever Nathan	Oosterhoudt Kryne, Jr.	Shurter Casparis	Wells Joseph
Lefever Peter, Jr.	Oosterhout Petrus	Shurter Frederick	Wertz George
Lefever Petres	Oosterhout Henry	Shurter James	Westbrook Dirick
Lefever Philip	Pantanier Lewis	Sluyter Wouther	Westbrook Fred
Leroc Simeon	Pattison Michael	Smedes Aldert	Wever William
Leroy Mickel	Pattison Michael, Jr.	Smith Falten	Whitney Jacob
Lounsbery Edw.	Pattison Moses	Smith Isaack	Woolsey Daniel
Lounsbery Richard	Peresoneus James	Smith Petrus	Wynkoop Cornelius E.
Louw Benjamin, Jr.	Perkins Samuel	Snyder Andrew	Wynkoop Direk, Jr.
Louw David	Perkins Valentine	Snyder Jacob	Yelverton Anthony
Louw Jacob	Perkins Zophar		

## Ulster County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Fourth Regiment

CAPT. URIAR DRAKE

CAPT. WILLIAM SAMMEL

LIEUT. JAMES HAWES

## ENLISTED MEN

Aiers Andrew	Burhans Petrus	Decker Reuben	Glaspay John
Airs Philip	Calwill Joshua	Degroot Jacob	Goetscheus Henrecus
Albertson Richard	Camnist Jacob	De Grove Adolph	Graham Andrew, Jr.
Aldridg Gilbert	Carpenter Benjamin	Demott Isaac	Graham Daniel
Alsdarve James	Carpenter Richard	Denton James	Graham James G.
Alsdarve Philip	Carskadan Robert	Dill Caleb	Graham James J.
Alsdarve Simon	Carskadan Robert, Jr.	Dill Robert	Graham John
Alsdorph Lowrance	Carskadan William	Dinneston James	Graham Lewis
Anderson Daniel	Case Absolom	Divine Samuel	Graham John C.
Ayrs Abijah	Case Stephen	Dolson Jacob Mier	Griggs Samuel
Bacer Adam	Caverly John, Jr.	Dolson Tunes	Grover John
Backerman Elisha	Caverly Philip	Donnelly Thomas	Guion David
Bain Richard	Clark Jehiel	Donnovan Lewis	Hallet Joseph
Baker Andrew	Clearwater Zacharias	Douglass Stephen	Halsted Jacob
Bancker Francis M.	Cobl Tobias	Drake Cornelius	Halsted John
Bancker John	Coffin Benjamin	Dubois Lewis	Hardenbergh Nicholas
Barckley James	Coffin Eliel	Dubois Wilhelmus	Harford Robert
Barkley James	Coffin Uriah	Dun Joseph	Harris James
Barkley John	Collord William	Dun William	Harris John
Barkley Samuel	Comfort John	Dusenbergh Benjamin	Hasbrouck Cornelius
Barnhart Peter	Comfort William	Edmonds Samuel, Jr.	Hasbrouck Isaac
Bateman Elisha	Conklin William	Ellis Benjamin	Hasbrouck Jonathan
Belknap Abel	Constable Benjamin	Eltinge Petrus	Hawkins James
Belknap Isaac	Cook Daniel	Erwin W.	Hawkins William
Belknap Isaac, Jr.	Coom Solomon	Evens Henry	Hewit Benjamin
Berean Peter	Cosma John	Fagan Daniel	Hill James
Berean Thomas	Cosma Jonathan	Forbes William A.	Hoel John, Jr.
Bernhert Jeremiah	Cosman Oliver	Forgison Samuel	Hoffman John
Bevier Johannis	Cotter Alexander	Foster Elnathan	Hoffman Zacha, Jr.
Bevier Jonathan	Cranes Henry, Jr.	Foster John	Hoffman Zacharias
Birdsall Benjamin	Crans Henry	Foster William	Hofman Evert
Birdsall Daniel	Crawford James	Fowler Isaac	Hohl Johannis
Bloomer Gilbert	Crawford Joseph	Fowler John	Hollet Solomon
Bloomer Joseph	Creggier Cornelius	France Joseph	Howell Jeremiah
Bodine Jacob	Crispel John	Freer Benjamin I.	Huey James
Bodine Peter	Cristice John	Freer Benjamin T.	Hull Ezekiel
Bont John	Cropse Adam	Freer Elisa	Hull Nathaniel, Jr.
Born William	Cropsey Adam	Freer Joannis	Hunter James
Brasher Henry	Cropsy Henry	Freer Marnjnis	Hunter John
Brasher John	Curran John	Freund Heinrich	Hunter Stephen
Brink Cornelius C.	Dackar Elias	Galatian James	Ireland Thomas, Sr.
Brock Bennoni	Danelly Peter	Galatian James, Jr.	Ireland Thomas, Jr.
Brown James	Dayo Handrick	Galatian Peter	Irwin Sam
Brown Obadiah	Deake William	Gardner Silas	Jansen Johs. T.
Brush Joshua	Dean Solomon	Garner Lige	Jansen Matthew, Jr.
Brusk David	Decker Alazer	Garrison Richard	Jansen Thomas
Bruyn Severyn T.	Decker Cornelius	Gasharis Lewis	Jansen Zacharyas
Bruyn Zachs	Decker Henry	Gedney Daniel	Janson Johannis, Jr.
Bruys Cornelius	Decker Isaac	Gedney Joseph	Johnson Abraham
Bryson Leslie	Decker Jacob	Gerow John	Johnston James
Buckingham Soloman	Decker Jeremiah	Gerow William	Johnston Michael
Buckingham William	Decker John, Jr.	Gidney Eleazer	Jones Henry
Bunday Jeremiah	Decker Joshua	Gillespy Samuel	Jones Stephen
Bunschoten Gerrit	Decker Philip	Gillespy William	Jones Thomas

Kain Francis	Miller William	Robinson Siah	Stanton George
Kain Robert	Mills James	Robison John	Stevens Stephen
Kelsey Nathaniel	Millsbaugh Abraham	Roger Moses	Stewart William
Kimberock George	Millsbaugh Isaac	Rogers Allan	Stillwill John
King Isaac	Millsbaugh Jacob	Ronck Cornelius	Stratton Samuel
King Richard	Mintz Christ	Ronek John G.	Strikland Jacob
Kip Henry H.	Mitchell William	Roosa Evert	Tarpenneng Bondawyn
Knowlton Daniel	Mitchell William, Jr.	Roosa Petrus	Tarpnning Levi
Kranse Henry	Moffet Alexander	Rosekrans Jacob	Tars Lowrance
Langdon Samuel	Moger Theophilus	Ross Daniel	Tarwallagar Benjamin
Lattenor Benony	Moore John	Rowley Isaac	Tarwallker Abraham
Latting Jacob	Morison Robert	Rudgyard Daniel	Tatham Charles
Lawrance Jacob	Mory Hazzar	St. John Ebenezer	Taylor John
Lawrence William, Jr.	Navarro Israel	St. John Josiah	Ter Boss Henry
Lent Abraham J.	Newkerk Adrian	St. John Matthew	Ter Boss Henry, Jr.
Lewis Micaiah	Oostrander Jonatan	Salsbury Nathan	Terpaning Elias
Lewis William	Osborn Richard	Sammon Jacob	Terry Richard
Lewis Zadok	Ostrander Christopher	Sammon Jacobas	Terwellegar Jonathan
Leybold Jacob	Ostrander David	Sammon Mathais	Terwellege Hendrekus
Linderman Cornelius	Ostrander Harmanis	Sammon Matthew, Jr.	Terwellege Hesya
Linderman Jacob	Ostrander John	Sammon Teunis	Terwellege Mathan
Lockward Isack	Ostrander Marcus	Sansabough Adam	Terwilger Joseph
Lockwood David	Ostrander Petrus	Schink John H.	Terwillager Abraham
Lockwood Henry	Ostrander Wilhelmus	Schurdt John	Terwillagar Benjamin
Lomex Charles	Owen John D.	Scofield John	Terwilleger Hug, Jr.
Losen M.	Parliman John	Scott John	Terwilleger Hugo
Louw Cornelius	Patmor Henry	Shaw Moses	Terwilleger Isaac
Louw Jacob G.	Patmor Henry, Jr.	Sherwood Joseph	Terwilleger Jacob
Louw Peter G.	Patmor John	Shurt Adolf	Terwilliger Aury
Low Ryner	Patterson William	Siefied Seth	Terwilliger Cornelius
Ludlam Nathaniel	Pattison James	Silkwerth Thomas	Terwilliger Isaac, Jr.
Lusee Elzr	Peirson Joseph	Simrell William	Terwilliger Jacob
Lutz John	Pembrook William	Skut Hugo	Terwilliger Johanes
Lynsen John	Penbrook William	Slott Lewis	Terwilliger Johannes
Mc Clean Hugh	Penny Joseph	Smedes Abraham	Terwilliger Peter
Mc Collom Thomas	Perry David	Smedes Benjamin, Jr.	Terwilliger Thomas
Mc Curdy James	Persley Joseph	Smedes Jacob	Terwilleger Arre
Mc Curdy Robert	Polhamaes John	Smedes Jacob, Jr.	Thomas John
Mc Donald William	Polhamals John	Smedes John B.	Thompson Robert
Mc Dowell Alexander	Porter Thomas	Smedes Matthew	Thurston William
Mc Key Alexander, 3d	Potter Joseph	Smith Arthur	Thuston Daniel
Mackey Charles	Presler Matthew	Smith Elijah	Tice Martine
Mackey William	Purdy Elisha	Smith Jesse	Tupper Nathan
Macky John	Purdy John	Smith Leonard, Jr.	Turner Thomas
Macky Jurion	Purdy Peter	Smith Luft	Van Bomel Garrit
McNeel John	Purdy Silas	Smith Nathan	Van Bomel Peter
Makey Alexander	Quick Abraham	Smith Samuel	Vancuren Biman
Martin David	Quick Peter	Smith Thaddeus	Vandemerck Johannis
Masten Matthew, Jr.	Ransom Joseph	Smith Thomas	Vandenmerk Jacob
Merritt Caleb	Raymond Ebenezer	Sneider John	Vanderlyn Jacobus
Merritt Humphery	Rea Mat	Snider Hans	Vander Lyn Zacharias
Merritt James	Realyea Simon, Jr.	Snider Hans, Jr.	Van Gelder Gerrit
Merritt Josiah	Redman David	Snider Johannis	Vankauren Hazael
Merritt Thomas	Redman Michael	Snyder Johannis	Van Keuren Tjerick
Millar Christopher	Reeve Selah	Solhemir Cornels	Van Kuren Hendrecus
Millar John	Reynolds Daniel	Spark Robert	Van Steenbergh Abram
Miller Barnett	Richard Abraham	Sparks George	Van Steenbergh Mathewes
Miller Barnhart	Rickey Alexander	Sparks Robert, Jr.	Vanwyan Henry
Miller Elias	Roads John	Sprague Amasa	Vernooy Cornelius
Miller Jacob	Robertson George	Sprague Gideon	Wackman Handreck

Wackman Marcus, Jr.	Whygant Mickel	Wolfe John A.	Wygan Martin
Walsh Hugh	Wighte William	Wood Cornelius	Wygant John
Ward Monson	Wilkin Jason	Wood Jacob	Wygant Matthew
Waring James	Willele William	Wood Thurston	Wygant Michael
Weed David	Windfield Peter	Wood Timothy	Wygant Michael, Jr.
Wegah John	Winfield Abraham	Woolsey John	Wynant Thomas
Weler Willem	Winfield David	Woolsey Jonathan	Young Alexander
Weller Geronin	Wolfe Christopher	Woolsey William	Young Andrew

---

**Westchester County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — First Regiment**

MAJOR MOSES HATFIELD  
MAJOR MOSES HETFIELD

ADJUTANT ISAAC REQUAW

LIEUT. ISAAC KEELER

ENLISTED MEN

Carter Daniel	Orser Abraham	Skiget Richard
---------------	---------------	----------------

---

**Westchester County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Second Regiment**

MAJOR THADDEUS CRANE

CAPT. JUSTIS HARRIS  
" JESSE HOLLEY

LIEUT. WRIGHT CARPENTER  
" HEZEKIAH MILLER

LIEUT. WILLIAM MOSHER

ENLISTED MEN

Bartlit George	Doolittle Daniel	Lowrey Thomas	Silkman John, Jr.
Baxter John	Doolittle Joseph	Lyon James	Smith Abner
Bishop John	Ferguson Lot	Maynard John	Smith Abraham
Boulton Mathew	Hait Abraham	Miller Abner	Smith Abraham, Jr.
Bouten John	Hait Daniel	Miller Benjamin	Smith Gabriel
Bouton Shubel	Hait Ezra	Miller John, Jr.	Smith Lemnel
Brooks Daniel	Hait Israel	Miller Silas	Smith Thomas
Brown Nathaniel	Hait Jonas	Miller Waterbury	Titus Benjamin
Brush Thomas	Hait Phinahas	Mosemone Peter	Titus Joseph
Carpenter James	Hait Zerubel	Newman Jonas	Truesdell Jabish
Carpenter Thomas	Hayt Major	Raymond Ephraim	Truesdell Jesse
Clark Nathaniel	Hawley Ezekiel	Robinson Joseph	Wallace Uriah
Clarke Ephraim	Higgins Gabriel	Rogers Lewis	Wandley Abraham
Cloos Solomon	Holmer Peter	Rundell John	Waring Michael
Close Jesse	Holmes Gilbert	Rundell Joseph	Webb John
Con Johnos	Holmes Richard	Saeril Jeremiare	Werren Epherm
Conkling Jonathan	Hunt Gilbourt	Sarles Richard	Wheeler Joseph
Dann Ebenezer	Ingersoll Jonathan	Sarles William	Whitney Gilbirt
Dean Elijah	Loder Jonathan	Sarlls Lot	Wood Benjamin
Dinsah Marcus	Lounsberry Nehemiah	Sarls Seely	

Westchester County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)— Third Regiment

CAPT. SAMUEL HAIGHT

ENLISTED MEN

Acker Abraham	Delavan Dan	Lawson Peter	Seamans Daniel
Acker John	Delivan Nathan	Lee Elijah	Seamans Henry
Acker Sebah	De Peu Abraham	Lee Joseph, Sr.	Seamons Robert
Acker Stephen	De Pew James	Lee Joseph, Jr.	Sedore Isaac
Archer John	Dinge Samuel	Leggett Isaac	See David
Baldiang William	Dusenbery Jarvis	Leggett James	Seth Whitne
Bashford William	Dusenbury Richard	Lent David	Seutherling Arijes
Bedell Efrom	Dusinbury Henry	Lent Hannlos	Shearwood William
Bedell Samuel	Dutton Isaac	Lent Hercules	Sherwood Stephen
Beekman Gerard G.	Dyckman John	Leveridge Benjamin	Smith Abel
Blair Allen	Easy William	Lilley James	Smith Baerub
Bloodgood Francis	Ellis Jemeah	Lockwood Gilbert	Smith Jacob
Bloomer Gilbert	Enkerson Jusia	Lynt Dennis	Smith Nathaniel
Bont Peter	Fawby James	Lyon Benjamin	Smith Silas
Briant John	Ferris John	Mc Chain James	Soliss John
Brown Abraham	Forman Aaron	McFarting Gabriel	Spock James
Brown Andrew	Fowler Jesse	Martine Daniel	Stanley David
Brown Christopher	Fowler Joseph	Mathews Micol	Steenard Cornelius
Brown Gardus	Fowler Joseph, Jr.	Mathews Stephen	Steenrod Cornelius
Brown Isaac	Frost Robert	Matthews Joseph	Stevens Josiah
Brown Roger	Frost Wright	Mead Edward	Stever Jeremiah
Brundige Hacheiah	Gaileoos William	Mead Thaddeus	Stilwill Thomas K.
Bryant John	Galer Robert	Mekeel John	Storms Suter
Burgduf Philip	Green Benjamin	Mekeel Michael	Strang Franses
Burgess James	Greene William	Merrit Amos	Strong Gilbert
Burlingham P.	Gregory John	Messerve George	Summer Israel
Carhart John	Groff Roswell	Miller Jonathan	Sutton Caleb
Carman Gabriel, Sr.	Hadden Moses	Morpeth William	Teed William
Carman Gabriel, Jr.	Haight Jonathan	Neker Tobias	Teller Coonrad
Carman Henry	Haight Jonathan, Jr.	Nelson William	Theal Abraham
Carman Jonas	Hall Caleb, Jr.	Noof Bartholomew	Theal William
Carman Peter	Hall Daniel	Oakley William	Tomkins Absalom
Carman Thomas	Haws Patrick	O'Bryan John	Town Thomas
Carpenter Wright	Haws Seth	Odel Abraham	Townsend Zebulon
Christian Marcus	Hillicker Harman	Okey Gilbert	Traverss Gilbert
Clark John	Hocks Jotham	Patton Edward	Travies David
Clarke William	Holsted Stephen	Paulding Joseph	Travies Jonathan
Clauson Ezra	Horton William	Paulding John	Travis Elisha
Clauson Jacob	Hunt Jacob	Paulding William	Travis Gilbert
Clements William	Hunt Solomon	Pennoyer Isaac	Traviss Joseph
Conklin John	Hyatt James	Pinkney Briggs	Trid Henry
Conklin Seth	Hyatt John, Jr.	Pinkney Gilbert	Troot Ebenezer
Conklin Timothy	Hyatt Joshua	Pinkney Thomas	Turner Joshua
Crawford James	Hyatt Zeph	Purdy Alvin	Underhill John
Crissy John	Ingersoll Josiah	Purdy Henry	Vail Joseph
Croffert Jonathan	Jackson John	Purdy Simeon	Van Tessell Abraham
Crofort John	Janon John	Purdy William	Van Tessell Cornelius
Cromwell Jessey	King Mosetom	Putney John	Van Tessell David
Cunningham Abel	King Obadiah	Putney Joseph	Vantessell Jacob
Curry Richard	Knap Joseph	Reed Archer	Van Tessell John
Cushman Thomas	Knapp Peter	Requaw Samuel	Van Tissel Cornelius
Dakin Preserved	Knapp Silas	Revere Cornelius	Vanvore Abraham
Dakin Thomas	Kniffen Ebenezer	Rivers Adam	Van Wart Isaac
Dean Isaah	Krock William	Roff Humphrey	Van Wart Jacob, Jr.
Dean John	Lang Robert	Sands Ohniel	Van Wort James

Vradenburgh Abraham  
Wageonen Toboyas  
Weeks Thomas  
Welch Richard

Werner John  
Whitney Seth, Jr.  
Williams Abraham  
Williams Othniel

Williams Peter  
Wilson Samuel  
Wright Abraham

Wright Benjamin  
Wright Job  
Wright Micajah

### Westchester County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)—Fourth Regiment

ADJUTANT THOMAS HUNT

#### ENLISTED MEN

Ambler John, Jr.	Drak Gilbert	Lockwood Joseph	Sarlls Thaddeus
Armstrong Edward	Duetcher William	Lockwood Moses	Saunders John
Avary Ebenezer	Ferris Silvanus	Longwall David	Seely Gideon
Avary Enoch	Field Joseph	Louray Thomas	Seward John
Avary Solomon	Field Nemiah	Lourey Joel	Seymour Thaddeous
Bailey Levi	Finch James	Lourey Peter	Sheeler Aaron
Baily Gilbert	Frost Isaac, Jr.	Lyon Caleb, Jr.	Slawson Ebenezer
Barnum Samuel	Fuller Abiel	Marshal Anthony	Sloson Jesse
Barton Joel	Fuller Micajah	Mead Abner	Smith Abner
Baxter Pettit	Fuller Nathan	Mead Silas, Jr.	Smith Benjamin
Benedict Enoch	Gilbert Abijah	Mead Zebibediah	Smith Benjamin, Jr.
Benedict Joseph	Gilbert Ephraim	Meritt Andrew	Smith David
Benedict Peter	Gilbert Nathan	Miller Benjamin	Smith William
Bloomer Robert	Gilbert Stephen	Miller John	Sniffen Ben
Bloomer William	Green Benjamin, Jr.	Moger Lemuel	Stevenson Edward
Bonnet Peter	Green Joseph	Mosa Andrew	Stevenson Frederick
Bound Daniel	Grummon Ebenezer, Jr.	Mosher Amon	Stevenson John Thomas
Bouton Daniel	Hait Jeremiah	Mosher Isaac	Stevenson Samuel
Bouton Ebenezer, Jr.	Halsted Elish	Munroe Nathan	Stevenson William
Bouton Enah	Harford Ephraim	Munrow Joseph	Stokham Samuel
Bouton Goule	Harford Thomas	Northrup Isaac, Jr.	Todd Abraham
Bouton Seymer	Hawley Ezekiel	Norton Isaac	Tounsden Silvanos
Boutton Nathaniel	Hayden Samuel	Olmsted Nathaniel	Townsend Daniel
Brady Simeon	Hayes Abraham	Omsted James	Truesdell Jabish
Brown E.	Hayes Caleb	Palmer David, Jr.	Truesdell Jesse
Brown Jacob	Hayes Isaac	Palmer John	Truesdell Samuel
Brundige Edward, Jr.	Hayt Jacob, Jr.	Pardee David	Underhill Daniel
Brundige Nathan	Hayt Jesse	Pardee Joshua	Vail Thomas
Brush Jesse	Hoit Jacob	Peat John	Vanscoyt Stephen
Buckbee Russell, Jr.	Hoyt Abner	Peatt Lemuel	Wallace James
Buckbee Selvester	Hoyt Jakin	Peck Joshua	Wallace John
Cable Joseph	Hoyt Ric	Pediruk Abijah	Wallace Samuel
Chapman John	Hunt Alson	Pell Philip, Jr.	Wallace Thomas
Cloose Solomon	Hunt Jesse	Purdy Daniel, Jr.	Wallace Uriah
Colver James	Hunter Elijah	Purdy Ebenezer	Waring Nathaniel
Crane Thaddeus	Jones Silvenus	Resco Theaphibu	Waring Peter
Cross R.	Keeler Ebenezer	Reynolds Ezra	Waterbury Daniel
Crumpton John	Keeler Isaac	Reynolds Ferris	Waterbury Samuel
Dan David	Keeler Nathan	Reynolds Nathaniel	Weed Elnathan
Dean Gilbert	Keeler Paul	Reynolds Titus	Williams David
Delevan John	Knox John	Rockwell Benjamin	Willson Valentine
Delevan Matthew	Lemsn William	Rockwell Nehemiah	Wood Ebenezer
Dickens Thomas	Lobdell Ebenezer	Rundell Ezra	Wood Halsey
Dickens Thomas, Jr.	Lobdell Ebenezer, Jr.	Rundell Ezra, Jr.	Wood Hezekiah, Jr.
Doolittle Joseph	Lock Ephraim		



TO ALL PERSONS TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME.

KNOW YE that I *Jehiel Green late a Soldier in Colonel  
Thaddeus Granger's Regiment of Westchester County Militia*

in the late War, for and in consideration of the Sum of *Twenty  
Shillings* ——— to me in hand paid, at and before the en-  
sealing and delivering of these Presents by *Timothy Benedict*  
have sold, remised, released, quit-claimed, transferred and  
assigned, and by these Presents do sell, remise, release, quit-claim, trans-  
fer and assign unto the said *Timothy Benedict*  
his Heirs and Assigns all such Monies or Notes as may be found due to  
me the said *Jehiel Green* ——— as pay for my services  
from *the State of New York or from the United States* ———

and I the said *Jehiel Green* ——— do hereby appoint the  
said *Timothy Benedict* my true and lawful Attorney irrevocably to ask, demand, solicit and obtain of and from the Treasurer  
of *the State of New York or from any person who may be appointed*  
to pay the same  
in my name or otherwise, but for the sole use and behoof of the said  
*Timothy Benedict* his Heirs, Executors or Administrators and Assigns, all such pay as may be found due to me the said  
*Jehiel Green* and I the said *Jehiel Green* ——— do co-  
venant, promise and grant, that I will not revoke or annul the Power  
of Attorney herein contained, or do any act which shall impede the  
said *Timothy Benedict* in soliciting or obtaining all such  
Monies or Notes as may be found due to me as aforesaid. In witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this *Eighteenth*  
day of *January* in the year one thousand seven hundred  
and ninety *three*

Scaled and Delivered  
in Presence of

*Nathan Slason*  
*John Holmes*

*Jehiel Green*

*Approved G.B.*

State of New York to William Adams D<sup>r</sup>  
for Services render'd the Public —

1778 — Wheaton a private in a Pleuritic } £ 2..10..—  
Fever, Attendance & Medicine . . . . . }

Levi Paulden a Private. a Fever; some of } 1..12..6  
the time at my own house . . . . . }

1780. William Fine a private for a Broken Humorous }  
by a Musket Ball receiv'd at Frogs neck in }  
Gen Parsons Expedition after Eleven Weeks } 13..19..—  
cured & discharg'd all the time at my own house }  
Board 8/Week £4..8/ Cure & Attendance £9..11/ — }

1781 — Newman a Private for a Wound in the }  
Side by a Musket Ball after the Loss of Two Ribs } 7..A..—  
was cured . . . . . }

April 1 Attending the Detachment commanded by Capt Rich }  
Sackett as Physician & Surgeon on the Lines from }  
April 1 to August 1 when the Continental Detach- }  
-ment join'd him with a Surgeon all which time } 68..—  
I furnish'd my own Medicines at 40 Doll<sup>rs</sup> of month }  
& for Medicines in the above Case . . . . . }

Aug 4. William Doughty a Prisoner for a Blow with }  
a Sword which almost divided the skull after }  
surmounting all the Symptoms of a Fractur'd } 7..8..—  
Cranium was cured at the End of Eight Weeks }  
all the time except Two Weeks at my own }  
house — Exchang'd — Board £2..8..— Cure £5..— }

£ 100..13..6

# NAVAL SERVICE

---

## Privateers

CAPT. ANTHONY RUTGERS  
CAPT. SAMUEL TUDOR

**Sloop "Camden"**  
CAPT. ROBERT CASTLE

**Frigate "Congress"**  
CAPT. THOMAS GRENELL  
" WILLIAM ROGERS  
LT. CAPT. MAR. VICTOR BICKER, JR.  
CAPT. WILLIAM MERCIER

**Sloop "Hudson"**  
PAY MASTER HENRY BENTON

**Sloop "James"**  
CAPT. RICHARD PULLER

**Sloop "Montgomery"**  
CAPT. WILLIAM MERCIER  
CAPT. WILLIAM ROGERS  
1ST LIEUT. THEUNIS THEW  
2D LIEUT. JOHN LEAYCRAFT

**Sloop "Nancy"**  
*(Formerly the "Charlotte")*  
CAPT. JOHN HARRISON

**Sloop "Patty"**  
CAPT. CHRISTOPHER LEFFINGWELL

**Sloop "Polly"**  
CAPT. MATTHEW VAN ALSTYNE  
" CHRISTOPHER LEFFINGWELL  
MASTER SQUIRE GEER

**Schooner "General Putnam"**  
*(Formerly the "Betsey")*  
CAPT. THOMAS CREGIER  
" WILLIAM MERCIER  
1ST LIEUT. THOMAS QUIGLEY  
2D LIEUT. DAVID WALKER  
MASTER ELEAKIM LITTELL  
SURG. JOHN BOYD

**Sloop "Sally"**  
CAPT. WILKIE DODGE

**Sloop "Schuyler"**  
CAPT. JAMES SMITH

## ENLISTED MEN

Allen Ebenezer  
Anthony Benjamin  
Armstrong Jonathan  
Baker Lionel S.  
Baker Lionel S., Jr.  
Barkiss Thomas  
Barres Timothy  
Basset Henry  
Beebe Eliphelet  
Bell William  
Billett John  
Bolay Joseph  
Bricket John  
Bryan Henry  
Burns Timothy  
Burriss James  
Butler Thomas  
Cambell Archible  
Chichester James  
Clinton James  
Conklang Ebenezer  
Conklin Richard  
Conkling Titus  
Cook James  
Damerell Peter  
Darcy Augustine  
Davies Nathaniel  
Davis Ebenezer  
Davis Josiah  
Denton Stephen

Donaldson Frederick  
Donaldson Souevin  
Donaldson Subbrine  
Dorsey Augustus  
French Cornelius  
Fritchett Isaac  
Ghit Abraham  
Gildersleeve Richard  
Goodale Jonathan  
Griffis John  
Griffith John  
Hardy John  
Hazen Ezekiel  
Hancock Thomas  
Hyeat Abraham  
Jackson John  
Jamison Robert  
Kellay Robert  
Ketcham Solomon  
Knight Burchard  
Knight Richard  
Lahy Morgan  
Latley Morgan  
Laurance Nathaniel  
Leayted William  
Licit William  
Lomberd Thomas  
McDonald Alexander  
McDonald Duncom  
McGray John

Markins Thomas  
May Elias  
Morrell Benjamin  
Morrell Jacob  
Myer John  
Negro Andrew  
Noblitt John  
Parcels John  
Parsons Zachariah  
Peters Thomas  
Platt Daniel  
Powel William  
Purkinss Thomas  
Purkiss Thomas  
Purwagnor Solomon  
Radley William  
Read Thomas  
Reeve Elias  
Reeve Elisha  
Richard John  
Roberds Elias  
Rogers Jacob  
Rogers Joshua  
Rosman Samuel  
Ruland Thomas  
Shaards Thomas  
Shelle George  
Shells George  
Shine John  
Shourds Joseph

Simmonds Solomon  
Smith Ebenezer  
Smith Nathaniel  
Steele Thomas  
Stelle Thomas  
Still Thomas  
Swing Peter  
Tarbosh Isaac  
Taylor John  
Taylor William  
Ten Eyck Graney  
Ter Boss Isaac  
Thayer John  
Thines John  
Thomas John  
Titus Timothy  
Tolkenton Joseph  
Trail John  
Turner Samuel  
Waer Joseph  
Waistcoat  
Weekes Isaac  
Weeks Ebenetus  
Westcott Jabez  
White James  
Willasey William  
Wood Elias  
Wood Eliphelet  
Woodruff Benjamin  
Wyer John

# LISTS AND INDEXES

---

**Sundry persons whose Service is evidenced by Manuscripts on file in the Comptroller's Office, but whose names are not found on the Papers of any of the Regular Organizations**

<p>Allen Herman Allen Jacamiah Alvoid Thomas Archibald Edward Bacon Thomas Baliman J., Lt. Ball John Gunel, Capt. Bamhart John Bates James Bean John Beemus Jotham Benedict Jesse Benedict Joseph, Capt. Benson Benjamin Benson Sampson Betts John Betts William Bevier Edward Bloom Elbert Bodily Andrew Boist Jacob J. Bowne Benjamin, Maj. Bradley Stephen B., Col. Braems C. Breemer Anthony Breising Henry Bronck Job Brons Daniel Brooks James Brown, Col. Buck Conrad Burgoyne John, Gen. Cadey Palmer, Lt. Chaney Isaac Chapen Zadoc Claughry John, Ens. Coen Mark, Jr. Colver Jonathan Covetins Moses Crane John, Adjt. Cudner John, Lt. Decker Gerard Dickingson Charles Dickson Thomas Doid Abraham Dorlan John Dunavan John Dutcher William Ealil Peter</p>	<p>Evens Joseph Evets Milds Faleday John Farster John Fenno Ephraim, Capt. Lt. Fey George Fick Isaac Fine Jacob S. Fine John Fish Nicholas, Brig. Maj. Fitch William Flamming Francis Folard John Follard John Forman John Fothergill Hugh Frair John Frans Coenradt Frasier Duncan Freebush Matthew Freer Thomas Freming Abner Frey John, Brig. Maj. Freyer Charles Fullon John Fustin Benjamin Gansevoort Peter, Brig. Gen. Gates Horatio, Maj. Gen. Gilchrist Adam, Asst. Com. Gen. Gildersleeve F., Lt. Gillikins James Gincks Thomas Graves Jedidiah Greene Clark Griffen Joshua Griffeth Thomas Griffith Nathan Griffiths Anthony Grossvenor, Col. Dy. Adjt. Gen. Hammon James Hanky John Hansen David Harrison James Hawley Seth Heath W., Maj. Gen. Hebbard John</p>	<p>Hendry Robert Herkimer Hendick, Capt. Herkimer Nicholas, Brig. Gen. Hesser Martin Hick Jacob Hill Lemuel Hodnet Richard Hoffmans Aaron Holdridg Abraham Hoogeboom Peter Hopkins, Col. Horner John House Peter A. Huff Joseph Huks Benjamin Humphrey Cornelius, Col. Hyet Henry Hyle James Hynder Elijah Hyre Alexander Hyses Abraham Ivoris John Jackson Jesse Jen David Johnson, Col. Johnston William, Capt. Lt. Kaghaatsko Nicholas Kahehtotow Cornelius Kakhtotow Cornelius Kane Thomas Kantwh Nicholas Kayatshe Nicholas Keife Arthur Kelar Frederick Ketman Christopher Keyser Edward Kip Garret Kniskern Jacob Kranek Henry Kyte Thomas Laddow Ambrose Ladew Abraham Ladien, Capt. Laferty John Lancks George Lang S.</p>	<p>Lansing Jacob John, Judge Advocate Laulding William Leech Christopher Livingston Wm. S., Lt. Col. Loder Peter Luck John Lundelton, Capt. Lush Stephen, Maj. Lyben John Mabee Abraham McCay McCLean McDermet Cornelius McGown Andrew McKay McKenny Charles, Jr. McLean Mahew Peter Maitis John Mane Richard Mangus Mowris Maricle Samuel Marrener William Marsh Ephraim, Jr. Marton Ephrim Masters Alexander Mattoom John Maynard Israel Mead Louis Menbeth James Merony Alexander Merrin, Capt. Meyer Moses Miller William O. Minderse, Capt. Mingos Morris Mody Andrew Morrel Isaac Morrill William Morris, Gen. Morse Ephraim, Capt. Myer John Henry Napp Isaac Nehemire John Henry Neilson Ele Nellis Henry, Jr. Nellis Robert</p>
---	--	---	--

Neviam James	Remsen Abraham	Sutton Burrall	Ward Stephen
Nicholas, Col.	Reeves Paul	Swart Evert W.	Warner Zebulon
Nichols Eli	Reyley James	Swartwout Cornelius,	Washburn Robert
Nichols Giusham	Reynolds Nathan, Lt.	Capt. Lt.	Washington George, Gen.
Nicoll Isaac, Col.	Reynolds Nathaniel, Jr.	Swartwout Jacobus, Gen.	Commander-in-chief
Nicoll James, Col.	Richey Jeremiah	Tail Andrew	Way Benjamin
Nostrunt Cornelius	Richie Charles	Tallar John William	Webb Samuel B., Gen.
Olaavighton John	Ritzma Rudolphus	Tarbus John	Wedrick Jacob
Ousterhout Frederick	Robarts Ezekiel	Terbus Isaac	Weimire Frederick
Oustrander Henry	Robert John	Thompson, Ens.	Wells Michael
Oviatt Ebenezer	Ross Maj.*	Thompson Stanley	Westcott Annanias
Palfrey William, Pay Mr.	Rundell Richard	Thorn William	Whalen Walter
Gen.	Ruse Abraham	Torrey, Capt.	Wickeloh John
Palmer Joshua	Rutgers Henry, Dy. Mu.	Travis Carmon J.	Wickham Thomas
Pares Anthony	Mr. Gen.	Tripp Henry	Wigglesworth, Col.
Park Daniel	Sarabey Elias	Tummings Jonathan	Wilbur Joseph
Paulden Levi	Schahan Jeremiah	Uttes Gilbert	Wilburt Jacob
Paulding Levy	Schance Jeremiah	Vanamburg Joseph	Wilcocks William
Pecavin, Col.	Schutt Abraham H.	Van Benthuyzen James	Williams Daniel, Guide
Peck Hiel	Schutt Andrus	Van Benthuyzen Obadiah	Williams Gilbert J.
Peir John Ernest	Schutt Hendrick, Jr.	Van Buren Matthew, Lt.	Wire Will
Pennear William	Schutt Isaac	Vanburen Matthew	Witon Elijah
Pettitt Thomas	Sexton Ebenezer	Van der Heyden David	Wittbeck Peter, Jr.
Pettie Abel	Sherman Edmond	Vanderpool Malget	Wittmarsh Ezra
Phelton Lewis	Sheuden Richard	Vandevoort Paulus	Woodard Philip
Piers John	Shott George	Van Etten Peter, Jr.	Woodbeck Abraham
Platt Benoni	Shuvalier Elias	Van Gasbeck Peter, Maj.	Woodbeck Henry
Platt Nicholas	Slawson Edward	Van Ingen Dirk, Surg.	Woods Phineas
Poyton James	Slowter Nicholas	Vansalisbury John	Wooleut Claudius
Pulfer Wendall, Jr.	Springsteen Altje	Van Valkenburgh Barent	Wooleut Peter
Putnam Israel, Gen.	Squire Ezra	Van Vleet Abraham	Woolver John
Quin Thomas	Stagg John, Lt.	Varial Joseph	Worner Abram
Rakikotow Cornelius	Stevens Benjamin	Variel Joseph	Yingling John F.
Rase Cornelius	Stewart Solomon	Vosburgh Richard	Zarenious Christopher
Raymond Seth	Stymets Isaac	Wandley Abraham	Zerrener Lodewick

### Pensioners and Applicants for Pensions

Abeel Garret	Bell Jacob	Bradpick John, Capt.	Callahan Edward
Acker Jacob	Bellinger Fredrik	Bradt James	Campbell Robert, Lt.
Adams James	Bellinger Johannes F.	Breidenbaecker Balthus	Canfield Philo
Adams Matthew	Bellinger John, Lt.	Brewster Henry, Jr., Lt.	Cannon Matthew
Allison Richard	Bellinger John Fredk	Brooks John	Carpenter Thomas, Lt.
Armstrong Edward	Bellinger Peter	Brooks Michael	Carrigain Gilbert
Baldwin Daniel	Bellington James	Brown David, Lt.	Case John
Banks Obadiah	Benetin David	Brown George	Casler Peter
Barber Silas	Bennet John	Brown John	Certain James
Barber Timothy	Bishop Joshua	Brown Nicholas	Chace John
Bardt Christian	Blauveld Abraham	Buchannan John, Capt.	Charpanard Simon
Bardt Nicholas	Blie Christian	Buice Abraham	Christie John
Barker William	Bost Johannes	Burges John	Clapsaddle Augustin, Maj.
Barnum Joshua, Capt.	Bovie Nicholas	Burgess James	Coden David
Bartlett John	Bowen Timothy	Butler John	Cole Benjamin
Baun John George	Bowmann John	Buyse Jacob	Cole Henry
Baxter John	Boyce Thomas, Ens.	Cadey David, Jr.	Combs Uriel
Bell Fredrich	Boyd Ebenezer, Capt	Cady David	Commoding Nicholas
Bell George H.	Bradenburg Balthus	Callaghan Edward	Conely James

\*Commanding the Royalist troops in the expedition of October, 1781.

Cook John	Fansher William	Hankey John	King Leonard
Cooper John	Farnsher Squire	Hansel George	King Reuben
Coppernoll Adam	Farster Martinus	Hansen Henry, Lt.	King Walter
Corwin Gershom	Faulkner William, Capt.	Harper Joseph, Lt. Col.	Klock Adam, Lt.
Cosat David	Feagan William	Harper Joseph, Maj.	Knap Aaron
Countryman Frederick	Feeks Robert	Harper William	Knap Abal
Courtney Francis	Ferris John	Harris Joseph	Knap James
Covenhoven Peter	Ferris Silvanus	Harris Robert, Lt.	Knapp Joseph
Cox Ebenezer, Lt. Col.	Finch Jonathan	Hart Henry	Knox George
Crane Thaddeus, Maj.	Finch Nathaneal	Hartman Adam	Koch Johanns
Crans Jacobus	Finchley George	Hascall Jonathan	Kolb John
Crawford Thomas	Finck Christian	Hathers Thomas	Kough John
Cruduck William	Fisher Frederick, Col.	Havart John	Lampman Henry
Crumb John	Fletcher John	Haviland Ebenezer	Lampman Peter
Cunningham Andrew	Foltz Hanjost	Hawkey Richard P.	Lang Robert, Qr. Mr.
Curwin Theophilus	Foltz John Jost	Helmer Fredrick	Lapper Jacob
Curwin Timothy	Foltz Peter, Capt.	Helmer George, Lt.	Lee Marvil
Cutler Joseph, Ens.	Forbes Alexander	Helmer John	Lee John
Dalton Thomas	Foster John	Henderson William	Lemptinek John
Davis John, Capt.	Foster William	Henner Peter	Lent Hendrick
Davis William	Fox Christian William	Hepworth Daniel	Lerhry Johann Casper
Davy Thomas	Fox Christopher, Capt.	Hess Augustinus	Levy Michael
Deavy John	Frank Andrew	Hess Johannes	Lewizel Nicholas
Decamp Matthew	Frank Jacob	Higgins Jonathan	Lines Michael
Delong Francis, Lt.	Frank John	Hill Asa	Lintz John
Demond Marx, Capt.	Frazier Duncan	Hiller Jacob, Ens.	Little John, Capt.
Demoth Hans Mark, Capt.	Fry John, Brig. Maj.	Hilton John	Locharty John
De Pue William	Gage George	Hines Thomas	Lockwood Moses
De Voe Moses	Gage James	Hink John	Louks William
Dickson Marchil	Gallaspy James	Hogan Patrick	Lucas William Budd
Dickson Marshal	Gallut James	Holmes John	Luce Marvil
Dillenbach Andrew, Capt.	Gardenear Samuel	Hope Thomas	Lues William
Dimond Moses	Gardineer Jacob, Capt.	Hopper Henry	Lyon Thomas, Lt.
Dittendorf Henry, Capt.	Garlock Charles	Hopper John	Lyons Michael
Doit Joseph	Garret Samuel	Horsford Jesse	Mc Bride Francis
Dole James	Garrison Richard, Qr. Mr.	House Conrad	Mc Cay Alexander
Dole William	Geer Benajah	House Henry	Mc Cracken Joseph, Maj.
Done Thomas	Gibbs Samuel, Lt.	Houser John	Mc Donald Daniel
Donely James	Gildersleeve Daniel	Houser Peter	Mc Donald Donald
Dougharty John	Goodwin Joseph	Howell Zephaniah	Mc Fall Paul
Dougherty William	Graham John, Lt.	Huffnagell Christian	Mc Graw James
Douglass William	Green Josiah	Hunt Eden, Qr. Mr.	Mc Keen Robert, Capt.
Drake Samuel	Green William, Lt.	Hurlbutt Stephen	Mc Keen Samuel
Drew William	Green Zachariah	Iver Frederick	Mc Kesson John
Dugaart John, Capt.	Gregg James, Capt.	Ivery James	Mc Kincy Charles
Duncan John, Capt.	Griffiths Barney	Jackson Joseph	Mc Kinstry John, Capt.
Duncan Thomas	Groet Petrur	Jacobs William	Mc Master Hugh
Dunham Cornelius	Gross John	James William	Mc Nish Alexander
Dunkill George	Groteclass Gilbert	Jansen Matthew, Jr., Capt.	Marinius William
Dunlap Andrew	Guenall James, Lt.	Johnson John	Markill William
Dunlap James	Hagan Joseph	Joice James	Marshall Mead
Dunning Benjamin	Hagedorn John	Jones Samuel	Martian Philip
Eighler John	Hagerty Enos	Jordan John	Martin Philip
Eisenlood John, Maj.	Hagerty Morter	Jordan Nicholas	Martine William
Elbertson William	Hahn Conrad	Jump William	Martling Isaac
Elwood Isaac	Hale Mordica, Surg's Mate	Kearny Thomas	Mathers James
Empire Jacob	Hall Talmage, Lt.	Keeler Isaac, Lt.	Mason Thomas
Evans Jacobus	Halliday David	Keller Solomon	Maston Epherim
Falls Samuel	Hamman Stats	Kenny Thomas	Matlock Daniel
Fansher Squire	Hanford Ozias	Ketcham John	Matthias Hendrick

Mayer John	Reeve Israel	Snell Joseph	Van Slyck Harmanus,
Mead Libbeus	Reeve James, Jr.	Sparks Pearl	Maj.
Merselles John J.	Rehern Joseph	Springstead Hermanus	Van Slyke John, Lt.
Meyer Jacob, Lt.	Reilly James	Staats Philip, Lt.	Van Tassel John
Miles John	Reley James	Stam Laurence	Van Veghten Dirck, Maj.
Miller James	Renekel Lawrence	Starring Valentine	Van Wart John, Lt.
Miller John	Requa John	Steinwax Arnold	Vanwart William
Miller Justus	Resner George, Lt.	Stensell George	Vatterly Henry
Milligan Nathaniel, Lt.	Reynolds Benjamin	Stephens Amasa	Vergereau Peter, Lt.
Milliken James, Capt.	Reynolds Jonathan	Stephens Frederick	Vincent Joseph
Mills Alexander	Reynolds William	Stephenson John	Voit Joseph
Milspaugh John	Rice John	Stevens Daniel	Wagner George
Moak Gerardus	Richards Philip	Stewart John	Walker John
Monnell Robert, Lt.	Richardson Robert	Stillwell James	Wallrath Nicolus
Montgomery Richard,	Richter Nicolaus	Stiner John	Walrath Hendrick
Gen.	Righter Nicholas, Capt.	Stonert Henry	Walsh Edward
Mooney Barnet	Rightmire Henry	Stoucts Philip	Walter George
Mosher John	Rima Johannes	Strobeck Adam	Wandle Daniel
Mowris Daniel	Ritter Johannes	Sulbach Gerrit	Ward Joseph
Muller Jeremiah C., Capt.	Robertson John	Summers Farrel	Ward Thomas
Muncey John, Lt.	Rosa Jacobus, Capt.	Swancy John	Warren Gideon, Capt.
Murden John	Ryan Thomas	Swartwout Cornelius	Warren William
Murphy Henry	Salisbury Henry	Sweet Godfrey	Waysal Nicholas
Myers Michael	Sanders Robert	Swift John	Welch Edward
Neely Abraham, Capt.	Sargent William	Talbot Silas, Col.	Wells James
Nellis Jacob	Sartine James	Taylor Asa	Welter George
Nestle George	Schafer Hendrick	Taylor John	Wendell David
Norton Henry	Schiffer Peter	Telford Alexander	West Leonard
Osborn Danvers	Schuyler Philip	Terwilleger Mathew	Whelan Edward
Owens Eleasar	Scott James	Thomas John	White John
Paine Joseph	Seber Henry	Thomas Moses	White Joseph
Parris Nathanael	Seeber Adolph, Ens.	Thompson William	White Stephen
Parrish Silas	Seeber Jacob William,	Thurston Benjamin, Lt.	White William
Peek Garret	Capt.	Col.	Wier James
Peirhouse Johannes	Seeber William, Col. and	Tillford Alexander	Wilkins George
Pellham Joseph	Lt.	Timmerman Henry, Ens.	Williams Ezekiel
Peterson Simon	Seely Michael	Timmerman Jacob	Williams Ichabod
Petri Daniel	Seely Silvanus	Timmerman Johannes, Lt.	Willson Thomas
Petri Haryost	Sely Thadeus	Townsend Daniel	Wilson David
Petri Marcus	Sertain James	Townshend Roger	Winn John
Petri Richard, Lt.	Sharer James	Travis Ezekiel	Wire James
Petrie John	Shaver Christian	Travis Jacob, Lt.	Wisner Gabriel
Pettengell John	Shearman Abiel	Tuttle Stephen	Wolever Abraham
Pettingall Samuel, Capt.	Shell Christian	Tyler Asa	Wolf Michael
Philips James	Shepherd Abraham, Lt.	Tyler Bezaleel	Wood John, Ens.
Pickard Adolph	Shiffen George	Tyler Ebenezer	Wood Joseph
Pickard John, Qr. Mr.	Shiffin	Vail Benjamin, Capt.	Wood Lemuel
Plumb Stephen	Skinner Isaac	Vail Gilbert	Woodworth Rozuil
Powell Thomas	Slaven James	Vail Joseph	Wooleber Dederich
Preston Jonathan	Slawter Gilbert	Vandal Adam	Woolewood Nicholas
Printup Joseph	Smith Benjamin	Vandermerk Ghysbert	Wright Isaiah
Purdy Jonathan	Smith James	Van Hoesen John	Wright Jacob
Purdy Solomon, Jr.	Smith John	Van Kleek Peter	Yadan John
Quick John	Smith Josiah, Lt.	Van Nart Joseph	Yearsk William
Radenaer Jacob	Snell Frederick	Van Nort Jacobus	Yordan Nicholas
Ranson Joseph	Snell George	Van North Joseph	Young Godfrie
Rasbach Frederick	Snell Hanyost	Vanosdol James	Younglove Davis
Ratinhouever Geoffrey	Snell Jacob	Van Rensselaer Henry K.,	Zimmerman Henerich
Rattenaar Jacob	Snell Jacob Frederick	Lt. Col.	Zoller Jacob
Realey James			

## CONTENTS OF THE VOLUMES OF ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICE OF THE STATE COMPTROLLER

---

- Vol. I. (Part 1.) Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Line: 1st Regiment to 5th Regiment, inclusive; Additional Regiment (Battalion); Artillery, 2nd Regiment; Green Mountain Boys.
- Vol. I. (Part 2.) Privateers; Courts Martial; Miscellaneous Regiments and Organizations, including Gen. Scott's Brigade, the Congress Regiment and the Regiments of Colonels Moses Hazen, Oliver Spencer, John Lasher, John Nicholson and Cornelius D. Wynkoop; Certificates of Enlistment, Pay Rolls, etc., of Soldiers from other States; Miscellaneous Papers.
- Vol. II. Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Levies: Col. Harper; Col. Weissenfels.
- Vol. III. Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Levies: Col. Malcom; Col. DuBois; Col. Graham; Col. Pawling.
- Vol. IV. Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Levies: Col. Willett.
- Vol. V. Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Albany County Militia, 1st Regiment to 4th Regiment, inclusive.
- Vol. VI. Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Albany County Militia, 5th Regiment to 12th Regiment, inclusive.
- Vol. VII. Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Albany County Militia, 13th Regiment to 17th Regiment, inclusive; Charlotte County Militia; Cumberland County Militia.
- Vol. VIII. Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Dutchess County Militia, 2nd Regiment to 7th Regiment, inclusive; Dutchess County, Associated Exempts; Dutchess County, Rangers.
- Vol. IX. Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Orange County Militia, 1st Regiment to 4th Regiment, inclusive.
- Vol. X. Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Tryon County Militia, 1st Regiment to 4th Regiment, inclusive; Tryon County, Associated Exempts.
- Vol. XI. Names of Soldiers gathered from sources other than the Manuscripts or Documents in the office of the State Comptroller.
- Vol. XII. Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Ulster County Militia, 1st Regiment to 4th Regiment, inclusive; Ulster County Light Horse.
- Vol. XIII. Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Westchester County Militia, 1st Regiment to 4th Regiment, inclusive; Westchester County, Associated Exempts; Westchester County, Separate Company.
- Vol. XIV. Miscellaneous Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay and Demands for Pay; Bounty Pay and Subsistence; Prisoners of War (American); Aid given to Families of Soldiers.
- Vol. XV. Pensioners; Applicants for Pensions (A to G, inclusive).
- Vol. XVI. Applicants for Pensions (H to Z, inclusive).



- Vol. XVII. Land Bounty Rights — The State Militia and the Classes assigning the Bounty Rights; Index of Classes entitled to Bounties; Account of the State with the Commissioners for completing the Five Continental Battalions; Governor Clinton's Orders relative to Enlistments; Resolve of Congress for Pay. Assignments of Land Bounty Rights by Classes in the Line: 1st Regiment to 5th Regiment, inclusive; Additional Regiment (Battalion); Artillery, 2nd Regiment; List of Unidentified Men of the Line or Levies, hired under the Land Bounty Rights.
- Vol. XVIII. Land Bounty Rights — Assignments, by Classes, in the Levies: Col. Harper; Col. Weissenfels; Col. Malcom; Col. DuBois; Col. Graham; Col. Pawling; Col. Willett. Assignments, by Classes, in the Albany County Militia, 1st Regiment to 3rd Regiment, inclusive.
- Vol. XIX. Land Bounty Rights — Assignments, by Classes, in the Albany County Militia, 4th Regiment to 10th Regiment, inclusive.
- Vol. XX. Land Bounty Rights — Assignments, by Classes, in the Albany County Militia, 11th Regiment to 17th Regiment, inclusive; **Charlotte County.**
- Vol. XXI. Land Bounty Rights — Assignments, by Classes, in the Dutchess County Militia, 2nd Regiment to 5th Regiment, inclusive.
- Vol. XXII. Land Bounty Rights — Assignments, by Classes, in the Dutchess County Militia, 6th Regiment and 7th Regiment; Orange County Militia, 1st Regiment.
- Vol. XXIII. Land Bounty Rights — Assignments, by Classes, in the Orange County Militia, 2nd Regiment to 4th Regiment, inclusive; Tryon County Militia, 1st Regiment to 5th Regiment, inclusive.
- Vol. XXIV. Land Bounty Rights — Assignments, by Classes, in the Ulster County Militia, 1st Regiment to 3rd Regiment, inclusive.
- Vol. XXV. Land Bounty Rights — Assignments, by Classes, in the Ulster County Militia, 4th Regiment; Westchester County Militia, 1st Regiment to 4th Regiment, inclusive; Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Regiment; Reilay's Rangers; Independent Corps of 1,000 men.
- Vol. XXVI. Land Bounty Rights — Certificates of Enlistment in the Line or the Levies, the owners of which Certificates cannot be identified by Regiments (see List in Vol. XVII); Deserters; Delinquents; Muster Masters.
- Vol. XXVII. Land Bounty Rights — Reports and Records of the Surveyor General's Office from 1783 to 1796; Surveyors' and Miscellaneous Papers; Patentees and their respective Locations in Vols. XXVII, XXVIII and XXIX; List of Certificates given for Lands located; Certificates issued to certain Individuals; Map of the Counties of the State of New York during the Revolutionary War; Applications for Locations of Land and Certificates of the Surveyor General (with numerous maps), in the Counties of Albany, Charlotte, Clinton, Dutchess, Herkimer, Onondaga, Ontario, Orange, Otsego, Queens and Suffolk.
- Vol. XXVIII. Land Bounty Rights — Applications for Locations of Land and Certificates of the Surveyor General (with numerous Maps), in the County of Montgomery.
- Vol. XXIX. Land Bounty Rights — Applications for Locations of Land and Certificates of the Surveyor General (with numerous Maps), in the Counties of Tioga, Tryon, Ulster and Washington.
- Vol. XXX, and succeeding Volumes (not yet prepared): Minutes of the Committee of Safety, the Council of Safety and the Commissioners of Prisoners (British); Proceedings of the Legislature; Aid given to Refugees (American); Records of the Committee for Detecting Conspiracies; Accounts of the State Treasurer with the State and with the United States; Accounts of the State Agents; Accounts of the Commissioners of Sequestration, relating to Forfeited Estates; Claims against the State for Services and Supplies, and for Damages by Raids of the Enemy.

## INDEX TO COMMANDING OFFICERS.

Name.	Organization.	Page.
Allen Ethan Colonel	Green Mountain Boys	61
Allison William Colonel	3rd Orange	161
Antil Edward Colonel	Congress Regiment	60
Baldwin Luther Lieutenant Colonel	Artificers	67
Beeckman John H. Lieutenant Colonel	4th Albany	104
Belknap Isaac Captain	Rangers (Ulster)	203
Bellinger Peter Colonel	4th Tryon	182
Benedict Joseph Lieutenant Colonel	Exempts (Westchester)	217
Benton Henry Pay Master	Sloop "Hudson"	269
Birdsall Benj. Lieutenant Colonel	Levies	79
Blair John Colonel	16th Albany	130
Bradt John A. Captain	Rangers	220
Brinkerhoff Abraham Colonel	2nd Dutchess	135
Bruyn James Lieutenant Colonel	3rd Line	40
Bruyn James S. Lieutenant Colonel	5th Line	55
Budd Gilbert Lieutenant Colonel	2nd Westchester	207
Campbell Samuel Colonel	1st Tryon	172
Campbell Samuel Colonel	Battalion (Tryon)	184
Cantine John Colonel	3rd Ulster	195
Castle Robert Captain	Sloop "Camden"	269
Clark Samuel Captain	Independent Co. (Ulster)	203
Clinton James Colonel	3rd Line	40
Clyde Samuel Lieutenant Colonel	1st Tryon	172
Cochran Robert Lieutenant Colonel	2nd Line	29
Cooper Ezekiel Captain	Rangers (Dutchess)	156
Cooper Gilbert Lieutenant Colonel	2nd Orange	157
Cox Ebenezer Colonel	1st Tryon	172
Crane Thaddeus Colonel	4th Westchester	214
Cregier Thomas Captain	Schooner "Gen. Putnam"	269
Cuyler Abraham Colonel	1st Albany	97
Dodge Wilkie Captain	Sloop "Sally"	269
Drake Gilbert Lieutenant Colonel	3rd Westchester	210
Drake Joseph Colonel	1st Westchester	204
Drake Samuel Colonel	3rd Westchester	210
Dubois Cornelius Lieutenant Colonel	11th Albany	119
Dubois Lewis Colonel	Levies	77
Dubois Lewis Colonel	5th Line	55
Elmendorph Jonathan Lieutenant Colonel	4th Ulster	199
Ferris Reuben Lieutenant Colonel	7th Dutchess	149
Field John Colonel	3rd Dutchess	139
Fisher Frederick Colonel	3rd Tryon	179
Fonda Jellis Captain	Exempts (Tryon)	185
Fondey John, Jr., Ensign	Fondey's Party	220
Frear John Colonel	4th Dutchess	141
Gansevort Peter Colonel	3rd Line	40
Getman Christian Captain	Rangers (Tryon)	186
Gilleland James Captain	Miners	67
Gordon James Lieutenant Colonel	12th Albany	120
Graham Morris Colonel	Levies	79
Graham Morris Colonel	10th Albany	117
Graham Morris Colonel	6th Dutchess	144
Grenell Thomas Captain	Frigate "Congress"	269
Griffen Jacob Lieutenant Colonel	2nd Dutchess	135
Griffin Jacob Lieutenant Colonel	6th Dutchess	144
Hamilton Alexander Captain	Artillery	65
Hamman James Colonel	1st Westchester	204
Hardenburgh Johannes Colonel	4th Ulster	199
Harper John Colonel	Levies	68

Name.	Organization.	Page.
Harper John Colonel	5th Tryon	184
Harper Joseph Major	5th Tryon	184
Harrison John Captain	Sloop "Nancy"	269
Hasbrouck Joseph Lieutenant Colonel	4th Orange	161
Hatch Joseph Captain	Minute Men (Cumberland)	134
Hathorn John Colonel	4th Orange	161
Hay Ann Hawk Colonel	2nd Orange	157
Hazen Moses Colonel	Additional Corps	63
Herrick Rufus Lieutenant Colonel	Exempts (Dutchess)	152
Hoisington Joab Major	Minute Men (Cumberland)	134
Holmes James Colonel	4th Line	47
Hoogland Jeromimus Captain	Cavalry	67
Hoornbeek Jacob Lieutenant Colonel	3rd Ulster	195
Hopkins Roswell Colonel	6th Dutchess	144
Horton Jonathan Captain	Separate Co. (Westchester)	217
Humfrey William Colonel	5th Dutchess	141
Hyatt John Lieutenant Colonel	3rd Westchester	210
Janson Johannis Lieutenant Colonel	4th Ulster	199
Kasselmann John Captain	Rangers (Tryon)	186
Klock Jacob Colonel	2nd Tryon	175
Knickerbacker John Colonel	14th Albany	125
Lamb John Colonel	2nd Artillery	63
Lansing Jacob, Jr., Colonel	1st Albany	97
Lasher John Colonel		218
Lawrence Jonathan Captain	Miners	67
Leffingwell Christopher Captain	Sloops "Patty" and "Polly"	269
Livingston Henry Colonel	10th Albany	117
Livingston Henry Lieutenant Colonel	Levies	79
Livingston Henry B. Colonel	4th Line	47
Livingston James Colonel	Additional Battalion	60
Livingston Richard Lieutenant Colonel	Additional Battalion	60
Ludenton Henry Colonel	7th Dutchess	149
McClaghry James Colonel	2nd Ulster	191
McCrea John Colonel	13th Albany	122
McKinstry John Lieutenant Colonel	Levies	87
Malcom William Colonel	Levies	74
Marvin Elihu Lieutenant Colonel	1st Orange	157
Mercier William Captain	Frigate "Congress," sloop "Montgomery" and schooner "Gen. Putnam"	269
Morehouse Andrew Colonel	3rd Dutchess	139
Moylan Colonel	4th Light Dragoons	67
Mulford David Colonel	Minute Men (Suffolk)	172
Newkirk Jacob Lieutenant Colonel	2nd Ulster	191
Nicholson John Colonel		218
Paine Brinton Lieutenant Colonel	Levies	77
Pawling Albert Colonel	Levies	82
Pawling Levi Colonel	3rd Ulster	195
Platt Zephaniah Colonel	Exempts (Dutchess)	152
Pratt David Lieutenant Colonel	9th Albany	116
Puller Richard Captain	Sloop "James"	269
Quackenbos Henry Colonel	5th Albany	107
Regnier Peter Lieutenant Colonel	2nd Line	29
Regnier Pierre Lieutenant Colonel	4th Line	47
Renay John Captain	Rangers	220
Rogers Wm. Captain	Frigate "Congress" and sloop "Montgomery,"	269
Rutgers Anthony Captain	Privateers	269
Salisbury Captain	Light Horse (Ulster)	203
Schenck Abraham Captain	Exempts (Dutchess)	154
Schuyler Philip P. Colonel	3rd Albany	101
Schuyler Stephen John Colonel	6th Albany	108
Sheldon Colonel	2nd Light Dragoons	67

Name.	Organization.	Page.
Smith James Captain .....	Sloop "Schuyler".....	269
Smith Josiah Colonel.....	1st Suffolk Minute Men .....	169
Snyder Johannes Colonel.....	1st Ulster .....	187
Spencer Oliver Colonel .....	Additional Corps .....	62
Staats Barent I. Lieutenant Colonel.....	3rd Albany .....	101
Staats Barent I. Lieutenant Colonel.....	8th Albany .....	111
Stevens Ebenezer Lieutenant Colonel .....	Artillery .....	65
Stockholm Andrew Lieutenant Colonel .....	.....	218
Swartwout Jacobus Colonel .....	Minute Men (Dutchess) .....	154
Terry Thomas Colonel .....	3rd Suffolk Minute Men .....	172
Thomas Thomas Colonel .....	2nd Westchester .....	207
Tudor Samuel Captain .....	Privateers .....	269
Tuston Benjamin Lieutenant Colonel .....	3rd Orange .....	161
Van Alstine Abraham J. Colonel .....	7th Albany .....	109
Van Alstine Philip Lieutenant Colonel .....	7th Albany .....	109
Van Alstyne Matthew Captain .....	Sloop "Polly" .....	269
Van Bergen Anthony Lieutenant Colonel .....	11th Albany ..	119
Van Cortland Philip Colonel .....	2nd Line .....	29
Van Cortlandt Pierre Colonel .....	3rd Westchester .....	210
VanDeburgh James Colonel .....	5th Dutchess .....	141
Van den Bergh Gerrit Colonel .....	5th Albany .....	107
Van Dyck Cornelius Lieutenant Colonel .....	1st Line .....	17
Van Gaasbeck Petrus Captain .....	Independent Co. (Albany) .....	133
Van Ness Peter Colonel .....	9th Albany .....	116
Van Rensselaer Henry J. Lieutenant Colonel .....	8th Albany .....	111
Van Rensselaer Henry K. Lieutenant Colonel .....	6th Albany .....	108
Van Rensselaer John Lieutenant Colonel .....	14th Albany .....	125
Van Rensselaer Kilian Colonel .....	4th Albany .....	104
Van Rensselaer Robert Colonel .....	8th Albany .....	111
Van Schaick Goose Colonel .....	1st Line .....	17
Van Schaick Goose Colonel .....	2nd Line .....	29
Van Schoonhoven Jacobus Colonel .....	12th Albany .....	120
Van Veghten Cornelius Colonel .....	13th Albany .....	122
Van Woert Lewis Colonel .....	16th Albany .....	130
Veeder Volkert Lieutenant Colonel .....	5th Albany .....	107
Veeder Volkert Lieutenant Colonel .....	3rd Tryon .....	179
Vischer John Lieutenant Colonel .....	.....	218
Visscher Frederick Colonel ..	3rd Tryon .....	258
Vroman Peter Colonel .....	15th Albany .....	128
Wagoner Petter Lieutenant Colonel .....	2nd Tryon .....	175
Warner Seth Colonel .....	Green Mountain Boys .....	61
Waterman Asa Lieutenant Colonel .....	8th Albany .....	111
Waterman Asa Lieutenant Colonel .....	17th Albany .....	132
Weisenfels Fred. Colonel .....	(Not identified) .....	93
Weissenfels Frederick Colonel .....	Levies .....	70
Weissenfels Frederick Lieutenant Colonel .....	2nd Line .....	29
Weissenfels Frederick Lieutenant Colonel .....	4th Line .....	47
Wemple Abraham Colonel .....	2nd Albany .....	97
Wheelock John Major .....	Independent Co. .....	220
Whiting William B. Colonel .....	17th Albany .....	132
Willett Marinus Colonel .....	Levies .....	87
Willett Marinus Lieutenant Colonel .....	5th Line ..	55
Williams John Colonel (Dr.) .....	Charlotte County ..	133
Williams William Colonel .....	Cumberland County .....	134
Winn John Captain .....	Rangers (Tryon) .....	186
Wisner Henry Lieutenant Colonel .....	4th Orange .....	161
Wood John Captain .....	Exempts (Orange) .....	168
Woodhull Jesse Colonel .....	1st Orange ..	157
Wynkoop Cornelius D. Colonel .....	.....	219
Yates Peter Colonel .....	14th Albany.....	125
Ziele Peter Lieutenant Colonel .....	15th Albany .....	128

# GENERAL INDEX

## Explanations

No rank below ensign is given in this book; but the card index accompanying the original documents gives complete information as to rank. Detailed information will be found in the documents themselves. The card index indicates the volume, folio and page where the name may be found.

The General Index contains the names of 3,468 officers and 51,534 enlisted men of the Revolutionary War; including duplications from enlistments, pensions and the several ways of spelling what is evidently the same name. The duplications will account for the apparent discrepancy between the above total of 55,002 officers and men and the total of 51,972 named on page 15.

Duplication of a name, in spelling, is due to one of three causes: (1) the poor, and often partial, preservation of the signature, which left doubt even with the aid of the magnifying glass; (2) the lack of agreement between the soldier's spelling and the spelling of the scribe who also wrote the signature; (3) the absence of uniformity in spelling the name among the members of the same family.

Owing to the numerous duplications, a special list of 1,993 cross-references has been prepared, with great care, and incorporated with the General Index. The special list shows that, in many cases, other names should be consulted, aside from the one concerning which the inquiry is made. The cross-references, however, do not always indicate that all the names grouped together are really the same family name, or interchangeable.

In addition to the 55,002 names of Revolutionary soldiers, and the 1,993 cross-references, the General Index also contains the names of American officers outside the State of New York, British officers, civilians and others, mentioned in the book, to the number of 38—a grand total of 57,033 names.

The figures opposite the name indicate the page, or pages, on which the name may be found.

## Abbreviations

Adjt., Adjutant	Col., Colonel	Jr., Junior	Mr., Master
Asst., Assistant	Com., Commissary	Lieut., Lieutenant	Mu., Muster
Brig., Brigade or Brigadier	Comr., Commissioner	Lt., Lieutenant	Qr., Quarter
Capt., Captain	Dr., Doctor	Lt. Col., Lieutenant Colonel	Regt., Regiment
Capt. Lt., Captain-Lieutenant	Dy., Deputy	Maj., Major	Sr., Senior
Chap., Chaplain	Ens., Ensign	Mar., Marines	Supt., Superintendent
	Gen., General		Surg., Surgeon
	Insp., Inspector		

A. see E.	Abebin John 55	Abrahams John 191
Aachmoede Jacobus 262	Abeel Anthony, Lt., 119	Abrams John 74, 79
Aaron Blak 204	Abeel Garret 271	Abritt John 55
Aartwick Lawrence 40	Abeel James, Capt., 218	Accarsen Thomis 157
Abanathy see Abenather	Abeel James 122	Accorson John 157
Abanathy Giles 63	Abeel William 122	Achmodey Jacobus 195
Abbee Samuel 18	Abel see Able	Ackard Peter, Jr., 247
Abbet David 122, 141	Abel Andrew 221	Ackarman John 135
Abbet James 169	Abell Christopher 221	Acker see Ackerson, Akard, Aker, Ecker, Eckerson, Ekker
Abbet John, Capt., 125	Abell Garrit 236	Acker Abraham 144, 175, 204, 267
Abbet John James 221	Abenather see Abanathy	Acker Abram 150
Abbett David 144	Abenather Jiles 18	Acker Adam 141
Abbett Nathan 94	Aberson Stephen 55	Acker Albert 18, 40
Abbey Lemuel 40	Able see Abel	Acker Benjamin 204
Abbey Samuel 40	Able Hendrick 18	Acker Conrad 18, 40
Abboot Asa 237	Able John 18	Acker David 111, 157
Abbot Samuel 237	Abler James 144	Acker Derrick 157
Abbot William 61	Abner Thomas 134	Acker Francis 74
Abboth Abiel 144	Abott Abel 237	Acker Garett, Capt., 254
Abbott Joel, Lt., 125	Abott Sele 237	Acker George 68, 128
Abby Jacob 134	Abraham Henry 207	Acker Henry 48, 82
Abby John 134	Abraham John 162	Acker Isaac 204
Abby Samuel 153	Abrahams Anthony 104	

- Acker Jacob 48, 187, 204, 217, 271  
 Acker Jacobs 157  
 Acker Johannis 195  
 Acker John 179, 204, 267  
 Acker Johonis 245  
 Acker Joseph 94  
 Acker Jury 104  
 Acker Richard, Lt., 157  
 Acker Sebah 267  
 Acker Solomon 125, 187  
 Acker Stephen 204, 267  
 Acker Sybert, Capt., 144  
 Acker Sybert 204  
 Acker Tobias 204, 211.  
 Ackerman see Acurman, Occur-  
 man, Ockerman  
 Ackerman Arie 144  
 Ackerman Casparaus 70  
 Ackerman Cornelius, Lt., 82  
 Ackerman David 40, 122  
 Ackerman Eda 157  
 Ackerman Edar 40  
 Ackerman Geleyn 243  
 Ackerman Isaac 122  
 Ackerman James 70, 122  
 Ackerman John 68, 74, 82, 144, 157,  
 204  
 Ackerman John William 94  
 Ackerman Robert 122  
 Ackerman William 29, 65  
 Ackermen James 243  
 Ackerson see Acker, Ekerson  
 Ackerson Abraham 157  
 Ackerson Benjamin 40  
 Ackerson C. 48  
 Ackerson Cornelius, Lt., 74  
 Ackerson Cornelius 55, 82  
 Ackerson David 157  
 Ackerson Edward 254  
 Ackerson Garret, Capt., 157  
 Ackerson Jacob 18, 157  
 Ackerson John 40.  
 Ackerson Teunis 224  
 Ackerson Thomas 40, 128  
 Ackert see Eckert  
 Ackert George 247  
 Ackert Jacob 187  
 Ackert Jeremiah 187  
 Ackert Martin 187  
 Ackert Stephen 187  
 Ackervon George 68  
 Acey Adnijah 29  
 Ackinson James 18  
 Ackland Francis 18  
 Ackler see Eacklar, Ecklar  
 Ackler Jacob 55  
 Ackler John 18  
 Ackley Jacob 29  
 Ackley James 29, 116  
 Ackley Joel, 18, 40  
 Acklin Francis 18  
 Ackly Jonathan 55  
 Ackmoodia David 187  
 Ackor Cornelius 55  
 Acley John 218  
 Acten Morey 162  
 Acurman see Ackerman  
 Acurman William 29  
 Adaar Alexander 18  
 Adair William 74, 144  
 Adam Peter 77  
 Adames Deliverance 70  
 Adams see Addams, Addems, Ad-  
 doms, Adems, Adoms  
 Adams , Maj., 48, 25  
 Adams Abraham 247  
 Adams Amos 211  
 Adams Baily 118  
 Adams Chestor 191  
 Adams Daniel 48, 111  
 Adams David 237  
 Adams Ebenezer 48, 141, 247  
 Adams Edward 120  
 Adams Elijah 88, 108  
 Adams Elisha 247  
 Adams Emanuel 18  
 Adams Ephraim 40, 232  
 Adams Ephrem 55  
 Adams Gilbert 74, 150  
 Adams James 18, 48, 271  
 Adams Jesse 48  
 Adams John, Lt., 175  
 Adams John 18, 125, 144, 150  
 Adams Jonas, Lt., 63  
 Adams Joseph 247  
 Adams Joseph, Jr., 247  
 Adams Joshua 247  
 Adams Major 144  
 Adams Matthew 18, 271  
 Adams Noah 29, 79, 111  
 Adams Peleg 29  
 Adams Peter 77  
 Adams Samuel 18  
 Adams Stephen 40  
 Adams Thomas 18  
 Adams William, Surg., 144  
 Adams William 18, 40, 150  
 Adamy see Ademy  
 Adamy Henry 18, 29, 40  
 Adamy Peter, Lt., 172  
 Adamy Peter 88, 173, 175, 186  
 Adcock William 162, 191  
 Addam William 252  
 Addams see Adams  
 Addams Albertus 18  
 Addams Elijah 226  
 Addams Elijah, Jr., 226  
 Addams Major 70  
 Addams Oliver 226  
 Addems see Adams  
 Addems Gilbert 252  
 Addems John 29, 150  
 Addems Justus 252  
 Addems Major 150  
 Addems Thomas 150  
 Addison Johannes 259  
 Addison William 162  
 Additon Ebenezer 207  
 Additon William 207  
 Addoms see Adams  
 Addoms John 243  
 Addoms Peleg 55  
 Ade Lester 40  
 Adems see Adams  
 Adems William 223  
 Ademy see Adamy  
 Ademy Henry 40  
 Ademy Peter 60  
 Adier Alexander 18  
 Adkin Andrew 29  
 Adkins Thomas 125  
 Adkins William 88  
 Adley Peter 40  
 Admay Henry 219  
 Admins Samuel 200  
 Adoms see Adams  
 Adoms Jesse 154  
 Adoms Samuel 48  
 Adreanse Thead 154  
 Adriance see Audriance  
 Adriance Abraham 240  
 Adriance Albert 247  
 Adriance Cornelius, Lt., 74, 135  
 Adriance Cornelius 135  
 Adriance George 135, 150  
 Adriance Isaac 135  
 Adriance Isaac, Jr., 240  
 Adriance John 135  
 Adriance John, Jr., 240  
 Adriance Ram, Jr., 135  
 Adriance Rem 135  
 Adriance Theodorus 77, 82, 135  
 Adset John 116  
 Adsit Benjamin 77, 247  
 Adsit George 144  
 Adsit John 111  
 Adsit Martin 70  
 Adsit Samuel 116, 230, 247  
 Adsit Silas 144  
 Adsit Stephen, Lt., 144  
 Adsit Stephen 247  
 Adurns Thomas 48  
 Aedy Asa 225  
 Aernout Jacob 107  
 Africa Cask 18  
 Agan James 125  
 Agan John 125  
 Agard Amos 245  
 Agard Joseph 18, 241  
 Agard Judah 18

- Agard Noah 18  
 Ager Charles 252  
 Ager James 70  
 Ager Thomas 261  
 Agers see Eggers  
 Agers Henry Julius 88  
 Agers Lowrance 162  
 Aggins James 55  
 Agin Joshua 186  
 Agins see Eagins, Egans, Eggers  
 Agins James 82  
 Agnew William 104  
 Aherd Jacob 70  
 Ahrendorff Frieterich 182  
 Ahrendorff Piter 182  
 Ahrentarff Peter 182  
 Ahrentorff Gorg 182  
 Aiers Andrew 264  
 Aiers Reuben 214  
 Aiken James 65  
 Aim George 18  
 Aimes Hugh 29  
 Ainsworth F. C., Col., 7, 8  
 Ainsworth Henry 29  
 Aires Thomas 55  
 Airl Nathaniel 122  
 Airts Felix 82  
 Airts Philip 264  
 Airts William 195  
 Aiston George 236  
 Aitkins Andrew 18  
 Akains see Akins  
 Akains Aron 94  
 Akard see Acker, Aker  
 Akard Jacob 70  
 Akeley Jacob 55  
 Akens Moses 18  
 Aker see Acker, Akard  
 Aker Gorge 179  
 Aker John, Lt., 101  
 Aker John 195  
 Akerby Benjamin 154  
 Akerly Benjamin 262  
 Akerly John 169  
 Akerson Cornelius 55  
 Akin David 241  
 Akin David, Jr., 241  
 Akin Garrit, Capt., 254  
 Akin John 241  
 Akins see Akains  
 Akins Aaron 111  
 Akins Benjamin 247  
 Akins James 111  
 Akins Samuel 111  
 Akins Stephen, Lt., 141  
 Akins Stephen 77, 241  
 Alair Peter 204  
 Albeen Nathan 70  
 Albert White see White Albert  
 Albert White 88, 122  
 Albertson John Parker 169  
 Albertson Joseph 200, 203  
 Albertson Richard 82, 162, 264  
 Albertson Stephen 55, 162, 200, 203  
 Albertson William 200, 203  
 Albirtson Josh 162  
 Albragh Henry 224  
 Albragh John 107, 224  
 Albrant Hendrick 179  
 Albrant Henry 179  
 Albright Jacob 29  
 Albright John 29, 55  
 Albro Benjamin 245  
 Alden Felix 61  
 Alderman Ephraim 40  
 Alderson Stephen 55  
 Aldert Ament, Ens., 40  
 Aldrich Gilburth 200  
 Aldrich Jacob, Jr., 169  
 Aldrich Robert 162  
 Aldridg Gilbert 264  
 Aldridge see Eldredge, Oldrige  
 Aldridge Benjamin 70  
 Aldridge Daniel 195  
 Aldridge Gilbert 195  
 Aldridge Jacob 55  
 Aldridge Jonathan 144  
 Aldridge Joshua 169  
 Aldridge Robert 195  
 Aldridge Solomon 241  
 Aldridge Peter 162  
 Aldrisch David 239  
 Aldyck John 135  
 Ale Christian 173  
 Ale Peter 173  
 Alekenbrgh Peter 200  
 Alen Samuel 211  
 Alesbury Nathani 153  
 Alexander Alexandee 98  
 Alexander Hugh 224  
 Alexander Jonathan 29  
 Alexander Robert, Lt., 97  
 Alexander Robert 98  
 Alexander Rufus 70, 247  
 Alexander Sandy 98  
 Algar Jonathan 243  
 Algate Thomas 101  
 Algatt William 135  
 Algelt see Altgelt  
 Algelt Adam 240  
 Algelt John 135  
 Algelt William 135  
 Alger Dan 237  
 Alger George 29  
 Alger Jona 237  
 Alger William B., Lt., 47  
 Algire John 179  
 Algoyer Bastian 18  
 Algyre John 185  
 Alhiser George 18  
 Alidorp Simon 162  
 Aliet Elijah J., 150  
 Alison William 98  
 Alkinkrack John 18  
 Alkiser see Althiser  
 Allar Peter 235  
 Alleby Nathan 214  
 Allen see Alen, Allin  
 Allen Abenezzer 82  
 Allen Abraham 61  
 Allen Amissy 18  
 Allen Amos 61  
 Allen Asa 144  
 Allen Benjamin, Lt., 116  
 Allen Benjamin 230  
 Allen Caleb 130, 144  
 Allen Christopher 236  
 Allen Daniel 247  
 Allen David 74, 130  
 Allen Ebenezar 236  
 Allen Ebenezzer 247, 269  
 Allen Elisha 236  
 Allen Ethan, Col., 61  
 Allen Ezra 247  
 Allen George 63  
 Allen Gideon 239, 241  
 Allen Henry 68, 88  
 Allen Herman 270  
 Allen Isaac 195  
 Allen Jacamiah 270  
 Allen James 74, 122, 130, 241, 247  
 Allen Jesper 203  
 Allen Jesse 94, 232  
 Allen John 18, 104, 130, 154, 200, 220, 243, 247  
 Allen John, Jr., 243  
 Allen John W. 243  
 Allen Jonathan 18, 111, 144  
 Allen Jorge 154  
 Allen Joseph 243  
 Allen Justus 88  
 Allen Lothrop, Capt., 68  
 Allen Moses 226, 241  
 Allen Nathaniel 169  
 Allen Parmerly, Lt., 61  
 Allen Philip 247  
 Allen Reuben 77  
 Allen Richard 18  
 Allen Samuel, Surg's. Mate, 77  
 Allen Samuel 18, 48, 61, 74, 77, 204, 214, 232  
 Allen Samuel Griks 220  
 Allen Stephen 130, 226  
 Allen Thomas 40, 237  
 Allen Timothy 111  
 Allen William 29, 88, 179, 240  
 Allenbrach John 107  
 Allendorph Hendrick 144  
 Aller Abraham 125  
 Aller Jacob 88

- Aller John 70, 82, 125, 195, 236  
 Aller Peter 125  
 Allet William 101  
 Alley Barned 245  
 Alley William 63  
 Alice see Allis  
 Allin see Allen  
 Allin Ainisa 94  
 Allin Jasper 55  
 Allin Samuel, Lt., 111  
 Allin Samuel 237  
 Allin Thomas 141, 185  
 Alling Ichabod 65  
 Alling Stephen, Lt., 63  
 Allis see Ellis  
 Allis John 68  
 Allis William 130  
 Allison see Ellison, Elson  
 Allison Benjamin 62, 254  
 Allison Harvey 162  
 Allison Isaac 77, 82, 157  
 Allison James 162  
 Allison Jeremiah 157  
 Allison John 29, 157  
 Allison John, Sr., 40  
 Allison John, Jr., 40  
 Allison Joseph, 62, 157, 255  
 Allison Joseph B., 157  
 Allison Joseph M., 254  
 Allison Matthew 157  
 Allison Michael 162  
 Allison Peter 40, 157  
 Allison Richard 40, 48, 162, 253, 271  
 Allison Robert 29  
 Allison Samuel 68, 82, 88, 157  
 Allison Thomas 40, 157, 253  
 Allison William, Col., 161  
 Allison William 157, 255  
 Alloon Christian 153  
 Allport John 48  
 Allson John 55  
 Allsworth Thomas 144  
 Almey John 130  
 Almy John 236  
 Alone Christian 40  
 Alport John 29, 48  
 Alsdarf Lowrance 200  
 Alsdarf Philip 162, 200  
 Alsdarph Philip 82  
 Alsdarve James 264  
 Alsdarve Philip 264  
 Alsdarve Simon 264  
 Alsdorph Jacobus 200  
 Alsdorph Johannis 200  
 Alsdorph Lowrance 264  
 Alsdorph Philip 200  
 Alsdurf Jacobes 200  
 Alser Amiel 79  
 Alsworth see Allsworth, Aylsworth, Elsworth  
 Alsworth William III, 141  
 Alt Johannis 185  
 Alter Jacob 88  
 Altgelt see Algelt, Atgelt  
 Altgelt William 135  
 Althiser see Alkiser  
 Althiser George 18  
 Altiser Jeremiah 18  
 Altyouser Christdean 229  
 Alvoid Thomas 270  
 Alvoid Thomas, Jr., 65  
 Alvoid Thomas G., 65  
 Alvord Belah 214  
 Alwarth Richchers 257  
 Alwood Rihehers 257  
 Alworth James 247  
 Alworth Wiliam 247  
 Alya Samu 256  
 Alyea see Elyea  
 Alyea John 162  
 Alyea John, Jr., 162  
 Alyea John, 3d., 256  
 Alyea Peter 162  
 Alyea Peter, Jr., 256  
 Alyea Samuel 162  
 Amarr John 18  
 Amberman see Ammerman  
 Amberman Aurt 74  
 Amberman Cornelius 48  
 Amberman Derick 88  
 Amberman Dirck 82  
 Amberman James 55  
 Ambler see Embler  
 Ambler Abraham 214  
 Ambler Benjamin, Ens., 207, 259  
 Ambler Benjamin 48, 207, 259  
 Ambler Charles 144  
 Ambler Enos 70, 214  
 Ambler James 144  
 Ambler Jeremiah 207  
 Ambler John 214, 217, 268  
 Ambler Nathan 40, 70  
 Ambler Nathaniel 40, 68  
 Ambler Stephen 48  
 Ament Evert 98  
 Amerman Derrick 29  
 Amerman Jam 18  
 Amerman James 55  
 Amerman Obadiah 55  
 Amery Nathaniel 94  
 Ames see Aymes  
 Ames Asahel 237  
 Ames Ashel 29  
 Ames David 61  
 Ames I. 141  
 Ames Levi 29  
 Ames Simeon 63, 94  
 Amie George 245  
 Amie George, Jr., 245  
 Amie Lawrence 245  
 Amie Lawrence, Jr., 245  
 Amley Benjamin 259  
 Ammermain Obadiah 18  
 Ammerman see Amberman, Ammerman  
 Ammerman Albert 135  
 Ammerman Aurt 157  
 Ammerman Cornelius 48  
 Ammerman Derick 88  
 Ammerman Dirick 156  
 Ammerman James, 29  
 Ammerman Thomas 243  
 Ammermon Cornelius 29  
 Ammermon Obadiah 40  
 Amory John 18  
 Amrick Johannis 187  
 Amrick Peter 187  
 Amsbarg Stephen 255  
 Anchard John 247  
 Anders see Enders  
 Anders John 236  
 Anders William, Jr., 79  
 Anderson see Enderson, Handerson  
 Anderson —eth 154  
 Anderson Alexander 29, 60, 108  
 Anderson Benjamin 207  
 Anderson Cornelius 18  
 Anderson Daniel 264  
 Anderson David 18, 219, 243  
 Anderson Duncan 185  
 Anderson Durias 18  
 Anderson Ezekiel 40  
 Anderson George 40, 82, 153  
 Anderson James 48, 60, 162, 214  
 Anderson Jeremiah 207  
 Anderson John 63, 70, 74, 79, 82, 229  
 Anderson Joseph 55, 162  
 Anderson Lewis 219  
 Anderson Nicholas 247  
 Anderson Robert 219  
 Anderson Samuel 18, 29  
 Anderson William 40, 179, 195, 200, 234  
 Anderson William P. 18  
 Andon Casper 118  
 Andreas Ebenezer 116  
 Andreas John 79  
 Andreas Spira 111  
 Andres George 144  
 Address Ebenezer 116  
 Address Jeremiah 61  
 Address John 94, 122  
 Address Joseph 48  
 Address Nathan 122  
 Address Thomas 29  
 Andrews see Andrus



- Andrews-Amos 104  
 Andrews Benjamin 40, 241  
 Andrews Elisha 116  
 Andrews Ichabod 88  
 Andrews Isaac 29, 79  
 Andrews Joab 55  
 Andrews John 74, 82, 234, 245, 247  
 Andrews Joseph 230, 237  
 Andrews Lewis 186  
 Andrews Moses 61  
 Andrews Seth 237  
 Andrew Sperry 111, 230  
 Andrews Zenas 94  
 Andries Jacob 74, 79  
 Andris Amos 104  
 Andrus see Andrews  
 Andrus Abraham 230  
 Andrus Benjamin, Ens., 132  
 Andrus Benjamin 237  
 Andrus Daniel 237  
 Andrus Elisha, Adj., 122  
 Andrus Elisha 234  
 Andrus Ephraim 122  
 Andrus John, Jr., 122  
 Andrus Joseph 122  
 Andrus Nathaniel 122  
 Andrus Samuel 230  
 Andrus Zebulun 237  
 Andruss Ashbel, Lt., 122  
 Andruss Ashbel, Jr., 122  
 Andruss Deliverance 122  
 Andruss Ephraim 234  
 Andruss John 234  
 Andruss Joseph 234  
 Andruss Titus 122  
 Anen 141  
 Anest Cornelius 262  
 Angavine Gilbert 207  
 Angevine Joseph 150  
 Angle William 94, 118  
 Angus James 101  
 Anim Azra 150  
 Anne (Queen) 12  
 Anneling John 111  
 Annes Peter 144  
 Annet Henry 70  
 Annin Daniel 135  
 Annin James 135  
 Anning Daniel 40  
 Annist Corn 195  
 Annist Peter 195  
 Annold Elisha 101  
 Anow William 139  
 Ansley Samuel 185  
 Ansom James 68, 144  
 Anson James 48, 62, 74, 82  
 Anson John 70  
 Anson Lockward 18  
 Anson Silas, Lt., 141  
 Anson Silas 247  
 Anson William 247  
 Antes Frans 224  
 Antes Jacob 185  
 Antes John 258  
 Antes John, Jr., 258  
 Anthony Samuel 224  
 Anthony Simon 48  
 Anthony Alard 200  
 Anthony Bartholomew 125  
 Anthony Benjamin 269  
 Anthony Ellabart 125  
 Anthony Francis 40  
 Anthony George 40, 88  
 Anthony Israel 101  
 Anthony John, Lt., 218  
 Anthony John, 18, 40, 82, 101, 186, 200, 259  
 Anthony John, Jr., 200  
 Anthony John Francis 29  
 Anthony Nicholas N., 243  
 Anthony Peter 18, 40  
 Anthony Richard 74, 122  
 Anthony Stephen 122  
 Antil Edward, Col., 60  
 Antis Johan 224  
 Antis William 74, 79  
 Antone John 48  
 Antony Albert 162  
 Antony Borthmeues 125  
 Antus Coenrad 179  
 Antus John 179  
 Any Jacob 179  
 Aonhoudt Christean 101  
 Aorson Aaron, Capt., 17, 40  
 Aorson Aaron, Lt., 17  
 Apart John 40  
 Apel Henry 173  
 Appart John 18, 40  
 Appel Henrich 101  
 Appelge Coenrad 135  
 Appertell Abr'm 162  
 Appilye 135  
 Apple see Opplé  
 Apple Anthon 218  
 Applebe Elnathan 204  
 Applee Coenradt 135  
 Appleyee Coonraad 154  
 Apply Jacob 175  
 Archabald John 153  
 Archant George 207  
 Arche Jonathan 162  
 Archer Ananias 179  
 Archer Benjamin 204  
 Archer David 122  
 Archer Jacob 157  
 Archer James, Lt., 210  
 Archer James 74  
 Archer John 204, 267  
 Archer Jonathan 162  
 Archey Annanis 68  
 Archibald Edward, Capt. Lt., 63  
 Archibald Edward 270  
 Arden Gideon 207  
 Arden Jacob 157  
 Arden Thomas 240  
 Ardsehigel Richard 211  
 Arewax Jacob A. 88  
 Arhart George 207  
 Aring Samuel 111, 225  
 Aris Francis James 63  
 Arkenburgh Henry 29  
 Arkens John 55  
 Arkson see Erkson  
 Arkson Gerret 98  
 Arkson John 175  
 Arkson William 219  
 Arlow John 18  
 Armerly John 111  
 Armes see Ames  
 Armitage John 236  
 Armstrong 162  
 Armstrong Adam 18  
 Armstrong Archibald 18, 29, 82, 162, 182  
 Armstrong Benjamin 29, 144  
 Armstrong Bishop 169  
 Armstrong Daniel 120  
 Armstrong David 162  
 Armstrong Edward 204, 207, 268, 271  
 Armstrong Frances 162  
 Armstrong Gabriel 150  
 Armstrong Gabril 144  
 Armstrong George 77, 162  
 Armstrong Isaac 207  
 Armstrong Jacob 150  
 Armstrong Jacob, Jr., 150  
 Armstrong James 133, 162, 203, 214  
 Armstrong John, Capt., 133  
 Armstrong John 18, 29, 40, 70, 88, 94, 104, 122, 133, 150, 162, 182  
 Armstrong Jonathan 29, 48, 269  
 Armstrong Joseph 162  
 Armstrong Nathan 125, 130  
 Armstrong Robert 108, 144, 157, 235, 239  
 Armstrong Robert, Jr., 133  
 Armstrong Thomas, Maj., 133  
 Armstrong Thomas 18, 122, 239  
 Armstrong William 256  
 Armstrong William, Jr., 256  
 Arnel William 82  
 Arnery see Amery  
 Arnet Jacob 168  
 Arnet John 195  
 Arnhoudt John 101, 107  
 Arnit Nathan 162  
 Arnol John 120  
 Arnol William 74  
 Arnold see Annold

- Arnold 125  
 Arnold Abemelick 122  
 Arnold Abram 88  
 Arnold Benedict, Gen., 61  
 Arnold Bowley 225  
 Arnold David 88, 104, 243  
 Arnold Ebenezer 125  
 Arnold Elisha 125  
 Arnold George 243  
 Arnold Isaac 221  
 Arnold James 207, 243  
 Arnold Jeremiah 207  
 Arnold John 122, 256  
 Arnold Oliver 29  
 Arnold Peleg 144, 150  
 Arnold Seymour 150  
 Arnold Stephen 104  
 Arnold William 82, 104, 253  
 Arnot Cornelius 77  
 Arnot David 253  
 Arnott Jacob 224  
 Arnott John 224  
 Arnout Jacob 255  
 Arnout Peter 162  
 Arnt Abraham, Lt., 172  
 Arons Jompeo 256  
 Arrenson 101  
 Arsha see Harsha  
 Arsha Annanias 68  
 Arshly Jacob 187  
 Arslen Daniel 200  
 Arson Thomas 120  
 Arston Holmes 55  
 Arsworth Amariah 220  
 Arther Platt 211  
 Arthur Samuel, Lt., 191  
 Artly Jacob 187  
 Artwick Cristian 18  
 Artwick Lawrence 18, 40  
 Arvin James 63  
 Ash Henry 18, 40, 65  
 Ashbe Zebulon 154  
 Ashby Anthony 139  
 Ashel James 162  
 Ashfield John 63  
 Ashford Nathaniel 48  
 Ashley Aaron 40  
 Ashley Absalom 211  
 Ashley Alden 120  
 Ashley Peter 111  
 Ashley Samuel, Capt., 220  
 Ashley William 48  
 Ashly Aaron 29  
 Ashman Samuel 94, 122  
 Ashton James, Maj., 130  
 Ashton John 234, 236  
 Ashton Joseph 63  
 Ashton Peter 111  
 Ashton Thomas 130  
 Askin William 154, 162  
 Askly John 169  
 Aslen Abm. 154  
 Aslin Isaac 211  
 Ason Robert 224  
 Aspenno Anthony 82  
 Aspenwall Eleazor 94  
 Asquith John 29  
 Asseltine Jacob 141  
 Asten Benjamin 29  
 Asten Grif 162  
 Asten Holmes 29  
 Asten Jeremiah 29  
 Asten Martin 29  
 Asten Robert 144  
 Asten William 125  
 Aster Jonathan 204  
 Astin Jacob 118  
 Astin Joab 150  
 Astin John 29, 55, 150  
 Astin Parvis 130  
 Astin Robert 150  
 Astin Smith 150  
 Astine Amos 207  
 Aston Benoni 48  
 Aston Jeremiah 195  
 Aston John 130  
 Aston Martin 144  
 Astyer Isaac 104  
 Atano Statts 223  
 Atgelt see Altgelt  
 Atgelt John 135  
 Atherston Joel 191  
 Atherton E. 247  
 Atkins see Adkins, Aitkins  
 Atkins David 195  
 Atkins Henry 40  
 Atkins Robert 48  
 Atkins Samuel 219  
 Atkins William 79, 186, 235  
 Atkinson James 18  
 Atlass Lent 98  
 Attlar Abraham 125  
 Attwood Timothy 118  
 Atwater John 48  
 Atwater Stephen 230  
 Atwaters Benjamin 111  
 Atwaters Jeames 111  
 Atwearer Benjamin 141  
 Atwell Paul 88  
 Atwell Peter 63, 94  
 Atwood Benjamin 162  
 Atwood Jabes 94  
 Atwood Jonathan 68  
 Atwood Timothy 111  
 Aubley William 154  
 Auchmoudey David 187  
 Audriance J. 141  
 Auker Henry 187  
 Auker Mar 187  
 Aulandorph Christian 141  
 Aulomdorph Henderick 144  
 Aure John 211  
 Aurner Richard 130  
 Aursen Thomas 104, 108  
 Ausburn see Osborn  
 Ausburn Abram 162  
 Auser Abram 150  
 Auser Jonas, Lt., 149  
 Ausgood see Osgood  
 Ausgood Nathaniel 74  
 Ausor Nicholas 144  
 Aupach Peter, Lt., 63  
 Austen Benjamin 247  
 Austen Holmes 55  
 Austen Isaac 211  
 Austen Oliver 247  
 Austin Amos 207  
 Austin David 40, 153  
 Austin Davis 130  
 Austin Holmes 48, 55  
 Austin Isaac 225, 252  
 Austin Job 150  
 Austin John 130  
 Austin Joshua 256  
 Austin Levinas, Jr., 247  
 Austin Lockwood 48, 70  
 Austin Peter 111  
 Austin Philip 94  
 Austin Phinehas 122  
 Austin Robert 144, 150  
 Austin Smith 150  
 Austin Stephen 104  
 Auston Isaac 104  
 Auston John 150  
 Auston Lockward 18  
 Avarill Paul, Lt., 133  
 Avary see Every  
 Avary Ebenezer, Lt., 214  
 Avary Ebenezer 268  
 Avary Elisha 214  
 Avary Enoch 268  
 Avary James 214  
 Avary John 214  
 Avary Nicholas 29, 55  
 Avary Solomon 268  
 Averet see Everet  
 Averet Timothy 82  
 Averil Ebenezer 61, 63  
 Averill Robert 61  
 Averill Samuel 134  
 Averit John 224  
 Averts see Everts  
 Averts Timothy 82  
 Avery see Every  
 Avery Abel 88, 104, 153  
 Avery Daniel 94  
 Avery Ebenezer 211, 214  
 Avery Enoch 214  
 Avery Henry 82  
 Avery John 135, 211

- Avery** Nehemiah 48, 70, 82  
 Avery Nicholas 29  
 Avery Richard 55  
 Avery Samuel 247  
 Avery William 94  
 Avez Abel 153  
 Avout Philip 48  
 Avrey Humphrey 40  
 Avry Solomon 214  
 Ayer Nathaniel 29  
 Ayers see Ayres, Eyres
- B.** see P.  
**Baardt** Andries 108  
**Babark** John 68  
**Babbat** Reuben 18  
**Babbet** Reuben 40  
**Babbit** John 40  
**Babbitt** John 18  
**Babcock** Abraham 55  
**Babcock** Amos 70, 254  
**Babcock** Benjamin 74, 79, 88  
**Babcock** David 40, 79, 104, 141  
**Babcock** Elias 18  
**Babcock** Elijah, Com., 61  
**Babcock** Elijah, Capt., 61  
**Babcock** Elisha 55, 70, 104  
**Babcock** Enoch 104, 141  
**Babcock** Garsham 29  
**Babcock** Gershom 237  
**Babcock** James 144, 157  
**Babcock** Jason 226  
**Babcock** Job 122, 157  
**Babcock** Job E. 157  
**Babcock** John 130  
**Babcock** John 55, 68, 70, 104, 141, 162, 236  
**Babcock** John, 1st, 141  
**Babcock** John, 3d, 141  
**Babcock** Jonathan 94, 122  
**Babcock** Joshua 125, 226  
**Babcock** Nehemiah 68  
**Babcock** Newman 94  
**Babcock** Thomas 157  
**Babcock** Timothy 234  
**Babcock** Silas 104  
**Babcock** Silas, Jr., 104  
**Babeck** Charles 111  
**Babett** John 104  
**Babick** Nighimie 68  
**Babit** see Babbett, Babbitt  
**Babtist** see Baptist  
**Babtist** John 18  
**Bacay** Jacob 247  
**Bacchus** see Backus  
**Bacchus** George 18  
**Bacchus** John 18, 175  
**Bacer** Adam 264  
**Bach** Joh's Lorence 200
- Ayers** Reuben 214  
**Ayers** Thomas 82  
**Aygor** Thomas 162  
**Ayle** Christian 184  
**Ayle** Peter 184  
**Ayles** William 184  
**Aylsworth** see Alsworth  
**Aylsworth** Benjamin, Capt., 120  
**Aylsworth** George 104  
**Aylsworth** William 237
- Bachas** Joshua 234  
**Baches** John 109  
**Bachus** see Backus  
**Bachus** Jacob 29  
**Backcus** Jacob 48  
**Backer** see Becker  
**Backer** Abram 236  
**Backer** Albartus 128  
**Backer** Christopher 18  
**Backer** Hones 236  
**Backer** Ichabod 104  
**Backer** Jacob 135  
**Backer** Johannis 236  
**Backer** John 70, 104, 130, 141, 144, 186  
**Backer** John J. 236  
**Backer** Lowick 101  
**Backer** Peter, Lt., 187  
**Backer** Peter 247  
**Backer** Philip 88, 101  
**Backer** Storm 236  
**Backer** Willhelmus 247  
**Backerman** Elisha 264  
**Backhorn** Jacob 18  
**Backis** John 258  
**Backman** John 157  
**Backor** Martin 130  
**Backus** see Bacchus, Bachus, Baechus, Bockus  
**Backus** John 239  
**Backus** Joseph 239  
**Bacon** Abel 125  
**Bacon** James 74, 79  
**Bacon** Penial 29  
**Bacon** Penuel 125  
**Bacon** Phinehas 125  
**Bacon** Thomas 270  
**Bacon** Thomson 18  
**Bacon** William 63  
**Bacon** Winthrop 125  
**Bacor** Herrington 125  
**Badcock** —eph 154  
**Badcock** David 74  
**Badcock** John 182  
**Badcock** Jonathan 104  
**Badcock** Nehemiah 122  
**Badeau** Jacob 144
- Aylworth** Abraham 98  
**Aylworth** Isaac 68  
**Aymes** Francis 48  
**Ayres** see Aires, Airs, Ayers  
**Ayres** Phelix 74  
**Ayres** Renben, Jr., 214  
**Ayres** Robert 94  
**Ayres** Thomas 74, 79  
**Ayres** William 157  
**Ayrs** Abijah 264
- Bader** Francis 77  
**Bader** Melgert 175  
**Bader** Michael 144, 175  
**Badford** Andrew 187  
**Badford** John 187  
**Badford** Simeon 187  
**Badger** Ebenezer 243  
**Badger** Joshua 18  
**Badgereau** see Badgerow  
**Badgerow** Francis 63  
**Badgles** Antene, Capt., 243  
**Badgley** Anthony 243  
**Badgley** Antony, Capt., 243  
**Badgley** Stephen 243  
**Badgly** Anthony 243  
**Badgly** George 243  
**Bading** Isaac 200  
**Badinger** Philip 18  
**Badle** William 191  
**Badleis** John 29  
**Baechus** see Backus  
**Baechus** George 18  
**Baechus** John 18  
**Baelys** Richard 162  
**Baer** Adam 187  
**Baerd** Andries, Jr., 108  
**Baet** Marcus 211  
**Bagges** James 125  
**Baggs** James 235  
**Bagle** Silas 29  
**Bagley** see Bayley  
**Bagley** Andrew 175  
**Bagley** Asher 116  
**Bagley** Azor 63  
**Bagley** David 18, 40, 88  
**Bagley** Edward 230  
**Bagley** Josiah, Lt., 17, 40  
**Bagly** James 230  
**Bagly** John 230  
**Bailer** Joseph 175  
**Bailes** see Bayles  
**Bailes** James 63  
**Bailey** see Baley, Baly, Bayley  
**Bailey** Daniel 77, 154  
**Bailey** David 79, 88  
**Bailey** Devoe 211  
**Bailey** Ebenezer 154

- Bailey Elias 48, 141, 144, 154  
 Bailey Elisha 108, 141  
 Bailey George 225  
 Bailey Henry, Qr. Mr., 141  
 Bailey Henry, Lt., 154  
 Bailey J. 55  
 Bailey James 29  
 Bailey John 18, 63, 70, 135, 217, 247  
 Bailey Jonathan 55  
 Bailey Joseph 29, 40, 169  
 Bailey Levi 268  
 Bailey Moses 63, 74  
 Bailey Nathan 135, 243  
 Bailey Richard, Capt., 161  
 Bailey Richard 79  
 Bailey Samuel, Lt., 132  
 Bailey Samuel 70  
 Bailey Sutton 135  
 Bailey Theodorus, Adjt., 79  
 Bailey Timothy 74, 79, 88  
 Bailey Wilkey 40  
 Bailey William 243  
 Bailis see Bayles  
 Bailis Elias 18  
 Baillie John 162  
 Baily Barnabas 62  
 Baily Ebenezer 29  
 Baily Gilbert 214  
 Baily Gilbirt 268  
 Baily James 211  
 Baily John 156, 191  
 Baily Joseph 18, 162  
 Baily Leonard 40  
 Baily Moses 82  
 Baily Richard 74  
 Baily Samuel 162  
 Baily Stephen 109  
 Baily Thomas 200  
 Baily Timothy 109, 120  
 Bailys Jonathan 55  
 Bain Casparues 118  
 Bain David 200  
 Bain Peter 231  
 Bain Richard 264  
 Bairmore Michael 77  
 Baise James 18  
 Bakehorn see Beckhorn  
 Bakehorn Jacob 40, 156  
 Bakehorn Jeremiah 40  
 Baker see Becker, Beker  
 Baker Adam 179  
 Baker Albert 88, 94  
 Baker Albert, Jr., 88  
 Baker Andrew 88, 111, 264  
 Baker Anthony 48  
 Baker Barrant 88  
 Baker Bartholimu 162  
 Baker Bartholomew 40, 74, 195, 200  
 Baker Benjamin, Ens., 133  
 Baker Benjamin 18, 29, 48  
 Baker Christopher 18  
 Baker Coenradt 82  
 Baker Conrad 74, 79  
 Baker Daniel 40, 169, 204, 207  
 Baker David 88, 104, 130  
 Baker Ebenasar 108  
 Baker Edey 122  
 Baker Edmund, Capt., 149  
 Baker Edmund 252  
 Baker Eleazer 154  
 Baker Elezer, Qr. Mr., 149  
 Baker Elijah 29, 48  
 Baker Elisha 139, 154  
 Baker Elleton 108  
 Baker Elnathan 18, 141  
 Baker Francis 154  
 Baker Garrit 98  
 Baker Gilbert 204  
 Baker Hendrick 18  
 Baker Henry 18, 48, 169  
 Baker Ichabod 18, 40  
 Baker J. 141  
 Baker James, 135, 243  
 Baker Jesse, Capt., 204  
 Baker Jesse 135, 144  
 Baker Jessy 70  
 Baker Johannis 128  
 Baker John 18, 40, 48, 70, 74, 118, 125, 204, 219, 226  
 Baker John, Jr., 111  
 Baker John F. 94  
 Baker Jonathan 111, 141  
 Baker Joseph 18, 40, 153, 162, 175, 226  
 Baker Joshua 48, 144, 150, 154  
 Baker Josiah, Ens., 149  
 Baker Josiah 252  
 Baker Judah 30, 74, 82, 144  
 Baker Lemuel 125  
 Baker Lionel S. 269  
 Baker Lionel S., Jr., 269  
 Baker Martines 130  
 Baker Moris 204  
 Baker Pars 40  
 Baker Pearce 30  
 Baker Peleg 236  
 Baker Peter 130, 135, 243  
 Baker Phineas 153, 241  
 Baker Pierce 48  
 Baker Richard 70, 82, 144, 243  
 Baker Ruben 226  
 Baker Samuel 30, 55, 88, 111  
 Baker Solomon 239  
 Baker Stephen 150  
 Baker Storm 79  
 Baker Thomas 40, 74, 79, 135, 157  
 Baker Timothy 239  
 Baker William 55, 65, 70, 77, 82, 88, 135, 141, 204, 219  
 Baker Wilm 243  
 Bakhorn see Backhorn  
 Bakman John J. 153  
 Balard Caleb 70  
 Balden William 247  
 Baldiang William 267  
 Balding see Paulding  
 Balding Daniel 243  
 Balding Elijah 134  
 Balding George 243  
 Balding Isaac 243  
 Balding Isaac, Jr., 243  
 Balding Jacob 240  
 Balding Jehial 48  
 Balding Jesse 40  
 Balding Joseph 240  
 Balding Nathaniel 48  
 Balding William 243  
 Baldon Zuriel 30  
 Baldsperger Johannes 175  
 Baldwin Aaron 70  
 Baldwin Alexander 88, 122  
 Baldwin Amos 237  
 Baldwin Cornelius, Lt., 74  
 Baldwin Cornelius 18  
 Baldwin Daniel 271  
 Baldwin David, Lt., 152  
 Baldwin David 18, 139  
 Baldwin Elijah 134  
 Baldwin Elisha 150  
 Baldwin Henry 150  
 Baldwin Hezekiah, Capt., 29  
 Baldwin Hezekiah 88  
 Baldwin James 150  
 Baldwin Joseph 135  
 Baldwin Luther, Lt. Col., 67  
 Baldwin Nathan 237  
 Baldwin Seth 134  
 Baldwin T. 237  
 Baldwin T., Jr., 237  
 Baldwin Thomas 241  
 Baley see Bailey  
 Baley Daniel 240  
 Baley Elias 150  
 Baley Elisha 226  
 Baley George 104  
 Baley Jesse 255  
 Baley John 169, 204  
 Baley Jonathan, Lt., 168  
 Baley Jonathan 48, 55  
 Baley Leonard 48  
 Baley Nathan 162, 255  
 Baley Richard, Jr., 162  
 Baley Silas 162  
 Baley Stanton 226  
 Baley Theodoris 243  
 Baley Thomas 162, 226  
 Balie Jacob 98

- Baliman J., Lt., 270  
 Balis see Bayles  
 Balis John 247  
 Ball Allen 63  
 Ball Elephalet 154  
 Ball Flamon 120  
 Ball Henrich 236  
 Ball John, Lt., 40, 219  
 Ball John 74, 120, 253  
 Ball John Guel, Capt., 270  
 Ball Jonas, Lt., 108  
 Ball Joseph 18  
 Ball Matthew 128  
 Ball Peter, Qr. Mr., 128  
 Ball Peter 236  
 Ball Robert 18  
 Ball Samuel 48  
 Ball Shadrick 30  
 Ball Stephen 120  
 Ball Thomas 200  
 Ball Willem 236  
 Ball William 82  
 Ballantine William 18  
 Ballard Benone 18  
 Ballard Benoni 68  
 Ballard Caleb 150  
 Ballard John 82  
 Ballard Peleg 150  
 Ballard Tracy 150  
 Ballard William 252  
 Ballas Elezer 40  
 Ballim Matthew 141  
 Ballis Richard 161  
 Balner Caunnuad 101  
 Balsby Peter 175  
 Balse see Basly  
 Balse Andreas 88  
 Balse Andrew 175  
 Balthaser Breih 182  
 Baly see Bailey  
 Baly Archible 162  
 Baly Daniel 162  
 Baly John 211  
 Baly Joseph 150  
 Baly Nathan, Jr., 162  
 Baly Richard 70  
 Baly Samuel 255  
 Balys see Bayles  
 Balys Joseph, Jr., 256  
 Balys Richard 94  
 Baman Trueman 18  
 Bambridge Charles 18  
 Bames William 82  
 Bames William, Jr., 82  
 Bamhart John 270  
 Bamhower Andries 111  
 Bamm Friterick 88  
 Bamp Sherry 82  
 Bamber Jacob, Lt., 29  
 Bamur J. 61  
 Banager see Barriger  
 Banager Walter 55  
 Banchraft John 40  
 Bancker see Banker  
 Bancker Abraham B., Lt., 17  
 Bancker Flores 226  
 Bancker Francis M. 264  
 Bancker Francis Mesnard 94  
 Bancker Frederick 82  
 Bancker Fredrick 243  
 Bancker Garret 101  
 Bancker Gerard 221  
 Bancker James 65  
 Bancker John, Lt., 218  
 Bancker John 224, 264  
 Bancker Nathaniel 55  
 Bancker Nicoles 204  
 Bancker Solomon 200  
 Bancker Thomas B., Capt., 97  
 Bancker Thomas B., 223  
 Bandol Will 162  
 Bane Benjamin 130  
 Bane David 231  
 Bane John, Lt., 65  
 Bane John 228  
 Bang Samuel 200  
 Bangel John 30  
 Bangle John 18  
 Banhart John 258  
 Bank Coin 162  
 Bankar , Ens., 55  
 Banker see Bancker, Bonker, Bunker  
 Banker Adolf 211  
 Banker Floris, Maj., 108  
 Banker Frederick 162  
 Banker Jacob 48  
 Banker James 68  
 Banker John 40  
 Banker Justus 162  
 Banker Nicolas 150  
 Banker Stephen 144  
 Banker Thomas 40  
 Banker William 48  
 Banks Arthur 101  
 Banks Benjamin 18, 30, 40  
 Banks David 88  
 Banks John 207, 247  
 Banks Jonathan 207  
 Banks Justus 200  
 Banks Obadiah 271  
 Banks Obediah 207  
 Banks Samuel, Ens., 207  
 Banman Maheus 224  
 Bannam James 141, 162  
 Bannet Ephraim 226  
 Bannon Edward 18  
 Bauschten Salomon 187  
 Banter Hellebrant 88  
 Banter John 120, 122  
 Bantley Samuel 111  
 Bantley Thomas 111  
 Banton Samuel 204  
 Bany Ichabod 182  
 Banyar G. 247  
 Banyar William 247  
 Baptist see Babtist  
 Baptist John 40, 48  
 Baptiste John 18  
 Baragar Walter 30  
 Barager see Berriger  
 Barager William Helimus 195  
 Barans Glean 30  
 Barbar Daniel 235  
 Barbaseo Peter 247  
 Barbat John 179  
 Barber Benjamin 30  
 Barber Edward 104  
 Barber Elisha 82  
 Barber James 108, 130  
 Barber John, Adjt., 161  
 Barber John, Lt., 191  
 Barber John 30, 135, 191, 239  
 Barber Jonathan 133  
 Barber Joseph 82, 261  
 Barber Moses, Ens., 135  
 Barber Moses 135  
 Barber Nathan 144, 162  
 Barber Reuben 48, 144  
 Barber Robert 65  
 Barber Samuel 150  
 Barber Silas 271  
 Barber Simeon 122  
 Barber Solomon 120, 144  
 Barber Stephen 30, 135, 150  
 Barber Timothy 191  
 Barber Thomas 144  
 Barber Timothy 271  
 Barber William 30, 74, 79, 195  
 Barbur Benjamin 237  
 Barch Rudolf 77  
 Barckey Thomas 162  
 Barckley James 162, 264  
 Barclay David 243  
 Barclay James 223  
 Barclay John 18  
 Barcly Isaas 179  
 Bard see Beard  
 Bard Francis 101, 224  
 Bard John 134  
 Bard Peter 162  
 Bard Robert 63  
 Bardeen Robert 18, 30  
 Barden Abraham 122  
 Barder Nicholas 175  
 Bardewin John 63  
 Bardge Jonathan 70  
 Bardine William 200  
 Bardt Christian 271  
 Bardt Nicholas 271

- Bardu Elias 40  
 Bare Edward 65  
 Bare Jacob 30  
 Baremore Edward 48  
 Barer John 221  
 Bareup Andrew 88  
 Barganer Peter 118  
 Barger see Berger, Borger, Burger  
 Barger 141  
 Barger Jacob 187  
 Barger John 252  
 Barger Peter 150  
 Barger Wouler 195  
 Bargher Wilhelimis 187  
 Bargor Petter 252  
 Barheck James 120  
 Barheyd Elisha 104  
 Barheyd Jerone 225  
 Barheyd John 225  
 Barheyd Walter 225  
 Barheydt Cornelius 98  
 Barheydt Jacob 98  
 Barheydt John 98  
 Barheydt Lewis 98  
 Barheydt Nicholas, Lt., 97  
 Barheynt Nicholas 223  
 Barhit John 243  
 Barhite Walter 104  
 Barhout Cornelius 98  
 Barhout John 98  
 Barhydt Thunis 179  
 Barhydt Tunes 98  
 Barhyt James 98  
 Barienger Counradt 252  
 Barit John 150  
 Bark George 82, 200  
 Barkens William 48  
 Barker Alexander 61  
 Barker Elihu 237  
 Barker Isaac 200  
 Barker James 111, 144  
 Barker Jared 94  
 Barker John 94, 135  
 Barker Jonathan 30, 48  
 Barker Levy 94  
 Barker Peter, Lt., 132  
 Barker Peter 237  
 Barker Philip 88  
 Barker Richard 154, 228  
 Barker Samuel 135  
 Barker Sol H. 237  
 Barker Solomon, Jr., 94  
 Barker Stephen 18, 40, 240  
 Barker Thomas 232  
 Barker William 168, 247, 255, 271  
 Barker Zenas 94  
 Barkeus William 30  
 Barkhoff Frederick 40  
 Barkill Lewis 179  
 Barkin William 30  
 Barkins David 135  
 Barkins William 55  
 Barkiss Thomas 269  
 Barkley James 261, 264  
 Barkley John 261, 264  
 Barkley Robert 61  
 Barkley Samuel 264  
 Barkley Thomas 191  
 Barkly James 200  
 Barkman George 141  
 Barkman John 74, 79  
 Barkmen Jacob 232  
 Barleson Joel 139  
 Barley Jacob 262  
 Barley Jonathan 195  
 Barlow , Capt., 247  
 Barlow Elisha 247  
 Barlow Jonas 55  
 Barlow Joseph 30, 70, 93  
 Barlow Moses 247  
 Barlow Nathan 48, 195, 247  
 Barlow Samuel 61  
 Barlow Thomas 247  
 Barman Ebenezer 18  
 Barman Peter 200  
 Barmore Henry 157  
 Barmore William 185  
 Barn John 229  
 Barnam Samuel 30, 55  
 Barnar Simon 88  
 Barnard Thomas 135  
 Barne Samuel 120  
 Barner see Barnet  
 Barner Joseph 79, 236  
 Barnes see Barns  
 Barnes Benoni 120  
 Barnes Daniel, Lt., 116  
 Barnes Gilliam 70  
 Barnes Glean 240  
 Barnes Hans Jury 187  
 Barnes Henry 18, 40, 154  
 Barnes Jacob 74, 79, 179  
 Barnes James 79, 120  
 Barnes Jeremiah 169  
 Barnes John, Capt., 144  
 Barnes John 70, 179, 243  
 Barnes Jonathan 169  
 Barnes Joseph 128  
 Barnes Patrick 18  
 Barnes Richard 30  
 Barnes Ritchard 243  
 Barnes Samuel 68  
 Barnes Solomon 135  
 Barnes Stephen 40  
 Barnes Timothy 219  
 Barnes William 82, 135  
 Barnes William, Jr., 82  
 Barnet see Barner, Burnet, Parnet  
 Barnet Alexander 74  
 Barnet Benjamin 134  
 Barnet James 247  
 Barnet John 82, 118, 247  
 Barnet Moses 125  
 Barnet Nathaniel 70  
 Barnet Simon 94, 118  
 Barnet Tyman 111  
 Barnett John 243  
 Barnhard 154  
 Barnhard Harmanus 88  
 Barnhard Henry 144  
 Barnhart Charls 179  
 Barnhart Christopher 79  
 Barnhart David 48  
 Barnhart Frederick 125  
 Barnhart Jeremiah 48, 187  
 Barnhart John 18, 179  
 Barnhart Jost 125  
 Barnhart Peter 264  
 Barnhart Philip 128  
 Barnheart David 30  
 Barnhum Samuel 40  
 Barnhurst Christopher 79  
 Barns see Barnes  
 Barns Abijah 30  
 Barns Abraham 65  
 Barns Anthony 240  
 Barns Aron 179  
 Barns Elisha 30  
 Barns Glean 48, 70  
 Barns Henry 40, 243  
 Barns Jacob 144  
 Barns Jacob Vanostrant 157  
 Barns James 30, 40  
 Barns John, Lt., 17  
 Barns John 48, 82, 135  
 Barns Nathaniel 68  
 Barns Peter 48  
 Barns Richard 153  
 Barns Samuel 237, 243  
 Barns Solomen 63  
 Barns Stephen 200  
 Barns Thomas 120  
 Barns Will 154  
 Barns William 94, 120, 243  
 Barns Yamaliel 237  
 Barnum Azor, Capt., 139, 144  
 Barnum Azor 241  
 Barnum Bethnel, Lt., 104  
 Barnum Bethuel 141, 225  
 Barnum Bethuel, Jr., 225  
 Barnum Caleb 247  
 Barnum Eliakum 139  
 Barnum Israel 88, 104  
 Barnum Jabus 104  
 Barnum Jonah 139  
 Barnum Joshua, Capt., 77, 245, 271  
 Barnum Joshua 241  
 Barnum Joshua, Jr., 241  
 Barnum Noah 139, 144  
 Barnum Samuel, Surg., 214

- Barnum Samuel 30, 268  
 Barnum Stephen 139  
 Barnum Thomas 120  
 Barnum William 104, 141  
 Baron Samuel 220  
 Baroon Anthony 82, 153, 259  
 Baroon Anthony, Jr., 259  
 Barop John 98  
 Barope Andrew 98  
 Barope Thomas 98  
 Barr Daniel 70  
 Barr John, Lt., 70  
 Barr John, Ens., 47  
 Barr John 77  
 Barrager John 65  
 Barrager Walter 30  
 Barrans Jacob 258  
 Barred Peter 68  
 Barren John 30  
 Barrenhart Philip 236  
 Barrerger Peter 252  
 Barres Timothy 269  
 Barret Abraham 207  
 Barret Bethuel 207  
 Barret David 230  
 Barret Ebenezer 116  
 Barret Eleazer 116  
 Barret Isaac 252  
 Barret Isaac, Jr., 150  
 Barret John 18, 70, 82, 195  
 Barret Marcus 207  
 Barret Marcus, Sr., 207  
 Barret Michael 40  
 Barret Peter 60  
 Barret Samuel 150  
 Barret Walter 220  
 Barret William 18, 65, 74, 150  
 Barrett Bartholomew, Capt., 116  
 Barrett Isaac 150  
 Barrett James, Qr. Mr., 47  
 Barrett James, Lt., 47  
 Barrett Justus 150, 252  
 Barrett Michael 30  
 Barrett Peter 30  
 Barrett Reuben 207  
 Barrett Samuel 204, 207  
 Barrett Walter 18  
 Barrett William 40, 169  
 Barrey Charles 40  
 Barrian John 30  
 Barriek George 82  
 Barriger see Banager  
 Barriger Walter 55  
 Barrik George 200  
 Barringar Conradt 141  
 Barringar William 141  
 Barringer see Berringer  
 Barringer Conradt 144  
 Barringer David 144  
 Barringer Jacob 187  
 Barringer Peter 111  
 Barringer William 144  
 Barrington Lewis 68, 221  
 Barrit Bartholamy 30  
 Barrit Ephram 30  
 Barrit James 18  
 Barrit Jonathan 111  
 Barrit William 40  
 Barritt Bartholomew 88  
 Barritt John 55  
 Barritt Jonathan 88  
 Barritt Oliver 30  
 Barron John 18  
 Barrow Danell 187  
 Barrow Daniel 82  
 Barrows Ebenezer 116  
 Barrows James 48  
 Barrs John 88  
 Barrt Colbun 237  
 Barry Charles 48  
 Barry Elisha 55  
 Barry Guilbert R. 185  
 Barry John 18  
 Barry Lawrence 65  
 Barry William 68  
 Barse Isaiah 18  
 Barse Zebulen 154  
 Barsely James 211  
 Barsh Rudolph 257  
 Barstow Job 88  
 Bartel Inceas 125  
 Bartel Philip 226  
 Bartel William 104  
 Bartell John 229  
 Bartell Philip A. 133  
 Barten Isaac 195  
 Barten John 253  
 Barter Joseph 120  
 Bartes Hendrick 229  
 Barth Nicholas, Lt., 172  
 Barth Nicolas 257  
 Bartholamoo John 195  
 Bartholemee John 30  
 Bartholemeu John 219  
 Bartholf James 162  
 Bartholf Stephan 162  
 Bartholimeu Dewalt 79  
 Bartholomew Daniel 18  
 Bartholomew Duall 88  
 Bartholomew John 30  
 Bartholomew Philip 125  
 Bartholomew Tabald 128  
 Barthy James 200  
 Bartle Andries 104  
 Bartle Henry 111  
 Bartle John 111  
 Bartle Peter 111  
 Bartle Peter, Jr., 111  
 Bartle Philip 111  
 Bartle Philip H. 111  
 Bartlee Abraham 141  
 Bartlee Jacob 141  
 Bartlet Bartholomew 239  
 Bartlet Ebenezer 162  
 Bartlet George 214  
 Bartlet Haines 70  
 Bartlet Haynes 253  
 Bartlet Jacob 70  
 Bartlet Lemuel 30  
 Bartlet Levi 82  
 Bartlet Samuel 55  
 Bartlett see Bertley  
 Bartlett Jacob 141  
 Bartlett Joseph 68, 239  
 Bartley hall Pels 154  
 Bartley Abraham 74, 224  
 Bartley Andrew 48  
 Bartley Daniel 98  
 Bartley Jacob 70, 82  
 Bartley James 200  
 Bartley John 111  
 Bartley Simon 118  
 Bartlie Micel 98  
 Bartlit George 266  
 Bartlit Lemuel 55  
 Barto John 48  
 Barto William 232  
 Bartoe Jonas 30  
 Bartoe Morres 30  
 Bartoe Morris 48  
 Bartoff Samuel 162  
 Barton see Burton  
 Barton Andrew 150  
 Barton Caleb 211  
 Barton Elijah 191  
 Barton Elisha 150  
 Barton Gilbert 144, 150, 162  
 Barton Henry 134  
 Barton Joel 268  
 Barton Joseph 214, 226  
 Barton Lewis 247  
 Barton Lewis, Jr., 247  
 Barton Rober 40  
 Barton Robert 40, 65  
 Barton Roger 162, 253  
 Bartow Andrus 150  
 Bartow Elijah 211  
 Bartow John 144  
 Bartow Jonas 55  
 Bartow Lasha 18  
 Bartow Theodosius, Com., 207  
 Barts Francis 169  
 Bartt Henry 130  
 Bartt John 101  
 Barttler Moses 239  
 Barwick Robert 157  
 Barwill James 200  
 Barwolf Christian 41  
 Barworth James 30

- Basamer Jacobus 30  
 Basan Daniel 30  
 Basbach Frederic 257  
 Basby Oliver 150  
 Base Daniel 82  
 Basely Cornelius 48  
 Basemer Michael 30  
 Basemore John 30  
 Baset Edmund 150  
 Baset Samuel 211  
 Basford William 211  
 Bashan Jacob 185  
 Basharow John 18  
 Bashford James 150  
 Bashford William 267  
 Bashgereau David 230  
 Bashler Zephaniah, Lt., 223  
 Basiel Michael 18  
 Basinger Andrew 107  
 Basly see Balse  
 Basly Andreas 88  
 Bason Daniel 30, 60  
 Bass Daniel 82  
 Bass Henry 18, 41  
 Bassaroon John 18  
 Bassell Richard 18  
 Bassemmer John 82  
 Basserroom John 118  
 Basset Ceasar 82  
 Basset Cornelius 41, 169  
 Basset Henry 269  
 Basset Joseph 41  
 Basset Michel 234  
 Basset Seth 125  
 Bassett Cesar 70  
 Bassett William 48  
 Bassford Thomas 252  
 Basteanse John 98  
 Basteyan John 98  
 Bastien John 98  
 Batcheller Zepheniah, Lt., 185  
 Bate James 157  
 Bate Joseph 220  
 Bateman Elisha 264  
 Bateman Henry 94  
 Bateman John, Adj., 60, 68  
 Bateman John, Lt., 60  
 Bateman John 239  
 Bateman Reuben 104  
 Batenauer Jacob 173  
 Batenaur George 173  
 Batersby Robert 30  
 Bates see Bats  
 Bates Conrad 18  
 Bates Daniel 144  
 Bates David, Lt., 219  
 Bates Elisha 214  
 Bates Hickey 144, 240  
 Bates James 270  
 Bates Joseph 41  
 Bates Justice 18  
 Bates Justus 70  
 Bates Michael 175  
 Bates Stephen 135  
 Bates William 125  
 Bates Zephaniah 30  
 Bathrick John 237  
 Batis Conradt 18  
 Batman William 41  
 Batnar Paul 41  
 Bats see Bates  
 Bats Christian 226  
 Bats David 231  
 Bats Frederick 231  
 Bats George 231  
 Bats Henrick 231  
 Bats Jacob 231  
 Bats William 231  
 Battersby John 55  
 Battersby Robert 18  
 Battey James 239  
 Battey John 239  
 Battis John 18  
 Battle Joseph 88  
 Batts Johannes 118  
 Batts John 211  
 Baty Alexander, Lt., 161  
 Baty John 162  
 Bauch Christian 128  
 Bauch Cornelius 128  
 Bauch David 128  
 Bauch Henrich 128  
 Bauch Jacob 128  
 Bauch John 128  
 Bauch Nicholas 128  
 Bauch Nicolas 128  
 Bauch Peter 128  
 Bauch Thomas 128  
 Bauch William W. 128  
 Bauck see Bouck  
 Bauck Christian 236  
 Bauck Henrich 236  
 Bauck Johannes 128  
 Bauck John, Lt., 128  
 Bauck Lawrence 128  
 Bauck Nicholas W. 128  
 Bauck William 88, 128  
 Bauer Fridrich 247  
 Bauer Johannis 247  
 Bauer Josef 247  
 Baul Samuel 175  
 Baulding Aaron 94  
 Baum Frederic 175  
 Baum Frederick 68  
 Baum Philip 175  
 Bauman see Beaman  
 Bauman Adam 182  
 Bauman Andrus 101  
 Bauman Frederick 182  
 Bauman Georg A. 182  
 Bauman Jacob 182  
 Bauman Johannes 182  
 Bauman Lemuel 18  
 Bauman Nicolas 182  
 Bauman Samuel 63  
 Bauman Sebastian, Maj., 63  
 Bauman Stophel 182  
 Baumon Nicholas 258  
 Baun John George 271  
 Baurhite Jacob 104  
 Baust Henry 236  
 Bawley Nathan 247  
 Bawn Samuel 18  
 Bawney John 109  
 Bawson Jonathan 162  
 Baxter Anson 88  
 Baxter David 214  
 Baxter John 214, 266, 271  
 Baxter Lock 204  
 Baxter Lockwood 18, 30  
 Baxter Pettit 268  
 Baxter Simon 220  
 Baxter Thomas 154, 214  
 Baxter William 18, 134  
 Bay Clement 245  
 Bay John 30, 111  
 Bayard James 191  
 Bayard John 82, 175  
 Bayard Samuel 261  
 Bayard Valentine 175  
 Bayelas John 125  
 Bayer John 175  
 Bayer John, Jr., 179  
 Bayeux Thomas 243  
 Bayham Robert 162  
 Bayle Jonathan 211  
 Bayle Walter 255  
 Bayles see Bailes, Bailis, Balis,  
 Balys  
 Bayles James 30  
 Bayles Jonathan 55  
 Bayles Richard 162, 256  
 Bayless Richard 48  
 Bayley see Bailey  
 Bayley Anthony 243  
 Bayley Asher 111  
 Bayley Daniel 48, 162  
 Bayley John 169, 247, 256  
 Bayley Jonathan, Capt., 172  
 Bayley Moses 94  
 Bayley Nathaniel 162  
 Bayley Peleg 150  
 Bayley Philip 169  
 Bayley S., 141  
 Bayley Samuel 144  
 Baylie Ebenezer 30  
 Baylis John 18, 30, 169  
 Baylis Nehemiah 169, 191  
 Bayls Joseph 256



- Bayly Devone 211  
 Bayly Joseph 231  
 Bayly Thomas 231  
 Baynells see Reynolds  
 Baynells Israel 169  
 Bayrop John 98  
 Bayson Daniel 30  
 Bea Peter 207  
 Beach Allen 237  
 Beach Amos 30, 55  
 Beach Asa 30  
 Beach Bengimen 236  
 Beach Michel 111  
 Beach Roswel 237  
 Beach Samuel 61  
 Beach Thomas 130, 255  
 Beacker George 128  
 Beacker Henry 175  
 Beacraft see Becraft, Beecraft  
 Beadle Daniel 122  
 Beadle Joseph 122  
 Beadle Michael, Qr. Mr., 122  
 Beadle Michael 122  
 Beadle Moses 18  
 Beadle Thomas, Jr., 122  
 Beadstone Henry 122  
 Beagle Silas 30  
 Beaglestone Henry 234  
 Beakemen Eshemeal 179  
 Beaker Ephraim 195  
 Beaker Judah 30  
 Beakman Jacob 221  
 Beale George 169  
 Beale Matthew 169  
 Bealer John 175  
 Bealor Jacob 18  
 Bealor Joseph 18, 175  
 Bealy John 191, 200  
 Bealy Timothy 120  
 Beam see Beem  
 Beam Adam 226, 247  
 Beam John 226  
 Beam William 55, 82, 247  
 Beaman see Bauman, Beeman  
 Beamen Jerry 61  
 Beams Jeremiah 122  
 Bean see Blin  
 Bean John 270  
 Beaneanon James 162  
 Bear Coffe 187  
 Bear Henry 187  
 Bear John 187  
 Bear Jurrie 187  
 Beard see Bard  
 Beard Francis 101  
 Beard Jam 18  
 Beard John 70  
 Beard Robert 63  
 Beard William 55  
 Beardslee Elihu 247  
 Beardsley Benijah 252  
 Beares Rutulph 257  
 Bearmour Henry 173  
 Bears David 18  
 Bears Timothy 162  
 Bearsh John 118  
 Bearvert John 41  
 Bearworth John 88  
 Beasley Henry 221  
 Beasmer Michel 195  
 Beatch Amos 30  
 Beater Jacob 77  
 Beath see Beth  
 Beath Jelles 98  
 Beath Roberth 98  
 Beath Thomas 98  
 Beatty Abram 74  
 Beats Jesse 104  
 Beats Zepheniah 30  
 Beatty Alexander, Lt., 191, 195  
 Beatty Archibald 191  
 Beatty Francis 261  
 Beatty James 191  
 Beatty John 133, 195  
 Beatty John, Jr., 262  
 Beatty Joseph 261  
 Beatty Robert 261  
 Beatty Thomas 191  
 Beatty Thomas, Jr., 261  
 Beatty William 191  
 Beaty Alexander 191  
 Beaty Arthur 191  
 Beaty Hugh 48  
 Beaty John 144, 191, 218  
 Beaty Robert 191, 195  
 Beaty Samuel 88  
 Beaum Philip 175  
 Beauman see Beaman  
 Beaver Edward 65, 101  
 Beaver John 187  
 Beaver Peter 187  
 Beavon Jacob 130  
 Bebee see Beebe  
 Bebee Benorger 48  
 Bebrown see Brown  
 Bebrown Deliverance 70  
 Becannon Samuel 30  
 Beck Nathaniel 195  
 Becker see Backer, Baker, Beker, Ceker  
 Becker Aarent 111  
 Becker Abraham, Lt., 219  
 Becker Abraham 94, 128  
 Becker Adam 79, 101, 104, 128  
 Becker Albartus 128  
 Becker Albertus, Lt., 68  
 Becker Arent 224  
 Becker Barnett 88  
 Becker Bill 128  
 Becker Christian 94  
 Becker Coenraed 128  
 Becker Cornelius, Lt., 47  
 Becker Cornelius 111, 232  
 Becker David, Lt., 236  
 Becker David, Ens., 219  
 Becker David 128, 228, 236, 247  
 Becker Dirck 224  
 Becker Dirk G. 224  
 Becker Fredrick 128  
 Becker Garrit 128  
 Becker George 128  
 Becker Gerret 98, 101  
 Becker Gerrit 107  
 Becker Harmanus 128  
 Becker Hendrick 128, 224  
 Becker Henrich 182  
 Becker Henry 30, 101, 173, 175  
 Becker Isaac, Ens., 128  
 Becker Isaac 235  
 Becker Jacob 118, 128  
 Becker James 262  
 Becker Johannes 128  
 Becker Johannes K. 128  
 Becker John 70, 101, 111, 144, 162, 236  
 Becker John A. 128  
 Becker John Alb. 128  
 Becker John D. 88  
 Becker John Gert 128  
 Becker John J. 128  
 Becker John P. 236  
 Becker Jost, Maj., 128  
 Becker Lawrence 247  
 Becker Martines 243  
 Becker Nicholas 128  
 Becker Peiter 236  
 Becker Peter 48, 122, 173  
 Becker Philip 79, 175  
 Becker Phillip 224  
 Becker Silas 162  
 Becker Storm, Capt., 128  
 Becker Storm 79, 128  
 Becker Storm A., Lt., 88  
 Becker Storm A. 94, 128  
 Becker Walter 107  
 Becker William, Ens., 144  
 Becker William 79, 128  
 Becker William A. 94  
 Beckes Elijah 74  
 Beckett Sylos 141  
 Beckforth Daved 94  
 Beckhorn see Bakehorn  
 Beckhorn Jeremiah 41  
 Beckill Jacob 258  
 Beckman Geraurd, Lt., 17  
 Beckman Hendrick 187  
 Beckman John J. 153  
 Beckweth Jedediah 18  
 Beckwith David 77  
 Beckwith Silas 48

- Beckwith Silvenus 247  
 Becraft Abraham 104  
 Becraft Jonathan 229  
 Becrafts William 236  
 Becroft William 104  
 Bedal Isaac 247  
 Beddel John L. 221  
 Beddinger Phillip 18  
 Beddle Benijah 179  
 Bedel Abram 240  
 Bedel Jesse 135  
 Bedel Samuel 211  
 Bedel Timothy 243  
 Bedell see Begel  
 Bedell Daniel 245  
 Bedell Efrom 267  
 Bedell Elisha 245  
 Bedell Jesse 240  
 Bedell Reuben 245  
 Bedell Samuel 267  
 Beder Henrich Pamru 255  
 Beder John 61  
 Bedford Andrew 187  
 Bedford Cornelius 82  
 Bedford David 243  
 Bedford John 153, 247  
 Bedford Jonas 82, 153  
 Bedford Jones 200  
 Bedford Simon 187  
 Bedient Falmen 214  
 Bedient Nathan 217  
 Bedle Jesse 135  
 Bedle John 240, 243  
 Bedle Moses 41  
 Bedle Thomas 122  
 Bedlow William 261  
 Bedner Johan Christian 18  
 Beebe see Bebee  
 Beebe Bonarges 48  
 Beebe Bonerges 30  
 Beebe Burnagus 30  
 Beebe Constant 74, 79  
 Beebe Eliphelet 269  
 Beebe Hosea 132  
 Beebe John, Jr., 237  
 Beebe Lester 172  
 Beebe Martin, Maj., 132  
 Beebe Nathaniel 130  
 Beebe Peter 88  
 Beebe Philo 237  
 Beebe Rodrick 30  
 Beebe Roswell, Lt., 29  
 Beeby Ezra 18  
 Beech Amos 30  
 Beecher Nathan 144  
 Beek Amos 55  
 Beecker Martinees 236  
 Beekman Garrard G. 211  
 Beekman John 221  
 Beekman John H., Lt. Col., 104  
 Beeckman John M. 221  
 Beekman Marte 225  
 Beecraft see Beacraft  
 Beecraft Thomas 88  
 Beeder Christian 162  
 Beedle John 18, 41, 135  
 Beedle Moses 18  
 Beedle William 48  
 Beegle Thomas 41  
 Becker Peter 175, 220  
 Beekman Benjamin 70, 187  
 Beekman Cornelis, Lt., 187  
 Beekman Esmall 258  
 Beekman Frederick, Lt., 29  
 Beekman Gerard G. 267  
 Beekman Gerardus 221  
 Beekman Hendrick 187  
 Beekman Henry 74, 79, 259  
 Beekman John 18, 41, 74, 157, 259  
 Beekman John, Jr., 187  
 Beekman John J. 153, 187  
 Beekman Theophilus, Capt., 218  
 Beekman Thomas, Lt., 218  
 Beekman Thomas 187  
 Beekman Tjerck, Lt., 29, 187  
 Beekman Tjerck 259  
 Beekwith Phineas 169  
 Beel Matthew 48  
 Beeler Jacob 175  
 Beellinger Adam 173  
 Beely Jacob 175  
 Beely Joseph 30  
 Beem see Beam  
 Beem John 245  
 Beeman see Beaman  
 Beeman Johannes 258  
 Beemus Jotham 270  
 Been George 94  
 Beenns Stephen 41  
 Beeraft Abraham 229  
 Beeraft Thomas 229  
 Beeraft William 111  
 Beeroft Jonathan 111  
 Beers Fanton 214  
 Beers John 162  
 Beets James 30  
 Beevins Christ 30  
 Baffer Jacob 182  
 Beford see Belford  
 Beford Anthony 60  
 Begal Samuel 104  
 Begal Stephen 150  
 Begar Alexander 61  
 Begardis Nanning 232  
 Begel see Bedell  
 Begel John 104  
 Beggraft Frans 236  
 Beggs Jonathan 30  
 Begle Moses 41  
 Be Gordis Nening 88  
 Begraft Abraham 111  
 Begraft George 111  
 Begraft Jonathan 111  
 Begraft Thomas 30, 111  
 Begraft Thomas, Jr., 111  
 Behdel Thomas 229  
 Beidell Thomas 18  
 Beidle John 41  
 Beik Martines 128  
 Beiker John P. 128  
 Beise Ray 204  
 Beker see Baker, Becker, Ceker  
 Beker Abraham 128  
 Beker Storm 225  
 Belding Seth 134  
 Belding Silas, Jr., 247  
 Beleger Frederie 200  
 Belford see Beford  
 Belford Anthony 60  
 Belinger Johannest 128  
 Belknap see Belnap  
 Belknap Abel 264  
 Belknap Benjamin 191  
 Belknap David 162, 191  
 Belknap Isaac, Capt., 203  
 Belknap Isaac 162, 191, 264  
 Belknap Isaac, Jr., 162, 191, 264  
 Belknap Jeduthan 191  
 Belknap John 41, 261  
 Belknap Jonathan 162, 191  
 Belknap Jonathan, Jr., 191  
 Belknap Joseph, Jr., 261  
 Belknap Thomas 70, 261  
 Belknap Thomas, Jr., 191  
 Belknap William, Lt., 60, 218  
 Belknap William 41  
 Bell Fredrich 271  
 Bell Fredrick 173  
 Bell G. Henry 182  
 Bell George H. 271  
 Bell Hendrick 157  
 Bell Henry 135, 154, 240  
 Bell Jacob 144, 182, 271  
 Bell James 30, 224, 261  
 Bell Johannes, Capt., 157  
 Bell John, Capt., 144  
 Bell John 18, 62, 74, 79, 104, 135, 179, 252  
 Bell John A. Lem 109  
 Bell Jonathan 245  
 Bell Martin 130  
 Bell Mathew 191  
 Bell Matthew 30, 68, 179, 236  
 Bell Nicolaus 182  
 Bell Ram 254  
 Bell Robert 18, 74, 79, 141, 247, 254  
 Bell Samuel 236  
 Bell Samuel T., Capt., 29  
 Bell Stephen 101, 221

- Bell Thomas 182, 200  
 Bell Thorne 200  
 Bell Wellem 157  
 Bell Wellem, Sr., 157  
 Bell William 74, 134, 157, 162, 195, 200, 217, 239, 253, 269  
 Bell William, Sr., 254  
 Bell William R. 144  
 Bell William W. 144  
 Bellamy Silas 48  
 Belleanger Fredrick 173  
 Belliner Henrick 173  
 Bellinger see Beelinger, Pellingner  
 Bellinger Adam, Lt., 175  
 Bellinger Adam 173, 175, 186  
 Bellinger Adam P. 77, 175  
 Bellinger Christian 68, 179  
 Bellinger Frederick 182, 257  
 Bellinger Fredrik 271  
 Bellinger Friedrich 175  
 Bellinger Hannes, Ens., 182  
 Bellinger Heinrich 175  
 Bellinger Henry 257  
 Bellinger Johannes 259  
 Bellinger Johannes F. 271  
 Bellinger Johannis, Jr., 236  
 Bellinger John, Lt., 271  
 Bellinger John 182  
 Bellinger John Fredk 271  
 Bellinger John L., Ens., 128, 172  
 Bellinger Jost 175  
 Bellinger Marcus 128  
 Bellinger Marcus, Jr., 128  
 Bellinger Peter, Col., 182  
 Bellinger Peter 175, 182, 271  
 Bellinger Peter, Jr., Qr. Mr., 182  
 Bellinger Peter, Jr., 259  
 Bellinger Peter B. 182  
 Bellinger Peter P. 182  
 Bellinger Philip 173, 179  
 Bellinger Stoffel 182  
 Bellinger William 173, 184  
 Bellings Christopher 226  
 Bellington James 271  
 Belknap see Belknap, Belnap  
 Bellows Jonas 162  
 Bellows Jonus 253  
 Bellows Thomas 239  
 Belmain William 162  
 Belmore Stephen 130  
 Belnap see Belknap  
 Belnap Abel, Lt., 122  
 Belnap Asa 30  
 Beltar John 122  
 Beltiéh Stephen 61  
 Beltz Daniel 247  
 Belzin see Bulsen, Bulsin, Bulson  
 Belzin Gratus 224  
 Beman Samuel 247  
 Bemane Simon 237  
 Bemar Adam 162  
 Bemus William 122  
 Bemy Samuel 150  
 Ben James 118  
 Benchotten Herman 79  
 Bendel Catren 182  
 Bendeman Peter 173  
 Bender Christian 101  
 Bender Jacob 182  
 Bender John 153  
 Bendick Frances 88  
 Benedic Ambrose 55  
 Benedich Jacob 211  
 Benedick Ambris 30  
 Benedick Elias 68  
 Benedict see Bennadict  
 Benedict , Ens., 210  
 Benedict Aaron 125  
 Benedict Ambrose 30, 48, 55  
 Benedict Amos 207  
 Benedict Azariah 70  
 Benedict Benjamin, Lt., 214  
 Benedict Benjamin 207, 214  
 Benedict Caleb, Ens., 120  
 Benedict Caleb 214  
 Benedict Daniel 162  
 Benedict Ebenezer 139, 247  
 Benedict Elias 120  
 Benedict Elisha, Capt., 29, 218  
 Benedict Elisha 120  
 Benedict Elisha, Jr., 120  
 Benedict Enoch, Ens., 214  
 Benedict Enoch 268  
 Benedict Felix 120  
 Benedict Isaac 125, 214  
 Benedict Jacob 214  
 Benedict James 125, 162  
 Benedict Jesse 270  
 Benedict John, Ens., 161  
 Benedict John 247  
 Benedict Jonah 214  
 Benedict Joseph, Lt. Col., 217  
 Benedict Joseph, Capt., 47, 270  
 Benedict Joseph, Lt., 214  
 Benedict Joseph 125, 214, 217, 268  
 Benedict Joseph, Jr., 214  
 Benedict Lewis 214  
 Benedict Nathan 214  
 Benedict Oliver 235  
 Benedict Peter 217, 268  
 Benedict Peter, Jr., 217  
 Benedict Ryer 120  
 Benedict Samuel 247  
 Benedict Stephen, Lt., 122  
 Benedict Stephen 139, 234  
 Benedict Thomas 71  
 Benedict Timothy, Capt., 210  
 Benedict Timothy 211, 214  
 Benedict Uriah 88, 120  
 Benedict William, Sr., 162  
 Benedik Tom 71  
 Benet Abraham, Jr., 162  
 Benetin David 271  
 Beneway Ezekiel 18  
 Benford George 18  
 Beng William 18  
 Benham Corn 229  
 Benham Corn, Jr., 229  
 Benham James 18, 162  
 Benidick Oliver 68  
 Beninger see Beringer  
 Beninger David 108  
 Beninger George, Lt., 108  
 Beninger Jacob 108  
 Beninger John 108  
 Beninger Phillip 108  
 Beninger Zachariah 108  
 Benit Amasa 139  
 Beniway John 125  
 Benjaman Jonathan 30  
 Benjamen Samuel 30  
 Benjamin , Lt., 47  
 Benjamin 116  
 Benjamin Azariah 169  
 Benjamin Breach 88  
 Benjamin Brush 88  
 Benjamin Chester 135, 195  
 Benjamin Cyres 141  
 Benjamin Cyrus 71, 77, 153  
 Benjamin Daniel 41, 74, 111, 162  
 Benjamin Darius 150, 195  
 Benjamin David 48, 169, 256  
 Benjamin Devyno 195  
 Benjamin Ebenezer, Lt., 132  
 Benjamin Ebenezer 30, 88, 153  
 Benjamin Elijah 150  
 Benjamin James 169, 214, 256  
 Benjamin John 157  
 Benjamin Jonathan 30, 77  
 Benjamin Joshua, Lt., 169  
 Benjamin Josiah 234  
 Benjamin Josiah, Jr., 234  
 Benjamin Mach 162  
 Benjamin Nathan 169  
 Benjamin Nathaniel 162  
 Benjamin Richard 162, 169  
 Benjamin Samuel 30, 55, 162  
 Benjamin Silas, Sr., 157  
 Benjamin Silas, Jr., 157  
 Benjamin Stephen 48  
 Benjamin Uriah 195  
 Benjamin William 169  
 Benjamins David 82  
 Benjamins Ebenezer 111, 237  
 Benjamins Ebenezer, Jr., 153  
 Benjeman James 207  
 Benker see Boncher, Bonker  
 Benker Lawrence 55  
 Benley Henry 94  
 Benn Daniel 30

- Benn George 111, 229  
 Benn John 104  
 Bennadict Benjamin 48  
 Bennadict Nathan 48  
 Bennadict Peter 48  
 Bennedict Caleb 30  
 Bennem Peter 104  
 Benner Frederick, Lt., 144  
 Benner Frederick 153  
 Benner Fredrich 247  
 Benner Hendrick 247  
 Benner Hendrick, Jr., 144  
 Benner Jacob 247  
 Benner John 247  
 Benner Pete 247  
 Bennet 241  
 Bennet —s 41  
 Bennet Amacy 139  
 Bennet Amos, Lt., 179  
 Bennet Amos 125  
 Bennet Banger 125  
 Bennet Benjamin 74, 191  
 Bennet Bildad 122  
 Bennet Charles 18  
 Bennet David 235  
 Bennet Edward 169  
 Bennet Elihu 154  
 Bennet Ezra 104  
 Bennet Henry 18  
 Bennet Isaac 61  
 Bennet Isiah 150  
 Bennet Jabin 30  
 Bennet James 48  
 Bennet Jeremiah 77, 162  
 Bennet Jesse 104  
 Bennet John 71, 191, 271  
 Bennet Jonathan 125, 130  
 Bennet Joseph 65, 79, 135  
 Bennet Mitchel 82  
 Bennet Nathan 61, 94  
 Bennet Owen 88, 108  
 Bennet Richard 63, 125  
 Bennet Robeson 125  
 Bennet Robinson 125  
 Bennet Simon 88  
 Bennet Thaddeus 162  
 Bennet Thomas 162  
 Bennet Timothy 141  
 Bennet William 48, 63, 125  
 Bennett Abraham 162  
 Bennett Charles 41  
 Bennett Gamaliel 169  
 Bennett Henry 41  
 Bennett Jacob 30, 48, 63  
 Bennett James 30  
 Bennett Jeremiah 41  
 Bennett John 169  
 Bennett Samuel 30  
 Bennett Timothy 48  
 Bennett William 18, 74  
 Bennidick Aaron 125  
 Bennitt Ephraim 108  
 Bennitt Francis 235  
 Bennitt Joshua 30  
 Bennitt Mathew 162  
 Bennitt Thomas 247  
 Bennitt Ephraim 162  
 Bennitt Ephraim, Jr., 162  
 Bennitt James 18, 162  
 Bennitt Jeremiah 30  
 Bennitt John 30  
 Bennitt Timothy 30  
 Bennum Cornelius 111  
 Benny John 154  
 Benot Amos 258  
 Benrich Frans 182  
 Benschoten see Benchotten, Bunschoten, Van Benschoten  
 Benschoten Elias 48  
 Bensen Johannes 157  
 Bensen John 157  
 Bensk Rudolph 109  
 Benson Abel 125  
 Benson Benjamin 270  
 Benson Bildad 122  
 Benson Elias 125  
 Benson Elihu 122  
 Benson Elnathan 125  
 Benson Jacob 234  
 Benson Job 122  
 Benson Joel 125  
 Benson John 74, 108, 122, 220, 247  
 Benson Jonathan 185, 258  
 Benson Matthew 254  
 Benson Richard 220  
 Benson Sampson 270  
 Benson Samuel 247  
 Benson Studson 235  
 Benson Thomas 30, 41  
 Benson William 30, 139, 235  
 Benteman Simmon 173  
 Benten Arthur 30  
 Bentheunn I. V. 97  
 Bentin Doctor 111  
 Bentley Caleb, Capt., 108, 141  
 Bentley John 225, 229  
 Bentley Joseph 141  
 Bentley Oliver, Lt., 104  
 Bentley Taber 245  
 Bentley Tabor, Lt., 141  
 Bentley Tilling, Lt., 141  
 Bentley William 48, 245  
 Bentley William, Jr., 245  
 Bently Benedict 122  
 Bently Benjamin 104  
 Bently George 30  
 Bently John 141  
 Bently Joseph 74, 104, 154  
 Bently Joshua 104  
 Bently Oliver 104  
 Bently Samuel 104, 237  
 Bently Thomas 122, 225  
 Bently William 55  
 Benton Caleb 229  
 Benton Henry, Pay Mr., 269  
 Benton Moses 141  
 Benway John 125  
 Benway Peter 125  
 Beovin Thomas 235  
 Berber Alisha 71  
 Berber Joseph 71  
 Bercki Jacob 182  
 Berckie Peter 182  
 Berdan John 41  
 Berden see Borden  
 Berden Samuel 94  
 Berdrick Frantz 182  
 Bereamp Benjamin 128  
 Berean Peter 264  
 Berean Thomas 264  
 Berens Herman 231  
 Bereyhall John 225  
 Berg Abraham 128  
 Berger see Barger, Borger, Burger  
 Berger Andrew 154  
 Berger Henry 111  
 Berger Jacob 74, 82, 187  
 Berger John 144  
 Berger Philip 236  
 Berger Walter 30  
 Berger Wilhelmus 187  
 Berger William 79  
 Berger Wouter 82, 162  
 Berges Wilhelmus 74  
 Bergh Philip 128  
 Bergh Teunis 247  
 Bergordus Peter 48  
 Berherdt Lewis 98  
 Berhydt Tunes 98  
 Berian Peter 162  
 Beringer see Beninger, Berringer  
 Beringer Frederick 226  
 Beringer Jacob 71  
 Beringer Jacob, Jr., 144  
 Beringer John 108  
 Beringer Zacharias 108  
 Berkins see Perkins  
 Berkins David 135  
 Berkins William 55  
 Berkley Isaes 179  
 Berkley Michael 101  
 Berkman John 108  
 Berlett John 179  
 Berlick Benjamin 162  
 Berlow Joseph 30  
 Bermet John 64  
 Bermingham James 18  
 Bernard Simon 71  
 Bernard Thomas 135  
 Berner Hans Jurry 187

- Bernhart Jeremiah 187  
 Bernhart Frudarick 125  
 Bernhart Henry 125  
 Bernhart Jeremiah 264  
 Bernhart Joseph 125  
 Bernhet Herman 88  
 Bernit John 232  
 Bernom Levi 68  
 Beroon Anthony 200  
 Berray Isaac 157  
 Berrey Nicholas 179  
 Berrg Simeon 236  
 Berrian John 30  
 Berrien Cornelius 204  
 Berrien George 204  
 Berrien Nicholas, Capt., 204  
 Berriger see Barager  
 Berriger George 247  
 Berriger Henry 247  
 Berriger Henry, Jr., 247  
 Berriger Peter 247  
 Berringer see Barringer, Beringer  
 Berringer David 108  
 Berringer Jacob 108, 226  
 Berringer John 220  
 Berringer Peter 118  
 Berringer Petrus 133  
 Berringer Philip 226  
 Berringer Zacharias 226  
 Berringhas David 71  
 Berrit John 195  
 Berrnard Samuel 48  
 Berrnerd Samuel 18  
 Berry 154  
 Berry Asahel, Ens., 55  
 Berry Bowlen 130  
 Berry Charles 41, 48, 211  
 Berry David 88  
 Berry Elihu 225  
 Berry Elisha 55, 104  
 Berry Ephraim 130  
 Berry Guysbert 228  
 Berry Jabez 48, 144, 150  
 Berry Jabez, Jr., 150  
 Berry James 41, 48, 162  
 Berry John, Lt., 144, 149, 154  
 Berry John 48, 144  
 Berry Nicholas 135, 141  
 Berry P. 141  
 Berry Peter 135, 144, 195  
 Berry Samuel 71, 104, 144, 150  
 Berry William 30, 68, 109, 179  
 Berry William, Jr., 109  
 Berryhill John 18  
 Bers Adam 257  
 Bersey Winning 88  
 Bersh Lutwig 182  
 Bersh Rudolph 182  
 Bersleder Jacob 98  
 Bertholemay Theobalt 88  
 Bertholf Crines 162, 204  
 Bertholf Henry, Ens., 161  
 Bertholf Henry 204, 256  
 Bertholf John 162  
 Bertholf Peter, Capt., 161  
 Bertholf Peter 204  
 Bertie Mykel 98  
 Bertine John 204  
 Bertlet Lemuel 55  
 Bertley Andrew 48  
 Bertley Joseph 68  
 Bertoff James 162  
 Bertoloff Stephen 162  
 Berton George 41  
 Berve Abraham 235  
 Berve Jacob 18  
 Bervert John 88  
 Berwart John 41  
 Berwick Marmaduke 64  
 Berwick Robart 64  
 Berwist John 18  
 Besemer Casper 94  
 Besemer Jacobus 30, 195  
 Besemer Michael 71, 82  
 Beshar Jacob 182  
 Beshorn Jacob 259  
 Besimer Johannes 94  
 Besmer Johannis 187  
 Besner Jacob 173  
 Besse Ebenezer 236  
 Besse Ephraim 236  
 Besser Teunis 204  
 Besset Seth 125  
 Best Benjamin 111, 118, 133  
 Best George 231  
 Best George, Jr., 231  
 Best Harmen 231  
 Best Hendrick 118  
 Best Henry 231  
 Best Jacob 226  
 Best Johannes 231  
 Best Johannis, Jr., 133  
 Best John, Lt., 117  
 Best Jury, Jr., 133  
 Best Peter 118, 133  
 Best Wilh's 133  
 Bester Joab 88  
 Bete Thomas 98  
 Beth see Beath  
 Beth Jelles 98  
 Beth Robert 98  
 Beth Thomas 223  
 Bethewel 125  
 Betolf Samuel 256  
 Betrer Jacob 182  
 Betson Thomas 48  
 Betters John 64  
 Betteys Jeremiah 120  
 Betteys William 120  
 Bettinger Martin 173  
 Bettis John 207  
 Bettit Josiah 237  
 Betts Gideon 144, 211, 214  
 Betts James, Adjt., 55  
 Betts James, Lt., 77  
 Betts James 30  
 Betts James, Jr., 55  
 Betts John 270  
 Betts John Wilson 64, 94  
 Betts Nathan 207, 214  
 Betts Nehemiah 48  
 Betts Richard 169  
 Betts Robert R. 98  
 Betts Sald 226  
 Betts William 270  
 Betty Samuel 88  
 Bettys William 30  
 Beugus Thomas 154  
 Beurum John 41  
 Bevam Benjamin 128  
 Bevans Benjamin 18  
 Beven Benjamin 18  
 Bevens Christopher 30  
 Bevens John 30  
 Bever John 187  
 Bever Peter 187  
 Bever Thomas 101  
 Beverly David, Lt., 179  
 Beverly David 179  
 Beverly Thomas 179  
 Bevice Polliah 247  
 Bevie Isaac 211  
 Bevie Jacob 18  
 Bevier see Bovier  
 Bevier Abm 162  
 Bevier Abraham 195, 200  
 Bevier Abraham, Jr., 195  
 Bevier And. 262  
 Bevier Andrew, Capt., 195  
 Bevier Andries, Lt., 199  
 Bevier Andries 71  
 Bevier Benjamin 195  
 Bevier Benjamin, Jr., 262  
 Bevier Coenradt 82, 195  
 Bevier Cornelius 195, 200  
 Bevier Daniel 200  
 Bevier David 71, 262  
 Bevier David, Jr., 71  
 Bevier Edward 270  
 Bevier Elias 262  
 Bevier Jacob 195  
 Bevier Jacob, Jr., 262  
 Bevier Johannis, Capt., 199  
 Bevier Johannis 264  
 Bevier Johannis, Jr., 262  
 Bevier Jonas 200  
 Bevier Jonathan 162, 264  
 Bevier Matthew 195  
 Bevier Nathaniel 195, 200  
 Bevier Peter Debois, Lt., 40

- Bevier Petrus 195  
 Bevier Ph. D. 262  
 Bevier Philip Duboys, Capt., 55  
 Bevier Samuel, Ens., 200  
 Bevier Samuel 262  
 Bevier Simon 94, 262  
 Bevinns David 195  
 Bevins Benjamin 101  
 Bevins Crispamur 55  
 Bevins David 55  
 Bevins Francis 55  
 Bevins Jacob 18  
 Bevits Benjamin 101  
 Beyce Tohide 125  
 Beyea Isaac 150  
 Beyer see Buyer, Byer, Byerd  
 Beyer Fratz 88  
 Beyle Jacob 204  
 Beymer Joh's 200  
 Bgurr Jesse 229  
 Bheartwick John 61  
 Biar Adam 187  
 Biar John 187  
 Bibbins John 111  
 Bice Abraham 204, 217  
 Bice Abraham, Jr., 217  
 Bice Henry 19  
 Bice Jacob 217  
 Bice James 204, 217  
 Bice John 150, 204  
 Bice Matthew 252  
 Bice Peter 19, 204, 217  
 Bice Thomas 204  
 Bice William 217  
 Bice Yawnas 217  
 Bickek John 162  
 Bickel Jacob 258  
 Bicker Corse 175  
 Bicker Henry 68  
 Bicker Victor, Lt., 17  
 Bicker Victor, Jr., Lt. Capt. Mar., 269  
 Bickerd Adolph 186  
 Bickerd Henry 173  
 Bickerd Isaac 173  
 Bickford James 41  
 Bickle John 185  
 Bicktle Jacob 229  
 Biddle William 30  
 Bidwell Daniel 88, 122  
 Bidwell David, Jr., 122  
 Bidwell Jacob 122  
 Biest William 118  
 Bigbey Christopher 135  
 Bigelow Joseph 104  
 Bigford Samuel 120  
 Biggam Thomas 223  
 Biggam William 219  
 Biggraft George 19  
 Biggs Silas 169  
 Biggs Timothy 226  
 Bigham James 30  
 Bigraft George 141  
 Bigraft Jonathan 141  
 Bigraft Thomas 153  
 Bikker Nicholas 125  
 Biles George 74  
 Biles Thomas 65  
 Bill Ezariah 30  
 Bill Philip 237  
 Bill William 157  
 Biller Michael 19  
 Biller Michel 186  
 Billett John 269  
 Billew Isaac 211  
 Billiger Michael 200  
 Billing Increase 241  
 Billing William 173  
 Billinger William 173  
 Billings Andrew, Capt., 40, 152  
 Billings Andrew 243  
 Billings Increase 141  
 Billings Incrose 68  
 Billings James 179, 258  
 Billings John 141, 154, 243  
 Billington Elias 19  
 Billington James, Lt., 186  
 Billins Ineris 68  
 Bills Elisha 130  
 Binck Jacob 247  
 Binck Johannes 247  
 Binck Phillip 247  
 Binder Heinzen 224  
 Bingham Abijah 30  
 Bingham Abisha 19, 48  
 Bingham Rial, Lt., 93  
 Bingham Richard, Lt., 88  
 Binker Hendrick 204  
 Binson Peter 200  
 Binton Samuel 150  
 Biram Asa 191  
 Birch see Burch, Bursh, Burtch  
 Birch Isaiah 19  
 Birch John 30, 60, 241  
 Birch Josiah 71  
 Birchard Nathan 162  
 Birchard Nathaniel 94  
 Birchel Jeremiah 157  
 Bird Samuel 157  
 Birdall Jacob 154  
 Birdsall Benjamin, Lt. Col., 79  
 Birdsall Benjamin, Maj., 141  
 Birdsall Benjamin 245, 264  
 Birdsall Daniel, Lt., 55  
 Birdsall Daniel 141, 264  
 Birdsall Dannil 211  
 Birdsall Elemuel 139  
 Birdsall Elemwill 139  
 Birdsall Gilbert 241  
 Birdsall James, Jr., 241  
 Birdsall Jeremiah 141  
 Birdsall John 150, 241  
 Birdsall Nathan 241  
 Birdsall Nathaniel 162  
 Birdsall Samuel 211  
 Birdsall Squire 241  
 Birdsall Thomas 139  
 Birdsall William 241  
 Birdsell Jacob 211  
 Biresie William 225  
 Birkman John 79  
 Birlisson Joel 139  
 Bisbey Oliver 150  
 Bise Peter 243  
 Bise Simon 135  
 Bise William 122  
 Bishelt Charles 175  
 Bishet Charles 175  
 Biship Levi 135  
 Bishnite Frances 139  
 Bishop 141  
 Bishop Andrew 214  
 Bishop Caleb 135  
 Bishop Charles 175  
 Bishop David 169  
 Bishop Ebenezer 48, 254  
 Bishop Enos 61, 169  
 Bishop Epeneos 217  
 Bishop Epenetus 207, 211  
 Bishop Epeneus 214  
 Bishop Ezekiel 55  
 Bishop Garret 214  
 Bishop Gavriel 65  
 Bishop James 19, 55, 195, 214  
 Bishop John 19, 41, 77, 82, 88, 94, 144, 169, 195, 204, 211, 214, 266  
 Bishop Joseph 101  
 Bishop Joshua 64, 135, 154, 271  
 Bishop Levi 41, 65, 82  
 Bishop Livy 154  
 Bishop Nathaniel 65  
 Bishop Samuel 169  
 Bishop William 55  
 Bishup John 82  
 Biskney Francis 77  
 Bismer Michael 30  
 Bisse Jacob, Ens., 135  
 Bisse Jacob 135  
 Bissel John 77  
 Bissel Luther, Ens., 18  
 Bissle William 104  
 Bitcher Adem 247  
 Bitcler Henery 122  
 Bitelman Peter 173  
 Bither Peter 243  
 Bitser Wilhelmus 118  
 Bitzer Adam 247  
 Bivier see Bevier, Bovier  
 Bivins John 237  
 Bixby see Bisbey, Sixby

- Bixby Andres 230  
 Bixby Hull 230  
 Blaar Jacob 19  
 Blaau Henry 144  
 Blacius see Blaus  
 Blacius Lawrence 88  
 Black [not always a surname;  
   sometimes an adjective]  
 Black Abraham 82  
 Black Archibald 19  
 Black Cato 94  
 Black Cesar 94  
 Black David 19, 30, 48, 161  
 Black Henry 74, 79  
 Black Isaac 207  
 Black Jack 74  
 "Black Jack" 79  
 Black Jacob 30  
 Black James 130, 162, 191  
 Black John 19, 41, 153, 162, 187,  
   191, 195  
 Black Lewis 82  
 Black Peter 19  
 Black Primas 61  
 Black Richard 48  
 Black Robert 74, 79, 130, 162, 195  
 "Black Walter" (colored) 71  
 Black Walter 94  
 Black William 48, 122  
 Blacker John 41  
 Blackley David 133  
 Blackley John, Lt., 60  
 Blackley John 133  
 Blackman Ephraim 150, 214  
 Blackman Joel 74, 79, 116  
 Blackmon Ephram 61  
 Blackmore Joel 79  
 Blackney John, Lt., 218  
 Blackney John 30  
 Blacus see Blesucs  
 Blacus Lawrence 88  
 Blaen John, Jr., 162  
 Blaer John 130  
 Blaesdell Levi 77  
 Blain James 153, 240  
 Blain John 256  
 Blain John, Jr., 162  
 Blain Thomas 162  
 Blair Allen 267  
 Blair John, Col., 130  
 Blair John 219, 236  
 Blair John, Jr., 125, 236  
 Blair Kelso 19  
 Blair Robert 130  
 Blake Felove 30  
 Blake James 63, 130  
 Blake John 63  
 Blakely John 30  
 Blakesley James 74, 125  
 Blakslee James, Capt., 74  
 Blakslee Nathaniel 74  
 Blamely William 68  
 Blanch James 19  
 Blanchar Abiathar 109  
 Blanchard Abner 61  
 Blanchard Abraham 109  
 Blanchard Azriel 61  
 Blanchard Ephraim 19  
 Blanchard Justus 71  
 Blancher Anthony 157  
 Blancher Ephraim 19  
 Blancher William 41, 55  
 Blanck Cornelius 19, 41  
 Blanding John 122  
 Blane William, Maj., 161  
 Blank see Blonk  
 Blank Adam 258  
 Blank Cornelius 41  
 Blank Jasper 48  
 Blanshan Jacob 259  
 Blanshan Jacob, Jr., 259  
 Blanshan Johannes, Lt., 259  
 Blanshan Matthew, Jr., 259  
 Blanvot Hermones 157  
 Blar John 162  
 Blasdell Levi 232  
 Blass Hendrick P. 133  
 Blass Michael 118, 133  
 Blass Peter M. 118  
 Blass William 118, 133  
 Blasvielt Herramanes 157  
 Blatchly Daniel 211  
 Blatner Jacob, Lt., 141  
 Blatner Jacob 231  
 Blatner John 19  
 Blatner Mathias 231  
 Blats George 173  
 Blatsley Benjamin, Ens., 169  
 Blatsley Daniel 169  
 Blaus see Blacius  
 Blaus Lawrence 88  
 Blauvalt Abraham 41  
 Blauvalt John H. 157  
 Blauveld Abraham 271  
 Blauvelt see Blawvelt  
 Blauvelt Abraham 157  
 Blauvelt Abraham D. 157  
 Blauvelt Adam 157  
 Blauvelt Aurie, Capt., 157  
 Blauvelt Cornelis 254  
 Blauvelt Cornelius, Lt., 157  
 Blauvelt Cornelius 144, 157  
 Blauvelt Cornelius I. 157  
 Blauvelt Daneil A. 157  
 Blauvelt Daniel 157  
 Blauvelt Frederickus 254  
 Blauvelt Garret 157  
 Blauvelt Garret Isaac 157  
 Blauvelt Garrit J. 157  
 Blauvelt Gerret G. 157  
 Blauvelt Harmanes 157  
 Blauvelt Harmanis, Jr., 254  
 Blauvelt Hendreck 157  
 Blauvelt Hendrick A. 157  
 Blauvelt Isaac 144, 157  
 Blauvelt Isaac G. 157  
 Blauvelt Isaac H. 157  
 Blauvelt Jacob 157  
 Blauvelt Jacobus 157  
 Blauvelt Jacobus J. 157  
 Blauvelt James 254  
 Blauvelt Johanes 157  
 Blauvelt Johanes D. 157  
 Blauvelt Johannes, Capt., 157  
 Blauvelt Jolannis G. 157  
 Blauvelt Jolannis J. 158  
 Blauvelt John 158  
 Blauvelt John G. 158  
 Blauvelt John J. 158  
 Blauvelt Joseph 158  
 Blauvelt Joseph J. 158  
 Blauvelt Peter 158  
 Blauvelt Peterus 254  
 Blauvelt Richard 158  
 Blauvelt Thomas, Lt., 157  
 Blaw James 153  
 Blaw John 153  
 Blaws John 55  
 Blawvalt Thunis 158  
 Blawvelt Cornelius, 71, 74  
 Blawvelt Frederick 158  
 Blawvelt Isaac 74  
 Blawvelt Nuric 158  
 Blayer John 19  
 Blayney John 247  
 Blaze Christopher 48  
 Bleadey James, Capt., 29  
 Bleakley Nicolas 94  
 Blear Robert 236  
 Bleats George 173  
 Bleecker Barent 221  
 Bleecker Henry 221  
 Bleecker Jacob 221  
 Bleecker Jacob, Jr., 221  
 Bleecker John 221  
 Bleecker John J. 125, 221  
 Bleecker John N. 221  
 Bleecker John R. 221  
 Bleecker Leonard, Lt., 47  
 Bleecker Nicholas, Lt., 97  
 Bleecker Nicholas 221  
 Bleeker Leonard, Capt., 17, 40  
 Blekley George 221  
 Blekwell Gerret 41  
 Blendberry Elijah 48  
 Blensham Matthew I. 200  
 Blensham Matthew J. 200  
 Blern David 229  
 Bless Hendrick 118  
 Blessen Lorance 175

- Blesseus Lorents 175  
 Blesucs see Blacus  
 Blesucs Lawrence 88  
 Blew Isaac 207  
 Blidenburgh Daniel 169  
 Blidith Benjamin, Lt., 108  
 Blie Christian 19, 271  
 Blie Daniel 19  
 Blie John C. 19  
 Blin see Bean  
 Blin Seth 94  
 Blinn Simeon 30  
 Blisard Oliver 162  
 Bliss Abraham 230  
 Bliss Ebenezer 220  
 Bliss Joel 230  
 Bliss Samuel 19  
 Bliss Thomas Theodore, Capt., 63  
 Blizzard Oliver 191  
 Blodget Elijah 61  
 Blodjet Abel 94  
 Blodjet John 94  
 Bloeg Henderck 232  
 Bloemendal John 108  
 Bloemendale Jacob 88  
 Bloemendel Jacob 221  
 Bloemindaliur Maes 221  
 Blom see Blum  
 Blom Albart 19  
 Blom Jonas 153  
 Blonck J. 48  
 Blonk see Blank  
 Blonk Jesper 48  
 Bloodgood Abraham 221  
 Bloodgood Francis 267  
 Bloodgood James 221  
 Bloodgood Oliver 207, 214  
 Bloodgood William, Lt., 17, 79, 87  
 Bloodgood William, Ens., 18, 97  
 Bloodgood William 79  
 Blookstapher Jacob 261  
 Bloom Albert 19  
 Bloom Benjamin 135  
 Bloom Elbert 270  
 Bloom George 240  
 Bloom Isaac, Capt., 152  
 Bloom Isaac 243  
 Bloom John 19, 162  
 Bloom Oaky 82  
 Bloom Peter Clow 94  
 Bloom Stephen 214  
 Bloom Sylvester 135  
 Bloom Zachariah 211  
 Bloomendall John 101  
 Bloomer Abraham 211, 214  
 Bloomer Gilbert 162, 264, 267  
 Bloomer Joseph 82, 264  
 Bloomer Robert 268  
 Bloomer Robert, Jr., 232  
 Bloomer Stephen 214  
 Bloomer William 55, 162, 200, 203, 268  
 Bloomerone Abraham 77  
 Bloomindal Albartes 221  
 Bloomingdall Jacob 88  
 Bloose John 30  
 Blor medal Cornelus 226  
 Blor medal John 226  
 Blor medal Maas 226  
 Blossom Sol'n 55  
 Blossom Roland 230  
 Blossome Peter 30  
 Blower William 130  
 Blowers Abiel 125  
 Blowers Charles 130  
 Blowers David 235  
 Blowers Ephraim 19, 41  
 Blowers George 41  
 Blowers Samuel 74, 130  
 Blows John 195  
 Blue Daniel 19  
 Bluen John, Maj., 179  
 Blum see Blom  
 Blum Albert 19  
 Blunt Hendrick 229  
 Bly Clark 226  
 Bly Jonathan 226  
 Blyn Simonn 79  
 Boardman Ephraim 30  
 Boardwin John 63  
 Boardwine John 63  
 Bochas see Bachus  
 Bockas Wilum 245  
 Bockee Jacob, Lt., 77  
 Bockee Jacob 144  
 Bocker Adolph 135  
 Bockers Jacob 30  
 Bockus see Backus  
 Bockus Jacob 48  
 Bockus Peter 245  
 Bocrum Nicholas 82  
 Bocrum William 77, 82  
 Bodcley John 195  
 Bodel Samuel 195  
 Bodily Andrew 270  
 Bodin John 179  
 Bodine David 162, 261  
 Bodine Francis 200  
 Bodine Isaac 162, 200  
 Bodine Jacob 264  
 Bodine John 162, 200, 258  
 Bodine Lewiss 191  
 Bodine Peter 264  
 Bodine William 162, 200  
 Bodle Alexander 261  
 Bodle Samuel 191  
 Bodle William 191  
 Bodley Andrew 30, 48  
 Bodley John 195  
 Bodley William 82  
 Boen Tirnte 253  
 Boent see Bont  
 Boent Evert, Jr., 111  
 Boent Jacob 111  
 Boent Jacob, Jr., 111  
 Boent Matties 111  
 Boent Mindert 111  
 Boent Peter 111  
 Boere J. 19  
 Boeron M. 61  
 Boerst see Borst  
 Boerst Jorst 111  
 Boerst Jorst, Jr., 111  
 Boerum Hendrick 135  
 Boerum Nicholas 82, 135  
 Boerum William, Lt., 152  
 Boerum William 82, 135, 153  
 Boga Peter 154  
 Bogard Martha 41  
 Bogardas Peter 30  
 Bogardes David 219  
 Bogardis Abraham 30  
 Bogardis Henry 94, 179  
 Bogardus see Begardis  
 Bogardus Benjamin, Lt., 17, 40  
 Bogardus Cornelius 135  
 Bogardus David 30  
 Bogardus Egbert 144, 232  
 Bogardus Ephraim 232  
 Bogardus Everardus 247  
 Bogardus Everett, Capt., 161  
 Bogardus Evert, Capt., 187, 199  
 Bogardus Francis 135  
 Bogardus Hendrick 19, 88  
 Bogardus Henry 48, 144  
 Bogardus Jacob 232  
 Bogardus Jacobus 71  
 Bogardus James, Ens., 119  
 Bogardus James 68, 232  
 Bogardus John 232, 240  
 Bogardus Lewis 41, 77, 154  
 Bogardus Mathew 135  
 Bogardus Nanning 88  
 Bogardus Nicholas 187  
 Bogardus Peter 135, 144, 153, 187, 232  
 Bogardus Peter, Jr., 240  
 Bogardus Peter C. 153  
 Bogardus Petrus 187, 195, 240  
 Bogardus Scheboleth 120  
 Bogardus Shibboleth 135  
 Bogart see Van de Bogart, Van der Bogart  
 Bogart Barnit 220  
 Bogart Cornelius 74, 162, 195  
 Bogart Cornelius, Jr., 94  
 Bogart Daniel 135  
 Bogart Gilbert 19, 77  
 Bogart Hendrick 144  
 Bogart Hendricus 153



- Bogart Henry 162  
 Bogart Henry I. 221  
 Bogart Isaac, Lt., 40, 219  
 Bogart Isaac, Jr., 221  
 Bogart Jacob 144  
 Bogart Johannes 158  
 Bogart John, Ens., 97  
 Bogart John 19, 41, 74, 221  
 Bogart Myndert 30  
 Bogart Ort 135  
 Bogart Peter 135, 162  
 Bogartts Cornelius 262  
 Boge John 55  
 Bogeart Christopher 101, 221  
 Boger Peter 101  
 Bogert Barent 221  
 Bogert Cornelius 254  
 Bogert David 158  
 Bogert Gysbert 158  
 Bogert Henry 179  
 Bogert Isaac, Capt., 68, 108  
 Bogert Jacob 74, 158  
 Bogert John 254  
 Bogert Nicholas 221  
 Bogert Peter 221  
 Boges Thomas, Lt., 133  
 Bogg John 48, 156  
 Bogg John 30  
 Boggess Thomas 61  
 Boggs James 226  
 Boggs James, Jr., 226  
 Bogordus John 232  
 Bogort John 158  
 Bogue John 82  
 Bogurdus Nung. 48  
 Bohall Adam 173, 184  
 Bohall Paul 41  
 Bohannar James 82  
 Bohanner see Mahannan  
 Bohanner Robert 120  
 Boice Abraham 94, 98, 204  
 Boice Benjamin 130  
 Boice Hendrick 71  
 Boice Henry 130, 135  
 Boice James 19, 48, 98  
 Boice Jeremiah 30  
 Boice John 19  
 Boice Owey 247  
 Boice Peter 30  
 Boice Simon 30, 135  
 Boid Daniel 55  
 Boid Samuel 55  
 Boides Robart, Jr., 191  
 Boiles see Boyles  
 Boiles James 48  
 Boils James 30  
 Boing Peleg 74  
 Boise see Boice  
 Boist Jacob J. 270  
 Booke Jacob, Lt., 87  
 Boland Charles 261  
 Bolar Simeon 234  
 Bolay Joseph 269  
 Bolding Elisha 150  
 Bolding Henry 150  
 Bolding James 150  
 Boldrige Daniel 30  
 Bolen Michael 30  
 Boleton George 30  
 Bolier Frederick 173  
 Bollman John 68  
 Bollon Alexander 68  
 Bollson John 158  
 Bolsin Gratus 224  
 Bolsom John 158  
 Bolson Anthony 158  
 Bolson Cornelius 158  
 Bolt Azariah 214  
 Bolt Daniel 214  
 Bolt Phillip 173  
 Bolt Moses 154  
 Bolton see Boulton  
 Bolton Alexander 68, 130  
 Bolton George 55  
 Bolton James, Lt., 130  
 Bolton James 19  
 Bolton John, Lt., 74  
 Bolton John 19, 30, 68  
 Bolton Jonatha 30  
 Bolton Matthew 19  
 Bolton Samuel 68  
 Bolton William 19  
 Bolton William Livingston 19  
 Boltz Michal 247  
 Boman Albart 30  
 Boman Lnke 30  
 Bombreys George 19  
 Bomehover George 88  
 Bomp Joseph 135  
 Bon Barnes 64  
 Bon Joseph 64  
 Bonasteal Nicholas 144  
 Boncher see Benker, Bonker  
 Boncher William 48  
 Boncker Nathaniel 135  
 Boncker Stephen 135  
 Bond Bernard 243  
 Bond John 48  
 Bond Nathaniel 241  
 Bond Richard 98  
 Bondy Moses, Jr., 241  
 Bonesil David, Jr., 229  
 Bonestail David 111  
 Bonestail David, Jr., 111  
 Bonestail Frederick 111  
 Bonestail Peter 111  
 Bonesteel Henry 88, 226  
 Bonestel Philip 226  
 Bonestiel Jacob 247  
 Bonestil David 229  
 Bonett Joseph 30  
 Bonker see Banker, Benker  
 Boncher  
 Bonker Abraham 207  
 Bonker Bethuel 55  
 Bonker Dolf 154  
 Bonker Jacob 150  
 Bonker John 55, 200  
 Bonker Laurence 55  
 Bonker Nathaniel 55  
 Bonker Solomon 55, 71  
 Bonker Stephen 144  
 Bonker William 48, 55  
 Bonkers Lawrence 55  
 Bonkle John 101  
 Bonn Johannes 258  
 Bonn Johannes, Jr., 258  
 Bonnell John 64  
 Bonnell Jonathan 144  
 Bonnell Nathaniel 19  
 Bonnell Simeon 19  
 Bonnet Peter 268  
 Bonny Ichabod 182, 223  
 Bonny John 88  
 Bonsted John 247  
 Bonstil Philip 153  
 Bont see Boent, Bunt  
 Bont Ephraim 79  
 Bont Ephriam 74  
 Bont Harmonis 232  
 Bont Jacob 229  
 Bont John 264  
 Bont Matthew 229  
 Bont Matthias 116  
 Bont Minard 229  
 Bont Mottijs 225  
 Bont Peter 204, 267  
 Bont Thomas 41  
 Bonter Christian, Ens., 120  
 Bonter Hendrick, Lt., 120  
 Bonus James 30  
 Bony see Bouy  
 Bony William 41  
 Booke William, Jr., 88  
 Booker John 19, 30  
 Books Peter 224  
 Bookstaver Frederick 191  
 Bookstaver Jacob, Sr., 191  
 Bookstaver Jacob, Jr., 191  
 Bookstower William 162  
 Booldman John 179  
 Booldman John, Jr., 88  
 Boolman John 68  
 Boom Abraham 101  
 Boom Frederick 19, 88  
 Boom Frederick K. 173  
 Boom John 19, 219  
 Boom Mathise 232  
 Boom Matthias 219  
 Boom Nicholas 19

- Boome Samuel 224  
 Boomhower George 220  
 Boon John 19  
 Boon Richard 128  
 Boon William 94  
 Boons Daniel 200  
 Boonsteel Henry 94  
 Boos Jeremiah 104  
 Booth David 94  
 Booth George 261  
 Booth Henry 41  
 Booth Isaiah 144  
 Booth John 191  
 Booth Joseph 241  
 Booth Joshua 162  
 Booth Prosper 172  
 Booth Stephen 240  
 Booth Thomas 191  
 Booth Wheelock 169  
 Bord George 235  
 Borden see Berden  
 Borden Daniel 211  
 Bordman Andrew 30  
 Bordon John 41  
 Boreland Charles 191  
 Boreland Thomas 191  
 Boreman James 41  
 Borett Bethuel 207  
 Borger see Barger, Berger, Burger  
 Borger Robert 162  
 Borghood Conerod 230  
 Borghardt Lambert 116  
 Borgordes David 19  
 Borgordis 141  
 Borhans Jacob 259  
 Borks Christian 88  
 Borm John 243  
 Born William 264  
 Bornhart John 19  
 Borns John 226  
 Borow Mathew 61  
 Borret Abraham 211  
 Borrill Zachariah 30  
 Borrow Daniel 187  
 Borst see Boerst, Burst  
 Borst Baltus 128  
 Borst Christian 88  
 Borst Hendrick 236  
 Borst Henrich 236  
 Borst Henry, Lt., 128  
 Borst Jacob, Lt., 128  
 Borst Jacob 128  
 Borst Jacob, Jr., 236  
 Borst Johannis 88  
 Borst Johannes 128  
 Borst John 128, 236  
 Borst John, Jr., 128  
 Borst Joost 128  
 Borst Jos. 229  
 Borst Joseph J. 128  
 Borst Jost 128  
 Borst Martines 128  
 Borst Migel 128  
 Borst Peter 128  
 Borst Philip 128  
 Bort Andrew 226  
 Bort Andrew, Jr., 226  
 Bortel Andrew 231  
 Bortele Peter 229  
 Bortes James 245  
 Bortick Robert 207  
 Borton Isaac 200  
 Bortwick Samuel 207  
 Borwell James 200  
 Bos David 247  
 Bose Peter 30  
 Boshonoe Isaac 141  
 Boset Jesse 211  
 Boshart Jacob 185  
 Boshart John 179  
 Boshford William 211  
 Boskerk Denreck 236  
 Boskerk Martin 120  
 Bosliver Paul 68  
 Boss Christian 173  
 Boss Heinrich 185  
 Boss Joseph 19  
 Boss William 241  
 Bost Andres 175  
 Bost Christian 173  
 Bost Johannes 271  
 Boste Henry Julius 68  
 Bostwick James 207  
 Boston Negro 88  
 Bostwick Edward 111  
 Bostwick Elijah, Capt., 74, 79, 132  
 Bostwick Elijah 237  
 Bostwick James 207  
 Bostwick John 150, 207, 211  
 Bostwick Robert 207, 211  
 Bostwick Salmon 94  
 Bostwick Samuel 207, 211  
 Bostwick Stephen 207, 211  
 Bostwith James 30  
 Bosweek James 30  
 Boswick Edward 30  
 Boswith William 30  
 Bosworth Benjamin 243  
 Bosworth Jabin 237  
 Bot Samuel S. 98  
 Botchen Peter 130  
 Bothell James 239  
 Botman Adam 173  
 Bottle Thomas 211  
 Bottles Joseph 88  
 Bouch William 19  
 Bouchall Hopper 88  
 Bouck see Bauck  
 Bouck Lawrence 236  
 Bouck Nicholas 236  
 Bouck William 236  
 Bouck William, Jr., 236  
 Boucks Daniel 214  
 Bouen Daniel 200  
 Boughhall Hooper 88  
 Boughten Gould, Lt., 47  
 Boughten Samuel 150  
 Boughten see Bouton, Boutton  
 Boughten Calope 211  
 Boughten Gould, Capt., 217  
 Boughten Joseph 243  
 Boughton Moses 48  
 Boughton Simeon 48  
 Boughton Timothy 204  
 Bouise Aron 243  
 Bouk Peter 94  
 Bouker Thomas 141  
 Bouley Benjamin 94  
 Boulton see Bolton  
 Boulton George 55  
 Boulton Mathew 266  
 Bouman see Bowman  
 Bouman Abraham 77  
 Bouman Adam 182  
 Bouman Frederick 182  
 Bouman Luke 30  
 Bouman Nicholas 182  
 Bound Daniel 268  
 Bound Rodman 41  
 Bour Born 226  
 Bourguin John James 19  
 Bourk Edmond 41  
 Bourk John 19, 41  
 Bourn William 120  
 Bourne William 48  
 Bourns John 19  
 Bournson Thomas 237  
 Bournstil Philip 247  
 Bouse see Rouse  
 Bouse Benjamin 236  
 Bouse Henry 19  
 Bouse James 19  
 Bouse Jonathan 125  
 Bouse Nicholas 125  
 Bouse Peter 19  
 Boush George 175  
 Bout John 200  
 Bout Peter 204  
 Boutan Jehial 214  
 Bouten John 266  
 Bouten Samuel 48  
 Bouten Seth 214  
 Bouton see Boughton, Boutton  
 Bouton Benajah 207, 214  
 Bouton Daniel, Capt., 214  
 Bouton Daniel 74, 268  
 Bouton David 252  
 Bouton Ebenezer 207, 214  
 Bouton Ebenezer, Jr., 268  
 Bouton Elijah 214

- Bouton Enah 268  
 Bouton Ezra 207, 211, 214  
 Bouton Gould 214, 217  
 Bouton Goule 268  
 Bouton James 211  
 Bouton Jehiel, Ens., 214  
 Bouton Jehiel 211  
 Bouton Jesse 214  
 Bouton Joeb 207  
 Bouton Joel, Qr. Mr., 217  
 Bouton Joel 211, 214  
 Bouton John 214, 217  
 Bouton Joseph 48, 211, 214  
 Bouton Joseph, Jr., 48  
 Bouton Matthew 214  
 Bouton Moses 144, 211, 214  
 Bouton Nathaniel 214  
 Bouton Noah, Capt., 149, 207  
 Bouton Noah 214, 217  
 Bouton Samuel, Lt., 217  
 Bouton Samuel 82, 207, 214  
 Bouton Seymer 268  
 Bouton Seymour 214  
 Bouton Shubeal 214  
 Bouton Shubel 266  
 Bouton Stephen 211, 214  
 Bouton Timothy 82, 211, 214  
 Boutton Hiel 214  
 Boutton Jehiel 252  
 Boutton Jesse 214  
 Boutton John 214  
 Boutton Joseph 55  
 Boutton Nathaniel 214, 268  
 Boutton Seth 214  
 Bouwt Conrad 221  
 Bouy see Bony  
 Bouy William 19, 60  
 Bove Garrit 235  
 Bove Nicholas 179  
 Bove Peter 235  
 Bovee Jacob 125  
 Bovee Jacob, Jr., 125  
 Bovee Nicholas 98  
 Bovee Peter 125  
 Bovie Abraham 98  
 Bovie Isaac 98  
 Bovie Israel 98  
 Bovie Jacob 19  
 Bovie John 30, 125, 220  
 Bovie Mathew 19  
 Bovie Nicholas 41, 220, 271  
 Bovier see Bevier, Buveir  
 Bovier David J. 94  
 Bovies David 82  
 Bovis Ride 101  
 Bowan Charles 30  
 Bowdish Gideon 122  
 Bowdish Henery 122  
 Bowdish John 68, 125  
 Bowen Daniel 162  
 Bowen Isaac 71, 253  
 Bowen John 19  
 Bowen Phinehas 253  
 Bowen Prentice, Qr. Mr., 40  
 Bowen Prentice, Capt., 70  
 Bowen Prentice, Lt., 40  
 Bowen Prentice 71  
 Bowen Timothy 68, 271  
 Bowen Wasel 219  
 Bowen Wessel 19  
 Bowen William 94  
 Bower 48  
 Bower Cornelius 223  
 Bower Daniel 116, 135  
 Bower David 169  
 Bower George 19  
 Bower Heman 162  
 Bower Hezekiah 169  
 Bower Isaac 162  
 Bower Jacob, Jr., 231  
 Bower Jeremiah 41, 169  
 Bower Joel 162  
 Bower Nicholas, Jr., 118  
 Bower Zephaniah 169  
 Bowers Isaac 48  
 Bowers James 48  
 Bowers Joel 55  
 Bowers Michael 65  
 Bowings Daniel 200  
 Bowington John 71  
 Bowker Silas 82, 262  
 Bowker Silas, Jr., 82  
 Bowler Simeon 122  
 Bowls George 62  
 Bowman see Bouman  
 Bowman Albert 19  
 Bowman Andrew 101  
 Bowman Bacchus 48  
 Bowman Frederick 98  
 Bowman John, Capt., 172  
 Bowman John 179, 236  
 Bowman Lewis 30  
 Bowman Luke 60  
 Bowman Nicholas 258  
 Bowman Robert 130  
 Bowmann John 271  
 Bown Joseph 135  
 Bowne Benjamin, Maj., 270  
 Bowne Gershom 240  
 Bowne Phillip, Lt., 144  
 Bowne Rodman 48  
 Bownen Hendrick 118  
 Bowsee Nathan 230  
 Box John 186  
 Boy Brave see Brave Boy  
 Boyce Abraham 98  
 Boyce Hendrick 156  
 Boyce James, Ens., 68  
 Boyce James 19, 41, 156  
 Boyce Jehoiada 125  
 Boyce John 19, 41, 144, 211  
 Boyce John P. 41  
 Boyce Joseph 235  
 Boyce Millerd 125, 130  
 Boyce Thomas, Ens., 204, 271  
 Boyce Thomas 55, 230  
 Boyd see Buoyd  
 Boyd —mes 154  
 Boyd Ebenezer, Capt., 210, 271  
 Boyd George 19, 30, 55, 108  
 Boyd Isaac 150  
 Boyd James 65, 191  
 Boyd John, Surg., 269  
 Boyd John, Capt., 141  
 Boyd John 133, 228, 247  
 Boyd Jonah 19  
 Boyd Jonathan 220  
 Boyd Jonathen 19  
 Boyd Nathaniel 71, 261  
 Boyd Peleg 79  
 Boyd Robert 41, 55, 144, 162, 192, 239  
 Boyd Robert, Jr., 261  
 Boyd Samuel 55, 145, 192  
 Boyd Thomas 133  
 Boyd William 19, 239  
 Boyde Samuel 55  
 Boyde William 108  
 Boyer Godlep 19  
 Boyer John, Jr., 88  
 Boyer Valentine 257  
 Boyington Solomon 154  
 Boyl James 161  
 Boyle Philip 19  
 Boyles see Boiles  
 Boyles James 30, 48  
 Boyles Walter 71  
 Bozworth Hezekiah 154  
 Braat Shirmin 88  
 Brace Henry, Lt., 125  
 Brace Robert 130  
 Brace William, Lt., 125  
 Bracket Cornelius 65  
 Bradain John 30  
 Bradbick see Bradpick, Bread-  
   bake, Breadbig  
 Bradbick John, Capt., 77, 144  
 Bradbig John, Capt., 175  
 Braden Thomas 195  
 Bradenburg Balthus 271  
 Brader Andrew 19  
 Bradford James, Adj., 63  
 Bradford James, Lt., 63  
 Bradford James 98  
 Bradford Joe 223  
 Brading John 19  
 Bradlee Nathan 82  
 Bradley Cornelius 41  
 Bradley Daniel 162, 195  
 Bradley James 19

- Bradley Nathan 154  
 Bradley Richard 41  
 Bradley Salmon 247  
 Bradley Stephen B., Col., 270  
 Bradley William 247, 253  
 Bradly Ephraim 82  
 Bradly Nathaniel 82  
 Bradner Andrew 30  
 Bradner Benoni 30, 74, 255  
 Bradner Benony 161  
 Bradner Colvil 162  
 Bradner John 77, 162, 255  
 Bradner William 255  
 Bradnt Colvill 255  
 Bradpick see Bradbick  
 Bradpick John, Capt., 271  
 Bradshaw John 139  
 Bradshaw Thomas, Lt., 68, 133  
 Bradshaw William 19, 120, 122, 145  
 Bradt see Brant, Bratt, Brodt  
 Bradt Aaron A. 98  
 Bradt Adrian 101  
 Bradt Albert 224  
 Bradt Andrew 220  
 Bradt Andris 224  
 Bradt Anthony 107  
 Bradt Anthony D. 98  
 Bradt Aphrieam 98  
 Bradt Arent A. 98  
 Bradt Arent S. 98  
 Bradt Aron 98  
 Bradt Charles 98  
 Bradt Christopher 41  
 Bradt Cornelius 98  
 Bradt Daniel A. 101  
 Bradt Elias 98  
 Bradt Ephraim 98  
 Bradt Fradrick 223  
 Bradt Gerret 98, 101  
 Bradt Gerritt Tunnes, Capt., 125  
 Bradt Hendrick 101  
 Bradt Henry 221  
 Bradt Jacobus 98  
 Bradt Jacobus A. 98  
 Bradt Jacobus S. 98  
 Bradt James 19, 48 271  
 Bradt John 98, 101  
 Bradt John A., Capt., 220  
 Bradt John S. 98  
 Bradt Mindart 98  
 Bradt Nicholas 235  
 Bradt Peter 101  
 Bradt Peter B. 107  
 Bradt Samuel 98, 232  
 Bradt Samuel S. 98  
 Bradt Storme 88  
 Bradt Teunis 221  
 Brady George 41  
 Brady John 48  
 Brady Lewis 30  
 Brady Richard 41  
 Brady Simeon 268  
 Brady Thomas 19  
 Braec Nicholas 229  
 Braems C. 270  
 Braett Andrew 30  
 Bragame John 48  
 Bragaw Peter 240  
 Bragham John 98  
 Braghom Joseph 98  
 Braghom Symon 98  
 Bragin John 19  
 Braidcy Richard 19  
 Brain Moses 104  
 Brainard Timothy 237  
 Brainerd Ruben 48  
 Brakeman Jacob 88  
 Braman Paul 225  
 Bramblee William 101  
 Brame John 186  
 Bramer Antony 162  
 Bramhall Joseph 237  
 Bramon Thomas 247  
 Bramor Anthony 82  
 Bran William 261  
 Branah James 154  
 Branard Reuben 230  
 Branck Zephaniah 225  
 Brand Henry 19  
 Brand Isaac 19  
 Brandage James 135  
 Brander John, Qr. Mr., 77  
 Brandgo William 243  
 Brando Niclas 232  
 Brandoes George 19  
 Brandon see Branon  
 Brandow see Brondow  
 Brandow Abraham 68  
 Brandow Fredrich 232  
 Brandow Godfrey 232  
 Brandow Peter 232  
 Brandow William, Jr., 232  
 Brandt Edward 41  
 Brandt John 30  
 Branen Adam 55  
 Branen Michal 94, 261  
 Branen Reuben 55, 88  
 Braney Lowring 48  
 Brann Samuel 30  
 Brannah James 135  
 Brannen Abraham 41  
 Brannen Addam 200  
 Brannen Ruben 192  
 Brannon Abraham 68, 79  
 Brannon Reuben 71  
 Brannon Timothy 41  
 Branon see Brandon  
 Branon Abraham 62, 68  
 Branon Michael 62  
 Branon Reuben 62  
 Branonld Nathaniel 237  
 Branson M. 62  
 Branson R. 62  
 Brant see Bradt, Bratt  
 Brant Christian 19, 41  
 Brant Christopher 19  
 Brant E. 41  
 Brant Edward 88  
 Brant John 48  
 Brant Joseph, Gen., 9  
 Brant Michel 128  
 Brant Philip 211  
 Brant William 48  
 Brantner Anthony 88, 128  
 Brar Coffey 187  
 Brar Henry 187  
 Brar Jury 187  
 Brasher Abraham E., Lt., 17  
 Brasher Ephraim, Lt., 218  
 Brasher Ephraim 247  
 Brasher Henry 19, 264  
 Brasher John 264  
 Brasie Andreas 231  
 Brasie Cornelius 231  
 Brasie John 231  
 Brass Abraham 19  
 Brass David 256  
 Brass John 19, 41  
 Brat Anthone B. 221  
 Brat Arent S. 98  
 Brat Blek B. 224  
 Brat John 224  
 Brat Peter 226  
 Brate Henry, Lt., 172  
 Brate James 173  
 Brath Aphreim 98  
 Brath Henrich 257  
 Bratt see Bradt, Brant, Pratt  
 Bratt Aaront 120  
 Bratt Adrian 107  
 Bratt Anthy E. 221  
 Bratt Daniel 125, 224  
 Bratt Daniel B. 235  
 Bratt David 224  
 Bratt Direk 120  
 Bratt Gerret Teunese 236  
 Bratt Henry 176  
 Bratt Jacobus 176  
 Bratt James 186  
 Bratt Nicholas 125  
 Bratt John 130, 224  
 Bratt John B., Lt., 125  
 Bratt John T. 101  
 Bratt Petar A. 224  
 Bratt Peter 224  
 Bratt Storm 88, 224  
 Braun Abraham 98  
 Braun Christien 176  
 Braun Conrad, Lt., 172  
 Braun Johan Christ 111

- Braun William 128  
 Braur Robert 82  
 Bravam John 240  
 " Brave Boy " (colored) 71  
 Bravon Thomas 120  
 Brawn Eldrick 82  
 Bray Thomas 19, 241  
 Bray William 41, 62, 195  
 Brayton Gdion 225  
 Brayton Joseph 130  
 Brayton Matthew 130  
 Breadbake see Bradbick  
 Breadbake John, Capt., 257  
 Breadbig see Bradbick  
 Breadbig John 257  
 Breaden John 30  
 Breaden Thomas 200  
 Breadingbaker Baltes 19  
 Breadsted Andrew 187  
 Bready Jesseay 214  
 Breakman see Brakeman  
 Bream Baltus 30  
 Breasted 187  
 Breat Antony 98  
 Bredain see Bradain  
 Bredenbaker W. 19  
 Bredinbaker Baltis 30  
 Breem John 88, 179  
 Breemer Anthony 270  
 Breemer Lodewick 88  
 Brees Henry 235  
 Breevort Henry, Lt., 218  
 Breidenbacher Balthas 259  
 Breidenbacher Balthus 271  
 Breidenbucher Balthass 182  
 Breidenbue Baldes 182  
 Breis John 257  
 Breising Henry 270  
 Bremer Anthony 65  
 Brenck Peter 41  
 Brend Isaac 19  
 Brendly Francis, Lt., 218  
 Brenkroff 141  
 Brennen Michael 71  
 Bresea Hendrick 104  
 Bresee Cornelius 111  
 Bresee Gabriel 111  
 Bresee Jellis 109  
 Bresee Nicholas 111  
 Bresin John 71  
 Bresse Theunis, Jr., 231  
 Brest William 104  
 Brett see Britt, Brott  
 Brett Francis R. 135  
 Brett Frederik 232  
 Brett George 154, 240  
 Brett Gershom 247  
 Brett James 30  
 Brett Peter 187  
 Brett Rambout 135  
 Brett Robert, Lt., 135  
 Brett Robert 135  
 Brett Theodorus 135  
 Breus Corne 221  
 Breuster see Brewster  
 Brewer Abraham 109  
 Brewer Arent 257  
 Brewer Aury 158  
 Brewer Charles 135  
 Brewer Cornelius, Jr., 94  
 Brewer D. 141  
 Brewer David 240  
 Brewer Deliverance 204  
 Brewer Elias 130  
 Brewer Garrete 153  
 Brewer Harman, Lt., 175  
 Brewer Henderick 150  
 Brewer Henry 98  
 Brewer Isaac 158  
 Brewer Jacob 94  
 Brewer Jeremiah 30, 48, 153  
 Brewer Jerry 120  
 Brewer John 88, 176  
 Brewer Matthew, Lt., 125  
 Brewer Matthew 204  
 Brewer Nazareth 204, 243  
 Brewer Samuel 30, 240  
 Brewer Peter 128  
 Brewer V. 141  
 Brewer William 88, 145, 176  
 Brewland Jehiel 48  
 Brewster see Bruister, Bruister  
 Brewster Benjamin 41  
 Brewster Caleb, Capt., Lt., 63  
 Brewster Caleb, Lt., 63, 169  
 Brewster Francis 162  
 Brewster Henry, Lt., 47, 255  
 Brewster Henry 253  
 Brewster Henry, Jr., Capt., 70  
 Brewster Henry, Jr., Lt., 271  
 Brewster Henry, Jr., 253  
 Brewster Isaac 253  
 Brewster James, Lt., 63  
 Brewster Jesse 71, 253  
 Brewster John 145, 169, 179, 192, 253  
 Brewster Nathan 162  
 Brewster Nathaniel, Ens., 169  
 Brewster Pelatiah 139  
 Brewster Pell 139  
 Brewster Samuel 192  
 Brewster Samuel, Jr., 64, 261  
 Brewster Timothy 253  
 Brewster William 41  
 Brewton Arthur 30  
 Brewton Bartholomew 19  
 Brian see Bryan  
 Brian James 169, 195  
 Brian Lemuel 169  
 Briant John 30, 267  
 Briant Matthew 55  
 Briant Thomas 30  
 Brice Alexander 221  
 Brice Henry 125  
 Brickell George 145  
 Bricket John 269  
 Bride James 195  
 Bridelburgh Baltus 185  
 Bridge Salvanus 207  
 Bridges James 30  
 Bridggs John 158  
 Bries Anthony, Capt., 104  
 Briesee William 104  
 Briett William 187  
 Briggs Abraham 122, 236  
 Briggs Anthony 241  
 Briggs Caleb 135, 247  
 Briggs Caspares 74  
 Briggs Casparus 145  
 Briggs Christopher 104  
 Briggs Daniel 30  
 Briggs Ebenezer 247  
 Briggs Edward 211  
 Briggs Elkanah 241  
 Briggs Henry 158  
 Briggs Isaac 211  
 Briggs Jabez 234  
 Briggs Jacob 48  
 Briggs Jasper 158  
 Briggs Jeremiah 48, 55  
 Briggs Joel 162  
 Briggs John 19, 41, 158, 241  
 Briggs Joseph 108  
 Briggs Joshua 207  
 Briggs Josiah 130  
 Briggs Lawrence 145, 158  
 Briggs Lewis 241  
 Briggs Matthias 158  
 Briggs Oliver 241  
 Briggs Philip 211  
 Briggs Prince 241  
 Briggs Stephen 79  
 Briggs Thomas, Jr., 241  
 Briggs Walter 247  
 Bright James 65  
 Bright Johenson 130  
 Brighton John 19  
 Brigs 214  
 Brigs Elis 237  
 Brigs Jonathan 30  
 Brigs Philip 214  
 Brigs Thomas 207  
 Brigs Zebulon 241  
 Brill David 245  
 Brill Jacob, Jr., 154  
 Brill John, Jr., 245  
 Brill Peter 245  
 Brill Solomon 141  
 Brimhorn Joseph 237

- Brinck Cornelis C. 187  
 Brinck Cornelius 30, 187  
 Brinck Hendrick 187  
 Brinck Hendricus 153  
 Brinck Jacob 187  
 Brinck, Jacob, Jr., 187  
 Brinck John 71, 187  
 Brinck John C. 187  
 Brinck John J. 187  
 Brinck Peter 74  
 Brinck Peter, Jr., Ens., 187  
 Brinck Peter, Jr., 259  
 Brinck Peter C. 187  
 Brinck Petrus 259  
 Brinck Petrus, Jr., Ens., 200  
 Brinck Sollom 200  
 Brinck Solomon 74  
 Brinckerho Abraham J. 135  
 Brinckerhoff Abraham 135  
 Brinckerhoff Abraham I. 135  
 Brinckerhoff Abraham J. 135  
 Brinckerhoff Adrian 240  
 Brinckerhoff Daniel 135, 145  
 Brinckerhoff Derick J. 135  
 Brinckerhoff Dirck 135  
 Brinckerhoff Dirck, Jr., 135  
 Brinckerhoff Dirck T. 135  
 Brinckerhoff George 135  
 Brinckerhoff Hen 154  
 Brinckerhoff Henry 135  
 Brinckerhoff Isaac 135, 145  
 Brinckerhoff Jacob 135  
 Brinckerhoff John, Capt., 240  
 Brinckerhoff John 240  
 Brinckerhoff John S. 135, 145  
 Brinckle Thomas, Lt., 55  
 Brindley Francis, Lt., 60  
 Brink Adam 55, 82  
 Brink Cornelius 82, 200, 259, 262, 264  
 Brink Cornelius, Jr., 82  
 Brink Cornelius C. 145, 262  
 Brink Egbert 262  
 Brink Henry 187  
 Brink Jacob 262  
 Brink Jacob, Jr., 82  
 Brink John 82, 195, 200  
 Brink John, Jr., 187, 200  
 Brink John A. 187  
 Brink John C. 82, 187  
 Brink John G. 187  
 Brink John J. 153  
 Brink John T. 187  
 Brink Peter 79, 187, 200  
 Brink Petrus 259  
 Brink Robert 41, 195  
 Brink Solomon 79, 162, 200  
 Brinkerhoff Abraham, Col., 135  
 Brinkerhoff George, Capt., 135, 144  
 Brinkerhoff George G., Capt., 135  
 Brinkerhoff Henry 82  
 Brinkerhoff Jacob, Adj., 135  
 Brinkerhoff John, Capt., 195  
 Brinkerhoff John 145  
 Brinkerhoff John G., Capt., 135  
 Brinkorff I. 141  
 Brinson John 168  
 Brinton David 30  
 Brisbee James 41  
 Brisbee Samuel 122  
 Brisben James 122, 243  
 Brisbend James 154  
 Brisbin William 122  
 Brisby James 154  
 Brisenbecker Balsar 173  
 Bristead Andrew 187  
 Bristol Abraham 104  
 Bristol Daniel 104  
 Bristol John 104  
 Bristoll Abel 237  
 Bristoll Abraham, Jr., 104  
 Bristoll Eliphalet 237  
 Britlingar Frederick 19  
 Britman Johnson 130  
 Britnow Henry 192  
 Britt see Brett  
 Britt Fredrick 187  
 Britt James 30  
 Britt Willem 187  
 Britt William 204  
 Broadbrook Edward 19  
 Broadford James 98  
 Broadhead see Brodhead  
 Broadhead Charles, Capt., 161  
 Broadhead Henry 71  
 Broadhead John, Jr., Ens., 200  
 Broadhook John 104  
 Broadstreet John 74  
 Broadt Andrew 30  
 Broadwell Henry 158  
 Broadwell Moses 145  
 Brock Bennoni 264  
 Brock Francis 60, 135  
 Brock George 162  
 Brock Nathaniel 60  
 Brock Robert 48  
 Brock William 154, 211  
 Brockaway Jesse 162  
 Brocket Moses 41, 55, 64  
 Brooks Joshua 104  
 Brockway Consider 104  
 Brockway Gideon 68  
 Brockway Jesse 192  
 Brockway Justus 104  
 Brockway Richard 104  
 Brockway Russell 30, 55  
 Brockway Yestus 104  
 Brodgdén John, Adj., 17  
 Brodhacker Bartley 104  
 Brodhead see Broadhead  
 Brodhead Charles, Capt., 144  
 Brodhead Charles W. 162, 262  
 Brodhead Daniel 195  
 Brodhead Henry 82, 94, 195  
 Brodhead John, Capt., 152  
 Brodhead John 262  
 Brodhead Louis 262  
 Brodhead Richard, Lt., 195  
 Brodhead Richard, Ens., 200  
 Brodhead Samuel 145, 195  
 Brodhead Thomas 94  
 Brodhead William 82, 195  
 Brodt see Bradt  
 Brodt William 224  
 Broekwage Nathan 225  
 Brogdon John, Adj., 218  
 Broghom John 98  
 Broghom Symon 98  
 Broker Walter 55  
 Bromagham Thomas 19  
 Bromdell William 232  
 Bromfield Jeremiah 240  
 Bromley see Brumley  
 Bromley John 19  
 Bromley Simon 19, 41  
 Bromley William 19  
 Bronck Job 270  
 Bronck John P. 232  
 Brondaw John 232  
 Brondow Frederick 41  
 Brondrage Jonathan 162  
 Bronk see Brunck  
 Bronk Casparus 232  
 Bronk Peter, Ens., 119  
 Bronk Philip P. 232  
 Bronnell Joseph 247  
 Bronner Peter 104  
 Brons Daniel 270  
 Bronson see Brownson  
 Bronson Abel 230  
 Bronson Ephraim 230  
 Bronson John 247  
 Bronson Samuel 230  
 Brook Abraham W. 200  
 Brook Michel 256  
 Brook Michel B. 204  
 Brook Robert 185  
 Brook Thomas 82  
 Brooke Jeremiah 192  
 Brooke Thomas 30  
 Brooker Walter 30, 55  
 Brooks —roms 204  
 Brooks Daniel 48, 211, 266  
 Brooks Francis 162  
 Brooks George 71, 77  
 Brooks James 270  
 Brooks Jediah 48  
 Brooks Jeremiah 74, 79, 192  
 Brooks John 48, 82, 145, 158, 162, 192, 211, 214, 225, 253, 271

- Brooks John, Jr., 162  
 Brooks Jonathan 97, 253  
 Brooks Joseph 30, 55, 65, 120, 195  
 Brooks Joshua, Jr., 111  
 Brooks Michael 204, 207, 214, 271  
 Brooks Mickel 82  
 Brooks Peter 221  
 Brooks Reuben 153, 154, 243  
 Brooks Robert 48  
 Brooks Samuel L. 65  
 Brooks Thomas 30, 48  
 Brooks William 77, 135, 150, 192, 195  
 Broomhower George 88  
 Broon Edward 111  
 Broosee Cornelis 229  
 Bross John 221  
 Brothack Jacob 182  
 Brothak Bartholomay 182  
 Brothers John 179  
 Brotherton John 30, 104  
 Brotherton Micasah 104  
 Brotherton Zopher 104  
 Brothock John 182  
 Brott see Brett  
 Brott Andrew 30  
 Broughton Bartholomew 19  
 Broughton William 220  
 Broukman Godfret 173  
 Broun Elijah 71  
 Brouwen Hendrick 98  
 Brouwer see Brower  
 Brouwer Abm 254  
 Brouwer Daniel 240  
 Brouwer David 229  
 Brouwer Jacob 254  
 Brouwer Peter 229  
 Brouwer Samuel 158  
 Brouwn Henry 235  
 Brow Elisha 241  
 Browen Jurry 111  
 Brower see Brouwer, Browr  
 Brower Aaron 71  
 Brower Abraham 111, 158  
 Brower Charles 154  
 Brower Cornelius 71, 243  
 Brower Cornelius, Jr., 243  
 Brower Daniel 64, 135  
 Brower David 111, 135  
 Brower Eldrick 68, 74, 82  
 Brower Elias 130  
 Brower Garret 135  
 Brower George 71, 111  
 Brower Gerrit 224  
 Brower Hendrick 223, 234  
 Brower Henry 71, 82  
 Brower Hindrick 154  
 Brower Holsey 207  
 Brower Isaac 158  
 Brower Jacob 204  
 Brower Jeremiah 71  
 Brower John 101, 243  
 Brower Lazareth 154  
 Brower Nicholas, Capt., 135  
 Brower Peter 111  
 Brower Ritchart 98  
 Brower Rodolphus 154  
 Brower Samuel 145  
 Brower Teunes 82  
 Brower Uldrick 158  
 Brower William 30, 71, 135, 145, 176  
 Browers Richard 101  
 Brown see Bebrown  
 Brown Col., 270.  
 Brown Capt., 82, 240  
 Brown —bert 204  
 Brown Abraham 98, 204, 214, 236, 267  
 Brown Adam 128, 224, 257  
 Brown Adam, Jr., 128  
 Brown Adonijah 211, 214  
 Brown Adonijah, Jr., 214  
 Brown Alexander 162, 225  
 Brown Amos 111, 214, 237  
 Brown Andrew 217, 267  
 Brown Annanias 214  
 Brown Archibald 192  
 Brown Aron 135  
 Brown Asa 82  
 Brown Benajah, Lt., 214  
 Brown Benajah 214  
 Brown Benjamin, Lt., 204  
 Brown Benjamin 30, 116, 122  
 Brown Brockey 214  
 Brown Brockwa 211  
 Brown Caleb 104, 169, 237  
 Brown Charles 125  
 Brown Charles F. 19  
 Brown Charles Fred 41  
 Brown Christian, Capt., 128  
 Brown Christian 236  
 Brown Christopher 267  
 Brown Cornelius 79, 145, 150  
 Brown Daniel 41, 169, 172, 207  
 Brown David, Lt., 271  
 Brown David 19, 30, 41, 48, 125, 130, 169, 207, 211, 226, 245  
 Brown Deliverance 48, 71, 145, 150, 207, 214, 217  
 Brown Dorcs 88  
 Brown Duncan 192  
 Brown Duncin 162  
 Brown E. 268  
 Brown Ebenezer 150, 162, 200, 214  
 Brown Eber 211, 214, 217  
 Brown Edward 88, 200  
 Brown Elijah 211, 214  
 Brown Eliphalt 214  
 Brown Eliphelet 48  
 Brown Elisha 19, 71, 214  
 Brown Enos 214  
 Brown Evert 19  
 Brown Francis 19  
 Brown George 19, 195, 271  
 Brown Gilbert 192  
 Brown Gardus 267  
 Brown Halsey 71  
 Brown Henry 41, 82, 125, 169  
 Brown Henry, Jr., 169  
 Brown Hezekiah 77, 125  
 Brown Holsey 207  
 Brown Hubbard 48  
 Brown Isaac 19, 41, 104, 162, 204, 240, 267  
 Brown Isaack 200  
 Brown Israel 139  
 Brown Jacob 135, 214, 253, 268  
 Brown James 19, 64, 71, 135, 145, 162, 172, 214, 243, 264  
 Brown James, 2d., 19  
 Brown James H. 71, 145, 192  
 Brown Jeremiah 74, 157  
 Brown Jesse 104  
 Brown Joel 30, 122  
 Brown John, Maj., 61  
 Brown John, Ens., 29, 128  
 Brown John 19, 30, 41, 48, 55, 61, 62, 65, 74, 79, 82, 88, 94, 104, 111, 128, 134, 145, 153, 192, 195, 204, 207, 211, 214, 219, 230, 245, 271  
 Brown John, Jr., 214  
 Brown John F. 41  
 Brown Jonas 30, 214  
 Brown Jonathan, Capt., 63  
 Brown Jonathan, Ens., 18  
 Brown Jonathan 41, 77, 104, 125, 141, 200, 214, 226, 252  
 Brown Jonathan, Jr., 200  
 Brown Joseph 19, 30, 48, 65, 128, 195, 207, 214, 235, 237, 247, 253  
 Brown Joseph, Jr., 214  
 Brown Joshua 253  
 Brown Joshua, Jr., 253  
 Brown Josiah 150, 195, 214  
 Brown Justice 30  
 Brown Lackey 74  
 Brown Lawrence 207  
 Brown Lebous 207  
 Brown Lucky 62  
 Brown Luther 122, 235  
 Brown Malachi 82  
 Brown Malchi 74  
 Brown Migel 128  
 Brown Moses 82, 139  
 Brown Nathan 211, 214  
 Brown Nathaniel 19, 60, 211, 237, 253, 266  
 Brown Neal 192  
 Brown Ned 88

- Brown Nehemiah 104, 207  
 Brown Nicholas 19, 271  
 Brown Noah 145  
 Brown Noah, Jr., 77, 145  
 Brown Obadiah 264  
 Brown Parson 243  
 Brown Perias 88  
 Brown Peter 41, 82, 104, 141, 145, 162, 195, 214  
 Brown Peter Emons 241  
 Brown Philip 241  
 Brown Reuben 71, 169, 214  
 Brown Richard 41, 64, 162, 169  
 Brown Robert 41, 104  
 Brown Roger 267  
 Brown Samuel 30, 41, 48, 71, 74, 77, 79, 82, 104, 130, 135, 211, 214  
 Brown Silas 214  
 Brown Siley 226  
 Brown Solomon 211, 214, 239  
 Brown Stephen 48, 135, 145, 154  
 Brown Thomas, Capt., 125  
 Brown Thomas, Lt., 111, 120  
 Brown Thomas 19, 30, 104, 220, 237, 243  
 Brown Thomas B. 19  
 Brown Thomas B. L. 220  
 Brown Thomas Clark 41  
 Brown Timothy 104, 211  
 Brown Titus 207  
 Brown Tower 145  
 Brown Tunis (colored) 88  
 Brown Valentine 120  
 Brown William, Capt., 17, 130  
 Brown William 41, 48, 74, 88, 200, 207, 211, 214, 239  
 Brown William T. 221  
 Brown Zephaniah 48, 82  
 Brown Zepheniah 141  
 Brownan Samuel 19  
 Browne Frances 30  
 Browne Nicholas 19  
 Browne Richard 101  
 Brownell Benjamin 122  
 Brownell Charon 241  
 Brownell David 243  
 Brownell Jeremiah 247  
 Brownell Jonathan 243  
 Brownell Joseph 241  
 Browning Blackmon 130  
 Brownson see Bronson, Brunson  
 Brownson Gideon, Capt., 61  
 Brownson Jesse 230  
 Browr William 241  
 Broxius Peter 247  
 Bruar Hanrey 130  
 Bruce Benjamin 19, 104  
 Bruce Robert 82, 145, 150, 158, 204, 207, 214  
 Bruch David 19  
 Brucher Heinrich 224  
 Bruck 135  
 Bruckeman John 173  
 Bruckman Godfrid 173  
 Brucks Daniel 214  
 Bruer see Brewer  
 Bruer Jeremiah 120  
 Bruer Peter 128  
 Bruer Wilam 135  
 Bruer William 94  
 Brues Henry 125  
 Bruhard Nathaniel 30  
 Bruice Robert 214  
 Bruier Richard 101  
 Bruin Moses 19  
 Bruiree Johannis N. 118  
 Bruise John F. 118  
 Bruister Caleb, Ens., 47  
 Brulless Elias 19  
 Brumbly John 19  
 Brumbly William 19  
 Brumfield J. 141  
 Brumfield James 135  
 Brumley see Bromley  
 Brumley John 19  
 Brumley Simon 19  
 Brumley William 19  
 Brumsfield James 154  
 Brun Edward 214  
 Brunck Casper 19  
 Brunck Matthays 232  
 Brundage Daniel, Lt., 133  
 Brundage David 207  
 Brundage James 207, 217  
 Brundage Jeremiah 150  
 Brundage John 150, 207  
 Brundage Josiah 207  
 Brundage Masten 207  
 Brundage Nathan 48, 211, 214  
 Brundage Salvenus 207  
 Brundage Sollimon 71  
 Brundage William 192  
 Brundge Jeremiah 207  
 Brundges Selevans 207  
 Brundige Caleb 252  
 Brundige Edward, Jr., 268  
 Brundige Hacheiah 267  
 Brundige Hezekiah 211  
 Brundige James 252  
 Brundige Jesse 207  
 Brundige John 162, 252  
 Brundige Joseph, Jr., 214  
 Brundige Nathan 268  
 Brundige Nathaniel 207  
 Brundige Stephen 214  
 Brundige Timothy, Ql Mr. 207  
 Brunner Christian 173  
 Brunner Jacob 176  
 Brunson Reuben 226  
 Brunson Samuel 48  
 Brurdish Gilbert 192  
 Brusey John 231  
 Brush, Lt., 47  
 Brush 135  
 Brush David 62, 71, 82, 93, 162  
 Brush Ebenezer 153  
 Brush Eliakim 30, 55, 82, 200  
 Brush Elicam 211  
 Brush Eliphalet 169  
 Brush Gilbert 169, 214  
 Brush Isaac 82  
 Brush Isaiah 71  
 Brush Jacob 162  
 Brush James 169  
 Brush Jesse 207, 268  
 Brush John 162  
 Brush Joshua 162, 264  
 Brush Nehemiah 169  
 Brush Nehemiah, Jr., 169  
 Brush Richard 247  
 Brush Robert 158, 169  
 Brush Selah 30, 48  
 Brush Simeon F. 48  
 Brush Thomas, Lt., 169  
 Brush Thomas 240, 266  
 Brusie Andries 200  
 Brusk David 264  
 Brusoe Leonard 60  
 Bruss Jeremiah 120  
 Brust Jacob 108  
 Brust Johannes 226  
 Brust Martin 30  
 Brust Matthew 108  
 Brustead William 154  
 Bruster see Brewster  
 Bruster Benjamin 19  
 Bruster Caleb C., Lt., 29  
 Bruster David 145  
 Bruster John 150  
 Bruster Joseph 226  
 Bruster Peltias 141  
 Bruster Samuel 64, 139, 150  
 Brustier Daniell 48  
 Brutan Arthur 30  
 Bruter Arthur 19  
 Bruton Arthur 48, 82  
 Bruton Bartholomew 19  
 Bruyer James 187  
 Bruyn see Prime, Prine, Pruynt  
 Bruyn Abraham 200  
 Bruyn Cornelius 200  
 Bruyn Ebenazer 200  
 Bruyn Jacobus 162  
 Bruyn Jacobus S., Capt., 40  
 Bruyn Jacobus S., Lt., 199  
 Bruyn James, Lt. Col., 40  
 Bruyn James S., Lt. Col., 55  
 Bruyn James 259  
 Bruyn Johannis 200  
 Bruyn Safryn 200



- Bruyn Severyn T. 264  
 Bruyn William 162  
 Bruyn Zachariah 200  
 Bruyn Zachs 264  
 Bruys Cornelius 264  
 Bryan see Brian  
 Bryan Alexander 234  
 Bryan Henry 269  
 Bryan Jesse 169  
 Bryan John 19, 111  
 Bryan Lewis 247  
 Bryan Paul O. 19  
 Bryan Reuben 247  
 Bryan Richard S. 241  
 Bryan Samuel 234  
 Bryan Samuel, Jr., 122  
 Bryans James 162  
 Bryant Alexander 169  
 Bryant Jeams 211  
 Bryant John 41, 120, 267  
 Bryant Melanethon 41  
 Bryent Thomas 41  
 Bryent William 231  
 Bryon Thomas 48  
 Bryson Leslie 264  
 Bu— Henry 228  
 Bubes John 228  
 Buc Jchaa 237  
 Buch Jacobus, Jr., 195  
 Buchanan see Buckanon, Buhannan  
 Buchanan Ebenezer 120  
 Buchanan James 162  
 Buchanan John 64  
 Buchanan Patrick 130  
 Buchanan Robert 62, 192  
 Buchanan Samuel 30  
 Buchanan William 64, 169  
 Buchannan John, Capt., 271  
 Buchannan Robert 162  
 Buchannan Samuel 48  
 Buchannen William 94  
 Buchez Peter 65  
 Buchiet John 77  
 Bueingham Solomon 162  
 Buck Amos 130  
 Buck Andres 245  
 Buck Conrad 270  
 Buck Daniel 237  
 Buck Enoch 30  
 Buck Henry, Surg., 70, 77  
 Buck Isaac 61  
 Buck Israel 145  
 Buck Israel, Jr., 145  
 Buck John 122  
 Buck Peregine 122  
 Buck William 236  
 Buck Zadock 141, 247  
 Buckanon Samuel 30  
 Buckbe Josiah 55  
 Buckbee see Bugbee  
 Buckbee Daniel 252  
 Buckbee Edward 252  
 Buckbee John 207  
 Buckbee Russel 214  
 Buckbee Russell, Jr. 268  
 Buckbee Selvester 268  
 Buckbee Silas 253  
 Buckbee Sylvester 150  
 Buckelew George 162  
 Buckett John 19  
 Buckhoud William 30  
 Buckhout Abraham, Capt., 21  
 Buckhout Jacob 204, 240  
 Buckhout Jacob, Jr., 204  
 Buckhout James 19, 71, 93  
 Buckhout John 30, 67, 145, 150  
 Buckingham see Bueingham  
 Buckingham Ebenezer 120  
 Buckingham Solomon 203, 264  
 Buckingham Stephen 48  
 Buckingham William 71, 264  
 Buckinham Richard 162  
 Buckleman Henry 48  
 Buckley Andrew 68, 88, 94  
 Buckley Jabez 150  
 Buckman Benjamin 187  
 Buckman Hendrick 187  
 Buckman John J. 187  
 Buckman Thomas 187  
 Buckstaff Peter 41  
 Budd Benjamin 162  
 Budd Daniel, Surg., 17  
 Budd Frederick 82, 162  
 Budd Gilbert, Lt. Col., 207  
 Budd John, Adj., 141  
 Budd John 48, 135, 253  
 Budd Undril 141  
 Budd William 157  
 Budin Francis 48  
 Budine Francis 30, 48  
 Budlong Aaron 226  
 Budlong Benjamin 226  
 Buebee Constant 111  
 Buel Abel 19  
 Buel Ezra 19  
 Buel Grover 247  
 Buel Grover, Jr., 247  
 Buel Joseph 247  
 Buel Samuel 145  
 Buel Siras 74  
 Buell see Buill  
 Buell Ezra, Capt., 40  
 Buell Ezra, Lt., 68  
 Buell Jonathan 88  
 Buell Samuel, Lt., 133  
 Buey William 162  
 Bugarth Lambert 79  
 Bugbe Samuel 145  
 Bugbee see Buckbee  
 Bugbee Ezekiel 150  
 Bugbee George 141  
 Bugbee John 145, 207  
 Bugbee Jonathan 207  
 Bugbee Silvester 150  
 Bugbee William 247  
 Bugby John 204  
 Bugby Josiah 55  
 Bugby Thomas 204  
 Buhannan see Buchanan  
 Buhannan Alexander 192  
 Buhannan James 192  
 Buhannan John 192  
 Buhannan Robert 192  
 Buice see Buis  
 Buice Aaron 204  
 Buice Abraham 204, 271  
 Buice James 192  
 Buice John 204, 211  
 Buill see Buell  
 Buill Abraham 204  
 Buill Johannas 204  
 Buill John 145  
 Buis James 19, 41  
 Buise Henry 243  
 Buise Peter 204  
 Bulger John 19  
 Bullice Peter 74  
 Bulkley Jabez 150  
 Bull Abrm 162  
 Bull C. 261  
 Bull Charles 62  
 Bull Daniel 200  
 Bull Isaac 253  
 Bull John 253  
 Bull Manning, Lt., 47  
 Bull Moses 192  
 Bull Peter 253  
 Bull Samuel 162  
 Bull William, Capt., 261  
 Bullack Archibald 19  
 Bulles William 228  
 Bullick Charles 88  
 Bullion William 19  
 Bullis Daniel 230  
 Bullis Peter 145  
 Bullis Robert 228  
 Bullis William 109, 230  
 Bulliss Joseph J. 237  
 Bullock Charles 88  
 Bullock Ellis 247  
 Bullock Lewis 247  
 Bullock Richard 247  
 Bullock Richard, Jr., 247  
 Bullock Samuel 243  
 Bulman Jacob 101  
 Bulman John 88  
 Bulsen see Belzin, Bulsin, Bulson  
 Bulsen Gerardus 101  
 Bulsen Henry 94, 101

- Bulsen John 101  
 Bulsin Benjamin 101  
 Bulsin Solomon 224  
 Bulsing Henry 224  
 Bulson Alexander 226, 254  
 Bulson Anthony 254  
 Bulson Cornelius 41, 158  
 Pulson Henry 88  
 Bulson Solomon 224  
 Buly Benjamin 88  
 Bumbar Ruben 108  
 Bump Aaron 130  
 Bump Cornelius 200  
 Bump I. 141  
 Bump Ichabod 125, 236  
 Bump Jacob 135  
 Bump James 125  
 Bump Jedidiah 247  
 Bump Jezebud 125  
 Bump Joseph 48, 141  
 Bump Jthamar 236  
 Bump Moses 130  
 Bump Reuben 104  
 Bump Sathuel 77  
 Bumpus Frederick 94  
 Bumpus James 139  
 Bun Jacob 179  
 Bun John 145, 179  
 Bunbler P'h 141  
 Bunce Abraham 30  
 Bunce Daniel 30  
 Bunce Edmund 41, 211  
 Bunce Jacob 237  
 Bunce Jesse 41, 169  
 Bunda Elijah 125  
 Bunda Nathaniel 125  
 Bunda Simeon 125  
 Bunday Ashble 125  
 Bunday Jeremiah 48, 55, 264  
 Bundell John 217  
 Bundle Benjamin 162  
 Bundy see Bondy  
 Bundy Elisha 125  
 Bundy Jeremiah 55  
 Bundy Simeon 125  
 Bunes Abraham 237  
 Bunet Benjamin 192  
 Bunhas Charles 116  
 Buning Charles 162  
 Bunker see Banker  
 Bunker Solomon 82  
 Bunker Thomas 82  
 Bunker Tristram 247  
 Bunker William 48, 245  
 Bunn Barnes 64  
 Bunn Joshua 64  
 Bunnell Stephen 162  
 Bunschoten see Benschoten, Van  
     Bunschoten  
 Bunschoten E. 240  
 Bunschoten Gerrit 264  
 Bunschoten John, Capt., 240  
 Bunschoten John 145  
 Bunschoten Peter, Lt., 70  
 Bunschoten Solomon 141  
 Bunschout Elias C. 154  
 Bunshead Frederick 88  
 Bunshoten Jacob 195  
 Bunshoten Peter, Lt., 47  
 Bunshoten Solomon 259  
 Bunsolen Solomon 41  
 Bunstead Frederick 88  
 Bunt see Bont  
 Bunt Ephraim 111, 116  
 Bunt Evert 104  
 Bunt Evert, Jr., 229  
 Bunt Leasero 141  
 Bunt Lodewick 60, 156  
 Bunt Lodwick 30  
 Bunt Matthias 116  
 Bunt Mindert 104  
 Bunt Peter 104, 111  
 Bunting Thomas 30  
 Buoy William 41, 195  
 Buoyd Daniel 55  
 Bur Aaron 130  
 Bur Daniel 74  
 Burbanks Noah 154  
 Burch see Birch  
 Burch Amas 130  
 Burch Beverley 130  
 Burch Daniel 241  
 Burch David 154, 234  
 Burch George 139  
 Burch Henry 48  
 Burch Hezekiah 77  
 Burch Iaiah 77  
 Burch Ichabod 130  
 Burch Isaiah 19  
 Burch Jeremiah 154, 179  
 Burch Jesse 77  
 Burch John 30, 79  
 Burch Jonathan 48  
 Burch Joseph 241  
 Burch Josiah, Sr., 139  
 Burch Josiah, Jr., 139  
 Burch Philip 19, 41  
 Burch Richard 130  
 Burch Sabins 41  
 Burch Samuel 19  
 Burch Silas 139, 154  
 Burch Thomes 130  
 Burcham Henry 74  
 Burchard see Burcher  
 Burchard Nathaniel 30, 68  
 Burchell Jeremiah 158  
 Burcher Nathaniel 68  
 Burchim Henry 108  
 Burck Edmund 19  
 Burck John 88  
 Burcky Peter, Sr., 182  
 Burd Jeremiah 48  
 Burden Abraham 122  
 Burden John 41  
 Burdet Elethar 204  
 Burdge Michael 55  
 Burdick Abraham 226  
 Burdick Amos 150  
 Burdick Caleb 150  
 Burdick Elisha 30, 48, 55  
 Burdick Gideon 30, 74, 88  
 Burdick Henry 30  
 Burdick Moses 30  
 Burdin Francis 200  
 Burdin William 200  
 Burdine John 200  
 Burdjat Conerad 211  
 Burdsill Jacob 154  
 Burel Jesse 145  
 Burgant Lambert 74  
 Burgar George 243  
 Burgart Hendrick 111  
 Burgarth Lambert 74, 79  
 Burgat Hendrick 111  
 Burgdof Philip 211  
 Burgduf Philip 267  
 Burgdurf Philip 211  
 Burge Michael 30  
 Burge Thomas 195  
 Burgee Michael 55  
 Burger see Barger, Berger, Bor-  
     ger  
 Burger John 102  
 Burger Martines 247  
 Burger Martinus, Jr., 247  
 Burger Nicolaes 195  
 Burger Peter 111  
 Burger Petrus 195  
 Burger Steven 247  
 Burger Wortel 162  
 Burger Zachariah 82  
 Burgert Henneray 116  
 Burgert Lambert 228  
 Burgert Milbery 94  
 Burges Archibald 30, 211  
 Burges John 64, 71, 271  
 Burges Michael 158  
 Burges Seth 234  
 Burges Stephen 48  
 Burges Thomas 154, 195  
 Burgess Archer 158, 204  
 Burgess Archibald 48, 204  
 Burgess James 30, 62, 71, 204, 267,  
     271  
 Burgess John, Qr. Mr., 62  
 Burgess John 221  
 Burgess Michael 19, 41  
 Burgess Stephen 68, 74  
 Burget Johoicam 116  
 Burget Lambert 94

- Burget Millbury 48  
 Burgh Jonathan 145  
 Burghardt Schoiark 230  
 Burghart Henry 111  
 Burghart Jeremiah 111  
 Burgis John 158  
 Burgis Stephen 94  
 Burgis Thomas 262  
 Burgoyne John, Gen., 9, 270  
 Burgun Oliver 41  
 Burgus James 82  
 Burguss Thomas 104  
 Burhance John, Ens., 40  
 Burhance Petrus 259  
 Burhance Terrick 82  
 Burhans Abraham 74, 79, 187, 195  
 Burhans Abraham, Jr., 187  
 Burhans Barent 187  
 Burhans Benjamin 187  
 Burhans Cherck 82  
 Burhans Cornelius, Ens., 187  
 Burhans Cornelius 153, 187, 259  
 Burhans Corpelius 187  
 Burhans Edward 41, 187  
 Burhans Fjerrick 48  
 Burhans Henry 224  
 Burhans Isaac, Lt., 187  
 Burhans Isaac, Ens., 161  
 Burhans Isaac 82  
 Burhans Jacob 71  
 Burhans Johannes 224, 259  
 Burhans John 41, 48, 65, 82, 107, 187  
 Burhans John, Sr., 187  
 Burhans John, Jr., 187  
 Burhans John W. 187  
 Burhans Jonathan 187  
 Burhans Peter 135  
 Burhans Petrus 264  
 Burhans Richard 187  
 Burhans Samuel 41, 55, 187, 200  
 Burhans Thark 187  
 Burhans Therck 68  
 Burhans Therk 82  
 Burhans Thirh 48  
 Burhans Tjinck 187  
 Burhans Williams, Jr., 259  
 Burhans Yerick 48  
 Burjes Peter 41  
 Burjes Thomas 139  
 Burk Aronor 88  
 Burk Edmund 41  
 Burk George 88  
 Burk Henry 88  
 Burk John 19, 41, 120, 162  
 Burk Jonathan 61  
 Burk Patrick 19  
 Burk Thomas 231  
 Burkdoff John 19  
 Burkdorf John 41  
 Burke see Burck, Burk  
 Burke Edmond 41  
 Burke John 30, 41  
 Burke Thomas 30  
 Burket John 30  
 Burkler Jabez 139  
 Burkstaff David 48  
 Burkstaff Peter 19  
 Burl Thomas 82  
 Burl Zachariah 82  
 Burlasand Joel 139  
 Burleson Joel 139  
 Burley Ebenezer 145  
 Burley Elijah 68, 141  
 Burline Lewis 30  
 Burling 145  
 Burling Benjamin 77  
 Burling Ebinezor 204  
 Burling Gilead 139  
 Burlingame Reuben 237  
 Burlingham P. 267  
 Burlington Joel 77  
 Burlinson Fearnot 145  
 Burlinson Joel 145  
 Burlison Fearnot 74  
 Burlinggame Phillip 247  
 Burlinggame Samuel 247  
 Burlinggame Silas 122  
 Burlonon Fearnot 154  
 Burlsona Grover 145  
 Burlyson Ferenot 135  
 Burman Benjamin 220  
 Burn Daniel 19  
 Burn David 19  
 Burn Henry 30  
 Burnes Barney 19  
 Burnes David 254  
 Burnes Henry 19  
 Burnet see Barnet  
 Burnet David 247  
 Burnet Ebenezer 48  
 Burnet Isaac 135, 154, 195  
 Burnet James, Lt., 191  
 Burnet James 261  
 Burnet John, Capt., 74, 82  
 Burnet John, Ens., 161  
 Burnet John 192, 245  
 Burnet John, Jr., 245  
 Burnet Patrick 162, 192  
 Burnet Robert, Lt., 63  
 Burnet Robert, Ens., 191  
 Burnet Robert 162, 192  
 Burnet Squire 48  
 Burnet Thomas 192  
 Burnett Ebenezer 30, 56  
 Burnett John, Capt., 77  
 Burnett John 30, 82, 243  
 Burnett Joseph 169  
 Burnett Peter 111, 154  
 Burney William 162  
 Burnham Josiah 94  
 Burnham Marshall 109  
 Burnham William 19, 30, 48  
 Burnhart David 48  
 Burnhart David 30  
 Burnit John, Lt., 55  
 Burnk George 88  
 Burnpett Edward 226  
 Burns see Burnes  
 Burns Arent 98  
 Burns Charles 200  
 Burns David 48, 98, 158  
 Burns Edmond 214  
 Burns Edward, Ens., 191  
 Burns Edward 48, 82, 145, 204, 214  
 Burns Francis, Capt., 195  
 Burns Francis 192  
 Burns Frederick 19  
 Burns James 30  
 Burns John 41, 60  
 Burns Michael 30  
 Burns Nathan 111  
 Burns Robert 19, 30, 192  
 Burns Timothy 269  
 Burns William 74, 82, 162, 192  
 Burnside John 102  
 Burnside Thomas 224  
 Burnside William 102  
 Burnsidess John, Lt., 63  
 Burpans Edward 195  
 Burr see Bur  
 Burr Daniel 48, 71, 79  
 Burr Nathaniel 63  
 Burr Ozias 237  
 Burr William 19  
 Burrage Robert 65  
 Burrall Lacky 253  
 Burrall Jonathan Asst. Pay Mr., 108  
 Burrance John 48  
 Burras Benjami 218  
 Burras John 218  
 Burrell Zachariah 41  
 Burren Earent 258  
 Burress James 269  
 Burris Charles 74, 79  
 Burris John 41, 61  
 Burris Matthew 61  
 Burris Philip 162  
 Burrit William 48  
 Burroughs Benjamin 243  
 Burrough Nathan 19  
 Burrough Thomas 19  
 Burroughs Benjamin 125  
 Burroughs Eph 241  
 Burroughs James 125, 135  
 Burroughs John 41  
 Burroughs Matthew 61  
 Burroughs Philip 162  
 Burroughs Samuel 64

- Burroughs Thomas 240  
 Burrows James 48  
 Burrows Samuel 48  
 Burrows Thomas 30, 60  
 Bursea Lawrence 235  
 Bursen Daniel 111  
 Bursley Elijah 68  
 Bursh see Birch  
 Bursh Eliakim 30  
 Bursh John 162  
 Burst see Borst  
 Burst Jacob 68  
 Burst Jacob I. 68  
 Burst Martines 129  
 Burst Peter 128  
 Burst Philip 128  
 Burt Benjamin 256  
 Burt Christopher 82  
 Burt David 162  
 Burt Henry 88  
 Burt Henry, Jr., 130  
 Burt James 162  
 Burt John 162  
 Burt Thomas 162  
 Burtch see Birch  
 Burtch Admiral, Lt., 130  
 Burtch Admiral 236  
 Burtch Benjamin 139  
 Burtch Beverly 130  
 Burtch Branan 241  
 Burtch Daniel 252  
 Burtch Jenelus 130  
 Burtch John 241  
 Burtch John, Jr., 241  
 Burtch Joshua 245  
 Burtch Richard 125  
 Burtch Zacheriah 241  
 Burti Jacob 182  
 Burtling Lancaster 243  
 Burtis James 145  
 Burton see Barton  
 Burton Arthur 30, 60  
 Burton Bartholomew 19  
 Burton Daniel 247  
 Burton Elezer 234  
 Burton George 41  
 Burton Gilbert 77  
 Burton Isaac 247  
 Burton Josiah, Capt., 141  
 Burton Josiah 109  
 Burton Judah, Lt., 152  
 Burton Judah 247  
 Burton Nathan 247  
 Burve Matthew 19  
 Burvis Thomas 19  
 Burwagen Saul 211  
 Burwell James 82, 200  
 Burwell William 104  
 Burwell Zechariah 30  
 Burwick John 65  
 Buryan Peter 162  
 Busbee John 207  
 Busby William 30  
 Buscek Marting 130  
 Buschart Conrad 125  
 Busco Nathaniel 245  
 Busen John 30  
 Bush Asahel 94  
 Bush Benjamin 122  
 Bush Conradt 65  
 Bush Conratt 125  
 Bush Daniel 104, 243  
 Bush George 173, 176, 186  
 Bush Guilbard 125  
 Bush Hanory 200  
 Bush Henry 68, 82, 243  
 Bush Isaac T. 240  
 Bush Jacob 243  
 Bush Jacobus 195  
 Bush John 19, 30, 68, 88, 104, 111, 125, 135, 153  
 Bush Julius 176  
 Bush Lottineck 254  
 Bush Peter 82, 135, 145, 254  
 Bush Simon T. 48  
 Bush Tryertar 145  
 Bush William 186, 211  
 Bush Zachariah 135  
 Bushanie Carrick 68  
 Bushark Martin 130  
 Bushell Joseph 41  
 Bushland Patrick 19  
 Buskark Dirick 130  
 Buskark John 130  
 Buskirk Garret 41  
 Buskirk John 236  
 Busse John 230  
 Bussey Elijah 68  
 Bussing Abraham 135, 243  
 Bussing Harman 243  
 Bussing Henry 204  
 Bussing John 30, 48, 79  
 Bussing Peter 204  
 Bussing Peter, Jr., 204  
 Bussing William 79, 243  
 Bust Jhon 88  
 Bustee Peter 48  
 Buswel Zahariah 195  
 But Daniel 74  
 Butal Thomas 211  
 Butcher Robert 135  
 Butcluter John 173  
 Buterfield James 173  
 Butler Abraham 162  
 Butler Isaac 158  
 Butler Israel 158  
 Butler James 168, 255  
 Butler John 19, 82, 271  
 Butler Jonathan 104, 108  
 Butler Joseph 74, 158, 162  
 Butler Nathaniel, Lt., 154  
 Butler Richard 41  
 Butler Stephen 145  
 Butler Thomas 179, 269  
 Butler Timothy 94  
 Butler Zachariah 104  
 Butolph Bethel 237  
 Butnar Paul 41  
 Buts Jacob 192  
 Butten Peter 130, 234  
 Butterfield Daniel 261  
 Butterfield James, Lt., 77  
 Butters Jacob 162  
 Buttey Zebulon 130  
 Buttler Thomas 19  
 Buttles Sebra 56  
 Buttolph David 247  
 Buttolph Isaac 228  
 Buttolph John 247  
 Button Elezer 122  
 Button Thomas 19  
 Butts William 71, 247  
 Buvier see Bovier  
 Buveir Nathaniel 162  
 Buyce James 41  
 Buyer see Beyer  
 Buyer Godfrey 41  
 Buyer James 187  
 Buyford Henry 19, 41  
 Buyie John B. 176  
 Buyker Ziles 195  
 Buyl William 204  
 Buys Abraham 98  
 Buys Henry 240  
 Buys Jacob, Jr., 240  
 Buys James 19, 98  
 Buys Peter 243  
 Buysbow Andrew 88  
 Buyse Genie 204  
 Buyse Jacob 204, 271  
 Buyse William 204  
 Buzer Petter 19  
 Buzzle Jonathan 68  
 By Phenber Jacobus 118  
 Byard John 82  
 Byce Abraham 145  
 Byce Henry 135  
 Byce John 145, 204  
 Bydaman Simon 184  
 Byer see Beyer  
 Byer Francis 88  
 Byer Godfrey 41  
 Byerd see Beyer  
 Byerd Godfrey 19  
 Byers James, Lt., 218  
 Byington David 19, 71  
 Byington John 64, 71  
 Byington Nathaniel 145  
 Byington Solomon 154  
 Byinton Samuel 150

- Byinton Solomon 150  
 Byker Henry 88  
 Byran Asa 162
- C. see G. K. and S.  
 Cabalson Michael 30  
 Cabee Stephen 207  
 Cabel John 120  
 Cabels Zebulon 104  
 Cabeneer John 88  
 Cable see Coble  
 Cable Andrew 41  
 Cable George 30  
 Cable Jacob 19  
 Cable Johan George 111  
 Cable Joseph 268  
 Cable Platt 139, 145  
 Cable Samuel 65, 211  
 Cable Zabulon 19  
 Cabley Philip 162  
 Cace see Case, Cass  
 Cace Zenes 74  
 Cachel see Cahel, Cahill, Cashel  
 Cachel John 162  
 Cachey Andrew 179  
 Cachey Hugh 129  
 Cacoll James 111  
 Cadey David, Jr., 271  
 Cadey Palmer, Lt., 270  
 Cadey Zebulon 125  
 Cadiker Jacob 224  
 Cadman Daniel 211  
 Cadman George 111  
 Cadman John 116  
 Cadman Joseph 79, 116  
 Cadmen Joseph 74  
 Cadogan Barne 129  
 Cadogan John 219  
 Cady see Cadey, Kady  
 Cady David 79, 88, 111, 271  
 Cady Ebenezer, Capt., 111, 132  
 Cady Ebenezer 237  
 Cady Elias 237  
 Cady Elijah, Ens., 132  
 Cady Elijah 237, 243  
 Cady Elisha 141  
 Cady John 30  
 Cady Lemuel 31  
 Cady Luther 133  
 Cady Nathalen 179  
 Cady Olover 237  
 Cady Palmer, Lt., 63  
 Cady Palmer, 31  
 Cady Zebulon 122  
 Caoley Peter 65  
 Caessimgir Jeeffe Rinas 224  
 Galag John 179  
 Caghey see Kag  
 Caghey Andrew 129  
 Caghey Andris 129
- Byrky Jacob 182  
 Byrky Peter 182  
 Byse John 247
- Caghey Hugh 129  
 Cahel see Cahill  
 Cahel Robert 19  
 Cahell Cornelius 221  
 Cahil John 65  
 Cahill see Cachel, Cahel Cashel  
 Cahill Cornelius 19  
 Cahill Daniel 200  
 Cahill John 19, 162  
 Cahoon see Cohoon, Kahoon  
 Cahoon Ben 141  
 Cahoone Hyman 31  
 Caltoone Joseph 31  
 Caimon Andrew 179  
 Cain Abel 19  
 Cain Barrent 98  
 Cain Daniel 162  
 Cain Edward 41  
 Cain Henry 19  
 Cain Isaiah 104  
 Cain John 41, 56  
 Cain Paul H. 118  
 Cain Peter 258  
 Caine Edward D. 158  
 Caine John 88, 179  
 Caine Peter 179  
 Caine Peter William 98  
 Caine Thomas 68, 179  
 Caine Warrant 98  
 Cairley Joseph 31  
 Cairns John 65  
 Cakbe Simon 225  
 Kakbel Plat 145  
 Kaktz Ebenezer 153  
 Calaghan John 219  
 Calass see Callow  
 Calder Hendrick 109  
 Caldwell see Calwell, Coldwell,  
 Colwell  
 Caldwell Arthur 56  
 Caldwell James 192, 200  
 Caldwell Joseph 130  
 Caldwell Mathew 19  
 Caldwell Philip 19  
 Caldwell Robert 125  
 Caldwell William 41, 236  
 Caldwell Wosen 236  
 Calender John, Lt., 79, 132  
 Calender John 79  
 Calf John 41  
 Calken , Capt., 149  
 Calkin see Caultkin  
 Calkin Daniel, Jr., 237  
 Calkin Elias 139  
 Calkin Elijah 247  
 Calkin Elijah, Jr., 247
- Byse William 204  
 Byvanck William 154
- Calkin James 241  
 Calkin Joshua 247  
 Calkin Moses 247  
 Calkin Oliver 261  
 Calkin Seth 247  
 Calkin Simon 31  
 Calkin William, Capt., 139  
 Calkin William, Ens., 149  
 Calkins see Colkens, Corkins  
 Calkins Eli 145  
 Calkins Ely 71  
 Calkins John 145  
 Calkins Mathew 94  
 Calkins Moses 145  
 Call Charls 235  
 Call Minard 245  
 Callagham Thomas 82  
 Callaghan see Calaghan  
 Callaghan Edward 271  
 Callaghan Thomas 64  
 Callahan Edward 271  
 Callam Reuben 41  
 Callanan Patrick 224  
 Callegan John 31  
 Callender Samuel 214  
 Caller John 219  
 Callichen John 19  
 Callogg Eliphalet 120  
 Callor John 187  
 Callow Stephen 243  
 Cally David 62  
 Calman Jaims 211  
 Calor Jeremiah 252  
 Cals Zebulon 104  
 Calutia Thomas 176  
 Calver see Colver, Culver  
 Calver David 88  
 Calvert see Colvert, Culvert  
 Calvert John 122  
 Calwell see Caldwell  
 Calwell Arthur 82  
 Calwell James 150  
 Calwell John 102  
 Calwell William 150, 192  
 Calwill Joshua 264  
 Calyar Isaac 179  
 Cambe Duncan 239  
 Cambee James 31  
 Cambel James 218  
 Cambell Andrew 31  
 Cambell Archible 269  
 Cambell Daniel 153  
 Cambell Ephraim 94  
 Cambell James 150, 207  
 Cambell John 88  
 Cambell Kenneth 41

- Cambell Robert 19, 195  
 Cambell Thomas 153  
 Camber John 71  
 Camberlin Thomas 145  
 Camble Archibald 71  
 Camble Daniel 145, 231  
 Camble Edward 162  
 Camble Harmanus 120  
 Camble I. Renben 195  
 Camble James 71, 82  
 Camble John 82, 88, 192, 200  
 Camble Joshua 162  
 Camble Levi 162  
 Camble Robert 162  
 Camble Rubin 195  
 Camble Samuel 162  
 Camble Simeon 195  
 Camble Thomas 162  
 Camby see Canby  
 Camby James 48  
 Camel James 232  
 Camell George 19  
 Camer Jacob 111, 226  
 Cameran Hugh 41  
 Cameron see Cammeron, Camrin  
 Cameron Angus 185  
 Cameron Daniel 19  
 Cameron David 71, 72  
 Cameron Hugh 19  
 Cameron James 253  
 Camfield James 154  
 Camfield John 162  
 Camly David, Jr., 256  
 Camme Archibald 232  
 Cammel Albert 158  
 Cammel Harmanus 102  
 Cammel Henry 108  
 Cammel Luke 158  
 Cammel Stephen 158  
 Cammel William 82  
 Cammell John 94  
 Cammeron Alexander 48  
 Cammist Jacob 264  
 Cammle Simon 162  
 Cammoran Daniel 31  
 Camp Asa 31, 48, 68  
 Camp Eldard 200  
 Camp Elias 31  
 Camp Nicholas 125  
 Campbel James 108  
 Campbell see Cambe, Cambell, Camble, Camel, Camme, Cammell, Camplee, Gambell, Gamble  
 Campbell Adani 158  
 Campbell Andrew 31, 48, 65  
 Campbell Archibald 19, 71, 97, 236  
 Campbell Burdee 19  
 Campbell Canute 19  
 Campbell Daniel 64, 98, 122  
 Campbell David 94  
 Campbell Duncan, Lt., 88  
 Campbell Duncan 19, 41, 239  
 Campbell Ephraim 64  
 Campbell George 19, 56  
 Campbell Hugh 19  
 Campbell Jacob 48  
 Campbell James 19, 48, 145, 211, 230  
 Campbell Jesse 258  
 Campbell John, Lt., 63  
 Campbell John 19, 31, 48, 68, 71, 74, 88, 94, 111, 118, 179, 182, 195  
 Campbell Joshua 195  
 Campbell Levi 192  
 Campbell Luck 158  
 Campbell Ludwig 182  
 Campbell Martin 118  
 Campbell Nathaniel 179  
 Campbell Patreik 259  
 Campbell Patrick, Lt., 182  
 Campbell Robert, Lt., 271  
 Campbell Robert 74, 77, 139, 145, 158, 219  
 Campbell Samuel, Col., 172, 184  
 Campbell Samuel 122  
 Campbell Simeon 162  
 Campbell Solomon 122  
 Campbell Stephen 158  
 Campbell Thomas 88  
 Campbell Wiam 158  
 Campbell William 31, 60, 77  
 Campble Burdock 19  
 Campble Edward 192  
 Campble Ezekiel 192  
 Campble John 31  
 Campble Kenneth 19  
 Campble William 79  
 Campel Samul 179  
 Campell James 207  
 Camplee Alexander 221  
 Camples Patrick 182  
 Campton see Compton, Cumpton  
 Campton Matthias 65  
 Camrin Duncin 162  
 Can Abraham 195  
 Canada John 19  
 Canada Philip 214  
 Canada Thomas 130  
 Canaday John 48  
 Canaday John, Jr., 98  
 Canady see Cannady, Kennedy  
 Canady Henry 79  
 Canady James 48, 131  
 Canady Philip 214  
 Canal John 19  
 Canby see Camby  
 Canby James 31, 48  
 Cancker Peter 108  
 Candon John 176  
 Cane Henry 19  
 Cane Peter Warren 219  
 Cane Samuel 179  
 Cane William 31  
 Canely Patrick 19  
 Canengham James 207  
 Caner George 111  
 Canfield see Camfield, Cantfield  
 Canfield Aaron 145  
 Canfield Amon 48, 247  
 Canfield Amos 145  
 Canfield Benjamin 253  
 Canfield Daniel 48, 135  
 Canfield Dennis 19  
 Canfield Ebenezer 71  
 Canfield Isaiah 214  
 Canfield James 77, 135, 207, 211, 214  
 Canfield John 192, 253  
 Canfield Nathan 207  
 Canfield Nathan, Jr., 207  
 Canfield Philo 271  
 Canfield Samuel 31  
 Canfield Stephen 207  
 Canfield Thomas 19  
 Canfield Timothy 19, 41  
 Canfield Titus 135, 145  
 Caniday John 162  
 Canine see Conyn  
 Canine Petter 258  
 Canit Cunradt 56  
 Cankelen Willem 158  
 Canker see Kanker  
 Canker Frederick 226  
 Cankhert Henry 48  
 Canklin Daniel 31  
 Cankright see Cronkhite  
 Cankright John 247  
 Canman Thomas 211  
 Cann John 65  
 Cannada James 153  
 Cannada John 61  
 Cannady John 129  
 Cannan Andrew 179  
 Cannan James 88  
 Cannan Matthew 173  
 Cannang Andrew 224  
 Cannel Christian 120  
 Canner John 179  
 Canniff Isaac 120  
 Canniff James 158  
 Canniff Jeremiah 162  
 Canniff John 135  
 Canniff Levi 135, 145  
 Canniff William 109  
 Cannon Abraham 139  
 Cannon Arnot 71  
 Cannon Henry 211  
 Cannon James, Capt., 87  
 Cannon Matthew 271  
 Cannon Thomas 19  
 Cannoran David 247

- Cans Joseph 123  
 Cansa James 79  
 Canter John 104  
 Canter Jonas 19, 41, 108  
 Cantfield Amos 83  
 Cantine Abraham, Lt., 199  
 Cantine Benjamin 162  
 Cantine Daniel, Capt., 199  
 Cantine John, Col., 195  
 Cantine John 195  
 Cantine John, Jr., 83, 195  
 Cantine Moses, Capt., 74, 144, 195  
 Cantine Moses 79, 192, 255  
 Cantine Moses, Jr., Ens., 200  
 Cantine Nathaniel 262  
 Cantine Peter 262  
 Cantine Peter, Jr., 247  
 Cantine William 195  
 Canton David 74  
 Canton John 186  
 Canuter John 60  
 Capce George 61  
 Capern Thomas 61  
 Capes Martin 118  
 Cappurnal see Coppernoll  
 Cappurnal Adam 19  
 Capron Jonathan, Qr. Mr., 61  
 Capron Jonathan 61  
 Capron Nathan 220  
 Capron Oliver 232  
 Car Charles 225  
 Car David 162  
 Carareych Heronemus 187  
 Carby Richard 48  
 Card Hugh 83  
 Card Stephen 226  
 Carden James 56  
 Care Teunis 68  
 Carehart Jacob 71  
 Careley John 77  
 Carely Joseph 56  
 Carey see Cary  
 Carey John 120, 150  
 Carey Lemuel 125  
 Carey Seth 125, 131  
 Carey William 179  
 Carflow Henry 195  
 Cargel Isaac 31  
 Cargile Henry 158  
 Cargill James 254  
 Carhaday Nicholas 71  
 Carhart see Carehart, Charhart  
 Carhart John 267  
 Caring Carel 111  
 Carker Jacob 68, 224  
 Carl see Cauri, Cori, Karle, Kori  
 Carl David 94  
 Carl Henry 98  
 Carl Jacob 243  
 Carl John 243  
 Carl Joseph 154  
 Carl William 98, 223  
 Carle Andrew 141  
 Carle Jesse, Jr., 169  
 Carle John 41, 139, 145  
 Carle Jonas 150  
 Carle Samuel 252  
 Carle Thomas 252  
 Carle William 252  
 Carlee Jonathan 145  
 Carles Hennery 211  
 Carleton Guy, Gen., 9  
 Carlett William 111  
 Carley Abraham 61  
 Carley Job 230  
 Carley John 56, 141, 150  
 Carley Joseph 56  
 Carley Peter 141, 241  
 Carll 48  
 Carll David 31, 211  
 Carll John 169  
 Carll Lemuel 41  
 Carll Scudd 169  
 Carlock Nicklos 254  
 Carloughs Nicholas 158  
 Carly see Corley  
 Carly Abert 150  
 Carly Joseph 31  
 Carly Simeon 230  
 Carmack William 19  
 Carman 154  
 Carman Abraham 19, 41  
 Carman Alexander 243  
 Carman Andrew 141  
 Carman Charles 232  
 Carman Frederick 102  
 Carman Gabriel, Sr., 267  
 Carman Gabriel, Jr., 267  
 Carman Hendrick 19  
 Carman Henry 217, 267  
 Carman John, Ens., 211  
 Carman John 31, 77, 135, 153, 154, 200, 211  
 Carman Jonas 267  
 Carman Joseph 19, 245  
 Carman Peter 217, 267  
 Carman Richard 262  
 Carman Samuel 19, 243  
 Carman Thomas 19, 135, 267  
 Carman Willet 19  
 Carman Yoest 192  
 Carmen Henry N. 256  
 Carmer James 218  
 Carmer Samuel 71  
 Carnical Blakney 41  
 Carmichael see Cormical  
 Carmichael John 19, 104  
 Carmichel Peter 41  
 Carn John 109  
 Carn Mathias 56  
 Carnel Henry 71  
 Carner see Karner, Kerner  
 Carner Andrew 71, 83, 162, 195  
 Carner Andries 74  
 Carner John 108  
 Carner Philip 108  
 Carney Barnabas 77, 83, 192  
 Carney Barney 48  
 Carney Stephen 192  
 Carney Thomas 207  
 Carney William 48  
 Carningham John 74  
 Carolina Joseph 79  
 Caronton see Carrington  
 Caronton Aron 237  
 Carnright Aronamis 187  
 Carny Stephen 200  
 Carny Thomas 48  
 Carpender Clark 145  
 Carpender Jacob 247  
 Carpender Richard 162  
 Carpenter Anthony 255  
 Carpenter Barnard 71  
 Carpenter Barnet 123  
 Carpenter Barney 123  
 Carpenter Benjamin 88, 123, 162, 247, 255, 264  
 Carpenter Carman 255  
 Carpenter Colvill 253  
 Carpenter Daniel 240, 255  
 Carpenter David 243  
 Carpenter Elijah 253  
 Carpenter George 64  
 Carpenter Henry 135  
 Carpenter Increase 154, 243  
 Carpenter Isaac 235, 255  
 Carpenter Jack 104  
 Carpenter James 48, 214, 255, 266  
 Carpenter Jeremiah 125  
 Carpenter Jesse 157, 255  
 Carpenter John 123, 157, 162, 220, 243  
 Carpenter Joseph 157, 247  
 Carpenter Joshua 162  
 Carpenter Josiah 125  
 Carpenter Michael 255  
 Carpenter Michel 162  
 Carpenter Moses 41  
 Carpenter Nathanie 234  
 Carpenter Nehemiah, Qr. Mr., 40, 47, 55  
 Carpenter Nehemiah, Ens., 29, 55  
 Carpenter Nehemiah 83, 169, 243  
 Carpenter Nicolaes 83  
 Carpenter Phillip 94  
 Carpenter Prosper 94  
 Carpenter Richard 264  
 Carpenter Rufus 207  
 Carpenter Samuel 41, 104, 168, 237, 247

- Carpenter Thomas, Lt., 207, 271  
 Carpenter Thomas 68, 214, 266  
 Carpenter Thomas G. 225  
 Carpenter Uriah 79, 134  
 Carpenter Wait 261  
 Carpenter Walter 104  
 Carpenter Warren 88, 123  
 Carpenter Wight 200  
 Carpenter William 94, 162, 192  
 Carpenter Wright, Adjt., 207  
 Carpenter Wright, Lt., 144, 266  
 Carpenter Wright 267  
 Carpner Thomas 68  
 Carr see Car, Karr  
 Carr Anthony 48  
 Carr Caleb 225  
 Carr Charles 104, 207  
 Carr Dan 19  
 Carr David 256  
 Carr David, Jr., 256  
 Carr Jacob 204  
 Carr James 48, 74  
 Carr John 88, 162  
 Carr Joseph 102, 123  
 Carr Norris 41  
 Carr Richard 162  
 Carr Robert 134  
 Carr William 19, 56, 88, 102, 162, 221  
 Carragill see Corrigan  
 Carragill John 41  
 Carrall John 179  
 Carrel Jury 187  
 Carrell George 187  
 Carrey John 48  
 Carrey Thomas 111  
 Carrier Amos 116  
 Carrigain Gilbert 271  
 Carrigan see Carragill, Corrigan  
 Carrigan Daniel 56  
 Carrigan William 31, 56  
 Carrill David 31  
 Carrington see Caronton  
 Carrington Aaron 237  
 Carrion Green 48  
 Carroll William 247  
 Carsad Richard 41  
 Carsday N. 41  
 Carsin William 88  
 Carskadan Robert 264  
 Carskadan Robert, Jr., 264  
 Carskadan William 264  
 Carskaden Thomas 192  
 Carson James 31  
 Carson Johannis 195  
 Carson Samuel 145, 195  
 Carson William 68  
 Carte William 83  
 Cartell John 41  
 Carter see Corter  
 Carter Daniel 266  
 Carter Ebenezer 153, 247  
 Carter Henry 94  
 Carter Jabez 78, 139  
 Carter Jacob 111  
 Carter Jacob, Jr., 111  
 Carter James 31  
 Carter Jeremiah 19  
 Carter John 31, 68, 88, 145, 162  
 Carter Luke 67, 83, 192, 262  
 Carter Rubin 19  
 Carter William 68, 240  
 Carther Alexander 153  
 Carthy John 234  
 Cartrage John 243  
 Cartright Henry 258  
 Cartright Henry, Jr., 98  
 Cartright John 98  
 Cartrights John 88  
 Cartwright see Cortwright, Courtwright, Curtwright, Kartright, Kortright  
 Cartwright Henry Abraham 31  
 Carty see Curtis, McCarty  
 Carty Henry, Jr., 98  
 Carty Solomon 68  
 Caruyster Silvester 187  
 Carvel John 112  
 Carvender Joseph 78, 211  
 Carver Barnabas 150  
 Carver Barnabes 145  
 Carver Timothy 150  
 Cary see Carey  
 Cary Ebenezer 245  
 Cary Elihu 67  
 Cary John 135, 241  
 Cary Joseph 135  
 Cary Nathan 241  
 Cary Samuel 241  
 Cary Stephen 141, 241  
 Cas Peter 179  
 Casaday Peter 31  
 Casady Edward 31  
 Casady John 236  
 Casady Luke 41  
 Casbert John 102  
 Case see Cace, Cass  
 Case Absolom 264  
 Case Alexander 123  
 Case Benjamin 192  
 Case Daniel 255  
 Case David 255  
 Case Enos 83  
 Case George 41  
 Case Ichabod 48, 169  
 Case James 125  
 Case Jesse 162, 255  
 Case John 163, 200, 253, 271  
 Case Joseph 19, 41, 56, 104, 123  
 Case Joshua 163, 200, 253  
 Case Nathan 247  
 Case Nathan, Jr., 247  
 Case Phenias 168  
 Case Stephen, Capt., 161  
 Case Stephen 264  
 Case William 74, 79, 83, 163  
 Case Zenes 74  
 Casedy John 236  
 Casedy Patrick 163  
 Caseff Richard 232  
 Casey James 19, 48, 65  
 Casey John 19, 63  
 Casey Robert 19, 219<sup>1</sup>  
 Casey Thomas 245  
 Casey Willett 153  
 Casey William 153  
 Cash David 145  
 Cash Jonathan 141  
 Cash Joseph 247  
 Cash William 247  
 Cash William, Jr., 247  
 Cashaday Nicholas 41  
 Cashaday Patrick 253  
 Cashan William 48  
 Cashel see Cachel, Cahel, Cahill  
 Cashel R. 19  
 Cashel Thomas 64  
 Cashen William 64  
 Casher William 145  
 Cashin William 48  
 Casler see Castler, Cessler, Kasler  
 Casler Conrad 182  
 Casler Henry 88  
 Casler Jacob 259  
 Casler Jacob, Jr., 182  
 Casler Jacob H. 182  
 Casler Jacob J. 182  
 Casler John 88, 182  
 Casler John T. 182  
 Casler Joseph 41  
 Casler Nicholas 88, 182  
 Casler Peter 182, 271  
 Caslor Malger 182  
 Casner Michael 56  
 Caspar Sebastian 226  
 Casper Christian 118  
 Casper Christopher 118  
 Casper John 231  
 Casper Petter 112  
 Casper William, Lt., 117  
 Cass see Cace, Case  
 Cass Conrad 224  
 Cass Joseph 56  
 Cass William 74  
 Cassady see Casedy, Cashaday  
 Cassady Nicholas 83  
 Casseday John 236  
 Cassedo John 98  
 Cassedy Edward 19  
 Cassedy John 236



- Casseler Thomas 88  
 Casselis Eliphalet 41  
 Casselman Christian 19  
 Casselman John 88, 176  
 Casselman Peter 88, 176  
 Casselman Richard 31  
 Caslar see Casler  
 Caslar John 88  
 Cassler Adom 88  
 Cassler Thomas 88  
 Cassoner William 88  
 Casswell David 74  
 Castel William 237  
 Castell William 187  
 Castelman see Casselman, Castle-  
 man, Kasselman  
 Castelman Christophal 19  
 Caster William 94  
 Casterer John 230  
 Casterline Hiram 19  
 Casterrar John 116  
 Castle Daniel 145, 235, 247  
 Castle Gideon 247  
 Castle John 237  
 Castle Lemuel 145  
 Castle Robert, Capt., 269  
 Castle William 94, 187  
 Castleman Bartholomew 88  
 Castler see Casler  
 Castler John 94  
 Castler Thomas 173  
 Castor Adam 31  
 Castor John 116  
 Castor William 94  
 Caswell Eliphalet 61  
 Caswell James 241  
 Caswell John 241  
 Caswin Nathaniel 220  
 Catch John 19  
 Caten Isaac 252  
 Cater see Cator, Kater  
 Cater Abraham 187  
 Cater Wilhalmes 195  
 Cater William 19  
 Cater Zacharias 94  
 Cates Zebulon 104  
 Catherling Matthew 31  
 Catishel William 237  
 Catlet Thomas 98  
 Catlind Timothy 94  
 Catline Bradley 19  
 Catman William 179  
 Cato 48  
 Cato Prince 94  
 Cato Tunis 48  
 Cator Isaac 150  
 Cator John 253  
 Cator Thomas 88  
 Cator see Cater  
 Cator John 187  
 Cator William 19  
 Cats Michal 211  
 Catt Michal 211  
 Catterling Matthias 19  
 Catterling Nathaniel 71  
 Catterlon Nathaniel 83  
 Caul Jacob 112  
 Caulkin Oliver 192  
 Caurl Henry 98  
 Caurl John 98  
 Caurl William 98  
 Canston John 19  
 Cavel Hendrick 112  
 Cavel Peter 112  
 Cavell Richard 253  
 Cavender Moses 31  
 Caveneer John 88, 104  
 Cavenough John 41  
 Cavere Miles 195  
 Caverly John, Jr., 264  
 Caverly Philip 264  
 Cavernier see Caveneer  
 Caviler John 200  
 Cavin Thomas 41  
 Caviner Moses 31  
 Cavins Partrick 48  
 Cawin Daniel 83  
 Cawline Joseph 74  
 Cayry Thomas 112  
 Cayser see Keyser  
 Cayser Barnerd 176  
 Caytom Isaac 150  
 Cazard Richard 31, 41  
 Cear Hennyery 211  
 Ceasar B. 94  
 Ceaton Isaac 68  
 Cebra William, Lt., 63  
 Cecil Richard 109  
 Cee Moses 71  
 Ceker see Beker  
 Ceker Storm 225  
 Celder Abraham 98  
 Celder Hendrick 195  
 Celey William 141  
 Celia John 19  
 Celman Benjamin 256  
 Celmans Benjamin 163  
 Cens John 163  
 Center Jonathan 94  
 Center Richard 104  
 Cepinosa Anthony 71  
 Cerley Israel 200  
 Certain see Sartin, Sertain, Sertin  
 Certain James 31, 41, 150, 271  
 Certer Philip 31  
 Certin see Certain  
 Cesle Joshua 163  
 Cessler see Casler  
 Cessler Thomas 98  
 Cetchem see Ketchum  
 Cetchem John 163  
 Chace see Chase  
 Chace Caleb 56  
 Chace Jabez 241  
 Chace John 271  
 Chace Lemuel 125  
 Chace Robert 19  
 Chace Thomas 211  
 Chaddock Nathaniel 41  
 Chaddock Sylvanus 41  
 Chaddock Thomas 219  
 Chadock Jonas 61  
 Chadwick Comfort 150  
 Chadwick William 141  
 Chadwine Lewis 20  
 Chaffee Calvin 134  
 Chahart Jacob 141  
 Chaimberlain Benjamin 116  
 Chaimberlin Gurden 116  
 Chaimbers , Capt., 247  
 Chaimbers Tomas 163  
 Chainny Ware 31  
 Chalenor Christopher 31, 219  
 Challon Alexander 98  
 Chamber Cornelius 83  
 Chamberlain Amos, Lt., 134  
 Chamberlain Ashur 134  
 Chamberlain Colhe, Capt., 77, 144  
 Chamberlain Gordon 74  
 Chamberlain Joel 134  
 Chamberlain John 56, 139, 154  
 Chamberlain Joseph 247  
 Chamberlain William, Capt., 139  
 Chamberland Jacob 83  
 Chamberlin Calven 230  
 Chamberlin Girdon 31  
 Chamberlin Gurden 230  
 Chamberlin John 230  
 Chamberlin Joseph 61, 123  
 Chamberlin Judah 153, 230  
 Chamberlin Pelleg 230  
 Chamberlin Richard 220  
 Chamberlin Uriah 65  
 Chamberlin William 230  
 Chamberlin Wyatt 31  
 Chambers Cornelius 94, 195  
 Chambers Daniel 120  
 Chambers David 234  
 Chambers Dirck 262  
 Chambers Ephraim 262  
 Chambers Francis 41  
 Chambers Henry 41, 61  
 Chambers Jacob 195  
 Chambers Jacobus 41, 83  
 Chambers Jere 221  
 Chambers John 83, 133, 195, 243  
 Chambers Joseph 83, 195  
 Chambers Leonard 20  
 Chambers Thomas 145, 195  
 Chambers William 94

- Champ Nicholas 125  
 Champanois Harman 145  
 Champen Dan 225  
 Champenois Andrew 207  
 Champenois Daniel 154  
 Champion Job 112  
 Champion Joel 225  
 Champlain James 31  
 Champlan Edward 31  
 Champlin 154  
 Champlin James 245  
 Champlin Joshua, Capt., 141  
 Champlin Joshua, Jr., 154  
 Champlin Thomas 141  
 Champlin William 141  
 Champn Kelvines 225  
 Chance Christian 31  
 Chance Christopher 60  
 Chanders Isaac 71  
 Chandlar Isaac 94  
 Chandler Abraham 163  
 Chandler David 163, 253  
 Chandler Enos 192  
 Chandler John 253  
 Chandler Jonathan 56, 145  
 Chandler Joseph, Lt., 139, 141  
 Chandler Nathaniel 253, 261  
 Chandonet Francis 243  
 Chanels John 20  
 Chaney Isaac 270  
 Chania Wire 31  
 Channel John 98  
 Channel Thomas 98  
 Channon Alexander 98  
 Channon Robert 98  
 Channon Thomas 98  
 Channy Richard 56  
 Chanpenois Andrew 204, 217  
 Chanpenois Nommay 204  
 Chanpenois Thomas 204  
 Chanpenois William 204  
 Chapel Benjamin 41  
 Chapen Zadoc 270  
 Chapey Stephen 20  
 Chapin Leonard 65  
 Chapin Sen 221  
 Chapley William 134  
 Chapman , Capt., 109  
 Chapman 204  
 Chapman Amos 79, 88, 109  
 Chapman Asa 31, 109  
 Chapman Benjamin, Capt., 207, 214  
 Chapman Benjamin 94, 207  
 Chapman Charles 31  
 Chapman Daniel 48, 83, 204, 211, 214, 217  
 Chapman David 109  
 Chapman Edward 68  
 Chapman Enoch 139, 154  
 Chapman Ezekiel 88, 109, 123  
 Chapman Ezra 109  
 Chapman Heerman 79  
 Chapman Herman 88  
 Chapman James 236  
 Chapman Jehial 237  
 Chapman John 268  
 Chapman Jonathan, Lt., 109  
 Chapman Jonathan 132, 228  
 Chapman Joseph 31, 237  
 Chapman Josiah 31, 104, 141  
 Chapman Lemuel 56  
 Chapman Noah 88, 109, 123  
 Chapman Obadiah 230  
 Chapman Samuel 68, 123, 132, 145, 154  
 Chapman Stephen 83, 112, 145, 211, 214  
 Chapman Thomas 139, 145  
 Chapman Uriah 83  
 Chapmen Benjamin 207  
 Chapmen John 207  
 Chapmon John 214  
 Chappel Benjamin 48  
 Chappel Benjamin, Jr., 49  
 Chappell Samuel 125  
 Chapple Benjamin 31  
 Chard Abraham 125  
 Chard Barce 120  
 Chard Bears 79  
 Chard Hugh 71, 163  
 Chardavoynne Isaac 247  
 Charhart see Carhart  
 Charhart Jacob 94  
 Charil Frederick 254  
 Charles II. (King) 12  
 Charles Christian 20  
 Charlesworth John M. 31  
 Charlesworth John Miles 49  
 Charleton Jacob 211  
 Charlick Henry 150, 207  
 Charlick John 207  
 Charlo John 98  
 Charlo William 98  
 Charloe Handrick 98  
 Charloe Handrick, Jr., 98  
 Charls Henry 98  
 Charls Tobias 98  
 Charlsworth John M. 20  
 Charmichel John 104  
 Charpanard Simon 145, 271  
 Charpanat Simon 204  
 Charters James 20, 31  
 Chase see Chace  
 Chase Abraham 125  
 Chase Barny 252  
 Chase Bary 139  
 Chase Benjamin 78, 220  
 Chase Berry 141  
 Chase Beverly 241  
 Chase Caleb 31  
 Chase Daniel 131, 241  
 Chase Ebenezer 83  
 Chase Elijah 145  
 Chase Gedaliah 145  
 Chase Gedaliah 83  
 Chase George 41  
 Chase Gideon 94  
 Chase Isaac 49  
 Chase Jabez 150, 153  
 Chase Jacob 20, 31  
 Chase John 20, 41, 150, 230  
 Chase Jonathan 94  
 Chase Judah 150  
 Chase Lott 31  
 Chase Nathan 235  
 Chase Obadiah 150  
 Chase Phinehas 131  
 Chase Richard 145  
 Chase Robert 20, 41, 74, 145, 150  
 Chase Samuel 131  
 Chase Seth 139, 154, 236  
 Chase Tallman 241  
 Chase Thomas 139  
 Chasse Stephen 41  
 Chasey Stephen 20  
 Chasley Peter 20  
 Chasney see Chestney  
 Chasney Sheylem 224  
 Chatfield Caleb 83  
 Chatfield Cornelius 68, 104  
 Chatfield David 20, 31  
 Chatfield Henry 169  
 Chatfield Jesse 123  
 Chatfield Jonathan 56  
 Chatfield Lewis 41  
 Chatfield Samuel 20  
 Chatfield Thomas 163, 253  
 Chatfield William 41, 135  
 Chatman Josiah 20  
 Chatnell Christopher 20  
 Chatsy see Chitsey  
 Chatsy Joseph 112  
 Chatterden Nathanie 94  
 Chatterdon James 204  
 Chatterdon Nathaniel 64, 83  
 Chatterton James 49  
 Chatterton Jonathan 211  
 Chatterton Joseph 20  
 Chatterton Thomas 211  
 Chattin William 20  
 Chaunasee Heschyyas 224  
 Chavalier John 31  
 Chavilear Peter 141  
 Chechister Jeremiah 211  
 Chedestar Benjamin 56  
 Cheeck George 219  
 Cheesman Jacob, Capt., 17  
 Chelson Beriah 31  
 Cheney William 125  
 Chenix William 195

- Cherrey John 31  
 Cherry John 49, 243  
 Cherwood Nehemiah 31  
 Cheshier Nehemiah 56  
 Cheshire Nehemiah 56  
 Chesley James 61  
 Chesley John 49, 56  
 Chesley Simon 104  
 Chesney Alexander 224  
 Chesnut Alexander 221  
 Chesser Nehemiah 56  
 Chessier Neemiah 31  
 Chestney see Chasney  
 Chestner John 102, 120  
 Chestney William 102  
 Chevalier see Chavalear, Chavali-  
 er, Chavilear, Shavali-  
 er, Shevalier  
 Chevalier John 49  
 Chew see Thew  
 Chezle John 125  
 Chichester Eliphalet 169  
 Chichester James 232, 269  
 Chickens Thomas 41  
 Chidester Daniel 123  
 Chidester Nathan 123  
 Child Increase 123  
 Child Joseph 65  
 Child Solomon 88  
 Childendon Benjamin 116  
 Childs Silas, Capt., 133  
 Chiles Solomon 88  
 Chilner Christopher 20  
 Chilson Joseph 163  
 Chinander John 49  
 Chipman Jessey 61  
 Chipman John, Maj., 68  
 Chipp John 259  
 Chipp Joseph 259  
 Chirch John 226  
 Chisem Hendrik 200  
 Chism Peter 74, 79  
 Chithster Nathan 74  
 Chitsey see Chatsy  
 Chitsey Benjamin 64  
 Chittenden Benjamin, Lt., 29  
 Chittenden Moses 237  
 Chittendon Benjamin 116  
 Chittendon Jared 64  
 Chitter John 182  
 Chitteson Elisha 125  
 Choen Daniel 218  
 Chokin Thomas 182  
 Chooper James 153  
 Chotper James 153  
 Chr— see Cr—  
 Chrasse Francis 179  
 Chris Matthew 83  
 Chrispel see Crispel  
 Chrispel Abraham 163  
 Chrispel John 83  
 Chrispel John T. 187  
 Chrispell Abraham 71, 187  
 Chrispell Jacob 259  
 Chrispell Thomas 56  
 Christ Simon 179  
 Christ see Crist  
 Christ Abraham 74  
 Christ Daniel 261  
 Christ Matthew 75  
 Christ Thomas 83  
 Christainsa Peter 20  
 Christayanse Aswres 223  
 Christeanse Asswerus 98  
 Christee J. 49  
 Christee John 120  
 Christeen Peter 31  
 Christen Peter 49  
 Christey John 56  
 Christiaan Cornelius 120  
 Christiaense Ahasuerus 220  
 Christian 129  
 Christian Charles 20, 150  
 Christian Cornelius 83, 141  
 Christian George 150  
 Christian John 31, 150  
 Christian Marcus 267  
 Christian Michael 65  
 Christian Peter 31, 56  
 Christian Richard, Jr., 150  
 Christian Ritchard 150  
 Christian Solomon 232  
 Christian William 150  
 Christian Zachariah 20, 247  
 Christian Zechariah 154  
 Christianity see Christyanse,  
 Christiaense, Christeanse, Crist-  
 ianicy  
 Christianse Cornelius 120  
 Christianse Isaac 98  
 Christianse John 94  
 Christice Johan 200  
 Christie Andrew 163  
 Christie John 56, 155, 271  
 Christie Robert 94, 239  
 Christionse Cornelius 123  
 Christman see Cristman  
 Christman Frederick 182  
 Christman Fritrich 182  
 Christman Jacob 176, 182  
 Christman John 68, 145, 173, 176,  
 182  
 Christman Nicholas 31, 41, 88, 186  
 Christman Nicolaus 182  
 Christopher Andrew 31  
 Christoper Andries 31  
 Christy John 31, 56, 64  
 Chrtiyonse Cornelius 120  
 Chulwell Thomas 41  
 Church Benjamin 243  
 Church David 31  
 Church Jacob 102  
 Church James 74, 79, 104  
 Church John 61, 83, 247  
 Church Jonathan 78, 226  
 Church Medad 88, 145  
 Church Reuben 31  
 Church Samuel 79  
 Church Thomas 243  
 Churchell Jonas 83  
 Churchell William 83  
 Churchill Edward 136, 145  
 Churchill Isaac 136  
 Churchill Jacob 136  
 Churchill James 78  
 Churchill John 136  
 Churchill Jonas 136  
 Churchill Joseph 136  
 Churchill Stephen 20, 112, 237  
 Chyser Nehemiah 56  
 Ciberly Barent 125  
 Cidney Rodolph 20  
 Cilberth John 120  
 Cilker William 98  
 Cillet David 204  
 Cilmar William 226  
 Cilrey Henry 163  
 Cimbergh Matthew 163  
 Cimble see Kimble  
 Cimble John 247  
 Cisco see Kiscoe, Sisco  
 Cisco Dick 49  
 Cisel Peleg 116  
 Cisner William 88  
 Citchim see Ketchum  
 Citchim Benjamin 262  
 Cittle see Kittle  
 Cittle Daniel 98  
 Cittle David 98  
 Cittle John 98  
 Claarwater Jeremiah 200  
 Clackson George 49  
 Claerwater John 71, 83  
 Claerwater Matthew 83  
 Claerwater Petrus 83  
 Clanchy Daniel 41  
 Clansy Daniel 41  
 Clapp Benjamin 155, 207, 243  
 Clapp Benjamin, Jr., 207, 243  
 Clapp Gilbert 247  
 Clapp Henry 207, 240  
 Clapp Henry B. 207, 243  
 Clapp James 94  
 Clapp John 136  
 Clapp Joseph 145, 243, 245  
 Clapp Joseph, Jr., 245  
 Clapp Lemuel 123  
 Clapp Silas 240  
 Clapp Thanol 245  
 Clapper see Clopper, Klapper

- Clapper Christian 176  
 Clapper Fredrick 112  
 Clapper George 112  
 Clapper Henry 112  
 Clapper John 112  
 Clapper Peter 20, 112  
 Clapper William 112  
 Clapsaddle Augustin, Maj., 271  
 Clapsadle William 78, 88  
 Clapsattel Andrew 182  
 Clapsattle see Clupsattle, Klepsattle  
 Clapsattle Andrew 176  
 Clapsattle William 173, 176, 182  
 Clapsedel George 173  
 Clapsedel William 257  
 Clarey Luke 131  
 Claring J. M. 56  
 Clark see Cleark, Clerk  
 Clark Aaron 256  
 Clark Abijah 31  
 Clark Abram 112  
 Clark Anthony 41, 64, 163  
 Clark Ashley 230  
 Clark Barnabas 49  
 Clark Benjamin 20, 56, 71, 93  
 Clark Caleb, Lt., 116  
 Clark Caleb 104, 207  
 Clark Cary 104  
 Clark Cornelius, Lt., 210  
 Clark Cornelius 49, 207, 217  
 Clark Daniel, Ens., 161  
 Clark Daniel 163, 204, 207, 214, 237,  
 Clark Daniel A. 158  
 Clark David 31, 49, 112, 207, 237  
 Clark Elisha 169, 229  
 Clark Ephraim 49  
 Clark Francis 219  
 Clark George 65, 163, 261  
 Clark Gideon 225  
 Clark Henry 192, 207, 253  
 Clark Henry A. 98  
 Clark Isaac, Lt., 207  
 Clark Isaac, Ens., 211  
 Clark Isaac 61, 204, 207, 211, 237  
 Clark Isaac Miller 207  
 Clark Israel 125  
 Clark J. P. 141  
 Clark Jabez 214  
 Clark Jacob 207  
 Clark Jacobus D. 158  
 Clark James, Lt., 17  
 Clark James 49, 163, 168, 192, 200,  
 203, 207  
 Clark James A. 158  
 Clark James D., Adj., 157  
 Clark Jehiel 264  
 Clark Jeremiah 41, 192  
 Clark Jessey 61  
 Clark John, Ens., 108  
 Clark John 20, 31, 41, 49, 56, 60,  
 65, 68, 71, 83, 93, 112, 125, 131,  
 133, 139, 145, 192, 195, 214, 234,  
 267  
 Clark Jonathan 125, 214  
 Clark Joseph 60, 192, 207  
 Clark Joseph, Jr., 49  
 Clark Joseph D. 158  
 Clark Joshua 155  
 Clark Josiah 207  
 Clark Martin 56, 64  
 Clark Matthew 98  
 Clark Matthias, Lt., 29  
 Clark Michael D. 158  
 Clark Nathan 207, 211, 247  
 Clark Nathaniel 266  
 Clark Othaniel 145, 204  
 Clark Peter 49  
 Clark Phineas 192  
 Clark Ransome 20  
 Clark Reuben 163, 253  
 Clark Richard 163  
 Clark Samuel, Capt., 203  
 Clark Samuel, Lt., 130  
 Clark Samuel 62, 68, 74, 83, 93,  
 136, 237, 254  
 Clark Silas 207  
 Clark Smith 253  
 Clark Stephen 155, 169  
 Clark Themtus 225  
 Clark Thomas, Surg., 133  
 Clark Thomas 104, 163, 239  
 Clark Titus 204, 207  
 Clark Waters 88  
 Clark William, Capt., 141  
 Clark William, Lt., 169, 210  
 Clark William 20, 56, 78, 88, 163,  
 179, 227, 234, 243, 245, 253  
 Clarke Anthony 20  
 Clarke Benjamin 41  
 Clarke Daniel 214  
 Clarke Elias 94  
 Clarke Ephraim 214, 266  
 Clarke George 65  
 Clarke Henry 163  
 Clarke James 61, 211, 255  
 Clarke Jeremiah, Lt., 29  
 Clarke Jeremiah 245  
 Clarke John 65, 163  
 Clarke Joshua 49  
 Clarke Matthew 136  
 Clarke Nathaniel 207  
 Clarke William 267  
 Clarkson , Capt., 169  
 Clarwater Jacob 200  
 Clarwater Jeremiah 41  
 Clarwater John 56  
 Clarwater Joseph 200  
 Clarwater Mart 56  
 Clarwater Martin 31  
 Clarwater Matthew 79  
 Clarwater Thomas 195  
 Clarwattor Martinus 56  
 Clary James 67, 254  
 Clary Luke 79  
 Clas Peter 224  
 Clase John 102  
 Clasen Nehemiah 230  
 Clason see Closson, Clauson  
 Clason Wilber 145  
 Clason William 150  
 Classand William 227  
 Claughry John, Ens., 270  
 Claurwater Joseph 195  
 Claurwauter Teunis 243  
 Claus George 176  
 Clause Christopher 31  
 Clause George 88  
 Clauson Ezra 267  
 Clauson Jacob 267  
 Clauw Joh G. 232  
 Clauw Jury Johs 232  
 Claver Nehemiah 78  
 Claver Nicholas 88, 102  
 Claves Nicholas 88  
 Claw Andrew 109  
 Claw Birgar 228  
 Claw Burger, Capt., 109  
 Claw Laurance 104  
 Clawwater Jacob 145  
 Clawwater Tice 192  
 Clawson Ezra 211  
 Clawson Jacob 211  
 Clawter John 83  
 Clawwater Jacob 163  
 Claxton George 31  
 Clay Thomas 56  
 Cleark Aaron 163  
 Cleark John 31  
 Cleark Richard 163  
 Clearwater see Claerwater, Clarwater, Claurwater, Clawwater, Clerwater, Klaerwater, Klaurwater  
 Clearwater Jeremiah 163, 187, 262  
 Clearwater Mathew 74  
 Clearwater Zacharias 264  
 Cleary Luke 74  
 Cleavecland Elijah 230  
 Cleaveland Benjamin 133  
 Cleaveland Ezechael 112  
 Cleaveland Joseph 169  
 Cleaveland Oliver 116  
 Clebsater William 173  
 Clee Hugh 195  
 Cleen Daniel 207  
 Cleeveland Lemuel 118  
 Clegrove James 104  
 Cleightman Frederick 88  
 Cleland William 78, 83  
 Clemant John 179

- Clemence Daniel 261  
 Clemens John 41  
 Clemens Patrick 232  
 Clement Arent 98  
 Clement Charles 145  
 Clement Eldert 98  
 Clement James 145  
 Clement Johannes 98  
 Clement John 98  
 Clement Lambert 179  
 Clement Nicholas 20, 41  
 Clement Peter 98, 123  
 Clements Aaron 211  
 Clements Charles 207  
 Clements Jacob 20, 176, 182  
 Clements James 207  
 Clements John 49  
 Clements Philip 182  
 Clements Thomas 245  
 Clements William 267  
 Clemments Philip 68  
 Clemons Daniel 192  
 Clenicum John 182  
 Clerk see Clark  
 Clerk Benjamin 41  
 Clerk David 163  
 Clerk Henry 192  
 Clerk James 163  
 Clerk Jeremiah, Adj., 141  
 Clerk John 83  
 Clerk Martin 41  
 Clerk Ruben 163  
 Clerk Smith 163  
 Clerk William, Maj., 141  
 Clerwater Jacob 261  
 Cleveland see Cleaveland  
 Cleveland Ezra, Ens., 107  
 Cleveland John 230  
 Cleveland Jonas 31  
 Cleveland Josiah 31  
 Cleveland Lemuel 112  
 Cleveland Samuel 68  
 Cleveland Waitstill 230  
 Clewater Martin 31  
 Cley Hugh 195  
 Cleyland William 136  
 Cliff Joseph 31, 49  
 Clift Joseph 49  
 Clinchman Christopher 112  
 Cline see Clyn, Kline  
 Cline Adam 179  
 Cline Anthony 118  
 Cline Conrad, Capt., 231  
 Cline Franses 41  
 Cline Hennery 88  
 Cline Jacob 31, 56, 78, 206  
 Cline John 56, 247, 258  
 Cline Jonas 200  
 Cline Martin 258  
 Cline Peter 247  
 Cline William 182  
 Clink Frederick 156  
 Clintic Samuel 163  
 Clintok Samuel 256  
 Clinton Alexander, Lt., 63  
 Clinton Alexander, Ens., 18, 40  
 Clinton George, Governor, 9  
 Clinton Henry, Sir, 9  
 Clinton James, Col., 40  
 Clinton James 269  
 Clinton John 56, 88, 120  
 Clinton Joseph 20, 41  
 Clinton William 139  
 Cllaw Jurry J. 232  
 Cloase John 224  
 Clobright Christopher 131  
 Clock see Klock  
 Clock Conrod 257  
 Clock Jacob 207  
 Clock Jonathan 41  
 Clock Joseph 173  
 Clockeder Mathew 227  
 Cloes Reuben 179  
 Cloos Solomon 266  
 Cloose Solomon 268  
 Clopper Peter 20  
 Close Benjamin 207  
 Close Caesar 145  
 Close Christopher 49  
 Close Henry 71  
 Close Jabez 214  
 Close Jesse 214, 266  
 Close John, Chap., 161  
 Close Peter 71  
 Close Samuel 31  
 Close Solomon, Lt., 217  
 Closs John 41  
 Closs Peter 49  
 Closser Christopher 31, 49  
 Closson see Clason  
 Closson Josiah 228  
 Closson Nehemiah 220  
 Closson Timothy 228  
 Closson Wilber 139, 145  
 Closson William 139, 150  
 Clough Benjamin 20  
 Clough George 88  
 Clous John Gotlip 79  
 Clouse Henry 195  
 Clow see Clowes, Klow  
 Clow George 94  
 Clow John Gotlip 74  
 Clow Yury 228  
 Clowes John Gotlip 74  
 Clowes Peter 255  
 Clowy George 88  
 Cloyd see Clyde  
 Cloyd Daniel 79  
 Cloyde Daniel 74  
 Cluct Frederick 220  
 Cluet John, Jr., 221  
 Clum see Klum  
 Clum Adam 118  
 Clum Adam, Jr., 118  
 Clum Hendrick 118  
 Clum John, Capt., 141, 247  
 Clum Peter 247  
 Clum Philip 231  
 Clumpha William 31  
 Clupsattle Andrew 94  
 Clut Jacob 98  
 Clut John F. 98  
 Clute Bartholomew 98  
 Clute Daniel 98  
 Clute Daniel T. 223  
 Clute Dirick 120  
 Clute Ephrama 123  
 Clute Evert 123  
 Clute Fradrick 102, 234  
 Clute Frederick 98  
 Clute Garret 88  
 Clute Garret D. 88  
 Clute Gerardus 120  
 Clute Gerardus, Jr., 120  
 Clute Gerret 120  
 Clute Gerret D. 120  
 Clute Gradus 102, 123  
 Clute Isaac 98, 223  
 Clute Jacob 98, 102, 120  
 Clute Jacob G. 120  
 Clute Jacob P. 98  
 Clute Jalis 223  
 Clute John 79, 98, 102  
 Clute John, Jr., 223  
 Clute John B. 74, 98  
 Clute John Curtis 98  
 Clute John P. 79  
 Clute Nicholas 102  
 Clute Peter 98  
 Clute Petrus 98  
 Clyde see Cloyd  
 Clyde Benjamin 207  
 Clyde Samuel, Lt. Col., 172  
 Clyn see Cline, Kline  
 Clyn Jacob 195  
 Clyn Johannis 195  
 Clyne Henry 88  
 Clyne Jacob 163  
 Clyne Nicholas 102  
 Coad William 41  
 Coakly see Cockley, Cokely  
 Coakly John 20  
 Coal see Cole, Kole  
 Coal Andrew, Jr., 112  
 Coal Bornt 163  
 Coal David 31  
 Coal John 125  
 Coal Moses 74  
 Coale Johannis 118  
 Coale Peter 104, 118

- Coan Abraham 169  
 Coaplin Samuel 258  
 Coar Solomon 230  
 Coats Benjamin 227  
 Coats Christopher 94, 227  
 Coats Joseph 49, 104, 227  
 Coats Thomas 104  
 Coats Zebulon 80  
 Cobb Asa 192  
 Cobb Ebenezer 123  
 Cobb John 61  
 Cobell Samuel 256  
 Coberstine John 141  
 Cobl Tobias 264  
 Coble see Cable  
 Coble George 163  
 Cobler Conrad 31  
 Cobon William 179  
 Cochen Thomas 182  
 Cochnet Jacob 185  
 Cochran Andrew 179  
 Cochran Robert, Lt. Col., 29  
 Cochran Robert, Maj., 40  
 Cochran Robert, Capt., 61  
 Cochran Samuel 61, 71  
 Cochran Thomas 65  
 Cochran William 136  
 Cock Joseph 243  
 Cock Petter 179  
 Cock Samuel 243  
 Cockburn William 247  
 Cockel Thomas 258  
 Cockle George 31  
 Cockley see Coakly  
 Cockley John 20  
 Cockshuer Jonas 139  
 Cocksing James 94  
 Cocksure Joseph 56  
 Cocktel Timothy 145  
 Cockton Thomas 173  
 Coddebeck Benjamin 261  
 Coddington Benjamin 83, 163  
 Coddington Enoch 261  
 Coddington Jacob 163, 195  
 Coddington Levi 83  
 Coddinton Benjamin 192  
 Coddinton William 192  
 Code William, Capt., 17  
 Coden David 271  
 Codgdon John 41  
 Codington Joseph 192  
 Codington Levy 163  
 Codman John 94  
 Codman Joseph 80  
 Codmer Ishmael 74  
 Codner George 74  
 Codney William 74, 80  
 Codwise Christopher, Lt., 29  
 Codwise George F. 20  
 Codwiss Christopher 80  
 Coe Benjamin, Capt., 169  
 Coe Benjamin 49, 158, 256  
 Coe Daniel 158  
 Coe Daniel, Jr., 158  
 Coe Daniel S. 158  
 Coe Halsted 158  
 Coe Isaac 158  
 Coe John, Ens., 157  
 Coe John 67  
 Coe John D. 41, 158  
 Coe John S. 158  
 Coe Jonas 158  
 Coe Matthew 158  
 Coe Matthew, Jr., 158  
 Coe Matthew D. 158  
 Coe Moses 163, 255  
 Coe Philip 31, 56  
 Coe Samuel 145, 158  
 Coe Samuel, Jr., 254  
 Coe William 158  
 Coefield James 31  
 Coelman see Coleman, Colman  
 Coelman Abel 253  
 Coelman Richard 253  
 Coen Daniel 64  
 Coen Mark, Jr., 270  
 Coenhoven William 145  
 Coenie William 102  
 Coennight Cunradt 56  
 Coenrad Henry 129  
 Coenrad Henry, Jr., 129  
 Coenraedt Frederick 108  
 Coenraut Nicholas 109  
 Coens Phillip 240  
 Coens William 118  
 Coffin Bartlet 123  
 Coffin Benjamin 264  
 Coffin Eliel 264  
 Coffin John 136  
 Coffin Nathan 234  
 Coffin Uriah 264  
 Cogden John 20  
 Cogdin Timothy 94  
 Cogdon John 31, 60, 186  
 Cogmer Jacob 179  
 Cohat Adam 173  
 Cohenut Jacob 179  
 Cohert Adam 173  
 Cohler Leonard 145  
 Cohnan Phineas 255  
 Cohoon see Cahoon  
 Cohoon David 65, 158  
 Cohoon Heman 71  
 Cohoon Himan 31  
 Cohoon Joseph 112, 116, 158  
 Cohoone Alexander 80  
 Cohoone Elexander 74  
 Coil Thomas 56  
 Coin Edward D. 158  
 Coins Ebenezer 94  
 Coitrs John, Jr., 118  
 Cokalect Daniel 158  
 Cokely see Coakly  
 Cokely John 31  
 Coken Dome 182  
 Cokler Leonard 145  
 Colberth Thomas 150  
 Colberth Thomas G. 150  
 Colbreath see Colebreath, Cul-  
 breath, Galbreath  
 Colebreath Thomas 145  
 Colebreath William, Qr. Mr., 29  
 Colbreath William, Lt., 29  
 Coldar Henry 228  
 Colden Alexander 261  
 Colden Cadwallader, Jr., 261  
 Coldgrove see Colegrove  
 Coldgrove John 94  
 Caldwell see Caldwell  
 Caldwell John 74, 200  
 Caldwell William 31  
 Coldwin James 214  
 Cole see Coal, Kole  
 Cole Aaron 49, 136  
 Cole Abraham 31, 49, 123, 145, 158,  
 163  
 Cole Andrew 155  
 Cole Andries 158  
 Cole Azor 120  
 Cole Barnabas 49, 131  
 Cole Benjamin 65, 94, 139, 142, 163,  
 271  
 Cole Cornelius 71, 163, 200  
 Cole Daniel 150  
 Cole David 31  
 Cole Ebenezer 150  
 Cole Elisha 150  
 Cole Elisha, Jr., 150  
 Cole Francis 31, 41  
 Cole Garet 41  
 Cole Gerard 109  
 Cole Henry 31, 74, 80, 271  
 Cole Hesperis 112  
 Cole Isaac 112, 118, 154, 158, 240  
 Cole Jacob 136, 142, 168  
 Cole Jacob, Jr., 237  
 Cole Jacob B. 247  
 Cole James 104, 125  
 Cole Johannes 200  
 Cole John 31, 62, 67, 68, 75, 88, 111,  
 118, 120, 125, 163, 187, 193, 247  
 Cole Joseph 104, 145, 150  
 Cole Leonard 235  
 Cole Moses 31, 80, 142  
 Cole Oliver 49  
 Cole Peter 88, 112, 118  
 Cole Peter, Jr., 229  
 Cole Philip 31  
 Cole Reuben 71, 150  
 Cole Royal 104

- Cole Samuel, Capt., 161  
 Cole Samuel 31  
 Cole Simon 195, 231  
 Cole Simon P. 83, 247  
 Cole Simon Peter 88  
 Cole Sylvenus 139  
 Cole Thomas, Ens., 152  
 Cole Thomas 41  
 Cole Tobius 163  
 Cole Tunis 31  
 Cole Wilhelmus 255  
 Cole William 49, 88, 163  
 Cole William D. 200  
 Colebreath William, Lt., 40  
 Colegrove see Coldgrove, Col-  
 grove, Coolgrove  
 Colegrove Francis 71  
 Colchamer Andrew 108  
 Colehammer Christian 108  
 Colehammer George 108  
 Coleman see Coelman, Colman  
 Coleman Andrew 68  
 Coleman Asahel 253  
 Coleman Benjamin, Jr., 255  
 Coleman Caleb 253  
 Coleman Daniel 253  
 Coleman David 192  
 Coleman Duncken 200  
 Coleman Gideon 253  
 Coleman Henery 176  
 Coleman Israel 65  
 Coleman James 74  
 Coleman Joel 255  
 Coleman John 56, 64, 80, 158, 192,  
 247  
 Coleman Jonh. 163  
 Coleman Joseph 200, 255  
 Coleman Nathan 255  
 Coleman Samuel 49  
 Coleman Thomas 129  
 Coleman Timothy, Lt., 82  
 Coleman Timothy, Ens., 191  
 Coler Elsha 235  
 Colerell Henry 142  
 Coles see Cowles  
 Coles Benjamin 153  
 Coleve Oliver 88  
 Coley John 214  
 Coley Nathn. 163  
 Coley Samuel B. 214  
 Coley Samuel Brooks 211  
 Coley William 254  
 Colford M. 62  
 Colford Matthew 74  
 Colgrove see Colegrove  
 Colgrove Francis 187  
 Colgrove James 104  
 Colhamer Stevn 227  
 Colhoun Alexander 235  
 Colkens Eli 155  
 Colkin William, Lt., 154  
 Coll James 125  
 Coll John 88  
 Coll Moses 104  
 Collamar Ebenezer 83  
 Collance Cornelius 102  
 Collard Abraham 20, 60, 145  
 Collard Edward 20  
 Collard James 211, 214  
 Coller Isaac 258  
 Coller Norres 142  
 Colley David 112, 219  
 Colley Matthew 112  
 Colley Thomas 112  
 Collier see Colyer  
 Collier Richard 65  
 Collin John 31  
 Collin William 83  
 Collings Alber 31  
 Collings John 31  
 Collins Benjamin 123  
 Collins Cornelius 224  
 Collins David 247  
 Collins Edward 31, 49  
 Collins Elber 123  
 Collins Hezekiah 245  
 Collins James 20, 41, 68  
 Collins John 31, 49, 71, 83, 93, 131  
 Collins Joseph 20, 41  
 Collins Joshua 245  
 Collins Julius 131  
 Collins Manasah 120  
 Collins Richard 185  
 Collins Solomon 145  
 Collins Thomas 239  
 Collins Tyrannis, Capt., 120  
 Collins William 31, 41, 61, 68, 123,  
 145  
 Collman George 253  
 Collord Abraham 158  
 Collord William 264  
 Collorot Abraham 158  
 Colly Henry 49  
 Colly John 150  
 Colly Matthew 145  
 Colman see Coelman, Coleman  
 Colman Barnabas 163  
 Colman Gideon 163  
 Colman Israel 65, 195  
 Colman John 112, 231  
 Colman Micah 253  
 Colman Samuel 163  
 Colman Timothy 41, 163  
 Colom Joshua 104  
 Colp John 56  
 Colsh John, Sr., 182  
 Colsh John, Jr., 182  
 Colter see Coulter  
 Colter James 131  
 Colter John 195, 200  
 Colter Joseph 61  
 Coltman William 64, 68, 142  
 Colts Christopher 94  
 Colun William 179  
 Colver see Calver, Culver  
 Colver David 88, 237  
 Colver Ebenezer 116  
 Colver Elisha, Jr., 247  
 Colver James 268  
 Colver Jonathan 270  
 Colver Joseph 49, 98, 237  
 Colver Josiah 88  
 Colver Nathaniel, Ens., 132  
 Colver Nathaniel 237  
 Colvert see Calvert, Culvert  
 Colvert James 123  
 Colvert John 123  
 Colverur Nathaniel 230  
 Colvin James 49, 214  
 Colvin John 232  
 Colvr Samuel 239  
 Colwall Arture 83  
 Colwell see Caldwell  
 Colwell Arthur 71  
 Colwell Jacob 200  
 Colwell James 145, 252  
 Colwell Joseph 150  
 Colwell Philip 20  
 Coly Aron 136  
 Colyar Jacob 179  
 Colyard James 214  
 Colyer see Collier  
 Colyer John 179  
 Colyer Willim 179  
 Comb George, Capt., 204  
 Comb Samuel, Jr., 118  
 Combes John 56  
 Combs Barnard 88  
 Combs Barnet 88  
 Combs John 31, 98  
 Combs Michael 211  
 Combs Michel 83  
 Combs Peter 31  
 Combs Samuel, Jr., 133  
 Combs Solomon 200  
 Combs Uriel 257, 271  
 Comenengs Josiah 125  
 Comens Ebenezer 104  
 Comes Solomon 207  
 Comfort Benjamin 200, 240  
 Comfort John 163, 264  
 Comfort John, Jr., 200  
 Comfort Richard 136, 193  
 Comfort Samuel 200  
 Comfort William 264  
 Comins see Commings, Cummings  
 Comins Benjamin 241  
 Comins John, Jr., 241  
 Comins Jonathan 235  
 Cominsqu John 241

- Commadine see Commoding  
 Commadine Nicholas 20, 41  
 Commedin Nicholas 41  
 Commens John 98  
 Commings see Comins, Cummings  
 Commings Thomas 88  
 Commins Francis 125  
 Commins Isaiah 125  
 Commins Philip 88  
 Commoding see Commadin  
 Commoding Nicholas 271  
 Commons Josiah 125  
 Commons Patrick 31  
 Compton see Campton, Cumpton  
 Compton David 74  
 Compton John 136  
 Compton Matthias 65  
 Compton Obadiah 154  
 Compton William 253  
 Comrie James 179  
 Comstock Aaron 61  
 Comstock David 227  
 Comstock Gideon 227  
 Comstock Peter 123  
 Comton Jacob 253  
 Con Johnos 266  
 Con Markes 231  
 Conare William 71  
 Conaro William 247  
 Conaway John 31, 195  
 Concklin David 158  
 Concklin Elemuel, Capt., 243  
 Concklin Elemuel, Lt., 243  
 Concklin Elias 136  
 Concklin Elisha 118  
 Concklin Ezekiel 158  
 Concklin Henry 158  
 Concklin Higgins 163  
 Concklin Isaac 243  
 Concklin Jacob, Capt., 199  
 Concklin Jacob 112  
 Concklin James 120  
 Concklin John 31, 56, 83, 108, 118, 136, 139, 158  
 Concklin Joseph 31  
 Concklin Joshua 241  
 Concklin Lawrence 136  
 Concklin Matthew 136  
 Concklin Nathan 75  
 Concklin Nicholas N. 158  
 Concklin Nicholas W. 158  
 Concklin Samuel 56, 78, 83, 93  
 Concklin Seth 211  
 Concklin Stephen 158  
 Concklin Thomas 56, 120  
 Concklin William 136, 163  
 Conckline Lemuel 154  
 Conckling Abraham 158  
 Conckling Aron 158  
 Conckling Gabriel 158  
 Conckling Isaac 158  
 Conckling John 41, 71, 158  
 Conckling John L. 158  
 Conckling Joseph H. 158  
 Conckling Lewis 158  
 Conckling Matthies 158  
 Conckling Michael 158  
 Conckling Nicolas 158  
 Concklin Nicolas W. 158  
 Conckling Selah 41  
 Conckling Stephen 158  
 Conckling Thomas 41, 158  
 Conckling Timothy 41  
 Conclin Ezekiel 254  
 Conden Philip 41, 49, 60  
 Conderman see Countryman  
 Conderman Adam 257  
 Conderman Conratt 257  
 Conderman George, Lt., 172  
 Conderman John 257  
 Conderman Marx 257  
 Condey Adam 98  
 Condo William 20  
 Condon David 31, 41  
 Condradt Henry 75  
 Cone Benjamin (colored) 145  
 Cone Ichabod 88, 104  
 Cone Jacobud 88  
 Cone John 41, 104  
 Cone Lemuel 134  
 Cone Walter 256  
 Cone William 223  
 Conegim Aron 163  
 Conel 145  
 Conely Dennis 60  
 Conely James 271  
 Cones Causin 187  
 Conet John 41  
 Conet Josiah 245  
 Congar David 261  
 Conger Benjamin 247  
 Conger David 163, 261  
 Conger Reuben 107  
 Conger Uzziah 107  
 Congo David 192  
 Conick Jonathan 104  
 Conine see Connyne, Conyn  
 Conine Jeremiah 232  
 Conine Philip, Lt., 40  
 Conine Philipp, Jr., Capt., 87  
 Coningham Moses 56  
 Coningham William 83, 195  
 Conington Joseph 49  
 Conite Conrad 56  
 Conjes Jacob 187  
 Conkelin Jacob, Capt., 161  
 Conkey Joshua, Qr. Mr., 133  
 Conkey Joshua 239  
 Conkey Richard 239  
 Conklang Ebenezer 269  
 Conklen Isick 88  
 Conklen Matthew 254  
 Conklen Samuel 123  
 Conklin Aaron 158  
 Conklin Abraham 145, 243  
 Conklin Edward, Lt., 47  
 Conklin Ephraim 88  
 Conklin Gabriel 158, 254  
 Conklin Henry 75  
 Conklin Isaac, Capt., 141  
 Conklin Isaac 112, 158, 254  
 Conklin Jacob, Capt., 195  
 Conklin Jacob 71, 169, 214  
 Conklin Jeremiah 211  
 Conklin John 62, 67, 68, 75, 145, 158, 252, 267  
 Conklin Joseph 41, 68, 158, 204, 254  
 Conklin Joseph J. 158  
 Conklin Lemuel, Capt., 79  
 Conklin Lewis 158  
 Conklin Matthew 80, 145  
 Conklin Matthias, Lt., 157  
 Conklin Matthias 75  
 Conklin Michael 158  
 Conklin Nathan 145, 150  
 Conklin Nathaniel, Lt., 40  
 Conklin Nathaniel 41, 123  
 Conklin Richard 269  
 Conklin Samuel 41, 150  
 Conklin Seth 267  
 Conklin Seven 195  
 Conklin Silvanus 41  
 Conklin Stephen 158  
 Conklin Timothy 267  
 Conklin William, Ens., 157  
 Conklin William 240, 253, 264  
 Conkling see Canklin, Concklin, Conckling, Conclin, Conklin, Konklin  
 Conkling Abraham 71  
 Conkling Ananias 192  
 Conkling Benjamin 169, 255  
 Conkling Daniel 31, 49, 253  
 Conkling David 41  
 Conkling Ebenezer 207  
 Conkling Edward 49  
 Conkling Ezra 169  
 Conkling Isaac 211  
 Conkling Israel 211  
 Conkling Jacob 41, 145, 169  
 Conkling Jeremiah 169  
 Conkling John 123, 169, 192, 211, 253  
 Conkling Jonathan 41, 211, 214, 266  
 Conkling Joseph, Lt., 157  
 Conkling Joseph 169, 232, 253  
 Conkling Nathan 49, 247  
 Conkling Nathaniel 169  
 Conkling Samuel 169



- Conkling Silvanus 169  
 Conkling Sylvanus, Lt., 47  
 Conkling T. Stodard 253  
 Conkling Thomas 41, 172  
 Conkling Timothy, Lt., 169  
 Conkling Titus 269  
 Conkling William 49, 169, 200  
 Conkling William, Jr., 169  
 Conkling Zophar 211  
 Conklinh Thomas 169  
 Conkright see Cronkhite  
 Conkright Henry 49  
 Conlin Jacob 120  
 Conlin Timothy 211  
 Conlly Michael 247  
 Conly Charles 145  
 Conly Jacob 88  
 Conn William 31, 49, 169  
 Connada Philip 214  
 Connaway John 41  
 Conneghem William 183  
 Connel John 120  
 Connell Benjamin 78  
 Connell Edward 125  
 Connell John 224, 234  
 Connell Peter 207  
 Connell Robert 224  
 Connelly see Conely, Conly, Con-  
   nolly  
 Connelly Henry 56  
 Connelly Hugh 179  
 Connelly Jacob 80  
 Connelly John 20  
 Connelly Robert 243  
 Connelly John 61  
 Connelly Patrick 195  
 Conner see Connor  
 Conner Daniel 31, 262  
 Conner Edward, Qr. Mr., 70  
 Conner Edward 185  
 Conner Hugh 154  
 Conner Jacobus 195  
 Conner James 179, 262  
 Conner John 120, 131, 155, 195  
 Conner Joseph 49  
 Conner Lancaster 223  
 Conner Patrick 31, 145  
 Conner William 31, 75  
 Connerly Dennis 49  
 Connery John 207  
 Connighat Conrad 56  
 Connine Cornelius 232  
 Connine Peter, Jr., 232  
 Cunningham William 176  
 Connite Conrod 31  
 Connolly Henry 56  
 Connolly Hugh 41  
 Connolly James 31  
 Connolly John 71  
 Connolly Michael, Pay Mr., 29  
 Connolly Michael, Capt., 29  
 Connolly Michael, Lt., 29, 55  
 Connolly James 49  
 Connolly John 207  
 Connon Peter 83  
 Connor see Conner, O'Conner  
 Connor Alexander 104  
 Connor Daniel 83, 195  
 Connor Edward, Qr. Mr., 82  
 Connor Edward, Capt., 87  
 Connor Edward 31, 248  
 Connor James 31, 49, 83, 136  
 Connor John 49, 64, 136, 261  
 Connor John, Jr., 262  
 Connor Patrick 49  
 Connor Simon 98  
 Connor Timothy 49  
 Connor William 83  
 Connore James 68  
 Connott Peter 207  
 Connover Benjamin 136  
 Connoway Cornelius 41  
 Connyne Philip 232  
 Conolice John 41  
 Conory John 145  
 Conoway William 20  
 Conoye Leanart 231  
 Conradt Frederick 220  
 Conradt Henry 80  
 Conradt Johannes 118  
 Conradt Joseph 179  
 Conrat see Konrat  
 Conrat Hendrick, Jr., 236  
 Conrat Phillip 227  
 Conro Darling 41  
 Conro William 94  
 Conroo Darling 142  
 Conroo William 142  
 Conroy John 145  
 Consale Manuel 98  
 Consalus see Gunsalis  
 Consalus David 98  
 Consaul David 98  
 Consaul Manuel 98  
 Constable see Konstable  
 Constable Benjamin 264  
 Constable Christophel 163  
 Constable Garrett 31, 41, 49, 93  
 Constable Gerret 71  
 Constable John 195  
 Constable William 187  
 Constaver Phillip David 112  
 Contelye George 218  
 Content Benjamin 192  
 Content Moses 163, 192, 195  
 Conterman see Countryman  
 Conterman George 257  
 Conterman Jacob 257  
 Conterman Johannes 224  
 Conterman John 173, 176  
 Contreman see Countryman  
 Contreman John A. 257  
 Contryman John 173  
 Contryman John F. 31  
 Contryman John M. 173  
 Conus Jacob 187  
 Converse James 145  
 Converse Samuel 49  
 Convis John 240  
 Conway Cornelius 31, 83, 163, 195  
 Conway John 83  
 Conway Michael 71  
 Conway Thomas 208  
 Conyn see Canine, Conine  
 Conyn Casparus 229  
 Conyn Peter, Adj., 179  
 Conyn Peter 258  
 Conyne Casparus 112  
 Conyne John 179  
 Conyne Laurence 229  
 Coock see Koock  
 Coock Daniel 264  
 Coock I. 142  
 Coock W. 142  
 Cook 49  
 Cook Able 211  
 Cook Alexander 49, 241  
 Cook Asa, Lt., 133  
 Cook Asoph 239  
 Cook Benjamin 83, 169, 248  
 Cook Burnit 41  
 Cook Calvin 169  
 Cook Charles 261  
 Cook Darias 49  
 Cook Darius 71, 93, 145  
 Cook David 71, 83, 163, 261  
 Cook Dines 83  
 Cook Durias 83  
 Cook George 31, 41, 49, 236  
 Cook Henry 71, 221  
 Cook Henry F. 125  
 Cook Ichabud 131  
 Cook Isaac 56, 104, 234  
 Cook Jacob 56  
 Cook James 80, 145, 269  
 Cook Jere 142  
 Cook Joab 234  
 Cook Job, Lt., 17  
 Cook Job 71, 145  
 Cook John 64, 93, 109, 120, 136,  
   142, 145, 169, 192, 195, 219, 243,  
   272  
 Cook John, Sr., 20  
 Cook John, Jr., 20, 219  
 Cook Jonathan 41, 169  
 Cook Josef 234  
 Cook Joseph, Adj., 120  
 Cook Joseph 88, 104, 234  
 Cook Joshua 225  
 Cook Levi 104

- Cook Mathew 142  
 Cook Michael 64  
 Cook Moses 49  
 Cook Moses, Sr., 139  
 Cook Moses, Jr., 139  
 Cook Nathan 49, 71, 83, 169  
 Cook Nathaniel 49, 123, 248  
 Cook Nicholas 60  
 Cook Obadiah 49  
 Cook Philip 236  
 Cook Richard 104  
 Cook Robert, Lt., 191  
 Cook Samuel 41, 56, 248  
 Cook Sapines 31  
 Cook Severines, Capt., 175  
 Cook Silas 169  
 Cook Simeon 145, 153  
 Cook Solomon 78, 248  
 Cook Thomas 41, 192  
 Cook William 56, 136, 163, 192, 243, 248  
 Cook Zebulon 75, 80  
 Cooke Benjamin 145  
 Cooke David 56  
 Cooke Hyman 31  
 Cooke John 240  
 Cooke Nicholas 31  
 Cooke Samuel, Surg., 55  
 Cooke Samuel 145  
 Cooke Thomas 56  
 Cooke William H. 243  
 Cookley see Coakly  
 Cookstone John 204  
 Cool see Kool  
 Cool Asaph, Lt., 133  
 Cool Cornelius 200  
 Cool George 31  
 Cool John 112  
 Cool Maritie 200  
 Cool Minerd 245  
 Cool Peter 75, 80, 112, 187  
 Cool Peter, Jr., 112  
 Cool Rufe 31  
 Cool Simon P. 83  
 Cool William 112, 153, 200  
 Coole Barent 163  
 Cooley Benjamin, Lt., 161  
 Cooley Benjamin 163  
 Cooley David 256  
 Cooley Freegift 255  
 Cooley Isaac 163  
 Cooley John, Adjt., 210, 214  
 Cooley Jonathan 163  
 Cooley Samuel 67, 211, 255  
 Coolgrove Francis 187  
 Cooly James 88  
 Cooly Peter 163  
 Coom Solomon 264  
 Coombe John 56  
 Coombe Peter 56  
 Coombe Samuel 118, 252  
 Coombes Samuel 56  
 Coombs Peter 31  
 Coon see Koon  
 Coon Abel 234  
 Coon Abraham 108  
 Coon Adam 118  
 Coon Alexander 142  
 Coon Henery 245  
 Coon Jacob 31, 49, 139, 245, 248  
 Coon James 41, 104, 108  
 Coon Jeremiah 123, 240  
 Coon John 83, 139, 173  
 Coon Marcus 231  
 Coon Matthew 227  
 Coon Nathan 104, 108  
 Coon Peter, Capt., 139  
 Coon Peter 31, 49, 71  
 Coon Samuel 112  
 Coon Timothy 31  
 Coon William 31, 108  
 Coone John 83  
 Coone William 125  
 Coonet John 41  
 Coonly John 232, 243  
 Coons see Koons  
 Coons Adam 112  
 Coons Jacob 112  
 Coons John 112  
 Coons John, Jr., 112  
 Coons Peter 118, 235  
 Coons Philip 118, 136  
 Coony George 31  
 Cooper see Chooper, Copper  
 Cooper Abraham 56, 60, 225  
 Cooper Abram 41, 158  
 Cooper Albert 158  
 Cooper Benejah 225  
 Cooper Benjamin 169  
 Cooper Charles 169  
 Cooper Christian 108, 220  
 Cooper Christopher 108  
 Cooper Cornelius 136, 145, 158  
 Cooper Cornelius J. 136  
 Cooper David 49, 169  
 Cooper Eda 158  
 Cooper Ede 75  
 Cooper Eden 80  
 Cooper Elijah 68  
 Cooper Ezekiel, Capt., 40, 156, 218  
 Cooper Garret 145, 158  
 Cooper George 241  
 Cooper Gerrit 71  
 Cooper Gilbert, Lt. Col., 157  
 Cooper Gilbert 158  
 Cooper Hendrick 158  
 Cooper Henry 68, 75, 83  
 Cooper Isaac 66  
 Cooper Jacob 136, 145, 224  
 Cooper James 83, 153, 154, 156  
 Cooper Joh 240  
 Cooper John, Lt., 135  
 Cooper John 20, 31, 41, 49, 68, 75, 83, 131, 136, 158, 272  
 Cooper John, Jr., 41  
 Cooper John C. 41  
 Cooper Joseph 67, 94, 158, 239  
 Cooper Matthew 169  
 Cooper Mindred 136  
 Cooper Myndred 253  
 Cooper Nicholas 145  
 Cooper Obadiah 80, 104, 136, 221  
 Cooper Obadiah I. 136  
 Cooper Obadiah J. 136  
 Cooper Obadiah W. 240  
 Cooper Obediah 102  
 Cooper Peter 108  
 Cooper Philip 243  
 Cooper Richard 56  
 Cooper Robert 261  
 Cooper Samuel 234  
 Cooper Thomas 20, 248  
 Cooper Tunes 158  
 Cooper William 108, 123, 131, 142, 163, 240  
 Cooper Wolvert 158  
 Cooper Zebulon, Jr., 42  
 Coopernael William 248  
 Coopman Jacob 136  
 Coopman John 243  
 Cooper Doet 136  
 Cooper John 80  
 Cooper Obadiah 136  
 Coovert John 71  
 Cope Joseph 163  
 Cope William 195  
 Copeland William 20  
 Copelin William 31  
 Copeman, Capt., 257  
 Copeman Abraham, Maj., 172  
 Copeman Abraham 257  
 Copernoll Adam 20  
 Copernoll John 219  
 Copinger Walter 49  
 Coplant Samuel Sun 68  
 Coplin Samuel 68, 186, 219  
 Copp John, Capt., 17, 218  
 Coppe Nathaniel 123  
 Coppenger John 49  
 Coppernal Adam 186  
 Coppernal Richard 186  
 Coppernal see Cappurnal, Coopernael, Coppurnal  
 Coppernal Adam 272  
 Coppernal John, Lt., 77  
 Coppernal John 176  
 Coppernal Nicholas, Lt., 175  
 Coppernal Richard, Lt., 175

- Coppernoll William 176  
 Coquillet Daniel 254  
 Coquillet Daniel, Jr., 254  
 Coragell Abraham 83  
 Corbie John 232  
 Corbin Benjamin 241  
 Corbin David 64  
 Corbin John 234  
 Corbit Eldad 61  
 Cordigal Abraham 75  
 Cordise George Frederick 42  
 Cordman Joseph 75  
 Cordwise George 42  
 Core John 131  
 Corethers John 192  
 Corey see Cory, Korey  
 Corey Benjamin 104  
 Corey Isaac 169  
 Corey John, Lt., 120  
 Corey John 104, 234, 236  
 Corey Jonathan 131  
 Corey Silas 235  
 Corgeson Jeremiah 255  
 Corigal John 20  
 Cork John, Jr., 118  
 Corkangs Eli 49  
 Corker John Rynas 136  
 Corking Esc 102  
 Corkins see Calkins  
 Corkins Joel 142  
 Corkins Simon 31  
 Corl see Carl, Korl  
 Corl Handrick 223  
 Corl John 98  
 Corle Gorg 259  
 Corlett William 112  
 Corley see Carly  
 Corley John 214  
 Corley Johnathon 241  
 Corlies Cornelius 256  
 Corl Sanill 230  
 Corlmon James 211  
 Cornical Blackney 42  
 Corneel Wessel 98  
 Cornel Joseph 31, 131  
 Cornelias John 56  
 Cornelisan John 109  
 Cornelisen Cornelius 129  
 Cornelison John 31, 158  
 Cornelison Michael 71, 158  
 Cornelius Elias, Surg., 210  
 Cornelius Ever 150  
 Cornelius Hendrick 20  
 Cornelius John 31, 56, 68, 75, 83,  
 93  
 Cornell Benjamin 83, 142  
 Cornell Caleb 49  
 Cornell David 248  
 Cornell James 145, 241, 245  
 Cornell John 136, 142  
 Cornell Lewis 142  
 Cornell Paul 123  
 Cornell Samuel 142, 155  
 Cornell Solomon 252  
 Cornell Thomas 245  
 Cornell Zebulon 236  
 Cornelus John 109  
 Cornes Solomon 200  
 Corning William, Lt., 104  
 Cornnel Silvanus 248  
 Corns Causin 187  
 Cornue Daniel 98  
 Cornue Wassel 98  
 Cornwale Joseph 56  
 Cornwall Caleb 20, 42, 49  
 Cornwall David 66  
 Cornwall John 42  
 Cornwall Joseph 31, 42  
 Cornwall William 66  
 Cornwallis Charles, Gen., 9  
 Cornwell Clement 136, 145  
 Cornwell Daniel 150  
 Cornwell David 139  
 Cornwell James 245  
 Cornwell John 245  
 Cornwell Samuel 245  
 Cornwell Silvanus 42  
 Cornwell Silvester 136  
 Cornwell Sylvenus 155  
 Cornwell Thomas 49  
 Cornwell William 75, 158, 248  
 Cornwill Caleb 142  
 Cornwill Sylvan's 142  
 Corol Michael 118  
 Corpe Joseph 120  
 Corpe Nathaniel 120  
 Corps Nathaniel 123  
 Corregle Abraham 83  
 Corren Samuel 56  
 Correy Chances 252  
 Corrigal see Carragill, Coragel,  
 Corigal  
 Corrigal John 42  
 Corris Lawrence 94  
 Corrle Gorg 187  
 Corrol George 183  
 Corsa Abrah 155  
 Corsa Isaac 155  
 Corsaart David 179  
 Corsbort John 102  
 Corter see Carter  
 Corter John 20, 31, 42  
 Corter Matthew 256  
 Corter Peter 163  
 Corter Willeom 204  
 Corter William 163  
 Cortland see Van Cortland  
 Cortlandt see Van Cortlandt  
 Cortney see Courtney  
 Cortney Francis 31  
 Cortney William 129  
 Cortor Philip 31  
 Cortraght Henry 195  
 Cortreght Jacobus 195  
 Cortright Henry 49  
 Cortwright see Cartwright  
 Cortwright Abraham 163  
 Cortwright Silvester 192  
 Corwill Benjami 142  
 Corwin see Curwin  
 Corwin David, Lt., 191  
 Corwin David 192  
 Corwin Eli 192  
 Corwin George 31  
 Corwin Gershom 169, 272  
 Corwin Jacob 169  
 Corwin Jeremiah 169  
 Corwin John, Lt., 169  
 Corwin Jonathan 42, 169  
 Corwin Joshua 169  
 Corwin Nathan 42, 169  
 Corwin Nathan, Jr., 169  
 Corwin Simeon 169  
 Corwin Thomas 42, 169  
 Corwine Edward 49  
 Corwine Gersham 31, 49  
 Corwine Gilbird 158  
 Corwithe Caleb 169  
 Corwithe Henry 169  
 Corwithe John 169  
 Cory see Corey  
 Cory Gabril 163  
 Cory John 163  
 Cory Jonathan 255  
 Cosat David 272  
 Cosgrove John 56  
 Cosier Hezekiah 31  
 Cosler Joseph 78  
 Cosma John 264  
 Cosma Jonathan 264  
 Cosman Oliver 264  
 Coss Cunrat 102  
 Cossaart Tracis 179  
 Cossington John 49  
 Cossote James 179  
 Cost Martin 56, 68, 88  
 Costeloe James 31  
 Coster John 20  
 Costerhoudt Peter 31  
 Costerly James 31  
 Costly John 64  
 Coting Fredrick 248  
 Cotman Conradt 118  
 Cotnel Heber 131  
 Cotral Abis 80  
 Cott D. 142  
 Cott John 145  
 Cottell Eber 131  
 Cottelle Philip 66  
 Cottenden Levi 83

- Cottenton Jonah 195  
 Cotter Alexander 264  
 Cotter James 20  
 Cotterell Abis 75  
 Cotton John 112  
 Cotton Nathaniel 88  
 Cottonton Josiah 195  
 Cottrel Nathan 234  
 Cottrell Joshua 234  
 Cottrell Nathan 234  
 Cottrell Richard 49  
 Cottrill Richard 31  
 Couan Peter 223  
 Couchman Hendrick 248  
 Couchover William 49  
 Coudegal Abraham 195  
 Coudin James 131  
 Coudin James S. 131  
 Coney John 125  
 Coughvenhover see Covenhoven  
 Coughvenhover Isaac 179  
 Coughvenhover John 179  
 Cougneed Peter 102  
 Coulter see Colter  
 Coulter Alexander 131  
 Coulter James 131  
 Coulter John 71, 200  
 Coulter John, Jr., 200  
 Coulter Thomas 94  
 Couly John 125  
 Counrad Nicholes 179  
 Countreyman Counrad 184  
 Countreyman John 184  
 Countriman Jacobus 31  
 Countryman see Conderman, Con-  
 terman, Contreman, Cunderman,  
 Cuntryman  
 Countryman Frederick 272  
 Countryman Johannes 186  
 Countz Adam 20  
 Coupland John 248  
 Couray Michael 49  
 Couren Samuel 56  
 Courgell Abraham 83  
 Courter Philip 31  
 Courtney see Cortney  
 Courtney Francis 31, 272  
 Courtract John 204  
 Courtright John 155  
 Courtwright see Cartwright  
 Courtwright Peter 248  
 Cous John 248  
 Cousin Matthew 20  
 Cousins see Cozens  
 Cousins Matthew 20, 42  
 Couter John 158  
 Couton Simeon 123  
 Couvenhoven see Covenhoven  
 Covart Silvenus 150  
 Covell Jacob 235  
 Covell James 239  
 Covell Philip 31  
 Covell Thoday 230  
 Covell David 89, 230  
 Covell James 125, 131  
 Covell Jonathan 131, 235  
 Covell Joseph 131  
 Covell Zaccheus 230  
 Covenhove Abraham 179  
 Covenhoven see Coughvenhover,  
 Cowenhoven, Cowinhoverd  
 Covenhoven Adrian 136  
 Covenhoven Edward 204  
 Covenhoven Francis 80  
 Covenhoven Isaac 179  
 Covenhoven Peter 179, 272  
 Covenhoven Samuel 102  
 Covenhoven William 80  
 Coventry William 112  
 Covert Abraham 232  
 Covert Elisha 232  
 Covert James 71  
 Covert John 94, 136  
 Covetins Moses 270  
 Covey David Walter 252  
 Covey John 125  
 Covey Joseph 139  
 Covey Walter 139, 150  
 Covey William 234  
 Covint John 136  
 Covle William 98  
 Covy James 241  
 Covy Joseph 241  
 Cowan Alexander 131  
 Cowan Isaac 49  
 Cowan James 131  
 Cowan Robert 131  
 Cowan William 131  
 Cowanover Jacob 258  
 Cowden James 236  
 Cowden John 75  
 Cowden Samuel 236  
 Cowden Simpson 236  
 Cowdis Christopher, Capt., 82  
 Cowdrey Benjamin 42  
 Cowdry Benjamin 20  
 Cowen Danunt 204  
 Cowen Isaac 145, 150  
 Cowen James 42  
 Cowen Martin 200  
 Cowen Thomas 31, 83, 93, 195  
 Cowen William 75  
 Cowenhoven see Covenhoven  
 Cowenhoven Benjamin 136  
 Cowin David 150  
 Cowin Elic 192  
 Cowings Isaac 71  
 Cowinhoverd Adrian 136  
 Cowle Andres 112  
 Cowle Thoda 112  
 Cowles see Coles  
 Cowles Gideon, Lt., 87  
 Cowley Jonathan 78, 129  
 Cowls Adonijah 237  
 Cowls Asa 237  
 Cowls Moses 237  
 Cowls Oliver 89  
 Cownovan Jacob 179  
 Cox Benjamin 83, 192  
 Cox Charles 20, 31  
 Cox Ebenezer, Col., 172  
 Cox Ebenezer, Lt. Col., 272  
 Cox Fauet 183  
 Cox Fesser 183  
 Cox Jeremy 192  
 Cox John 31, 49, 67, 125, 158, 163,  
 192, 195  
 Cox John B. 83  
 Cox John Luke 64  
 Cox Reeves 192  
 Cox Robert 31  
 Cox Simon 31, 49  
 Cox Thomas 56  
 Cox William 83, 192, 200  
 Cox William, Jr., 192  
 Coxwell Francis 71  
 Coyeger Basteyuen 224  
 Coyse Peter 64  
 Cozard Richard 31, 49  
 Cozens see Cousins  
 Cozens Matthew 42  
 Cr— see Chr—  
 Crab Abijah 66  
 Crab Fradrick 208  
 Crab John 150  
 Crab Richard 208  
 Crabb Thomas 248  
 Crackenberch Adam 179  
 Crackenberch George 179  
 Crafford Thomas 75  
 Crafford William 237  
 Craft Caleb 145, 150, 155  
 Craft Charles 150  
 Craft Henry 66  
 Craft Jacob 31, 56  
 Craft James 31  
 Craft Nathaniel 31, 49  
 Craft Thomas 83, 136  
 Craft William 208  
 Crage David 163  
 Crage Francis 200  
 Crage John 163  
 Craghooi John 60  
 Craig Adam 163  
 Craig Francis 145  
 Craig John 20, 49  
 Craigen Peter 31  
 Crain Edmund 104  
 Crain William 31  
 Crais George 173

- Crak see Krak  
 Crak Godlip 20  
 Crakles John 232  
 Craly Peter 66  
 Cram Jacob 183  
 Crama Jacob 176  
 Cramar Zacharias 243  
 Crambary Francis 42  
 Cramberry Francis 42  
 Cramer see Creamer, Kramer  
 Cramer Andreas 176  
 Cramer Charles 129  
 Cramer Godired 173  
 Cramer Henry 245  
 Cramer Joast 173  
 Cramer Johannis 245  
 Cramer John 184, 248  
 Cramer John Nicklaus 248  
 Cramer Lawrance 112  
 Cramer Philip 245  
 Cramer Wandal 187  
 Cramer William 231  
 Cramer Wendle 200  
 Crammer Wendell 187  
 Crammer William 118  
 Cramphin Balsan 109  
 Cramphin Batson 228  
 Cramphin John 228  
 Cranbury see Crambary  
 Crance Peter, Qr. Mr., 191  
 Crances Henry 200  
 Cranck see Crank, Kranck  
 Cranck John 20  
 Crandal Luke 104  
 Crandall Azariah 241  
 Crandall Jeremiah 123  
 Crandall Joseph 230  
 Crandall Luke 83, 227  
 Crandel Abraham 136  
 Crandel Jeremiah, Jr., 241  
 Crandel Martinus 89  
 Crandel Samuel 245  
 Crandell Amos 248  
 Crandell Luke 42  
 Crandell Lute 108  
 Crandell Reuben 248  
 Crandell Samuel 243  
 Crandell Simeon 262  
 Crandell Simon 248  
 Crandle Godfrey 20  
 Crandle Henry 31  
 Crandle Jeremiah 139  
 Crandle Luce 83  
 Crandle Luke 42  
 Crandle Samuel, Lt., 144  
 Crandle Samuel 125  
 Crandle William 31, 89  
 Crandle Willson 31  
 Crandle Wright 31  
 Crane see Crain, Krane  
 Crane Benjamin 192  
 Crane Cornelius, Lt., 214  
 Crane Ira 139, 155  
 Crane Isaac, Adj., 240, 245  
 Crane Isaac 241  
 Crane James 75, 80, 83, 163, 195, 214  
 Crane Jeremiah 253  
 Crane John, Adj., 270  
 Crane John, Capt., 149  
 Crane John 31, 158, 163, 252  
 Crane Jonathan, Lt., 154  
 Crane Jonathan 252  
 Crane Joseph, Capt., 157  
 Crane Joseph 241  
 Crane Joseph, Jr., Surg., 139  
 Crane Joseph, Jr., 241  
 Crane Josiah 49  
 Crane Peter 208, 214  
 Crane Samuel 150  
 Crane Solomon, Adj., 139  
 Crane Stephen 62  
 Crane Thaddeus, Col., 214  
 Crane Thaddeus, Maj., 266, 272  
 Crane Thaddeus 268  
 Crane William, Lt., 47  
 Crane William 83, 139  
 Craneford Joseph 98  
 Craner Stephen 255  
 Cranes Henry, Jr., 264  
 Craney Philip 102  
 Cranfoot James 142  
 Crank see Cranck, Cronck, Cronk, Kranck  
 Crank , Capt., 210  
 Crank Frederick 200  
 Crank John 20  
 Cranker John 89  
 Crankhite see Cronkhite  
 Crankhite Abraham 31  
 Crankite Frederick 142  
 Crankite Hercules 142  
 Crankite John 142  
 Crannel Martha 102  
 Crannel Martin 89  
 Crannel Nicholas 102  
 Crannell Isaac 49  
 Crannell John 227  
 Crannell Martin 102  
 Crannell Nicholas 221  
 Crannell Thomas 180  
 Crannell William Winslow 102, 221  
 Cranns Philip 224  
 Cranny John, Lt., 108  
 Crans see Crantz, Crons, Krans  
 Crans Christopher 71, 94  
 Crans Cristuphel 200  
 Crans Ezekiel 200  
 Crans Henry 180, 200, 264  
 Crans Jacobus 272  
 Crans Peter 195, 261  
 Crans Phillip 200  
 Cranse Henry 163  
 Cranse Jacob 176  
 Cranton John 225  
 Crantz see Crans, Krans, Krantz  
 Crantz Henry 183  
 Crantz Mark 20  
 Crapo Peter 80  
 Crapow Peter 20  
 Crapsey see Cropsey  
 Crapsey John 227  
 Crapsey John, Jr., 227  
 Crarkhita Samal 228  
 Cratchenberger Conrate 185  
 Craton Thomas 31  
 Cratzer Leonhart 186  
 Craus Jost 176  
 Crause see Krause  
 Crause Jacob 176  
 Craven Andrew 227  
 Craven John 75  
 Craver John 227  
 Craw Ebenezer 56  
 Craw John 145  
 Crawbarrak Peter 125  
 Crawfoot Zacharial 31  
 Crawford see Crafford, Crofford, Crofort, Crowfoot, Crawford  
 Crawford Alexander, Ens., 97  
 Crawford Alexander 192  
 Crawford Asia 56  
 Crawford Daniel 214  
 Crawford David, Capt., 191  
 Crawford David, Lt., 161  
 Crawford David 200, 261  
 Crawford Henderson 214  
 Crawford James 71, 192, 264, 267  
 Crawford John 49, 98, 120, 123, 163, 192, 214  
 Crawford Jonathan 163, 200  
 Crawford Joseph, Lt., 199  
 Crawford Joseph 89, 98, 264  
 Crawford Nathan 145, 163, 200  
 Crawford Robert 163, 195, 200, 208, 211, 217  
 Crawford Robert, Jr., 211  
 Crawford Samuel 20, 163, 192, 200  
 Crawford Stephen 214  
 Crawford Thomas 49, 56, 64, 163, 272  
 Crawford Uriah 65  
 Crawford William 136, 214  
 Crawford Robert 231  
 Crawson see Crosson  
 Craydenwiser Henry 120  
 Creamer see Cramer  
 Creamer Christopher 120  
 Creamer Hendrick 120  
 Creamer John 42, 173

- Creamer Joseph 173  
 Creamer Jury 120  
 Creat Christian 252  
 Creaton Thomas 42  
 Creb Baldes 224  
 Credit Benjamin 200  
 Cree Joseph 83  
 Creed Aston 71  
 Creed Austin 142  
 Creesy John 185  
 Cregear John 49  
 Creggier Cornelius 264  
 Cregier see Cruger, Crygier, Gregier  
 Cregier Simon, Ens., 47  
 Cregier Thomas, Capt., 269  
 Cregier Thomas 158  
 Creisler Matheis 248  
 Crekenborne Johannis 42  
 Cremm Jacob 183  
 Crenmence John 223  
 Crennel William 108  
 Creps Hendrick 112  
 Creps Peter 120  
 Crestise John 200  
 Crickenboom Johannes 20  
 Crickenboom John 42  
 Crighoof John 31  
 Crighton Robert 133  
 Crim Hendrick 176  
 Crim Henry 68  
 Crimm Jacob 173  
 Crimsheir John Dutton, Pay Mr., 63  
 Crinck Abraham 136  
 Crippen see Griffen, Griffin, Griffis, Grippen  
 Crippen Ichabod 89, 230  
 Crippen John, Ens., 116  
 Crippen John 116  
 Crippen Joseph 237  
 Crippen Reuben 109  
 Crippen Roswel 116  
 Crippen Thaddeus 94  
 Criscoll Jacob 129  
 Criselar see Krisler  
 Criselar Henry 112  
 Criselar John 112  
 Crisman John 68, 173, 224  
 Crisman Nicholas 89  
 Crispel see Chrispel, Cryspell  
 Crispel Abraham 83, 163  
 Crispel Anthony 153  
 Crispel Elisha 83  
 Crispel Hendrick 83  
 Crispel Jacob 83  
 Crispel John 264  
 Crispel John, Jr., 83  
 Crispel Peter P. 262  
 Crispel Petrus 259  
 Crispell Abraham 187, 195  
 Crispell Anthony 42  
 Crispell Benjamin 259  
 Crispell Jacob 187  
 Crispell John I. 94  
 Crispell Peterus T. 187  
 Crispell Petrus, Jr., 259  
 Crispell Petrus J. 187  
 Crispell Thomas 56  
 Crisple Abraham 31  
 Crisple Benjamin 187  
 Crisple John J. 187  
 Criss Bostoan 224  
 Crissey John 211  
 Crissey Silvenus 208  
 Crissey William 208  
 Crissler see Cruysler  
 Crissler John 49  
 Crissy Ebenezer 208  
 Crissy John 267  
 Crissy William 71  
 Crist see Christ  
 Crist Abraham 80, 163, 192  
 Crist Christian 75, 80, 163  
 Crist Daniel 75, 192  
 Crist David 192, 196  
 Crist Henry 261  
 Crist Henry, Sr., 192  
 Crist Henry, Jr., 192  
 Crist Martinas 163, 261  
 Crist Martines 196  
 Crist Matinis 192  
 Crist Matthew 80  
 Crist Matthias 83  
 Crist Philip 163, 192  
 Crist Stophonis 192  
 Crist William, Ens., 161  
 Crist William 261  
 Cristeionse Isaac 98  
 Cristenon Benjamin 31  
 Cristiancy see Christiancy  
 Christiansy John 31  
 Cristice John 264  
 Cristie William 49  
 Cristman See Christman  
 Cristman Jacob 183  
 Cristman John 257  
 Cristman Nicholas 42  
 Crists Stephen 261  
 Cristy Christian 234  
 Cristy John 42, 243  
 Cristyonce Cornelius 234  
 Criswell John 200  
 Critsinger John 163  
 Critsinger John 83, 187  
 Crittenton Zebulon 125  
 Crocker Amos 109  
 Crocker Ebr 237  
 Crodethers John 192  
 Crofert Ase 211  
 Crofferd Samuel 200  
 Croffert Jonathan 267  
 Crofford see Crawford  
 Crofford James 134  
 Crofford Joseph 89  
 Croffort Joseph, Lt., 161  
 Croffort Robert 163  
 Crofoot see Crawford  
 Crofoot Samuel 31  
 Crofort John 267  
 Crofort Jonathan 163  
 Crofort Samuel 211  
 Croft —mes 204  
 Croft Jacob 56, 155  
 Croft James 31, 83  
 Crofts Jacob 31  
 Croker Timothy 139  
 Crolious John 218  
 Croll John 180  
 Crom see Krom  
 Crom Benjamin 259  
 Crom John 196  
 Crom William 158  
 Cromel Jacobes 185  
 Cromert Aaron 180  
 Cromnel James 185  
 Crompton John 145  
 Cromwell Jessey 267  
 Cromwell Thomas 243  
 Cronch James 49  
 Cronck Abraham 136  
 Cronck Fradrick 200  
 Cronck Lawrence 136  
 Cronce Ezekiel 200  
 Cronin Patrick, Ens., 74  
 Cronk see Cranck, Crank, Cronck, Kronk  
 Cronk Abraham 145  
 Cronk Cornelius 125  
 Cronk Francis 125  
 Cronk Garret 67, 204  
 Cronk Harclos 204  
 Cronk Hendrick 49  
 Cronk Henry 163  
 Cronk Isaac 252  
 Cronk Sibert 252  
 Cronk Stephen 125  
 Cronk Timothy 49, 83  
 Cronk Valam 136  
 Cronkheit Cornelius 126  
 Cronkhite see Cankright, Conkright, Crankhite, Kronkhite  
 Cronkhite Abraham 126, 180  
 Cronkhite Aury 126  
 Cronkhite George 248  
 Cronkhite Henry 235  
 Cronkhite James 126, 248  
 Cronkhite John 20, 248  
 Cronkhite Patrick 20  
 Cronkhite Stephen 126  
 Cronkhite Tunes 126

- Cronkrote Tunis 235  
 Crons see Crans  
 Crons Adam 192  
 Crons Ezekiel 200  
 Crons Henry 163  
 Cronshorn John 98  
 Crooger Barnest 200  
 Crook Charles 134  
 Crook Christopher Forn 180  
 Crook Conrad 200  
 Crook Coonrod 78  
 Crook Martin 62, 187  
 Crook William 31, 142, 252  
 Crooks John 89  
 Crookshank Alexander 248  
 Crookshank William 239  
 Crookshanks George 133  
 Croos John 187  
 Croose Lenord 187  
 Croosman Nath. 163  
 Croover see Crover  
 Croover Aron 196  
 Croover George 196  
 Croover John 200  
 Cropse Adam 264  
 Cropsey see Crapsey  
 Cropsey Adam 264  
 Cropsey Henry 200  
 Cropsey Matthew 200  
 Cropsy Adam 163  
 Cropsy Henry 71, 264  
 Cropsy Isaac 163  
 Cropsy Jacob 163, 203  
 Crosby Abner 139  
 Crosby David 241  
 Crosby David, Jr., 139  
 Crosby Ebenezer 71  
 Crosby Elemuel 139  
 Crosby Elezer 139  
 Crosby Eli 139  
 Crosby Eliezer 142  
 Crosby Enoch 83, 150, 241  
 Crosby Enock 49  
 Crosby Isaac 49, 241  
 Crosby James 139  
 Crosby John 139  
 Crosby Joseph 139  
 Crosby Joshua, Lt., 139  
 Crosby Joshua 241  
 Crosby Josiah 139  
 Crosby Lemuel 56, 139, 145  
 Crosby Moses 139  
 Crosby Nathan 241  
 Crosby Obadiah 139  
 Crosby Obediah 142  
 Crosby Peter 241  
 Crosby Reuben, Qr. Mr., 139  
 Crosby Reuben 78, 139  
 Crosby Richard 71  
 Crosby Samuel 139, 145  
 Crosby Solomon 150  
 Crosby Thody 150  
 Crosby Thomas 49, 200, 230  
 Croser John 97  
 Croset Samuel 133  
 Crossman Daniel 31, 49, 131  
 Crossman David 230  
 Crossmen Frederick 173  
 Crosspey Matthew 163  
 Cross see Kross  
 Cross Amos 243  
 Cross Daniel 68, 126  
 Cross David 163  
 Cross Joel 163  
 Cross John 31, 49, 61, 68, 188, 192, 214, 217  
 Cross Lemuel 214  
 Cross Leonard 163, 200  
 Cross Noah 196  
 Cross R. 268  
 Cross Robert 192  
 Cross Ruben 68  
 Cross Uriah 61  
 Cross William, Capt., 195, 199  
 Cross William 71  
 Crossard John 89  
 Crosset John 89  
 Crosset Samuel, Ens., 133  
 Crossett Benjamin 180, 185  
 Crossett James 185  
 Crossett John 180  
 Crosshar Samuel 42  
 Crossman Abner 42  
 Crossman Daniel 49  
 Crossman Michael 83  
 Crossman Simeon 42  
 Crosson David 163  
 Crosson Samuel 20  
 Crotchinbrge Conrad 185  
 Crou Peter 75, 80  
 Crouch Christopher 235  
 Crouch David 145  
 Crouch Richard 239  
 Crounhart George 176  
 Crounse Friedrich 224  
 Crouse see Krouse  
 Crouse Albert 20  
 Crouse Elbert 20  
 Crouse Fredrick 224  
 Crouse Friederick 173  
 Crousious Christian 112  
 Crouter John 158  
 Crover see Croover  
 Crover Aron 200  
 Crover George 78, 83, 200  
 Crover John 200  
 Crow Joshua 158  
 Crowder Anthony 20  
 Crowl see Crowl  
 Crowl James 123  
 Crowel Joel 83  
 Crowel Seth 131  
 Crowfit John 211  
 Crowfoot see Crawford  
 Crowfoot Samuel 20  
 Crowfoot William 155  
 Crawford Nathan 200  
 Crawford Robert 208  
 Crowfot Nehemiah 49  
 Crowhart Georg 176  
 Crowin Silas 31  
 Crowl Frederick 258  
 Crowl John 258  
 Crawler John 158  
 Crowley Jeremiah 180, 185  
 Crowley Jonathan 104  
 Crowley William 89  
 Crows Daniel 245  
 Crows George 173, 184  
 Crowsioni Johanny 112  
 Crudock William 64  
 Cruduck William 272  
 Crudunk William 64  
 Cruger see Cregier, Crygier  
 Cruger Arnest 200  
 Crugor William 31  
 Crukes John 89  
 Crullin Jeremiah 56  
 Crum see Krom, Krum  
 Crum Adam 173  
 Crum Cornelius 254  
 Crum Hendrick, Jr., 196  
 Crum Henry W. 188  
 Crum Hermanus 56  
 Crum Jacob 56, 173, 188  
 Crum James 163  
 Crum John 186  
 Crum Richard 94, 158  
 Crum William 31, 163  
 Crum William, Jr., 196  
 Crumb Benjamin 83  
 Crumb Christopher 31  
 Crumb John 31, 56, 60, 64, 83, 158, 272  
 Crumb Peter 158  
 Crumb Richard 64  
 Crumb William 158, 225  
 Crumm Jacob 200  
 Crummel Herman 180  
 Crumpton John 217, 268  
 Crumwell Aac 155  
 Crush Francis 258  
 Cruster Leonard 94  
 Cruttenden Zeb 235  
 Cruver Aron 163  
 Cruyslaar Silvester 188  
 Cruysler George 176  
 Cry John 71, 75, 80, 93  
 Crydenwiser Henry 120  
 Crygier see Cregier, Cruger, Gregier

- Crygier Simon, Ens., 47  
 Crispell Benjamin 196  
 Cuch Phillip 145  
 Cuckleatt Daniel 158  
 Cudberth Benjamin 75, 80  
 Cudbeth Benjamin 145  
 Cudbuth William 142  
 Cuddeback see Coddebeck  
 Cuddeback Abraham, Capt., 191  
 Cuddeback Abraham A. 192  
 Cuddeback Abra'm, Sr., 192  
 Cuddeback Abra'm, Jr., 192  
 Cuddeback Benjamin 192  
 Cuddeback James 192  
 Cuddeback Peter 83, 192  
 Cuddeback William 192  
 Cuddebeck Abraham 261  
 Cuderkirk John, Lt., 97  
 Cudner John, Lt., 270  
 Cudney John, Lt., 210  
 Cudney William 104, 112  
 Cuer Nathaniel 136  
 Cuer Samuel 136  
 Cuer William 136  
 Cuerden John, Surg., 120  
 Cuff (colored) 173  
 Cuff William 145  
 Culbert John 163  
 Culbertson William 31  
 Culbreth Thomas 150  
 Cullan Cornelius 102  
 Culler Henry 66  
 Culley David 229  
 Culley Matthew 68, 229  
 Culley Thomas 112  
 Cullin Charles, Lt., 149  
 Cullin Jeremiah 56  
 Culling see Cutting  
 Culling Asa 248  
 Cully Charles 31  
 Cully David 80, 112  
 Culman Henry 176  
 Culp Jacob 163  
 Culp Johannes 83  
 Culp John 56, 89  
 Culson Alexander 158  
 Culver see Calver, Colver  
 Culver Benjamin 230  
 Culver Bezaliel 131  
 Culver Daniel 78  
 Culver David 94  
 Culver Dennis 136  
 Culver Ebenezer 117  
 Culver Joel 230  
 Culver John 243  
 Culver Joshua 89  
 Culver Nathan 131  
 Culver Obadiah 236  
 Culvert see Calvert, Colvert  
 Culvert James 123  
 Cumfort Josiah 145  
 Cummers Jonathan 49  
 Cummin Benjamin 31  
 Cummings see Comings, Commings  
 Cummings John 31, 98  
 Cummings Josiah 68  
 Cummins Benjamin 61  
 Cummins Cornelius 20  
 Cummins Daniel 71  
 Cummins David 225  
 Cummins Ebenezer 31, 56  
 Cummins Elezar 56  
 Cummins Jacob 78  
 Cummins Jehu Obediah 89  
 Cummins John 20, 31, 60, 78, 224  
 Cummins Philip 104  
 Cumpston Edward 221  
 Cumpten James, 243  
 Cumpton see Campton, Compton  
 Cumpton Obadiah 56  
 Cumston David 75  
 Cumton Jacob 253  
 Cumton Zakiraah 163  
 Cun Samuel 118  
 Cunbergh Matthew 200  
 Cund Hendrick 118  
 Cunde Adam 98  
 Cunderman see Countryman  
 Cunderman Cunrath 173  
 Cunderman Frederick 173  
 Cunderman John, Ens., 172  
 Cunderman John J. 173  
 Cunderman Marius 173  
 Cunee John 120  
 Cuner John 120  
 Cunicum Wiliem 183  
 Cunie Ephraim 120  
 Cunningham Abraham 204  
 Cunningham James 31, 123  
 Cunningham Johannis 176  
 Cunningham John 204, 208  
 Cunningham Shubal 31  
 Cunningham William 176  
 Cunn Adam 118  
 Cunnel William 89  
 Cunniger John 102  
 Cunnignas William 105  
 Cunnin John 145  
 Cunningham see Canengham, Con-  
 ningham  
 Cunningham Abel 83, 208, 267  
 Cunningham Archibald 31, 49  
 Cunningham Andrew 272  
 Cunningham Benjamin 71  
 Cunningham Charles 42  
 Cunningham Henry, Qr. Mr., 63  
 Cunningham Henry, Lt., 63  
 Cunningham Henry 31, 49, 83,  
 255  
 Cunningham James 83, 145, 208  
 Cunningham John 49, 66, 75, 80, 83,  
 142, 145, 183, 217  
 Cunningham Moses 56  
 Cunningham Shubal 49  
 Cunningham William 66, 83  
 Cuntrman Adam 173  
 Cuntryman see Countryman  
 Cuntryman Cunrad 173  
 Cunx William 118  
 Cunx William H. 118  
 Cuper Henry 68, 71, 158  
 Cuphin Egbert 89  
 Cuppler William 163  
 Curaw Michael 49  
 Curbey John 89  
 Curby John 49, 80  
 Curby Stephen 208  
 Curdon John 120  
 Cure Matthew 136  
 Cure Walter 158, 163  
 Cure William 49, 254  
 Curen Barnabas 261  
 Curen Portrick 83  
 Curey William 163  
 Curington Enough 75  
 Curniston David 75  
 Curoday Nicholas 42  
 Curran John 264  
 Currant Silas 163  
 Curren Gilbert 158  
 Curren Samuel 56  
 Currenton Richard 192, 196  
 Currer Elijah 155  
 Currey Richard 211  
 Currey Stephen 211  
 Currey William 118  
 Currie Archibald 136  
 Currie Elijah 71  
 Currie James 231  
 Currie John 136, 261  
 Currin Patrick 204  
 Currin Samuel 31  
 Curring David, Lt., 191  
 Currington Enoch 80  
 Curry Benjamin 163  
 Curry Charles 145  
 Curry Elijah 49  
 Curry Elisha 142  
 Curry James 31  
 Curry John 118  
 Curry Joseph 163  
 Curry Michael 49  
 Curry Richard 267  
 Curry Samuel 42, 156  
 Curry Thomas 20  
 Cursor Benjamin 204  
 Cursor Isaac 204  
 Cursor John 204  
 Cursor Tunis 49  
 Curtenius Peter, Jr., 192



- Curtes Caleb 31  
 Curtice Benejah 192  
 Curtice Jeremiah 163  
 Curtice Noah 192  
 Curtice Thomas 105, 192  
 Curtis see Carty  
 Curtis Abel, Capt., 220  
 Curtis Allantis 89  
 Curtis Andrew 155  
 Curtis Asahel 89  
 Curtis Coleman 253  
 Curtis Daniel 253  
 Curtis David 61, 253  
 Curtis Dudatus 237  
 Curtis Ebenezer 56, 109  
 Curtis Ezra 71  
 Curtis George F. 42  
 Curtis Hiram 230  
 Curtis James 78, 248  
 Curtis Jeptha 83  
 Curtis Jeremiah, Qr. Mr., 161  
 Curtis Joel 80, 255  
 Curtis Joel, Jr., 225  
 Curtis John 42, 248  
 Curtis Joseph 80  
 Curtis Joshua 163, 253  
 Curtis Jotham 89  
 Curtis Moses 248  
 Curtis Naniad 49  
 Curtis Nathaniel 237  
 Curtis Niard 49  
 Curtis S. 230  
 Curtis Samuel, Lt., 245
- Daavis Nathan 248  
 Dabush Jacob 183  
 Dachsteter see Dockstader  
 Dachsteter Georg 183  
 Dachsteter George F. 208  
 Dachsteter John 183  
 Dachsteter John F. 180  
 Dachsteter Leonhart 258  
 Dachsteter Nicholaus 258  
 Dachsteter Pieter 105  
 Dachsteter Piter 183  
 Dachstetter Frederick F. 180  
 Dachstetter Friederich F. 258  
 Dachstetter John F. 258  
 Dachstetter Markus 180  
 Dachstetter Marx 185  
 Dachstetter Nicolaus 185  
 Dack Charles 131  
 Dack Henry 89  
 Dackar Elias 264  
 Dacker see Decker, Docker  
 Dacker Benjamin 231  
 Dacker Broer 112  
 Dacker Cobes Ban 231  
 Dacker Elezar 200  
 Dacker Emrick 231
- Dacker Henry 237  
 Dacker Isaac 231  
 Dacker Jacob, Jr., 231  
 Dacker Jacobus 231  
 Dacker John C. 118  
 Dacker Jury 231  
 Dacker Laanard 231  
 Dacker Leonard, Ens., 111  
 Dacker Leonard, Ens., 117  
 Dacker Peter 252  
 Dackerd Isaiah 255  
 Dackson John 176  
 Dacon Joshua 248  
 Dagaettjun Mayhugh 145  
 Dagget Mahu 145  
 Daggett Mahew 49  
 Daggitt Mayhue 142  
 Dailey Israel 31  
 Dailey Robert 200  
 Dailey Silas 94  
 Daily see Daly  
 Daily James 56  
 Daily Lawrence 150  
 Daily Nathan 20  
 Daily Robert 64, 83, 196  
 Daily Samuel 192
- Daily Samuel, Jr., 192  
 Daily Silas 62  
 Dains Abraham 75, 83, 161  
 Dains Daniel 255  
 Dains Paul 169  
 Dais John 120  
 Dake John 94  
 Daker Christopher 56  
 Daker Martinus 56  
 Dakin Caleb 248  
 Dakin Elisha 150  
 Dakin Johnson 150  
 Dakin Joshua 248  
 Dakin Preserved 267  
 Dakin Simon, Jr., 248  
 Dakin Thomas 267  
 Dakin Woster 241  
 Dale Ebenezer 225  
 Dale Richard 49  
 Dale William 89  
 Dalency Abraham 56  
 Dalery Jeremiah 78  
 Dales John 192  
 Daley Danl. 163  
 Daley Ebenezer 105  
 Daley John 49
- Cutler Henry 66  
 Cutler Joseph, Ens., 272  
 Cutler Nathaniel 78  
 Cutt Jacob 223  
 Cutter Joseph 241  
 Cutter Rodger 241  
 Cutter William 241  
 Cutting see Culling  
 Cutting Francis 56  
 Cuttinton Jediah 126  
 Cuykendal see Kuykendall  
 Cuykendal Salm 255  
 Cuyler see Kyler  
 Cuyler Abraham, Col., 97  
 Cuyler Abraham 102, 221  
 Cuyler Abraham N. 224  
 Cuyler Jacob 108, 221  
 Cuyler Jacob, Jr., 221  
 Cuyler John 98  
 Cuyler Philip 221  
 Cuyper see Kypper  
 Cuyper Theunis 254  
 Cuzard Richard 49  
 Cyeserton Manassa 78  
 Cyper Ivy 211  
 Cypher Cistrian 163  
 Cypher Jacop 204  
 Cypher Jerry 211  
 Cypher John 173, 204  
 Cypher John, Jr., 204  
 Cyser see Keyser  
 Cyser John 112

- Daley Nathan 129  
 Daley Samuel 75  
 Daline Benjamin 180  
 Dallaway see Dollaway  
 Dallaway John 89  
 Dallimthis James 180  
 Dalls William 200  
 Dally Abraham 243  
 Dally Philip 243  
 Dalton see Dolton  
 Dalton Benjamin 20  
 Dalton Frederick 31  
 Dalton John 20  
 Dalton Thomas 272  
 Dalton Walter 49  
 Dalton William 208, 215, 217  
 Dalway Andrew 83  
 Daly see Daily, Dealy  
 Daly David 123, 192  
 Daly John 163, 192  
 Daly Samuel 123  
 Dalzell George 64  
 Damarest see Demarest  
 Damarest Cornelius 256  
 Damerell Peter 269  
 Dainkerton A. 232  
 Damm Frederick 56  
 Damo Ebenezer 220  
 Dampf Frederick 224  
 Damuth see Demoth, Demuth  
 Damuth Richard 173  
 Dan Abijah 49  
 Dan Abraham 208, 215  
 Dan David, Lt., 47  
 Dan David 217, 268  
 Dan Hezekiah 215  
 Dan James 215  
 Dan James, Jr., 215  
 Dan John 196, 252  
 Dan Jonathan 49, 208  
 Dan Nathaniel 215  
 Dan Samuel 215  
 Dan Squier 215  
 Dan Thadus 150  
 Danaldson see Donaldson  
 Danaldson Abraham 196  
 Danavan Peter 49  
 Danelly Peter 264  
 Danels Thomas 89  
 Danels Thomis 118  
 Daner Moses 102  
 Danford Prince 31, 56  
 Danford Wells 31  
 Daniel George 20  
 Daniel Gilbord 248  
 Daniels Asa 230  
 Daniels Elijah 208  
 Daniels Henry 20  
 Daniels Jacob 80  
 Daniels James 150  
 Daniels John 49  
 Daniels Peter 221  
 Daniels Thomas 20  
 Danielson Isaac 31, 56  
 Danielson Thomas 31  
 Danilson Peter 31  
 Dann Ebenezer 266  
 Dann William 150  
 Dannals Jacob 89, 102, 221  
 Dannea Lewis 129  
 Dannel John M. 180  
 Dannels Thomas 145  
 Dannels J. 142  
 Dannels James 136, 208  
 Dannelson Isaac 56  
 Dannilly William 118  
 Dannels George 31  
 Danniston see Denniston  
 Danniston Thomas 31  
 Dannolds John 49  
 Dano John 255  
 Danolds see Donalds  
 Danolds Eligah 211  
 Danslas Elijah 211  
 Dantum William 131  
 Danvor Daniel 112  
 Darbe Simeon 134  
 Darbeshire James 94  
 Darbeysher Benjamin 241  
 Darby Asa 31, 42  
 Darby Berym. 163  
 Darby Charles 31  
 Darby Danl. 163  
 Darby George 83  
 Darby John 42  
 Darby Samuel, Ens., 132  
 Darby Samuel 237  
 Darbysher see Derbshire  
 Darbysher Daniel 241  
 Darcy Augustine 269  
 Dark Abial 94  
 Dark John 89  
 Dark Thomas 220  
 Darkeas John 192  
 Darley Robert 78  
 Darlin Ezra 56  
 Darling see Dorling, Durling  
 Darling Benjamin 78  
 Darling David 112  
 Darling Eilind 237  
 Darling Ephraim 20  
 Darling Ezra 56  
 Darling Gershom 231  
 Darling Jesup 112  
 Darling John 56, 68, 156  
 Darling Jonathan 248  
 Darling Moses 20  
 Darling Peter 142  
 Darling Samuel 75, 80  
 Darling Solomon 248  
 Darling Zephaniah 241  
 Darlon Jacobus 136  
 Darmot see Dermott  
 Darmot Richard 31  
 Darn Eben 220  
 Darner Christopher 117  
 Darnvell see Damerell  
 Darrin Daniel 230  
 Darrin Simeon 230  
 Darro George, Jr., 89  
 Darrow Amarias 75  
 Darrow Anasias 80  
 Darrow Ammerias 80  
 Darrow Ammerus 117  
 Darrow Ammirus 89  
 Darrow Christopher 31, 117  
 Darrow Daniel 80, 89, 237  
 Darrow George 31, 89  
 Darrow Isaac 248  
 Darrow James 126  
 Darrow Jedediah 31  
 Darrow Jedidiah 68, 89, 112  
 Darrow John 180, 237  
 Darrs Jephtha 75  
 Dart Abiel 64  
 Dart Hozell 155  
 Dart Roger 220  
 Darte Roswil 246  
 Darwin William 163  
 Darwind Bindier 173  
 Dasinham John 180  
 Dasler John 173  
 Daten Cornelius 145  
 Dater Adam 254  
 Dater Henry 227  
 Dates John 136  
 Dates Peter 154, 240  
 Datin Corrinbary 136  
 Daton see Dayton  
 Daton Cornbary 145  
 Daton Ezekiel 31  
 Daton Frederick 83  
 Daton Hezekiah 163  
 Daton Jonah 145  
 Daton Joseph 145, 163, 204  
 Datter Benjamin 131  
 Daty Seth 248  
 Daudge Daniel 89  
 Daugherty see Dougherty  
 Daugherty John 31  
 Daugherty William 20  
 Daughety William 163  
 Daught Johanes 235  
 Daught John 126  
 Daught John, Jr., 235  
 Dankstetor see Dockstader  
 Dankstetor Frederick H. 180, 258  
 Danson Barent 221  
 Davall Samuel 169  
 Davee see Davy, Devee

- Davee Isaac 31  
 Davee John 31  
 Davenport see Devenport, Devin-  
 port, Devonport  
 Davenport Humphrey 31  
 Davenport James 20  
 Davenport John 31, 188, 241  
 Davenport Jonathan 230  
 Davenport Peter 126  
 Davenport Richard, Lt., 125  
 Davenport Thomas 42  
 Davenport William 252, 259  
 Davenport Richard 235  
 Daverix Elisha 105  
 Daves Abraham 98  
 Davice John 94  
 David Abel 61  
 David Adam 176  
 David Henry 42, 136, 163, 192  
 David Hugh 64  
 David I. 142  
 David Isaac 20, 31, 49  
 David John 71, 163, 221  
 David Jonathan 31  
 David Peter 221  
 David William 204  
 Davids David 204  
 Davids Isaac 204  
 Davids John 66, 155  
 Davids William 49, 145, 204  
 Davidson John 192  
 Davidson William 20  
 Davie see Davy  
 Davie Isaac 32  
 Davie John 32  
 Davie Oliver 32  
 Davies see Deavies  
 Davies Abel 134  
 Davies Chapman 49  
 Davies Jephtha 75  
 Davies John 80  
 Davies Joseph 49, 80  
 Davies Nathan 145  
 Davies Nathaniel 269  
 Davies William 80  
 Davin Richard 42  
 Davis see Davice, Davies  
 Davis 183  
 Davis Abel 61  
 Davis Abel, Jr., 134  
 Davis Abraham 98  
 Davis Albert 150  
 Davis Amos 89, 112  
 Davis Anderson 32  
 Davis Andrew 83, 117, 196  
 Davis Andrus 32  
 Davis Benjamin 32, 78, 83, 163,  
 196  
 Davis Caleb 49  
 Davis Chapman 32, 42, 49  
 Davis Cornelius 20  
 Davis Daniel 20, 62, 83, 112, 169,  
 211, 237  
 Davis David 20, 32, 56, 155  
 Davis Dennis 109  
 Davis Ebenezer 123, 269  
 Davis Elias 62, 94  
 Davis Evan 20  
 Davis Ezra 32, 237  
 Davis Frederick 83, 196  
 Davis Gilbard 42  
 Davis George 109, 112, 142, 183  
 Davis Henry 49, 66, 243, 262  
 Davis Herman 32  
 Davis Hezekiah 56  
 Davis Hugh 32  
 Davis Isaac, Capt., 199  
 Davis Isaac 180, 196, 211  
 Davis Jack 94  
 Davis Jacob 56, 229  
 Davis Jacobus 112, 196  
 Davis James 56, 163, 258  
 Davis James, Jr., 180  
 Davis John, Maj., 47  
 Davis John, Capt., 47, 132, 272  
 Davis John, Lt., 122  
 Davis John 20, 32, 42, 49, 56, 62, 75,  
 80, 89, 93, 97, 98, 120, 123, 136,  
 150, 168, 180, 183, 192, 196, 200,  
 211, 219, 237, 248, 255  
 Davis John, 3d., 123  
 Davis John B. 188  
 Davis John C. 262  
 Davis Joseph 49, 75, 163, 176, 188  
 Davis Joshua 32, 49, 168, 255  
 Davis Josiah 269  
 Davis Lemuel 237  
 Davis Matthew, Qr. Mr., 218  
 Davis Matthew 42, 261  
 Davis Matthias 169  
 Davis Nathan 42, 71, 123  
 Davis Nathaniel 256  
 Davis Nicolas 163  
 Davis Pathick 192  
 Davis Patrick 32, 49  
 Davis Paul 139  
 Davis Peter 32, 49, 183, 196, 246  
 Davis Philander 225  
 Davis Richard 20, 32, 49, 66, 163,  
 196, 243  
 Davis Sampson 188  
 Davis Samuel 32, 42, 56, 71, 83, 150,  
 163, 188, 253, 262  
 Davis Squire 131, 142  
 Davis Thomas 49, 163, 180, 192  
 Davis Timothy 169  
 Davis Uriah 243  
 Davis Valentine 83, 262  
 Davis Willem 188  
 Davis William, Lt., 204  
 Davis William 42, 66, 71, 75, 83,  
 93, 112, 150, 163, 169, 192, 196,  
 204, 211, 272  
 Davis William, Jr., 83  
 Davison Alverson 78, 142  
 Davison Andrew 32  
 Davison Barnabas 75  
 Davison Daniel 142  
 Davison Isaac 169, 211  
 Davison James 136, 155  
 Davison John 49, 155, 156  
 Davison Joshua 246  
 Davison M. 158  
 Daviss Richard 32  
 Davisson James 32  
 Davisson John 32, 163  
 Davits John B. 188  
 Davy see Davee, Davie, Deavy  
 Davy Adam 68  
 Davy Thomas 272  
 Dawie see Deavy  
 Dawie John 183  
 Dawler George 20  
 Daws Jephtha 75  
 Dawson see Dauson  
 Dawson Daniel 20, 42  
 Dawson John 49  
 Dawson Richard 42  
 Day Aaron 20, 49, 68, 89, 93, 230  
 Day Aaron, Jr., 230  
 Day Aron 32, 75, 112  
 Day Barne. 163  
 Day David 117  
 Day Elkanah, Lt., 134  
 Day Henry 163, 228  
 Day Isaac 49  
 Day Ithamer 163  
 Day John 64, 80  
 Day Jonathan 49, 68, 83  
 Day Lewis 49, 68, 89  
 Day Samuel 236  
 Day Thomas 64  
 Day William 20  
 Daygert William A. 183  
 Dayley John 49  
 Dayo see Deyo  
 Dayo Handrick 264  
 Days Handrick 201  
 Dayton see Daton, Deyton  
 Dayton Benjamin 32  
 Dayton Bennet 49  
 Dayton Bennit 32  
 Dayton Ephraim 66  
 Dayton Frederick 66  
 Dayton Hezekiah 136  
 Dayton Jacob 169  
 Dayton Jeremiah 169  
 Dayton John, Capt., 169, 172  
 Dayton John 75, 80  
 Dayton Jonah 208

- Dayton Joseph 94  
 Dayton Samuel 42, 49, 169  
 Dayton Samuel, Jr., 42, 49  
 D'Bushe Anthony 49  
 De [see also without this prefix]  
 Dea Cass Thomas 71  
 Deacey Josiah 236  
 Deacke John 176  
 Deacker Hendrick B. 176  
 Deacon Joseph 64  
 Deael Joseph 241  
 Deak Christopher 230  
 Deak William G. 236  
 Deake Charles 131  
 Deake Charles, Jr., 131  
 Deake Josiah 196  
 Deake William 264  
 Deal George 145  
 Deal Jacob 158  
 Deal Laurence 112  
 Dealeway Jeremiah 78  
 Dealey Joseph 94  
 Dealls John 163, 192  
 Dealls William 192, 201  
 Dealy David 196  
 Dealy Samuel 71  
 Deamass see Dumas  
 Dean see Deen  
 Dean Abraham 83, 262  
 Dean Abram 49  
 Dean Ashbell 66  
 Dean Benjamin 32, 66, 150  
 Dean Caleb 150  
 Dean Ebenezer 71  
 Dean Edward 42  
 Dean Elijah 139, 266  
 Dean Ephraim 211  
 Dean Ezekiel 150  
 Dean Ezra 67, 230  
 Dean Gains 230  
 Dean George 256  
 Dean Gidon 196  
 Dean Gilbert, Capt., 204  
 Dean Gilbert 268  
 Dean Gilbirt 217  
 Dean Henry 20, 123  
 Dean Isaac 196, 204, 217  
 Dean Isaah 267  
 Dean Jabez 123, 230  
 Dean James 20, 32, 71  
 Dean Jedediah 163  
 Dean Jedediah 196  
 Dean Jeremiah 248  
 Dean John 145, 150, 204, 230, 267  
 Dean Jonathan 230  
 Dean Jonathan, Jr., 230  
 Dean Joseph 42, 64, 150  
 Dean Moses 67  
 Dean Reuben 71  
 Dean Samuel 20, 42, 204, 237  
 Dean Solomon 67, 264  
 Dean Stephen 136, 155  
 Dean Thomas 204  
 Dean William 20, 211, 238  
 Dean William W. 211  
 Deane Evens 243  
 Deane George 163  
 Deane Isaac 32  
 Deane John 64  
 Deane Samuel 83  
 Deane Solomon 201  
 Dearkis John 192  
 Dease Joel, Lt., 104  
 Deasy James 65  
 Deaton Frederick 49  
 Deavies see Davies  
 Deavies Jacob 176  
 Deavy see Davy, Dawie  
 Deavy John 272  
 Debaun David 138  
 Debbedy Brent 20  
 De Bevoise Charles 89  
 Debie Adam 68  
 DeBlance John 221  
 Debocker John 89  
 Debois see Dubois  
 Debois Christian 136  
 Debois Jacobus 42, 188  
 Debois James 188  
 Debois Johannis 42  
 Debois John 20  
 De Bois John I. 42  
 Debois Lewis 20  
 Debois Samuel 163  
 Debois William 188  
 Deboise Peter 145  
 Debons Math'w 142  
 Deborous Jacob 240  
 DeBow John, Lt., 161  
 Debrouce John 20  
 Debuy Peter 145  
 Decamp Matthew 272  
 De Camp Matthias 20  
 Decay see De Kay  
 Decay Jacob 163, 192  
 Decay Thomas 163  
 Deck Henry 89, 173  
 Decker see Dacker, Docker  
 Decker Abraham 112, 118, 163, 201  
 Decker Abraham, Jr., 201  
 Decker Alazer 264  
 Decker Ambrick 201  
 Decker Andries 133  
 Decker Benjamin 118, 133, 163, 196, 201  
 Decker Benjamin, Jr., 201  
 Decker Benjamin J. 201  
 Decker Benjamin T. 201  
 Decker Broer 112, 231  
 Decker Christopher 32, 56, 112  
 Decker Conradt 118  
 Decker Cornelius 71, 163, 264  
 Decker David 192  
 Decker Elias 163, 201  
 Decker Elisha 201  
 Decker Elizar 201  
 Decker Ephraim 163, 188  
 Decker Ephraim, Jr., 259  
 Decker Evert 192, 201  
 Decker Francis 75, 80  
 Decker Frederick 163, 196  
 Decker Gabl. 163  
 Decker Gabriel, Sr., 163  
 Decker Garrit 163  
 Decker George 49, 118  
 Decker George G. 112  
 Decker Gerard 270  
 Decker Gilbert 163, 230  
 Decker Guysbert 230  
 Decker Hendrick 112  
 Decker Hendrick B. 112  
 Decker Henry 163, 231, 264  
 Decker Isaac 118, 264  
 Decker Isaak 188  
 Decker Isack 192  
 Decker Jacob 62, 78, 89, 118, 163, 264  
 Decker Jacob C. 118  
 Decker Jacob L. 231  
 Decker Jacobus 49, 133, 196  
 Decker James 133  
 Decker James B. 49  
 Decker James B're 133  
 Decker Jeremiah 264  
 Decker Johannis 255  
 Decker Johannis 112  
 Decker John 20, 49, 66, 83, 118, 163  
 Decker John, Jr., 83, 264  
 Decker John G. 201  
 Decker John H. 20  
 Decker Jonathan 49, 163  
 Decker Jores 112  
 Decker Jores J. 112  
 Decker Joseph 261  
 Decker Joshua 163, 264  
 Decker Jurry 201  
 Decker Lawrence I. 118  
 Decker Leonard 133  
 Decker Levy 163  
 Decker Manasse 201  
 Decker Martin, Lt., 161  
 Decker Martin 32, 56  
 Decker Martinas 192  
 Decker Martinus, Lt., 255  
 Decker Martinus 56  
 Decker Michael 32, 49  
 Decker Moses 83  
 Decker Noah 83, 196, 201  
 Decker Peter, Lt., 199  
 Decker Peter 163, 201  
 Decker Peter, Jr., 201

- Decker Petrus 163, 188  
 Decker Philip 264  
 Decker Reuben 145, 264  
 Decker Ruben 196  
 Decker Uriah 83, 201  
 Decker Urias 83  
 Decker Wilhelmes 201  
 Decker William 201  
 Decker Yerry 49  
 De Clark Abraham 20, 42  
 DeClark Jacobus 158  
 Declark James 145  
 DeCline Leonard 80  
 Decoine Edward 145  
 DeCullier James 80  
 Dedascheo Abraham 235  
 Dederick Cato 188  
 Dederick Frederic 112  
 Dederick Gilbert 188  
 Dederick Jacobus 259  
 Dederick Johannes 229  
 Dederick Johannes 259  
 Dederick John 188  
 Dederick Jonathan 188  
 Dederick J. William 259  
 Dederick Lucas 201  
 Dederick Matthew, Capt., 187  
 Dederick Matthew, Lt., 199  
 Dederick Matthew 259  
 Dederick Mindert 259  
 Dederick Nathan 259  
 Dedrick Christian 112  
 Dedrick David 184  
 Dedrick Frederick 89  
 Dedrick Harmanus 188  
 Dedrick Jacobus 188  
 Dedrick Johannes 112  
 Dedrick Peter 112  
 Dedrick Thode 89  
 Dedrigh Garrit 248  
 Dedrck John 232  
 Dedrck Wilhelmus 232  
 Deduecher Jacob 246  
 Dedutcher see Dutcher  
 Dedutcher David 241  
 Dee David 204  
 Deeds Piter 240  
 De Eifix Max 180  
 Deen see Dean  
 Deen Gains 117  
 Deen Henry 32  
 Deen Isaac 49  
 Deen John 49  
 Deen Samuel 241  
 Deen William 49, 163  
 Dees John 232  
 Deets John 136  
 De Evart John 98  
 Defendorf Jacob H. R. 173  
 Defendorff see Diefendorff  
 Defendorff Henry, Lt., 40  
 Defendorff John 94  
 Deffendorf Henry 42  
 Deffendorff Henry, Lt., 17  
 Deffendorff Henry 32  
 Defoe see Devoc  
 Defoe George 32  
 Defoe John 32  
 Deforeest Isaac 94, 221  
 Deforeest Jesse 108, 221  
 DeForeest Phillip 221  
 Deforeest Wouter 221  
 Deforege Reuben 71  
 Deforest Abraham 20  
 Deforest David 227  
 De Forest Derick, Lt., 101  
 De Forest Dirck 102  
 Deforest Drck 227  
 Deforest Henry 42  
 De Forest Isaac, Capt., 97, 108  
 Deforest Jacob 227  
 De Forest Jesse 102  
 Deforest Reuben 208  
 Defrance see Devrance  
 Defrance John H. 20  
 DeFrees Ebenezer 49, 215  
 Defrees James 192  
 De Frees Reuben 49  
 Defreest Abraham 20  
 DeFreest David 224  
 De Freest David P. 108  
 De Freest Henry 20  
 De Freest Jacob, Capt., 108  
 De Freest John 108  
 De Freest Peter 108  
 De Freest Phillip 108  
 De Gaff Jermi 258  
 Degair Elias 196  
 Degarimo Matthew 126  
 DeGarmo Jab 224  
 Degarmo John 221  
 De Garmo Matthew, Capt., 125  
 De Garmo Thewes 98  
 De Garmo Jacob, Lt., 125  
 Degelen James 98  
 Degeler James, Jr., 98  
 Degolan James 89  
 Degolder John 80  
 Degolin Joseph 89  
 Degollian Joseph 98  
 Degollier James 94, 219  
 DeGollier James, Jr., 219  
 DeGraaf Cornelius 223  
 Degraaf Hendrick 188  
 DeGraaf Jesse 223  
 De Graaf Jesse D. 98  
 Degraaf John 188  
 Degraaf John, Jr., 259  
 Degraaf William 188  
 De Graef Emannel 258  
 De Graf Connels 98  
 Degraf Jacobes 240  
 DeGraf Nicola 223  
 De Graff Abraham 98, 120  
 De Graff Andrew 98  
 DeGraff Hendrick 163  
 Degraff Henry 259  
 De Graff Jesse 68, 80, 98  
 Degraff Johannes 259  
 De Graff John 98  
 De Graff John N. 98  
 De Graff John N., Jr., 98  
 Degraff Moses 136, 145  
 Degraff Simeon 136  
 De Graff Simon 98  
 De Graff William 98  
 Degrauf Amaunniel, Capt., 179  
 Degrauf Symon 98  
 Degrave see Degroff  
 De Grave Henry 188  
 De Grave John 188  
 De Grave John N. 98  
 Degrave Michael 120  
 De Grave William 188  
 Degraw Cornelius 158  
 Degraw John 158  
 Degraw Luke 158  
 Degraw William 158  
 Degray Thomas 241  
 Degreff John 243  
 DeGroat Elias 120  
 Degroat Garet 211  
 DeGroat Henry 120  
 DeGroat Jesse 163  
 Degroat John 243  
 DeGroat Nicholas 120  
 Degroff see Degrave  
 De Groff Jesse 68  
 De Groff Michael, Ens., 120  
 Degroff Michael 120  
 Degroff Moses 240  
 Degroff Simeon 240  
 Degroff Simon 120  
 DeGroot see DeGrove  
 Degroot Cornelius 232  
 DeGroot Henry 64, 89  
 Degroot Jacob 203, 264  
 DeGroot John 66  
 Degroot Joseph 83, 203, 232  
 DeGroot States 211  
 Degrote Isaac 153  
 Degrote John 155  
 Degrote Joseph 94  
 Degrote Peter 153  
 DeGrove see DeGroot  
 De Grove Adolph 264  
 DeGrove William 71, 145  
 Degrusen Elias 32  
 Degrushe Elias 94  
 Degrushe Elias 20

- Degrushie Elias 71  
 Degrutia Elias 136  
 De Gullia James 98  
 De Gullia James, Jr., 98  
 De Gullie Joseph 98  
 DeHarsh see DeNarsh, Harsha  
 Deharsh Philip 32, 68, 176  
 Dehart Balthazer, Lt., 40  
 Dehue John 211  
 Deisellman Chrisdian 183  
 Deits see Dietz  
 Deits Adam, Ens., 101  
 Dejo see Deyo  
 Dejo Hugh 42  
 DeKay see Decay  
 Dekay Jacobus 261  
 DeKay Nathaniel 256  
 DeKay Thomas 256  
 Dekay Thomas, Jr., 163  
 Deker John 163  
 Dekerson Abraham 32  
 Deknight Jos'h 56  
 Dekyn Leonar 89  
 Delaber see Dilliber  
 Delafever Coenradt 188  
 Delamarter John 42, 56  
 Delamarter William 240  
 Delamater Abraham 118, 204  
 Delamater Abraham A. 188  
 De Lamater Benjamin 248  
 De Lamater Gloride 112  
 Delamater Henry 89  
 Delamater Isaac 204  
 Delamater Jacob, Lt., 199  
 Delamater Jacob 262  
 Delamater Jacobus 112  
 De Lamater Jeremiah 112  
 Delamater Jeremeyes 112  
 Delamater John 20, 42  
 Delamater William 136  
 DelaMathews John 243  
 Delamator John 256  
 Delamatter see Delimarter  
 Delamatter Abraham C. 188  
 Delamatter Benjamin 89, 228  
 Delamatter C. M. 248  
 Delamatter Cornelius 188  
 Delamatter Cornelius, Jr., 259  
 De Lamatter Dirck 112  
 Delamatter Jacob 145  
 Delamatter Jeremiah J. 112  
 Delamatter Martin 248  
 De Lameter Abraham 259  
 Delameter Benjamin 188  
 Delameter Cornelis C. 188  
 Delameter David 188  
 Delameter Johannis 259  
 Delameter John 83, 188  
 Delametter Abraham 243  
 DeLametter Claudius J. 229  
 Delametter David 196  
 De Lametter David, Jr., 259  
 Delametter Isaac 243  
 Delametter Jacob 109  
 DeLametter John 196, 228, 243  
 Delamattor Benjamin 109  
 Delamter Isaac 211  
 Delana Dennis 83  
 Delanay see Dillenaea  
 Delanay Abram 150  
 Delanay John 94  
 De Lancy Abraham 75  
 Delaney Abraham 75  
 Delaney Dennis 49, 71, 83, 93  
 Delaney Thomas 65  
 Delano see Delenow, Dileno, Dileno  
 Delano Calvin, Surg., 87  
 Delano Nathan 126  
 Delano Reuben 225  
 Delano Thomas 71, 105  
 Delanoy Abraham 204  
 Delap John 102  
 Delavan see Delevan, Delivan  
 Delavan Dan 267  
 Delavan Daniel, Capt., 74  
 Delavan Daniel, Lt., 144, 211  
 Delavan Daniel 71, 215  
 Delavan Francis 56  
 Delavan Nathaniel, Maj., 214  
 Delavan Samuel, Capt., 210  
 De Lavegne James 248  
 De Lavergne Joseph 248  
 De Lavign see Levine  
 De Lavign Francis 68  
 De Lavigne Francis 71  
 Delaway see Dollaway  
 Delaway Jeremiah 136  
 DeLefever Coenrad 201  
 De Lefever Jonathen 188  
 Delematter James 112  
 Delemature Cor's J. 188  
 De Lemeter Abraham 188  
 De Lemetter Benjamin, Jr., 196  
 De Lemetter Syrus M. 248  
 Delenow Nathan 94  
 Delevan Frs 56  
 Delevan Matthew 268  
 Delevan John 268  
 Delevan Timothy, Lt., 149  
 Delevan Timothy 215  
 Delevan Timothy, Jr., 150  
 Delevier Hendrick 204  
 Delimarter Benjamin 75  
 Delimater Cornelius I. 188  
 Deline Benjamin, Lt., 179  
 Deline Benjamin 180  
 Deline Isick 180  
 De Line Ryer 89, 180  
 Deliton Benjamin 105  
 Delivan Abraham 150  
 Delivan John 215  
 Delivan Nathan 215, 267  
 Delivan Nathaniel, Maj., 210  
 Delivan Stephen 215  
 Delivan Timothy 252  
 Dell see Dill  
 Dell William 248  
 Dellemetter Jacob 228  
 Dellemont Abraham 98  
 Dellemont Hendrick 98  
 Dellenbag Hendrick 176  
 Dellenbag John 176  
 Dellerick Jacobus 254  
 Dellerick James, Jr., 254  
 Delman William 248  
 Delmarter Marting 139  
 Delmer Henry, Lt., 63  
 Delond David 89  
 de Long Area 246  
 Delong Daniel 20, 120  
 Delong David 89, 102, 120  
 Delong Elias, Lt., 74  
 Delong Elias 80, 246  
 Delong Ezekiel 20, 120  
 Delong Francis, Lt., 272  
 Delong Jacob 126  
 Delong James, Ens., 116  
 Delong James 230  
 De Long John 68, 246  
 Delong Jonas 156  
 DeLong Joseph 64, 89  
 Delong Nicholas 126  
 Delong Richard 142  
 Dely Henry 65  
 Delyell William 163  
 Demair John 89  
 Demaray Samuel 126, 227  
 Demarest see Damarest, Demorest, Dimerest  
 Demarest David 158, 163  
 Demarest David, Jr., 163  
 Demarest Jacobus 158  
 Demarest Johannes 158  
 Demarest John 232  
 Demarest Nicholas 256  
 Demarest Peter 163  
 Demarest Petrus 158  
 Demarest Samuel 163  
 Demark Christopher 248  
 Demark Gisbert V. 56  
 Demerce David 150  
 Demerelst Cornelius 163  
 Demerest Cornelius 163  
 Demerest David 256  
 Demerest Jacob 163  
 Demerest James 158  
 Demerest John 49  
 Demerest Nicholas 49  
 Demerist Nicholas 32

- Demick Samuel 71  
Demilt see Demitt  
Demilt Garret 136  
Demilt Isaac 120, 136  
Deming Asial 94  
Deming Daniel 112  
Deming John 153  
Deming Samuel 131  
Deming Simeon 32  
Demitt see Demilt  
Demitt Garret 136  
Demitt Joseph 32  
Demmon Jonathan 172  
Demmon Samuel 145  
Demoins John 163  
Demond see Demont, Dimond,  
Dumond, Dymand  
Demond Isaac 83  
Demond Marx, Capt., 272  
Demond Moses 32  
Demond Peter 83  
Demond William 32  
Demont Joseph 20, 42  
De Mont Mark, Capt., 77  
Demoray David 126  
Demoray Davis 126  
Demoree Nicholas 126  
Demorest David 256  
Demorest John 49  
Demorest Petrus 256  
Demote Marx 183  
Demoth see Damuth  
Demoth Hans Mark, Capt., 272  
Demott Isaac 163, 264  
Demott James 201  
Demott John 68  
Demott Peter 49  
DeMott William 66  
Demount Henjost 20  
Demoutt John 78  
Dempsey Mark 42  
Dempsey Thomas 83, 243  
Dempster John 42  
Dempy Luke 221  
Demsey Thomas 75, 142  
Demshee Anthony 32  
Demult Richard 173  
Demun Cornelius 248  
Demun John 248  
Demund see Demond  
Demuth see Damuth  
Demuth Dederick 173  
Demuth Diterich 183  
Demuth George, Adjt., 182  
Demuth Hannes, Lt., 182  
Demuth Hans Mark, Capt., 182  
Demuth Johannes 259  
Demuth John 183  
Demuth Marx 183  
Den Christopher 192  
DeNarsh see DeHarsh  
De Narsh Philip 68  
Dencker Henry 227  
Deneger George 56  
Denemark Stoffel 145  
Denge Elige 208  
Dengee Emery 208  
Denham Samuel 145  
Denicke see TenEyck  
Denicke Jacob 252  
Deniereft Nicholas 49  
Denilson Isaac 56  
Dening Ephrim 163  
Denions William 112  
Denison Christopher 117  
Denison Daniel 105  
Denison Ebenezer 105  
Denison Jonathan 225  
Deniston Daniel, Lt., 29  
Deniston Daniel E., Lt., 47  
Deniston John 145  
Deniston William 89  
Denker Henry, Capt., 108  
Denker Henry, Jr., 227  
Denman Isack 192  
Denmik Samuel 94  
Denn Thomas 42  
Denn William 192  
Denna Hinnery 192  
Denneger Mathew 112  
Denneston Daniel, Lt., 17  
Denney Charles 142, 145  
Denney John, Lt., 17  
Denney Peter 32  
Denney Richard 145  
Denning Jacob, Lt., 161  
Dennis see Dinnis  
Dennis Ezechael 112  
Dennis Humphrey 123  
Dennis John 20, 32, 42, 64, 75  
Dennis Jonathan, Capt., 141  
Dennis Joseph 94  
Dennis Mydert 32, 49  
Dennis Samuel 131  
Dennis William 123  
Dennison Alexander 153  
Dennison Daniel 20  
Dennison George, Lt., 40  
Dennison James, Capt., 104  
Dennison James 153  
Dennison Prince 64  
Dennison Thomas 49  
Denniss Miner 49  
Denniston see Danniston, Den-  
nison, Dinneston  
Denniston Alexander 192  
Denniston Charles 192  
Denniston Daniel, Lt., 47  
Denniston Daniel 20  
Denniston George, Adjt., 191  
Denniston George 261  
Denniston George I., Lt., 40  
Denniston James 192, 196  
Denniston John 192, 201  
Denniston Thomas 32, 49  
Denniston William 192  
Denny James 163  
Denny Peter 49  
Denny Samuel 42  
Denoray James 163  
Denord Humpfrey 105  
Denoyelles John 254  
Densil see Tancill  
Densil Daniel 68  
Denton Alexander 208, 211  
Denton Amos 56  
Denton Benjamin 169, 248  
Denton Daniel Capt., 40, 255  
Denton Daniel 208  
Denton Isaac 145, 192  
Denton Israel 248  
Denton James, Lt., 161, 199  
Denton James 163, 248, 255, 264  
Denton John 168, 248, 255  
Denton Jonas 256  
Denton Joseph 83, 192, 208, 211,  
255  
Denton Josias 248  
Denton Nath. 163  
Denton Nathaniel 126, 203  
Denton Nehemiah 163  
Denton Nehemial 235  
Denton Preston 32  
Denton Samuel 192, 248, 255  
Denton Stephen 269  
Denton Thomas 261  
Denton William 208  
Deny Nicolas 196  
Deo see Deyo  
Deo Hendrick 196  
Deo Hugh 71  
Deo John 196  
Deority William 56  
Depare Andries 83  
Depaw Henry 163  
De Peu Abraham 267  
Depew see Depue, Depuy, Dupuy  
Depew Abraham 32, 156, 208, 254  
Depew Cornelius 32  
De Pew Elias 112  
Depew Francis 32  
Depew Henry 32, 204  
DePew Jachim 196  
DePew Jacob 196  
De Pew James 267  
De Pew John 20, 32, 254  
Depew Moses I. 196  
Depew Peter 156, 158  
DePeyster Gerard 221  
Depeyster William W., Ens., 18

- Depont Bosteon 49  
 De Pont Boston 32  
 Depue Capt., 262  
 Depue Abraham 145, 211  
 Depue Benjamin 196  
 Depue Cornelius 158  
 Depue George 49  
 Depue Hennery 211  
 Depue John 158, 211  
 Depue John, Jr., 196  
 Depue Peter 136, 145, 254, 272  
 Depuie Elias 56  
 Depuy see Debuy, Depew  
 Depuy Benjamin 192, 262  
 Depuy Benjamin, Jr., 192  
 Depuy Cornelius 196  
 Depuy Cornelius, Jr., 196  
 Depuy Elias, Lt., 199  
 Depuy Elias 163, 262  
 Depuy Ephraim 196  
 Depuy Ephraim, Jr., 196  
 Depuy Jacob 262  
 Depuy Joachim 196  
 Depuy John, Lt., 195  
 Depuy John 83, 192, 262  
 Depuy Joseph 196  
 Depuy Moses, Ens., 161  
 Depuy Moses 192, 196  
 Depuy Moses, Jr., Ens., 195  
 Depuy Moses, Jr., 262  
 Depuy Simon 196  
 Deratt John 42  
 Derbshire see Darbysher  
 Derbshire Daniel 71  
 Derbshire James 71  
 Derby Thomas 49  
 Derbyshire David 71  
 Derevere Hendrick 204  
 Dereviere John 204  
 Deriver Cornilous 204  
 Derivine Henry 204  
 Derk Andoni 227  
 Derlin David 201  
 Derly Philip 71  
 Dermott see Darmot  
 Dermott James 78  
 Dermott Richard 32  
 Dernim Asa 61  
 Dernim Reubin 61  
 Deronde Abraham 158  
 De Ronde Adr 259  
 Deronde Hendrick 158  
 Deronde Henry 158  
 Deronde Henry C. 158  
 Deronde Henry I. 158  
 Deronde Jacob 158  
 Deronde John 254  
 Deronde Matthew 188  
 Deronde Tobias 158  
 De Roshea Anthony 20  
 Derotter George 20  
 Derring Adam 112  
 Derry James 32  
 Derue William 145  
 Derunder Tobies 254  
 De Rusha Anthony 49  
 Derusia Anthony 32  
 Dervoort Sam L. 155  
 Desert John 49  
 De Statsmarn Jean 20  
 Deuce Henery 89  
 Deuce William 145  
 Deuel see Dewel, Duall, Duel  
 Deuel Benaniwell, Lt., 87  
 Deuel Benjamin 241  
 Deuel Gideon 241  
 Deuel John 241  
 Deuel Joseph 248  
 Deuel Reuben 241  
 Deuel Trustram 248  
 Deuel Willbur 248  
 Deul Robert 248  
 Deusenbere William 252  
 Deusenberry see Dusenberry  
 Deusenberry Moses 150  
 Deusenberry William 150  
 Deuzenberry Moses, Jr., 252  
 Devan Cornelius 42  
 Devanport Jonathan 32  
 Devans James 192  
 De Vaults Peter 20, 42  
 Devaults Stephen 42  
 Devec see Davee  
 Devec Henry 42  
 Devec Isaac 94  
 Devec William 42  
 Deven Henry 89  
 Devenpoort Gerrit, Jr., 196  
 Devenport see Davenport  
 Devenport Aldert 255  
 Devenport Benjamin 230  
 Devenport Daniel 20  
 Devenport Gerrit 153  
 Devenport Humphrey 235  
 Devenport Jacob 126  
 Devenport Jacobus, Jr., 262  
 Devenport Jacobus 196  
 Devenport John 20, 188  
 Devenport Robert 163, 201  
 Devenport Thomas 42  
 Deveny Archibald 83  
 Deveraux Elisha 105  
 Deveraux Joseph 68, 75  
 Devereux Theodorus 89  
 Deverix Jonathan 105  
 Deverixe Joseph 105  
 Deveruex John 225  
 Deveruex Theadeus 105  
 Devery Arent 173  
 Devew Henry 89  
 Devie Isaac 71  
 Devin Oliver 153  
 Devine see Divine  
 Devine Asher 136  
 Devine John 89, 94  
 Devine Thomas 134  
 Devine William 243  
 Devinport see Davenport  
 Devinport Garret 163  
 Devinport John 163  
 Devinport Oliver 163  
 Devinport Thomas 20  
 Devins Jacobus 201  
 Devis Andrew 83  
 Devo Francis 64  
 Devo John 153  
 Devoot Abraham 120  
 Devoe see Defoe, Devoo, Divoe  
 Devoe Abraham 196  
 De Voe Curnels 253  
 De Voe Daniel, Lt., 204  
 Devoe David 204, 211  
 Devoe Dirick 120  
 Devoe Henry 89  
 Devoe Isaac, Jr., 120  
 De Voe J. 262  
 Devoe Jacob 123  
 Devoe James 204  
 De Voe John, Lt., 107  
 De Voe John 102, 107, 120, 204  
 Devoe John R. 120  
 Devoe Martinus 120  
 Devoe Michael, Capt., 199  
 Devoe Michel 262  
 De Voe Moses 272  
 Devoe Samuel 120  
 Devoe William 120, 145, 204  
 Devol John 153  
 Devonport see Davenport  
 Devonport Jonathan 117  
 Devoo Anthony 71  
 Devoot Samuel 136  
 Devore Abraham 32  
 Devour Abraham 83  
 Devow John 142  
 Devow Peter 211  
 Devowe William 211  
 Devrance see Defrance  
 Devrance Henry 20  
 Devy Adam 173  
 Dew Francis 49  
 Dewel see Deuel  
 Dewel Benjamin 78  
 Dewel Emanuel 78  
 Dewel Joseph 248  
 Deweld Aswald 262  
 De Wett John T. 188  
 Dewever Abraham 102  
 Dewey Elisha 32  
 Dewey Josiah 236



- Dewitt Aaron 20  
 Dewitt Abraham 240  
 Dewitt Johannes 240  
 Dewitt Johannes, Jr., 240  
 Dewitt John 145  
 Dewitt William 78  
 De Witt A. 262  
 Dewitt Abraham 83, 188  
 De Witt Abraham T. E. 262  
 De Witt Andres 262  
 De Witt Andries 259  
 Dewitt Andries A. 196  
 Dewitt Andries J., Capt., 199  
 De Witt Andries J. 262  
 Dewitt Benjamin 32, 42, 126  
 Dewitt Cornelius 196  
 Dewitt Cornelis 188  
 Dewitt Cornelius 83  
 Dewitt Cornelius D. 83  
 De Witt Cornelius Depuy 262  
 De Witt Egbert, Jr., 196  
 De Witt Egbert W. 94  
 De Witt G. 163  
 DeWitt Garret 163  
 De Witt Henry, Jr., 262  
 De Witt J. R. 261  
 Dewitt Jacob 42, 71, 83, 163, 188  
 Dewitt Jacob I. 196  
 De Witt Jacob J. 94, 188  
 De Witt Jacob T. 196, 262  
 De Witt Jacobus 83, 196  
 Dewitt James 83  
 Dewitt Johannes, Lt., 135  
 De Witt Johannis 188  
 Dewitt John, Ens., 195  
 De Witt John 32, 64, 136, 163, 188, 196  
 Dewitt John, Jr., 83, 259  
 De Witt John A. 163  
 Dewitt John C., Lt., 195  
 De Witt John C. 262  
 Dewitt John I. 196  
 Dewitt John J. 188  
 Dewitt John L., Capt., 187, 199  
 De Witt John L. 71  
 Dewitt Jone 196  
 De Witt Levi, Qr. Mr., 29  
 Dewitt Levi, Capt., 82  
 De Witt Levi 83  
 Dewitt Lucas, Capt., 199  
 De Witt P. 248  
 Dewitt Peter 136  
 DeWitt Peter, Sr., 32  
 DeWitt Peter, Jr., 32, 71  
 Dewitt Peterus 196  
 De Witt R. 262  
 Dewitt Ruben, Lt., 195  
 De Witt Stephen 196  
 De Witt Thomas. Maj., 70, 82  
 De Witt Thomas, Capt., 40  
 Dewitt Thomas, Lt., 199  
 De Witt Thomas 94  
 Dewitt Tjerck 188, 196  
 DeWitt Tjerck C. 188  
 Dewitt Tony 83  
 De Witt William 71, 83, 93, 163, 196, 221  
 De Witt William, Jr., 262  
 De Witt William A. 94, 262  
 Dewkine I. 142  
 Dewolph see Dolph  
 Dewolph Abda 238  
 Dewy Isaiah 126  
 Dexter Jonathan 32  
 Dey Amos 105  
 De Yae Jacobus 112  
 De Yae Jacobus, Jr., 112  
 De Yae Richard 112  
 Deyenbeg Jarvis 150  
 Deyeo see Deyo  
 Deyeo Henry 196  
 Deyeo John 196  
 Deyeo Peter 246  
 Deyes Abraham, Jr., 196  
 Deyes Ezekial 196  
 Deygert see Dygert, Dykert  
 Deygert Hendrick 257  
 Deygert Jost, Capt., 172  
 Deygert Nicholas 173  
 Deygert Nicholas, Lt., 172  
 Deygert Peter S., Maj., 172  
 Deygert Peter S. 176  
 Deygert Petrus J. 176  
 Deygert Pieter H. 257  
 Deygert Rutderph 176  
 Deygert Salvinus 176  
 Deygert Sevrines H. 176  
 Deygert Soeferinus 176  
 Deyget William 224  
 Deyo see Dayo, Dejo, Deo,  
 Deyeo, Doyo  
 Deyo Abraham 262  
 Deyo Daniel 196  
 Deyo Elias 94  
 Deyo Henry, Jr., 262  
 Deyo Hugh 20, 42  
 Deyo Hugh H. 42  
 Deyo Isaac 196  
 Deyo Jacob 243  
 Deyo John 196  
 Deyo Levi, Ens., 195  
 Deyo Peter, Jr., 243  
 Deyo Simon 196  
 Deyoo Levi 262  
 Deyoo Lukes 262  
 Deyor Peter 109  
 Deyow Ezikeal 196  
 Deyoy Abraham B. 196  
 Deyton Edward 243  
 D garmo Mattewes 235  
 Dgurme Mathew 223  
 Dial Phillip 163  
 Diamond Moses 56  
 Diamond Thomas S. 221  
 Diamond William 56  
 Dian Joseph 150  
 Dibbel Daniel 208  
 Dibbell Daniel 217  
 Dibble Henerey 117  
 Dibble Hezekiah 56, 89  
 Dibble Isaiah 169  
 Dibble Jonathan 211, 215, 217  
 Dibble Lewis 248  
 Dibble Nathan 94  
 Dibble Thomas 230  
 Dibel David 241  
 Dibel Joel 241  
 Dibel Joseph 230  
 Dibel Patrick 230  
 Dibell Joel 239  
 Dible Henry 230  
 Dible Henry, Jr., 230  
 Dibley Daniel 211  
 Dibley Solomon 211  
 Dicason John 94  
 Dicerman Joseph 204  
 Dick (colored) 161, 215  
 "Dick" (mulatto) 94  
 Dick Daved 227  
 Dick Dietrick 227  
 Dick Henry 49, 89, 94, 108, 118  
 Dick John 227  
 Dick Nicholas 108  
 Dick Paul 133  
 Dick Paulus 118  
 Dick Thomas 49, 192, 196  
 Dickarson Benjamin 192  
 Dickasen John 161  
 Dickason Joseph 196  
 Dickason Lodwick 94  
 Dickens see Dickens, Dikins,  
 Dyckens  
 Dickens Arnold 215  
 Dickens Arnold, Jr., 215  
 Dickens James 32  
 Dickens Moredcai 215  
 Dickens Thomas 217, 268  
 Dickens Thomas, Jr., 268  
 Dickens William 20  
 Dickenson Charles, Capt., 218  
 Dickenson Daniel 32  
 Dickenson Lewis 56  
 Dickenson Versal 56  
 Dickenson Zebulon 123  
 Dicker Charles C. 118  
 Dicker Ephraim 145  
 Dicker Francis 112  
 Dickerson Abraham 49, 134, 169, 261  
 Dickerson Benjamin 49, 196

- Dickerson David 32, 49  
 Dickerson Ichabod 105  
 Dickerson James 89  
 Dickerson Jeduthan 49  
 Dickerson Jeremiah 42  
 Dickerson John 49  
 Dickerson Joseph 123  
 Dickerson Judathan 80  
 Dickerson Nathaniel 172  
 Dickerson Zebulon 123  
 Dickeson Abraham 32  
 Dickeson Gideon 89  
 Dickey Elias 61  
 Dickey James 256  
 Dickinson Charles 270  
 Dickins Peter 32  
 Dickins Samuel 215  
 Dickins Thomas 32  
 Dickinson see Dicason, Dickasen,  
     Dickenson, Dikesson  
 Dickinson Chriser 238  
 Dickinson Daniel, Maj., 122  
 Dickinson Daniel 234  
 Dickinson Ezekeal 204  
 Dickinson James 32  
 Dickinson John B. 94  
 Dickinson John H. 136  
 Dickinson Joseph 123  
 Dickinson Samuel 123  
 Dickinson Varsil 32  
 Dickison Judiathan 75  
 Dickson see Dixon  
 Dickson Andrew 49, 83, 196  
 Dickson Andrew 192  
 Dickson Daniel 211, 215  
 Dickson David, Capt., 218  
 Dickson Gabriel 49  
 Dickson I. Hanse 142  
 Dickson James 20, 66, 89, 150, 225  
 Dickson John 20, 215, 217  
 Dickson Marchil 272  
 Dickson Marshall 94, 272  
 Dickson Marshel 215  
 Dickson Nathan 49, 215  
 Dickson Richard 49, 89  
 Dickson Robert 32, 66  
 Dickson Theodorus 150  
 Dickson Thomas 270  
 Dickson Walter 112, 228  
 Dickson William 49, 225, 240  
 Didemer George 112  
 Didemore John 112  
 Didenbeck Baltus 173  
 Diederick Harmanus 188  
 Diefendorff see Defendorff, Dif-  
     fendorff  
 Diefendorff H. Jacob 173  
 Diefendorff Jacob 180, 257  
 Diefendorff Johannes 173  
 Diefendorff John J. 173  
 Diefendorffer Jacob 258  
 Diefendurff John 173  
 Diefendurff John, Jr., 173  
 Diel Jacob, Jr., 248  
 Diel Karrel 248  
 Diel Samuel 145  
 Diel Thomas 196  
 Dieson John 49  
 Dieson Nathan 49  
 Dietrich Dewald 173  
 Dietz see Deets, Deits  
 Dietz Jacobus 236  
 Dietz Johan Jost 129  
 Dietz John, Lt., 128  
 Dietz John 236  
 Dietz Jost 236  
 Dietz William, Capt., 128  
 Dietz William 129  
 Diefendorff Jacob, Capt., 172  
 Diil Anddr 248  
 Dike Samuel 220  
 Dikeson Gideon 56  
 Dikesson see Dickinson  
 Dikesson Am. 163  
 Dikesson Andr. 163  
 Dikesson Boadhed 163  
 Dikins see Dickens  
 Dikins Richard 158  
 Dikins Thomas 158  
 Dilenbeck Baltus 173  
 Dilenbeck Martin 173  
 Dileno see Delano  
 Dileno Nathan 94  
 Diline Willim 180  
 Dill see Dell  
 Dill Caleb 261, 264  
 Dill David 192, 201  
 Dill George 256  
 Dill John 67, 145, 192  
 Dill Nicholas 66  
 Dill Robert 264  
 Dillebagh Martin 176  
 Dillen Moses 255  
 Dillenbach Andrew, Capt., 272  
 Dillenbach Henrich 176  
 Dillenbogh , Capt., 257  
 Dillencher Wilhelms 224  
 Dilleno see Delano  
 Dilleno Hendrik 98  
 Dillenoea see Delanoy  
 Dilliber John 94  
 Dillimater John 56  
 Dillin John 255  
 Dillin Marthu 255  
 Dillinbach John 176, 257  
 Dillinge John 42  
 Dilliwere John 89  
 Dimerest see Demarest  
 Dimerest Peter 158  
 Dimesa Gerret 89  
 Dimick Daniel 56  
 Dimick Samuel 83  
 Dimmick Perius 32  
 Dimmick Samuel 145  
 Dimmick Shubal 155  
 Dimmick Shubel 145, 150  
 Dimminick Samuel 32  
 Dimmis John 32  
 Dimmuck Benjamin 32  
 Dimmuck Samuel 20, 71  
 Dimon Moses 32, 196  
 Dimon William 56  
 Dimond see Demond  
 Dimond Jonathan 49  
 Dimond Math'w 142  
 Dimond Moses 56, 272  
 Dimond William 32, 56  
 Dimons Henry 105  
 Dimoris David 163  
 Dimoriss Peter 163  
 Dinager George 201  
 Diness Mynard 136  
 Diness Patris 231  
 Diness Philip 118  
 Diness Yerry 118  
 Dinga Henry 252  
 Dingah Elijah 83  
 Dingar Elijah 208  
 Dinge Samuel 267  
 Dingee Emery 208  
 Dingee John 208  
 Dingee John, Jr., 208  
 Dinger John 211  
 Dinger John, Sr., 208  
 Dinges Hannes 183  
 Dinges Samuel 211  
 Dinghardt Jacob, Lt., 179  
 Dinghmanse William 112  
 Dingman Abraham 20  
 Dingman Adam 20  
 Dingman Casper 109  
 Dingman Garret 228  
 Dingman Gerrardus 20  
 Dingman Gerrit 180  
 Dingman Henry 229  
 Dingman Isaac 109  
 Dingman Jacob 109, 180  
 Dingman Johannis 229  
 Dingman John 20, 186, 228  
 Dingman Peter 180  
 Dingman Rudolves 229

- Dingman Samuel 89, 180  
 Dingmansa Dolves P. 112  
 Dingmanse Adolfus 112  
 Dingmanse Adolfus, Jr., 112  
 Dingmanse Andsiel 112  
 Dingmanse Hendrick 112  
 Dingmanse Johannis 112  
 Dingmanse Johannis, Jr., 112  
 Dingmanse Peter 112  
 Dings Adam 231  
 Dings Jacob 118  
 Dings John 118  
 Dings Stuffle 118  
 Dingy Eliga 204  
 Dingy Elijah 208  
 Dinjah Elijah 150  
 Dinkler Peter 227  
 Dinneston see Denniston  
 Dinneston James 264  
 Dinniess Adam 231  
 Dinnings Ezra 75  
 Dinnis see Dennis  
 Dinnis Danll 163  
 Dinsah Marcus 266  
 Dinstman Antony 173  
 Dinstman Denis 173  
 Dinston Hugh 221  
 Dinus Jacob 183  
 Dinza John 208  
 Dippet Solomon 248  
 Dirck Anthony 108  
 Dirck William 112  
 Dirks John 163  
 Disberry Thomas 253  
 Disbey Andrew 145  
 Disbrow Andrew 145, 150  
 Disbrow David 150, 155  
 Disbrow Nathan 150  
 Disbrow Nathan, Jr., 150  
 Diskill Nathaniel 66  
 Ditmas Garret 169  
 Dittendorf Henry, Capt., 272  
 Divany Archibald 83  
 Divenu Jacobus 201  
 Diver Daniel 196  
 Dives Robert 163  
 Divine see Devine  
 Divine Archibald 83  
 Divine Samuel 264  
 Divins Jacobus 201  
 Divis Abraham 180  
 Divoie David 163  
 Dixon see Dickson  
 Dixon Andrew 75  
 Dixon George 64  
 Dixon Gideon 89  
 Dixon Hezekiah 83  
 Dixon Robert 68  
 Dixon Thomas 75  
 Dixson James 150, 248  
 Dixson Robert 248  
 Dixson Thaddeus 145  
 Dixson William 112  
 Dkom John 231  
 D'Lamater Glonde 112  
 Doan see Done  
 Doan Daniel 241  
 Doan David 236, 239  
 Doan Elnathan 241  
 Doane Daniel, Lt., 139  
 Doane Elnathan 139  
 Dobb John 42  
 Dobbins Daniel 163  
 Dobbins Henry, Lt., 161  
 Dobbins Hugh 71  
 Dobbins Thomas 42  
 Dobbs Daniel 228  
 Dobbs William 20  
 Dohins James 201  
 Doblin Anthony 255  
 Dobois James, Jr., 188  
 Dobs Daniel 109  
 Dobson John 32  
 Docher Jores H. 112  
 Docherty see Dougherty  
 Docherty Cornelius 201  
 Dochstader Frederick 185  
 Docker see Dacker, Decker  
 Docker Cornelius 163  
 Docker Jacob 83  
 Docksey James 192  
 Dockstader see Dachsteter, Dauk-  
   steter, Doucksteter  
 Dockstader Frederick H. 258  
 Dockstader George A. 180  
 Dockstader John H. 180, 185  
 Dockstader Peter 105  
 Dockstater Henry H. 180  
 Dockstater Nicolaus 176  
 Dockstator George 180  
 Docksteader John 173  
 Docksteder Adam 180  
 Docksteder Haniskel 180  
 Docksteder Nicholas H. 180  
 Docksteter Christian 257  
 Docksteter Johannes 257  
 Docksteter Leonhart 180  
 Dockstetter Henrich 180  
 Dockstetter Nicklis, Lt., 179  
 Dockstetter Nicklis 258  
 Dockstetter Nicolas 180  
 Doestatur Nicholas 258  
 Dog I. 142  
 Dodge Alexander 20, 42  
 Dodge Andrew 68, 75  
 Dodge Daniel 71, 80, 89  
 Dodge Edmund 243  
 Dodge Henry, Capt., 47, 55, 70, 77  
 Dodge Henry, Lt., 47, 55  
 Dodge Henry 42, 243  
 Dodge Nathaniel 204, 208  
 Dodge Richard 32, 56  
 Dodge Samuel, Ens., 29, 47  
 Dodge Samuel 154, 196  
 Dodge Samuel, Jr., Lt., 29, 55  
 Dodge Samuel, Jr., 49  
 Dodge Stephen 49, 83, 145  
 Dodge Wilkie, Capt., 269  
 Dodge Will 155  
 Dodge Zachariah 42  
 Dods Zachariah 42  
 Doe Jonathon 208  
 Doerty Thomas 163  
 Doesbusteed Daniel 208  
 Doge Nathaniel 208  
 Doghorthy Mark 20  
 Doherty Thomas 42  
 Doiau Simon 262  
 Doid Abraham 270  
 Doit Joseph 272  
 Dole James 272  
 Dole John M. 49  
 Dole William 89, 272  
 Dolem 204  
 Doleway Andrew 20  
 Dolf John 145  
 Dolittle see Doolittle  
 Dolittle Hopkins 71  
 Dolittle Timothy 75, 80, 117  
 Dollaueay Andrew 94  
 Dollaway see Dallaway, Dealeway,  
   Delaway, Doleway, Dolleway,  
   Dolway  
 Dollaway Andrew 49  
 Dollaway Jerem 155  
 Dollaway William 155  
 Dolle James 261  
 Dolleway Andrew 71  
 Dolloway Jeremiah 32, 136, 145  
 Dolph see Dewolph, Dolf  
 Dolph Amos 238  
 Dolph John 118  
 Dolph Jonathon 49  
 Dolph Moses 32  
 Dolphan Thomas 67  
 Dolsen Abraham 163  
 Dolson Abm., Sr., 256  
 Dolson Abraham 256  
 Dolson Isaac 163, 255  
 Dolson Isaac, Jr., 256  
 Dolson Jacob 83  
 Dolson Jacob Mier 264  
 Dolson John 163, 196, 201, 243  
 Dolson Peter, Ens., 29  
 Dolson Theunis 196  
 Dolson Tunes 264  
 Dolton see Dalton  
 Dolton Frederick 20, 32  
 Dolton John 66  
 Dolton Thomas 32

- Dolton William 215  
 Dolway Jeremiah 83  
 Dom Melger 183  
 Domineck George 163  
 Doming Henry 169  
 Dominick John 129  
 Domnee David 150  
 Donadson Abraham, Jr., 196  
 Donaghe Hanry 241  
 Donaghy John 203  
 Donaghy Patrick 20  
 Donalds see Danolds  
 Donalds George 32  
 Donalds James 136  
 Donalds John 208  
 Donaldson see Danoldson  
 Donaldson Abraham 262  
 Donaldson Abraham, Jr., 262  
 Donaldson Frederick 269  
 Donaldson Isaac 32  
 Donaldson James 219, 262  
 Donaldson John 234  
 Donaldson Rt. John 219  
 Donaldson Souevin 269  
 Donaldson Subbrine 269  
 Donaldson William 262  
 Donally see Donnelly  
 Donalson Isaac 56  
 Donalson Joseph 208  
 Donovan Daniel 192  
 Done see Doan  
 Done Daniel 241  
 Done David 239  
 Done Elnathan 241  
 Done John 211  
 Done Thomas 64, 272  
 Donelson Frederick 218  
 Donelson Jesse 218  
 Donelson Joseph 218  
 Donelson Soverin 218  
 Donely James 272  
 Dongarmo Elias 196  
 Donkan Peter 257  
 Donken Peter 257  
 Donnalds John 32, 49  
 Donnaldson Peter 32  
 Donnel John 89  
 Donnelly see Danelly, Dannelly,  
   Donally, Donaly, Donely  
 Donnelly James 20  
 Donnelly Thomas 264  
 Donnolly William 118  
 Donovan see Dunavan Dunna-  
   van, Dunnivan  
 Donovan Daniel 71  
 Donovan Lewis 264  
 Donovan Daniel 196  
 Donoven John 20  
 Doolittle Hopkins 215  
 Doolg Corneles I. 223  
 Doolittle see Dolittle, Dulittle  
 Doolittle Daniel 215, 266  
 Doolittle Hackaliah 117  
 Doolittle Joseph, Lt., 214  
 Doolittle Joseph 266, 268  
 Doolittle Lusius 220  
 Doolittle Reuben 215  
 Dop David 185  
 Dop John 186  
 Dopber Robert 180  
 Doppe Johannis 120  
 Doranberagh John 180  
 Doren Alicksander 180  
 Dorf J. E., Jr., 163  
 Dority Francis 20  
 Dority William 32  
 Dorkes John 163  
 Dorkes Jonathan 163  
 Dorlan John 270  
 Dorling see Darling, Durling  
 Dorling Jonathan 248  
 Dorn Abraham 98, 109  
 Dorn David 180  
 Dorn John 20, 180, 223  
 Dorne John 98  
 Dorner Johan 248  
 Doron Jacob 180  
 Dorp Mattias 180  
 Dorrity William 20  
 Dorsey Augustus 269  
 Dorson Daniel 20  
 Dorum Stephen 20  
 Dose Richard 49  
 Dosom Joseph 223  
 Doten William 150  
 Dotey Abner 252  
 Dotey William 94  
 Dotter Benjamin 236  
 Dotton Isaac 211  
 Doty see Doughty, Douty  
 Doty Adam, Jr., 158  
 Doty Asa, Ens., 132  
 Doty Cornelius, Capt., 130  
 Doty Daniel 56  
 Doty Elias 71  
 Doty Elias, Jr., 243  
 Doty Isaac, Lt., 122  
 Doty Isaac 20, 66, 75, 80, 89, 112,  
   161, 230  
 Doty Jacob 126, 156  
 Doty John 32, 49, 105, 232  
 Doty Joseph 112, 227, 238  
 Doty Lazarus 248  
 Doty Ormond 126  
 Doty Peter 126  
 Doty Philip 120  
 Doty Reuben 238  
 Doty Samuel 32, 112  
 Doty Shadewick 75  
 Doty Shadwick 80  
 Doty Stephen 243  
 Douchsteter see Dockstader  
 Doucksteter John 180  
 Doud see Dowd  
 Doud Jesse 61  
 Douden John 42  
 Douey Samuel 145  
 Dougall Thomas 20  
 Dougharty John 272  
 Doughaty John 20  
 Dougherty see Daugherty, Doch-  
   erty, Doerty  
 Dougherty Charles 20  
 Dougherty Cornelius 118  
 Dougherty Mark 49  
 Dougherty William 20, 272  
 Doughstedar Jacob 180, 258  
 Doughty see Doty  
 Doughty David 154  
 Doughty Elias 20, 32, 49  
 Doughty George 49, 248  
 Doughty Isaac 42, 80  
 Doughty James 248  
 Doughty John, Brig. Insp., 63  
 Doughty John., Capt., 63  
 Doughty John 20, 64  
 Doughty Peter 32  
 Doughty Samuel 248  
 Doughty William 248  
 Douglas see Duglas  
 Douglas Alexander 224  
 Douglas George 32  
 Douglas John 102  
 Douglas Thomas 126  
 Douglas William 56  
 Douglass Adam 261  
 Douglass George 20  
 Douglass James 20, 32, 71, 93, 192  
 Douglass John 64, 196, 261  
 Douglass Jonas 20  
 Douglass Jonathan 89, 120  
 Douglass Stephen 264  
 Douglass Wheeler 221  
 Douglass William 20, 42, 65, 192,  
   272  
 Dougless James 201  
 Doutly Elias 32  
 Dounatty William 118  
 Dounlap John 131  
 Douty see Doty  
 Douty Benjamin 192  
 Douty Elias 142  
 Douty James 56  
 Douw see Dow  
 Douw Abraham 98  
 Douw Andrew 221  
 Douw Peter W. 97  
 Douw Volckert P. 225  
 Douw Volkert 32  
 Douw Volkert A. 221

- Doty Cornelius 118  
 Douzenbery Henry 246  
 Dow see Douw  
 Dow James, Lt., 47  
 Dow John D. P. 105  
 Dow Joseph 258  
 Dow Volker 56  
 Dow Volkert 56  
 Dow Vulker 32  
 Dowd see Doud  
 Dowd Isaac 49  
 Dowling I. 142  
 Dowlar George 42  
 Dowler George 20  
 Dowling Andrew 66, 145  
 Downen Cornelius 89, 155  
 Downer Israel 150  
 Downing Andrew 20, 32, 49, 142  
 Downing Cornelius 89  
 Downing John 94  
 Downing Richard 20  
 Downing Roger 235  
 Downs James 42, 62  
 Downs Patrick 20  
 Downs Peter 169  
 Downson Ichabod 126  
 Downy John 71  
 Dowse William 238  
 Dowty Elias 83  
 Dox Isaac 120  
 Dox James 163  
 Dox John 120  
 Dox Peter 89, 112, 221  
 Dox Samuel, Ens., 120  
 Dox Samuel 108  
 Doxey Amos 155  
 Doxey James 192  
 Doxey Stephen 32, 49, 93, 136  
 Doxey Thomas 142  
 Doxley Klark 89  
 Doxy Stephen 71  
 Doyle Charles 188  
 Doyle Hugh 49  
 Doyle John 49  
 Doyle Stephen 180  
 Doyo see Deyo  
 Doyo Abraham 262  
 Doyo Benjamin 262  
 Doyo Christophel 262  
 Doyo Daniel 262  
 Doyo Hendricus 262  
 Doyo Johannis, Jr., 262  
 Doyo Jonathan 262  
 Doyo Philip 262  
 Doyo Solomon 262  
 Doyoo Daniel 196  
 Doyoo Levi 196  
 Drack John 208  
 Drak Gilbert 268  
 Drake 211  
 Drake Asel 32  
 Drake Benjamin 256  
 Drake Benoni 49  
 Drake Cornelius 264  
 Drake Elijah, Ens., 210  
 Drake Elijah 211  
 Drake Francis 56  
 Drake Gilbert, Lt. Col., 210  
 Drake Gilbert 83, 215  
 Drake Gilbert, Jr., 211  
 Drake Groset 255  
 Drake James 256  
 Drake Jasper, Capt., 210  
 Drake Jasper 211  
 Drake Jeremiah 211  
 Drake John, Capt., 144, 210  
 Drake John, Lt., 150  
 Drake John 150, 211  
 Drake Joseph, Col., 204  
 Drake Joseph, Capt., 204  
 Drake Joseph 192, 211, 255  
 Drake Joshua, Capt., 68, 74  
 Drake Joshua, Lt., 74, 210  
 Drake Joshua 78, 163, 211  
 Drake Josiah 196, 211  
 Drake Richard 169, 172  
 Drake Samuel, Col., 210  
 Drake Samuel 204, 256, 272  
 Drake Uriar, Capt., 264  
 Drake William 66, 145, 196, 201, 211, 255  
 Drake William, Jr., 255  
 Dram Johanas 248  
 Draper Ebenezer 241  
 Draper Gideon 241  
 Draper John 71, 83, 142, 155, 223  
 Draper Joseph 142, 155, 241  
 Draper Nathan 241  
 Draper Reuben 241  
 Dratt John 68  
 Drean Patrick 49  
 Dreasen Abraham 261  
 Dreisselmann Christian 173  
 Drennin Hamilton 32  
 Drenning Hamilton 49  
 Dressen Jonathan 61  
 Dret John 234  
 Drett John 120  
 Drett John, Jr., 120  
 Drew Elijah 153  
 Drew George 32  
 Drew Gilbert 150  
 Drew Isaac 150  
 Drew Joshua 196  
 Drew Josiah 196  
 Drew Oliver 32, 71, 163, 196  
 Drew Samuel 61, 150  
 Drew William 150, 155, 272  
 Drever Frederick 42  
 Drincks Andrew 20  
 Driselmon Christian 89  
 Driskell Cornelius 42  
 Droel John Hendrick 112  
 Drom Jacob 248  
 Drum Andrew 108  
 Drum Jacob 20  
 Drum Peter 94  
 Drumming John 163  
 Drummond David 32  
 Drummond Griger 32  
 Duack David 257  
 Duall see Deuel, Duel  
 Duall Samuel 49  
 Duboies Joel 243  
 Duboies Joshua, Lt., 199  
 Duboies Methusalem, Ens., 200  
 Dubois see Debois  
 Dubois Abraham 118, 259  
 Dubois Andreas 262  
 Dubois Andrew 163, 196  
 Dubois Andries 201  
 Du Bois Aseph 196  
 Dubois Barent 232  
 Dubois Benjamin, Pay Mr., 119  
 Dubois Benjamin, Capt., 77, 87, 119  
 Dubois Benjamin 232, 246  
 Dubois Benjamin S. 232  
 Dubois Charles 89  
 Dubois Christian, Lt., 135, 144  
 Dubois Christian 240  
 Dubois Christian, Jr., 240  
 Dubois Conradth 196  
 Dubois Cornelius, Lt. Col., 119  
 Dubois Cornelius, Adj., 82  
 Du Bois Cornelius 71, 93, 136, 145, 153, 232, 259, 262  
 Dubois Cornelius, Jr., Qr. Mr., 199  
 Dubois Danial 196  
 Dubois Daniel, Jr., 196  
 Dubois David, Capt., 55  
 Dubois David, Lt., 40  
 Dubois David 75, 188  
 Dubois David, Jr., 83  
 Dubois Elesa 240  
 Dubois Elias 243  
 Dubois Gerrit 83, 262  
 Dubois Gideon 136  
 Dubois Hendrickus 196  
 DuBois Henry, Capt., 29  
 Dubois Henry 196  
 Dubois Henry S., Capt., 55  
 Dubois Hezekiah 201, 259  
 Du Bois Hiskia 259  
 Dubois Huybartheo 232  
 Dubois Isaac 83, 163, 196, 261  
 Dubois Jacob 75, 80, 136, 145, 196, 259  
 Dubois Jacob, Jr., 240  
 Dubois Jacob J. 145

- Dubois Jacobus 196  
 Dubois James 163, 188  
 Dubois James, Jr., 188  
 Dubois Jeremiah 188  
 Dubois Johannes 188  
 Du Bois Johanns, Jr., 259  
 Dubois John 32, 71, 83, 93, 163, 188, 196, 232, 240  
 Dubois John, Jr., 232  
 Dubois John I. 188  
 Dubois John J., Lt., 82  
 Du Bois John J. 94, 188  
 Dubois John T. 188  
 Dubois Jonathan 201, 262  
 Dubois Joseph 262  
 Dubois Joshua 259  
 Dubois Jumia 243  
 Dubois Koert 136  
 Dubois Laurence 232  
 Dubois Lewis, Col., 77  
 Dubois Lewis 264  
 Dubois Lewis J., Capt., 199  
 Dubois Louis J. 262  
 Dubois Martin 71  
 DuBois Matthew, Capt., 191  
 Dubois Matthew 71, 188, 243  
 Dubois Matthewsem 196  
 Dubois Nath 164  
 Dubois Nathaniel, Ens., 161, 200  
 Dubois Nathaniel 56, 196, 201  
 Dubois Peter 136, 243, 259  
 Dubois Peter, Jr., 243  
 Dubois Robert 188  
 Dubois Samuel 259, 262  
 DuBois Teunis 136  
 Dubois Thomas 136, 243  
 Dubois Tobias 262  
 Dubois Wessel 164, 196  
 Dubois Wilhelmus 164, 264  
 Dubois Willem 188  
 Dubois William 201  
 Du Bois Zachariah, Maj., 253  
 Duboise Lewis 20  
 Duboys Aadris 201  
 Du Boys Cornelius, Lt., 70, 195  
 Duboys Elias 243  
 Duboys Jacob 196, 240  
 Duboys Jacob T. 136  
 Du Boys James 259  
 Duboys Lewis, Col., 55  
 Duboys Lewis, Capt., 40  
 Duboys Lewis 243  
 Duboys Peter 240  
 Ducher Adam 49  
 Ducker Abraham 204  
 Ducker David 105  
 Ducker Jacobus 89  
 Ducey Samuel 75  
 Dudley Simeon 117  
 Dudley Simon 32  
 Duel see Deuel, Duall  
 Duel Abraham 248  
 Duel Philip 241  
 Duel Wilber 145  
 Duetcher William 217, 268  
 Duff David 20  
 Duff Jonathan 112  
 Duff Peter 49, 164  
 Duffie John 261  
 Duffield John 164, 196, 201  
 Duffy John 192  
 Dugaart John, Capt., 272  
 Dugin Christopher 196  
 Duglas see Douglas  
 Duglas James 218  
 Duglas William 56  
 Duguid John 32, 49  
 Duigion Patrick 56  
 Dujey Abraham, Jr., Lt., 199  
 Duley Philip 71, 248  
 Dulhagin Frederick 20  
 Dulittle see Doolittle  
 Dulittle David 94  
 Dull Christian 188  
 Dullunse Abraham 211  
 Dum Conradt 176  
 Dum Melgard 176  
 Dum Nicholas 176  
 Dum Richard 180  
 Dumas Pierre 64  
 Dumbolton John 123  
 Dumer Abraham 105  
 Dummerist Cornelius 164  
 Dumon Cornelius 142  
 Dumon John, Jr., 188  
 Dumon Peter 259  
 Dumond see Demond  
 Dumond Anthonie 259  
 Dumond Cornelius 71, 83, 93, 188  
 Dumond Cornelius, Jr., 188  
 Dumond David 232  
 Dumond Egbert 188  
 Dumond Egenas 83  
 Dumond Egenos 164  
 Dumond Igenas 188  
 Dumond Isaac 83, 188  
 Dumond Johanns, Jr., 196  
 Dumond John 188  
 Dumond John, Jr., 188  
 Dumond John B. 232  
 Dumond John B., Jr., 232  
 Dumond John D. 196  
 Dumond John H. 94  
 Dumond John P., Ens., 187  
 Dumond John P. 106, 259  
 Dumond Joseph 42  
 Dumond Peter 83, 188, 196  
 Dumond Peter, Jr., 188  
 Dumond Philip 259  
 Dumond William 232  
 Dumont Cornelius 196  
 Dumont John 42  
 Dumont Peter 188  
 Dumont Peter, Jr., 188  
 Du Mott Isaac 201  
 Dun Coenradt 145  
 Dun Henry 123  
 Dun Joseph 264  
 Dun Oliver 94  
 Dun Samuel 238  
 Dun William 264  
 Dunavan John 270  
 Dunbar Amos 75, 80, 83, 158, 164  
 Dunbar Charles 196  
 Dunbar Levinus 221  
 Dunbar Robert 68  
 Dunbar William 32, 49, 78, 83, 108, 221  
 Dunbleser George 164  
 Dunca George 236  
 Duncan George 20  
 Duncan James 20, 32  
 Duncan John, Capt., 272  
 Duncan John 20, 145, 223  
 Duncan John, Jr., 98  
 Duncan Thomas 32, 49, 272  
 Dunckel Frank 173  
 Dunckel George 257  
 Dunckel Hanneckel 257  
 Dunckel Nicholas 173  
 Dunckel Peter 173  
 Dunckell Garrett 173  
 Duncle Nicholas 184  
 Duncle Peter 184  
 Duncomb Dennis 20  
 Dunekin John 155  
 Dunen Samuel 192  
 Dunford Wells 20, 56  
 Dunham see Dunnim  
 Dunham Andres 20  
 Dunham Charles 68, 126  
 Dunham Cornelius 272  
 Dunham Ebenezer 180  
 Dunham Elijah 123, 126  
 Dunham Ephraim 126  
 Dunham Hezekiah, Lt., 122  
 Dunham Hezekiah 123  
 Dunham Holtham, Capt., 87  
 Dunham Holton, Capt., 122  
 Dunham Holton, Lt., 17  
 Dunham John, Lt., 68  
 Dunham John 68, 89, 180  
 Dunham Joseph 131, 145  
 Dunham Samuel 75, 123, 248  
 Dunham Silvenus 123, 234  
 Dunham Solomon 123  
 Dunham Stephen 20  
 Dunham Sylvanus 20  
 Dunham William 248  
 Dunhom Iseral 20

- Dunivan John 32  
 Dunk Henry 49  
 Dunkan John 153  
 Dunkill George 272  
 Dunkin Daniel 215  
 Dunkin David 241  
 Dunkle George 173  
 Dunkle Gerrit 184  
 Dunlap Andrew 32, 272  
 Dunlap J. 56  
 Dunlap James 20, 32, 42, 56, 64, 192, 272  
 Dunlap John 20, 173, 201, 219  
 Dunlap Samuel 61  
 Dunlap Thomas 42, 62, 71, 261  
 Dunlap William 83, 131, 164, 173, 196  
 Dunmore Caesar 49  
 Dunn Alexander 32  
 Dunn Denis 235  
 Dunn Duncan 61  
 Dunn George 192  
 Dunn James 180  
 Dunn Jeremiah 56  
 Dunn Jerimiah 196  
 Dunn John, Ens., 219  
 Dunn John 164, 180, 196  
 Dunn Joseph 20  
 Dunn Phineas 68, 164  
 Dunn Richard 185  
 Dunn Stephen 42  
 Dunn Thomas, Jr., 196  
 Dunn William 192, 196  
 Dunnavan see Donovan  
 Dunnavan John 49  
 Dunnavin Daniel 20  
 Dunnavun Peter 49  
 Dunneven Daniel 83  
 Dunnifor Daniel 94  
 Dunning James 255  
 Dunning see Dunham  
 Dunning Charles 68  
 Dunning Benjamin 272  
 Dunning David 75, 83, 164  
 Dunning Ebenezer 123, 255  
 Dunning Ephraim 126, 255  
 Dunning Jacob, Lt., 168  
 Dunning Jacob 20  
 Dunning James 123  
 Dunning Jesse 20, 120, 123  
 Dunning John, Lt., 191  
 Dunning John 261  
 Dunning Lewis 123  
 Dunning Linus 123  
 Dunning Michael, Capt., 122  
 Dunning Michael, Lt., 61  
 Dunning Michael 20  
 Dunning Timothy 255  
 Dunnivan see Donovan  
 Dunnivan Anthony 42  
 Dunnivan Daniel 69  
 Dunnivan John 20, 49  
 Dunsbach Philip 118  
 Dunscomb Daniel 240  
 Dunscomb Edward, Capt., 47  
 Dunscomb Edward, Lt., 218  
 Dunscomb Edward 20, 49  
 Dunuss Jacob 183  
 Dupee Abraham 42  
 Dupie Samuel, Ens., 191  
 Dupont Bosteon 49  
 Depuy See Depew  
 Depuy Brisk 196  
 Duran Francis 32, 49  
 Durand Francis 215  
 Durchs Carl 227  
 Dure John 176  
 Durgen Patrick 20, 78  
 Durgeon Patrick 56  
 Durgey Fidas 75  
 Durham Andrew 192  
 Durham Michael 248  
 Durham Stephen 20  
 Durkee James 239  
 Durkee Solomon 239  
 Durkee Thomas 239  
 Durkir Mathew 20  
 Durlin Danll 164  
 Durling see Darling, Dorling  
 Durling Benjamin 71  
 Durree Charles 169  
 Durrer Johan 248  
 Durtwater Daniel 136  
 Durya George 164, 253  
 Duryce Abraham, Jr., 136  
 Duryee Abraham 243  
 Duryee Abraham, Jr., 240  
 Duryee Charles 136  
 Duryee Jacob K. 192  
 Duryee John 243  
 Duryee John, Jr., 243  
 Duryee Stephen, Capt., 154  
 Duryer Abraham 136  
 Dusber Marcus 257  
 Dusenberry Benjamin 264  
 Dusenberry see Deussenberry, Duzenberry  
 Dusenberry Richard 211  
 Dusenberry Charles 145  
 Dusenberry Jarvis 267  
 Dusenberry John 225  
 Dusenbry Jarvis 211  
 Dusenbury, Capt., 149  
 Dusenbury Charles 150  
 Dusenbury Jarvis 150  
 Dusenbury Richard 267  
 Dusenbury William 71, 164  
 Dusinberre Samuel 254  
 Dusinbury Henry 267  
 Duslar Jacob 176  
 Dusler Jacob 173, 186  
 Dusler John 173  
 Dusler Marcus 89  
 Dusler Marx 173  
 Dusler William 176  
 Dutcher see Dedutcher, Deutcher  
 Dutcher Abraham 66, 71, 145, 204  
 Dutcher Abram 150  
 Dutcher Barnes 83  
 Dutcher Barnett 32  
 Dutcher Barnt 136  
 Dutcher Barrick 32  
 Dutcher Benjamin 20  
 Dutcher Bernard 20  
 Dutcher Bornt 49  
 Dutcher Christopher 248  
 Dutcher D. 142  
 Dutcher David 20, 71, 136, 155  
 Dutcher Derrick 20  
 Dutcher Elias 246  
 Dutcher Henry 20, 69, 71, 83, 93, 112  
 Dutcher Isaac 158  
 Dutcher Jacob 145, 150  
 Dutcher John 49, 123, 126, 145, 204  
 Dutcher John D. 123  
 Dutcher Lawrence 126  
 Dutcher Mathew 241  
 Dutcher Peter 158  
 Dutcher Rockliff 83  
 Dutcher Rulef 83, 112  
 Dutcher Simon 142  
 Dutcher Solomon 131  
 Dutcher William 270  
 Dutton, Lt., 87  
 Dutton Isaac 267  
 Duvall see Davall  
 Duvall Edmund, Lt., 77  
 Du Witt Jacob 201  
 Duzenbery Gabriel 225  
 Dwelly Abner 123  
 Dwelly Abner, Jr., 123  
 Dwire Simon 49  
 Dwyre Thomas 32  
 Dybol Hezekiah 32  
 Dybol Zachariah 32  
 Dyckens see Dickens  
 Dyckens Richard 158  
 Dyckens Thomas 158  
 Dycker David 136  
 Dyckert Thabolt 173  
 Dyckman Abraham 158  
 Dyckman Benjamin, Lt., 210  
 Dyckman Benjamin 139, 211  
 Dyckman Garret 204  
 Dyckman Garrett 211  
 Dyckman Jacobus 211  
 Dyckman John 267  
 Dyckman Joseph 20  
 Dyckman Michael, Lt., 79, 82

Dyckman Richard 66  
 Dyckman Sampson 112  
 Dyckman William 211  
 Dyckman William, Jr., 254  
 Dye Amos 105  
 Dye John 105  
 Dye Peter 225  
 Dyer Ezra 123, 126  
 Dyer James 71, 253  
 Dygart Peter S., Capt., 175  
 Dygart Severinus 69  
 Dygart Sevrinus 173

E. see A.  
 Eacker Jacob 204  
 Eacklar see Ackler, Ecklar  
 Eackley Jacob 56  
 Eaddy James 49  
 Eading Conrad 176  
 Eadle George 176  
 Eadle Hendrick 176  
 Eagars Julies 89  
 Eager James 42, 71  
 Eager John 192  
 Eager Thomas 261  
 Eager William 192  
 Eaghler Frederick 94  
 Eagins see Agins, Egans, Eggers  
 Eagins Joshua 20, 42  
 Eagles Thomas, Lt., 161  
 Eagleston see Egelston  
 Eagleston Amos 164  
 Eagleston John 32  
 Eaglestone James 32  
 Eagor William 164  
 Eaker George, Jr., 176  
 Eaker Jacob, Qr. Mr., 175  
 Eaker Nicoless 89  
 Eaker Steven 201  
 Eakly Benjamin 150  
 Ealil Peter 270  
 Ealon Elijah 109  
 Ean Ceaser 164  
 Ean James 164  
 Eaply Philip 176  
 Earcher Edward 89  
 Eargesengar John 180  
 Earing Samuel 105  
 Earl David 126  
 Earl John 50  
 Earl Jonathan 164  
 Earl Joseph 112  
 Earl Moses 109  
 Earl Nehemiah 235  
 Earl Wilber 248  
 Earl William 32, 186  
 Earl William, Jr., 109  
 Earle Benjamin 117  
 Earle Joseph 80

Dygerd Safrenes 69  
 Dygert see Deygert, Dykert  
 Dygert George 102, 176  
 Dygert Henry 173, 176  
 Dygert Peter 224  
 Dygert Peter W. 176  
 Dygert Seffreanes, Jr., 176  
 Dygert Seravinis P. 176  
 Dygert William 176  
 Dygert William, Jr., 102, 176  
 Dygert William H. 176  
 Dyke John 20

Earles Willeber 248  
 Earll Benjamin 253  
 Earll Daniel, Jr., 131  
 Earll Ezra 253  
 Earll John 253  
 Earll Nathnl 236  
 Earll Richard 253  
 Earll Robert 131  
 Earll Samuel 253  
 Earls Daniel 75, 236  
 Early Absolom 243  
 Early Edward 220  
 Early Samuel 42  
 Earnest Jacob 89, 180  
 Earnestpier Joh 20  
 Ears Phillip 164  
 Earvin James 20  
 Easten Jeremiah 192  
 Easterly Thomas 20, 32, 221  
 Easterwood Abel 131  
 Eastman Nathaniel 61  
 Eastman Tilten 192  
 Easton Bildad 134  
 Easton George 133  
 Easton Henry 20, 42, 50  
 Eastwood Amos 64  
 Eastwood Benjamin 50, 126  
 Eastwood Benjamin, Jr., 126  
 Eastwood Daniel 32, 126  
 Eastwood John 69, 108  
 Eastwood Nathaniel 126  
 Easy William 267  
 Eaten Elezar 180  
 Eatick George 89  
 Eatkens William 173  
 Eaton see Eten  
 Eaton Abel 238  
 Eaton Alexander 164  
 Eaton Eleazar 89  
 Eaton Elezar 258  
 Eaton Elijah 94  
 Eaton Ephraim, Lt., 87  
 Eaton Ephraim 56, 180  
 Eaton George 20  
 Eaton James 89  
 Eaton Samuel 134

Dyke Joseph 20  
 Dykeman Hezekiah 150  
 Dykeman Joseph, Capt., 139  
 Dykert Henery 173  
 Dykman Benjamin 83  
 Dykman Joseph 241  
 Dykman William 75  
 Dymand see Demond  
 Dymand Marcus 225  
 Dymen Abraham 105  
 Dymond Matthew 243  
 Dymoot Dalrick 78

Eavens John 32  
 Eavrets Daniel 255  
 Eazor James 56  
 Ebebertson Barent 232  
 Eccor Jeremiah 188  
 Eccor Martin 188  
 Eccor Solomon, Jr., 188  
 Eccorsen David 254  
 Echard Solomon 126  
 Echler John 20  
 Ecker see Acker, Eckerson  
 Ecker Abraham 176  
 Ecker Dennis 102  
 Ecker George, Ens., 175  
 Ecker George 69  
 Ecker Johannes 176  
 Ecker John 185, 258  
 Ecker Jost 129  
 Ecker Lambart 20  
 Ecker Nicholas 89  
 Ecker Nicolas 236  
 Ecker Solomon 196  
 Ecker William 236  
 Eckerd Solomon 248  
 Eckerd Stephan 188  
 Eckersen Dirk 158  
 Eckerson see Acker, Ackerstein,  
 Ecker  
 Eckerson Cornelius, Lt., 68  
 Eckerson Cornelius 129  
 Eckerson John 129  
 Eckerson Teunis 129  
 Eckerson Tunes 236  
 Eckerson Tunis, Jr., 129  
 Eckert see Ackert  
 Eckert Adam 243  
 Eckert Conrat 248  
 Eckert David 243  
 Eckert Henry 83, 188  
 Eckert Jacob 188  
 Eckert Jeremiah 188  
 Eckert John 248  
 Eckert Marthinus 188  
 Eckert Martinus 164  
 Eckert Peter 126, 243  
 Eckert Peter, Jr., 126



- Eckert Petter 248  
 Eckert Solomon 126, 188  
 Eckert Stephanus 201  
 Eckeson Thomas 236  
 Eckeson Teunis, Jr., 236  
 Eckeson Thomas 236  
 Eckker David 112  
 Ecklar see Ackler, Eacklar  
 Ecklar John 20  
 Eckler , Capt., 257  
 Eckler Christ Sogel 173  
 Eckler Christstofel 173  
 Eckler Ernest 173  
 Eckler Hannes 257  
 Eckler Hanos 173  
 Eckler Henrich 176  
 Eckler Henry 173  
 Eckler Henry, Jr., 173  
 Eckler Johannes 173  
 Eckler Lenet 173  
 Eckler Leonard 69  
 Eckler Pitter 173  
 Eda Joshua 142  
 Edams Joseah 155  
 Eddems Efrem 232  
 Edds Joseph 20  
 Eddy see Edy  
 Eddy John 231  
 Eddy Zephiniah 123  
 Ede Joshua 155  
 Edee Joshua 78  
 Edes Joseph 20, 42  
 Edesell Joseph 78  
 Edgar David 133  
 Edgar William 131  
 Edgarly John 42  
 Edgerly John 20  
 Edget Joel 205  
 Edget John 155  
 Edgett Edward 248  
 Edgit George 50  
 Edick see Eatick, Etig, Ittig  
 Edick Conrat 89  
 Edie Frederick 183  
 Edie James 131  
 Edinger Christopher 145  
 Edmans Matthew 20  
 Edmaston Joseph 230  
 Edmond Robert 123  
 Edmond Samuel 123  
 Edmonds James 230  
 Edmonds John 230  
 Edmonds Matthew 123  
 Edmonds Samuel 153  
 Edmonds Samuel, Jr., 153, 264  
 Edmondston William 164  
 Edmons Samuel 201  
 Edmonstin James 192  
 Edmonston Robert, Capt., 17  
 Edmonston William 192  
 Edmuds Andrew 234  
 Edmunds Caleb 248  
 Edsall John 164  
 Edsall Philip 164  
 Edsall Richard 94, 256  
 Edsall Samuel 256  
 Edwards Abel 89, 112, 123  
 Edwards Daniel 169  
 Edwards David 50, 56, 169  
 Edwards Gilbert 56, 203  
 Edwards Henry 169  
 Edwards Isaac 169  
 Edwards John 71, 169  
 Edwards Samuel 89, 112, 234  
 Edwards Silas 169  
 Edwards Simeon, Lt., 134  
 Edwards Talmage 248  
 Edwards Thomas 75  
 Edwards Timothy 123  
 Edwards William 32, 69, 169  
 Edwards Edward 32  
 Edwards James 158  
 Edy Joshua 150  
 Eel Nichel 180  
 Eell Megel 258  
 Eemqie John 98  
 Een Abraham 196  
 Eferaga Alexander 236  
 Effner Joseph 102  
 Efner Henry 120  
 Efner John 120  
 Efner Wilhelmus 120  
 Egail Jo'n 142  
 Eganar William 164  
 Eganor see Eigenor  
 Eganor John 83  
 Egans see Agins, Eagins, Eggers  
 Egans Elijah 32  
 Egans Joshua 42  
 Egars see Agers, Eggers  
 Egars Julius 129  
 Egbert Abraham 208  
 Egberts Anthony 105  
 Egberts Benjamin 105  
 Egberts John 50  
 Egberts Martin 105  
 Egelston see Eagleston, Egleston  
 Egelston Benjamin 112, 118  
 Egelston James, Ens., 149  
 Egelston James 150, 155, 252  
 Egelston Joseph 237  
 Egelston Paliants 164  
 Egenbrode John 176  
 Egenbrode Peter 176  
 Egers George 112  
 Eggbert Daniel 32, 56  
 Eggenaer see Eigeneer, Eygenaar  
 Eggenaer Johannis 83  
 Eggenaer Jacobus 83  
 Eggener Jacobus 164  
 Eggens Joshua 20  
 Eggers see Agins, Eagins, Egans, Egars  
 Eggers Elijah 32  
 Eggs Samuel 20, 42  
 Eghbertson Gerrit 232  
 Egin Aaron 112  
 Egin James 112  
 Egleston Eli 32  
 Egleston Elisha 225  
 Egleston Jesse 238  
 EGLISHAM John 224  
 Eher Nicholass 176  
 Ehl Christian 173  
 Ehl John 257  
 Ehl Peter 173  
 Ehl William 176  
 Ehle Anthony 173  
 Ehle Harmanus 173  
 Ehle John 173  
 Ehle William 219  
 Ehll Michel 176  
 Ehring John 105  
 Ehts Adam 173  
 Ehts Christopher 173  
 Ehts John Christ. 173  
 Ehts William 173  
 Eigenbrade George 176  
 Eigenbrod Johannes 257  
 Eigenbroot John, Lt., 175  
 Eigeneer see Eggenaer, Eygenaar  
 Eigencer Frederick 188  
 Eigener Jacob 188  
 Eigener Jacobus 71  
 Eigener Joh's 188  
 Eigener John 188  
 Eigener Peter, Jr., 188  
 Eigener Peter P. 188  
 Eigener William 188  
 Eigeniar Cor's 188  
 Eigenon Frederick 259  
 Eigenon William 259  
 Eigenor see Eganor  
 Eigenor Fredrich 259  
 Eigenor Jacob 259  
 Eigenor Jacobus 188  
 Eighler John 272  
 Eight Abraham 108  
 Eightler John 69  
 Eights Abraham 221  
 Eights M. 97  
 Eignuir Peter D. 188  
 Eiligh Andnes 259  
 Ein Abraham 262  
 Eiseman Stephen 183  
 Eisenlood John, Maj., 272  
 Eison Aaron 20  
 Eives Jonah 61  
 Eivs Phelise 75  
 Ekar George 176

- Eker Nicholas 176  
 Ekerson Derick 158  
 Ekese Thomas, Jr., Maj., 128  
 Ekker see Acker, Ecker, Eckerson  
 Ekleman Jacob 69  
 Ekons Samuel 20  
 Elbersen Martin 225  
 Elbertson William 272  
 Elder Joseph 32, 75, 164, 192, 196  
 Elderkin James 155  
 Eldige Jonathan 155  
 Eldon John 94  
 Eldred Elisha 255  
 Eldred James 131  
 Eldred Robert 120  
 Eldred Thomas 131  
 Eldred William 136, 142  
 Eldredge see Aldridge, Oldrige  
 Eldredge Zenas 248  
 Eldrid Jeremiah 237  
 Eldrid William 237  
 Eldridge Elisha 155  
 Eldridge James 131  
 Eldridge Jonathan 20  
 Eldridge Joseph 20, 109  
 Eldridge Michael 155  
 Eldridge Robert 120  
 Eldridge Thomas 131  
 Eldrige Case 248  
 Elfendorf Debois 173  
 Elias Jacob 112  
 Elicer John 56  
 Eligh Jacob 188  
 Eligh Johannis 188  
 Eligon Abraham 20  
 Eligon John 20  
 Eliot Andrew 180  
 Eliot Jacob 180  
 Eliot John 217, 258  
 Eliot Henry 32  
 Elliott Archabald 32  
 Elliott Christopher 246  
 Elis James 192  
 Elit David 83, 205  
 Elk John 211  
 Elkenbragh see Elkinbrach  
 Elkenbragh John 109  
 Elkenbraugh Jacob 118  
 Elkenbrugh Philip 118  
 Elkenburgh Peter 60  
 Elker Emmer 50  
 Elkinbrach John 109  
 Elkingburgh Peter 32  
 Elkson Samuel 98  
 Ell John 173  
 Elleback Emanuel 42  
 Ellembatz Eman'l 155  
 Ellen Jesse 42, 196  
 Elles Samuel 238  
 Ellet John 134  
 Ellice see Ellis  
 Ellice James 98  
 Ellicks Frederick 102  
 Elling Abraham 112  
 Elling Hendrick 188  
 Elling William 188  
 Elliot see Elliot  
 Elliot Archible 164  
 Elliot Benjamin, Lt., 154  
 Elliot Benjamin 241  
 Elliot Benjamin, Jr., 241  
 Elliot Christopher 71  
 Elliot Daniel 126  
 Elliot Francis 32, 42  
 Elliot Gideon 94, 241  
 Elliot John 42, 50, 112  
 Elliot John, Jr., Surg's Mate, 40  
 Elliot John, Jr., 42, 50  
 Elliot Jonathan 241  
 Elliot Joseph 180  
 Elliot Nathan 241  
 Elliot Peter 112  
 Elliot Robert 208, 211  
 Elliott , Lt., 149  
 Elliott Abn. 155  
 Elliott Archibald 50  
 Elliott Benjamin, Lt., 108  
 Elliott Christopher 94, 153  
 Elliott Christopher, Jr., 246  
 Elliott Francis 20  
 Elliott James 221  
 Elliott John 20, 32  
 Elliott Joseph, Capt., 111, 117  
 Elliott Joseph 231  
 Elliott Michael 118  
 Elliott Peter 229  
 Elliott Thomas 71, 246  
 Elliott William 231  
 Ellis see Alice, Allis, Ellice  
 Ellis Benjamin 20, 238, 264  
 Ellis Charles 232  
 Ellis Christopher 71  
 Ellis Daniel 20, 131  
 Ellis Elijah 139  
 Ellis Henry 136  
 Ellis Jacob 32, 56  
 Ellis Jemeah 267  
 Ellis John 32, 50, 69, 89, 97, 180, 232  
 Ellis Joseph 56  
 Ellis Robert 246  
 Ellis Thomas 139  
 Ellis William 20  
 Ellison see Allison, Elson  
 Ellison Benjamin 164  
 Ellison David 69, 89, 112, 192  
 Ellison Isaac 50, 83  
 Ellison Jacob 248  
 Ellison James 62, 75  
 Ellison Jeremiah 71, 75  
 Ellison John 32, 56  
 Ellison Richard 50  
 Ellison Samuel 75, 83  
 Ellison Thomas 50, 75  
 Ellison William 112  
 Elliss Thomas 20  
 Ellisson Isaac 164  
 Ellisson John 164  
 Ellisson William 164  
 Ellistone John Francis 248  
 Ellit John 211  
 Ellon Jesse 42  
 Elliot Archabel 42  
 Elliot Thomas 83  
 Elliott Christian 142  
 Elliott John 192  
 Ellsworth see Elsworth  
 Ellsworth Aha 240  
 Ellsworth James, Qr. Mr., 141  
 Ellsworth John, Lt., 70  
 Ellwell Ezra 139  
 Ellwell Jabez 150  
 Ellwood Benjamin 173  
 Ellwood Isaac 173, 176  
 Ellwood Richard, Ens., 172  
 Ellwood Richard 257  
 Elmendorph Jacob 94  
 Elmendorph Coenradt Edward 188  
 Elmendorph Abraham 188, 196, 248  
 Elmendorph Ari. G. 164  
 Elmendorph Auriges 164  
 Elmendorph Benjamin 188, 196  
 Elmendorph Coenradt C. 188, 196  
 Elmendorph Coenradt W. 188, 196  
 Elmendorph Connaedt J. 259  
 Elmendorph Cornelius C. 248  
 Elmendorph Cornelius J. 259  
 Elmendorph Garrit C. 196  
 Elmendorph Jacob 248  
 Elmendorph Jacobus 259  
 Elmendorph John, Capt., 199  
 Elmendorph Jonathan, Lt. Col., 199  
 Elmendorph Jonathan, Jr., 196  
 Elmendorph Lucas 188  
 Elmendorph Lucas, Jr., 188  
 Elmendorph Peter, Jr., 188  
 Elmendorph Petrus 42, 71, 188, 196  
 Elmendorph Petrus, Jr., 42  
 Elmendorph Samuel 145  
 Elmer 117  
 Elmer Daniel 94  
 Elmer William 256  
 Elmondorph Jacob 108  
 Elmore Ichabod 208  
 Else John, Qr. Mr., 144  
 Elsever Lodwik 248  
 Elseworth Benjamin 234  
 Elseworth Philip 145  
 Elson see Allison, Ellison  
 Elson David 69

- Elswort Rufis 112  
 Elsworth see Alsworth, Ellsworth  
 Elsworth Abraham 98  
 Elsworth Ahasserus 136  
 Elsworth Alexander 136  
 Elsworth Benjamin 196  
 Elsworth Ezekel 50  
 Elsworth George 105, 120, 240  
 Elsworth Henry 83, 192, 196  
 Elsworth Isaac 69  
 Elsworth John, Adj., 82  
 Elsworth John 32, 50, 71, 80, 83, 89,  
   93, 150, 164, 196  
 Elsworth John, Jr., 218  
 Elsworth John T. 218  
 Elsworth Joseph 196  
 Elsworth Peter, Capt., 47, 87  
 Elsworth Peter, Lt., 47  
 Elsworth Peter 42  
 Elsworth Peter C., Lt., 47  
 Elsworth Theophilus, Ens., 187  
 Elsworth Verdine 255  
 Elsworth William, Lt., 47  
 Elsworth William, Ens., 195  
 Elsworth William 164, 196  
 Elsworth William, Sr., 93  
 Elsworth William, Jr., 93, 262  
 Elsworth William W. 196  
 Eltenge Roeloff 262  
 Eltergee Michael 158  
 Elting Ab'm 196  
 Elting James 112  
 Elting John 112, 164  
 Elting Thomas 42  
 Eltinge Abraham 105, 229, 262  
 Eltinge Cornelius 262  
 Eltinge Ezekiel 262  
 Eltinge Hendricus, Jr., 262  
 Eltinge Hendrick 188  
 Eltinge Henry 105  
 Eltinge John 105, 188  
 Eltinge Josiah, Jr., 262  
 Eltinge Noah 262  
 Eltinge Peter 188  
 Eltinge Peter, Jr., 188  
 Eltinge Petrus 264  
 Eltinge Thomas 262  
 Eltinge William 188  
 Elvendorf Tobias 173  
 Elverson William 20  
 Elverston Edward 21  
 Elvindorph Jacobus 164  
 Elvingstone Edward 32  
 Elvison see Elverson, Elviston  
 Elviston William 21  
 Elwell Ezra 155  
 Elwell Isaac 241  
 Elwell Jabes, Jr., 155, 241  
 Elwell Jabez 139, 142  
 Elwell John 139  
 Elwell Tabis, Jr., 139  
 Elwiston Edward 21  
 Elwiston William 21  
 Elwood Isaac 272  
 Elwood Peter 94, 173  
 Elyea see Alyea  
 Elyea Elbert 164  
 Elyea Joseph 164  
 Elyea Samuel 164  
 Elyrah Jacob 188  
 Eman Jacob 180  
 Eman Michel 259  
 Emans Jacobus 136  
 Embie Phillip 176  
 Embler see Ambler  
 Embler Nathaniel 69  
 Embody Henry 173, 186  
 Emborg Henry 224  
 Embre John 205  
 Embre John, Jr., 205  
 Embre Joseph, Jr., 205  
 Embre Samuel 205  
 Embrigh Goare 229  
 Emegh Jeremiah 155  
 Emeigh Henry 246  
 Emeigh Henry, Jr., 246  
 Emeigh Nicklus 246  
 Ement Eldert 98  
 Emert Mathew 188  
 Emery Robert 262  
 Emge Fredrich 257  
 Emge Johannes 176  
 Emge Johannes, Jr., 176  
 Emge John 257  
 Emge Phillip 176  
 Emica John G. 42  
 Emigh George 246  
 Emigh Nicholas H. 246  
 Emighery Joh's 188  
 Emingway see Hemingway  
 Emingway Samuel 21  
 Emirick Wilhelmus 164  
 Emmens Jacob 243  
 Emmens James 158  
 Emmit Tunis 158  
 Emott William 243  
 Emphe John 176  
 Empie Adam 176  
 Empie Andrew 176  
 Empie Frederick 176  
 Empie Jacob 186  
 Empie John, Lt., 186  
 Empie John 176, 186  
 Empie John, Jr., 176  
 Empie Philip 176  
 Empire Jacob 272  
 Empson Benjamin 201  
 Empson John 201  
 Emrich Adam 112  
 Emrich Frances 112  
 Emrich Hendrick 21  
 Emrich Johanns 188  
 Emrich John 83  
 Emrich Peter 83, 164, 188  
 Emrich Pitter 83  
 Emrich Wilhelmus 188  
 Emrich Wilhelmus, Jr., 164, 188  
 Emrigh Adam 112  
 Emrigh Francis 112  
 Emrigh George 112  
 Emrigh Matties 112  
 Emrigh Wilhelmus, Jr., 188  
 Emrugh John 188  
 Emson Henry 67  
 Enas Godfrey 221  
 Enderle Michael 262  
 Enderle Peter 196  
 Enderly Peter 262  
 Enders see Anders  
 Enders Jacob 129  
 Enders Johannes 129  
 Enders John, Ens., 128  
 Enders Peter 129  
 Enders William 129  
 Enderson see Anderson  
 Enderson Jacob 112  
 Enderson John 112  
 Enderson Peter 112  
 Endler Michal 184  
 Ener Peter 180  
 Eney John 180  
 Engals George 75  
 Engel Bitter 236  
 Engel Jacob 236  
 Engell George 118  
 England Benjamin 180  
 Engle George 78  
 Engle William 78  
 Engles James 89  
 English see Inglis  
 English George 71, 83  
 English John, Lt., 82, 191  
 English John 50, 201  
 English Joshua 42  
 English Robert 64, 78  
 English Samuel, Lt., 55  
 English Samuel 42  
 English William 83, 192, 241  
 Engrum see Iugham  
 Engrum Humphrey 89, 126  
 Engush John 176  
 Enkerson Jusia 267  
 Ennerly Petrus 196  
 Ennes Peter 262  
 Enness James 136  
 Ennest see Ernest  
 Ennest Cornelious 196  
 Ennest Hartman 196  
 Ennest Peter 32, 196  
 Ennest William 71, 196

- Ennie William 98  
 Ennis Cornelius 83  
 Ennis David 32  
 Ennis George 169  
 Ennis Henry 21, 42  
 Ennis James 201  
 Ennis P. 142  
 Ennis Peter 32, 50, 71, 83, 93  
 Ennis William 83  
 Ennist Cornelius 42  
 Ennist James 83  
 Enris David 32  
 Ensel Ledowik 248  
 Ensign James 164  
 Ensign Lawrance 185  
 Ensil Bertram 98  
 Ensley Simeon 83  
 Enveigh Wilhelimus 188  
 Eny George 180  
 Eny Godfret 180  
 Enyuren Humphrey 235  
 Eolery Willem 234  
 Eosylef Daniel 256  
 Ephram Ebenezer 50  
 Epton Benjamin 32, 50  
 Erah Jonathan 257  
 Erchard Edward 102  
 Ergenbrech John 32  
 Ergie James 112  
 Erichman Gottfried 176  
 Erkenbergh Fite 118  
 Erksen John 176  
 Erkson see Arkson  
 Erkson Garret 98  
 Erkson Henry 98  
 Erkson William 98  
 Ernest see Ennest  
 Ernest Christ, Lt., 179  
 Ernest Jacob 180  
 Ernest Matthew 188  
 Ernst Frederick 94  
 Ersh Jacob 188  
 Ertzberger Daniel 221  
 Erven James 21  
 Ervine Henry 231  
 Erwen Robert 201  
 Erwin see Irwin  
 Erwin Andrew 21  
 Erwin James 21, 42  
 Erwin John 32, 50  
 Erwin Robert 164  
 Erwin W. 264  
 Erwine David 61  
 Esler Henry, Lt., 157  
 Eslor Henry 254  
 Esman Aron 230  
 Esmay Thomas, Lt., 107  
 Esmay Thomas 107, 224  
 Esmond Cornelius 246  
 Esmond Isiab 50  
 Esmond James 50  
 Esmond John 32  
 Esselstine Gabriel 112  
 Esselstyn Jacob 89  
 Esselstyn Jacob, Jr., 229  
 Esselstyne see Eyselstyn  
 Esselstyne Abraham 112  
 Esselstyne Andries 112  
 Esselstyne Coenradt 112  
 Esselstyne Isaac 112  
 Esselstyne Jacob 112  
 Esselstyne Jacob, Jr., 112  
 Esselstyne Richard 112  
 Esselstyne Richard, Maj., 111  
 Essmond John 21, 50  
 Esters Benjamin 145  
 Estes Benja 248  
 Estrus Benjamin 142  
 Estter John C. 173  
 Esvet David 131  
 Etch Jacob 78  
 Eten Efrim 180  
 Eten Elezer 180  
 Eten James 180  
 Eten Tomes 180  
 Etig see Edick  
 Etig Gorge 183  
 Etigle Morse 183  
 Ettigh Coenrad 186  
 Etting Peter, Jr., 188  
 Ettinge Abraham 112  
 Ettinge Hendricus 188  
 Ettinge Hendrick 229  
 Ettinge John 112  
 Ettinge Thomas 83  
 Etz Christian 257  
 Etz William 257  
 Eudor Simon 223  
 Euerhite John 21  
 Eumons see Youmans  
 Eumons David 164  
 Evalt Philip 50  
 Evans see Evins  
 Evans Amos 78  
 Evans Benjamin, Capt., 218  
 Evans Ebenezer 120  
 Evans Israel, Chap., 29, 218  
 Evans Jacob 248  
 Evans Jacobus 272  
 Evans John 142, 262  
 Evans Joseph 21, 42, 75, 80, 129  
 Evans Patrick 21  
 Evans Samuel 94, 150  
 Evans Stephen 252  
 Evans Thomas 32  
 Evans Thomas, Sr., 139  
 Evans William 78  
 Evens Edward 94  
 Evens James 108  
 Evens John 133, 155  
 Evens Joseph 270  
 Evens Henry 264  
 Evens Nathan 120  
 Evens Thomas 139, 150  
 Evens Thomas, Jr., 139  
 Evens William 50  
 Everan Martin 21  
 Everet see Averet  
 Everet Ephraim 261  
 Everet George 261  
 Everets Daniel, Jr., 255  
 Everett George 169  
 Everett James 255  
 Everett John 255  
 Everhart John 42  
 Everhile John P. 42  
 Everit Clear 142  
 Everit Francis 50  
 Everit Nehemiah 192  
 Everitt Clear 243, 246  
 Everitt Daniel, Ens., 219  
 Everitt Daniel 168  
 Everitt George 150  
 Everitt Isaac 150  
 Everitt Jacob 75, 83  
 Everitt James 168  
 Everitt John 75  
 Everitt Nehemiah 243  
 Evermore John 158  
 Everouth John 80  
 Evers Thomas 241  
 Eversas Adam 185  
 Eversay Adam 180  
 Everse John 102  
 Eversen John, Jr., 180  
 Everson Adam 185, 258  
 Everson Jacob 248  
 Everson John 185, 248  
 Everstine Francis 42  
 Eversy Evert 102  
 Everts see Averts, Eavrets, Evets  
 Everts Ambrus 83  
 Everts John 112  
 Everts John, Jr., 112  
 Everts Matthew 229  
 Everts Timothy 83  
 Evertsen Barnabas 97  
 Evertsen Bernardus 221  
 Evertsen Evert 102, 108  
 Evertson Henry 221  
 Evertson Thomas 112  
 Every see Avary, Avery  
 Every Abel 153  
 Every Henrey 196  
 Every Henry 83  
 Every John 136, 262  
 Every Nehemiah 50, 83  
 Every Nicholas 56  
 Every Robert 262  
 Every Samuel 248

- Eveson John 89  
 Evets Milds 270  
 Eventls Stephen D. 21  
 Evins Amos 142  
 Evins Andrew 89  
 Evins John 32, 164  
 Evins Moses 32  
 Evins Oliver 142  
 Evins Samuel 89, 126  
 Evret John 192  
 Ewing Benjamin 21  
 Eycleshymer John 235
- F. see P., T. and V.  
 Faairchild Matthew 227  
 Faakes Isaac 105  
 Fack Gerg 235  
 Facton Abraham 211  
 Factor John 32, 56  
 Fadden Abraham Smith, Lt., 144  
 Faden John 78  
 Fagan see Feagan, Fegan  
 Fagan Daniel 264  
 Fairchild Abner 32  
 Fairchild Amos 145  
 Fairchild James 208  
 Fairchild Jesse 21, 42, 248  
 Fairchild Matthew 120  
 Fairchild Nathaniel 155  
 Fairchild Oliver 145  
 Fairchild Stephen 112, 253  
 Fairchilds Ephraim 32  
 Fairin John 56  
 Fairlie James, Lt., 29  
 Fairly James, Ens., 18  
 Fairly William 50  
 Fake Gorg 126  
 Fakes Piter 129  
 Falbush Andrew 98  
 Falbush Jonas 98  
 Falconer John, Ens., 207  
 Falconer John 215  
 Falconer William 60, 252  
 Faleday John 270  
 Falensby Jacobus 105  
 Falensby John 105  
 Faling see Feling  
 Faling Hendrick 257  
 Faling Jacob 176  
 Faling Lips 89  
 Faling Philip 89, 176  
 Falk Jacobus 129  
 Falk Johannes 188  
 Falk Wilhelmes 188  
 Falkenbargh see Van Valkenburgh  
 Falkenbargh Abr'm 188  
 Falkenbargh Joh's 188  
 Falkenburgh see Folkenburgh, Van  
 Valkenburgh  
 Falkenburgh Adam 94
- Eycleshymer Peter 126  
 Eyet John 246  
 Eygen Jacobus 259  
 Eygenaar see Eggenaar, Eígenccr  
 Eygenaar Cornelis 188  
 Eygenaar Fredrick 188  
 Eygenaar Jacobus 94, 188  
 Eygenaar John 83, 188  
 Eygenaar Peter 188  
 Eygenaar Petrus, Lt., 187  
 Eygenaar Petrus 259  
 Eygenaar Willem 188
- Falkenburgh Hermon 94  
 Falkenburgh Joseph 94  
 Fall Robert 32  
 Faller Philip 248  
 Falls Samuel 272  
 Falls William 192  
 Falmer John 120  
 Falmsbey Jararn 225  
 Falter Augustus 21  
 Fanaka Abraham 188  
 Fanbramer Peter 145  
 Fancher Abraham 211  
 Fancher David 211, 215  
 Fancher John 205  
 Fanford Obadiah 32  
 Fanning Nathaniel 169  
 Fansher Abram 215  
 Fansher Daniel 215  
 Fansher David, Lt., 214  
 Fansher Elijah 215  
 Fansher Elisha 215  
 Fansher John 50, 208, 215  
 Fansher Joseph 215  
 Fansher Nathaniel 215  
 Fansher Squire 215, 272  
 Fansher William 215, 217, 272  
 Farbus see Forbush, Tarbush  
 Farbus Nichlas 173  
 Farbuss Jacob 257  
 Fardon see Ferdon, Fordon  
 Fardon Abraham 56  
 Fardon Samuel 50  
 Fardon Thomas 240  
 Fargerson James 21  
 Farguson see Ferguson  
 Farguson Guilbert 83  
 Farguson James 89  
 Farguson John 211  
 Farguson Lawrence 65  
 Farguson Samuel 164  
 Farguson William 21, 180  
 Farington Joseph 136  
 Farley Caleb 223  
 Farlies Caleb 98  
 Farly Caleb 98  
 Farmer Josiah 237  
 Farnell Danel 145
- Eygener Peter P. 188  
 Eygener Petrus, Jr., 188  
 Eygner Peter 259  
 Eyres William 21  
 Eyselstyn see Esselstyne  
 Eyselstyn Jacob 229  
 Eyseman Johannes 183  
 Eyseman Steffe 183  
 Ezelius Jacob 62  
 Ezelyn James 94  
 Ezkenbreck Peter 248  
 Ezkenbreck Philip 248
- Farner James, Lt., 161  
 Farnham Asa 69  
 Farnintos Solomon 252  
 Farnsher Squire 272  
 Farnsworth William 227  
 Faro see Fiero  
 Faro Chritien 102  
 Faro David 224  
 Faro Henry 102  
 Faro Patris 102  
 Farr Archibald 243  
 Farr Lent 248  
 Farrel see Ferrel  
 Farrel Daniel 136  
 Farrel Garret 21, 32  
 Farrier Thomas 50  
 Farrington David 42  
 Farrington James 64  
 Farrington Jonas 205  
 Farrington Robert 32, 105  
 Farris see Ferris  
 Farris Aron 89  
 Farris James 201  
 Farrol John 21  
 Fars Christian 180  
 Farster see Forster  
 Farster John 270  
 Farster Martinus 272  
 Fashee David 32  
 Faterly Philip 224  
 Faterly Philip, Jr., 224  
 Faubele Johnas 173  
 Fauck Jacob 21  
 Faugh George, Surg's Mate, 87  
 Faugit Lailac 221  
 Faulkender William, Capt., 261  
 Faulkner James, Lt., 191  
 Faulkner John 83  
 Faulkner William, Capt., 82, 191,  
 195, 272  
 Faulkner William 83, 192  
 Faulknr James 261  
 Fausdick Samuel 42  
 Faver Robert 164  
 Fawby James 267  
 Fawlor Austin 136  
 Fawster see Foster

- Fawster Samuel 83  
 Fawter Samuel 83  
 Fay see Fey  
 Feabor Joseph 221  
 Feack Johannis 236  
 Feagan see Fagan  
 Feagan William 60, 272  
 Fealay John 21  
 Feanes Michael 176  
 Fearce see Fierce, Tearce, Tearse  
 Fearce Peter B., Capt., 87  
 Feather William 176  
 Featherly see Fetherly  
 Featherly John 32, 102  
 Featherly Thomas 32  
 Feddely Philip 102  
 Feeble John 173  
 Feeck Cornelius, Lt., 128  
 Feeck Cornelius 236  
 Feeck Jacob 129  
 Feeck Nicholas 129  
 Feecks Joseph 208  
 Feek see Peek  
 Feek Benjamin 215  
 Feek Johanes 129  
 Feeke Joseph 208  
 Feeks Pryer 208  
 Feeks Robert 208, 272  
 Feeley see Seley  
 Feeley John 109  
 Feelinck Cornelus 234  
 Feeling see Fehling, Felling  
 Feeling John D. 257  
 Feeling John I. 257  
 Feelis Jacob 183  
 Feely John 109  
 Feer Stephenes 196  
 Feero see Fiero  
 Feero Voluntine 233  
 Fegan see Fagan  
 Fegan Timothy 50  
 Fehling Andreas 173  
 Fehling Jacob 176  
 Feishler George 21  
 Feith Conrath 112  
 Felbush Jesse 80, 89  
 Felden Johannis 261  
 Felder Johannes 259  
 Feldhousen Christopher 223  
 Feldhousen John 98  
 Feler Mattice, Capt., 261  
 Felie Johannis 188  
 Feling see Faling  
 Feling Henry 173  
 Feling John 176  
 Felix Philip 56  
 Fell Peter, Maj., 144  
 Felleg Hendrick 257  
 Feller see Fuller  
 Feller Benjamin 259  
 Feller Jacob 108  
 Feller John 248  
 Feller John J. 248  
 Feller Nicholas 108  
 Feller Nicolas 248  
 Feller Peter 248  
 Feller Zacharia 108  
 Fellers Philip 227  
 Felling Direk 257  
 Felling Hendrick A. 257  
 Felling Henry John 184  
 Felling Henry Nicholas 184  
 Felling Henry T. 257  
 Felling Jacob 173  
 Felling Nicholas 173  
 Felling Nicklas 257  
 Felling Peter 173, 18  
 Felling Philip 78  
 Fellor Joh's 188  
 Fellows Abiel 94  
 Fellows John 123  
 Fellows Moses 32  
 Fellows William 61  
 Felly Augustus 21  
 Felmer George 164  
 Felrs Joh's 188  
 Felss Coonrod 211  
 Felt Solomon 32  
 Felte Augustus 21  
 Felte Jacob 259  
 Felten Benjamin 188  
 Felten Jacob 188  
 Felten Johannis, Jr., 188  
 Felten Peter 188  
 Felten Petrus 259  
 Felten Philip 188  
 Felter Henry 208  
 Felter Jacob 188  
 Felter Johannes, Jr., 188  
 Felter John 158, 188, 261  
 Felter John, Jr., 254  
 Felter Mattis, Capt., 161  
 Felter Mattise, Capt., 191  
 Felter Peter 69, 75, 83, 158  
 Felter Petrus 188  
 Felter Philip 188  
 Felter Prommus 261  
 Felter William 158  
 Feltman John 164, 253  
 Felton John 188  
 Felton John, Jr., 188  
 Felton Lewis 32  
 Felton Peter 56  
 Felton Petrus 188  
 Feltor Gidion 164  
 Fener Robert 164  
 Fenk John 257  
 Fenno Ephraim, Capt. Lt., 270  
 Fenno Ephraim, Capt., 65  
 Fenno Ephraim, Lt., 63  
 Fenton see Finton  
 Fenton Amos 32  
 Fenton Elijah, Ens., 161  
 Fenton Jotham 64  
 Fenton Peter 64  
 Feraga Alexander 237  
 Ferbush see Forbush, Terbush  
 Ferbush Simon 50  
 Ferclon Abraham 56  
 Ferdon see Fardon  
 Ferdon A. 50  
 Ferdon Abraham 56, 243  
 Ferdon John 32, 56  
 Ferdon Samuel 71  
 Ferdon Thomas 50  
 Ferdone Samuel 50  
 Ferguson Thomas 211  
 Ferguson James 56  
 Ferguson John 21  
 Ferguson see Farguson, Fogurson, Forgason, Forgeson, Forguson, Torgisson  
 Ferguson Benjamin 105  
 Ferguson Caleb 89  
 Ferguson Enos 71  
 Ferguson Gilbert 83  
 Ferguson Hezekiah 39  
 Ferguson Israel 21  
 Ferguson Jacob 109  
 Ferguson James 21, 56, 156, 219  
 Ferguson Jeremiah 71, 156  
 Ferguson Jermiah 105  
 Ferguson John 129, 145, 150, 158  
 Ferguson Lot 266  
 Ferguson Robert 21  
 Ferguson Samuel 32, 50, 201  
 Ferguson Thomas 150, 158  
 Ferguson William 21, 78, 219  
 Ferhone John 136  
 Feris Peter 215  
 Feris Samuel 215  
 Feriss John 145  
 Feriss Silvanus 145  
 Fermain John 98  
 Ferman John 98  
 Fernoo Christian, Jr., 188  
 Fero see Fiero  
 Fero Andris 42  
 Fero John Christeian 164  
 Fero Peter 164, 224, 248  
 Feroes Conroed 164  
 Feroo see Fiero  
 Feroo John C. 188  
 Feroo Peter 188  
 Ferran Cornelle 42  
 Ferrand John, Surg., 157  
 Ferreigh John 42  
 Ferrel see Farrel  
 Ferrel Charles 180  
 Ferrell Daniel 145

- Ferrell John 21  
 Ferrer Daniel 208  
 Ferrer John 83  
 Ferrill Matthew 164  
 Ferrin John 56  
 Ferrington Joseph 136  
 Ferris see Farris, Feris  
 Ferris Aaron 89  
 Ferris Alexander 83  
 Ferris Benjamin 71, 215  
 Ferris Caleb 211  
 Ferris Counradt 188  
 Ferris Daniel 246  
 Ferris David, Lt., 210  
 Ferris David 211  
 Ferris Ezra 83, 150  
 Ferris Gedion 83  
 Ferris Goold 215  
 Ferris Jacob 240  
 Ferris James 83, 211, 215  
 Ferris John 21, 32, 50, 83, 205, 208, 215, 267, 272  
 Ferris John, Jr., 32, 238  
 Ferris Jonah 50, 208  
 Ferris Jonathan 150, 208, 211, 217  
 Ferris Joseph 50, 246  
 Ferris Joshua 211  
 Ferris Justus 139  
 Ferris Ludowick 50  
 Ferris Peter 66, 205  
 Ferris Reuben, Lt. Col., 149  
 Ferris Richard 211  
 Ferris Samuel 50, 83, 205, 208, 215  
 Ferris Seth 145  
 Ferris Silvanus 268, 272  
 Ferris Sylvanus 83  
 Ferris Thomas 208  
 Ferris Timothy 112  
 Ferris William 145  
 Ferrison Silvanus 71  
 Ferriss Edmund 241  
 Ferriss James 241  
 Ferriss Reed 241  
 Ferriss Silvanus 208  
 Ferriss Warren 241  
 Ferro see Fiero  
 Ferro Stephen 188  
 Ferro William 188  
 Ferry Charles 32  
 Ferry John 21  
 Ferry Omer 42  
 Fersha Dennis 42  
 Fert Jacob 176  
 Fetch Jerry 155  
 Fetherly see Featherly  
 Fetherly John 32  
 Fetherly Thomas 32  
 Fetter Peter 69  
 Fetterly John 78, 173  
 Fetterly John T. 173  
 Fetzerman Barnet 42  
 Fey George, Ens., 175  
 Fey George 270  
 Fey George, Jr., 176, 258  
 Fey Jacob 185  
 Ficc John 83  
 Fichett Abraham 50  
 Fichter George 21  
 Fick Isaac 270  
 Fidler Godfrey 69  
 Fie George, Jr., 180  
 Fiedler Gottfried 69  
 Fiegenheim Christopher 248  
 Field Benjamin, Jr., 211  
 Field Comfort 241  
 Field Cumfurt 211  
 Field Gilbert 241  
 Field James 42  
 Field Jesse 139, 145  
 Field John, Col., 139  
 Field Joseph 241, 268  
 Field Nathan 145  
 Field Nemiah 268  
 Field Patrick 21  
 Field Samuel 241  
 Field Solomon 252  
 Field Stephen 252  
 Fields Philip 32  
 Fields Thomas 145  
 Fierce Jonathan 83  
 Fieres Coenraedt 188  
 Fieris Coenradt 83  
 Fiero see Faro, Feero, Fero, Feroo, Ferro, Fieroe, Phero  
 Fiero 188  
 Fiero Abraham 83, 93, 259  
 Fiero Abram 32  
 Fiero Christian 188  
 Fiero Christian, Jr., 188  
 Fiero Han Christian 188  
 Fiero Johan C. 260  
 Fiero Johan Cristejaen C. 260  
 Fiero Johannis 260  
 Fiero John 233  
 Fiero John C. 188  
 Fiero Peter 83, 164, 188  
 Fiero Stephanus, Ens., 187  
 Fiero William 188  
 Fieroe Christian, Lt., 199  
 Fietsel Johannis 188  
 Fiffer William 196  
 Figter Antrew 224  
 Fileow see Fillow, Philo  
 Fileow Enoch 155  
 Fileow Phineas 155  
 Filer Thomas 50  
 Files John 180  
 Files Philip 94, 258  
 Filex Philip 56  
 Filips Ebenezer 196  
 Filka Stephen 112  
 Filkin Bernard 243  
 Filkin Henry 105  
 Filkins Abraham 105  
 Filkins Cornelius 243  
 Filkins Hendrick 225  
 Filkins Henry 225  
 Filkins James 105  
 Filkins Johannes 105  
 Filling John 176  
 Fillow En 142  
 Fillow Finus 142  
 Filmore Richard 89  
 Filmore Silas 56  
 Filse Hendrick 258  
 Filton John 188  
 Filty Augustus 21  
 Fin James 252  
 Fince Caleb 231  
 Finch Albert 248  
 Finch Amos 145  
 Finch Charles 42  
 Finch Christian 176  
 Finch Comfort 142, 145  
 Finch David 164  
 Finch Ebenezer 126  
 Finch Eliatham 50  
 Finch Elithan 145  
 Finch Elnathan 50, 71, 208  
 Finch Fawster 83  
 Finch Gilbert 145  
 Finch Hanyost 176  
 Finch Heziah 164  
 Finch Isaac 248  
 Finch Jabes 256  
 Finch Jabish 164  
 Finch James 164, 192, 268  
 Finch James, Jr., 211  
 Finch John, Lt., 70  
 Finch John 93, 145, 164, 215, 241, 255  
 Finch Jonathan 21, 32, 145, 150, 205, 208, 272  
 Finch Joseph 243  
 Finch Nathaniel, Adj., 161  
 Finch Nathaniel 150, 272  
 Finch Peter 243  
 Finch Philip 71, 145, 208  
 Finch Reuben 83, 150  
 Finch Ruben 155  
 Finch Samuel 83, 123, 248  
 Finch Silvanus 94  
 Finch Silvanus 145, 150  
 Finch Solomon, Lt., 161  
 Finch Syc. 146  
 Finch Tabus 243  
 Finch William 50  
 Finchley George 272  
 Finchout Aurent 146  
 Finchout Cornelius 146

- Finck Andrew 176  
 Finck Andrew, Jr., Capt., 17  
 Finck Andrew, Jr., Lt., 29  
 Finck Christian 176, 272  
 Finck Hanjost 32  
 Finck Hanyost 176  
 Finck John, Capt., 257  
 Finck John, Lt., 175  
 Finck John 176, 236  
 Finck Mattgred 185  
 Finck Peter 129  
 Finck Simcon 225  
 Finck William 129, 257  
 Finck William, Jr., 176  
 Fine Andrew, 32, 180  
 Fine Frances 180  
 Fine Jacob S. 270  
 Fine John 270  
 Fine Reuben 89  
 Finehout Peter 233  
 Finel Edward 32, 123  
 Finger Coenraedt 133  
 Finger John 112, 231  
 Finger Michel 231  
 Finiche Reuben 150  
 Finikin Edward 211  
 Finis Counradt 188  
 Fink Andrew, Jr., Brig. Maj., 87  
 Finkle John 112  
 Finley John 192  
 Finly John 164  
 Finn Anthony 164  
 Finn Ezra 83  
 Finn Henry 95, 221  
 Finn Thomas 21, 56  
 Finney Isaac 112  
 Finney John 21  
 Finny Ward 215  
 Finster John 183  
 Finton see Fenton  
 Finton Amos 32, 50, 146  
 Finton John 164  
 Finton Peter 42  
 Finton Robert 65  
 Firers Coenradt 188  
 Firkins James 21  
 Firnes Counradt 188  
 Fischer Christoffel 248  
 Fish Abner 75, 123  
 Fish Abraham 126  
 Fish Benjamin 123  
 Fish Caleb 32  
 Fish Ebner 50  
 Fish Eliphaz 248  
 Fish Ephraim 123  
 Fish John 234  
 Fish Joseph 142, 146  
 Fish Joshua 123  
 Fish Levi 146  
 Fish Moses 32, 146  
 Fish Nathan, Qr. Mr., 144  
 Fish Nathan, Lt., 204  
 Fish Nathan 150, 205  
 Fish Nicholas, Brig. Maj., 270  
 Fish Nicholas, Maj., 29  
 Fish Pardon 123, 146  
 Fish Seabury 146  
 Fish Sebra 32, 56  
 Fish William 75, 80  
 Fishar Harmanis 180  
 Fishback Henry 180  
 Fishbock Jacob 186  
 Fishee David 32  
 Fisher see Fischer, Vesscher, Vischer, Visger, Visher, Visscher  
 Fisher Abijah 208  
 Fisher Abraham 126  
 Fisher Adam 126  
 Fisher Alexander 164  
 Fisher Amos 131  
 Fisher Bartholomew 64  
 Fisher Christian 126  
 Fisher Christopher 108  
 Fisher Daniel 146  
 Fisher Daniel, Jr., 146  
 Fisher Darius 95  
 Fisher Elijah 205, 208, 217  
 Fisher Frederick, Col., 179, 272  
 Fisher Frederick 112  
 Fisher George 21, 126  
 Fisher Gilbert 208  
 Fisher Henry 123  
 Fisher Jacob 126, 146  
 Fisher James 50, 205, 241  
 Fisher Jeremiah 126  
 Fisher John, Qr. Mr., 111  
 Fisher John, Capt., 179  
 Fisher John 64, 180, 205, 221, 237  
 Fisher Joseph 208  
 Fisher Joseph, Jr., 208  
 Fisher Nathaniel 150  
 Fisher Nicolas 243  
 Fisher Pounon 234  
 Fisher Samuel 205, 217  
 Fisher Tunis T. 234  
 Fisher William 131  
 Fisk Isaac, Lt., 63  
 Fisk Isaac 64  
 Fisk Jonathan 248  
 Fisk Joseph 105  
 Fisk William 80, 105  
 Fitch Abel 238  
 Fitch Caleb 21  
 Fitch Elias 238  
 Fitch Elisha 75  
 Fitch James 50  
 Fitch John 120  
 Fitch Jonathan 61  
 Fitch Pelatiah, Jr., 239  
 Fitch Samuel 196  
 Fitch William 270  
 Fitcher Coenrad 176  
 Fitchett Francis 243  
 Fitchjirl Jeremiah 164  
 Fitchout John 136  
 Fithian David, Capt., 169, 172  
 Fithpatrick Peter 180  
 Fitkin Peter 243  
 Fits Gerral Thomas 32  
 Fitzernian Barna 42  
 Fitzgerald Christ'r Miller 50  
 Fitzgerald Edward 261  
 Fitzgerald James 261  
 Fitzgerald Jeremiah 261  
 Fitzgerald John 21  
 Fitzgerald Michael 32  
 Fitzgerald Pattin 233  
 Fitzgerald Thomas 32, 56  
 Fitzgerallaid Thomas 56  
 Fitzgibbons James 56  
 Fitzgibbons William 21  
 Fitzjeails William 32  
 Fitzjerrild Jeremiah 182  
 Fitzseaman Barnard 56  
 Fix Pryor 208  
 Flack James 80  
 Flack Peter 173  
 Flack Pitter 183  
 Flagelland Joseph 105  
 Flagg see Flock  
 Flagg Ebenezer 32  
 Flagg John 95  
 Flagler David 146  
 Flagler John 146  
 Flagler Peter 243  
 Flagler Solomon 243  
 Flagley John 64  
 Flaglor James 243  
 Flaglor John 243  
 Flamming see Flemming  
 Flamming Francis 270  
 Flamsted William 69  
 Flanburgh Antony 89  
 Flander Hendrick 186  
 Flander Henry 89, 176  
 Flander Jacob 89, 176  
 Flander John 176  
 Flander Tenus 176  
 Flanders James 146  
 Flannigan Daniel 56  
 Flansburg Matthew 107  
 Flansburgh see Flensburgh  
 Flansburgh David 102  
 Flansburgh Denal 102  
 Flansburgh John 102  
 Flansburgh Matthew, Lt., 101  
 Flansburgh Matthew 89, 224  
 Flansburgh Peter 102  
 Flansburgh William, Lt., 101  
 Flansburgh William 69



- Flansbury Daniel 32  
 Flansbury William 98  
 Flaus Peter 112  
 Fleeman Solomon 75  
 Fleet Alexander 169  
 Flegler Zachariah 136  
 Fletter Mathes 261  
 Flemeing Asa 89  
 Flemin Forton 75  
 Fleming Asa 69  
 Fleming George, Capt., 63  
 Fleming Jacob 32  
 Fleming Michael 21  
 Fleming Peter, Capt., 207  
 Fleming William 32  
 Flemming see Flammung  
 Flemming Patrick 50  
 Flensberg Antoney 95  
 Flensburg Daniel 107  
 Flensburg William 107  
 Flensburg see Flansburgh  
 Flensburgh Daniel 224  
 Flensburgh John 224  
 Flensburgh William, Lt., 107  
 Flensburgh William 224  
 Flenter Henry 257  
 Fletcher David 66  
 Fletcher James 21, 42  
 Fletcher John 61, 66, 272  
 Fletcher Lawrence 59  
 Flick Martin 21  
 Flicker John 89  
 Flim David 83  
 Flin see Flyn  
 Flin Thomas 75  
 Flind Adam, Ens., 172  
 Flind Alexander 173  
 Fling Henry 21, 42  
 Fling Thomas 21, 32  
 Flinn Andrew 21  
 Flinn David 83, 142  
 Flinn John 21, 50, 60  
 Flint Alexander 173  
 Flint Cornelles 173  
 Flint John 173  
 Flint Jonathan 21  
 Flint Nathan 32  
 Flint Nathaniel 238  
 Flint Robert 173  
 Flipsen Hermennes 89  
 Flock see Flagg  
 Flock John 184  
 Flock Peter 183  
 Flood Cilas 50  
 Flood Francis 21, 32  
 Flood John 215, 217  
 Flood Moses 61  
 Flood Timothy 61  
 Floods Alexander 21  
 Florince Thomas 21  
 Flounsburch Anthony 89  
 Flower Benjamin 243  
 Flowers Benjamin 136  
 Flummin Francis 32  
 Flunams Gidion 164  
 Flune John 186  
 Fluno John 56  
 Flyheartly Stephen 21  
 Flyn see Flin  
 Flyn John 56  
 Flyn Patrick 123  
 Flyn Philip 84  
 Flynn John 21, 42, 120  
 Flynn Patrick 136  
 Foght John M., Capt., 77  
 Foght John Morris, Lt., 67  
 Foght John Morris 261  
 Fogurson see Ferguson  
 Fogurson John 84  
 Fogus Christian 75, 80  
 Fokes Robert 42  
 Foland George 188  
 Folard John 270  
 Folck Johannis 260  
 Folger see Foulger  
 Folger Benjamin 98  
 Folger Thomas 98  
 Folgier Thomas 98  
 Folk Johannis 188  
 Folke John George, Surg., 179  
 Folkenburgh see Falkenburgh  
 Folkenburgh Abraham 188  
 Folkert John 173  
 Folknear John 84  
 Folknet William 221  
 Follant Jacob 188  
 Follant Phillip 260  
 Follard John 270  
 Follen Jury 188  
 Follent Jury 188  
 Follerd John 32  
 Follet Charles 221  
 Follet John 126  
 Follick Thomas 183  
 Folling George 257  
 Folmer see Fulmer  
 Folmer Christian 69, 183  
 Folmer Conrad 183  
 Folmer Conrat 227  
 Folmer Thomas 183  
 Folmer William 183, 227  
 Folmer Zemtus 109  
 Folmsbee Jacobas 105  
 Folmsbey Jeroen 105  
 Fols Conrat 109  
 Fols Conrath C. 183  
 Fols Georg 183  
 Fols Jacob 183  
 Fols Jost 259  
 Fols Melger 183  
 Fols Peter 183  
 Folsom John 221  
 Foits see Fols  
 Folts Conrad 89, 183  
 Folts Jost 183  
 Foltz Hanjost 272  
 Foltz John Jost 183, 272  
 Foltz Peter, Capt., 272  
 Foltz Peter 259  
 Folyg Peter 173  
 Folz Melger 259  
 Fon Stoffil 176  
 Fonda see Fondoy, Fonna, Funday  
 Fonda Abraham, Capt., 87  
 Fonda Abraham 112, 126  
 Fonda Abraham D., Maj., 101  
 Fonda Abraham D. 224  
 Fonda Adam 180, 185  
 Fonda Cornelius 112, 142  
 Fonda David 221  
 Fonda Douw, Ens., 40  
 Fonda Douw 112  
 Fonda Douw I., Ens., 40  
 Fonda Douw J., Ens., 18  
 Fonda Douwe 108  
 Fonda Eldart, Lt., 125  
 Fonda Eldart 126  
 Fonda Gysbort 221  
 Fonda Isaac 108, 234  
 Fonda Isaac D., Ens., 122  
 Fonda Isaac D. 221  
 Fonda Isaac H. 120  
 Fonda Isaac I. 120  
 Fonda Jacob 223  
 Fonda Jacob D., Ens., 122  
 Fonda Jacob D. 102  
 Fonda Jacobus 97, 108, 112  
 Fonda James 221  
 Fonda Jelles, Maj., 223  
 Fonda Jelles, Jr., 223  
 Fonda Jelles A., Adj., 87  
 Fonda Jelles P. 98  
 Fonda Jellis, Capt., 97, 179, 185  
 Fonda Jellis A., Adj., 79  
 Fonda Jellis A., Lt., 97  
 Fonda Jeremiah 112  
 Fonda John, Lt., 108  
 Fonda John, Ens., 18  
 Fonda John 89, 105, 180, 185  
 Fonda John, Jr., Ens., 97  
 Fonda John H. 120  
 Fonda John J., Maj., 108  
 Fonda John J. 227  
 Fonda John P., Lt., 108  
 Fonda Lawrence 112  
 Fonda Peter A., Lt., 111, 152  
 Fonda Peter A. 112  
 Fondoy Isaac, Jr., 221  
 Fondoy Jacob G. 95  
 Fondoy Douw, Ens., 18

- Fonday John, Qr. Mr., 87  
 Fonday John, Jr., Ens., 220  
 Fone Timothy 61  
 Foneyea John 176  
 Fonk William 89  
 Fonna Anthony 21, 42  
 Fonnau Gilbert 211  
 Fontaman Frederick 71  
 Fontfreyde John 221  
 Foor John C. 21  
 Foort Daniel 131  
 Foost John Peter 164  
 Foot Asa 238  
 Foot Darius 95  
 Foot Isaac 66  
 Foot Jennor 61  
 Foot Johan Caspar 42  
 Foot John 84, 89, 93, 112, 146  
 Foot Joseph 32  
 Foot Samuel 117, 146  
 Foot Simeon 75, 89, 93  
 Forbes Alexander 21, 42, 272  
 Forbes James 65, 211  
 Forbes John 136, 227  
 Forbes William 201, 246  
 Forbes William A., Lt., 17  
 Forbes William A. 264  
 Forbes William G. 201  
 Forbosh Abraham 146  
 Forbus Henry 78  
 Forbus John 142  
 Forbus Samuel 146  
 Forbush see Farbus, Ferbush  
 Forbush Alexander 21, 50  
 Forbush Bartholomew 21, 176  
 Forbush Jacob 21  
 Forbush John 257  
 Forbush Johnes 173  
 Forbush Nicholas 32, 257  
 Forbush William 142  
 Force Benjamin 142  
 Force David 21, 42  
 Force Timothy 32, 61, 155, 241  
 Forcits William 201  
 Ford Abijah 238  
 Ford Asher 84, 123  
 Ford Benjamin, Ens., 132  
 Ford Benjamin 32, 230  
 Ford Chillion, Lt., 63  
 Ford Esha 84  
 Ford George 32  
 Ford Isaac 64, 95  
 Ford Jacob, Maj., 116  
 Ford Jacob 126  
 Ford James 146  
 Ford John 21, 126  
 Ford John James 126  
 Ford Nathaniel, Lt., 87, 125  
 Ford Thomas 123  
 Ford Timothy 21, 32  
 Ford William 50, 123  
 Forde Thomas 131  
 Fordham Stephen 169  
 Fordon see Fardon, Ferdon  
 Fordon John 32  
 Foreman Caleb 211  
 Foreman Christian 21  
 Foren James 42  
 Forest James 164  
 Foresyth William 164  
 Forganson James 32, 89  
 Forgason see Ferguson  
 Forgason Abraham 246  
 Forgason Abram 155  
 Forgason Daniel 180  
 Forgason Gilbert 84  
 Forgason Hazekiel 21  
 Forgason Jeremiah 225, 246  
 Forgason John 150  
 Forgason Samuel 56  
 Forgason Thomas 158  
 Forgason Thomis, Jr., 151  
 Forger Jacomiah 164  
 Forgeron Gilbert 71, 142  
 Forgeron Jeremiah 142  
 Forgeron Samuel 32  
 Forgeson see Ferguson  
 Forgeson Calip 95  
 Forgeson John 146  
 Forgeson John Thomas, Jr., 252  
 Forgeson Samuel 201  
 Forgeson Thomas 252  
 Forgison Gabriel 158  
 Forgison Jeremiah 50  
 Forgison John 158  
 Forgison Peter 120  
 Forgison Samuel 264  
 Forgisson Peter 234  
 Forgonson Daniel 164  
 Forguson see Ferguson  
 Forguson James 21, 32  
 Forguson Robert 42  
 Forguson Samuel 136, 155  
 Forguson William 164  
 Fork Daniel 205  
 Fork Isaac 173  
 Forman see Furman  
 Forman Aaron 267  
 Forman Gabriel 42  
 Forman Jacob 211  
 Forman John 270  
 Forman Joseph 151, 243  
 Forman William 243  
 Formon Gilbert 211  
 Forneyea John 21  
 Forr John C. 42  
 Forre see Furro  
 Forre Adam 173  
 Forrest Matthew 180  
 Forrest Robert 56  
 Forsbag John 71  
 Forschman George 257  
 Forschman Johnnes 257  
 Forsey Josh. 50  
 Forsght William 201  
 Forshee James 205  
 Forshee John 205  
 Forshu William 205  
 Forster see Farster, Foster  
 Forster George 129  
 Forster Jacob 129  
 Forster Joseph 146  
 Forster Nathaniel 32  
 Forster William 32  
 Forstor Watson 89  
 Fort Abraham, Capt., 243  
 Fort Abraham, Lt., 141  
 Fort Abraham 126, 237  
 Fort Abraham J. 126  
 Fort Andres 176  
 Fort Daniel 120, 237  
 Fort Gerret 237  
 Fort Isaac 237  
 Fort Jacob, Lt., 125  
 Fort Jacob 228, 237  
 Fort John 131  
 Fort John 89, 98, 126, 234  
 Fort John D. 98  
 Fort John Isaac 126  
 Fort John J. B. 126  
 Fort John Ja 235  
 Fort Lewis 126  
 Fort Nicholas 120  
 Fort Nicholas, Jr., 120  
 Fort Nicholas S. 234  
 Fort Peter 131  
 Fort Silas 211  
 Fort Simon, Qr. Mr., 120  
 Fortal John 112  
 Forth Daniel 131  
 Fortin Joseph, Lt., 218  
 Fosburgh see Vosburgh  
 Fosburgh Abr'm 188  
 Fosburgh Jacob 32  
 Fosburgh Peter 50  
 Fosdick Samuel 42, 50  
 Fose Consider 105  
 Fosha John 205  
 Foshea John 215  
 Fosmer Henrick 228  
 Foste Antoney 134  
 Foster see Farster, Fawster, Forster  
 Foster Abraham 133  
 Foster Albert 255  
 Foster Asa 169  
 Foster Benjamin 84  
 Foster Benoni 32  
 Foster Caleb 248  
 Foster Chillingsworth 241

- Foster Daniel 42  
 Foster David 139, 155  
 Foster David Hains 169  
 Foster Elnathan 264  
 Foster Gilbert 56  
 Foster Jacob 102  
 Foster James 21, 42, 139, 170  
 Foster Jedediah 170  
 Foster Jerem 56  
 Foster John, Lt., 169, 199  
 Foster John 21, 32, 50, 66, 75, 80, 89, 117, 133, 139, 155, 170, 173, 215, 264, 272  
 Foster Jonathan 75, 123  
 Foster Jown W. 215  
 Foster Moses 173  
 Foster Nathaniel 32, 50, 241  
 Foster Reduke 205  
 Foster Samuel 84, 139  
 Foster Seth 139, 142  
 Foster Thomas 42, 123, 146, 155  
 Foster Vincent 50, 248  
 Foster Wakeman 170  
 Foster William 21, 50, 56, 120, 123, 132, 170, 264, 272  
 Fostor David 151  
 Fothergill Hugh 21, 42, 270  
 Fothingill Hugh 21  
 Fougit see Faugit  
 Foukes Adam 258  
 Foulter Cornelius 32  
 Foulter Joseph 84  
 Foulger Thomas 98  
 Foulks Robert 21  
 Foulstrow Henry 21  
 Fountain John 42  
 Fountain Stephen 50  
 Fourey Ward 215  
 Foushee Pedro 21  
 Fouston John 173  
 Fowler John 120  
 Fowler Joseph 136  
 Fowle James 211  
 Fowle Solomon 211  
 Fowler Abel 237, 248  
 Fowler Austin 155  
 Fowler Benjamin 248  
 Fowler Caleb 146  
 Fowler Caleb, Jr., 146  
 Fowler Daniel 78, 203  
 Fowler George 32, 71, 93, 131, 133  
 Fowler Gilbert 158  
 Fowler Isaac, Lt., 161, 199  
 Fowler Isaac 131, 155, 212, 264  
 Fowler Jabez 42  
 Fowler Jacob 246  
 Fowler James 21, 180, 188  
 Fowler Jesse 267  
 Fowler Johen 131  
 Fowler John 264  
 Fowler Joseph 267  
 Fowler Joseph, Jr., 267  
 Fowler Joshua 205  
 Fowler Justus 212  
 Fowler Levy 126  
 Fowler Lewis 158  
 Fowler Martin 212  
 Fowler Marton 205  
 Fowler Mayers 89  
 Fowler Michael 32, 56  
 Fowler Moris 84  
 Fowler Morrel 131  
 Fowler Morris 89  
 Fowler Moses 205, 208  
 Fowler Nehemiah 71  
 Fowler Philip 50  
 Fowler Reuben 212  
 Fowler Richard 170  
 Fowler Samuel 196  
 Fowler Solomon 212  
 Fowler Stephen 164, 192  
 Fowler Theodosia, Ens., 18  
 Fowler Theodosius, Lt., 47  
 Fowler Theodorus, Capt., 47  
 Fowler Theodosius, Capt., 29  
 Fowler William 153  
 Fowles James 42  
 Fowlstroh Henry 21  
 Fox Benjamin 89  
 Fox Charles 95  
 Fox Christian William, Maj., 175  
 Fox Christian William 272  
 Fox Christoffel 257  
 Fox Christopher, Maj., 175  
 Fox Christopher, Capt., 272  
 Fox Christopher W., Capt., 257  
 Fox Consider 105  
 Fox Daniel 176  
 Fox David 254  
 Fox Friederich 183  
 Fox George 78  
 Fox John 183  
 Fox Jonathan 112, 118, 142  
 Fox Joseph 176  
 Fox Jost 257  
 Fox Martin 71  
 Fox Nathaniel 95, 126  
 Fox Oliver 84  
 Fox Oliver, Jr., 139  
 Fox Peter 89, 173, 176  
 Fox Philip 21, 257  
 Fox Samuel 84  
 Fox William, Lt., 175  
 Fox William 105, 173, 176  
 Fox William W. 257  
 Fox Xenophon 146  
 Foy Bartholomew 164  
 Foy David 21  
 Foy Edmond 21  
 Foy Edward 21, 50  
 Foy George 176  
 Foy Patrick 21, 32  
 Foyer Thomas 32  
 Fracikle Philip 120  
 Fradenbergh see Fredenbergh, Van Fradenbergh, Van Vradenbergh, Vradenbergh  
 Fradenbergh Isaac 102  
 Fradenbergh Petter 21  
 Fradenbourgh Mathew 32  
 Fradenburce John 126  
 Fradenburg Abraham 89  
 Fradenburgh see Fredenburgh, Van Fradenburgh, Van Vradenburgh, Vradenburgh  
 Fradenburgh Thomas 95  
 Fradrick Peter 243  
 Fraer Peter 89  
 Frailenbury Abr'm 89  
 Frair see Frear  
 Frair Daniel, Ens., 82  
 Frair Isaac 84, 196  
 Frair John 270  
 Frair Thomas 196  
 Fraisier John 120  
 Frakk Henry 180  
 Fraklen Bejenen 196  
 Fralich Jacob 257  
 Fralick see Frelick, Frilick  
 Fralick Felter 186  
 Fralick John 50  
 Fralick Philip 243  
 Frame Jacob 196  
 Frame Johannes 196  
 Frammer Michael 32  
 Frammire see Fremire  
 Frammire Daved 95  
 Fran Elias 153  
 France see Frans  
 France Adam 71, 188  
 France Conrad 21  
 France Coonradt 42  
 France Cornelis 188  
 France Cristiffel 102  
 France Jacob 95, 102 188  
 France Jacob, Jr., 188  
 France Johannes 188  
 France John 84  
 France Joseph 264  
 France Sontuck 95  
 France Wilhelmus 188  
 France Youst 201  
 Frances Phillip 95  
 Frances William 84  
 Francis , Capt., 87  
 Francis Hendrick 95  
 Francis John 32, 50, 75, 80  
 Francis Phillip 64  
 Francisco Abraham 126  
 Francisco Cornelous 126

- Francisco Derick 126  
 Francisco Dick 126  
 Francisco Henry 32, 126  
 Francisco Jeremiah 126  
 Francisco John 32, 126  
 Francisco John J. 126  
 Francisco Levy 126  
 Francisco Michael 126  
 Francisco Richard 126  
 Francisco Thomas 126  
 Franck Adam 186  
 Franck Henrich 78  
 Franck Jacob 21  
 Franck Nicholas 227  
 Frank Adam, Surg., 172  
 Frank Adam 180  
 Frank Albart 180  
 Frank Andrew 89, 180, 272  
 Frank David 98  
 Frank Frederick, Capt., 182  
 Frank Henry 32, 69, 180, 183  
 Frank Jacob 272  
 Frank John 183, 272  
 Frank Timothy, Lt., 182  
 Franka Abraham, Lt., 187  
 Franke Michel 50  
 Franke Peter 50  
 Franklair Benjamin 196  
 Franklin Benjamin 146, 241  
 Franklin George 84  
 Franklin James 208  
 Franklin Nathaniel 71, 139  
 Frankling Nathan 95  
 Franks John, Pay Mr., 47  
 Franks Michal 32  
 Franks Michael 50  
 Frans see France  
 Frans Adam 84  
 Frans Coenradt 270  
 Frans Joh's 188  
 Frans Wilhelmus 153, 188  
 Frans William 188  
 Francsicho Michael 235  
 Francisco John 235  
 Fransway John 98  
 Frantz Adam 260  
 Frantz Jacob 146, 260  
 Frantz Sebastian 224  
 Frantz Stoffel 173  
 Frar Gerrit 188  
 Frare Jacob, Jr., 196  
 Frase Isaac 69  
 Fraser see Frazer  
 Fraser Jeremiah 21  
 Fraser Simon 67  
 Frasher John 84, 205, 215  
 Frashor William 192  
 Frasier Duncan 270  
 Frasier Jeremiah 50  
 Frasier William 118  
 Frask James 117  
 Frasner Lefvencs 102  
 Frat John 102  
 Fratas John 224  
 Fratie Henry 248  
 Fratinbury Abraham 89  
 Frats Casper 102  
 Frats Jacob 224  
 Frats Nicholas 102  
 Fratts Nicholas 224  
 Fravel Henry 21  
 Frayer see Frear  
 Frayer Abraham 112, 231  
 Frayer Isaac 112  
 Frayer Jacob 231  
 Frayer Jeremiah 201  
 Frayer John 80, 112  
 Frayer Simon 50  
 Frayer Thomas 42, 156  
 Frayer Zebulon 208  
 Frayzer John 120  
 Frazer see Fraser  
 Frazer Daniel 248  
 Frazer Duncan 21  
 Frazer Jeremy 21  
 Frazer John 21  
 Frazier Duncan 219, 272  
 Frazier Jeremiah 21  
 Frazier John 32, 42, 60, 208  
 Frazier Simeon 21  
 Frazier William 205  
 Frealing Jacob 176  
 Freamon Jonathan 117  
 Frear see Frair, Frar, Frayer, Freer,  
 Freyer, Friar, Frier, Fryer  
 Frear —raham, Jr., 155  
 Frear Abraham, Jr., 243  
 Frear Anthony, Lt., 187  
 Frear Baltus 243  
 Frear Hughen 108  
 Frear Jacobus 243  
 Frear John, Col., 141  
 Frear John 243  
 Frear Nathan 243  
 Frear Peter 32, 243  
 Frear Simon 243  
 Frear Simon I. 243  
 Frear Solomon, Jr., 42  
 Frear Thomas 155  
 Freazer Lewis 56  
 Frebach George 176  
 Frebush Mathew 32  
 Frech John 142  
 Fredenbergh see Fradenbergh,  
 Van Fradenbergh, Vredenbergh  
 Fredenbergh Herman 248  
 Fredenbergh James 50  
 Fredenbergh Matthew 153  
 Fredenburgh see Fradenburgh,  
 Van Vredenburgh, Vredenburgh  
 Fredenburgh Abraham 126  
 Fredenburgh Gideon 252  
 Fredenburgh Peter 158  
 Frederick Barent 185  
 Frederick Charles 146  
 Frederick Francis 180  
 Frederick John 21, 42  
 Frederick Matthew 102  
 Frederick Peter 180, 254  
 Fredinburgh Isaac 21  
 Fredinburgh Matthew 21  
 Fredinburgh Peter 21  
 Fredreck Jacob 180  
 Fredrick Abram 158  
 Fredrick Henry 158  
 Fredrick Johannes 32  
 Fredrick John 21  
 Fredrick Phillip 180  
 Fredrick Robert 158  
 Fredrickson John 64  
 "Free Jack" (colored) 164  
 Freebush Matthew 270  
 Freehart Lewis 21  
 Freel Peter 75  
 Freeland John 21, 32, 42  
 Freeland Robert 95  
 Freeman Daniel 117  
 Freeman Elias 61  
 Freeman Elijah 78, 123  
 Freeman Elisha 21, 123  
 Freeman Gideon 123  
 Freeman Isaac 126  
 Freeman James 123  
 Freeman John 61, 102, 105, 248  
 Freeman Jonas 89  
 Freeman Joseph 186  
 Freeman Moody 61  
 Freeman Nathaniel 32, 50  
 Freeman Obadiah 21  
 Freeman Richard 61, 223  
 Freeman Robert 50, 153, 248  
 Freeman Robert, Jr., 248  
 Freeman Samuel 201  
 Freeman Stephen 21, 123  
 Freeman Thomas 21  
 Freer see Frear  
 Freer Abraham 188, 227, 243  
 Freer Anthony, Lt., 199  
 Freer Benjamin 188, 262  
 Freer Benjamin I. 264  
 Freer Benjamin T. 264  
 Freer Daniel, Lt., 195  
 Freer Daniel 262  
 Freer Daniel, Jr., 262  
 Freer Elisa 264  
 Freer Garret 188  
 Freer Hugo 188  
 Freer Isaac 262  
 Freer Isaac, Jr., 262  
 Freer Jacob 260

- Freer Jacob J. 196  
 Freer Jacob S. 196  
 Freer Jeremiah 188  
 Freer Jeremyah 262  
 Freer Jeremias 188  
 Freer Joannis 264  
 Freer Johannis 188, 262  
 Freer John 84, 201  
 Freer John I. 196  
 Freer Jonas 262  
 Freer Jonathan 188  
 Freer Marnjnis 264  
 Freer Paulis 196  
 Freer Peter 32, 84, 188, 196  
 Freer Petrus 260, 262  
 Freer Samuel 188  
 Freer Social 262  
 Freer Simon 133, 262  
 Freer Solomon 262  
 Freer Thomas 270  
 Freer Yerrie, Jr., 262  
 Frees Johannis 188  
 Frehat Joseph 227  
 Freihtag Johann 176  
 Freland George 188  
 Frelch Felte 176  
 Frelch Francis 176  
 Frelch Jacob 108  
 Frelch Jachiob 176  
 Frelch Valentine 176  
 Frelck see Fralick, Frilick, Fro-  
 lich  
 Frelck Joseph, Lt., 29  
 Frelck Stephan 248  
 Freligh Beter 260  
 Freligh Hendrick 188  
 Freligh Hendrick, Jr., 188  
 Freligh Henry P. 260  
 Freligh Isaac 243  
 Freligh Jacob 243  
 Freligh Johannes 243  
 Freligh John 164, 188  
 Freligh Samuel 164, 188  
 Freligh Solomon, Chap., 17  
 Fremain Jonathan 32  
 Freman Edward 235  
 Freman Jonathan 32  
 Freman Richard 186  
 Frening Abner 270  
 Fremire see Frammire  
 Fremire Michael 33  
 French Abner, Capt., 29, 87  
 French Abner, Lt., 219  
 French Abraham, Capt., 29  
 French Anesel 89  
 French Asel 258  
 French Coonradt 42  
 French Cornelius 269  
 French David 98, 131  
 French Ebenezer 180  
 French Henrich 183  
 French Jacob 21  
 French John 61, 75, 80, 109, 112,  
 134, 238  
 French Jonathan, Lt., 130  
 French Jonathan 237  
 French Joseph 21, 80  
 French Josuf 180  
 French Peter 219  
 French Samuel 75  
 Frenk Henry 180  
 Frer Simon 243  
 Fretcher Conraed 173  
 Fretter John 33  
 Freund Heinrich 227, 264  
 Freund Johannes 228  
 Frey John, Brig. Maj., 270  
 Frey John 257  
 Freyenshiner George 21  
 Freyer see Frear  
 Freyer Charles 270  
 Freyer J. 42  
 Freyer Thomas 42  
 Freys Hendrick 223  
 Freytery J. G. 176  
 Frezone John 105  
 Friar see Frear  
 Friar Joseph 196  
 Friar Powles 196  
 Friar Solomon, Jr., 196  
 Frichert Henry 185  
 Friday Conrad 21  
 Friday Coonradt 42  
 Friddle Esquire 95  
 Fridey Jacob 224  
 Friedenreich Johan Christian  
 221  
 Friensiner George 21  
 Frier see Frear  
 Frier Benjamin 188  
 Frier John 56, 164  
 Frier Nicholas 126  
 Frier Peter 142  
 Frier Samuel 188  
 Frier Simeon 142  
 Friet Michel 102  
 Frig Jacob 258  
 Frig Jacob, Jr., 258  
 Frilick see Fralick, Frelck  
 Frilick Joseph, Lt., 47  
 Frilick Joseph 21  
 Frilock Joseph 218  
 Frim Ezra 84  
 Frimiah Mitch 33  
 Frimier see Frymier  
 Frimier John 33  
 Frimper John, Lt., 88  
 Frimyer John 56  
 Frinck Elisha 21  
 Frint Jacob 201  
 Frisbe Philip 238  
 Frisbe Philip, Jr., 238  
 Frisbe William 123  
 Frisbee Edward 21  
 Frisbee Gideon 238  
 Frisbee John 89  
 Frisbee Thomas 95  
 Fritch Henry 176  
 Fritch Isaac 269  
 Frits Christian 231  
 Frits William 118  
 Fritsher Conradt 186  
 Fritts William 231  
 Fritz Wellem 231  
 Froclig Jacob 227  
 Frogan John 112  
 Froilick Joseph, Ens., 47  
 Frolich see Frelck  
 Frolich Jacob 176  
 Froman Henry 185  
 Frons Phillip 201  
 Fross Stephen 50  
 Frost Benjamin 248  
 Frost David 151  
 Frost Edmond 33  
 Frost Edmund 21  
 Frost Enos 248  
 Frost Henry 248  
 Frost Isaac 243  
 Frost Isaac, Jr., 268  
 Frost Robert 267  
 Frost Samuel 21  
 Frost Thomas 248  
 Frost Thomas, Jr., 155, 248  
 Frost William 155, 215  
 Frost Wright 267  
 Frost Zophe 248  
 Froth James 33  
 Fry see Frey  
 Fry Christopher 21  
 Fry George 89  
 Fry Jacob 176, 186 (2)  
 Fry John, Brig. Maj., 272  
 Frye Benjamin 50  
 Frye Peter 21  
 Fryer see Frear  
 Fryer Isaac 97  
 Fryer Isaac T. 112, 221  
 Fryer John 102, 221  
 Fryer John F. 80  
 Fryer John J. 221  
 Fryer Peter 89  
 Fryer Robert 42  
 Frymer George 129  
 Frymer Johannes 129  
 Frymier see Frimier  
 Frymier David 129  
 Frymier John 129  
 Frymier Michael 129  
 Frymire Michael 60

- Fryor Charles 66  
 Fuks Peter 173  
 Fullington James 120  
 Fullen Michael 21  
 Fullenbe John 225  
 Fullensbe George 225  
 Fullensbe Jacobus 225  
 Fuller see Feller  
 Fuller A., Qr. Mr., 133  
 Fuller Abiel 268  
 Fuller Abner 234  
 Fuller Abraham 180  
 Fuller Aulaniah 255  
 Fuller Beekman 238  
 Fuller Benjamin 75, 230  
 Fuller Daniel 33, 69, 78, 89, 126  
 Fuller David 84, 109, 146, 151, 164  
 Fuller Elijah 61, 212  
 Fuller Elisha 215  
 Fuller Ellijah, Lt., 149  
 Fuller Ephraim, Lt., 133  
 Fuller Gershom 107  
 Fuller Hess 230  
 Fuller Isaac 89, 151, 155, 180, 186  
 Fuller Jabiz 215  
 Fuller Jedediah 157, 261  
 Fuller Jepotha 192  
 Fuller Jesse 139  
 Fuller John 131, 248  
 Fuller Jonathan 126, 134  
 Fuller Jonathan, Jr., 235  
 Fuller Joseph 71, 208, 212, 215  
 Fuller Josiah 33, 50, 89  
 Fuller Mathew 230  
 Fuller Micah 258  
 Fuller Micajah 217, 268  
 Fuller Michel 180, 186  
 Fuller Nathan 268  
 Fuller Nathaniel 123
- G. see C., J. and K.  
 Gaakly Adam 261  
 Gaal Jacob 112  
 Gabine John 33  
 Gabrisky see Zabrisky  
 Gadge John 21, 42  
 Gaerdenjer Jacob 225  
 Gaerdenyer Jacob, Capt., 179  
 Gaerraunoo Perter 221  
 Gaffin Jemes 131  
 Gage see Gadge, Gaige  
 Gage Alden 75, 139  
 Gage Anthony 139  
 Gage Ebenezer 151  
 Gage Elihu 142, 241  
 Gage George 272  
 Gage Jabez, Lt., 122  
 Gage Jabish 123  
 Gage James 272  
 Gage Jesse 123, 234
- Fuller Peter 66  
 Fuller Robert 151  
 Fuller Simeon 215  
 Fuller Timothy 126  
 Fuller Varsel 89, 123, 238  
 Fuller William 61  
 Fullerton James 120  
 Fullerton John 21  
 Fullerton Robert 224  
 Fullerton William 84  
 Fullin John 56  
 Fullington Alexander 123  
 Fullmer Jacob 120  
 Fullmore Christopher 78  
 Fullmore Jasper 155  
 Fullomsbe John 105  
 Fullon John 270  
 Fulmer see Folmer  
 Fulmer Christopher 89  
 Fulmer George 21  
 Fulmer Jacob 234  
 Fulmer Johannis 120  
 Fulmore Christian 89  
 Fulmore Jasper, Lt., 156  
 Fulton Alexander 33, 164  
 Fulton David 164  
 Fulton Francis 21, 42  
 Fulton Hugh 164  
 Fulton James 261  
 Fulton John 33, 56, 248  
 Fulton Thomas 192  
 Fulton William 42, 196  
 Fulve Thomas 50  
 Fulvia Thomas 33  
 Fulwieser Abraham 120  
 Fun Adam 173  
 Funck Christian 75, 118  
 Funck Jacob 75, 118  
 Funck Junis 231
- Gage Justus 139  
 Gage Mark 140, 146  
 Gage Moses 140, 142, 151  
 Gage Nathaniel 151, 234  
 Gage Richard 33  
 Gage Silvanus 140  
 Gage William 192  
 Gahan John 42  
 Gaige David 248  
 Gaige Robert 248  
 Gaige Thomas 248  
 Gail John 42  
 Gaile Noah 248  
 Gaileos William 267  
 Gailer Martin 225  
 Gailer Robert K. 212  
 Gailer William, Lt., 210  
 Gailer William 212  
 Gain Francis 42  
 Gains Christian 42
- Funck Peter 118  
 Funck William 231  
 Funday Cornelius 112  
 Funk Christopher 80  
 Funk William 89  
 Funna Anthony 21, 42  
 Funsay John 257  
 Furbush see Forbush  
 Furdon Thomas 50  
 Furlongh Cornelius 56  
 Furman see Forman  
 Furman Alexander, Ens., 55, 141  
 Furman Benjamin 158  
 Furman Cato 146  
 Furman Gabriel 21, 42  
 Furman Jacob 230  
 Furman John, Lt., 17, 55  
 Furman Joseph 151  
 Furman Miles 208  
 Furman Ralf 158  
 Furman Samuel 50, 71, 146, 151, 243  
 Furmoo William 243  
 Furne Francis 42  
 Furneay John 176  
 Furro see Forre, Furry  
 Furro Rudolph 173  
 Furry Adam 173  
 Furshie John 158  
 Fustin Benjamin 270  
 Fux Christoffel 257  
 Fux Hannes 183  
 Fyes George 185  
 Fyngling John 21  
 Fykes George 176  
 Fykes Philip 176  
 Fyler Seasor 146  
 Fyles George 185  
 Fynos Antona 95
- Gains Francis 105  
 Gains Josiah 84  
 Gaites Michael 21  
 Gake Samuel 42  
 Galasby David 84  
 Galasby James 50, 56  
 Galasby John 84  
 Galaspie James 56  
 Galaspy William 21  
 Galatian James 264  
 Galatian James, Jr., 264  
 Galatian Peter 264  
 Galation James 201  
 Galaway Thomas 131  
 Galbreath see Colbreath  
 Galbreath Richard 21  
 Gale Abel 255  
 Gale Able 164  
 Gale Abraham 164, 255  
 Gale Benjamin 255

- Gale Choo 255  
 Gale Coe 168, 255  
 Gale Henry 248  
 Gale Heze 261  
 Gale Jesse 255  
 Gale John 78, 84, 255  
 Gale Josiah 248  
 Gale Moses 164, 192  
 Gale Noah 142, 248  
 Gale Peter 255  
 Gale Richard 164, 168, 192, 255  
 Gale Roger 248  
 Gale Samuel 146, 164, 192  
 Gale Stephen 252  
 Gale William 208  
 Galer Robert 267  
 Galger Isaac 173  
 Gall John 33, 42  
 Gall Stephen 205  
 Gallaspy see Gillespy  
 Gallaspy James 272  
 Gallat Roag 234  
 Galloway James 21, 65  
 Galloway John 21  
 Gallenger Henry 180  
 Gallipser William 126  
 Gallop Jesse 238  
 Gallow Christopher 261  
 Gallow John 153  
 Galloway John 192, 253  
 Gallup Rufus 126  
 Gallup William 126  
 Gallut James 272  
 Galridge Michael 153  
 Galsschus Claus 78  
 Gambell see Campbell  
 Gambell Alexander 146  
 Gamble see Camble, Campbell  
 Gamble James 61  
 Gamble Thomas 21  
 Ganes Francis 56  
 Gankins Philip 21  
 Gannon Joseph 164  
 Gano Daniel, Pay Mr., 77  
 Gano Daniel, Capt., 77  
 Gano John, Chap., 55  
 Gano Stephen 254  
 Ganog Markus 151  
 Ganog William 164  
 Ganong Isaac 151  
 Ganong John 151  
 Ganong Marcus 146  
 Ganoshow Peter 21  
 Ganoung Jacob 151  
 Ganse Benjamin 89  
 Gansevoort Conradt, Lt., 97  
 Gansevoort Leonard, Jr., 221  
 Gansevoort Peter, Brig. Gen., 270  
 Gansevoort Peter, Col., 8, 40  
 Gansevoort Peter 221  
 Gansevort Peter 221  
 Gansfield Arnold 233  
 Gansvort Conrad 221  
 Gantly Patrick 50  
 Gantly Peter 21  
 Gantz Francis 154  
 Ganung John 252  
 Ganung Reuben 151  
 Ganyon Abraham 158  
 Garbine John 33  
 Gardaneer Peter H. 109  
 Gardenar William 180  
 Gardeneer see Gaerdenyer, Gordan-  
   near, Gordeneer, Gordineer  
 Gardeneer Hendreck H. 227  
 Gardeneer Samuel 272  
 Gardeneer Andrew 56  
 Gardener Abraham 258  
 Gardener Andrew 21  
 Gardener James 172  
 Gardener Jeroan 229  
 Gardener John 33  
 Gardener Martin 180  
 Gardener Naias 225  
 Gardener Peter 21  
 Gardener Dirck 228  
 Gardnier Henry 105  
 Gardnier Henry H., Capt., 108  
 Gardnier Samuel 21, 142  
 Gardenijer Hendreck 225  
 Gardenir Abraham 180  
 Gardenir George 71  
 Garder Samuel 164  
 Gardinear Nicholas 105  
 Gardineer Andries 56  
 Gardineer Gilbert 21  
 Gardineer Jacob, Capt., 272  
 Gardineer Peter 21  
 Gardineer Samuel 42  
 Gardiner Andrew 42  
 Gardiner David 255  
 Gardiner Henry 225  
 Gardiner Isaac 75  
 Gardiner James 112, 220, 223  
 Gardiner Jeremiah 42, 170  
 Gardiner Jeroan 112  
 Gardiner Nicholas A. 95  
 Gardiner Robert 105  
 Gardiner Samuel 75  
 Gardiner Samuel H. 228  
 Gardiner William 112  
 Gardinier Andries 33  
 Gardinier Harmanus, Lt., 210  
 Gardinier Hendrick 102  
 Gardinier James 71  
 Gardinier Martyn J. 180  
 Gardinier Matthew 180  
 Gardinier Nicholas 180  
 Gardinier Nicholas T. 180  
 Gardinier Nicolas H. 105  
 Gardinier Samuel 80  
 Gardinier Samuel A. 258  
 Gardinier Tunis 69  
 Gardner Andrew 33, 231  
 Gardner Benjamin 105  
 Gardner Benjamin, Jr., 105  
 Gardner Bennone 105  
 Gardner Beoni 33, 66  
 Gardner David 146, 255  
 Gardner George 62, 120  
 Gardner Godfrey 109  
 Gardner Howland 195  
 Gardner Jacob 21, 33  
 Gardner James 33, 118, 158  
 Gardner Jesse 33, 50  
 Gardner Job 225  
 Gardner John, Capt., 157  
 Gardner John 117, 118  
 Gardner Joshua 225  
 Gardner Levy 21  
 Gardner Peter 21  
 Gardner Samuel 56, 84, 241  
 Gardner Silas 264  
 Gardner Simeon 105, 142  
 Gardner Thomas 21, 66  
 Gardner William 21, 98  
 Gardnier Clark 33  
 Gardon Andrew 50  
 Gareheart Matthew 33  
 Garham William, Lt., 157  
 Garigues John 64  
 Garison Jacob 71  
 Garisson Nathaniel 192  
 Garlack see Gerlack  
 Garlack Adem 257  
 Garlack William 257  
 Garland George 65  
 Garlinghouse John 78  
 Garlinghouse Joseph 84  
 Garlock see Gerlack  
 Garlock Adam 173  
 Garlock Adom 176  
 Garlock Charles 272  
 Garlock George P. 173  
 Garlock Jacob 173  
 Garlock Philip 173  
 Garmain James 84  
 Garmen James 69  
 Garmin James 33  
 Garnee Francis 254  
 Garner Francis 164  
 Garner Lige 264  
 Garner Silas 164  
 Garnet John 42, 66  
 Garno James 164  
 Garnreck William 95  
 Garnryck William 227  
 Garnryck Zacharias 227  
 Garnse Samuel 84  
 Garnsey Daniel 248

- Garnsey Ebenezer 227  
 Garnsey John 227, 248  
 Garnsey Joseph 212  
 Garnsey Nathan 248  
 Garnsey Peter 248  
 Garnsey William 212, 215  
 Garrard Elias 212  
 Garrard Isaac 212  
 Garrard Zopher 170  
 Garrason Abraham, Lt., 185  
 Garrason Abraham 258  
 Garrat Samuel 21  
 Garratt Isaac 233  
 Garratt John 233  
 Garratt Simeon 233  
 Garrell John 42  
 Garremo Samuel 120  
 Garret see Gerrit  
 Garret Benjamin 146  
 Garret James 21, 89  
 Garret Samuel 272  
 Garrett George 208  
 Garrett Isaack 146  
 Garrison John 212  
 Garrison William 215  
 Garrison Jonas 253  
 Garrison see Garrason, Gerrison  
 Garrison Abraham 21, 33, 42, 56,  
     71, 126, 155, 158  
 Garrison Abraham, Jr., 158  
 Garrison Dennis 205, 212  
 Garrison Hartshorn 21, 33  
 Garrison Isaac 201  
 Garrison John 33, 71, 84, 93, 112,  
     126, 176, 205, 212, 241  
 Garrison Jonas 84, 164  
 Garrison Joseph, Lt., 154  
 Garrison Joseph 71, 75, 158  
 Garrison Nathaniel, Lt., 204  
 Garrison Peter 21, 66, 71, 158  
 Garrison Reuben 136  
 Garrison Richard, Qr. Mr., 204,  
     272  
 Garrison Richard 264  
 Garrison Samuel 56  
 Garrison Thomas 66, 243  
 Garrison Tunis 205  
 Garrison William 33, 164, 231, 253  
 Garrison Abraham 50  
 Garrison Peter 50  
 Garrit Benjamin 78  
 Garrot Benjamin 42  
 Garsay Peter 254  
 Garsting Peter 180  
 Garter Henry 21  
 Garts Yohanns 254  
 Garvey see Gearvey  
 Garvey David 42  
 Garvey Francis 33, 71, 84  
 Garvey Thomas 89  
 Garvin Epheram 61  
 Garvy David 60  
 Gasevoort Coenrat 108  
 Gasharis Lewis 264  
 Gasherie Joseph 260  
 Gasper see Gosper  
 Gasper Peter 21  
 Gasser Alver 258  
 Gast Michael 224  
 Gatchin Isaac 236  
 Gates see Gaites, Gattes  
 Gates Horatio, Maj. Gen., 270  
 Gates Jacob 227  
 Gates Jered 105  
 Gates John, Ens., 60  
 Gates John 42, 56, 105, 221  
 Gates Malachi 248  
 Gates Michael 21  
 Gates Nathan 105  
 Gates Nathaniel 50, 105  
 Gates Nicholas, Lt., 223  
 Gates Samuel 75  
 Gates Simon 80, 105  
 Gates Stephen 123  
 Gates William 170  
 Gathman Friedric 257  
 Gattes David 42  
 Gatty John 146  
 Gau John 170  
 Gaudt Benjamin 33  
 Gauf Asel 84  
 Gaufey William 215  
 Gaul Jacob 112  
 Gaul Stephen 146, 151  
 Gaulding Zenus 208  
 Gauler Samuel 66  
 Gaulerd William 212  
 Gault see Gott  
 Gault Alexander 75, 80  
 Gault Matthew 136  
 Gault Story 69  
 Gauns Frederick 102  
 Gaus Daniel, Lt., 17  
 Gaus John 153  
 Gaus Stephen 64  
 Gause Benjamin 89  
 Gauslin William 136  
 Gault John 69  
 Gay Barnet 243  
 Gay Daniel 146  
 Gay Edward 33  
 Gay Jason 140  
 Gay John 71, 243  
 Gay Timothy 123  
 Gay William 123  
 Gazely James 212  
 Gazlay John 243  
 Gazlay John, Jr., 243  
 Gazlay Jonathan 243  
 Geabs Addem 21  
 Gecoocks Thomas 123  
 Gean Shadrick 212  
 Gear John M. 170  
 Gearderman Henry 56  
 Gearvey Francis 75  
 Geason Matthew 71  
 Geaty Robert 146  
 Gedawale Elisha 146  
 Gedeons Joseph 155  
 Gedman Gorg 257  
 Gedney Daniel 264  
 Gedney Joseph 264  
 Gee see Goe, Gue  
 Gee Andero 201  
 Gee David 33, 50  
 Gee Ezekiel 33, 50  
 Gee James 252  
 Gee Jeremiah 201  
 Gee Jno. 136  
 Gee John 33, 50, 56, 155, 201  
 Gee Joseph 188  
 Gee Moses 33, 56, 93  
 Gee Nathaniel 201  
 Gee Thomas, Qr. Mr., 65  
 Gee Thomas 42  
 Geege John 42  
 Geer Benajah 272  
 Geer Squire, Mr., 269  
 Geers Benjamin 21, 50  
 Geesen Matthew 64  
 Geggy John 196  
 Gegory Rusel 146  
 Gellaspy see Gillespy  
 Gellaspy Matthew 196  
 Gelly Thadeus 173  
 Gelston \_\_\_\_\_, Qr. Mr., 47  
 Gelston Hugh 170  
 Gelston William 42, 170  
 Gelt Alexander 239  
 Jenkins see Jenkins  
 Genneiag Benjamin 164  
 Genness Douw 229  
 Gennings see Ginnings, Jennings,  
     Yennings  
 Gennings Isaac 164  
 Genung see Gonoung  
 Genung Benjamin 21  
 Geolgd Thomas 262  
 Geonovoly Samuel 21  
 George Joshua 33  
 George Robert 21  
 Geraghty Bartholomew 42  
 Geraldeman Henry 56  
 Gerard Benjamin 33  
 Geray Allexander 146  
 Gerdanell John 180  
 Gerder Henrich 176  
 Gerlach Henry 173  
 Gerlack see Garlack, Garlock, Ger-  
     lock



- Gerlack Georg 176  
 Gerlack Gorge 173  
 Gerlack Han Christian 173  
 Gerlag Adam 176  
 Gerlag Philip 176  
 Gerlay Jacob 257  
 Gerlock Christian 176  
 Gerlock George W. 173  
 Gerlock Nicholas 129  
 Gerlock William G. 176  
 Germain David 146  
 Germain Isaac 21  
 Germaine James 69  
 German David 215  
 German James 71, 146  
 German Job 261  
 Germin James 33  
 Germond Barnardus 243  
 Germond James P. 243  
 Germond John 243  
 Germond Peter 146  
 Germond Peter, Jr., 243  
 Germond Silas 248  
 Gernea Benjamin 75  
 Gernreck Jere 227  
 Gero Daniel 146  
 Geroldaman Henry 56  
 Gerow Benjamin 136, 158  
 Gerow Daniel 136  
 Gerow John 264  
 Gerow William 264  
 Gerrard Benjamin 170  
 Gerrard John 170  
 Gerrard Joseph 170  
 Gerrard William 170  
 Gerret see Garret  
 Gerret James 95  
 Garrison see Garrison  
 Gerrison Jacob 71  
 Gerritsee Gerrit R. 224  
 Gerritsee Gerrit R., Lt., 101  
 Gersege John 254  
 Gesip Ebenezer 164  
 Getman Christian, Capt., 186  
 Getman Christian 176  
 Getman Conrad 183  
 Getman Frederick 183  
 Getman George 176  
 Getman Johannes 176  
 Getman Peter 176  
 Getman Thomas 176, 186  
 Gettman see Gittman  
 Gettman Frederick, Capt., 182  
 Gettman Frederick 176  
 Gettman Frederik, Jr., 183  
 Gettman Petter 183  
 Getty Ebenezer 239  
 Getty Robert 133  
 Gewel I. 142  
 Gewel T. 142  
 Geyer John George 105  
 Ghit Abraham 269  
 Ghoes Henry 105  
 Ghose Lourance 238  
 Ghospoad Joseph 69  
 Ghroesbeck Johanniss 224  
 Gibbins John 56  
 Gibbon John 56  
 Gibbons John 33, 50  
 Gibbs David 75  
 Gibbs Eliakim 21  
 Gibbs Isaac 75, 237  
 Gibbs John 237, 252  
 Gibbs Samuel, Lt., 272  
 Gibbs Simeon 21  
 Gibson Andrew 42  
 Gibson Colin 221  
 Gibson David 80  
 Gibson David A. 221  
 Gibson James 61, 164  
 Gibson John 33, 50, 89, 142  
 Gibson Robert 50  
 Gibson Thomas 21  
 Gibson William 153, 180  
 Gibson Zachariah, Lt., 74  
 Giddes Hugh 196  
 Gideon Joseph 142  
 Gidney Eleazer 164, 264  
 Gidney Joseph 164  
 Gielwack Michel 155  
 Giers Benjamin 42  
 Giffert Gedion 131  
 Gifford Benjamin 126, 238, 241  
 Gifford Elisha 146, 151  
 Gifford Gershom 126  
 Gifford Giddon 126  
 Gifford Gidion 230  
 Gifford Henery 248  
 Gifford Humphrey 248  
 Gifford Jeremiah 248  
 Gifford John 71, 242, 248  
 Gifford Joseph, Ens., 125  
 Gifford Joseph 75  
 Gifford Justus 242  
 Gifford Rowland 238  
 Gifford Samuel 146, 151, 155  
 Gifford Simeon 248  
 Gifford William 21, 42, 123, 155  
 Gilaspie James 33  
 Gilaspy David 196  
 Gilaspy George 196  
 Gilaspy William 21  
 Gilbert see Guilbert  
 Gilbert Abijah, Capt., 207  
 Gilbert Abijah 268  
 Gilbert Augustus 95  
 Gilbert Benajah 208, 212, 215  
 Gilbert Benjamin, Lt., 17  
 Gilbert Benjamin, Ens., 18  
 Gilbert Ebenezer 196  
 Gilbert Elisha, Capt., 132  
 Gilbert Elisha 61  
 Gilbert Elisha, Jr., 238  
 Gilbert Ephraim 142, 188, 268  
 Gilbert Jacob, Qr. Mr., 214  
 Gilbert Jacob, 208, 212, 215  
 Gilbert Jesse 84, 164  
 Gilbert Joel 60  
 Gilbert John 33, 60  
 Gilbert John C. 21  
 Gilbert John W. 80, 248  
 Gilbert Justin 188  
 Gilbert Nathan 268  
 Gilbert S., Capt., 17  
 Gilbert Samuel 21, 42, 248  
 Gilbert Seth 33, 56  
 Gilbert Stephen 268  
 Gilbert Thad 142  
 Gilbert Thomas 238, 239, 248  
 Gilbert William 33  
 Gilbert William I. 65  
 Gilbert William W., Capt., 218  
 Gilbert William W. 248  
 Gilberts Jesper 75  
 Gilcrease Samuel 208  
 Gilcrease Thomas 146  
 Gilchrist see Gillcris  
 Gilchrist Adam, Asst. Com. Gen.,  
     270  
 Gilchrist James 239  
 Gilchrist Samuel 140, 208  
 Gilchrist Thomas 140  
 Gilchrist William 33, 50  
 Gilder Ebenezer 33  
 Gildersleaves Philip 42  
 Gildersleeve 170  
 Gildersleeve Daniel 272  
 Gildersleeve F., Lt., 270  
 Gildersleeve Finch 42  
 Gildersleeve James 136  
 Gildersleeve John 170  
 Gildersleeve Joseph 33, 71, 93, 136,  
     146  
 Gildersleeve Nathaniel 136  
 Gildersleeve Philip 170  
 Gildersleeve Richard 42, 269  
 Gildersleeves Daniel 196  
 Gildersleve Finch, Lt., 62, 70  
 Gilderslvis Joseph 33  
 Gile Hennery 89  
 Giles see Gilles, Gillis, Guiles  
 Giles Charles 164, 192  
 Giles Gilbert 126  
 Giles James, Lt., 63  
 Giles John 180  
 Giles Richard 33  
 Giles Samuel 75  
 Giles William 136  
 Gilford Benjamin 71  
 Gill James 21

- Gill John 258  
 Gill William 75  
 Gillas Jacob 164  
 Gillaspy David 201  
 Gillaspy George 146, 164  
 Gillaspy James 42, 50, 146  
 Gillaspy James J. 42  
 Gillaspy Robert 56  
 Gillaspy William 42, 146  
 Gillaspy William, Jr., 42  
 Gillaspie Joseph 66  
 Gillation Jame 164  
 Gilchrist Thomas 208  
 Gillerist John 50  
 Gillerist William 50  
 Gilles see Giles, Gillis  
 Gilles Archibald 239  
 Gilles James 239  
 Gilles Thomas 257  
 Gillespey James 71  
 Gillespy see Gallaspy, Gellaspy, Gilaspy, Gillaspy, Gillispy, Gillospie, Glasby, Gaspy  
 Gillespy George 201  
 Gillespy James 201  
 Gillespy James, Jr., 201  
 Gillespy John, Maj., 199  
 Gillespy John 201  
 Gillespy Matthew 261  
 Gillespy Neal 239  
 Gillespy Samuel, Lt., 199  
 Gillespy Samuel 264  
 Gillespy William 264  
 Gillet see Cillet, Gillit, Jillet  
 Gillet Benjamin 64  
 Gillet Beriah 126  
 Gillet Charles 146  
 Gillet Joseph 50  
 Gillet Lemuel 95  
 Gillet Nathan 238  
 Gillet Samuel, Capt., 247  
 Gillet Samuel 248  
 Gillet William, Lt., 161  
 Gillett Abner, Lt., 144  
 Gillett Gardner 248  
 Gillett Gardner, Jr., 248  
 Gillett Joel, Capt., 88  
 Gillgeres John 261  
 Gillikins James 270  
 Gilliland James, Capt., Lt., 67  
 Gilliland James, Capt., 67  
 Gilliland James, Lt., 65  
 Gilliland William 221  
 Gillis see Giles, Gilles  
 Gillis Daniel 164  
 Gillispie Mathew 192  
 Gillispy David 192  
 Gillispy John 192  
 Gillit Barnabas 146  
 Gillit John 238, 246  
 Gillit Nathaniel 238  
 Gillitt Barny 142  
 Gillmore George 131  
 Gillmore James 131  
 Gillmore William 237  
 Gillmore William, Jr., 237  
 Gillo Francis 255  
 Gillospie David 95  
 Gilman Jeremiah 220  
 Gilmor Job 224  
 Gilmor William 21  
 Gilmore see Cilmar, Gillmore, Gilmor  
 Gilmore Daniel 56  
 Gilmore George, Capt., 130  
 Gilmore Robert 42, 205  
 Gilmore William 131  
 Gilson Hezekiah 67  
 Gilson Samuel 164  
 Gilson Zachariah 75  
 Gilsston Philip 244  
 Gilstone John 154  
 Gimblet Peter 33  
 Gincks Thomas 270  
 Ginder Henry 176  
 Ginquint Joseph 95  
 Ginggy John 196  
 Ginnings see Gennings  
 Ginnings John 33  
 Ginnings Richard 255  
 Ginnings Solomon 21  
 Ginnis Peter 21  
 Ginson Richard 64, 78  
 Gipson John 89  
 Giral Thomas 33  
 Gist Svintrey 248  
 Gittman see Gettman  
 Gittman George, Ens., 186  
 Gittman Peter 186  
 Givans Samuel 56  
 Givens James 196  
 Givens Samuel 203  
 Givens Thomas 95  
 Givet John J. 173  
 Givit Fridrick 173  
 Gladin George 170  
 Glantz John 176  
 Glasbey William 21  
 Glasby see Gillespy  
 Glasby David 71  
 Glasgow Hugh 235  
 Glason Joseph 56  
 Glaspy see Gillespy  
 Glaspy James 33  
 Glaspy John 264  
 Glaspy Mathew 164  
 Glass William 126  
 Glean Anthony 153, 244  
 Glean James 244  
 Glean James, Jr., 244  
 Glean Oliver 244  
 Gleane Oliver, Qr. Mr., 55  
 Gleason see Glason  
 Gleason Joseph 56  
 Gleen Caleb 56  
 Gleeson Thomas 21  
 Glen see Glean  
 Glen Cornelius 221  
 Glen Isack 98  
 Glen Jacob 98  
 Glen John 98  
 Glen John S. 98  
 Glen Robert 21, 42  
 Glenn George 42  
 Glenney William 21  
 Glenny William, Lt., 29  
 Gleson Joel 69  
 Glexton George 33  
 Glin see Glen  
 Glover Ezekial 172  
 Glover Joseph 172  
 Glover Thomas 33, 50  
 Goart John 69  
 Gobel Joseph 253  
 Goble Benjamin 157  
 Goble George 164  
 Goble Jacob 164  
 Goble John 66  
 Goble Joseph 64, 157  
 Gobobe John 118  
 Goddfellow William 136  
 Godfray David 84  
 Godfrey David 164  
 Godfrey Richard 238  
 Godfry David 192  
 Godfry David, Jr., 192  
 Godington Willman 21  
 Godwin see Goodin, Goodwin  
 Godwin Abraham 56  
 Godwin David 56  
 Godwin Henry, Capt., 55  
 Godwin Henry 60  
 Godwin Joseph 64  
 Godwin William 21  
 Goe see Gee, Gue  
 Goe Thomas 64  
 Goes Derick 109  
 Goes Ephraim 109, 112, 233  
 Goes George 225  
 Goes Isaac, Maj., 109  
 Goes Isac 228  
 Goes Jantys 228  
 Goes Johanniss 228  
 Goes John, Ens., 109  
 Goes John 233  
 Goes John, Jr., 110  
 Goes John D. 228  
 Goes John M. 228  
 Goes Laurence 110  
 Goes Marthew 228

- Goes Mathaws I. 228  
 Goes Mathies 89  
 Goes Matthew 233  
 Goes Mattise R. 112  
 Goes Michael 110  
 Goes Nicholas 95  
 Goes Peter 228  
 Goes Tobias 110  
 Goesbeck Nicholas W. 126  
 Goetches Abraham 158  
 Goetcheus Henrecus 264  
 Goetchins John 146  
 Goetscheus John, Lt., 254  
 Goetscheus John 158  
 Goetschius Samuel 254  
 Goetschiss Jacob 233  
 Goetschius Abraham 158  
 Goetschius Joseph 254  
 Goetschus Henrocius 201  
 Goewey Andrew 102  
 Goewey Barent 102  
 Goewey Garret 102  
 Goewey Solomon 102  
 Goewey John 108, 221  
 Goff Anthony 235  
 Goff Ashbel 33  
 Goff Boswell 75  
 Goff Isaac 21  
 Goff John 84  
 Goff Joseph 21  
 Goff Nathan 235  
 Goff Oliver 33, 69, 117  
 Goforth William, Capt., 17  
 Gohnet John 180  
 Gold see Goold, Gould  
 Gold Elijah 75, 80, 146  
 Gold John 33  
 Gold Jonathan 117  
 Gold Walter 84  
 Gold William 50  
 Goldar William 21  
 Golden Amos 212  
 Golden Elias, Capt., 130  
 Golden Elias 131  
 Golden Isaiah 50  
 Golden John 131  
 Golden Thomas 50  
 Golden William 95  
 Goldiie William 131  
 Goldin Coles 252  
 Goldin Rob 155  
 Goldin William 56  
 Golding Amos 208  
 Golding Amoss 151  
 Golding Benjamin 69, 126  
 Golding Jesse 126  
 Golding Thomas 33  
 Goldsmith Caleb 192  
 Goldsmith Elisha 255  
 Goldsmith Ezra 33, 50  
 Goldsmith Jeremiah 67  
 Goldsmith John 50, 170, 172  
 Goldsmith John, Jr., 170  
 Goldsmith Richard 253  
 Goldsmith Stephen 192  
 Goldsmith Thomas 256  
 Goldsmith William 42, 170  
 Goler Samuel 212  
 Goler William 212  
 Golligan Charles 56  
 Gollow John 153, 261  
 Golnack Michael 136, 146  
 Golneck Constin 240  
 Golow Christopher 192  
 Golow John 192  
 Golow Joseph 192  
 Gomer (" Herr ") see Gumar, Herkimer  
 Gones see Jones  
 Gones Griffin 56  
 Gones Joseph 56  
 Gones Seth 142  
 Gonoung see Genung  
 Gonoung Jacob 252  
 Good Joseph 112  
 Goodale Benjamin 21  
 Goodale Jonathan 269  
 Goodale Joseph 170  
 Goodall James 33  
 Goodcourage John 21, 42, 61  
 Goodell Titus 220  
 Gooden Robert 142  
 Goodfeller W. 142  
 Goodfellow Moses 33  
 Goodfellow William 136, 151, 155  
 Goodgoin William 153  
 Goodhew Joseph 80  
 Goodhue Joseph 75  
 Goodin see Godwin, Goodwin  
 Goodin George 33, 50  
 Goodman John 212  
 Goodrich \_\_\_\_\_, Capt., 61  
 Goodrich Elisha 146  
 Goodrich Ethen 248  
 Goodrich Michael 153  
 Goodrich Samul 248  
 Goodridge Abner 95  
 Goodshead Abner 140  
 Goodspcad Gideon 56  
 Goodspcad Nathaniel 196  
 Goodspeed Hosia 50  
 Goodspeed Isaac 84  
 Goodspeed Nathaniel 262  
 Goodwin see Godwin, Goodin  
 Goodwin Abraham 33, 56  
 Goodwin George 33, 50  
 Goodwin Henry, Capt., 70, 154  
 Goodwin I. 142  
 Goodwin Joseph 272  
 Goodwin William 21  
 Gooff Joseph 69  
 Goold see Gold, Gould  
 Goold James, Lt., 61  
 Goold Pearl 75  
 Goolden Lewi 56  
 Goolsmith Jeremiah 21  
 Goose Mathisi 89  
 Goose Nicholas 89  
 Gordannear see Gardenear  
 Gordannear Henry 244  
 Gorden Charles 98  
 Gorden Robert 98  
 Gordenear see Gardenear  
 Gordenear John 21  
 Gorder William 98  
 Gordinear see Gardenear  
 Gordinear Horremoni 212  
 Gordon Abraham 33  
 Gordon Alexander 61  
 Gordon Charles 221  
 Gordon Cornelius 146  
 Gordon James, Lt. Col., 120  
 Gordon Joseph 98  
 Gordon William 50, 98, 112  
 Gorcham Jabez 120  
 Gorge Jacob 231  
 Gorham Jabus 33  
 Gorham Joseph 66  
 Gorman Patrick 21, 33  
 Gorman Richard 21, 50  
 Gorne John 254  
 Gornee Benjamin 158  
 Gornee Elias 158  
 Gornee Isaiah 158  
 Gornee John 158  
 Gornee Stephen 158  
 Gornee Stephen, Sr., 158  
 Gornee Stephen, Jr., 158  
 Gorney John 151  
 Gorney John Js. 254  
 Gornsey William 215  
 Gorofe Henray 176  
 Gorsline see Gosline  
 Gorsline James 95  
 Gorsline Samuel 136  
 Gorsline William 136  
 Gortly William 66  
 Gortner Peter 183  
 Gorton Peleg 105  
 Gorum Jeams 146  
 Goseline William, Qr. Mr., 135  
 Goslin J. 56  
 Gosline Samuel 56  
 Gosline William 240  
 Gosling Samuel 136  
 Gosling William 136  
 Gosper see Gasper  
 Gosper John 50  
 Gosper Peter 50  
 Goss Oliver 75, 80

- Gossip Jeremiah 164  
 Got William 33  
 Gott see Gault  
 Gott John 112  
 Gott Story 69, 89, 238  
 Gott Story, Jr., 153  
 Goughf Isaac 229  
 Gould see Gold, Goold  
 Gould Asa 33  
 Gould Elijah 80, 117, 146  
 Gould James 248  
 Gould Jesse 75, 110, 238  
 Gould John 33, 42, 170, 212, 215  
 Gould Jonathan 117  
 Gould Moses 134  
 Gould Nehemiah 134  
 Gould Thomas 60  
 Gould William 75, 80  
 Gould William Deak 131  
 Gouss Jacob 21  
 Goutches Joseph 158  
 Govey John 253  
 Graadt Hendrick 112  
 Graadt John 112  
 Graadt Wilhelmus 112  
 Graadts Peter 112  
 Graass Jeob 158  
 Grace James 21, 42  
 Grace Owan M. 180  
 Graeer Joseph 239  
 Grad Christian 257  
 Grady see Gready  
 Grady Thomas 21  
 Graen John 176  
 Graff Christian 176  
 Graff Isaac 112  
 Graft Jacob 180, 185  
 Graft Philip 75, 80, 89  
 Grag Andrew 98  
 Grag James 98  
 Gragg see Gregg, Grigg  
 Gragg Hezekiah 56  
 Gragge Hughah 157  
 Graham see Grayham  
 Graham Alexander 50  
 Graham Andrew 42  
 Graham Andrew, Jr., 264  
 Graham Charles, Capt., 29  
 Graham Charles, Lt., 47  
 Graham Daniel 196, 264  
 Graham Francis 262  
 Graham George 78  
 Graham Jacobus 71, 196  
 Graham James 62, 71, 84, 146, 164, 201  
 Graham James G. 264  
 Graham James J. 264  
 Graham John, Maj., 17  
 Graham John, Adjt., 144  
 Graham John, Capt., 17, 29, 218  
 Graham John, Lt., 272  
 Graham John 33, 50, 69, 71, 158, 196, 248, 264  
 Graham John C. 264  
 Graham Jonathan 146  
 Graham Lewis 264  
 Graham Morris, Col., 79, 117, 144  
 Graham Morris 248  
 Graham Phasso 196  
 Graham Robert 21, 196, 201, 208, 215  
 Graham Silvanus 196  
 Graham Thomas 164, 201  
 Graham Tony 208  
 Graham William, Lt., 157  
 Graham William 64, 75, 133, 261  
 Graham Wilyham 201  
 Graham Zachariah 56, 84, 262  
 Grahams Andrew 33  
 Grahams Jacobus 196  
 Grahams James 196, 201  
 Grahams Moses 33  
 Grahams Thomas 196  
 Gram John 176  
 Granatier Jacob  
 Granatier John 129  
 Granbey Richard 95  
 Granger John 33, 50, 89  
 Grans Michael 129  
 Grant Alexander 233  
 Grant Allen 21  
 Grant Benone 21  
 Grant Benoni, Ens., 61  
 Grant Benoni 61  
 Grant Daniel 233  
 Grant E. 240  
 Grant Eleazer, Lt., 29  
 Grant Eleazer 238  
 Grant George 224  
 Grant Jacob 21  
 Grant John 176, 221  
 Grant Peter 78, 233  
 Granteer Jacob 236  
 Grantt James 233  
 Graogd John 233  
 Graper Ruben 110  
 Grapes Phillpo 61  
 Grasfeelt Hanry 236  
 Grass George 95  
 Grass Mikele 102  
 Grass Phillith 180  
 Grath Johan 229  
 Graton Crora 84  
 Grauberger Daniel 108  
 Gaudt Hyron 112  
 Grautt Hendrick 112  
 Grautt John 112  
 Grautt Peter 112  
 Grautt Wilhelmus 112  
 Graverat Hanry 221  
 Graves Benjamin 230  
 Graves Bort 118  
 Graves Increase 117  
 Graves Jedediah 33, 270  
 Graves John 110, 132  
 Graves Jonah, Capt., 111, 116  
 Graves Jonah 230  
 Graves Joseph 33, 64  
 Graves Josiah, Capt., 116  
 Graves Josiah 50, 75, 230  
 Graves Lewis 33, 238  
 Graves Mark 89, 95  
 Graves Noadiah 112  
 Graves Nodiah 80  
 Graves Richard 110  
 Graves Russel 126  
 Graves Seldon 50, 112, 117  
 Graves Stephen, Ens., 116  
 Graves Stephen 230  
 Graves Timothy 80, 238  
 Gravestine Garret 205  
 Gravestine John 205  
 Gray Abraham 196  
 Gray Adam 176  
 Gray Andrew 176, 201  
 Gray Asahel, Lt., 132  
 Gray Asel 238  
 Gray Benjamin 50, 201  
 Gray Colee 238  
 Gray Daniel, Lt., 108  
 Gray David 131, 170, 239  
 Gray Edward S. 239  
 Gray Eliphalet 21  
 Gray Hezekiah 212  
 Gray Hugh 131  
 Gray Isaac 133  
 Gray Jabish 238  
 Gray James, Lt., 108  
 Gray James 21, 50, 69, 105  
 Gray Jeduthun 146  
 Gray John 21, 42, 56, 61, 164, 176, 239  
 Gray John, Jr., 33, 239  
 Gray Jonathan 71  
 Gray Mathan 164  
 Gray Nathaniel 133  
 Gray Oliver 262  
 Gray Philip 21  
 Gray Robert 42, 176, 212  
 Gray Samuel, Adjt., 175  
 Gray Samuel, Lt., 257  
 Gray Samuel 50, 56, 140, 176  
 Gray Silas, Capt., 47, 55, 87  
 Gray Silas 238  
 Gray Stephen 238  
 Gray Thomas 33, 80  
 Gray William 131, 246  
 Grayams William 133  
 Grayham John 57, 133  
 Graw James 21

- Grawborgar Peter 126  
 Greadey Thomas 57  
 Gready see Grady  
 Gready Thomas 33, 57  
 Grean John 140  
 Greatman John 50  
 Greatreaks Silvanus 196  
 Greatsinger Jonathan 164  
 Greaves Thomas 84  
 Greay Adam 176  
 Greay Andreis 176  
 Greay John 176  
 Greay Robert 176  
 Gregg David 57  
 Greek James 146  
 Green see Graen, Grean, Groen,  
     Groone  
 Green 205  
 Green Abraham 208  
 Green Ambrose 105  
 Green Andrew 212, 215  
 Green Asahel 95  
 Green Asher 248  
 Green Asia 95  
 Green Augustus 110  
 Green Benjamin, Capt., 210  
 Green Benjamin 215, 217, 244, 267  
 Green Benjamin, Jr., 268  
 Green Beriah 33  
 Green Boswart 21  
 Green Bowen 131  
 Green Caleb 78, 140, 142, 146, 244  
 Green Charles 21, 208, 227  
 Green Clark 33  
 Green Daniel, Capt., 254  
 Green Daniel 105, 120, 164, 192  
 Green David 105  
 Green E. 142  
 Green Ebenezer 50, 69, 89, 112, 192,  
     230  
 Green Ezekiel 136, 146  
 Green George 246  
 Green Gilbert 136  
 Green Henry 146, 196  
 Green Inceas 240  
 Green Isaac 71, 78, 136, 140, 205  
 Green Israel 192  
 Green Israel, Jr., 248  
 Green Jacob Marius 196  
 Green James, Ens., 108  
 Green James 50, 75, 80, 93, 97, 135  
 Green James, Jr., 136  
 Green Jeams 140  
 Green Jehial 71  
 Green Jehiel 215  
 Green Jeremiah 136  
 Green Joab, Lt., 130  
 Green John 33, 71, 75, 131, 136, 192,  
     201, 208, 244  
 Green John, Jr., 192  
 Green Jonathan 227  
 Green Joseph 71, 136, 146, 268  
 Green Joseph, Sr., 136  
 Green Joseph, Jr., 136  
 Green Josiah 272  
 Green Morris 64  
 Green Nathan, Ens., 139  
 Green Nathaniel 252  
 Green Patrick 158  
 Green Peter 21, 33, 71, 84  
 Green Peter (negro) 95  
 Green Peter Maurius 196  
 Green Philip 248  
 Green Richard 164  
 Green Samuel 66, 71, 146, 212  
 Green Silas 21, 33, 80  
 Green Solo 246  
 Green Stephen 136  
 Green Suttin 57  
 Green Sylvester Marius 196  
 Green Thomas 112, 117, 131, 151  
 Green Thomas, Jr., 112  
 Green Timothy 21  
 Green Tobias 146  
 Green William, Lt., 272  
 Green William, Ens., 122  
 Green William 42, 112, 117, 164,  
     201, 205  
 Green Zachariah 272  
 Greene Benjamin 227  
 Greene Charles, Lt., 108  
 Greene Clark 270  
 Greene Jere 235  
 Greene Job 131  
 Greene John 108  
 Greene Joseph 227  
 Greene Luke 108  
 Greene Obadiah 105  
 Greene Perry 227  
 Greene William 267  
 Greenfield Archibald 105, 225  
 Greenfield Benjamin 105  
 Greenfield Bethuel 105, 227  
 Greenfield Enos 227  
 Greenfield James 105, 227  
 Greenfield William 227  
 Greenman Preserved 105  
 Greenman William 225  
 Greenwall Daniel 84  
 Greenwalt Daniel 196  
 Greenwood John 33  
 Greer Chard 126  
 Greer David 50, 164  
 Greer Joseph 75  
 Grefes Thomas 146  
 Greffeth Jeremiah 227  
 Greffeth Seth 227  
 Greg Gemes 225  
 Gregeer John 50  
 Gregg see Gragg, Grigg  
 Gregg Andrew 98  
 Gregg David 33, 57  
 Gregg Henry 253  
 Gregg Hezekiah 57  
 Gregg I., Capt., 40  
 Gregg James, Capt., 17, 40, 272  
 Gregg James 253  
 Gregg Robert 253  
 Gregg Thomas 21, 42  
 Gregg William 153, 253  
 Greggs Evert 89  
 Gregier see Cregier, Crygier  
 Gregory see Grigeory, Grigory,  
     McGregor, Gregory  
 Gregory Benjamin 84, 253  
 Gregory Daniel 151, 208  
 Gregory David 123  
 Gregory Ezra 151  
 Gregory Jehiel 50, 208  
 Gregory John, Qr. Mr., 210  
 Gregory John 50, 196, 267  
 Gregory Joseph, Ens., 149  
 Gregory Joshua 146, 151  
 Gregory Josiah, Lt., 149  
 Gregory Josiah 252  
 Gregory Nehemiah 208  
 Gregory Reuben 123  
 Gregory Roswell 146  
 Gregory Rusel 146, 196  
 Gregory Samuel 151  
 Gregory Thomas 151  
 Gregory Timothy 151  
 Gregory Uriah 120  
 Gregory Zekiel 208  
 Greh Robert 176  
 Grem Peter, Ens., 175  
 Grembs Hendrick 176  
 Grembs John 176  
 Grembs Peter, Jr., 176  
 Grene Benjamin 131  
 Grene Jeremiah 131  
 Grenell John, Capt., 40  
 Grenell Thomas, Capt., 269  
 Grenie Benjamin 75  
 Greswill Miles 33  
 Greves Thomas 142  
 Grey Andrew 176  
 Grey John 142  
 Grey Nicholas 33  
 Grey Robert 50  
 Grey Silas 33  
 Grey Thomas 33  
 Griebel Franz 224  
 Grifeth Jeremiah 57  
 Griffen see Crippen, Griffes, Grif-  
     fin, Griffis, Grippen  
 Griffen Barney 50  
 Griffen Benjamin 21, 196, 252  
 Griffen Francis 244  
 Griffen Hezekiah 33

- Griffen Isaac 155  
 Griffen Jacob, Lt. Col., 135  
 Griffen Jacob, Jr., 240  
 Griffen James 69  
 Griffen John 252  
 Griffen Joseph 75, 146, 246  
 Griffen Joshua 270  
 Griffen Peter 146  
 Griffen William 80, 155  
 Griffes James 42  
 Griffet Lazarus 151  
 Griffeth Aaron 126  
 Griffeth Abraham 33  
 Griffeth Jeremiah 33  
 Griffeth Jonathan 244  
 Griffeth Joshua 252  
 Griffeth Lazarus 252  
 Griffeth Thomas 270  
 Griffeth William 151, 225  
 Griffethe Eli 239  
 Griffeths Abraham 33  
 Griffice Barne 201  
 Griffin Aaron 33  
 Griffin Alexander 220  
 Griffin Barney 142  
 Griffin Benjamin 33, 50, 57  
 Griffin Cornelius 136, 248  
 Griffin Ebenezer 75  
 Griffin Isaac 136  
 Griffin Jacob, Lt. Col., 144  
 Griffin Jacob 136, 244  
 Griffin James 33  
 Griffin John 33, 71, 78, 84, 93, 136, 146, 196  
 Griffin Joseph 33, 75, 136, 196  
 Griffin Joshua 33, 57, 136  
 Griffin Matthew 196  
 Griffin Michael 146  
 Griffin Peter 136  
 Griffin Reuben 95  
 Griffin Stephen, Ens., 29, 47  
 Griffing Daniel, Capt., 40  
 Griffing James 42  
 Griffing John 170  
 Griffing Peter 172  
 Griffing Stephen 248  
 Griffis Abner 105, 227  
 Griffis Abraham 33  
 Griffis James 69, 170  
 Griffis Jasper 227  
 Griffis James 233  
 Griffis John 230, 269  
 Griffis Nathaniel 227  
 Griffis Stephen 227  
 Griffith see Greffeth  
 Griffith Abram 252  
 Griffith Done 140  
 Griffith Jeremiah, Ens., 108  
 Griffith John 269  
 Griffith Joshua 151  
 Griffith Nathan 270  
 Griffith Solomon 142  
 Griffith Thomas 66  
 Griffith W. 80  
 Griffith William 123  
 Griffiths Anthony 270  
 Griffiths Barney 21, 272  
 Griffiths Howel 60  
 Griffiths John 65  
 Griffiths Joshua 33  
 Griffiths Samuel 33  
 C.ohn Joseph 246  
 Grigeory see Gregory  
 Grigeory R. 146  
 Grigg see Gragg, Gregg  
 Grigg James, Capt., 17  
 Grigg John 120  
 Grigory see Gregory  
 Grigory Daniel 155  
 Grigory Josiah 155  
 Griggs 120  
 Griggs Abraham 120  
 Griggs Evert 120  
 Griggs Jeremiah 33  
 Griggs John 120  
 Griggs Samuel 264  
 Griggs Simon 123  
 Grigs Jeremiah 153  
 Gridelmyer Christian 112  
 Grill Thomas 33  
 Grim Jacob 173  
 Grime Henderick 89  
 Grime Henry 89  
 Grimes John 133  
 Grimes Samuel 21  
 Grimes Shepherd 71  
 Grimseley William 21  
 Grimsly William 42  
 Grindlemyer Christopher 112  
 Grinnel Amasa 50  
 Grippen see Crippen, Griffen  
 Grippen Egbert 89  
 Grisal Jabus 33  
 Grissel Elijah, Jr., 95  
 Griswell Benjamin 61  
 Griswell John 117  
 Griswold David 75, 117, 126  
 Griswold Elisha 230  
 Griswold Francis 248  
 Griswold Jabes 108  
 Griswold Jabez 112, 126  
 Griswold Jehiel 248  
 Griswold Josiah 126  
 Griswold David 80  
 Griswold Ephraim 126  
 Griswold John 120  
 Griswold Miles 80  
 Grite William 21, 42  
 Groat see Groot, Grote  
 Groat Abraham 89, 98  
 Groat Abraham C. 98  
 Groat Andrew 98  
 Groat Cornelius 98  
 Groat Elias 234  
 Groat Hendrick 112  
 Groat Henry, Jr., 112  
 Groat Henry A. 131  
 Groat Henry D. 131  
 Groat Huron 112  
 Groat Hyrone 112  
 Groat John 80, 102, 112, 230  
 Groat John N. 112  
 Groat Michael 234  
 Groat Nicholas 230  
 Groat Peter, 111, 112  
 Groat Simon 98  
 Groat Wilhelmus 112  
 Grob John 64  
 Groen Jacob Marius 188  
 Groen Jacob Marius, Jr., 188  
 Groen Peter Marius 188  
 Groen Sylvester Marius 188  
 Groen William Marius 188  
 Groenvout Daniel 84  
 Groesbeck see Ghroesbeck, Goesbeck, Groosebeck, Grousbeck, Grusebeck  
 Groesbeck Anthony 102  
 Groesbeck Garret, Capt., 97  
 Groesbeck Gilbert 102  
 Groesbeck Gysbert 102  
 Groesbeck Herman 126  
 Groesbeck Jacob 89  
 Groesbeck Nicholas 126  
 Groesbeck Nicholas W. 126  
 Groesbeck Peter 126  
 Groesbeck Peter, Jr., 126  
 Groesbeck Peter W. 102, 126, 221  
 Groesbeck William, Lt., 97  
 Groesbeeck Cornelius 221  
 Groesbeeck David 221  
 Groesbeeck John 102  
 Groesbeeck John, Jr., 224  
 Groesbeeck John D. 221  
 Groesbeeck William 221  
 Groot Petrus 272  
 Grof John Powles 235  
 Groff John 126  
 Groff Roswell 267  
 Grogan John 33  
 Grogain John 33  
 Grommon see Grummon  
 Grommon Jacob 126  
 Grommon John 123  
 Grommon Joseph 255  
 Grommon Nathaniel, Ens., 122  
 Grommon Nathaniel 234  
 Groodt Simon 223  
 Groom Edward 233  
 Groom James 121

- Groom Joseph 233  
 Grooms David 121  
 Grooms William 121  
 Groone Peter Morris 188  
 Groone Saberster Mars 188  
 Groone Silvester M. 188  
 Groone William Monis 188  
 Groosebeck Gerrit, Lt., 111  
 Groot see Groat, Grote  
 Groot Abraham 89, 102, 223  
 Groot Amos 98  
 Groot Andrew 89  
 Groot Claus 121  
 Groot Cornelius 121  
 Groot Derick 102, 126  
 Groot Derick A. 121  
 Groot Derick C. 121  
 Groot Dirick P. 223  
 Groot Hezekiah 80  
 Groot Isaac 102  
 Groot Jesse 121  
 Groot John, Capt., 101  
 Groot Nicholas 121  
 Groot Simon 99, 258  
 Groot Simon C. 99  
 Groot William 42  
 Groote William 21  
 Gros John Daniel, Chap., 87  
 Gros Lawrence, Capt., 87  
 Groseman Frederick 42  
 Gross Jacob 158  
 Gross John 21, 272  
 Gross Lawrence, Lt., 186  
 Gross Lawrence 176  
 Gross Peter 64, 158  
 Grossvenor , Col. Dy. Adjt. Gen., 270  
 Grot Abraham 99  
 Grot Abraham A. 99  
 Grot Andrus 89  
 Grot Cornelius 99  
 Grot Lewis 258  
 Grote see Groat, Groot  
 Grote Abraham 223  
 Grote Abraham C. 99  
 Grote William 21, 42  
 Groteclass Gilbert 272  
 Grott Alexander 239  
 Groundhart George 21  
  
 Haak Christopher 110  
 Haasbrook George 84  
 Haasbrouck Jacobus 188  
 Haasbrouck Jonas 196  
 Haase John 248  
 Haasner Jacob 136  
 Haber Jacob 173  
 Haber Johannes 112  
 Haber Johannos 118  
 Haberman Jacob 173  
  
 Habner Andrew 176  
 Haborn John 146  
 Haburn William 21, 33, 42  
 Habzinger Carl 108  
 Hacer Abraham 230  
 Hack Fredrick 173  
 Hack George 57  
 Hackerson William 57  
 Hacket Edward 230  
 Hacket Joseph 117  
  
 Hackett William 65  
 Hackley Ezekial 33  
 Hackley Simeon 238  
 Hackman Thomas 69  
 Hackney George 89, 99  
 Hackney William 64, 259  
 Hackny Joseph 64  
 Hacks James 105  
 Hackstou Jeremiah 246  
 Hadden John 212  
  
 Gumaer Elias 192  
 Gumaer Jacob 192  
 Gumaer Peter, 2d., 192  
 Gumar see Gomer, Herkimer  
 Gumar Elias 261  
 Gumar Ezechial 192  
 Gumar Jacob 261  
 Gumec Francis 158  
 Gumman Ephraim 212  
 Gundellow John 21  
 Gunsal Peter 102  
 Gunsales Manuel 84  
 Gunsalis see Consalus  
 Gunsalis Danial 192  
 Gunsalis John 102  
 Gunsalis Manuel 192  
 Gunsalis Samuel 192, 201  
 Gunsallus Benjamin 196  
 Gunsalon Samuel 72  
 Gunsalus Danel 201  
 Guree Philip 102  
 Gurman Benjamin 80  
 Gurnee Elias 158  
 Gurnee Francis 158  
 Gurnee Isaiah 158  
 Gurnee John 158  
 Gurnee John J. 158  
 Gurnee Stephen 67  
 Gurnee Stephen, Jr., 158  
 Gurshic Edward 89  
 Gutches Abm 158  
 Gutches Joseph 158  
 Gutches Hendricus 201  
 Guth John G. 21  
 Guthne Samuel 235  
 Guthrie Abram 21  
 Gutlich Christian Ernest 21  
 Gutrey John 133  
 Gutridge Samuel 248  
 Guy Edward 50  
 Guy John 75  
 Guy Timothy 75, 123  
 Guyer Lazarus 170  
 Guyre Luke 50  
 Guywitz Frederick 176  
 Gwen Michael 57  
 Gwin Oren 110  
 Gwings Samuel 164  
 Gyer John 105

- Hadden Joseph 212  
 Hadden Moses, Lt., 217  
 Hadden Moses 267  
 Haddick William 112  
 Hadeley Mosses 84  
 Hader Daniel 261  
 Hader Friedrich 261  
 Hadger John 201  
 Hadger Robert 21  
 Hadlack Samuel 126  
 Hadley see Hadeley, Hadly, Hatley  
 Hadley Bishop 21, 42  
 Hadley Frederick 205  
 Hadley Fredick 158  
 Hadley George 146, 158  
 Hadley Isaac 69, 72, 75, 159, 205  
 Hadley Jacob 80  
 Hadley Jonathan 134  
 Hadley Joseph 33, 75, 80, 205  
 Hadley Moses 151, 196, 205  
 Hadley Samuel 134  
 Hadley Stephen 159, 205  
 Hadley William 146, 151  
 Hadley William, Jr., 151  
 Hadlock James, Capt., 125  
 Hadlock James 21, 33  
 Hadlock Jonathan 126  
 Hadly Fredick 201  
 Hadly Isaac 84  
 Haeman Peter 176  
 Haens James 121  
 Haeth Aleyh 131  
 Haff Isaac 170  
 Haff Jacob 146, 228  
 Haff James 170  
 Haff John 146  
 Haff Lawrence, Ens., 135  
 Haffer Jacob 173  
 Hagadorn Jacob 118  
 Hagadorn Christopher 112  
 Hagadorn Harmanus 99  
 Hagal John 180  
 Hagal Magal 180  
 Hagaman see Hageman, Hagerman, Heagaman, Hegamen, Hegerman  
 Hagaman Cornelius 246  
 Hagaman Hendrick 153  
 Hagaman Joseph, Capt., 152  
 Hagaman Joseph 153, 244  
 Hagaman Nicholas 72, 75, 244  
 Hagaman Peter 153  
 Hagamen Cornelius 246  
 Hagamen Isaac 240  
 Hagan Joseph 272  
 Hagar Handrick 129  
 Hagar Joseph 129  
 Hagarty John 21  
 Hagedoom William 118  
 Hagedorn see Hagadorn, Hagedorn  
 Hagedorn Adam 89, 129  
 Hagedorn Bartholomew 89, 129  
 Hagedorn Christoffel 229  
 Hagedorn Direk 129  
 Hagedorn Henry 121  
 Hagedorn Jacob, Lt., 117  
 Hagedorn Jacob 231  
 Hagedorn Johannis 236  
 Hagedorn John 80, 89, 112, 272  
 Hagedorn Jonas 112  
 Hagedorn Joseph 112  
 Hagedorn Peter 112, 121  
 Hagedorn Samuel 69, 80, 129  
 Hagedorn William 118  
 Hageman , Capt., 141  
 Hageman Francis 136  
 Hageman Henry 240  
 Hageman Jeremiah 136  
 Hageman Peter 136  
 Hager see Hagar, Heager, Heger, Nagar  
 Hager Henry 89  
 Hager John 129  
 Hager Joseph 89  
 Hager Robert 151  
 Hager Thomas 151  
 Hager William 72  
 Hagerman Adrian 121  
 Hagerman Nicholas 21, 121  
 Hagerman William 80, 227  
 Hagerthy John 164  
 Hagerty Enos 66, 272  
 Hagerty Morter 272  
 Hagerty William 123  
 Hagetorn John 129  
 Hagg John 153  
 Hague Cornelius 66  
 Haguman W. 80  
 Hahn Conrad 272  
 Haight see Hait  
 Haight , Capt., 149  
 Haight Aaron 248  
 Haight Abraham 42  
 Haight Benjamin 212, 248  
 Haight Caleb, Capt., 247  
 Haight Ceaser 33  
 Haight Charles 208  
 Haight Elnathan, Jr., 212  
 Haight Jacob, Lt., 207  
 Haight Jager 50  
 Haight John 72, 212, 248, 252  
 Haight Jonathan 267  
 Haight Jonathan, Jr., 267  
 Haight Joseph 65, 212  
 Haight Moses, 2d., 248  
 Haight Moses, 3d., 248  
 Haight Reuben 205  
 Haight Samuel, Capt., 207, 210, 267  
 Haight Samuel 146, 151, 230  
 Haight Samuel, Jr., 146  
 Haight Silas 248  
 Haight Soloman 212  
 Haight Stephen, Lt., 144  
 Haight Stephen 230, 252  
 Haight Thomas, Ens., 18, 29  
 Haight Thomas 42  
 Haight Thomas K. 33  
 Haight Walter 205  
 Hail Daniel 208  
 Hails John 186  
 Haily John 21  
 Hainer see Haner  
 Hainer Coenrad 95  
 Hainer Hendrick 176  
 Haines Asa, Lt., 139  
 Haines Benjamin 261  
 Haines Charles 192  
 Haines David 261  
 Haines John 136  
 Haines John Sher 258  
 Haines Samuel 146  
 Hains see Hanes, Haynes  
 Hains Aaron 252  
 Hains Asa 140  
 Hains Benjamin 192  
 Hains David 192, 208  
 Hains Godfrey 240  
 Hains Godfrey, Jr., 240  
 Hains Henry 164, 201  
 Hains John 57, 180, 192, 252  
 Hains John B. 192  
 Hains Joseph 50  
 Hains Samuel 252  
 Hains Saunders 50  
 Hains William 66  
 Haip Hom'y, Jr., 196  
 Hair Amos 136  
 Hairns John 123  
 Haise Thomas 21  
 Hait see Haight  
 Hait Abijah 205, 215  
 Hait Abraham 266  
 Hait Benjamin 215  
 Hait Daniel 205, 266  
 Hait Enoch 215  
 Hait Ezra 266  
 Hait Gideon 215  
 Hait Hezekiah 215  
 Hait Israel 266  
 Hait Jacob 208, 217  
 Hait Jeremiah 268  
 Hait John 215, 217  
 Hait Jonas 266  
 Hait Jonathan 208, 215  
 Hait Joseph 21  
 Hait Minnah 72  
 Hait Parson 215  
 Hait Phinahas 266



- Hait Phineas 205  
 Hait Silvanus, Jr., 215  
 Hait Thaddeus 208  
 Hait Zerubel 266  
 Haite Abijah 84  
 Hake Frederick 173  
 Haker Jesse 89  
 Hakes Caleb 227  
 Hakes Jesse 89  
 Hakes Nathan 105  
 Hako Fradrick 173  
 Halabut John 192  
 Halbert see Holbert, Hulbert  
 Halbert White 123  
 Halbut Thomas 164  
 Halcomb see Holcomb  
 Halcomb Beriah 105  
 Hale Aaron, Capt., 87  
 Hale Daniel 112  
 Hale John 21, 142  
 Hale Mordica, Surg's Mate, 272  
 Hale Nordica, Surg's Mate, 63  
 Halenbeck see Hallenbeck  
 Halenbeck Albert 224  
 Halenbeck Andries 112  
 Halenbeck Casper 105  
 Halenbeck Dirck 113  
 Halenbeck G. P. Jan 233  
 Halenbeck Hendrick 113  
 Halenbeck Henry 126  
 Halenbeck Jacob 33, 113  
 Halenbeck Jeroan 113  
 Halenbeck John J. 113  
 Halenbeck John R. 113  
 Halenbeck John W. 113  
 Halenbeck John William 113  
 Halenbeck Matties 113  
 Halenbeck Matties, Jr., 113  
 Halenbeck Michael 113  
 Halenbeck Robert 113  
 Halenbeck Samuel 113, 231  
 Halenbeck William 113  
 Halenbeck Abraham 50  
 Halenbeck William 233  
 Hales Gideon 246  
 Halet John 61  
 Halett Moses 201  
 Halfpenny Patrick 60  
 Halinbeck see Hallenbeck  
 Halinbeck Aaron 21  
 Halinbeck Casper 21  
 Haling William 126  
 Haliz Peter 240  
 Hall see Hull  
 Hall 151  
 Hall Amboss 242  
 Hall Benaijah 140  
 Hall Benijah 80, 117  
 Hall Benijah, Jr., 84  
 Hall Benjamin 72, 84, 89, 140, 142  
 Hall Benoni 105  
 Hall Boston 72, 84  
 Hall Burges 131  
 Hall Caleb 212  
 Hall Caleb, Jr., 267  
 Hall Charles 21  
 Hall Christian 75  
 Hall Christopher 80  
 Hall Dan 212  
 Hall Daniel 164, 267  
 Hall David 33, 242  
 Hall Elisha 151  
 Hall Ezekiel 234  
 Hall G. 21  
 Hall Gardner 105  
 Hall George 105  
 Hall George William 105  
 Hall Gideon 142  
 Hall Gustner 105  
 Hall Isaac 50, 89  
 Hall Israel 33  
 Hall Jacob 180  
 Hall James 21, 50, 164, 244  
 Hall Jesse 140  
 Hall John, Lt., 150  
 Hall John 33, 42, 84, 99, 140, 146, 151, 164, 180, 185, 208, 212  
 Hall John W. 99  
 Hall Joseph 208, 221  
 Hall Justice 110  
 Hall Levy 121  
 Hall Lynos 33  
 Hall Martin 140  
 Hall Matthew 113  
 Hall Morten 140  
 Hall Nicholas 99  
 Hall Peter 105, 180, 242  
 Hall Reuben 164  
 Hall Robert 72, 78, 84, 93, 261  
 Hall Rowland 105  
 Hall Samuel 140  
 Hall Simon 21  
 Hall Stephen 164  
 Hall Sylvester 123  
 Hall Talmage, Lt., 272  
 Hall Thomas 131, 151  
 Hall William, Lt., 179  
 Hall William 21, 33, 75, 80, 89, 99, 105, 126, 180, 185  
 Hall Yestus 105  
 Hallack Jeffera 33  
 Hallack Jonathan, Ens., 161  
 Hallack Jonathan 256  
 Hallaey Joseph 242  
 Hallebrant John 21  
 Halleck Jeffrey 75  
 Halleet William 72  
 Hallen William 126  
 Hallenback John 113  
 Hallenbeck Henry, Jr., 89  
 Hallenbeck see Halenbeck, Hal-  
 linbeck, Haulenbeck, Hollen-  
 beck  
 Hallenbeck Casper 233  
 Hallenbeck Daniel, Jr., 126  
 Hallenbeck Garret 89  
 Hallenbeck Isaac 89, 233  
 Hallenbeck Jacob 102, 233  
 Hallenbeck Philip 233  
 Hallenbeck William 231  
 Hallenbeck Jacob 233  
 Hallenbeck John 233  
 Hallenbeck Martin 233  
 Hallenbolt Andrew 176  
 Hallet see Hollet  
 Hallet Jeffery 72  
 Hallet Jonathan 50  
 Hallet Joseph 164, 264  
 Hallet Moses 42  
 Hallet William 57  
 Hallett George 57, 201  
 Hallett Jonathan, Capt., 29  
 Hallett Josiah, Lt., 74  
 Hallett R. 136  
 Hallett Richard 33  
 Hallett Solomon 57  
 Hallett William 201  
 Halley 95  
 Halley Daniel 126  
 Halley Joseph 126  
 Halley Robin 72  
 Hallick Jeffery 33  
 Hallick Jonathan 57  
 Hallick Jothem 164  
 Halliday see Holliday  
 Halliday David 272  
 Hallister Elisha 146, 238  
 Hallock see Hallack, Halleck,  
 Hallick  
 Hallock Amos 248  
 Hallock Daniel 170  
 Hallock David 157  
 Hallock John 170  
 Hallock Joseph 64, 84  
 Hallock Moses 84  
 Hallock Parshom 244  
 Hallock Peter 170  
 Hallock Richard 170  
 Hallock Thomas 84  
 Hallock William 170  
 Hallock Zachariah 170  
 Hallot William 84  
 Hallstead Joseph, Lt., 125  
 Hallsted David 254  
 Hallsted Henry 159  
 Hallsted Jacob 159  
 Hallsted John 159  
 Hallsted John, Jr., 254  
 Hallsted Jonah 254  
 Hallsted Joseph 255

- Hallsted Micah 215  
 Hallsted Richard 84  
 Hallsted Samuel 84  
 Hallsted Timothy 159  
 Hally see Hawley  
 Hally Noah 164  
 Halmbacke Barnard 221  
 Halmer see Helmer, Holmer  
 Halmer James 72  
 Halmer Lenord 22  
 Halmes Jeremiah 84  
 Halmore Philip 57  
 Halnbeck Henry 33  
 Halsapel Zachariah 33  
 Halsey see Holsey, Hulse  
 Halsey Abraham 33, 50, 170  
 Halsey Daniel 170  
 Halsey David Fithian 170  
 Halsey Ethan 50, 170  
 Halsey Jabas 192  
 Halsey James 170  
 Halsey Job 50, 170  
 Halsey John 33, 257  
 Halsey Matthew 43  
 Halsey Matthew, Jr., 43  
 Halsey Philip 170  
 Halsey Silas 170  
 Halsey Silvanus 170, 253  
 Halsey Stephen 50, 170, 253  
 Halsey Thomas 33, 50, 170  
 Halsey Timothy 170  
 Halsey William 170  
 Halsey William Rogers 43  
 Halstead see Hallstead, Holstead  
 Halstead Benjamin, Lt., 255  
 Halstead Benjamin 240  
 Halstead Gershom 192  
 Halstead James 234  
 Halstead John 240  
 Halstead Joseph 66  
 Halstead Josiah 196  
 Halstead Thomas 136  
 Halstead Timothy 121  
 Halstead William 136  
 Halsted Benjamin 255  
 Halsted Eliah 268  
 Halsted Jacob 264  
 Halsted James 95  
 Halsted John 254, 264  
 Halsted Josiah 136  
 Halsted Michael 15  
 Halsted Michal 212  
 Halsted Thomas 126, 155, 254  
 Halsted Will 155  
 Halter John 118  
 Halter John, Jr., 118  
 Halter Michael 118  
 Halter Peter 118  
 Haltsapple Johannis 113  
 Ham Beter 231  
 Ham Casper 248  
 Ham Coenrad W. 260  
 Ham Conrad 248  
 Ham Conradt 231  
 Ham Fradrick 248  
 Ham Frederic 231  
 Ham Frittrick 248  
 Ham Jacob 133  
 Ham John 248  
 Ham Thomas 22  
 Haman Benjamin 261  
 Haman Daniel 43  
 Haman James F. 43  
 Haman John F. 22, 43  
 Hambler Benjamin 151  
 Hambler John 228  
 Hambleton John 50  
 Hambleton William 33, 89  
 Hamblin see Hamlin  
 Hamblin Jesse 117  
 Hamblin Samuel 105  
 Hamblin Seth 110  
 Hamblin Zaccheus 110  
 Hamelen Silvenas 252  
 Hamelin Adam 33  
 Hames John F. 136  
 Hamilton Alexander, Capt., 8, 65  
 Hamilton Hos 238  
 Hamilton James 22, 78, 102, 186  
 Hamilton John, Capt., 133  
 Hamilton John 133, 164  
 Hamilton Patrick, Surg., 132  
 Hamilton Patrick 33  
 Hamilton William 22, 43, 89, 196, 219  
 Hamlet Richard 22  
 Hamleton George 22  
 Hamletton Salvenas 252  
 Hamlin see Hamblin  
 Hamlin Adam 33  
 Hamlin Amos 95  
 Hamlin Asa 95  
 Hamlin Epraim 142  
 Hamlin Peras 132  
 Hamman see Hammond  
 Hamman James, Col., 204  
 Hamman James, Jr., 205  
 Hamman Stats 272  
 Hammel see Hommel, Hummel  
 Hammel John 164  
 Hammel Nathaniel 72  
 Hammen John C. 89  
 Hammer William 33  
 Hammill Nathaniel 78  
 Hammon Chason 50  
 Hammon Daniel 22  
 Hammon Isaac 50  
 Hammon James 64, 270  
 Hammon John 205  
 Hammon T. 64  
 Hammond see Hamman, Hammon, Tammond  
 Hammond Benjamin 123  
 Hammond Daniel 22, 248  
 Hammond Elijah 220  
 Hammond Eliakim 248  
 Hammond John 65, 205, 253  
 Hammond Jonathan 123  
 Hammond Luthan 248  
 Hammond Paul 69, 123  
 Hammond States 205  
 Hammond Stats 252  
 Hammond William 123, 131  
 Hamon Aron 225  
 Hamon John 33  
 Hampaugh Peter 80  
 Hamtramck John, Capt., 55  
 Hamtramck John F., Capt., 29  
 Hamtramik John F., Capt., 55  
 Han Jacob 180  
 Han Peter 180  
 Hanar Samuel 248  
 Hanbaragh Abraham 57  
 Hanby John 89  
 Hance Henry 196  
 Hance Willem 188  
 Hancock see Hencock  
 Hancy Fradrick 110  
 Hand Daniel 43  
 Hand David 22  
 Hand David, Jr., 170  
 Hand Ezeal 212  
 Hand Ira 61  
 Hand John, Jr., 170  
 Hand Jonathan 170  
 Hand Joseph 50, 170  
 Hand Josiah 170  
 Hand Nathan 170  
 Hand Nathaniel, Lt., 169  
 Hand Oliver 61  
 Handay Manassa 84  
 Handell John 22  
 Handen John 43  
 Handerson see Anderson  
 Handerson Edward 126  
 Handerson John 105  
 Handerson Samuel 22  
 Handley David 219  
 Handley James 33  
 Handley John 89  
 Handley Mathew 78  
 Handley Thomas 22  
 Handmore John 164  
 Handricks see Hendricks  
 Handricks Johannis 196  
 Handricks Lawrence 196  
 Haner see Hainer  
 Haner Charls 235  
 Hancr Christopher 113

- Haner Jacob 113  
 Haner John 108, 142  
 Haner John, Jr., 227  
 Haner Philip, Jr., 108  
 Haner Robert 196  
 Haner Wilhelmus 108  
 Hanerey Hanrey 230  
 Hanes see Hains, Haynes  
 Hanes Caleb, Jr., 95  
 Hanes I. 142  
 Hanes Jacob, Ens., 172  
 Hanes Jacob 224  
 Hanes John 33, 57  
 Hanes Sanders 229  
 Hanesey James 192  
 Hanfield David 72  
 Hanford see Harford  
 Hanford Abraham 215, 217  
 Hanford Jeremiah 33  
 Hanford Obadiah 22  
 Hanford Ozias 272  
 Hangadoren John 142  
 Hanie Henry 196  
 Hanion Ede 22  
 Hanis Moses 205  
 Hankely Thomas 57  
 Hankerson William 57  
 Hankey John 22, 272  
 Hankey John J. 89  
 Hankkey Richard 151  
 Hanks Benjamin 105  
 Hanks John 105  
 Hanky Henry 57  
 Hanky John 270  
 Hanley James 33, 50  
 Hanley John 22  
 Hanley Joseph 66  
 Hanly see Henly  
 Hanly D. 57  
 Hanly David 57  
 Hanly Matthew 136  
 Hanmer David 64  
 Hanmer Francis, Lt., 55  
 Hanmer Francis, Ens., 55  
 Hanmer Geabes 84  
 Hanmer John 192  
 Hanmer Robert 153  
 Hanmor Francis, Qr. Mr., 55  
 Hanmore David 72  
 Hanmore Jabash 84  
 Hanmore Jabez 50  
 Hanmore Jabis 75  
 Hanmore Moses 66, 84  
 Hann see Hunn  
 Hann Coenraedt 95  
 Hann Thomas 221  
 Hanna Alexander 99  
 Hanna James 164, 180  
 Hanna James D. 72  
 Hanna John 133  
 Hanna Samuel 164  
 Hanna William 146, 180  
 Hannabargar Christian 248  
 Hannaburgh Christyaun 142  
 Hannah James 50, 57, 256  
 Hannah Samuel 201  
 Hannah William 159  
 Hannahs George 95  
 Hannan William 131  
 Hannawell John 22  
 Hannen Teeter 227  
 Hanner see Henner  
 Hanner Francis, Qr. Mr., 55  
 Hanner John 229  
 Hanner Peter 113  
 Hannes Henry 196  
 Hannes Jacob 89  
 Hannes James 43  
 Hannevan Rice 50  
 Hannigan Joseph 63  
 Hannion David 164  
 Hannions John 84  
 Hannis James 89  
 Hannis William 62  
 Hannoh James 57  
 Hannon Alexander 99  
 Hanpaugh Peter 188  
 Hanries William 50  
 Hanrillor Silas 69  
 Hans see Haus  
 Hans James 78  
 Hansbrouck John 196  
 Hanse Jacob 102  
 Hansel George 272  
 Hansen Albert 221  
 Hansen Benjamin 97, 108  
 Hansen David 270  
 Hansen Dirck, Capt., 218  
 Hansen Dirck 105  
 Hansen Dorick, Lt., 29  
 Hansen Ficktor 180  
 Hansen Henry, Lt., 272  
 Hansen Jacob 146  
 Hansen John S. 221  
 Hansen Nicholas 180  
 Hansen William 72  
 Hanson Arthur 78  
 Hanson Aurt 136  
 Hanson Barent 185  
 Hanson Dirck, Capt., 60  
 Hanson John 136, 180  
 Hanson Richard 180, 185  
 Hanson Stephen 240  
 Hansua Jacob 159  
 Hansy Jacob 159  
 Hanton Rufus 75  
 Hanve Zecarias 231  
 Hanyens David 164  
 Hanyon Garret 33, 126, 192  
 Haping David 142  
 Happer Cornelius 164  
 Happer John 50  
 Happle Adam 43  
 Happy George 196  
 Har Abraham 205  
 Harbeck John, Lt., 218  
 Harbeck John 102, 221  
 Harbes Michael 95  
 Harcort John 164  
 Harcourt John 201  
 Harcourt Nathaniel 201  
 Marcus Selah 170  
 Hardeck see Hardick  
 Hardeck Justus 229  
 Hardeck William 229  
 Harden John, Lt., 125  
 Harden John 126, 192  
 Harden Joseph 75  
 Harden Oliver 66  
 Harden Samuel 164  
 Harden Thomas 164  
 Hardenbarrick see Hardenbergh  
 Hardenbarrick Lewis 95  
 Hardenberg Jacobus 260  
 Hardenberg John L. 93  
 Hardenbergh see Hardenbarrick,  
 Herdenbergh  
 Hardenbergh Abraham, Lt., 17  
 Hardenbergh Abraham, Ens., 119  
 Hardenbergh Cornelius 72, 262  
 Hardenbergh Dirck 136  
 Hardenbergh Elias 196  
 Hardenbergh Garret 136  
 Hardenbergh Gradus 262  
 Hardenbergh Henderick 43  
 Hardenbergh Isaac, Lt., 161  
 Hardenbergh Jacob 84, 262  
 Hardenbergh Jacob, Jr., 196  
 Hardenbergh Johannis 196  
 Hardenbergh Johannis A., Lt., 199  
 Hardenbergh Johannis G. 262  
 Hardenbergh John 196  
 Hardenbergh John A., Capt., 195  
 Hardenbergh John C. 196  
 Hardenbergh John L., Adj., 17,  
 29  
 Hardenbergh John L., Lt., 29,  
 82  
 Hardenbergh Leonard 43  
 Hardenbergh Lewis 164, 188  
 Hardenbergh Nicholas, Lt., 195  
 Hardenbergh Nicholas 264  
 Hardenbergh Peter 188  
 Hardenbergh Philip 262  
 Hardenbrook Garardus, Jr., 152  
 Hardenburgh Derick 146  
 Hardenburgh Johannes, Col., 199  
 Hardenburgh John L., Capt., 70  
 Hardenburgh Nicholas, Lt., 199  
 Hardenharrick see Hardenbarrick

- Harder see Herder  
 Harder Adam 43, 113  
 Harder Jacob P. 113  
 Harder Michal 113  
 Harder Peter 113  
 Hardick see Hardeck, Herdick  
 Hardick Francis 229  
 Hardick Jeroan 229  
 Hardick John F. 229  
 Hardick Peter 229  
 Hardifant Zur 72  
 Harding Henry 33  
 Harding James 201  
 Harding Oliver 66  
 Hardle Johannes 185  
 Hardon Thomas 84  
 Hardwick Christian 95  
 Hardy Benjamin 66  
 Hardy David 50  
 Hardy James 61  
 Hardy John 269  
 Hardy Richard 66  
 Hardy Robert 66, 134  
 Hare Daniel 110  
 Hare James 180  
 Hare Peter 99  
 Hare Stephen 228  
 Hare Thomas 228  
 Hares Baltus 246  
 Hares Robert 246  
 Harford see Hanford  
 Harford Ephraim 268  
 Harford Francis 164  
 Harford Pater 215  
 Harford Robert 264  
 Harford Thomas 268  
 Harimanse Philliph, Lt., 144  
 Haring Abraham D. 254  
 Harrington Alexander 72  
 Harrington William 93  
 Harins George 153  
 Haris Moses 33, 205  
 Hark Daniel 110  
 Harkeman George 89  
 Harker Nathaniel, Lt., 200  
 Harkimer Abram 176  
 Harlam Adam 183  
 Harld Henrey 184  
 Harlow Benjamin 253  
 Harlow Eliab 113  
 Harlow Robart 43  
 Harlow Stephen, Lt., 191  
 Harlow Stephen 261  
 Harlow William 192  
 Harman Jacob 22  
 Harman John 248  
 Harman John Christopher 89  
 Harman Philip 248  
 Harman Rowse 113  
 Harman William 131  
 Harmance see Harimanse, Her-  
 manse  
 Harmance Hendrick 113  
 Harmance John Christian 95  
 Harmance Roger 248  
 Harmancy John 50  
 Harmans Andries, Lt., 144  
 Harmanse Edward 33  
 Harmansea Andrew, Capt., 247  
 Harmen John 260  
 Harmon Elijah 220  
 Harms Jacob 89  
 Harnden John 239  
 Harnden Samuel 239  
 Harnel Samuel 99  
 Harner Nicholas 50  
 Harner Samuel 99  
 Harness Robert 208  
 Harning Lienert 173  
 Harns William 80  
 Harold Henry 60  
 Harold William 126  
 Haroods 205  
 Harow Joseph 239  
 Harp Abraham 84  
 Harp Henry 84, 196  
 Harp John 196  
 Harp Peter 196  
 Harpear William 22  
 Harper Alexander, Capt., 128  
 Harper Archibald 69  
 Harper George 205  
 Harper Gideon 240  
 Harper Godfree 208, 215  
 Harper Godfrey 146  
 Harper James 33, 60  
 Harper John, Col., 68, 184  
 Harper Joseph, Lt. Col., 272  
 Harper Joseph, Maj., 184, 272  
 Harper Joseph, Lt., 68  
 Harper Joseph, Ens., 29  
 Harper Joseph 219  
 Harper Nicholas 252  
 Harper William 33, 50, 272  
 Harpper Archiball 180  
 Harpur Robert 244  
 Harren Ellet 131  
 Harren John 131  
 Harres Jaimes 164  
 Harret Thomas 196  
 Harrick see Herrick  
 Harrick Elijah 244  
 Harrick Joseph 142  
 Harring Abram 159  
 Harrington see Harrington, Her-  
 rington  
 Harrington Abraham 80  
 Harrington Alexander 62  
 Harrington Anthony 33  
 Harrington Ebenezer 33  
 Harrington Isaac 80, 89  
 Harrington James 33  
 Harrington John 62, 69, 75, 80  
 Harrington William 89, 105, 142  
 Harrington Zachariah 80, 105  
 Harrintan Benjamin 105  
 Harrintan James 105  
 Harriot Israel 66  
 Harriot J. 43  
 Harriot Thomas 43  
 Harrious Hendrick 22  
 Harris see Haris, Harriss, Herris  
 Harris Abijah 50, 208  
 Harris Ahaze 105  
 Harris Alpheus 201  
 Harris Asa 238  
 Harris Benjamin 105  
 Harris Cilas 50  
 Harris Cato 33  
 Harris David 22, 33, 50, 69  
 Harris Edward 205  
 Harris Ele 238  
 Harris Eliphalet 75, 80, 117  
 Harris Enoch 212  
 Harris Ephraim 105  
 Harris Evans 50  
 Harris Ezekiel 105, 208  
 Harris George 22, 33, 170, 192, 196  
 Harris George, Jr., 43  
 Harris Hendrick 22  
 Harris Henry 33, 66, 75, 93, 170,  
 196  
 Harris James 66, 105, 164, 196, 264  
 Harris John 33, 105, 164, 192, 248,  
 264  
 Harris Jonathan 201  
 Harris Joseph 105, 146, 244, 272  
 Harris Joshua 78  
 Harris Justice 212  
 Harris Justis, Capt., 266  
 Harris Justus 208  
 Harris Michael 22  
 Harris Minderd 136  
 Harris Moses 33, 50, 133  
 Harris Nicholas 105  
 Harris Noah 80, 142  
 Harris Peter 155  
 Harris Richard 33  
 Harris Robart 225  
 Harris Robert, Lt., 272  
 Harris Robert 208  
 Harris Seth 248  
 Harris Squire 72, 146  
 Harris Stephen 170  
 Harris Thomas 22, 69, 72, 84  
 Harris William 22, 33, 50, 75, 93,  
 146, 151, 205, 208, 240  
 Harris Zach 50  
 Harris Zachariah 22  
 Harris Zebulon 208

- Harrison Daniel 164  
 Harrison Harmanis 180  
 Harrison Hermanus 219  
 Harrison Jacob 62  
 Harrison James 270  
 Harrison John, Capt., 269  
 Harrison Joseph, Capt., 68, 87, 93  
 Harrison Joseph 33  
 Harrison Levi 22  
 Harrison Peter 89, 180  
 Harrison Philip 22, 219  
 Harrison Thomas, Ens., 179  
 Harrison Thomas 67  
 Harrison Tomis 180  
 Harrison William 225  
 Harriss Mendt 155  
 Harriss Richard 22  
 Harriss Silas 43  
 Harrits Jonathan 78  
 Harrow Robert 69  
 Hars Peter 99  
 Harsen Francis 97, 108  
 Harsen George, Lt., 79  
 Harsey William 99  
 Harsford John 99  
 Harsha see Arsha, DeHarsh  
 Harsha Hugh 123  
 Harsha John 133  
 Harsin George 80, 153, 154, 248  
 Harsincise Isaac 136  
 Harskal Jonathan 193  
 Harsen George, Lt., 70  
 Harsen Haramnius 89  
 Harsen Harman 89  
 Harsen Peter 89  
 Hart Andrew 43, 193  
 Hart Conrad 186  
 Hart Conradt 176  
 Hart Daniel 33, 131, 176, 186  
 Hart Gilbert 43  
 Hart Henry 221, 272  
 Hart Isaac 123, 235  
 Hart James 78, 156  
 Hart Jeremy 123  
 Hart John 170, 176  
 Hart Jonathan 212  
 Hart Michal 136  
 Hart Nchemiah 170  
 Hart Nicholas 121  
 Hart Philip 248  
 Hart Richard 235  
 Hart Samuel 170  
 Hart Thomas 22, 43  
 Hart William 66, 84  
 Hartan Peter 218  
 Hartch Adam 183  
 Harter see Herter  
 Harter Adam 22, 43  
 Hartford Ephraim 215  
 Hartford Peter 212, 215  
 Hartford Thomas 212, 215, 217  
 Harth Daniel 186  
 Hartick Garrit 113  
 Hartick Joneton 113  
 Hartigh John 22  
 Hartiwick Christian 22  
 Hartman Adam 78, 183, 272  
 Hartness see Harness  
 Hartness Andrew 50  
 Hartnys Andrew 50  
 Hartshorne John 50  
 Hartwell Abraham, Capt., 141, 247  
 Hartwell Thomas 57  
 Hartwick see Hardwick, Hartick, Harwick, Herwick  
 Hartwick John 66  
 Hartwill Abraham, Capt., 247  
 Hartwill Abraham 248  
 Hartwill Ebenezer 142  
 Harty Christopher 33, 57  
 Harven Frederick 244  
 Harver Christian 89  
 Harvey see Hervey  
 Harvey David 50  
 Harvey Elisha, Capt. Lt., 63  
 Harvey Obed, Capt., 247  
 Harvey Obed, Jr., 248  
 Harvey William 22, 43  
 Harvy John 113  
 Harway John 22  
 Harwick Phillip 108  
 Harwood John 57, 153  
 Harwood Thomas 64, 65, 153  
 Hary Phillip 89  
 Hary William 257  
 Hasan John 22  
 Hasbouck T. 260  
 Hasbrock Jonas 196  
 Hasbroock Jacobus, Lt., 195  
 Hasbrook Cornelius 193  
 Hasbrook Daniel 240  
 Hasbrook George 33, 57  
 Hasbrook Jacob 136, 262  
 Hasbrook Jacob, Jr., 262  
 Hasbrook Joseph, Lt., 195  
 Hasbrook Peter 262  
 Hasbrook Solomon 196  
 Hasbrouck see Haasbrouck, Hassbrook, Hausbruck, Hosbrock  
 Hasbrouck A., Jr., 260  
 Hasbrouck Abraham, Col., 199  
 Hasbrouck Abraham 260  
 Hasbrouck Benjamin 196  
 Hasbrouck Benjamin, Jr., 262  
 Hasbrouck Benjamin J. 262  
 Hasbrouck Cornelius 264  
 Hasbrouck Daniel 188  
 Hasbrouck David 33, 262  
 Hasbrouck Elias, Capt., 40  
 Hasbrouck Elias 260  
 Hasbrouck Isaac 262, 264  
 Hasbrouck Jacob 262  
 Hasbrouck Jacob, Jr., Capt., 199  
 Hasbrouck Jacobus 262  
 Hasbrouck Jacobus, Jr., 188  
 Hasbrouck Jesaias 262  
 Hasbrouck John, Capt., 195  
 Hasbrouck John 188, 262  
 Hasbrouck John, Jr., 43, 196, 260  
 Hasbrouck Jonathan 188, 264  
 Hasbrouck Jos., Jr., 262  
 Hasbrouck Joseph, Lt. Col., 161  
 Hasbrouck Joseph 262  
 Hasbrouck Joseph, Jr., Adj., 74  
 Hasbrouck Joseph, Jr., Lt., 161  
 Hasbrouck Josiah, Lt., 195  
 Hasbrouck Petrus, Lt., 199  
 Hasbrouck Severyn 196  
 Hasbrouck Solomon 188  
 Hasbrouck Zacharias 262  
 Hascall Jonathan 272  
 Hase Dockter 99  
 Hase John 146  
 Hase Nathan 105  
 Hasel Conrad 123  
 Hasel Counwast 123  
 Haselman John, Capt., 175  
 Hasen Aron 151  
 Hasimen Moses 134  
 Haskins see Hoskins  
 Haskins Benony 64  
 Haskins Joel, Lt., 144  
 Haskins Joel 248  
 Haskins William 136  
 Hasleton John 61  
 Hasner Jacob 136  
 Hass John 89  
 Hass Nicholas 164, 196  
 Hassbrook George 57  
 Hassiem John 142  
 Hassum John 33  
 Hastens Jonathan 61  
 Hastings Ebenezer 66  
 Hastings Hugh, State Historian, 13  
 Haswell John 224  
 Haswell Joseph 107  
 Hatch Cradius 142  
 Hatch Elijah 230  
 Hatch Henry 230  
 Hatch James 89, 230  
 Hatch John 230  
 Hatch Joseph, Capt., 134  
 Hatch Joseph 78  
 Hatch Josiah 220  
 Hatch Matthew 89  
 Hatch Oliver 78  
 Hatch Samuel 95, 230  
 Hatch Solomon 72  
 Hatch Thomas, Lt., 116  
 Hatch Thomas 117

- Hatch Timothy 43  
 Hatch William 69, 113  
 Hatchins William 33  
 Hatfield see Hetfield  
 Hatfield Abraham 217  
 Hatfield Daniel 212  
 Hatfield Joshua 205, 212  
 Hatfield Moses, Maj., 266  
 Hathaway John 131  
 Hathers Thomas 272  
 Hathorn John, Col., 161  
 Hathorn John 256  
 Hathy Fredrick 201  
 Hatley Frederick 201  
 Hatman Daniel 196  
 Hattrick William 236  
 Hatt Frederick 50  
 Hatt Jacob 121  
 Hatter John 118  
 Hatter Michael 118  
 Hatter Peter 118  
 Hatting Robert 154  
 Hattis Thomas 22  
 Hatton Jacob 43  
 Hatton Robert 240  
 Hatton William 208  
 Hatz Peter 183  
 Hatzel George 129  
 Haub John 258  
 Hauck Beter 231  
 Hauck Henrich 129  
 Hauff John 22  
 Haugedorn John 89  
 Haugedorn Samuel 89  
 Haughton Stephen 233  
 Haugudom Samuel 69  
 Haukins Samuel 50  
 Haul Elisha 151  
 Haulenbeck Jacob, Lt., 125  
 Haulenbeke Garrit 89  
 Haul James 157  
 Haul Silas 157  
 Haurinus William 258  
 Haus see Hans  
 Haus Adam 173  
 Haus Benjamin 105  
 Haus Elias 257  
 Haus Hendrick 89  
 Haus Henrick 173  
 Haus Peter 173  
 Hausbruck Joshua 84  
 Hause see House  
 Hause Adam 176  
 Hause William 159  
 Hausman see Houseman  
 Hausman John 89  
 Hauss George 176  
 Hauss Simon 57  
 Haut Jesse 215  
 Hauter Isaac 201  
 Hauver Antren 113, 229  
 Hauver Christian 244  
 Havart John 272  
 Havell David 164  
 Haven Christian 89  
 Haven Constant 170  
 Haven Isaac 43  
 Haven John 22  
 Havenner John 146  
 Havens see Heavens, Heevens  
 Havens Benjamin 89  
 Havens Daniel 43  
 Havens Darius 89  
 Havens Isaac 33  
 Havens John 123, 172  
 Havens Joseph 22, 43  
 Havens Peleg 123  
 Havens Peter 57  
 Havens Thomas 75, 80, 89, 93  
 Havens William, Lt., 40, 47  
 Havens William 33  
 Haver see Hover  
 Haver Abraham 244  
 Haver Andres 113  
 Haver Andrew 113  
 Haver Christian 113, 118  
 Haver Hirmen 231  
 Haver Johannis 118  
 Haver John 248  
 Haver Peter 118  
 Havery Reuben, Jr., 215  
 Haviland Benjamin, Jr., 242  
 Haviland Ebenezer, Surg., 29  
 Haviland Ebenezer 272  
 Haviland Isaac, Jr., 242  
 Haviland Peleg 242  
 Haviland Thomas 242  
 Haviland William 225  
 Havilish Michael 33  
 Havin Peter 244  
 Havins see Havens  
 Havinser Torc 180  
 Havir Peter 229  
 Hawel Aaron 22  
 Hawerman Jacob 176  
 Hawes see Haws  
 Hawes James, Lt., 264  
 Hawes John 95  
 Hawes Joseph 22  
 Hawhey Richard 57  
 Hawk Christopher 110  
 Hawk Frederick 78  
 Hawk George 33, 123, 186  
 Hawk John Baron 136  
 Hawke John Wain 22  
 Hawkens Isaac 212  
 Hawkens Stephen 84  
 Hawkey Henry 33, 57  
 Hawkey Richard 33, 57  
 Hawkey Richard P. 272  
 Hawking Thomas 84  
 Hawkings Alexander 170  
 Hawkings Eleazer 170  
 Hawkings Gershom 170  
 Hawkings John 170  
 Hawkings Jonas 170  
 Hawkings Zophar 170  
 Hawkins see Haukins  
 Hawkins 121  
 Hawkins Adone 123  
 Hawkins Arthur 121  
 Hawkins Daniel 113, 117  
 Hawkins David 50, 164  
 Hawkins Edward 123  
 Hawkins Isaac 22  
 Hawkins James 146, 151, 155, 164, 201, 264  
 Hawkins John 22, 33  
 Hawkins Joseph 151  
 Hawkins Noah 50  
 Hawkins Ruben 95  
 Hawkins Samuel 146, 151, 155, 208  
 Hawkins Stephen 69  
 Hawkins Thomas 84, 164  
 Hawkins William 264  
 Hawkins Zachariah 50  
 Hawkins Zopher 33, 50  
 Hawks —athan 205  
 Hawks John 170  
 Hawley see Hally, Holley, Holly  
 Hawley Abner, Capt., 111, 116  
 Hawley Benjamin 33  
 Hawley Daniel 117  
 Hawley Ezekiel 217, 266, 268  
 Hawley Henry 146  
 Hawley Ichabod 61  
 Hawley James 89, 113  
 Hawley Matthew 238  
 Hawley Samuel 33  
 Hawley Seth 270  
 Hawley William 113  
 Hawley Zadock 33, 89, 113, 117  
 Haws Edward 61  
 Haws John 89  
 Haws Patrick 267  
 Haws Pelatiah 212  
 Haws Pelatiah, Jr., 212  
 Haws Seth 212, 267  
 Haws Solomon 212  
 Haws William 84  
 Hawxhurst Thomas 208  
 Haxstone Benjamin 238  
 Haxstun John 238  
 Hay Ann Hawk, Col., 157  
 Hay James 33  
 Hay Nathaniel 72  
 Hay William 75, 131  
 Hayburn John 136, 155  
 Haycock John 22, 43  
 Haycock Richard 164

- Hayden Alpheus 140  
 Hayden Samuel 268  
 Haydon Hosea 22  
 Hayer Georg 183  
 Hayes see Hays  
 Hayes Lt., 210  
 Hayes Abraham 268  
 Hayes Caleb 268  
 Hayes Freegift 215  
 Hayes Isaac 215, 217, 268  
 Hayes James 208, 242  
 Hayes Jesse 205, 215  
 Hayes John 33  
 Hayes Josiah 208, 215  
 Hayes Nathaniel 205, 215  
 Hayes Samuel 64  
 Hayes Stephen 208, 215  
 Hayes Thomas 22, 186, 208, 215  
 Hayes Thomas A. 208  
 Hayet Elias 75  
 Hayle Francis 126  
 Hayne Saunders 229  
 Hayner Peter 113  
 Haynes see Hains, Hanes  
 Haynes Calep 242  
 Haynes David 208  
 Haynes Frederick 256  
 Haynes George 186  
 Haynes Joseph 50  
 Haynes Pardon 126  
 Haynes Thomas 22  
 Hayney Henry 176  
 Haynor Willhalmus 227  
 Hayns Asa 242  
 Hays Abraham 215  
 Hays Benjamin 208, 225  
 Hays Caleb 215  
 Hays Henry 215  
 Hays James 193, 215  
 Hays Jesse 84  
 Hays John 33, 215  
 Hays Nathaniel 33, 84, 208, 242  
 Hays Stephen 22  
 Hays William 22, 151  
 Hayse Abraham 212  
 Hayse Nathaniel 212  
 Hayston Joseph 159  
 Hayt see Hayet, Height, Hoit,  
   Hoyt, Hyat  
 Hayt Abel 215  
 Hayt Abijah 215  
 Hayt Abram 215  
 Hayt Caleb 215  
 Hayt Gideon 217  
 Hayt Hezekiah 208  
 Hayt Jachim 215  
 Hayt Jacob, Jr., 268  
 Hayt Jakin 208  
 Hayt Jesse 268  
 Hayt Jonathan 208  
 Hayt Major 266  
 Hayt Nathan 215  
 Hayt Rice 215  
 Hayt Silas 215  
 Hayt Uriah 215  
 Haytt Caleb 248  
 Haytt Miller 95  
 Haytt Stephen 252  
 Hazard James 50  
 Hazard Joshua 75, 238  
 Hazard Raymond 22  
 Hazard Samuel 140  
 Hazelton see Haselton, Heazelton  
 Hazelton David 151  
 Hazen see Hasen  
 Hazen Caleb, Ens., 149  
 Hazen Caleb 151  
 Hazen Eleazer 151  
 Hazen Ezekiel 269  
 Hazen Moses, Col., 63  
 Hazen Moses 151  
 Hazerd James 33  
 Heaber John 176  
 Heacock see Haycock, Hecock,  
   Heacock, Hickooock  
 Heacock John 155  
 Head Briton 78, 84  
 Head George, Capt., 247  
 Head John 248  
 Head Joseph 75  
 Headeach Daniel 176  
 Header Stephen 95  
 Headin James 193  
 Headley Isaac 164  
 Headley Moses 196  
 Headow Moses, Lt., 211  
 Heady Marcus 201  
 Heagaman Dennice 237  
 Heagaman John 244  
 Heager Peter, Lt., 128  
 Heager Peter 129  
 Heagley Seth 121  
 Heaks John 230  
 Heamstreadt Direk 102  
 Hean Frederick 64  
 Heard David 22  
 Heard Phineas 253  
 Heart John 61  
 Hearter Christopher 57  
 Heartness Andrew 50  
 Heartt Nehemiah 244  
 Heath Benjamin 61  
 Heath Daniel, Lt., 130  
 Heath Daniel 131  
 Heath Daniel, Jr., 131  
 Heath Elijah 131  
 Heath Jacob 237  
 Heath James 89  
 Heath Jesse 134  
 Heath Joseph 131  
 Heath Josiah 33, 89, 186  
 Heath Sannuel 131  
 Heath Simeon 69, 131  
 Heath Stephen 80, 131  
 Heath Timothy 131  
 Heath W., Maj. Gen., 270  
 Heath Winslow 75, 131  
 Heatherock David 22  
 Heathel George 236  
 Heaton William 84  
 Heathway Jon'a 75  
 Heaveland John 140  
 Heavens see Havens  
 Heavens Joseph 22  
 Heavens Peter 33  
 Heavlish Michael 33  
 Heazeltine David 151  
 Heazelton Daniel 151, 252  
 Hebard Benjamin 248  
 Hebard Reuben 146  
 Hebard Robert 248  
 Hebbard see Hibbard, Hubbard  
 Hebbard Abel 43  
 Hebbard John 270  
 Heberd Prime 78  
 Hebijsen Martin 221  
 Hebmore John 33  
 Hebrissen Martin 183  
 Hebzenger Michael 89  
 Hebzinger John 89  
 Heckle Robert 159  
 Heckman see Hickman  
 Hecock David, Capt., 139, 141  
 Hecock David 242  
 Hecock Job 242  
 Hecock John 242  
 Hecock Noah 140  
 Hecocks John 140  
 Hector Frederick 208  
 Heddon see Hadden  
 Hedden John 212  
 Hedding Marcus 248  
 Hedding Moses 217  
 Heddon Abraham Smith, Capt., 210  
 Heddrington Joseph 99  
 Hedgee Evert 84, 164, 197  
 Hedger Evert 84  
 Hedger John 164, 201  
 Hedger Joseph 151  
 Hedger Robert 252  
 Hedger Samuel 197  
 Hedger Thomas 205  
 Hedger Wilhelmus 201  
 Hedger William 164  
 Hedgers Dayton 22  
 Hedgers Samuel 84  
 Hedges see Hodges  
 Hedges Christopher 170  
 Hedges Daniel, Capt., 169, 172  
 Hedges Eleazer 170

- Hedges Elias 43  
 Hedges Elihu 170  
 Hedges Job 170  
 Hedges Jonathan 170  
 Hedges Nathan 50, 170  
 Hedges Timothy, Jr., 170  
 Hedget Abraham 99  
 Hedgner John 201  
 Hedrengton Joseph 99  
 Hedry Robert 261  
 Hedson William 253  
 Heermans Henry 240  
 Heecock Guiles 89  
 Heemanse Edward 201  
 Heemstraet Dirk, Ens., 101  
 Heemstraet Jacob 102  
 Heemstraet John 102  
 Heemstrat David 121  
 Heemstrat Dirick 121  
 Heemstrat Isaac 102  
 Heemstrat Philip 102  
 Heemstreet Charles 224  
 Heens Henrick 236  
 Heens Jacob 236  
 Heer Casper 176  
 Heeremans Henry 136  
 Heermana Andries 146  
 Heermana John 146  
 Heermance see Harmanse  
 Heermance Andrew, Lt., 141  
 Heermance Andrew C. 146  
 Heermance Evens 146  
 Heermance Evert 146  
 Heermance Jacob 142  
 Heermance Jacob J., Lt., 141  
 Heermance Jacob J. 248  
 Heermance John 89, 146  
 Heermans see Hermans  
 Heermans Andrew 248  
 Heermans Andries, Capt., 144  
 Heermans Andries 240  
 Heermans Edward 260  
 Heermans Israel 102  
 Heermans Jacob 260  
 Heermans John 136, 248  
 Heermans Philip 248  
 Heermanse Abraham 188  
 Heermanse Andrew N. 248  
 Heermanse Andries P. 248  
 Heermanse Edward 84, 164, 189, 197  
 Heermanse Handrick 248  
 Heermanse Hendrick 113  
 Heermanse John, Lt., 144  
 Heermanse John 189  
 Heermanse Nicholas 248  
 Heermanse Peter 248  
 Heermanse Simon 248  
 Heermanse Wilhelmas 248  
 Heermansee Andrew P., Lt., 79  
 Heermansee Jacob H., Lt., 79  
 Heerway Charles 173  
 Hees Henrick 257  
 Hees Johannes 176  
 Heevens Justice 72  
 Heferlich Carls 236  
 Heferlich Jacob 236  
 Heferton Jacob 225  
 Hefernen John 164  
 Hegaman John 113  
 Hegamen Peter 136  
 Hegby Jacob 205  
 Heger see Hager  
 Heger Adam 129  
 Heger Jacob, Capt., 128  
 Heger Jacob 236  
 Heger Peter 236  
 Heger Robert 151  
 Heger Samuel 164  
 Hegerman Thomas 193  
 Heggens Ebenezer 208  
 Height see Hayt  
 Height Abraham 43  
 Height Richard 84  
 Height Stephen 22  
 Heiner Jacob, Jr., 234  
 Heins Henry, Jr., 236  
 Heintz Andries 176, 257  
 Heirs Phelix 75, 159  
 Heirmanse Jacob 113  
 Heiser Petrus 118  
 Heisser Petrus 231  
 Heisser Uriel 231  
 Heitzrath Johannes 231  
 Helcomb Return 230  
 Helden Benjamin, Jr., 242  
 Heldenbrand Coonrad, Jr., 238  
 Heldenbrand John 238  
 Heldenbrand Wendel 102  
 Heldredg Richard, Jr., 113  
 Helipen Harmen 212  
 Heliker John 136, 205  
 Hellebolt Andrew 176  
 Hellebolt Dennis 176  
 Hellebould Tunis 176  
 Hellegas Conrad 176  
 Hellegas Peter 176  
 Hellegass Peter 186  
 Hellem Robert 208  
 Heller see Hiller  
 Heller Jacob 107  
 Heller John 183  
 Heller Nicholas 22  
 Heller William 235  
 Hellicas Baltus 113  
 Hellicas Christian 113  
 Hellicas Frederick 113  
 Hellicas Lodewick 113  
 Helling William 235  
 Helling William, Jr., 126  
 Hellister William 197  
 Hellit Francis 43  
 Hellmer Henrich 176  
 Hellmer John 176  
 Helm Abraham 262  
 Helm Charles W. 64  
 Helm Daniel 84, 197  
 Helm Jonas 113  
 Helm Peter 113  
 Helm Peter, Jr., 113  
 Helm Simon 197  
 Helman George 259  
 Helme William 256  
 Helmer see Halmer, Hellmer, Helmore, Holmer  
 Helmer Adam, Lt., 77, 144  
 Helmer Adam 78, 176  
 Helmer Anyost 22  
 Helmer Frederick 183, 272  
 Helmer Frederick A. 183  
 Helmer George, Lt., 182, 272  
 Helmer Godfried 186  
 Helmer Henyost 99  
 Helmer Johan Jost 113  
 Helmer John 22, 33, 50, 93, 146, 173, 180, 257, 272  
 Helmer John, Jr., 22  
 Helmer John Detrick 22  
 Helmer John G. 173  
 Helmer John Jost 22  
 Helmer Joseph 173  
 Helmer Jost 173  
 Helmer Lenerd 176  
 Helmer Peter 146  
 Helmer Philip, Capt., 175  
 Helmer Philip 22, 183, 257  
 Helmer Phinehas 253  
 Helmer Richard 22  
 Helmer William 256  
 Helmerd Lenerd L. 176  
 Helmes see Holmes  
 Helmes H. 22  
 Helmes John 69, 142  
 Helmas Vincent 261  
 Helmore John 176  
 Helms Anselm 253  
 Helms Daniel 193, 197  
 Helms Vincent 193  
 Helms William 164  
 Helnbak Robert, Jr., 229  
 Helsenbolt Denes 257  
 Helts Frederick 22  
 Heltz Lawrence 146  
 Helwig John 176  
 Hemingway see Emingway  
 Hemingway Samuel 22, 164  
 Hemminway Isaac 22  
 Hempstead Nathaniel 155  
 Hempsted Nathaniel 140  
 Hemsted Thomas 172



- Hemstraat William 102  
 Hemstrat see Heamstredt, Hem-  
 straat  
 Hemstrat Derrick 224  
 Hemstrat Dirick 224  
 Hemstreet David 234  
 Hemstreet Jacob 234  
 Henber Frederick 164  
 Henbrown Chrislop 212  
 Henckley Gersham 105  
 Hencock Thomas 269  
 Hend George 249  
 Hender Frederick 22, 43  
 Hender Joseph 75  
 Hendereks Wansor 57  
 Hendericks Peter 89  
 Henderickson Peter 95  
 Henderson Alexander 50, 75, 133  
 Henderson Bamp 84  
 Henderson David 61, 239  
 Henderson Edward 126  
 Henderson Elisha 22, 43  
 Henderson James 239  
 Henderson Patrick 22, 43  
 Henderson Robert 164  
 Henderson Samuel 22, 33  
 Henderson Thomas 153, 244  
 Henderson William 22, 33, 272  
 Hender John 183  
 Hendick Johannes 260  
 Hendrick France 260  
 Hendrick John 229  
 Hendrick Peter 99  
 Hendricks see Handricks, Hen-  
 dereks, Hendericks, Hendrix,  
 Hendryx  
 Hendricks Bartel, Lt., 87  
 Hendricks Bartell 133  
 Hendricks Bartle, Lt., 117  
 Hendricks Jacob 189, 260  
 Hendricks John 113, 189  
 Hendricks Lawrence 197  
 Hendricks Peter 89  
 Hendricks Philip 189  
 Hendrickse Peter 197  
 Hendrickson Cornelius 22  
 Hendrickson Hendrick 159  
 Hendrickson Jacob 142, 201  
 Hendrickson Jacobus 159, 197  
 Hendrickson Johannes 258  
 Hendrickson Johannis 189  
 Hendrickson John 57, 75, 80, 159  
 Hendrickson Petrus 197  
 Hendrickson Stephen, Capt., 243  
 Hendrickson Stephen 154  
 Hendrikson John 57  
 Hendrix Henry, Jr., 254  
 Hendrix Jacob 189  
 Hendrix James 254  
 Hendrix Joh's 189  
 Hendrix John 254  
 Hendrixson Elias 262  
 Hendrixson Elias, Jr., 262  
 Hendrixson Jacob 189  
 Hendrixson Jacobus 262  
 Hendrixson John 189  
 Hendrixson Philip 189  
 Hendry David 22  
 Hendry Robert 270  
 Hendrye Benjamin 113  
 Hendryx Abraham 238  
 Hendryx Abraham, Jr., 238  
 Hendryx Melanzer 238  
 Hendryx Nathaniel 238  
 Henewell Rice 126  
 Henford Obadiah 22  
 Heniman Leonard 61  
 Heniman Moses 61  
 Heninger Henry V. 126  
 Heniras Aaron 261  
 Henjericklick Johan 33  
 Henkerson W. 57  
 Henkey John 22  
 Henkly Josiah 155  
 Henly see Hanly  
 Henly David 22  
 Henman Zachariah 140  
 Henn Marks 180  
 Henneker Emanuel 108  
 Hennekey Manuel 57  
 Henner see Hanner  
 Henner Conrad 227  
 Henner Johannes 227  
 Henner John 108  
 Henner Peter 272  
 Henner Philip 227  
 Hennesey see Hanesey  
 Hennesey John 50  
 Henney Charls 126  
 Henneysee John 33  
 Hennicum Elisha 72  
 Henning John C. 22  
 Hennion see Kenyon  
 Hennion Emanuel 227  
 Hennion John 69, 75, 84  
 Hennis James 197  
 Henrey Jesse 153  
 Henrick Nathan, Capt., 111  
 Henrick Philip, Ens., 108  
 Henry Andrew 173  
 Henry Brewster, Capt., 157  
 Henry David 50  
 Henry Elick 142  
 Henry Ephraim 105  
 Henry Hugh 69  
 Henry Jacob 113  
 Henry James 65  
 Henry Joel 95  
 Henry John 99, 164  
 Henry John, Jr., 223  
 Henry Joseph 131  
 Henry Michael 43  
 Henry Nathaniel, Capt., 87  
 Henry Nathaniel, Lt., 17, 218  
 Henry Robert 75, 146, 221, 238  
 Henry Robert, Jr., 221  
 Henry Wells 33  
 Henry William 129  
 Hensburgh Direk 234  
 Henselpeck Coenr't 108  
 Henson Daniel 221  
 Henson Nathaniel 33  
 Henune Oliver 237  
 Henyn David 252  
 Heoman Peter 176  
 Heppel Adam 33  
 Hepworth Daniel 65, 272  
 Heracer Emanuel 142  
 Herald Henry 60, 262  
 Herchmer Jost 183  
 Herckmer Abraham 183  
 Herd see Hurd  
 Herd David 242  
 Herd Joseph 22  
 Herdenbergh see Hardenbergh  
 Herdenbergh Gerardus, Capt., 199  
 Herdenbergh Jonathan, Lt., 195  
 Herdenbergh Lewis 72  
 Herdenborgh John A., Capt., 82  
 Herder see Harder  
 Herder Adam 113  
 Herder Benjamin 113  
 Herder Daniel 212  
 Herder George 113  
 Herder Henrig, Capt., 182  
 Herder Jacob 117  
 Herder Jacob, J., 113  
 Herder Jacob J., 113  
 Herder Jacob J., 113  
 Herder Jacob P., 113  
 Herder John, Ens., 117  
 Herder John 110, 113, 118, 183  
 Herder Jores 113  
 Herder Lorenz 183  
 Herder Michael J. 113  
 Herder Michael M. 229  
 Herder Michel 113, 118  
 Herder Michel, Jr., 113  
 Herder Nicholas 113  
 Herder Niklas 183  
 Herder Peder 252  
 Herder Peter 113  
 Herder Petrus 118  
 Herder Philip 118  
 Herder William 229, 252  
 Herder William, Jr., 229  
 Herdick see Hardick  
 Herdick Abraham 113  
 Herdick Francis, Jr., 113  
 Herdick Franck 113

- Herdick Gerrit 113  
 Herdick Jacob 113  
 Herdick Jacob F., 113  
 Herdick Jeroan 113  
 Herdick John 113  
 Herdick John F. 113  
 Herdick Jonathan 113  
 Herdick Justice 113  
 Herdick Peter 105, 113  
 Herdick Peter, Jr., 113  
 Herdick William 105, 113  
 Herdick William, Jr., 105, 113  
 Herdick William L. 113  
 Heremans Hendrickus 249  
 Herenton George 242  
 Herenton Jacob 242  
 Herenton Moses 260  
 Hergher Gothlick 105  
 Hergoman Nicholas 72  
 Herington Isaac 33  
 Herington John 105  
 Herinton John 225  
 Herkemer John 183  
 Herkimer see Gomer, Gumar,  
 Harkimer, Herchmer, Herckmer  
 Herkimer Abraham 176  
 Herkimer George 90, 183  
 Herkimer Gerg 176  
 Herkimer Hendick, Capt., 270  
 Herkimer Nichol 176  
 Herkimer Nicholas, Brig. Gen., 270  
 Herkimer Nicholas 183  
 Herman , Capt., 247  
 Herman Jacob 235  
 Herman Joseph 159  
 Herman Lemuel 131  
 Hermance Andres 113  
 Hermance Andrew G. 249  
 Hermance Jacob 113  
 Hermance John 50  
 Hermans see Heermans  
 Hermans Edward 33, 50  
 Hermans Jacob 249  
 Hermans John 90  
 Hermans Simen 146  
 Hermans see Harmance, Har-  
 manse, Heermance, Hermance,  
 Hoermance, Hurmance  
 Hermans Abraham 197  
 Hermans Jacob 197  
 Hermans Edward 50  
 Hermans John, Capt., 79  
 Hermas John 249  
 Heroy Charles 252  
 Heroy Clauson 252  
 Heroy Isaac 252  
 Herr David 201  
 Herrad Thomas 95  
 Herrald Henry 43  
 Herrell James 261  
 Herrick see Harrick  
 Herrick Amos 50  
 Herrick Benjamin 249  
 Herrick Daniel, Capt., 132  
 Herrick Daniel 90, 258  
 Herrick Elijah, Capt., 141, 144  
 Herrick Elijah 72, 244  
 Herrick Elijah, Jr., 244  
 Herrick George 110  
 Herrick Israel 244  
 Herrick Isriel 142  
 Herrick Johannus 105  
 Herrick Jonathan 72, 146  
 Herrick Joseph 75, 153, 244  
 Herrick Leonard 249  
 Herrick Micaiah 170  
 Herrick Nathan, Lt., 132  
 Herrick Nathan 238  
 Herrick Rufus, Lt. Col., 152  
 Herrick Rufus, Capt., 47  
 Herrick Rufus 249  
 Herrick Rufus, Jr., 249  
 Herrick Samuel 50  
 Herrick Stephen 153, 249  
 Herrick Stephen, Jr., 249  
 Herrick William 50, 244  
 Herriman Moses 134  
 Herriman Philip 134  
 Herring Benjamin, Ens., 18, 40, 65  
 Herring Henry 176  
 Herring Hercules 84  
 Herring Isaac 159  
 Herring Jacob 33  
 Herring John 185, 258  
 Herring John, Sr., 180  
 Herring Robert 69  
 Herring Solomon 80  
 Herrington see Harrington, Her-  
 ington  
 Herrington Abraham 105  
 Herrington Alexander 197  
 Herrington Benjamin 33, 105  
 Herrington Isaac 90, 105  
 Herrington James 105, 146  
 Herrington John 50, 146, 164  
 Herrington Moses 189  
 Herrington Nathaniel 105, 123  
 Herrington Reuben 84  
 Herrington William 90  
 Herrington Zacharia, Lt., 104  
 Herrinton Moses 201  
 Herrinton Peter 239  
 Herris see Harris  
 Herris Henry 75, 84  
 Herris Noah 84  
 Herron Eliot 75  
 Herron James 129  
 Herron James, Jr., 129  
 Herron Robert 129  
 Herrune John 237  
 Herteel John 43  
 Herter see Harter  
 Herter Adam 22  
 Herter Frederick, Jr., 183  
 Herter Lawrence 183  
 Herter Lorens 183  
 Herter Lorens F. 183  
 Herter Lorens N. 183  
 Herter Lorens P. 183  
 Herter Nicolas 183  
 Herter Nicolas F. 183  
 Herter Philip 183  
 Herter Philip F. 183  
 Hertiss Andreas 176  
 Hervey see Harvey  
 Hervey John 65  
 Hervey Phillips 90  
 Hervey William 22  
 Hervy Peter 155  
 Herway David 108  
 Herwey Coenraet 108  
 Herwick see Hartwick  
 Herwick Coenraet 108  
 Herwick Philip 220, 227  
 Herwick Yoost 108  
 Hes Conrat 183  
 Hesler Morten 183  
 Hesom John 57  
 Hess Augustinus 183, 272  
 Hess Christian 95, 146, 176, 183  
 Hess Christopher 146  
 Hess Conrad 183  
 Hess Daniel 176  
 Hess Fridrich 257  
 Hess Fridrik 183  
 Hess George 78, 173, 183  
 Hess Henry 173, 176  
 Hess Johannes 272  
 Hess John 90, 176, 183  
 Hess Michel 113  
 Hess Nicholas 197  
 Hess Robert 197  
 Hessam John 57  
 Hesse Henry 64  
 Hesse John, Capt., 175  
 Hesser Martin 270  
 Hessum John 33  
 Hester Lawrence 78  
 Hetfield see Hatfield  
 Hetfield Moses, Maj., 161, 266  
 Hetfield Robard 242  
 Hetty Coenradt 66  
 Heuckly Isaac 155  
 Heur George 224  
 Hensted Nathaniel 64  
 Henth Joshua 173  
 Heverland John 140  
 Heverlin John 102  
 Hevington William 43  
 Hevinlow Isaac 238

- Heward Edward 153  
 Hewet Benjamin 33  
 Hewett Edmond 33  
 Hewey Garret 221  
 Hewins Joseph 90  
 Hewit Arthur 33, 117  
 Hewit Asa 123  
 Hewit Benjamin 43, 197, 264  
 Hewit Edmond 142  
 Hewit Edmund 105  
 Hewit Gidion 142  
 Hewit James 105  
 Hewit Oliver 105  
 Hewitt see Huit  
 Hewitt James 69  
 Hewitt Joseph 78  
 Hewitt Samuel 78  
 Hews see Hughes  
 Hews Henry 57  
 Hews James 22  
 Hews William 57  
 Hewson see Hughson  
 Hewson Casparus 221  
 Hewson Daniel 221  
 Hewsten David 227  
 Heydenbergh Sybrant 113  
 Heydorn Christopher 113  
 Heyer see Hoyer, Hyer, Hyre  
 Heyer Alexander 43  
 Heyer George 183  
 Heyer George Frederick 183  
 Heyer Hartman 197  
 Heyer Jacob 22  
 Heyer Peter 183  
 Heyer William 218  
 Heyner Philip, Jr., 108, 220  
 Heyner Wilhelmus 108  
 Heyney Frederick 176  
 Heyntz William 173  
 Heyser see Hyser  
 Heyser Hendrick 113  
 Heyser Hendrick, Jr., 113  
 Heyser Henry 118  
 Heyser Jacob, Sr., 118  
 Heyser Jacob, Jr., 118  
 Heyser Peter 118  
 Heysser John 90  
 Hgaboom James 90  
 Hiat see Hyat  
 Hiat Abraham, Lt., 154  
 Hiat Roger 121  
 Hibbard see Hebbard, Hubbard  
 Hibbard James 33  
 Hibbard Reuben 146  
 Hibee James 164  
 Hibberd Samuel 66  
 Hibbert Elisha 123  
 Hibbirdt John 33  
 Hibbirt Joseph 208  
 Hibner Mikel 212  
 Hichcock John 205  
 Hichcox Giles 90  
 Hick Jacob 270  
 Hickey George 184  
 Hickey John 43  
 Hicklin William 22  
 Hickman John 102  
 Hickman Michael 80  
 Hickman Thomas 60  
 Hickooock William 252  
 Hickox see Heacock, Hichcox  
 Hicks see Hix  
 Hicks Benjamin, Capt., 17  
 Hicks Benjamin 146, 235, 244  
 Hicks Daniel 126  
 Hicks Edward 240  
 Hicks George 105  
 Hicks Jacob 33, 43, 50, 66, 155, 156  
 Hicks Jessey, Lt., 218  
 Hicks John 72, 84, 93, 136, 230  
 Hicks Joseph 33, 62, 90, 244  
 Hicks Joshua 136  
 Hicks Lewis 33  
 Hicks Mordecai 249  
 Hicks Nathaniel 142, 155  
 Hicks Samuel 121  
 Hicks Thomas, Capt., 120  
 Hicks Thomas, Ens., 18  
 Hicks Thomas 105, 126, 223  
 Hicks W. 142  
 Hicks William 244  
 Hicks Zachariah 170  
 Hickson James 134  
 Hicky George 173  
 Hicky Michal 173  
 Hiddy James 22  
 Hide see Hyde  
 Hide Henry 201  
 Hide Thomas 22, 43  
 Hids Daniel 90  
 Hier Jacob 22  
 Hiet Henry 33  
 Hievnard Hendrick 43  
 Hiff Andrew 208  
 Higbe Nehemiah 239  
 Higbee Charles 220  
 Higbee Flemmen 234  
 Higbee Flemming 136  
 Higbee James 164  
 Higbee Jonas 170  
 Higbee Lemuel 136  
 Higbee William 155  
 Higbey Samuel 22  
 Higbie Jacob 252  
 Higbie James 164  
 Higbie Stephen 170  
 Higbie William 252  
 Higby Daniel 43  
 Higby Elnathan 57  
 Higby Flemin 121  
 Higby Flimmewill 136  
 Higby Jacob 84  
 Higby John 22, 121  
 Higby Lemuel 136  
 Higby Lewis 121  
 Higby Samuel 33, 50  
 Higday George 205  
 Higen Eskel 208  
 Higen Eben 208  
 Higgans Jonathan 43  
 Higgens see Higen  
 Higgens Ebenezer 212  
 Higgens Joseph 208, 212  
 Higgens Nathaniel 66  
 Higgins Archibald 22, 33  
 Higgins Ebenezer 146, 151  
 Higgins Enoch 90  
 Higgins Gabriel, Lt., 207  
 Higgins Gabriel 208, 266  
 Higgins Jonathan 33, 272  
 Higgins Joseph 146, 208  
 Higgins Moses 50, 208  
 Higgins Samuel 22, 57  
 Higgins Thomas 22, 33, 66, 123  
 Higgins Thomas, Jr., 140  
 High Benjamin 50  
 High William 75  
 Higher Alexander 33  
 Higher Garrit 43  
 Highly Seth 69  
 Hight Stephen 113  
 Higley Daniel 113  
 Higley Rozel 33  
 Higley Seth 33  
 Higney Joseph 78  
 Hike John 50  
 Hildebrand Johan 224  
 Hildenbrand Wendel, Lt., 101  
 Hildredth Elijah 22  
 Hildreth Joshua 170  
 Hildreth Luther 170  
 Hile Coonrad 43  
 Hill 136  
 Hill —bert 155  
 Hill Aaron 249  
 Hill Allen 237  
 Hill Amos 69  
 Hill Andrew, Maj., 79, 135  
 Hill Antiney 155  
 Hill Asa 272  
 Hill Asse 50  
 Hill Aza 33  
 Hill David 43  
 Hill Ebenezer 22, 105  
 Hill Edmond E. 66  
 Hill Elezer 227  
 Hill Elijah 33  
 Hill Eliphelet 43  
 Hill George 201, 242  
 Hill Henry 22, 43

- Hill Isaac 146  
 Hill James 164, 205, 208, 212, 264  
 Hill John 22, 43, 126, 145  
 Hill John, Jr., 126  
 Hill Joshua 57, 208, 212  
 Hill Lemuel 270  
 Hill Luke 235  
 Hill Nathan 84  
 Hill Nathaniel 78  
 Hill Nicholas 22, 43  
 Hill Noah 252  
 Hill Obadiah 66  
 Hill Peter 261  
 Hill Reuben 90  
 Hill Rexum 242  
 Hill Samuel 22, 90, 105  
 Hill Solomon 33  
 Hill Thomas 33, 50, 131, 151  
 Hill Uriah, Qr. Mr., 135  
 Hill William 33, 50, 126, 146, 151, 170, 201  
 Hill William, Jr., 252  
 Hillaman Nicholas 159  
 Hillebrandt John 107  
 Hiller see Heller  
 Hiller Jacob, Ens., 272  
 Hillhouse John 84  
 Hillicker Harman 267  
 Hillman Nicholas 72  
 Hillor see Heller  
 Hills Asa 90  
 Hills Christopher 129  
 Hills Ebenezer, Lt., 17  
 Hills George 129  
 Hills John 78  
 Hillsinger John 90  
 Hillsinger Michael 90  
 Hillts John 176  
 Hils Georg 183  
 Hils Hannes 183  
 Hilsinger Jacob 129  
 Hilsinger John 129  
 Hilsinger Michael 129  
 Hilsinger Peter 129  
 Hilsinger John 69  
 Hilt George N. 183  
 Hilten Jacob W. 113, 221  
 Hilten Peter 102  
 Hilten Robert 221  
 Hilton Derrick 221  
 Hilton Jacob R. 97  
 Hilton John 220, 272  
 Hilton Jonathan, Lt., 87  
 Hilton Jonathan 80, 97, 123  
 Hilton Joseph 136  
 Hilton Peter 123  
 Hilton Richard, Ens., 122  
 Hilton Richard 123, 221  
 Hilton William 22  
 Hilts Frederick 22  
 Hilts John 183  
 Hilts Steffel, Jr., 129  
 Hiltzinger August 236  
 Hiltzinger Michal 129  
 Hiltz Georg 183  
 Hiltz George, Jr., 183  
 Hiltz George G. 183  
 Hiltz George N. 183  
 Hiltz Gotfrid 183  
 Hiltz Hannes 183  
 Hiltz Laurence 146, 183  
 Hiltz Nicolas 183  
 Hiltzinger Michael 80  
 Hime: William 173  
 Himes see Hymes  
 Himes Fradrick 197  
 Himes Joseph 50  
 Himilan Adam 33  
 Himlin Adom 90  
 Hinckley Elkanah 78, 140  
 Hinckley Gershom 235  
 Hinckley Gershom, Jr., 105  
 Hinckley Reuben 140  
 Hinckom Eliga 156  
 Hindersass John Georg 105  
 Hinds James 164  
 Hinds Solomon 225  
 Hiner Samuel 249  
 Hines see Hynes  
 Hines Andrew 173  
 Hines Daniel 90  
 Hines George 90, 221  
 Hines James 72, 84  
 Hines John 33  
 Hines Sander 113  
 Hines Thomas 22, 272  
 Hines William 22  
 Hink John 272  
 Hinkley see Henckley, Henkly, Hinckley, Honckley  
 Hinkley Elkanah 146  
 Hinkley Gershom 80  
 Hinkley Joshua 66  
 Hinkley Josiah 140  
 Hinkley Paul 105  
 Hinkley Thomas 50, 57  
 Hinman Zachariah 146, 242  
 Hinmans Abr'm 189  
 Hinneris Aron 193  
 Hinsdale George 238  
 Hipe Jacob 22  
 Hipp Abraham 57  
 Hird Leonard 180  
 Hiscroat Adam 231  
 Hiser Martinus 146  
 Hisrot Hindrick 231  
 Hissam John 50  
 Histead Thaddeus 90  
 Hissted Edward 234  
 Hitchcock see Hichcock  
 Hitchcock Abner 238  
 Hitchcock Abner, Jr., 238  
 Hitchcock Brampton 66  
 Hitchcock David 205  
 Hitchcock James 22  
 Hitchcock John 33, 50  
 Hitchcock Joseph 155  
 Hitchcock Lyman, Maj. and Mu. Mr., 87  
 Hitchcock Phinchas 238  
 Hitchcock Stephen 123  
 Hitchcock Zenos 90  
 Hitchcock Zina 237  
 Hitchcock Samuel 33  
 Hitchis Benjamin 146  
 Hitchman John 95  
 Hitsman John 220, 236  
 Hitt Dennis 72, 212  
 Hitt Garard 212  
 Hitt Henry 212  
 Hitt Jarvard 212  
 Hitzman Hendrick 129  
 Hix Joseph 33  
 Hix William 126  
 Hnyc Charles 113  
 Hoag Elijah 237  
 Hoag Jeremiah 242  
 Hoag Moses 249  
 Hoag Nchemiah 246  
 Hoag Russel 237  
 Hoaksly see Huxley  
 Hoaksly James 22  
 Hoard David 69, 105  
 Hoard George 105  
 Hoard Isaac 105, 142, 227  
 Hoard Nathan 105  
 Hoard Samuel 105  
 Hoard Simeon 105  
 Hoareford Jesse 22  
 Hobart Joseph 75  
 Hobart Peter 157  
 Hobble Daniel, Capt., 125  
 Hobbs see Hubbs  
 Hobbs Samuel 90  
 Hobby Caleb 217  
 Hobby David, Maj., 207  
 Hobby Jonathan 208  
 Hoberen Caspar 249  
 Hobusen Henry 105  
 Hoch Georg 180  
 Hochstorf Jacob 224  
 Hochstrasser Christian 183  
 Hochstrasser Jacob, Lt., 79  
 Hochstrasser Jacob 221  
 Hochstrasser Jacob, Jr., Lt., 87  
 Hochstrasser Jacob, Jr., 153  
 Hochstrosser Baltus 95  
 Hochtaling John 75  
 Hock Rudolph 78  
 Hockley see Huxley

- Hocks Jonathan 84  
 Hocks Jotham 267  
 Hocksey Frederick 105  
 Hocksey William 105  
 Hockstrasser see Hoggstrasser  
 Hockstrasser Baltis 102  
 Hockstrasser Jacob 102  
 Hockstrasser Paul 102  
 Hodg Curtes 237  
 Hodg John 238  
 Hodg John, Jr., 238  
 Hodge Abraham 22, 136  
 Hodge Daniel 75, 80  
 Hodge David 22  
 Hodge Isaac 153  
 Hodge Israel 72  
 Hodge James 22, 215  
 Hodge John 75  
 Hodge K. 142  
 Hodge Ralph 84, 244  
 Hodge Samuel 164  
 Hodge Solomon 131  
 Hodge Stephen 22  
 Hodge William 164  
 Hodges see Hedges, Hoges  
 Hodges Abraham 180, 186  
 Hodges Benjamin 126  
 Hodges Curtis 131  
 Hodges Daniel 131  
 Hodges David 22, 219  
 Hodges Ezekiel 126  
 Hodges Ezekiel, Jr., 126  
 Hodges Isaac 126  
 Hodges Israel 84  
 Hodges James 208  
 Hodges Joseph 50  
 Hodges Joshua 131  
 Hodges John 126  
 Hodges Samuel, Capt., 130  
 Hodges Samuel 131  
 Hodgeson George 75, 80  
 Hodgkins Joseph 220  
 Hodgson George 90  
 Hodlat Samuel 126  
 Hodler see Hudler  
 Hodler Peter 260  
 Hodler Solomon 189  
 Hodlor Solomon 62  
 Hodnet Richard 270  
 Hoece Tademas 140  
 Hoeg Nathan 155  
 Hoel Jeremiah 164  
 Hoel John, Jr., 264  
 Hoeman Peter 176  
 Hoems Solomon 105  
 Hoener Mardeines 227  
 Hoermanse Abraham 260  
 Hoese Aront 233  
 Hoese Matthew 233  
 Hoesen John H. 228  
 Hofcoot John 246  
 Hoff Abraham 155  
 Hoff Bastian 50  
 Hoff David 66, 261  
 Hoff Gershiom 254  
 Hoff Henry H. 50  
 Hoff John 78  
 Hoff Michael 260  
 Hoff Richard 180  
 Hoff Richard, Jr., 180  
 Hoff William 50  
 Hoff William, Jr., 113, 208, 231  
 Hoffman see Hooiman, Hufman  
 Hoffman A. 249  
 Hoffman Abr 260  
 Hoffman Abraham, Lt., 187  
 Hoffman Anthony A. 244  
 Hoffman Charles, Ens., 135  
 Hoffman Charles 155  
 Hoffman Daniel 136, 146  
 Hoffman David 43  
 Hoffman George 110  
 Hoffman Hanrick 231  
 Hoffman Henry 231  
 Hoffman Jacob 113  
 Hoffman Jacobus 146  
 Hoffman Johan Nicoll 113  
 Hoffman John 264  
 Hoffman Martin 244  
 Hoffman Matthias 231  
 Hoffman Michiel 113  
 Hoffman Nicholas 146  
 Hoffman Patrus 142  
 Hoffman Robert 244  
 Hoffman Zacha, Jr., 264  
 Hoffman Zacharias 249, 264  
 Hoffmans Aaron 270  
 Hoffmen Zacharis 249  
 Hofford Elijah 33  
 Hofford Jesse 33  
 Hoffstader Christian 183  
 Hofsteter Christian 257  
 Hoiman Aaron 22  
 Hoiman Adam 262  
 Hoiman Andrew 22  
 Hoiman Evert 264  
 Hoiman John 201  
 Hoiman Yeae 240  
 Hofrath Johannes 227  
 Hois William 118  
 Hoftrasser Jacob 129  
 Hogaboom Bartholama 146  
 Hogaboom Bartholomew 136  
 Hogale Abraham 126  
 Hogan Daniel 228  
 Hogan Edward 136, 146  
 Hogan George, Capt., 107  
 Hogan Gorge 224  
 Hogan Henry, Lt., 97  
 Hogan James 164  
 Hogan Jarivan, Capt., 101  
 Hogan John 33  
 Hogan Jurian, Lt., 107  
 Hogan Path 146  
 Hogan Patrick 22, 43, 272  
 Hogan Roger 22  
 Hogan William 110  
 Hogarty Bernard 50  
 Hogeboom Johannis 230  
 Hogeboom see Hogoboom,  
 Hoogeboom, Mogeboom  
 Hogeboom , Capt., 230  
 Hogeboom Bartholomew 113  
 Hogeboom Cornelius, Capt., 111, 230  
 Hogeboom Cornelius 113  
 Hogeboom Dirck 105  
 Hogeboom Jacob 246  
 Hogeboom Jaems 230  
 Hogeboom James, Lt., 111  
 Hogeboom James 113  
 Hogeboom Jeremiah 113  
 Hogeboom Johannis 113  
 Hogeboom John 102, 230, 246  
 Hogeboom Lawrence 230  
 Hogeboom Peter 69, 113, 230, 246  
 Hogeboom Peter, Jr., 229  
 Hogeboom Richard, Lt., 111  
 Hogeboom Richard 230  
 Hogeboom Samuel 102  
 Hogeboom Stephen 113, 230  
 Hogeboom Tobyas 113  
 Hogel Barnabas 237  
 Hogel Cornelius 131  
 Hogel Edward 108  
 Hogel John 126  
 Hogel Peter 131  
 Hogeland Abraham, Ens., 135  
 Hogeland Abram, Lt., 144  
 Hogen William 224  
 Hogenkamp Gysbert 159  
 Hogenkamp John, Capt., 157  
 Hogenkamp John M., Capt., 157  
 Hoges see Hodges  
 Hoges Carter 131  
 Hoges Daniel 131  
 Hoges Ezekiel 131  
 Hoges Isaac 131  
 Hogg John 105  
 Hogg Daniel 126  
 Hoggstrasser see Hockstrasser  
 Hoggstrasser Jacob 97  
 Hoggdeling Teunis 260  
 Hogh Johannes 224  
 Hogh Peter 249  
 Hoghaboom Bartholomew 225  
 Hoghkerk John, Lt., 219  
 Hoghland see Hoogland  
 Hoghland John 254  
 Hoghland William 159  
 Hoghstrasser Jacob, Ens., 97

- Hoghtailing Abraham 142  
 Hoghtalen John 136  
 Hoghtaling see Houghtaling  
 Hoghtaling Henry 113  
 Hoghtaling Jacob 113  
 Hoghtaling John 75, 80  
 Hoghtaling Storm 102  
 Hoghtaling Teunis 75, 80  
 Hoghtaling William 43, 72  
 Hoghteeling Thomas 197  
 Hoghteeling William 197  
 Hoghteling Andrew 233  
 Hoghteling David 224  
 Hoghteling Garret 224  
 Hoghteling Henry 233  
 Hoghteling Koenrad 233  
 Hoghteling Mattice 224  
 Hoghteling P. 260  
 Hoghteling Richard 233  
 Hoghteling Theunis 224  
 Hoghteling Thomas 233  
 Hogil Jacob 108  
 Hogil Nicholas 108  
 Hogins Benjamin 126  
 Hogins Daniel 134  
 Hogins Edward 146  
 Hogland John 67  
 Hogle Francis 126  
 Hogle John 22  
 Hogoboom Christion 180  
 Hogoboom Dirik, Capt., 179  
 Hogoboom Jacob 90  
 Hogoboom James 90  
 Hogoboom John 180  
 Hogoboom Peter 180  
 Hogstrasse Paul 224  
 Hogstrasser Paul 221  
 Hogtahn John 240  
 Hohl Johann 264  
 Hoisel Nathaniel 57  
 Hoisington Joab, Maj., 134  
 Hoit see Hayt, Hoyt, Hyat  
 Hoit Daniel 208  
 Hoit Ezra 208  
 Hoit Israel 208  
 Hoit Jacob 268  
 Hoit Job 50  
 Hoit Jonathan 215  
 Hoit Nathaniel 215  
 Hoit Phineas 208  
 Hoit Silvanus 50  
 Hokwell Levi, Capt., 108  
 Holbert see Halbert, Hulbert  
 Holbert Aaron 22, 43  
 Holbrock Daniel 237  
 Holburt John 256  
 Holcomb see Halcomb, Helcomb  
 Holcomb Beriah 33  
 Holcomb Isaac 238  
 Holcomb Josiah 225  
 Holcomb Mathew 33  
 Holcomb Return 261  
 Holcomb Zephaniah 113  
 Holdenbergh Abraham 180  
 Holdredg Abraham 230  
 Holdredge Thomas 235  
 Holdren Daniel 78  
 Holdridg Abraham 270  
 Holdridge see Haldredg  
 Holdridge Amasa 33, 90, 230  
 Holdridge Amesiah 90  
 Holdridge John 33  
 Holdridge Richard 33  
 Holdron Andries 159  
 Holdsberger Adam 90  
 Hole James 33, 63  
 Holembick Matthias 113  
 Holes John 146  
 Holenbeck Jacob 78  
 Holester Isaac 201  
 Holester Nathaniel 57  
 Holet George 57  
 Holet N. 57  
 Holey Bebasable 164  
 Holliday Henry 69  
 Hollister Pleasant 208  
 Hollister Wilha 262  
 Holkens James 33  
 Holkins Samuel 146  
 Holl John 201  
 Hollabard Jesse 80  
 Holladay John 140, 228  
 Holladay William 208, 212  
 Holland James 105  
 Holland John 131, 159  
 Holland John C. 228  
 Holland John H. 66  
 Holland Shelly 64  
 Holland Thomas 159  
 Hollaway Joseph 140  
 Hollay Samuel 22  
 Hollembeck John W. 229  
 Hollenbach William, Lt., 132  
 Hollenback Mical 229  
 Hollenbeck see Halenbeck, Hal-  
 lenbeck, Holenbeck, Hollon-  
 beck  
 Hollenbeck Dirrick 229  
 Hollenbeck Michel 105  
 Hollenbeck Samuel 113  
 Hollenbecke John V. 229  
 Hollenbeeck Henry 95  
 Hollenbeeck Jacob 33  
 Hollerster John 249  
 Hollet see Hallet  
 Hollet 203  
 Hollet Solomon 57, 264  
 Hollet William 57, 201  
 Hollett Moses 201  
 Holley see Hawley  
 Holley Benjamin 22, 43  
 Holley Daniel 126, 151, 230  
 Holley Henry 146  
 Holley Israel 256  
 Holley Jesse, Capt., 266  
 Holley John 57  
 Holley Joseph 140  
 Holliday see Halliday  
 Holliday Henry 113  
 Holliday John 140  
 Holliday Simeon 140  
 Hollinbake Anthony 221  
 Hollingbaker William 233  
 Hollister see Hellister, Holester  
 Hollister Benjamin 249  
 Hollister Isaac 201  
 Hollister Josiah 121  
 Hollister Lazarus 121  
 Hollister Nathaniel 57  
 Hollister Samuel 80  
 Hollister Smith 75, 80, 117  
 Hollister William 197, 201  
 Hollit William 95  
 Hollumback William 238  
 Hollobard Jesse 75  
 Hollonbeck Killion 230  
 Hollonbeck Richard 230  
 Holloway James 57  
 Holloway Joseph 50, 246  
 Holly see Hawley  
 Holly Isral 164  
 Holly Jesse, Lt., 207  
 Holly John 50, 249  
 Holly Josiah 249  
 Holly Noah 256  
 Holly Samuel 33, 50  
 Holly William 62, 72, 164  
 Holly William, Jr., 256  
 Holly Zadock 90  
 Holmback Samuel 229  
 Holmer see Halmer, Helmer  
 Holmer David 208  
 Holmer Peter 266  
 Holmes see Helmes, Homes  
 Holmes Abijah 208  
 Holmes Abraham 105  
 Holmes Adam 249  
 Holmes Alkany 142  
 Holmes Anthony 72  
 Holmes Asa, Ens., 117  
 Holmes Asa 50, 113, 201, 218, 231  
 Holmes Beacher 208  
 Holmes Becker 50, 208  
 Holmes Ben 142  
 Holmes Caleb 121, 123  
 Holmes Daniel 78  
 Holmes Daniel, Jr., 50  
 Holmes David 151  
 Holmes Elkanah 146  
 Holmes Esa, Ens., 111

- Holmes Ezra 231  
 Holmes George 238  
 Holmes Gilbert 266  
 Holmes Isaac 136, 217  
 Holmes Jabez 238  
 Holmes James, Col., 47  
 Holmes James 50, 72, 146, 208  
 Holmes Jedediah 75  
 Holmes Jeremiah 205, 208  
 Holmes John 33, 50, 69, 84, 142, 215, 217, 230, 272  
 Holmes Jonathan 208, 212  
 Holmes Joseph 146, 151, 153, 212  
 Holmes Nathan 50, 146  
 Holmes Nathaniel 231, 242  
 Holmes Obadiah 33  
 Holmes Orsamus 61  
 Holmes Peter 57  
 Holmes Reuben 164, 208, 212, 231  
 Holmes Richard 266  
 Holmes Rozel 90  
 Holmes Rubin 205  
 Holmes Samuel 205, 208, 212  
 Holmes Stephen 34, 208  
 Holmes Thomas 34, 50  
 Holmes Tonahan 249  
 Holmes William 136  
 Holms Abner 249  
 Holms Daniel 34  
 Holms David 22  
 Holms Ezekiah 34  
 Holms Ichabod 249  
 Holms Jacob 249  
 Holms James 249  
 Holms Jedediah 90, 113  
 Holms Jesse 57  
 Holms John 34  
 Holms Joseph 140  
 Holms Nathan 208  
 Holms Nathaniel 208  
 Holms Roswell 90  
 Holms Samuel 123  
 Holms Thomas 34  
 Holnbake Isack 90  
 Holsappel see Halsapel, Haltsapple, Hultsapple, Houshapple  
 Holsappel William 113  
 Holsapple Johannis 113  
 Holsapple Johannis, Jr., 113  
 Holsapple John 113  
 Holsapple William 113  
 Holsapple Zachariah 60  
 Holsapple Zacharias 34  
 Holsey see Halsey  
 Holsey Zephaniah 193  
 Holslander Adam 95  
 Holstead see Halstead  
 Holstead Edward 159  
 Holstead Joseph 66  
 Holstead Thomas 84  
 Holsted Edmond 159  
 Holsted Ezekiel 90, 126  
 Holsted James 95  
 Holsted Joseph 197  
 Holsted Josiah 197  
 Holsted Stephen 267  
 Holsted Thomas 126  
 Holt William 72  
 Holsapple John, Jr., 113  
 Holtslandery Adam 72  
 Holtzer John 34  
 Homan Benjamin 193  
 Homan John 50, 72, 193, 197  
 Homan Joseph 170  
 Homan Joshua 72  
 Homan Phineas 170, 193  
 Homand Ebenezer 212  
 Homans John 84  
 Home Casper 43  
 Homel John 249  
 Homer Francis 84  
 Homer Joshua 75, 80  
 Homes Abraham 105  
 Homes Jedediah 80  
 Homes Jeremiah 208  
 Homes Nathaniel 72  
 Homes Reuben 201  
 Homes William 136  
 Hommel see Hammel, Hummel  
 Hommel Abraham 84, 164, 189  
 Hommel Hermanus 84, 189  
 Hommel Johannis 260  
 Hommel Johannis, Jr., 260  
 Hommel Jurrie 189  
 Hommel Jurrie, Jr., 189  
 Hommel Martin, Lt., 82, 187  
 Hommel Petrus 189  
 Hommell Martin, Lt., 161  
 Homs Stephen 208  
 Honckley Gershom 105  
 Hond Thomas 131  
 Hone William 43  
 Honeyall Mathias 140  
 Honeywell see Hunewill  
 Honeywell Israel, Capt., 204  
 Honeywell John 22, 43  
 Honeywell Rice 126  
 Honse Tunis 156  
 Honshield George 176  
 Honson John 136  
 Honssinger see Hunsinger, Huntsicker  
 Honssinger Frank 142  
 Hood Adam 231  
 Hood James 221  
 Hood John 72, 84, 93, 225, 262  
 Hood William 197  
 Hoofcoot Nicholas 246  
 Hoofman see Hoffman  
 Hoofman Aaron 62  
 Hoofman Adam 249  
 Hoofman Harman 249  
 Hoofman Nicholas 249  
 Hoog Thomas Andrew 228  
 Hoogeboom Bartholomew 136  
 Hoogeboom Peter 270  
 Hooghkirk John, Lt., 17  
 Hooghkirk John 221  
 Hooghtalin William, Jr., 189  
 Hooghtaling James 107  
 Hooghteling Conaadt 233  
 Hooghteling John 197  
 Hooghteling Philip, Maj., 187  
 Hooghteling Phillip, Capt., 199  
 Hoogkirk M. 97  
 Hoogland see Hoghland  
 Hoogland Derick 136  
 Hoogland Jeronimus, Capt., 67  
 Hoogland Jeronemus, Adj., 218  
 Hoogland John 159  
 Hoogland William 136  
 Hoogstrasser Jacob 108  
 Hoogtalen John 136  
 Hoogtaling Wilhelmus, Jr., 189  
 Hooker Gilbert 95  
 Hooker John 50  
 Hooks , Capt., 101  
 Hoole John 201  
 Hoop Isaac 227  
 Hooper Jacob R. 22, 43  
 Hooper John 121  
 Hooper Robert R. 22, 43  
 Hooper Stephen 121, 123  
 Hooper William 126  
 Hoopole George 99  
 Hoornbeck see Hornbeck  
 Hoornbeck Cornelius 84  
 Hoornbeck Gideon 197  
 Hoornbeeck Cornelious 197  
 Hoornbeeck Petrus 197  
 Hoornbeeck Philip, Qr. Mr., 195  
 Hoornbeck Benjamin 84  
 Hoornbeck Benjamin, Jr., 197, 262  
 Hoornbeck Cornelius 262  
 Hoornbeck Ephraim 84  
 Hoornbeck Isaac 197  
 Hoornbeck Jacob, Lt. Col., 195  
 Hoornbeck Jacob, Capt., 199  
 Hoornbeck Jacob 262  
 Hoornbeck Jacob, Jr., 197  
 Hoornbeck Jacob D., Ens., 195  
 Hoornbeck Jacob D. 197  
 Hoornbeck Joel 197  
 Hoornbeck Johannes 197  
 Hoornbeck Lowerens 197  
 Hoornbeck Philip, Ens., 200  
 Hoornbeck Philip 197  
 Hoornbeck Samuel 197  
 Hoornbeck Warner 197  
 Hoos Nicholas 90, 233

- Hoose Peter 105  
 Hootmaker Adam 173  
 Hoover , Capt., 175  
 Hoover Isaac 78  
 Hoover Jacob 173  
 Hop Thomas 133  
 Hope Thomas 22, 34, 272  
 Hoper Samuel 57  
 Hopkins , Col., 270  
 Hopkins , Capt., 61  
 Hopkins Benjamin 146  
 Hopkins Berry 140  
 Hopkins Daniel 95  
 Hopkins David 133  
 Hopkins Eli 50  
 Hopkins Ely 151  
 Hopkins Frederick 105, 146  
 Hopkins Freeman 252  
 Hopkins Gardner 64  
 Hopkins Garner 193  
 Hopkins Henry 239, 242  
 Hopkins Isaac 133, 249  
 Hopkins Isaiah 151  
 Hopkins James 50, 133  
 Hopkins Jeremiah 151  
 Hopkins Joel 126  
 Hopkins John 140  
 Hopkins Joley 235  
 Hopkins Jonathan 151  
 Hopkins Jonathan, Jr., 151  
 Hopkins Joseph 151  
 Hopkins Noah 34, 105  
 Hopkins Reuben 255  
 Hopkins Robert 75, 133  
 Hopkins Roswell, Col., 144  
 Hopkins Roswell 249  
 Hopkins Roswell, Jr., Surg., 144  
 Hopkins Samuel 22, 133, 170  
 Hopkins Solomon, Lt., 144, 149  
 Hopkins Stephen 95  
 Hopkins Stephen A. 43, 244  
 Hopkins Thacher 155  
 Hopkins Thatcher 151  
 Hopkins Thomas 84, 90, 151  
 Hopkins William 22  
 Hople George 90  
 Hopolt Francis 224  
 Hopp Abraham 22, 43  
 Hopp Thomas 113  
 Hoppell John 22  
 Hoppen Rinard 159  
 Hopper Cornelius 164  
 Hopper Edward 164  
 Hopper Henry 272  
 Hopper John 34, 50, 84, 90, 164, 272  
 Hopper Lambert 164  
 Hopper Paul 159, 164  
 Hopper Peter 34, 57  
 Hopper Samuel 50  
 Hoppin Daniel 170  
 Hopping David 80  
 Hopping Ebraham 22  
 Hopping Henry 43  
 Hopping Joseph 43  
 Hoppole John 22  
 Horan Phanton 34  
 Horan Phanton 60  
 Horeck John, Jr., 118  
 Hord see Hurd  
 Hord Isaac 252  
 Hord Isaac, Jr., 252  
 Hordenharrick see Hardenbarrick  
 Horis Ezekiel 212  
 Horn Jams 180  
 Horn John 102  
 Horn Mattis 180  
 Horn Phanton 60  
 Horn Phenton 164  
 Hornback Deniel 262  
 Hornbeck see Hoorneck  
 Hornbeck Henry 57, 197, 205  
 Hornbeck John, Capt., 70  
 Hornbeck Cornelius, Jr., 197  
 Hornbeck Ephraim 201  
 Hornbeck Samuel 197  
 Horne Mathias 219  
 Hornebeak Ephereham 34  
 Horner Francis 66  
 Horner George 22  
 Horner John 270  
 Horning Adam 173  
 Horning Dederick 173  
 Horning Dedrick, Lt., 172  
 Horning Dedrick, Jr., 257  
 Horning George 173  
 Horning John 173  
 Horning Lanert 173  
 Hornung Burent 186  
 Horse Uriah 164  
 Horsekins Joel 249  
 Horser George 249  
 Horsford see Hosford  
 Horsford Ithamer 50, 117  
 Horsford Jesse 22, 272  
 Horsford John 99  
 Horsford Joseph 34  
 Horsford Reuben 223  
 Horsford Samuel 69  
 Horsmer George 22  
 Horsuer Jacob 136  
 Hortain Silas 57  
 Horten Thomas 151  
 Hortigh Andrew 186  
 Hortin Jacob 193  
 Horton Ambrose, Capt., 47  
 Horton Barnabas, Jr., 253  
 Horton Barrabas 256  
 Horton Benjamin 172  
 Horton Caleb 205, 217  
 Horton Calvin 170, 172  
 Horton Christopher 34  
 Horton D. 142  
 Horton Daniel 208, 212  
 Horton David, Lt., 169  
 Horton David 50, 146, 172, 193, 252  
 Horton David, Jr., 261  
 Horton Fradrick 161  
 Horton Frederick 50  
 Horton George 146  
 Horton Gilbert 136  
 Horton Isaac 34, 43, 253  
 Horton Israel 164  
 Horton Jacob, Lt., 154  
 Horton James 159, 164, 172  
 Horton Jason 255  
 Horton Jeremiah 75, 164  
 Horton John 62, 164, 193, 205, 212  
 Horton Jonathan, Maj., 204  
 Horton Jonathan, Capt., 217  
 Horton Joseph, Capt., 135  
 Horton Joseph 136, 146, 193, 212  
 Horton Joseph P. 136  
 Horton Joshua 136, 104  
 Horton Lemuel 105  
 Horton Levy 105  
 Horton Mathias 156, 240  
 Horton Matthias J. 136  
 Horton Michael, Capt., 111  
 Horton Nehemiah 212  
 Horton Peleg 146  
 Horton Peter 136  
 Horton Samuel 75, 80, 84, 146, 255  
 Horton Silas 193  
 Horton Stephen 212  
 Horton Thomas, Capt., 157, 255  
 Horton Thomas 22, 34, 72, 93, 157, 205, 208, 238  
 Horton Thomas, Jr., 151  
 Horton Tuthill 157  
 Horton William 34, 78, 90, 113, 157, 205, 253, 255, 267  
 Horton William, Jr., 212  
 Horton Zachariah 164  
 Horton Zacheus 164  
 Horup Cahil 208  
 Horup Justus 208  
 Horup Zekial 208  
 Hosar Simon 228  
 Hosbrock Benjamin 201  
 Hose John 126  
 Hoser Thomas 34  
 Hosford see Horsford  
 Hosford Ithamer 22  
 Hosford Joseph 34  
 Hosford Samuel 95  
 Hoser Stephen 136  
 Hoshier Thomas 142  
 Hosier see Hozier  
 Hosier Hendrick 34  
 Hosier John 67



- Hosier Thomas 22, 72, 93  
 Hosken Joseph 131  
 Hoskier Lawrence 72  
 Hoskin Joseph 252  
 Hoskins see Haskins, Horsekins,  
   Huskins  
 Hoskins Thomas 22, 34  
 Hoskins William 34  
 Hoskis Bennony 84  
 Hosmer John 34  
 Hosport Samuel 50  
 Hosuer John 57  
 Hothalin James 78  
 Hotkiss William 34  
 Houck see Huick, Huyck  
 Houck Georg 224  
 Houck Hendrick 224  
 Houck Henry 64  
 Houck Jacob 224  
 Houck William 142  
 Houck William J. 105  
 Houff John 22  
 Hough see Huff  
 Hough Andrew 249  
 Hough John 34  
 Hough Zephaniah 90, 113  
 Houghboom Jacob 34  
 Houghland Ali, Lt., 141  
 Houghtale Isaac 249  
 Houghtaling see Hochtaling,  
   Hoghtaling, Hooghtaling  
 Houghtaling Cornelius 260  
 Houghtaling Dirck 113  
 Houghtaling Harmon 249  
 Houghtaling Jacob 131  
 Houghtaling Jeremiah 189  
 Houghtaling John 189, 240, 249  
 Houghtaling John, Jr., 260  
 Houghtaling Thomas, Capt., 119  
 Houghtaling Thomas 189  
 Houghtaling Wilhelm T. 189  
 Houghtaling Willem T. 189  
 Houghtaling William F. 189  
 Houghaln Storm 224  
 Houghton see Haughton  
 Houick Hendrick 224  
 Houns Zepheniah 34  
 Hourn Matthew 258  
 Hous Harman 173  
 Hous John 22  
 House see Hause, Howes  
 House Adam 176  
 House Anthony 34  
 House Christian, Capt., 175  
 House Christian 22  
 House Conrad 272  
 House Cornelius 66, 69, 75, 84, 159  
 House Elias 176, 186  
 House Fredrick 176  
 House George 90, 173, 186  
 House Harman 176  
 House Henry 34, 57, 90, 272  
 House Jacob, Lt., 219  
 House Jacob 22, 50, 173, 180  
 House Jesse 69  
 House Johanjost 186  
 House Johannes 257  
 House John 22, 43, 126, 141, 159,  
   173, 186  
 House John George 99  
 House Jonathan 61  
 House Joseph, Capt., 172  
 House Joseph 173  
 House Jost C. 173  
 House Laphariah 34  
 House Nathaniel 230  
 House Nicholas 173  
 House Peter 69, 99, 173, 186  
 House Peter A. 270  
 House Richard 159  
 House Rinard, Sr., 159  
 House Rinard, Jr., 159  
 House Seth 72, 75  
 House Thomas 117  
 House William 84  
 House Yost 257  
 House Zachariah 50  
 Houseman see Hausman, Houst-  
   man  
 Houseman John 90  
 Houser Andrew 43  
 Houser Henry 69, 159  
 Houser John 272  
 Houser Peter 272  
 Houshapple Zacharias 118  
 Houson Eleazer 215  
 Hosten James 261  
 Houstman George 43  
 Houston George 261  
 Houston James, Capt., 199  
 Houston John, Lt., 17  
 Houston Joseph 164, 261  
 Houston Nathaniel 64  
 Houston Zebulon 164, 261  
 Housworth Michael 34  
 Houward Adam 118  
 Houxly James 43  
 Houzer John 57  
 Hovenbergh see Van Hoeven-  
   bergh, Van Howenbargh  
 Hover see Haver  
 Hover Johannes 185  
 Hover John 258  
 Hover Philex 75, 80  
 How Baxter, Capt. Lt., 63  
 How David 90, 121  
 How Garret 140  
 How Isaac 121  
 How Jesse 90, 121, 151  
 How John 43, 78, 146, 151  
 How Lebbus 252  
 How Libeous 51  
 How Samuel 90, 113  
 How Silvanus 205, 208  
 How Thomas 146  
 How Titus 95  
 Howal Lemuel 57  
 Howard Amos 225  
 Howard Benjamin 105, 249  
 Howard Ebenezer 258  
 Howard Edward 153, 242  
 Howard Elisha 249  
 Howard Enos 75, 80, 90, 113  
 Howard Ezekiel 164  
 Howard James 43  
 Howard Janthon 105  
 Howard Jesse 90, 123  
 Howard John 105  
 Howard Jonathan 142, 225, 238  
 Howard Joseph 136, 146  
 Howard Josiah 105  
 Howard Matthew 126, 244  
 Howard Nathan 105  
 Howard Peter 256  
 Howard Randal 22  
 Howard Richard 146, 159  
 Howard Stephen 242  
 Howard William 22, 78, 256  
 Howber Felix 90  
 Howe Ebenezer 208  
 Howe John 34, 51  
 Howe Silas 51  
 Howe Timothy 72, 84  
 Howe William 155  
 Howe Zephaniah 34  
 Howel Frederick 146  
 Howel Isiah 84  
 Howel Jesse 69  
 Howel John 161, 164  
 Howel Nathan 164  
 Howel Paul 157  
 Howel Phenis 164  
 Howel Samuel 43, 57  
 Howel William 146  
 Howell 51  
 Howell Aaron 22, 43  
 Howell Benjamin 253  
 Howell Charles 253  
 Howell David, Capt., 169, 172  
 Howell David 164, 170, 256  
 Howell Edward 43, 170, 253  
 Howell Edmund 170  
 Howell Ezra 164  
 Howell George 34, 51, 57, 164  
 Howell George R., State Archivist,  
   13  
 Howell Gilbert 164  
 Howell Hezekiah, Jr., 253  
 Howell Isack 256  
 Howell J. 60

- Howell James 170, 256, 261  
 Howell Jehiel 51, 170  
 Howell Jeremiah 264  
 Howell Joel 60  
 Howell John, Lt., 161  
 Howell John 170, 255  
 Howell Jonathan 170  
 Howell Josiah, Capt., 169, 172  
 Howell Josiah 78  
 Howell Joshua 255  
 Howell Lemuel 34, 43, 57  
 Howell Matthew 170, 255  
 Howell Matthew, Jr., 170  
 Howell Moses 170  
 Howell Nathaniel, Lt., 169  
 Howell Paul 253  
 Howell Seth 34, 51  
 Howell Siles 205  
 Howell Stephen 43, 193  
 Howell Theophilus 255  
 Howell Vanson 129  
 Howell William 170  
 Howell Zephaniah 272  
 Hower Nicholas 185  
 Howes see House  
 Howes Daniel 151  
 Howes Job 151  
 Howes John 146, 252  
 Howes Moodey, Sr., 252  
 Howes Moodey, Jr., 151  
 Howes Moody 155  
 Howes Samuel 90  
 Howes Seth 75, 252  
 Howes Thomas 117, 146  
 Howes Zephaniah 34  
 Howit John 164  
 Howkey Henry 57  
 Howland see Houghtland  
 Howland Israel 242  
 Howland James 242  
 Howland Jeremiah, Dr., 249  
 Howland Obadiah 242  
 Howland Prince 242  
 Howland Samuel 242  
 Howland William 242  
 Howley James 90  
 Howley Zadak 34  
 Howlin Obediah 142  
 Howling Samuel 242  
 Hows Pilutiah 212  
 Howse Henry 57  
 Howser Jacob 218  
 Hoxie Frederick 227  
 Hoxsie William 227  
 Hoy Richard 133  
 Hoy William 146  
 Hoyer see Heyer  
 Hoyer George 110, 183  
 Hoyer George Frederick 102  
 Hoyer Gorg Friederich 183  
 Hoyer Isaac 215  
 Hoyer Peter 69, 183  
 Hoyer Peter H. 224  
 Hoyes Thomas 215  
 Hoyet Henry 60  
 Hoyney Fredrick 186  
 Hoyney George 186  
 Hoysrot Adam 231  
 Hoyt see Hayt, Hoit, Hoyet, Hyat  
 Hoyt Abijah 146, 215  
 Hoyt Abner 268  
 Hoyt Abraham 208, 212  
 Hoyt Benjamin 215  
 Hoyt Ceaser 34  
 Hoyt Elijah 72  
 Hoyt Enoch 146, 208, 212, 215  
 Hoyt Gideon 212  
 Hoyt Hezekiah 215  
 Hoyt Jachim 215  
 Hoyt Jacob 212, 215  
 Hoyt Jacob, Jr., 215  
 Hoyt Jakin 268  
 Hoyt Jeremiah 215  
 Hoyt Jesse 212, 215  
 Hoyt John 105, 215, 249  
 Hoyt Major 212  
 Hoyt Michael 155  
 Hoyt Person 215  
 Hoyt Ric 268  
 Hoyt Silas 212, 215  
 Hoyt Silvanus 208, 215  
 Hoyt Silvenus 212  
 Hoyt Thomas 22  
 Hoyt Thomas, Jr., 51  
 Hozier see Hosier  
 Hozier J. 57  
 Hozzer Conrad 224  
 Hrkiman George 110  
 Hubart Joseph 193  
 Hubbard see Hebbard, Hibbard  
 Hubbard 51  
 Hubbard Abel 51  
 Hubbard Adam 22  
 Hubbard Caleb 22  
 Hubbard David 110  
 Hubbard Ezekiel 51, 146  
 Hubbard Jeremiah, Ens., 132  
 Hubbard John 51  
 Hubbard Joseph 155, 193  
 Hubbard Prince 72  
 Hubbard Richard Steers 170  
 Hubbard Rosel 43  
 Hubbard Samuel 90, 170  
 Hubbard William 69, 113  
 Hubbard John, Lt., 60  
 Hubbard John 90  
 Hubbel James 170  
 Hubbel Richard 95  
 Hubbell see Hobble, Hubble, Huble  
 Hubbell Isaac, Capt., 65  
 Hubbell Isaac 22  
 Hubbell Jabez 121  
 Hubbell Jesse, Lt., 88  
 Hubbell Nehemiah 123  
 Hubbell Peter 215  
 Hubberd John 90  
 Hubberd Joseph 75  
 Hubberd Reuben 78  
 Hubbert John 34  
 Hubbil Matthew 126  
 Hubbil Richard 72  
 Hubbill Gershom 72  
 Hubble Abijah 121  
 Hubble Daniel 126  
 Hubble Ethamour 69  
 Hubble Gershum 95  
 Hubble Isaac, Lt., 218  
 Hubble Ithamer 90, 126  
 Hubble Richard 95  
 Hubbs see Hobbs  
 Hubbs Alexander, Lt., 104  
 Hubbs Alexander 180, 226  
 Hubbs Charles, Lt., 179  
 Hubbs Charles 180  
 Hubbs Jacobus 170  
 Hubbs James 170  
 Huber Henry, Capt., 182  
 Huber Jacob 51  
 Huber Johannis 249  
 Huber John 183  
 Huberson Benjamin 80  
 Hubert John 51  
 Huble Jonathan 126  
 Hubly David 208  
 Hubs Samuel 258  
 Huchings Absolom 208  
 Huchins Ebenezer 57  
 Huddlor Salomon 189  
 Hudler see Hodler  
 Hudler Nicholas 34  
 Hudler Solomon 75  
 Hudleston George 249  
 Hudleston Nicolas 249  
 Hudleston William 249  
 Hudman Charles 51  
 Hudsal Nicholas 34  
 Hudson see Hutson  
 Hudson 51  
 Hudson Asa 142, 249  
 Hudson Bernard 22  
 Hudson Ebenezer 170  
 Hudson Edward 90  
 Hudson Ephraim, Lt., 101, 107  
 Hudson Ephraim 224  
 Hudson George 80  
 Hudson Henry 170  
 Hudson John, Lt., 88  
 Hudson John 22, 43, 170  
 Hudson John, Jr., 170

- Hudson John Fred. 170  
 Hudson Jonathan 189  
 Hudson Moses 224  
 Hudson Nathaniel, Ens., 169  
 Hudson Richard 75  
 Hudson Samuel 170  
 Hudson William 22, 90  
 Huegennin Peter, Lt., 109  
 Husted Silas, Capt., 79  
 Huey James 197, 204  
 Huff see Hough  
 Huff Abraham 22, 255  
 Huff Angel 136  
 Huff Frederick 253  
 Huff Gamaliel 155  
 Huff Gershom 159  
 Huff Henry 164  
 Huff I. 142  
 Huff John 22, 170, 255  
 Huff Joseph 270  
 Huff Lawrence 136  
 Huff Robert 43  
 Huff William 22, 51, 255  
 Huffman Aaron 22  
 Huffman Abr'm 189  
 Huffman Andrew 22  
 Huffman Augustus 113  
 Huffman Charles 240, 244  
 Huffman Daniel 136, 146  
 Huffman Harmanes 159  
 Huffman Jacob 113  
 Huffman John 51  
 Huffman Nicolas 201  
 Huffnagel Christian 176  
 Huffnagell Christian 272  
 Huffner Hendrick 43  
 Huffstader Christian 22  
 Huffman see Hoffman, Hofman  
 Hufman Gabriel 51  
 Hufman John 164, 201  
 Hufnegal Christian 22  
 Hugar John 75  
 Hugans Robert 239  
 Hugans William 239  
 Huges James 22  
 Huggans James 43  
 Hughan John 72, 80, 99  
 Hughes see Hews  
 Hughes Evert 201  
 Hughes James M., Maj., 68, 77  
 Hughes John 22, 51  
 Hughes Joseph 22  
 Hughes Michael 22  
 Hughes Miles 244  
 Hughes Thomas 22  
 Hughes Timothy, Capt., 60  
 Hughes Timothy, Lt., 218  
 Hughes William 201  
 Hughs William 57, 215  
 Hughson see Hewson  
 Hughson Gabriel 136  
 Hughson Jeremiah 151, 212  
 Hughson John 136  
 Hughson Nathaniel 34  
 Hughson Robert 252  
 Hughson Walter 240  
 Hughson William 51, 136  
 Hughstead David, Lt., 108  
 Hughsted see Husted  
 Hughsted Noah 205  
 Hughsted Thomas 208  
 Hughy James, Lt., 152  
 Hugom John 80  
 Hugshan Nathan 90  
 Huguenin David 110, 113  
 Hugus James 221  
 Huice Elisha 255  
 Huick see Houck, Huyck  
 Huick Henry 102  
 Huick Marten 113  
 Huick Nicholas 80  
 Huit see Hewitt  
 Huit Arthur 117  
 Huit Daniel 43  
 Huiver Felix 129  
 Hukman Michael 80  
 Huks Benjamin 270  
 Hulbert see Halbert, Holbert,  
     Hurlbert  
 Hulbert Aaron 22, 43  
 Hulbert John, Capt., 40  
 Hulbert Peter 164  
 Hurlbert William 61  
 Hule Daniel, Lt., 141  
 Hulin John 142  
 Hulin Wollton 246  
 Huling John, Jr., 246  
 Huling Walter 155  
 Hull see Hall  
 Hull Abraham 95  
 Hull Charles 238  
 Hull Daniel, Lt., 108  
 Hull Daniel 108  
 Hull David 22, 121, 123  
 Hull Eliphalet 123  
 Hull Ezekiel 264  
 Hull Hezekiah, Lt., 108  
 Hull Hezekiah 108  
 Hull Isaac 90, 208, 215  
 Hull Justus 142, 227  
 Hull Nathan 75  
 Hull Nathaniel 197, 201  
 Hull Nathaniel, Jr., 43, 264  
 Hull Peter 227  
 Hull Samuel 43, 57, 197, 201, 238  
 Hull Seth 34, 123  
 Hull Setton 123  
 Hull Stephen 215  
 Hull William 22, 34  
 Huller Simon 113  
 Hully Arthur 43  
 Hulsbarker Adhem 180  
 Hulse see Halsey  
 Hulse Daniel 164  
 Hulse David 170  
 Hulse Jacob 164  
 Hulse James 255  
 Hulse John 193  
 Hulse Joshua 256  
 Hulse Peter 240  
 Hulse Richard 170  
 Hulser John 43, 186  
 Hulst Peter 136  
 Hults David 112  
 Hultsapple see Holsappel  
 Hultsapple Johannis, Jr., 113  
 Hultsapple William 113  
 Hultz Nichlas 259  
 Hume William 146, 153  
 Humfrey Cornelius 244  
 Humfrey Henry, Capt., 144  
 Humfrey Henry 136, 249  
 Humfrey James, Lt., 141  
 Humfrey James 240  
 Humfrey Thomas 142  
 Humfrey William, Col., 141  
 Humfrey William 146, 246  
 Hummel see Hammel, Hommel  
 Hummel Abraham 84, 189  
 Hummel George, Jr., 189  
 Hummel Harman 189  
 Hummel Harman, Jr., 189  
 Hummel Harmanis 189  
 Hummel Harmanis, Jr., 189  
 Hummel Johannes 95  
 Hummel Johannes, Jr., 95  
 Hummel Jurry, Lt., 199  
 Hummel Jurry 189  
 Hummel Peter 189  
 Hummil Martinus 260  
 Humpherey Nicholas 249  
 Humphrey Thomas 205  
 Humphray Nicholas 249  
 Humphre Alexander 57  
 Humphrey see Humfrey, Humphry,  
     Umpfrey  
 Humphrey Alexander 57  
 Humphrey Benjamin 129  
 Humphrey Charles 164, 261  
 Humphrey Cornelius, Col., 270  
 Humphrey David 193  
 Humphrey Emry 75  
 Humphrey George 193  
 Humphrey James, Capt., 40, 191,  
     255  
 Humphrey James 57, 197  
 Humphrey John 51, 129  
 Humphrey Oliver 261  
 Humphrey Samuel 51, 57, 240  
 Humphrey Thomas 240, 249

- Humphrey William 193, 242, 255  
 Humphrey William, Jr., 242  
 Humphreys David 22  
 Humphreys James 146  
 Humphries Alexander 34  
 Humphris John 69  
 Humphry Alexander 34  
 Humphry Charles 193  
 Humphry Evans 126  
 Humphry Ezra 110  
 Humphry Henry, Capt., 247  
 Humphry James 34, 126, 129, 261  
 Humphry John 34, 129  
 Humphry Oliver 193  
 Humphry Samuel 161  
 Humstead Elias 189  
 Hun Harmen 221  
 Hun Thomas, Lt., 97  
 Hun Thomas 221  
 Hun Thomas D. 221  
 Hundermont Henry 102  
 Huner Jacob 230  
 Hunewill Mathew 140  
 Hungerford Daniel 22, 219  
 Hungerford Elisha 107  
 Hungerforth Daniel 43  
 Hunn see Hann, Hun  
 Hunn Dinik 221  
 Hunn Thomas 97  
 Hunn William, Capt., 97  
 Hunsdon Allen 133  
 Hunsdon John 133, 146  
 Hunsinger Friederick 244  
 Hunt Aaron 72  
 Hunt Abel 240  
 Hunt Alson 268  
 Hunt Amasa 126  
 Hunt Arnold 205  
 Hunt Benjamin 43, 170  
 Hunt Daniel 75, 80  
 Hunt David, Adjt., 144  
 Hunt David, Qr. Mr., 79  
 Hunt David 34, 51, 57, 69  
 Hunt Delaliah 252  
 Hunt Eden, Qr. Mr., 79, 272  
 Hunt Edward 242  
 Hunt Eliab 205  
 Hunt Elven 131  
 Hunt Emery 126  
 Hunt George 123  
 Hunt Gibour 215  
 Hunt Gilbert 159, 215  
 Hunt Gilbourt 266  
 Hunt Gilliad 159  
 Hunt Guilead 43  
 Hunt Jacob 205, 217, 267  
 Hunt Jesse 151, 155, 268  
 Hunt John 57, 66, 208, 244  
 Hunt Jonathan 208  
 Hunt Joseph 159  
 Hunt Joshua 34, 57  
 Hunt Jotham 242  
 Hunt Obiah 212  
 Hunt Palathia 118  
 Hunt Philip 205, 208  
 Hunt Prince 34  
 Hunt Robert 205  
 Hunt Ruben 159  
 Hunt Samuel 159, 205, 237, 249  
 Hunt Solomon 51, 267  
 Hunt Stephen, Lt., 144  
 Hunt Stephen 235  
 Hunt Theophilus 51  
 Hunt Thomas, Adjt., 214, 268  
 Hunt Thomas, Capt., 70  
 Hunt Thomas, Lt., 29, 47  
 Hunt Thomas 72, 123, 131, 140  
 Hunt Thomas, Jr., 205  
 Hunt Timothy 180  
 Hunt Ward 212  
 Hunt William 34, 155  
 Hunt Zeba 238  
 Hunter Capt., 207  
 Hunter Andrew, Qr. Mr., 132  
 Hunter Andrew 238  
 Hunter Archebel 201  
 Hunter Benjamin 51  
 Hunter David 121  
 Hunter Ebenezer 72  
 Hunter Elijah, Lt., 47  
 Hunter Elijah 268  
 Hunter Ezekiel 51, 57, 161  
 Hunter Frederiek 208  
 Hunter George 234  
 Hunter James, Lt., 191  
 Hunter James 34, 57, 78, 90, 264  
 Hunter John, Capt., 191  
 Hunter John, Lt., 40, 255  
 Hunter John, Ens., 122  
 Hunter John 84, 90, 123, 133, 205, 224, 261, 264  
 Hunter Jonathan 22, 43, 51, 105  
 Hunter Matthew, Lt., 161  
 Hunter Moses 75  
 Hunter Robert, Capt., 82  
 Hunter Robert, Lt., 161  
 Hunter Robert 84, 123, 164, 261  
 Hunter Samuel 123  
 Hunter Stephen 264  
 Hunter Thomas 43  
 Hunters Robert 252  
 Hunthley Thomas 34  
 Huntington Asa 220, 228  
 Huntington Jery 61  
 Huntley Benjamin 61  
 Huntley Bethuel 34  
 Huntley Thomas 34  
 Huntly Solomon 90  
 Huntly William 117  
 Hunton John 57  
 Huntriss James 134  
 Huntsekker George 108  
 Huntsicker George 220  
 Huper Stephen 123  
 Huppol France 102  
 Hurd see Herd, Hird, Hord  
 Hurd Alen 249  
 Hurd Daniel 257  
 Hurd Ebenezer 242  
 Hurd Ebenezer, Jr., 242  
 Hurd Elijah 22, 34  
 Hurlbert see Hulbert  
 Hurlbert Jesse 117  
 Hurlbert Elijah 238  
 Hurlbert Thomas, Lt., 132  
 Hurlbut Jesse 80  
 Hurlbutt Stephen 272  
 Hurley Anthony 22  
 Hurley Arthur 22, 43  
 Hurley James 43  
 Hurligh John 22  
 Hurly Elisha 131  
 Hurly James 34, 156  
 Hurmance Jacob J., Lt., 79  
 Hursie Thomas 69  
 Hurst Thomas 123  
 Hurtock John 22  
 Hurton William 84  
 Hus Casper 118  
 Huse John 193  
 Huskins Asel 72  
 Huson see Huston  
 Huson Aron 151  
 Huson Robert 151  
 Huson William 51  
 Husradt Adam, Capt., 117  
 Huss John 126  
 Hustad David 249  
 Hustead , Capt., 247  
 Hustead Thomas 212  
 Husted see Heusted, Histed,  
 Huested, Hughsted  
 Husted , Capt., 247  
 Husted Abraham 249  
 Husted Caleb 249  
 Husted David, Capt., 108  
 Husted David, Lt., 104  
 Husted David 225  
 Husted Ebenezer 249  
 Husted Ebenezer, Jr., 249  
 Husted Edward 123  
 Husted Germond 249  
 Husted Jabos 212  
 Husted James, Capt., 108  
 Husted James 215  
 Husted John 249  
 Husted Jonathan 95  
 Husted Joseph 249  
 Husted Peter 146  
 Husted Silas, Capt., 247

- Husted Silas 249  
 Husted Thaddeus 90, 215  
 Husting James 126  
 Hustis Joseph 252  
 Hustis Robert 252  
 Huston see Hewsten, Huson  
 Huston Daniel 113  
 Huston James 126  
 Huston Jeremiah 252  
 Huston John 22  
 Huston Silvenis 22  
 Hutchason Jeremiah 95  
 Hutchens A. 142  
 Hutchens Absolum 208  
 Hutchens Benjamin 146  
 Hutchens Essel 84  
 Hutchenson Nathan 64, 95  
 Huteheons Edward 22  
 Hutches John 95  
 Hutchin George 197  
 Hutchings Amos, Capt., 55  
 Hutchings Amos 159  
 Hutchings Gabriel 51  
 Hutchings Isaac 240  
 Hutchings Jacob 136, 142  
 Hutchings John 155  
 Hutchings Solomen 230  
 Hutchins see Hatchins, Huchins  
 Hutchins Asa 61, 84  
 Hutchins Benjamin 136  
 Hutchins Ebenezer, Surg., 55  
 Hutchins Ezekiel 84  
 Hutchins Jacob 72  
 Hutchins Jedidiah 22  
 Hutchins John 22, 64  
 Hutchinson Benjamin 80  
 Hutchinson Ebenezer, Surg's  
   Mate, 55  
 Hutchinson Ebenezer 57  
 Hutchinson John 134  
 Hutchons Absalom 146  
 Hutchson Edward 180  
 Hutchson William 90  
 Huting Aubsolom 208  
 Hutly Thomas 34  
 Hutmacher Adam 176  
 Hutton Richard 212  
 Hutsal Nicholas 34  
 Hutson see Hudson  
 Hutson John 159  
 Hutson John, Jr., 43  
 Hutson Richard 193  
 Hutt John 22, 75, 80  
 Hutter William 205  
 Hutton Andrew 22  
 Hutton Christopher, Adj., 40  
 Hutton Christopher, Lt., 29, 40,  
   87  
 Hutton Christopher 34  
 Hutton John 146, 159  
 Hutton Jonathan 123  
 Hutton Robert 22  
 Hutton Timothy, Lt., 87, 101  
 Hutton William 84  
 Huxley see Hoaksly  
 Huxley James 22, 43  
 Huxley John 43  
 Huyck see Houck, Huick, Hyck  
 Huyck Andries 228  
 Huyck Burger 228  
 Huyck Burger D. 110  
 Huyck Burger I. 110  
 Huyck Burger T., Ens., 109  
 Huyck Burger T. 228  
 Huyck Casper, Capt., 111  
 Huyck Casper 113  
 Huyck Hanry 105  
 Huyck Hendrick 105  
 Huyck Johannis 113  
 Huyck John 228, 233  
 Huyck John, Jr., 110  
 Huyck John A. 110  
 Huyck Nicholas 75, 80, 105  
 Huyck Peter 126  
 Huyck William 105  
 Huyks Joseph 34  
 Huyler James 219  
 Huyser George 231  
 Hyat see Hayt, Hiat, Hoit, Hoyt  
 Hyat Thomas 205  
 Hyatt Abraham, Lt., 47  
 Hyatt Abraham 22, 34, 51, 252  
 Hyatt Alphen 34  
 Hyatt Alpheus 34  
 Hyatt Alvan 34, 64, 151  
 Hyatt Eben 146  
 Hyatt Eleven 84  
 Hyatt Elias 75, 84, 146, 151, 212  
 Hyatt Elish 208  
 Hyatt Ezekiel, Lt., 210  
 Hyatt Ezekiel 217  
 Hyatt Henry 34  
 Hyatt James 267  
 Hyatt John, Lt. Col., 210  
 Hyatt John, Capt., 210  
 Hyatt John 212  
 Hyatt John, Jr., 267  
 Hyatt Joshua 267  
 Hyatt Minah 34  
 Hyatt Minan 151  
 Hyatt Nathan 246  
 Hyatt Samuel 249  
 Hyatt Sminah 151  
 Hyatt Solomon 212, 252  
 Hyatt Stephen 151  
 Hyatt Zeph 267  
 Hyck Abraham 118  
 Hyck John B. 118  
 Hyde see Hide  
 Hyde Diah 205  
 Hyde Ebenezer, Lt., 61  
 Hyde Elihu 230  
 Hyde Eliphalet 235  
 Hyde Thomas 22  
 Hydenburgh Sybrant 99  
 Hyeat Abraham 269  
 Hyer see Heyer, Hoyer  
 Hyer Alexander 22, 43  
 Hyer Garret 43, 221  
 Hyer Jacob 22  
 Hyer John 65  
 Hyer Peter 69  
 Hyer Walter 136, 218, 238  
 Hyer William 97, 244  
 Hyet Henry 270  
 Hyet Joseph 43  
 Hyett Henry 60  
 Hyett Steve 155  
 Hyle Coonrad 43  
 Hyle James 270  
 Hymback Peter 189  
 Hyme Conradt 22  
 Hyme Cornelius 72  
 Hymes see Himes  
 Hymes Joseph 51  
 Hymns Frederick 75, 80  
 Hymns Solomon 105  
 Hynard Michael 208  
 Hynder Elijah 270  
 Hyne Hartman 43  
 Hyne Philip 84  
 Hynes see Hines  
 Hynes Hendrick 43  
 Hynes Thomas 22  
 Hyney George 176  
 Hynis Benjamin 126  
 Hynpagh Peter 84  
 Hynpals Peter 189  
 Hypner John 249  
 Hyre see Heyer  
 Hyre Alexander 270  
 Hyre Jacob 22  
 Hyres Abraham 228, 270  
 Hyser see Heyser  
 Hyser Henry 51  
 Hyser John 69, 90  
 Hyser Martin 183  
 Ice Daniel 51  
 Idare William 146  
 Ide Ebenezer 238  
 Ikler Johannis 69  
 Imik Johannis 118  
 Immons James 159  
 Impson Benjamin 197  
 Impson Elias 51  
 Impson Robert 51

- Imson Benjamin 201  
 Indian [usually a description]  
 Indian Anthony 90  
 Indian Jeffrie 95  
 Indian Nicholas 90  
 Indian Stephy 22  
 Indian Thomas 51  
 Indien Ceser 212  
 Ingalls Elihu, Lt., 144  
 Ingalls Elihu 51, 249  
 Ingdell Jonathan 212  
 Ingels James 90, 105  
 Ingels Samuel 105  
 Ingensle Daniel 123  
 Ingersol —pheus 155  
 Ingersol John 22, 205  
 Ingersol Jonathán 208  
 Ingersoll Daniel 123  
 Ingersoll Jesse 123  
 Ingersoll Jonathan 266  
 Ingersoll Josiah 217, 267  
 Ingersoll Philip 123  
 Ingerson John 72, 215  
 Ingersull John 215  
 Ingham see Engrum  
 Ingham George 95  
 Ingham Humphrey 90  
 Ingles George 80, 84  
 Inglis John 193  
 Inglis William 193  
 English see English  
 English George 95  
 English John 51  
 English Samuel, Lt., 55  
 Ingolt Johannes 129  
 Ingosal John 212  
 Ingoson John 22  
 Ingraham Benjamin 238  
 Ingraham John 238  
 Ingraham Justus 72  
 Ingraham Samuel 238
- J. see G. and Y.  
 Jabely Jacob 22  
 Jabine John 34  
 Jabwain John 34  
 Jachen Henuelbd 164  
 Jack Esquire 84  
 Jack Thomas 62  
 Jackes Thomas 254  
 Jacklin Daniel 201  
 Jacklin Samuel 51  
 Jackling Freman 84  
 Jackling Truman 205  
 Jackson Alexander 164  
 Jackson Andrew 123  
 Jackson Archibald 22, 43  
 Jackson Benjamin 255  
 Jackson Daniel 255  
 Jackson David 170  
 Jackson Ebenezer 90  
 Jackson Efrom 244  
 Jackson Elias 238  
 Jackson Enoch 164  
 Jackson Ephraim 108  
 Jackson Francis 22, 34, 43  
 Jackson George 146, 164  
 Jackson George H. 168, 255  
 Jackson George Hamilton, Lt., 40  
 Jackson Hanibal 84, 164  
 Jackson Helance 230  
 Jackson Henry 164  
 Jackson Hyland 156  
 Jackson Isaac 113, 230  
 Jackson Jacob 238  
 Jackson James 72, 113, 117, 156, 164, 238, 244  
 Jackson James, Jr., 261  
 Isaacs Aaron, Jr., 170  
 Isaacs Isaac 22, 43  
 Isaacs Samuel 215  
 Isaacs Samuel B. 208  
 Isacks Samuel 126  
 Isdawy James 80  
 Isden John 69  
 Isdle John 121  
 Iseman John 159  
 Ismond Isah 244  
 Ismond Jaems 230  
 Israel Aaron 51  
 Israel John 205, 252  
 Ittig Georg 183  
 Ittig Marck 183  
 Ittick George L. 110  
 Ittig see Edick, Etig  
 Ittig Christian 183  
 Ittig Coenradt 146  
 Ittig Conrath 183  
 Ittig Frieterich 183  
 Ittig George 146, 258  
 Ittig Goerg 90  
 Ittig Jacob 183  
 Ittig Jacob J. 183  
 Ittig Michael, Capt., 182  
 Ittig Michael 224  
 Itting Conrat 110  
 Ively John 126  
 Iver Frederick 272  
 Ivery Helms 164  
 Ivery Henry 197  
 Ivery James 272  
 Ivorey Jacobus 34  
 Ivorey James 34  
 Ivoris John 270  
 Ivory Helms 197  
 Ives Ephraim 84  
 Ives Grigery 72  
 Iwagles Narthew 256  
 Jackson Jesse 270  
 Jackson John, Capt., 161  
 Jackson John 75, 255, 267, 269  
 Jackson Joseph 90, 136, 186, 272  
 Jackson Lemon 153  
 Jackson Lyman 69  
 Jackson Micael 34  
 Jackson Michael 255  
 Jackson Pattin, Lt., 55  
 Jackson Pattin 254  
 Jackson Richard 153, 170, 240, 255  
 Jackson Robert 57, 113, 156, 230  
 Jackson Samuel 170, 212, 238  
 Jackson Silas 193  
 Jackson Theo., Jr., 228  
 Jackson Thomas 34, 51  
 Jackson Thomas F., Adj., 67  
 Jackson Thomas F., Lt., 67

- Jackson Thophilas 132  
 Jackson William, Capt., 47  
 Jackson William 34, 57, 164, 230, 235, 255, 261  
 Jackson William, Jr., 230  
 Jacob Henry 173  
 Jacob Lewis 227  
 Jacobie Bastian 75, 80  
 Jacobs —uha 205  
 Jacobs Able 66  
 Jacobs Abraham 146, 208  
 Jacobs Bastian 118  
 Jacobs Cornelius 67, 146, 205  
 Jacobs Israel 217  
 Jacobs John 22, 34, 60, 113  
 Jacobs Philip 249  
 Jacobs Uriah 66  
 Jacobs William 272  
 Jacobson Cornelius 67  
 Jacobson Evert 102  
 Jacobus John 22  
 Jacocks Benjamin 244  
 Jacocks Benjamin F. 244  
 Jacocks Francis 244  
 Jacokx David 249  
 Jacox Bowras 164  
 Jacson Richard 164  
 Jadwin Joseph 126  
 Jaeger see Juger, Yager  
 Jaeger John 244  
 Jager Hendrick 113  
 Jagger Abraham 170  
 Jagger Abraham 43  
 Jagger David 193  
 Jagger Jeremiah 170  
 Jagger Matthew 170  
 Jaicocks Frances 153  
 Jankens Anthony 90  
 Jakedays George 123  
 Jakeway Asael 90  
 Jakways Daniel 146  
 Jamerson William 51  
 James Ebenezer 34, 51  
 James Henry 121, 123  
 James John 57  
 James Joyce 34  
 James Nathaniel 121  
 James Richard 51  
 James Robert 123  
 James William 34, 223, 272  
 Jameson Thomas 72  
 Jamison Alexander 22  
 Jamison Robert 269  
 Jane Israel 215  
 Jane John 72  
 Jane Jotham 51  
 Jane Samuel 164  
 Janea Christian 176  
 Janes David 118  
 Janon John 267  
 Jansan Matthew H. 95  
 Janse Abraham 215  
 Janse Roelif 105  
 Jansen Benjamin 146  
 Jansen Cornelis 262  
 Jansen Cornelius 164  
 Jansen Cornelius, Jr., 260  
 Jansen Cornelius J., Capt., 40  
 Jansen Cornelius T., Capt., 17  
 Jansen Cornelius T., Lt., 40  
 Jansen Daniel 262  
 Jansen Dirck, Maj., 117  
 Jansen Frederick 43  
 Jansen Hendricus 262  
 Jansen Jacobus 201  
 Jansen Johannis 129  
 Jansen John T. 95  
 Jansen Johs. T. 264  
 Jansen Jonathan T., Lt., 70  
 Jansen Joseph 129  
 Jansen Joshua T., Lt., 82  
 Jansen Mathew 95, 260, 262  
 Jansen Matthew, Capt., 191, 199  
 Jansen Matthew, Jr., Capt., 272  
 Jansen Matthew, Jr., 264  
 Jansen Nicholas 201  
 Jansen Robert 34  
 Jansen Thomas 72, 264  
 Jansen Thomas, Jr., 72  
 Jansen Thomas H. 262  
 Jansen Tunis 197  
 Jansen Zacharyas 264  
 Jansing Robert 34  
 Janson Hendrick 129  
 Janson Johannis, Lt. Col., 199  
 Janson Johannis, Jr., 264  
 Janson Johannis J. 153, 260  
 Japh Jacob 189  
 Japle Jacob 189  
 Japle Johanniecle 260  
 Jaqua see Taqua  
 Jaqua Asahel, Ens., 152  
 Jaques David 193  
 Jaqueways George 123  
 Jaquez Thoma 131  
 Jaquist John 34  
 Jared Samuel 208  
 Jarepenning John 136  
 Jarman David 51, 215  
 Jarman James 197  
 Jarow Daniel 136  
 Jarowe Benjamin 136  
 Jarsey Henry 244  
 Jarsey Richard 244  
 Jarvice Joseph 22  
 Jarvis Bill 227  
 Jarvis Francis 72  
 Jarvis Joseph 170  
 Jarvis Nathaniel 34, 51, 170  
 Jarvis Seth 170  
 Jarvis Thomas 51  
 Jatraten Ruben 253  
 Jay Augustus 84, 260  
 Jay David 51  
 Jay Frederick 244  
 Jay John 51, 164  
 Jay Moses 57  
 Jaycocks see Jacocks, Jecoicks  
 Jaycocks Thomas 142  
 Jayine John 252  
 Jayne Daniel 253  
 Jayne Matthias 84  
 Jayne Robert 170  
 Jayne Samuel 256  
 Jayne Shadiack 170  
 Jean John 151  
 Jean Matthew 84  
 Jecoicks Bowers 165  
 Jecoicks Gershom 72  
 Jedd Jonathan 151  
 Jee John 57  
 Jefferies Thomas 123  
 Jeffers John 34  
 Jeffers Robert 235  
 Jefferson Thomas 123  
 Jeffrey John 43  
 "Jeffrie" (Indian) 95  
 Jeffries John 51, 219  
 Jeffriss John 34  
 Jellet William, Lt., 191  
 Jemmison William 212  
 Jen David 270  
 Jencks Thomas 249  
 Jengins Edmon 121  
 Jenkin Ennis 43  
 Jenkings Thomas 57  
 Jenkins see Jankens, Jinkins  
 Jenkins Anthony 90, 110  
 Jenkins Ezekiel 72  
 Jenkins Gideon 246  
 Jenkins James 62  
 Jenkins Jediah 246  
 Jenkins John 102  
 Jenkins Jonathan 227  
 Jenkins Nathaniel 151  
 Jenkins Samuel 151  
 Jenkins Solomon 151  
 Jenks Joseph 249  
 Jenks Thomas 22  
 Jenne Christian 186  
 Jennes David 113  
 Jenness see Genness, Jennis  
 Jennings see Gennings, Ginnings, Jinnings, Yennings  
 Jennings Benjamin 165  
 Jennings Elnathan 43  
 Jennings Jesse 121  
 Jennings Luke 22  
 Jennings Samuel 261  
 Jennings Silvanus 170

- Jennings Solomon 22  
 Jennings Stephen 72, 170  
 Jennings Thomas 170  
 Jennings Zebulon 170  
 Jennis Samuel 153  
 Jennyks Hendrick 159  
 Jerfers Edward 159  
 Jermaine James 84  
 Jermin James 75  
 Jero Daniel 146  
 Jerome see Jerroms  
 Jerome Jason 90  
 Jerrel Samuel 133  
 Jerroms Jansen 90  
 Jersey see Jursey  
 Jersey Peter 159  
 Jersey Richard 72  
 Jervis Isaiah 170  
 Jerwillinger see Terwilliger  
 Jerwillinger Jerean 137  
 Jessey Jeremiah 255  
 Jessey Juas 129  
 Jessup Ebenezer 165  
 Jessup Isaac 170, 253  
 Jessup Jonathan 208  
 Jessup Zebulon 43, 170  
 Jett Michael 34  
 Jettle Ezra 99  
 Jeul Stephen 253  
 Jeulse Stephen 253  
 Jewel Ezekiel 146  
 Jewel John 95, 205  
 Jewell see Jeul, Jouel, Juell  
 Jewell Abraham 137  
 Jewell George 137, 146, 240  
 Jewell Herman 146  
 Jewell Jacob 252  
 Jewell John 137  
 Jewell Joseph, Lt., 161  
 Jewet Jedediah 61  
 Jewet John 155  
 Jewett Caleb 57  
 Jewit Alpheus 78  
 Jewitt John 146, 235  
 Jeyne William 51  
 Jillet see Gillet  
 Jillet Joseph 51  
 Jillett John 193  
 Jillon P. 51  
 Jimison Thomas 75  
 Jims John 208  
 Jinkings Arie 159  
 Jinkins Jerry 142  
 Jinkins Philip 34  
 Jinnin Edmund 121  
 Jinnings Hazakiah 43  
 Jinnings Jonathan 43  
 Jinson Richard 84  
 Jinson Robert 34  
 Joal Ebenezer 117  
 Joarn Samuel 244  
 Joce David 34  
 Joens William 105  
 John Francis 22  
 John Jeremiah 22  
 John Peter 159  
 Johnes Seth 57  
 Johnes Thomas 170  
 Johns Abraham 153  
 Johns Griffin 57  
 Johns Jacob 34  
 Johns Samuel 34  
 Johns Silas 51  
 Johns Thomas 51  
 Johns Timothy 215  
 Johns William 173  
 Johnsen Aurter 165  
 Johnsen Richard 201  
 Johnson see Johson, Jonson  
 Johnson , Col., 270  
 Johnson Abraham 22, 57, 165, 197, 201, 264  
 Johnson Alexander 57, 142  
 Johnson Andris 258  
 Johnson Andrew 84, 180  
 Johnson Andrew, Jr., 84  
 Johnson Andrew 185  
 Johnson Benjamin 69, 90, 197  
 Johnson Benjamin (col'd) 84  
 Johnson Daniel 34, 43, 57  
 Johnson David 22, 34, 66, 51, 193, 197, 203  
 Johnson Derick 90  
 Johnson Edon 131  
 Johnson Edward 43  
 Johnson Elijah 80  
 Johnson Elisha 34  
 Johnson Ezekiel 242  
 Johnson Ezekile 242  
 Johnson George, Lt., 29  
 Johnson George 102, 193, 253  
 Johnson Gisbert 159  
 Johnson Guy, Col., 9  
 Johnson Henry 228  
 Johnson Isaac 51, 65, 95, 110, 197  
 Johnson Jacob 66, 84  
 Johnson James, Lt., 29, 70  
 Johnson James 34, 51, 137, 146, 155, 233  
 Johnson Jehial 61  
 Johnson John, Capt., 17  
 Johnson John 43, 51, 57, 64, 75, 78, 90, 93, 102, 107, 110, 123, 126, 134, 146, 153, 159, 165, 180, 197, 219, 238, 242, 272  
 Johnson John, Jr., 159  
 Johnson John, Sir, 8, 9  
 Johnson Jonathan 165, 197  
 Johnson Joseph, Qr. Mr., 157  
 Johnson Joseph 51, 57, 142, 254  
 Johnson Josiah 22, 72, 93, 126, 146  
 Johnson Justus 34  
 Johnson Levi 205  
 Johnson Martin, Lt., 65  
 Johnson Martin 65  
 Johnson Michael 57  
 Johnson Moses 34, 242  
 Johnson Nehemiah 142  
 Johnson Nicholas 22, 165  
 Johnson Paul 146  
 Johnson Peter 34, 75, 80, 110, 197  
 Johnson Philip 90  
 Johnson Prince 34, 57  
 Johnson Richard, Ens., 161  
 Johnson Richard 34, 72, 256, 263  
 Johnson Richard, Jr., 165  
 Johnson Robert 146, 180  
 Johnson Rufus 235  
 Johnson Ruliph 180  
 Johnson Sabin 155  
 Johnson Samuel, Capt., 218  
 Johnson Samuel 51, 64, 78, 90, 146, 205, 256  
 Johnson Shubael 22  
 Johnson Shubal 80  
 Johnson Solomon 221  
 Johnson Stephen 215, 246  
 Johnson Thomas 34, 72, 108, 117, 137, 146, 159, 165  
 Johnson Timothy 146, 212, 215  
 Johnson Uriah 51  
 Johnson William 22, 34, 51, 64, 102, 131, 165, 218  
 Johnson William, Sir, 9  
 Johnson Witter, Lt., 88  
 Johnson Zaer 165  
 Johnston Abner 117  
 Johnston Abraham 57  
 Johnston Arthur 201  
 Johnston Benjamin 51, 64, 90, 93  
 Johnston Daniel 43, 57  
 Johnston David 95, 249  
 Johnston Elexandrie 197  
 Johnston Hugh 258  
 Johnston Jacobus 201  
 Johnston James, Qr. Mr., 55  
 Johnston James, Capt., 29  
 Johnston James, Ens., 55  
 Johnston James 34, 227, 264  
 Johnston Jeremiah 221  
 Johnston John, Capt., 55  
 Johnston John, Lt., 161  
 Johnston John 22, 57, 90, 159, 212, 224  
 Johnston Joseph 140  
 Johnston Josiah 34  
 Johnston Michael 264  
 Johnston Peter 123  
 Johnston Philip 90



- Johnston Richard 186, 201  
 Johnston Robert, Capt., 40, 218  
 Johnston Robert 34, 137, 146, 193  
 Johnston Samuel 34, 51  
 Johnston Thomas 151, 165  
 Johnston William, Capt. Lt., 270  
 Johnston William 78, 84, 176, 197, 227, 244  
 Johnston Witter 180  
 Johnstone Robert 240  
 Johnstones I. 142  
 Johson David 193  
 Johson Nicholas 22  
 Joice see Joyce  
 Joice David 34  
 Joice James 272  
 Joinen Jonathan 165  
 Jolley Henry 113  
 Jolls Thomas 225  
 Jolly Hugh 224  
 Jolly James 102  
 Jolly Richard 22  
 Jolly William 22  
 Jonck Jacob 80  
 Jones see Gones, Yones  
 Jones 205  
 Jones —lias 155  
 Jones —msa 205  
 Jones Abraham 62, 75, 215  
 Jones Ambors 165  
 Jones Amos 105, 151  
 Jones Ananias 151  
 Jones Asa 84, 217  
 Jones Augustus 165, 193  
 Jones Benjamin, Lt., 217  
 Jones Benjamin 84, 159, 170  
 Jones Corneles 205  
 Jones Cornelius 165  
 Jones Cornelius, Jr., 256  
 Jones Daniel 249  
 Jones David 22, 34, 43, 51, 84, 93, 137  
 Jones Ebenezer 34, 140, 215, 261  
 Jones Ebenezer, Jr., 238  
 Jones Ebinezar 197  
 Jones Edward 22, 159  
 Jones Elias 140  
 Jones Elicom 43  
 Jones Elisha 170  
 Jones Ephraim 140  
 Jones Esquire 212  
 Jones Evan 22, 34  
 Jones Evans 51  
 Jones Ezekiel 34  
 Jones Ezra 22, 34  
 Jones George 212  
 Jones Griffin 34, 57  
 Jones Harmanus 90, 180  
 Jones Harmon 258  
 Jones Henry 105, 264  
 Jones Isa 212  
 Jones Isaac 69, 72, 75, 84, 140, 142, 146, 159  
 Jones Ivens 34  
 Jones Jacob 22, 34, 51, 159  
 Jones James, Lt., 104  
 Jones James 22, 51, 84, 105, 180  
 Jones Jeremiah 43, 84, 155, 170  
 Jones John 34, 51, 64, 153, 159, 212  
 Jones John, Jr., 212  
 Jones Jonas 75, 159  
 Jones Joseph 34, 43, 57, 62, 75, 140, 159, 241  
 Jones Joshua 244  
 Jones Levi 146  
 Jones Levy 140  
 Jones Moses, Capt., 152  
 Jones Moses, Lt., 132  
 Jones Moses 238  
 Jones Nathan 142, 155, 165  
 Jones Nathaniel 43  
 Jones Nehemiah 140, 151  
 Jones Noel 227  
 Jones Obadiah 170  
 Jones Paul, Lt., 169  
 Jones Peter 34  
 Jones Philip 193  
 Jones Ransom 146  
 Jones Reuben 238  
 Jones Richard 78, 90, 165, 180, 258  
 Jones Robert 57, 142, 165  
 Jones Roger 105, 142, 227  
 Jones Ruben 34  
 Jones Rufus 142  
 Jones Samuel, Capt., 161 (2)  
 Jones Samuel, Ens., 132  
 Jones Samuel 34, 140, 238, 249, 272  
 Jones Seth 34, 43, 142  
 Jones Shadriek 43  
 Jones Silvenus 268  
 Jones Simeon 84  
 Jones Simon 22  
 Jones Squire 51  
 Jones Stephen 123, 242, 264  
 Jones Steven 153  
 Jones Thomas 22, 34, 43, 51, 57, 64, 140, 170, 264  
 Jones Theophilus 242  
 Jones William 22, 43, 75, 80, 90, 151, 159, 184, 225  
 Jonk Jacob 90  
 Jonsen Dan'tt 165  
 Jonsing Abraham 99  
 Jonson Daniel 72  
 Jonson Eveart 224  
 Jonson Isaac 228  
 Jonson John 201, 228, 236, 253  
 Jonson Nehemah 242  
 Jonson Peter 228  
 Jonson Shepherd 159  
 Jonson Shoin 246  
 Jonson Silas 231  
 Jonsons William 22  
 Jonston Edin 61  
 Jonston Edward 22  
 Jonston John 61  
 Jonston James 22  
 Joory see Jurry  
 Joory John 57  
 Joory William 57  
 Joost Benjamin 107  
 Jordan see Jurdon, Yordan  
 Jordan Adam 173, 184  
 Jordan Caspar 176  
 Jordan Casper 173, 184  
 Jordan Casper L. 173  
 Jordan Gasper 173  
 Jordan George 173, 176, 184  
 Jordan Johannes 257  
 Jordan John 173, 184, 272  
 Jordan John Peter 173  
 Jordan Michael 84  
 Jordan Nicholas 173, 272  
 Jordan Peter 123  
 Jordan Robert 22  
 Jorden James 67  
 Jorden John 155  
 Jorden John P. 174  
 Jorden Peter 174  
 Jordon Thomas 22  
 Jore David 34  
 Jorean William 113  
 Jorgh Michael 118  
 Joseph Peter 22  
 Joseph Reuben 22  
 Josillin Zebediah 84  
 Joslen Henry 228  
 Joslen John 231  
 Joslen William 105  
 Joslin Anthony 146  
 Joslin Henry 110  
 Jost 78  
 Jouel John 205  
 Joung Jeremiah 189  
 Joy Albartus 165  
 Joy Amos 75, 80  
 Joy Joseph, Lt., 74  
 Joy Joseph 80  
 Joy Samuel 51  
 Joyce see Joice  
 Joyce George 221  
 Joyce James 34  
 Jubb Negro 113  
 Judard H. 142  
 Judd Benjamin 238  
 Judd Ebenezer, Ens., 104  
 Judd Ebenezer 155  
 Juell John 22  
 Juger see Jaeger

- Juger Jacob 176  
 Juger John 176  
 Juger Jonathan 228  
 Juit Caleb 57  
 Julaf Zachariafi 146  
 Juman David 180  
 Jump Amos 212, 215, 217  
 Jump Gilbert 215  
 Jump Reuben 212, 215  
 Jump William 208, 215, 272  
 June Abraham 72, 75  
  
 K. see C. and G.  
 Kaach John 186  
 Kablem Reuben 22  
 Kably Michael 34  
 Kader Adam 34, 51  
 Kader John 34, 51  
 Kady John 22  
 Kag see Caghey  
 Kag Anris 236  
 Kaghaatsko Nicholas 270  
 Kahehtotow Cornelius 270  
 Kahoon Samuel 159  
 Kain Adam 165  
 Kain Francis 165, 265  
 Kain James 201  
 Kain John 57, 165  
 Kain Paul H. 118  
 Kain Richard 220  
 Kain Robert 265  
 Kakthtotow Cornelius 270  
 Kaldar Jacob 249  
 Kallam see Kellem  
 Kallam Reuben 23, 143  
 Kalley George 177  
 Kanady see Canady, Kennedy  
 Kanady James 237  
 Kanady Joseph 215  
 Kanady Wilham 215  
 Kanallie John 63  
 Kanallie Patrick 63  
 Kane Cornelius 201  
 Kane James, Lt., 200  
 Kane John 151  
 Kane Thomas 270  
 Kane William 102, 110  
 Kaneday see Kennedy  
 Kaneday John 99  
 Kaneday Samuel 99  
 Kanedy Henry 90  
 Kanedy John 121  
 Kanedy Thomas 121  
 Kanely Patrick 23  
 Kanidy John 129  
 Kanker see Canker  
 Kanker Nicoles 205  
 Kanker Peter 108  
 Kannady Alexander 99  
 Kanneday John 34  
  
 June Ezra 151, 208  
 June Israel 215  
 June John 72  
 June Joshua 208  
 June Stephen 51  
 Junis William 235  
 Jung see Joung, Young, Yung  
 Jung Jacob 174  
 Jung Jacob, Jr., 177  
 Jung Ludwig 177  
 Jung Thommes 174  
  
 Kannedy Josiah 126  
 Kannel John C. 99  
 Kanshel Samuel 253  
 Kantwh Nicholas 270  
 Kaok Joseph 234  
 Kappelye Isaac 137  
 Karcher see Kerker  
 Karcher Conrad 224  
 Karcher Heinrich 224  
 Karcher Jacob 224  
 Karin William 186  
 Karle see Korle  
 Karle George 183  
 Karley George 189  
 Karnaghen Charles 165  
 Karner see Carner, Kerner  
 Karner Andrew 197  
 Karnes George 23  
 Karp Thomas 66  
 Karr see Carr, Kerr  
 Karr Jonathan 126  
 Karr Mark 23, 43  
 Karr William 84  
 Kartright see Kortright  
 Kartright Henry 180  
 Kartwright Henry 34  
 Kaselman Bertel 177  
 Kask Joseph 234  
 Kasler see Casler  
 Kasler John 90  
 Kasselman see Casselman, Castel-  
     man, Castleman, Keasselman  
 Kasselman Johannes 177  
 Kasselman Johannes 90  
 Kasselman John, Capt., 186  
 Kasselman John 186  
 Kast Frederick 183  
 Kastelman Johannes 257  
 Katcham see Ketchum  
 Katcham Joseph 34  
 Kater see Cater, Keater, Keator,  
     Keter  
 Kater Jacob, Jr., 197  
 Kater James 23, 43  
 Kater Wilhelmus 23  
 Kating Thomas 66  
 Kattor Abr'm 189  
 Kauter Isaac 201  
  
 Jung Yohn 253  
 Jungijo Jacob 174  
 Jupter Silas 34  
 Jurdon Jonathan 61  
 Jurdon William 113  
 Jurrie Hans 189  
 Jurry see Joory  
 Jurry John 180  
 Jursey Richard 72  
 Juruill Franses 159  
 Juxley William 231  
  
 Kayatshe Nicholas 270  
 Kayser see Keyser  
 Kayser Johanes, Capt., 175  
 Kayser Abraham 129  
 Kayser Johannes 129  
 Keaber John 177  
 Keady Daniel 23  
 Keafer William 165  
 Keaffer William 51  
 Kearish Frederick 23  
 Kearn see Kern  
 Kearn John 177  
 Kearny see Kenney, Kerney  
 Kearny Thomas 272  
 Keasselman John, Jr., 177  
 Keasselman Peardle 177  
 Keater Abraham 189, 203  
 Keater Johannes 260  
 Keater John 189  
 Keating Isaac 155  
 Keating Robert 34  
 Keating William 165  
 Keator see Kater  
 Keator Benjamin 263  
 Keator Benjamin F. 146  
 Keator Cornelius 84, 197  
 Keator Cornelius, Jr., 197  
 Keator Frederick 263  
 Keator Gideon 72  
 Keator Jacob 165, 263  
 Keator Jacob N. 165  
 Keator Jacob T. 153, 263  
 Keator John 84, 146, 263  
 Keator John C. 165  
 Keator John P. 197  
 Keator Margart 263  
 Keator Nicholas 263  
 Keator Petrus 43  
 Keator Petrus I. 197  
 Keator Samuel 197  
 Keator Thomas 263  
 Keator Wilhelmus 43  
 Keator William 84, 146, 165, 263  
 Keator William, Jr., 197  
 Keatter William N. 197  
 Keaughy Matthew 64  
 Keble John Jurey 113  
 Keble Peter 113

- Keeth Job 165  
 Kedar Adam 34  
 Kedar John 34  
 Keddar Stephan 34  
 Keder Stephen 51  
 Keech James 180  
 Keech Jorge 180  
 Keef Arthur 23  
 Keef Con 57  
 Keef William 23  
 Keefe Arthur 51  
 Keefe William 51  
 Keefe Daniel 105  
 Keel Samuel 197  
 Keelen Icabud 23  
 Keeler Aaron 215  
 Keeler David 51, 215  
 Keeler Ebenezer 51, 208, 268  
 Keeler Ezra 146, 235  
 Keeler Ezra, Jr., 155  
 Keeler Frederick 34, 60  
 Keeler Isaac, Lt., 214, 266, 272  
 Keeler Isaac 123, 268  
 Keeler Isaiah 69, 123  
 Keeler Jeremiah 215  
 Keeler John 23, 72, 189  
 Keeler Nathan 268  
 Keeler Nathaniel 212, 215  
 Keeler Obadiah 215  
 Keeler Paul 268  
 Keeler Phinehas 215  
 Keeler William 62  
 Keeling Adam 215  
 Keeller James 57  
 Keelman Jacob 180  
 Keelor Edward 62  
 Keen Henry 212  
 Keen Jacob 193  
 Keener Christian 43  
 Keeney Roger 117  
 Keenor Christopher 43  
 Keephart Caleb 118  
 Kees Henrich 177  
 Kees John 99  
 Keesley Paul 57  
 Keetch James 258  
 Keeth John 34  
 Kefelty Felte 23  
 Keffar William 165  
 Keffe Daniel 225  
 Keffer see Kiefer  
 Keffer Baltus 260  
 Keffer Battije 189  
 Keffer Lourance 189  
 Keffer William 189  
 Keffer William, Jr., 189  
 Keife Arthur 270  
 Keifer see Kiefer  
 Keifer Laurence 197  
 Keiff Andrew 151, 205  
 Keiffer Lowrans 260  
 Keiltz Peter 177  
 Keisbergh Christian 43  
 Keisslaer see Kesler  
 Keitch William, Lt., 199  
 Keith Jacob 180  
 Keittle Benjeman 131  
 Kelar Frederick 270  
 Kelch John 23  
 Kelch Nicholas 23  
 Kelder Abraham 99  
 Kelder Hendrick 110, 113  
 Kelder Hendrickes 197  
 Kelder Henry 185  
 Kelder John 185  
 Kelder Joseph 197  
 Kelder Jost 113  
 Kelder William 113, 263  
 Keley John 197, 249  
 Keley Jonathan A. 151  
 Kell Nicolas 180  
 Kellam see Kallam, Kellum  
 Kellam Reuben 43  
 Kellam Robert 208  
 Kellar Jacob 174  
 Kelay Robert 269  
 Kellee Jeremiah 146  
 Kellenburgh Isaac, Jr., 189  
 Keller Anderis 177  
 Keller Andras 174  
 Keller Andres, Jr., 174  
 Keller Andrew 184  
 Keller Christian 227  
 Keller Felix 174, 177  
 Keller Gasper 174  
 Keller Henrich 229  
 Keller Jacob 180, 257  
 Keller Jacob R. 174  
 Keller James 57  
 Keller Johannes 258  
 Keller John 23  
 Keller Kasher 177  
 Keller Nicholas 23  
 Keller Nicolaus 183  
 Keller Piter 177  
 Keller Solomon 272  
 Keller Wiliem 229  
 Kelley see Kalley, Kelly, Kiley, Killey  
 Kelley Abraham 61  
 Kelley Barney 220  
 Kelley Daniel 113  
 Kelley David 140  
 Kelley Dennis 51  
 Kelley Elenezar 69  
 Kelley Isaac 51  
 Kelley James 57  
 Kelley John 61, 151, 165, 197, 220  
 Kelley Jonathan 146  
 Kelley Judah 151  
 Kelley Michel 165  
 Kelley Moses 134  
 Kelley Patrick 43, 84  
 Kelley Peter 165  
 Kelley Robert 34, 43, 51  
 Kelley Shoubel 140  
 Kelley Silvanus 151  
 Kelley Thomas 43, 177  
 Kelley Z. 62  
 Kellion Coonradt 43  
 Kellog Joseph 61  
 Kellogg see Callogg  
 Kellogg Aaron, Capt., 132  
 Kellogg Abner, Lt., 116  
 Kellogg Azor 121  
 Kellogg Benjamin 242  
 Kellogg Eliphalet 90  
 Kellogg Eliphalet, Jr., 121  
 Kellogg Stephen 95  
 Kellom Samuel 61  
 Kells Hendrick 113  
 Kells Henry 227  
 Kells John 113  
 Kellsy Israel 244  
 Kellum Jesse 170  
 Kellum Obadiah 170  
 Kelly Abram 165  
 Kelly Barny 34  
 Kelly Carpenter 159  
 Kelly Coenrod 34  
 Kelly Daniel 159  
 Kelly David 23, 238  
 Kelly Dennis 60, 159  
 Kelly Dinnis 72  
 Kelly Edmund 34  
 Kelly George 177  
 Kelly Henry 69, 90  
 Kelly Hugh 23  
 Kelly Isaac 72, 84  
 Kelly John 34, 43, 64, 227  
 Kelly Jonathan 140, 142  
 Kelly Joshua 34, 57  
 Kelly Maurice 51  
 Kelly Moris 34  
 Kelly Morris 51  
 Kelly Patrick 23  
 Kelly Peter 34, 180  
 Kelly Philip 23  
 Kelly Reuben 140  
 Kelly Robert 34, 51, 224  
 Kelly Shubel 155  
 Kelly Silvinus 34  
 Kelly Stephen 170  
 Kelly Sylvanus 72  
 Kelly Sylvenus 140  
 Kelly Thomas 159, 174  
 Kelly William 137  
 Kelly Zebedee, Ens., 150  
 Kelme Lemuel Jones 23  
 Kelmer Direk 231

- Kelmer John 174  
 Kelmer Wellem 231  
 Kels Johannes 229  
 Kelsch John, Sr., 183  
 Kelsch John, Jr., 183  
 Kelse John 90  
 Kelsey see Killsey  
 Kelsey Benjamin 34, 43, 60  
 Kelsey Ebenezer 34  
 Kelsey John 72, 197  
 Kelsey Jonas 263  
 Kelsey Nathaniel, Lt., 199  
 Kelsey Nathaniel 265  
 Kelsh John 23  
 Kelsh Nicholas 23  
 Kelso Benjamin 80  
 Kelso Henry 193  
 Kelson Phineas 34  
 Kelton Thomas 66  
 Kelts C. 23  
 Keltz Coenradt 146  
 Keltz Nicholas 23  
 Kely James 263  
 Kemble Isaac 57  
 Kempe W. 254  
 Kempel John 80  
 Kempton Obadiah 57  
 Kenady Josep 215  
 Kendrick Thomas 23, 57  
 Kenedey David 212  
 Kener Christian 23  
 Kennady James 34  
 Kennady James, Jr., 237  
 Kenneday Robert 180  
 Kennedy see Canady, Kanady, Kaneday  
 Kennedy Dennis 57  
 Kennedy George 121  
 Kennedy Henry 137  
 Kennedy James 180  
 Kennedy John 34, 51, 99, 223, 256  
 Kennedy Robert 23, 121  
 Kennedy Samuel 99, 186  
 Kennedy Thomas 121  
 Kenner Jonathan 51  
 Kenner Samuel 227  
 Kenney see Kearny, Kenny, Kerney, Kinne, Kinney, Kinny  
 Kenney Charles 51  
 Kenney Ebenezer 249  
 Kenney Ebenezer, Jr., 249  
 Kenney Henery 146  
 Kenney Jese 51  
 Kennion William 34  
 Kenny Amous 90  
 Kenny Charles 34, 51  
 Kenny John 43, 64  
 Kenny Thomas 272  
 Kent Isaac 34  
 Kent Jacob 23  
 Kent James 244  
 Kent Moses 140  
 Kent Thomas 43, 57, 75, 203  
 Kentfield George 61  
 Kentor Richard 95  
 Kenyon see Kennion, Keynon, Kinyon, Kunnian  
 Kenyon William 34  
 Kepp see Kip  
 Kepp Abraham 57  
 Kepple see Kipple  
 Kepple John 23  
 Kerby see Kirby  
 Kerby Stephen 208  
 Kerby Thomas 23  
 Kerfer Henry 23  
 Kerhoon Samuel 159  
 Kerk see Kirk  
 Kerk George 23  
 Kerk Gerrit N. 197  
 Kerker see Karcher  
 Kerker Henry 102  
 Kerker Jacob 102  
 Kerker Yedlock 105  
 Kerkwin Thomas 252  
 Kerlach Henry 174  
 Kerlach Nicholas 189  
 Kerlack Adam 184  
 Kerlack George 184  
 Kerley Albert 151  
 Kern see Karn, Kirn, Kurn  
 Kern Beades 177  
 Kern John 146, 177  
 Kern Michael 177  
 Kernaghan Alexander 193  
 Kernaghan Charles 193  
 Kernaghan James, Lt., 191  
 Kerner see Carner, Karner  
 Kerner Andrew 95  
 Kerner Frederick 102  
 Kerner Jacob 102  
 Kerner John 227  
 Kerner Philip 227  
 Kerney see Kearny, Kenney  
 Kerney Thomas 64  
 Kernocker Andrew 95  
 Kerr see Karr  
 Kerr Abner 23  
 Kerr Anthony 23  
 Kerr Henry 23  
 Kerr James 23  
 Kerr Mark 23  
 Kerrilly Daniel 137  
 Kershaw John 34, 146  
 Kershon Isaac 137  
 Kersted see Kierstead  
 Kersted James 218  
 Kersted John 189  
 Kersted Wilhelms 189  
 Kertrem Jesse 34  
 Keslear Haramannis 254  
 Kesler see Kasler, Keslor, Kessler, Kiesler, Kislor  
 Kesler Hannes 183  
 Kesler John 90  
 Kesler Nicholas 95, 146, 183  
 Kesler Thomas 184  
 Keslor Peter 72  
 Kesslar Johannes 186  
 Kessler Conrat 183  
 Kessler Jacob John 183  
 Kessler John 183  
 Kessler Adam 90  
 Kessler Conrath 177  
 Kessler Jacob 183  
 Kessler Jacob, Jr., 259  
 Kessler Jacob J. 183  
 Kessler John 184  
 Kessler John P. 183  
 Kessler Johny 183  
 Kessler Joseph 177, 183  
 Kessler Melger 183  
 Kessler Melgert 177  
 Kessler Peter 174  
 Kesles Thomas 174  
 Ketch John 23  
 Ketcham Alexander, Lt., 40  
 Ketcham Benjamin 234, 253  
 Ketcham Carl Isaac, Lt., 169  
 Ketcham Carl 208  
 Ketcham Daniel 43, 126, 140, 170  
 Ketcham David 60  
 Ketcham Ephraim 180  
 Ketcham Hoel 165  
 Ketcham Isaac 246  
 Ketcham James 193  
 Ketcham Jesse 117, 170  
 Ketcham John 51, 57, 84, 170, 212, 253, 261, 272  
 Ketcham Jonas 126  
 Ketcham Joseph 34, 193, 246, 253  
 Ketcham Joshua 246  
 Ketcham Joshua, Jr., 170  
 Ketcham Nathaniel 165  
 Ketcham Philip 43, 193, 253  
 Ketcham Samuel 51, 126, 165, 253  
 Ketcham Samuel, Jr., 253  
 Ketcham Solomond 269  
 Ketcham Stephen 170  
 Ketcham Thomas 246  
 Ketcham Timothy 246  
 Ketcham Titus 137  
 Ketcham Zophar 253  
 Ketchell see Kitchel  
 Ketchem John 34  
 Ketcher John 62  
 Ketchum see Cetchem, Citchim, Katcham, Ketcham, Kitcham, Kitchum  
 Ketchum Abijah 126, 238

- Ketchum Azariah 165  
 Ketchum Benjamin 90  
 Ketchum Daniel 242  
 Ketchum Isaac 238  
 Ketchum James 126  
 Ketchum Jesse 230  
 Ketchum Joel 69, 90  
 Ketchum Jonathan 113  
 Ketchum Joshua 66  
 Ketchum Lues 242  
 Ketchum Nathaniel 90, 238  
 Ketchum Phillip 165  
 Ketchum Samuel 256  
 Ketchum Stephen 113  
 Ketchums Hezekiah 249  
 Keter Jacob 197  
 Keter Jacob F. 197  
 Keter Petrus 197  
 Keter Samuel 197  
 Ketman Christopher 270  
 Kets see Kilts  
 Kets Conradt 23  
 Kett Richard 23  
 Kettel Daneyal 223  
 Kettil Daniel 113  
 Kettle Nicholas, Ens., 18  
 Ketts George 90  
 Keyler Ebenezer 165  
 Keynon Robert 51  
 Keyser see Cayser, Cyser, Kayser,  
     Kiser, Kysar, Kyser  
 Keyser Abraham 43  
 Keyser Barent 177  
 Keyser Edward 270  
 Keyser Ephraim 201  
 Keyser Hanjost 177  
 Keyser Henry 23, 177  
 Keyser John 23, 57  
 Keyser John, Jr., Lt., 29  
 Keyser Michael 177  
 Kickam Solomon 146  
 Kickem Solomon 151  
 Kickfer William 84  
 Kidd Alexander, Capt., 149  
 Kidd Alexander, Lt., 191  
 Kidd Alexander 23, 242  
 Kidd James 193  
 Kidd Robert 193  
 Kidder Epharim, Jr., 230  
 Kidder Stephen 69  
 Kiddy James 23  
 Kiddy John 23  
 Kidman           , Capt., 259  
 Kidney Jacob 221  
 Kidny Jacobus 244  
 Kiefer see Keffer, Keifer  
 Kiefer Baltis 189  
 Kieffar William, Jr., 189  
 Kieffer Lawrence 189  
 Kieffer William 189  
 Kiehn Paulus Heinrich 231  
 Kiel Robert 261  
 Kiepp Conn 57  
 Kier Teunis 66  
 Kierstead see Kersted  
 Kierstead John 189, 249  
 Kierstead Wilhelmus 189, 260  
 Kiersted Luke 233, 260  
 Kiersted Wilhelmus 197  
 Kieseer Andrew 57  
 Kieslar Harrmannis 254  
 Kieslar Philip 159  
 Kiesler see Kesler  
 Kiesler R. 159  
 Kiesley Paul 57  
 Kiff Andrew 208  
 Kiff John 51, 126  
 Kiffer William 189  
 Kilburn James 193  
 Kilburn Zacheus 23  
 Kile James 212  
 Kiles Conradt 177  
 Kiley see Kelley  
 Kiley Henrich 177  
 Kiley Henry 180  
 Kill Christopher 64, 90, 146  
 Killam Silas 84  
 Killer John 23  
 Killer Nicholas 23  
 Killey see Kelley  
 Killey Benjamin 165  
 Killey Daniel 113  
 Killey David 84  
 Killey Denniss 84  
 Killey Jaramiah 146  
 Killey John 151, 165  
 Killey Judah 151  
 Killey Reuben 140  
 Killey Silvenas 140  
 Killey Silveny 34  
 Killey Silvenus 151  
 Killey Zebedee 151  
 Killie Thomas 257  
 Killip Alexander 23  
 Killmore Phillip 113, 230  
 Killogh Benjamin 117  
 Killonar Simon 249  
 Kills Peter 177  
 Killsey see Kelsey  
 Killsey Ebenezer 69  
 Killy John 108  
 Killy Thomas 174  
 Kilmore George 113  
 Kilmore Hendrick 113  
 Kilpatrick Samuel 146, 165  
 Kils Conradt 177  
 Kils John 23  
 Kils Peter 177  
 Kilse John 165  
 Kilsey           , Capt., 141  
 Kilsey Ebenezer 105  
 Kilsey John 51  
 Kilsey Thomas 197, 203  
 Kilts see Kets, Kitts  
 Kilts Adam 177  
 Kilts Conradt 23  
 Kilts Conrath 177  
 Kilts Johannes 185  
 Kilts Nicholas 177  
 Kilts Peter 177  
 Kilts Peter N. 177  
 Kilts Philils 177  
 Kilts Phillip 177  
 Kiltz Georg 183  
 Kiltz Laurants 183  
 Kim George 177  
 Kimball Jesse 238  
 Kimbark Frederic 261  
 Kimbark Matthew 261  
 Kimbarrack Matthew 201  
 Kimbary Mathew 201  
 Kimber Peter 255  
 Kimber Samuel 255  
 Kimberley John 95  
 Kimberly John 95  
 Kimberock George 265  
 Kimble see Gimble  
 Kimble William 165  
 Kimbouk Fradrik 153  
 Kime Lourance 142  
 Kimmans John 146  
 Kimme Jacob 224  
 Kimmey Isaac 256  
 Kimon Robert 23  
 Kincaid see Kinkade  
 Kincaid William 23  
 Kind William 34, 186  
 Kiner William 69  
 King Aaron 43  
 King Abel 238  
 King Abel, Jr., 238  
 King Abraham 170  
 King Adam 64, 65  
 King Alexander 170  
 King Arie 159  
 King Barzilla 151  
 King Bazley 151  
 King Benjamin 172  
 King Caleb 140  
 King Charles 113  
 King Clayman 201  
 King Clement 193  
 King Conrade 113  
 King David 151  
 King Ebenezer 230  
 King George 66  
 King Gideon, Capt., 111, 132  
 King Gideon, Lt., 29  
 King Gilbert 170  
 King Heiman 151

- King Heman, Jr., 151  
 King Henry 249  
 King Hezekiah 131, 142  
 King Isaac 95, 265  
 King Israel 131  
 King Jacob 65, 75, 155, 159  
 King James 95, 208, 239  
 King Jeremiah 43, 172, 197  
 King Joel 43  
 King John 23, 34, 43, 75, 80, 93, 165, 172, 177  
 King John, Jr., 255  
 King Jonathan 43, 172  
 King Joshua 212  
 King Leonard 90, 129, 272  
 King Martin 165  
 King Moses 238  
 King Mosetom 267  
 King Myrick 140  
 King Nathaniel 140, 142  
 King Nicholas 193, 201  
 King Obadiah 151, 267  
 King Philip 34  
 King Reuben 34, 61, 69, 272  
 King Richard 155, 265  
 King Samuel, Lt., 191  
 King Samuel 170  
 King Solomon, Ens., 130  
 King Solomon 237  
 King Stephen 151, 165, 193, 249  
 King Thomas 62, 90  
 King Walter 159, 261, 272  
 King William 23, 34, 51, 84, 93, 137, 165, 237  
 King William, Jr., 237  
 King Yacb 254  
 Kingham John 255  
 Kingham Thomas 193  
 Kingsland Nathaniel 23  
 Kingsland Philip, Qr. Mr., 161  
 Kinkade see Kincaid  
 Kinkade Moses 165  
 Kinkade William 34  
 Kinkead Crownidge 95, 185, 258  
 Kinler Nicholas 23  
 Kinnaday John 34  
 Kinne see Kenney  
 Kinne Cyrius 227  
 Kinne Jesse 110, 153, 249  
 Kinne Nathaniel 230  
 Kinne Roger, Capt., 152  
 Kinne Roger 230  
 Kinnear John 255  
 Kinnear John, Jr., 255  
 Kinnear Robert 221  
 Kinnen William 34  
 Kinner James 165  
 Kinner John 165  
 Kinner John, Jr., 165  
 Kinner Jonathan 34, 51  
 Kinney see Kenney  
 Kinney Amos 90  
 Kinney Charles 34, 51  
 Kinney Elijah 51  
 Kinney James 34  
 Kinney Jese 43  
 Kinny see Kenney  
 Kinny Charles 43  
 Kinny Roger 34  
 Kinscom Elisha 156  
 Kinsela Joseph 223  
 Kinsham Frederick 34  
 Kinsley James 57  
 Kinsley Joseph 99  
 Kinter Nicholas 23  
 Kinyon see Kenyon  
 Kinyon Comfort 249  
 Kinyon Enoch 230  
 Kinyon John 244  
 Kinyon William 34  
 Kip see Kepp, Ship, Skip  
 Kip 142  
 Kip Abraham, Capt., 247  
 Kip Abraham 146  
 Kip Abraham I. 244  
 Kip Abraham Jacob 249  
 Kip Abraham R. 146  
 Kip Abram 249  
 Kip Andrew 249  
 Kip Archibald 57  
 Kip Arent 249  
 Kip Aurent 146  
 Kip Benjamin 108, 220  
 Kip Garret 270  
 Kip Henry II. 265  
 Kip Ignas, Lt., 125  
 Kip Igness 72, 146  
 Kip Isaac 249  
 Kip Jacob 249  
 Kip Jacob J. 249  
 Kip Jacob Johanniss 249  
 Kip Jacob John B. 249  
 Kip Jacobus, Capt., 247  
 Kip Jacobus 249  
 Kip Jan Batist 249  
 Kip John 95, 137, 146  
 Kip John A. 249  
 Kip Lodewick 126  
 Kip Mathew 43  
 Kip Moses 43  
 Kip Peter 66  
 Kip Petrus 146  
 Kip Racliph 146  
 Kip Rulif 249  
 Kip Rulif John B. 249  
 Kipp Abraham 34, 137  
 Kipp Amos 34  
 Kipp Frank 142  
 Kipp Henry 155  
 Kipp James 34  
 Kipp Matthew 155  
 Kipp Moses 34  
 Kipp Peter 155  
 Kipple see Kepple  
 Kipple George 90  
 Kirberger Philip 57  
 Kirby see Kerby  
 Kirby Thomas 23  
 Kircum Solomon 151  
 Kirk see Kerk  
 Kirk George 23  
 Kirk Joseph 43  
 Kirkandle Solomon 165  
 Kirkem Seth 155  
 Kirkland William 23  
 Kirkpatrick Samuel 197, 201  
 Kirkun Solomon 146  
 Kiru see Kern  
 Kirn Beadus 257  
 Kirn Michael 34  
 Kirn William 34  
 Kisard Richard 34  
 Kiscoe see Cisco  
 Kiscoe Andrew 208  
 Kiser see Keyser  
 Kiser Isaac 263  
 Kiser John 57  
 Kislor see Kesler  
 Kislor Hermanus 159  
 Kisner William 69  
 Kissner William 257  
 Kitcham see Ketchum  
 Kitcham Abraham 34  
 Kitcham John 43  
 Kitcham Joseph 34  
 Kitcham Samuel 43  
 Kitchel Matthew 23, 64  
 Kitchen Richard 201  
 Kitcher John 72  
 Kitchum see Ketchum  
 Kitchum Daniel 126  
 Kitman Edward 90  
 Kitnee Partrick 249  
 Kitredge Nathaniel 134  
 Kitrick Willam 236  
 Kittchim William 126  
 Kittel John 105, 228  
 Kiteman Joss 249  
 Kittle see Cittle  
 Kittle Adam 69, 90  
 Kittle Henry 84, 197, 225  
 Kittle Jocham 90  
 Kittle John 110, 113  
 Kittle Nicholas 105, 110  
 Kitts see Kilts  
 Kitts George 90  
 Kitts Jacob 185  
 Kitts John 180  
 Kitts John, Jr., 180  
 Kizer Andrew 57

- Kizer John 57  
 Klaerwater Daniel 43  
 Klapper see Clapper  
 Klapper Frederick 229  
 Klapper Hendrick 229  
 Klapper Jerry 229  
 Klaurwater Thomas 263  
 Klein Adonijah 62  
 Klein Joseph 102, 126  
 Klein William 69  
 Klepsadle see Clapsattle  
 Kline see Cline, Clyn, Klyn  
 Kline Anthony 113  
 Kline Conrad, Capt., 117  
 Kline Henry 113  
 Kline Jacob 118, 165, 201  
 Kline John 140, 180  
 Kline Jonas 201  
 Kline Martin 180  
 Kline Peter 118  
 Kling Ludwig 174  
 Klier John 23  
 Klock see Clock  
 Klock Adam, Lt., 272  
 Klock Adam 177  
 Klock George G. 177, 257  
 Klock Hendrick 177  
 Klock Hendrick J. 177  
 Klock Henry 257  
 Klock Henry, Sr., 177  
 Klock J. 43  
 Klock Jacob, Col., 175  
 Klock Jacob 257  
 Klock Jacob Conrad, Lt., 257  
 Klock Jacob H. 177  
 Klock Jacob I., Ens., 18  
 Klock Johannis I. 257  
 Klock John 177  
 Klock Joseph 177  
 Klock Jost 177  
 Klock Severinus, Capt., 175  
 Klow see Clow  
 Klow Francis 228  
 Klow Hendrick 228  
 Klow Mathew 228  
 Klukman Frederick 90  
 Klum see Clum  
 Klum John, Capt., 144  
 Klum John 249  
 Klump Zachariah 137  
 Klyn see Kline  
 Klyn John 84  
 Klyn Nicholas 221  
 Klyne Jacob 146  
 Klynman Thomas 165  
 Knaap Aaron 57  
 Knap see Nap  
 Knap Aaron 23, 272  
 Knap Abal 272  
 Knap Amos 249  
 Knap Benjamin 75, 159  
 Knap Caleb 34  
 Knap Charles 165  
 Knap Daniel 165, 252  
 Knap Ebenezer 105  
 Knap Ephraim 75  
 Knap Gabriel 151  
 Knap Henry 105  
 Knap Jared 159  
 Knap James 69, 159, 272  
 Knap Jeremiah 159  
 Knap Jerred 254  
 Knap Joel 205  
 Knap John 255  
 Knap Jonathan 256  
 Knap Jonas 159  
 Knap Joseph 72, 159, 165, 261, 267  
 Knap Josiah 249  
 Knap Joshua 165  
 Knap Lebbeus 159  
 Knap Lucius 230  
 Knap Mathew 23  
 Knap Moses 165  
 Knap Nathaniel 84, 255  
 Knap Reuben 225  
 Knap Samuel 66, 159, 249, 256  
 Knap Thomas 249  
 Knap William 165, 177, 255  
 Knapp Abel 159  
 Knapp Abraham 95, 208  
 Knapp Benjamin 34, 43, 151  
 Knapp Caleb 34, 165  
 Knapp Charles, Ens., 161  
 Knapp Daniel 34, 151  
 Knapp David 212  
 Knapp Elijah 43  
 Knapp Henry 90  
 Knapp Isaac 34, 110, 232  
 Knapp Israel, Capt., 149  
 Knapp Jabez 255  
 Knapp James 34  
 Knapp Jeremiah 43, 146  
 Knapp Joel 146  
 Knapp Jonathan, Lt., 204  
 Knapp Jonathan 205  
 Knapp Joseph 165, 212, 272  
 Knapp Joshua 215  
 Knapp Moses 215  
 Knapp Nathaniel 146  
 Knapp Peter 267  
 Knapp Phinehas 249  
 Knapp Shadrack 137  
 Knapp Shadrick 72  
 Knapp Silas 69, 159, 208, 267  
 Knapp William 43, 90, 238  
 Knapp Zephaniah 193  
 Knapping Jeremiah 34, 43  
 Knansz Johannes 174  
 Knautz Johannes 257  
 Knautz John 174  
 Kneeland Benjamin 238  
 Knelly John 63  
 Knickabocker Andrew 34  
 Knickebacker John 146  
 Knickebacker Lawrence 146  
 Knickerbacker Benjamin, Jr., 249  
 Knickerbacker Harmanis 249  
 Knickerbacker James 249  
 Knickerbacker John, Col., 125  
 Knickerbacker John, Jr., 235  
 Knickerbacker Lourance 249  
 Knickerbacker Philip, Ens., 117  
 Knickerbacker Philip 231  
 Knickerbaker Benjamin 249  
 Knieskern see Kniskern  
 Knieskern Jacob 129  
 Knieskern Johannes 129  
 Knieskern Pitter 174  
 Knieskerng Henry 236  
 Knifer Jacob 156  
 Kniffen Amos 34, 57, 151  
 Kniffen Andrew 208  
 Kniffen Ebenezer 267  
 Kniffen Israel 240  
 Kniffen John 147  
 Kniffen Jonathan 137  
 Kniffen Reuben 208  
 Kniffen Samuel 151  
 Kniffin Benjamin 215  
 Kniffin Gilbert 212  
 Kniffin Jacob 159  
 Kniffin John 165, 203  
 Kniffin Nehemiah 57  
 Knifin John 201  
 Knight see Night  
 Knight Burchard 269  
 Knight John 23  
 Knight Nicolas 253  
 Knight Richard 269  
 Knight William 34  
 Knights Lucias 34  
 Knikaboker Herman 34  
 Kniskern see Knieskern  
 Kniskern Hendrick P. 129  
 Kniskern Henry 129  
 Kniskern Jacob 270  
 Kniskern Peter 129  
 Kniskern Tunis 129  
 Kuiver Jacob 137  
 Kniver William 57  
 Knock Thomas 165  
 Knognard John 142  
 Knolten Ephraim 208  
 Knolton Daniel 201  
 Knostable Egbert 263  
 Knott Nathaniel 151  
 Knoulton Elijah 105  
 Knout Jacob 95  
 Knouts George 174  
 Knoutz John 34

- Knowlton Daniel 265  
 Knowlton Ephraim 105  
 Knowlton John 123  
 Knowlton Robert 105  
 Knowlton Thomas 225  
 Knox Abraham 215  
 Knox Frederick 90  
 Knox George 193, 272  
 Knox Henry, Gen. and U. S. Sec'y  
   of War, 7  
 Knox John 268  
 Knox Joseph 90, 215  
 Knox Robart 215  
 Knox Thomas 197, 201  
 Koch Andrew 147  
 Koch Beadus 177  
 Koch Johannes 272  
 Koch John, Lt., 175  
 Koch John 177  
 Koch John Henry 72  
 Koch Jost 183  
 Koch Rudolph, Capt., 175  
 Koch Rudolf, Jr., 177  
 Kock Caspaurus, Jr., 177  
 Kocks Bowers 256  
 Kodler Solomon 189  
 Koel Henry 34  
 Koemer Johannes 174  
 Koenig Johanns 129  
 Koenig Migel 129  
 Koenig Stoffel 129  
 Koening Leonard 129  
 Kogben Peter, Lt., 40  
 Kogh Hezekiah 126  
 Kohler Leonard 147  
 Koile David 43  
 Kolb John 57, 90, 147, 272  
 Kole see Coal, Cole  
 Kole Jacob P. 147  
 Kole Petrus 197  
 Kole Philip 34  
 Kole Simon P. 147  
 Koll John 90  
 Konklin see Conkling  
 Konklin Joseph 34  
 Konover Godfry 57  
 Konrat see Conrat  
 Konrat Henrieck 236  
 Konstable see Constable, Kostable  
 Konstable Gerrit 84  
 Konstable John 153  
 Konstaple Hendrick 260  
 Kooek see Coock  
 Kooek Rudolf 177  
 Kook William 186  
 Kool see Cool  
 Kool Abraham 147, 260  
 Kool Elias 147  
 Kool Gerret 113  
 Kool Isaac 142  
 Kool Jacob 147  
 Kool Simon 147  
 Koole Teunis 34  
 Koomer Aaron 75  
 Koon see Coon  
 Koon Jeremiah 123  
 Koon Peter 246  
 Koons see Coons  
 Koons Adam 142  
 Koons Nicholas 246  
 Koons Samuel 229  
 Koonts Nicholas 142  
 Koonts Nicholas, Jr., 155  
 Korey see Corey  
 Korey Benjamin 184  
 Korl see Carl, Corl, Karle  
 Korl George 23  
 Korl Saverines 23  
 Korniug Adam 174  
 Kortrecht Lowranse 197  
 Kortrecht Abraham 263  
 Kortrecht Benjamin 263  
 Kortrecht Louwerens, Jr., 197  
 Kortrecht Mattheus 263  
 Kortrecht Silvester 43  
 Kortright see Cartwright, Kart-  
   right  
 Kortright Abraham 153  
 Kortroght Benjamin, Capt., 195  
 Kortwright Moses, Capt., 161  
 Kosakrans Zacharias 263  
 Kose Daniel 123  
 Kostable see Konstable  
 Kostable William 84  
 Kough John 257, 272  
 Krack Godlieb 43  
 Krak see Crak  
 Krak Godlip 23, 43  
 Kramer see Cramer, Kremer  
 Kramer John 177  
 Kranck see Cranck, Kronck  
 Kranck Henry 270  
 Krane see Crane  
 Krane William 34  
 Krans see Crans, Krantz  
 Krans Henry 201  
 Krans Michel 183  
 Krans Peter 249  
 Kranse Henry 265  
 Krants Henry 258  
 Krantz see Crants, Crantz, Krans  
 Krantz Henrich 183  
 Krath Wilhelmus 113  
 Kraus Hannes 257  
 Krause see Crause  
 Krause Lenard 177  
 Krauss Lenerd 257  
 Krauston Joseph 215  
 Krawer Henrich 231  
 Krays Johannes 177  
 Krems Hendrick 177  
 Kreim Jacob 183  
 Krembs Henry 177  
 Kremer see Kramer  
 Kremer Gotfrey 177  
 Kremer Johanjost 186  
 Kremer Johannes 257  
 Kremer John 147  
 Krens John 177  
 Kress John 34  
 Kretsinger Jacob 174  
 Kretzer Leonard 177, 186  
 Krieler Baltus 129  
 Kring Johannes 177  
 Kring John 257  
 Kring John Louck 177  
 Kring Ludwick 186  
 Krinn Benjamin G. 197  
 Krinn Hendrick B. 197  
 Kriselor John 129  
 Krisler see Criselar  
 Krisler Hendrick 113  
 Krisler John 129  
 Kroat John 57  
 Krock William 267  
 Krockhyte John 108  
 Krom see Krum  
 Krom Abraham 260  
 Krom Benjamin 165, 189  
 Krom Benjamin, Jr., 43  
 Krom Catharina 260  
 Krom Christopher 34  
 Krom Cornalius 260  
 Krom Cornelius 263  
 Krom Dirck 153  
 Krom Henry 84  
 Krom Henry B. 189  
 Krom Jacob 189, 197  
 Krom Jacob D. 197  
 Krom Johannis H. 263  
 Krom John 197  
 Krom John J. 263  
 Krom Marthins 263  
 Krom Reuben 197  
 Krom Simon 84, 263  
 Krom Simon C. 84  
 Krom Solomon 263  
 Krom William 165, 197  
 Krom Yan 263  
 Kronck see Cranck, Cronck, Cronk,  
   Kranck, Kronk  
 Kronck Gerret 67  
 Kronck Isaac 212  
 Kronckhite Abraham 186  
 Kronckhyt Danniell 212  
 Kronk James 137  
 Kronkheit John 69  
 Kronkhit John 228  
 Kronkhite see Cankright, Cronk-  
   hite, Krockhyt, Kronckhite



- Kronkhite James, Capt., 210  
 Kronkhite James 212  
 Kronkhite John 23  
 Kronkhite Patrick 23  
 Kronkite Geradiss 252  
 Krook William 34  
 Kroom Hendrick 189  
 Kroom Jacob 197  
 Kroom William 197  
 Kros Johannes 189  
 Krosch Moses 185  
 Kross see Cross  
 Kross Leonard 260  
 Krong Leonard 165  
 Kroum Johanns, Jr., 197  
 Krons see Crouse  
 Krons Jacob 34  
 Krons Leonard 189  
 Krouse Jost 177  
 Kroust Jost 177  
 Krows Johannes 260  
 Krum see Crom, Crum, Krom  
 Krum Benjamin 75, 80, 84
- La— see Le—  
 Laap see Leap  
 Laap Andries 113  
 Laap George 113  
 Laap Thomas 113  
 Labdon Daniel 177  
 Labingston John 225  
 Laccess Samul 180  
 Lacey Hugh 219  
 Lacey Philip 34  
 Lachry John 60  
 Lackey Hugh 23  
 Lackie James 66  
 Ladau Nathaniel 244  
 Ladd Joseph 23, 43  
 Ladde Johannes 185  
 Laddow Ambrose 270  
 Ladeau Daniel 137  
 Laden Ambrois 66  
 Ladeu Nathaniel 137  
 Ladeu Oliver 137  
 Ladew Abraham 137, 270  
 Ladieu , Capt., 270  
 Ladine John 69  
 Ladoo John 51, 69  
 Ladow John 51  
 Ladu Oliver 240  
 Ladua William 137  
 Ladue see Lawdue, Leddo, Ledew  
 Ladue Abraham, Ens., 135  
 Ladue Peter 137  
 Ladue William 147  
 Lae Joseph 153  
 Laenseng Jacob 221  
 Lafaver Johanns 197  
 Lafaver John A. 197
- Lafaver Nathaniel 263  
 La faver Noah 75  
 Lafaver Philip 197  
 Laferty John 270  
 Lafever Jonathan 189  
 Laffelar Martines 258  
 Laffelar Martines, Jr., 258  
 Lafferjea Tunis 205  
 Lafferty John 23  
 Lafleur John 64  
 Lafling John 23  
 Lafonton Phineas 64  
 Laframboise Jacques 60  
 Lafter John 43  
 Lagrang Conradt 224  
 Lagrang Isaac 102  
 Lagrange Arie 221  
 Lagrange Christian 102  
 Lagrange Jacob 102  
 Lagrange Jellis 224  
 Lagrange Omie 224  
 Lagranse Isack 224  
 Lahy Morgan 269  
 Laight Lodewick 212  
 Lain see Lane  
 Lain Alexander 90  
 Lain Jeremiah 212  
 Lain John 34  
 Lain William 57, 84, 255  
 Laine Jacob 155  
 Laine Samuel 84  
 Laing John 123  
 Lair Adam 201  
 Lake Abraham 131  
 Lake Benjamin 121, 155  
 Lake Christopher 131
- Lake Daniel 242  
 Lake Garett 126  
 Lake Henry 131, 142  
 Lake Henry, Jr., 131  
 Lake James 244  
 Lake John 78, 84  
 Lake Joshua 57, 72, 84  
 Lake Nicholas 131  
 Lake Nicholas, Jr., 131  
 Lake Stephen 142, 151  
 Lake William 90  
 Lakely John B. 34  
 Lalancet John 43  
 La Lancit John 23  
 Lalefferty Stephen 34  
 Lally John 90  
 Lalmatier Abraham 197  
 Lamareaux John 255  
 Lamarux Isaac 253  
 Lamb 212  
 Lamb Abraham 217  
 Lamb Alexander 159  
 Lamb Arthur 34  
 Lamb Caleb 242  
 Lamb Daniel 142  
 Lamb David 105, 142, 147  
 Lamb Isaac 51  
 Lamb Jacob 159  
 Lamb James 165  
 Lamb Jehial 147  
 Lamb John, Col., 63  
 Lamb John 34, 126, 242  
 Lamb Joseph 23, 155  
 Lamb Joshua 51  
 Lamb Martin 159  
 Lamb Patrick 212
- Kurne Charley 177  
 Kuykendall see Cuykendal  
 Kuykendall William 84  
 Kuypert Theunis 159  
 Kwen Warran 223  
 Kyler see Cuyler  
 Kyler Nichlas 183  
 Kypper see Cuyper  
 Kypper Theunis 254  
 Kyrk William 201  
 Kysar see Keyser  
 Kysar Andrew 57  
 Kyser see Chyser, Keyser  
 Kyser Edward 34  
 Kyser Hanyost 177  
 Kyser Hendrick 177  
 Kyser Henry 23  
 Kyser Joseph 34  
 Kyser Michael 177  
 Kysinger Philip 43  
 Kyte John 165  
 Kyte Thomas 270

- Lamb Pomp 34, 159  
 Lamb Samuel 197  
 Lamb William 129  
 Lambart David 43  
 Lamber Adam 249  
 Lamberdson Lambert 205, 212  
 Lambert Abraham 23, 43, 205  
 Lambert Cornelius 51, 151, 205  
 Lambert David 34  
 Lambert George 174  
 Lambert Henry, Lt., 204  
 Lambert Henry 205  
 Lambert John 23, 34, 43, 99  
 Lambert Jonathan 208  
 Lambert Joseph 51  
 Lambert Lambert 205  
 Lambert Moses 43  
 Lambert Peter 90, 174, 177  
 Lambert Peter, Sr., 174  
 Lambert Peter, Jr., 174  
 Lamberth William 205  
 Lamberts Cornelius 147  
 Lambertson Simon 34  
 Lambson Thomas 23  
 Lamén Franes 133  
 Lamendyck Cor's 189  
 Lamendyck John 189  
 Lamon George 90  
 Lamon John 229  
 Lamont see Limont  
 Lamont Archibald 230  
 Lamont Archy 80  
 Lamont Daniel S., U. S. Sec'y of War, 8  
 Lamont Isaac 253  
 Lamore Isaac 253  
 Lamoureux John 253  
 Lamoureux Joseph 165  
 Lamoureux Luke 165  
 Lampert Peter 174  
 Lampford Peter 257  
 Lampford Peter, Sr., 186  
 Lampford Peter, Jr., 186  
 Lampfort George 257  
 Lamphear Amos 105  
 Lampher Levi 123  
 Lamphier John 72, 78  
 Lampier Francis 23  
 Lampkin Thomas 131  
 Lampman see Lempmen  
 Lampman Henry 272  
 Lampman Jacob 227  
 Lampman Nicholas 233  
 Lampman Peter 177  
 Lampmen Peter 126  
 Lampyer see Lanphier  
 Lampyer Francis 43  
 Lamser Isaac 126  
 Lamson Thomas 235  
 Lamuelzer William 252  
 Lanard Isaac 126  
 Lanard Thomas 126  
 Lancaster David 165  
 Lancaster Samuel 90  
 Lance John 90  
 Lancks George 270  
 Land Gelden 228  
 Land George 113  
 Land Goerg P. 228  
 Land Jeremi 113  
 Land Jeremiah F. 113  
 Lander Daniel 57  
 Lander Ebenezer 57  
 Lander Edward 23  
 Landers Ebenezer 57  
 Landers Jabez 105  
 Landers Jesse 105  
 Landes Peter 257  
 Landman John, Capt., 108  
 Landon Benjamin 23  
 Landon James 165  
 Landon Jonathan, Maj., 144  
 Landon Jonathan 249  
 Landt Felter, Lt., 109  
 Landt Frederick 113  
 Landt George 113  
 Landt Jeremiah 113  
 Landt Johannis 113  
 Landt Johannis, Jr., 113  
 Landt Johannis L. 113  
 Landt John, Jr., 113  
 Landt Lawrence 113  
 Landus Ebenezer 75, 80  
 Lane see Lain  
 Lane 155  
 Lane Abraham 212  
 Lane Alexander 90  
 Lane Amos 212  
 Lane Benjamin 197  
 Lane Daniel 72, 180  
 Lane Doxe 212  
 Lane Elisha 212  
 Lane George, Capt., 144, 149, 154  
 Lane George 201  
 Lane Gilbert 137  
 Lane Gilbert, Jr., 137  
 Lane Henry 159  
 Lane J. 142  
 Lane Jacob 137, 180  
 Lane Jeremiah 34, 51, 72, 93, 240  
 Lane Jesse 137  
 Lane Johanis 246  
 Lane John 34, 142  
 Lane Joseph 137, 147, 153, 212  
 Lane Joshua 72, 137  
 Lane Nathan 151  
 Lane Nathaniel 212  
 Lane Peter 212  
 Lane Reuben 208  
 Lane Samuel 72  
 Lane Solomon 165, 212  
 Lane Stephen 212  
 Lane Thomas 23, 147  
 Lane William 34, 57, 62, 72, 78, 93, 137, 147, 201  
 Lane William, Jr., 137  
 Laneers Eliphaz 244  
 Lanes Frederick 95  
 Lang James 23  
 Lang Joseph D. 126  
 Lang Robert, Qr. Mr., 210, 272  
 Lang Robert 267  
 Lang S. 270  
 Langdon Ananias 43  
 Langdon Benjamin 34, 75, 151  
 Langdon James 252  
 Langdon John, Lt., 154  
 Langdon John 242  
 Langdon Jonathan 137  
 Langdon Richard 253  
 Langdon Samuel 57, 265  
 Langendyck Cornelius 84  
 Langendyck John 189  
 Langendyke Cornelis 189  
 Langin Benjam 147  
 Langin William 34  
 Langler James 75  
 Langley George 203  
 Langjahr see Longyear  
 Langjahr Jacob 260  
 Langunan Abraham 126  
 Langyaeer Johannis 260  
 Langyan William 189  
 Langyare Christian 189  
 Langyear see Longyear  
 Langyear William 84  
 Laning Jacob 257  
 Lanjaar Christopher 189  
 Lanjaar Willem 189  
 Lank Henry 249  
 Lankman Jacob 229  
 Lankman Mical 235  
 Lankman Peter 235  
 Lannee Philip 34  
 Lannen Rechert 180  
 Lanord Robart 208  
 Lanphar Joshua 230  
 Lanpher John 23  
 Lanphier see Lamphier, Lampyer  
 Lanphier John 95, 147  
 Lansén William 105  
 Lansengh Obadija 225  
 Lansing see Lanson, Lonsing  
 Lansing Abraham 224, 227  
 Lansing Abraham A., Ens., 97  
 Lansing Abraham G. 99, 221  
 Lansing Christopher, Qr. Mr., 101  
 Lansing Christopher 102, 221  
 Lansing Cornelius, Capt., 108  
 Lansing Cornelius 99, 108

- Lansing Everent W. 78  
 Lansing Evert 43  
 Lansing Garret 123, 224  
 Lansing Garret G., Ens., 18  
 Lansing Garret G. 123  
 Lansing Garret J. 235  
 Lansing Garrit G., Ens., 40  
 Lansing Gerardus 221  
 Lansing Gerrit 23, 99  
 Lansing Gerrit, Jr., 234  
 Lansing Gerrit G. 222  
 Lansing Gerritt G., Qr. Mr., 97  
 Lansing Henry 97, 121, 126  
 Lansing Henry J. 102  
 Lansing Horpert 227  
 Lansing Isaac, Lt., 97  
 Lansing Isaac 121  
 Lansing Jacob, Capt., 74  
 Lansing Jacob, Lt., 101  
 Lansing Jacob, Jr., Col., 97  
 Lansing Jacob A. 235  
 Lansing Jacob F. 224  
 Lansing Jacob I. 102  
 Lansing Jacob J., Capt., 101  
 Lansing Jacob John, Judge Advocate, 270  
 Lansing Jacob John, Capt., 79  
 Lansing Jacob John 222  
 Lansing Jacob T., Capt., 97  
 Lansing John 51, 90  
 Lansing John, Jr., 222  
 Lansing John A. 222  
 Lansing John C. 99  
 Lansing John E., Adj., 104  
 Lansing John G., Lt., 218  
 Lansing John G. 99  
 Lansing John S. 220, 222  
 Lansing Obediah, Lt., 104  
 Lansing Peter 244  
 Lansing Rutger 234  
 Lansing Thomas 108, 222  
 Lansing Tunis 224  
 Lansing Abraham A. 222  
 Lansingh Cornelius 227  
 Lansingh Evert 90  
 Lansingh Garret 219  
 Lansingh Garrit T. 121  
 Lansingh Gerrit Johs 223  
 Lansingh Hendrick 95  
 Lansingh Hudro 224  
 Lansingh Isaac G. 222  
 Lansingh Jacob G. 222  
 Lansingh Jacob H. 102  
 Lansingh Jacob J. 102, 222  
 Lansingh Jeremiah 222  
 Lansingh John 99, 224  
 Lansingh John C. 99  
 Lansingh John E. 225  
 Lansingh John G., Lt., 29  
 Lansingh John G., Jr., Adj., 179  
 Lansingh Levines 227  
 Lansingh Levinis F., Capt., 101  
 Lanson Garrit 142  
 Lanson John 84  
 Lanson William 84  
 Lant Jurry 113, 142  
 Lantman see Landman  
 Lantman Peter 258  
 Lantman Peter, Jr., 258  
 Lantz 183  
 Lany William, Jr., 137  
 Lape John 174  
 Lape Jurry 118  
 Lape Thomas 118, 227  
 Lapham Jonathan 249  
 Lapham Pazy 249  
 Lapham Reuben 249  
 Lapham Solon 249  
 Lapish John 62  
 Laport John 43  
 Lapowl Johan's 197  
 Lapp Daniel 184  
 Lapper Jacob 272  
 Lapper John 180  
 Lappies William 108  
 Lappius Daniel 78, 174  
 Laquire Abraham 147  
 Larabee Elias 34  
 Larabie Elias 51  
 Laraby Elisha 51  
 Laranes Gideon 123  
 Laraway Isaac 57, 102  
 Laraway Levinus 102  
 Larey John 147  
 Lard William, Lt., 179  
 Lard William 90  
 Larey see Learey  
 Larey Cady 34  
 Larned Henry 80  
 Larnes John 212  
 Laroe Henry 256  
 Laroy see Leroy  
 Laroy Francis 197  
 Laroy John 142, 244  
 Laroy John, Jr., 43  
 Laroy Simeon 165  
 Laroy Simion 197  
 Laroy Trop 197  
 Larrabe Richard 228  
 Larraby Elias 69  
 Larrance Samuel 242  
 Larraway Jacob 90  
 Larrey J. 147  
 Larris Joseph 240  
 Larry Jno. 137  
 Larue Samuel 249  
 Larvey Elisha 113  
 Larvy William 113  
 Larway Peter 189  
 Lary John 63  
 LaSalle Jacque 64  
 Lasan Thomas 218  
 Lascelles Edward 212  
 Lasher see Leasher, Leshar  
 Lasher Adam 233  
 Lasher Conradt B. 118  
 Lasher Garret 118  
 Lasher Garret, Jr., 118  
 Lasher Garrit 177  
 Lasher Gavoet 177  
 Lasher G. B. 118  
 Lasher Jacob 23  
 Lasher Johannis 118  
 Lasher Johannis, Jr., 118  
 Lasher Johannis J. 118  
 Lasher John, Col., 218  
 Lasher John 113, 177, 231  
 Lasher Philip 118  
 Lasher Samuel 151  
 Lasher William 118  
 Lashier Abraham 51  
 Lasly John 67  
 Lason Joseph 147  
 Lassing George 72, 95  
 Lastwood Abel 131  
 Lasure Samuel 147  
 Latemor Benjamin 57  
 Latemore Roger 23  
 Lates Jems 57  
 Latham David 126  
 Latham John 51  
 Lathers see Leathers  
 Lathers Ezekiel 23  
 Lathrop Ebenezer 75  
 Lathrop Lebbus 75  
 Latimore Benjamin 57  
 Latimore Roger 57  
 Latley Morgan 269  
 Latson James, Jr., 155  
 Latta Moses 64  
 Latta William 102  
 Lattamore Thomas 43  
 Lattemor Benony 265  
 Lattemore Benjamin 165  
 Lattemore Francis 121  
 Lattemore John 121  
 Lattemore Rogers 84  
 Lattemore Rogger 203  
 Lattemore Thomas 137  
 Lattimer Ebenezer 249  
 Lattimore see Lettimore  
 Lattimore Francis 69  
 Lattimore Roger 57, 72, 201  
 Lattin Ambrose 137  
 Latting Jacob 265  
 Laubay Carl 118  
 Laubay Jacob 118  
 Laucks Adam 177  
 Laucks Adam A. 177  
 Laucks Andreas 129

- Laucks George 177  
 Laucks Henry W. 177  
 Laucks Jacob 177  
 Laucks John 177  
 Laucks Peter 258  
 Laucks Piter 177  
 Laucks William 177  
 Laughaday John 90  
 Laughlin Barnard 23  
 Laughlin Hugh 155  
 Laughlin James 78, 201  
 Laughre John 90  
 Lauding William 270  
 Laun David 249  
 Launsbury Epenetus 208  
 Launt George F. 229  
 Laurance Nathaniel 269  
 Laurence Alexander 72  
 Laurence Oliver, Lt., 63  
 Laurence William 57, 95, 105  
 Lauser Samuel 205  
 Laux see Loux  
 Laux Conrad 177  
 Laux Dietrick 177  
 Laux Hendrick 177  
 Laux Jacob 177  
 Laux Peter 177  
 Laver Conrath 177  
 Laverick Gabriel 66  
 Laverse Anthony 121  
 Laverty John 23  
 Lavett John 34  
 Laveway Jacob 90  
 Lavey John 23  
 Lavoy Petrus 244  
 Law John 133  
 Law Thomas 238  
 Lawader William 60  
 Lawcar Mikael 225  
 Lawder Edward 34  
 Lawdue Ambres 151  
 Lawell Abraham 23  
 Lawer Conrath 177  
 Lawer John 258  
 Lawfavour John 84  
 Lawis David 180  
 Lawjong Andrew 244  
 Lawler Martin 65  
 Lawless John 249  
 Lawless Martin 165  
 Lawn George 23, 34  
 Lawnsberry James 208  
 Lawrance , Ens., 185  
 Lawrance Andrew, Lt., 154  
 Lawrance Andrew T. 153  
 Lawrance Clark 249  
 Lawrance Daniel, Lt., 55  
 Lawrance George S. 34  
 Lawrance Isaac 57  
 Lawrence Jacob 57, 265  
 Lawrance John 155  
 Lawrance John, Jr., 246  
 Lawrance Martin 249  
 Lawrance Samuel 215  
 Lawrance Samuel, Jr., 215  
 Lawrance Uriah 249  
 Lawrane Judah M. 117  
 Lawraway Isaac 95  
 Lawrence see Larrance, Laurence,  
 Leawrance  
 Lawrence Alexander 64  
 Lawrence Andrew, Lt., 40  
 Lawrence Andrew 154  
 Lawrence Augustin 244  
 Lawrence Augustine 154  
 Lawrence Benjamin 34, 43, 57, 67,  
 254  
 Lawrence Caleb, Lt., 207  
 Lawrence Cornelius 244  
 Lawrence David 159  
 Lawrence George 75, 159  
 Lawrence Gideon 123  
 Lawrence Isaac 23, 142, 205  
 Lawrence Jacob, Lt., 161  
 Lawrence Jacob 23, 34, 57, 244  
 Lawrence John, Lt., 47  
 Lawrence John 51, 105, 118, 137,  
 154, 201, 244  
 Lawrence Jon 242  
 Lawrence Jonathan, Capt., 67, 82  
 Lawrence Jonathan 208  
 Lawrence Jonathan, Jr., Capt., 68, 74  
 Lawrence Jos. 254  
 Lawrence Joseph 84, 117, 244  
 Lawrence Judah Morris 230  
 Lawrence Mathew 23  
 Lawrence Oliver 142  
 Lawrence Peter 90, 118, 225  
 Lawrence Richard, Lt., 68, 74, 82  
 Lawrence Richard 142  
 Lawrence Samuel, Capt., 210, 214  
 Lawrence Samuel 72, 147  
 Lawrence Stephen 242  
 Lawrence Thomas, Lt., 218  
 Lawrence Thomas 205  
 Lawrence Uriah 51  
 Lawrence W. 51  
 Lawrence William 201, 244  
 Lawrence William, Jr., 57, 265  
 Lawsin Mathew 142  
 Lawsin Peter 142  
 Lawson Christopher 34  
 Lawson George 43, 84  
 Lawson Isaac 155, 212  
 Lawson Jacob 66  
 Lawson John 244  
 Lawson Lawrence 72, 212  
 Lawson Matthew 75, 84  
 Lawson Matthew P. 244  
 Lawson Peter 267  
 Lawson Samuel 84, 205, 208, 212  
 Lawson Simon 244  
 Lawyer Abraham 129  
 Lawyer Adam 72  
 Lawyer Augustus 244  
 Lawyer Christopher 34  
 Lawyer David 129  
 Lawyer Jacob, Ens., 128  
 Lawyer Jacob 129  
 Lawyer Jacob J. 236  
 Lawyer Johannes J., Lt., 128  
 Lawyer Johannes L. 129  
 Lawyer Johannis J. 236  
 Lawyer Lambert 80, 129  
 Lawyer Lawrence 129  
 Lawyer Lorence 236  
 Lawyer Nicholas 129  
 Lawyer Peter 129  
 Lawyer William 43  
 Lay Joseph 238  
 Lay Reuben 238  
 Laybath Abraham 23  
 Laybolt Jacob 201  
 Layer Christopher 35  
 Laymor Jesse 215  
 Layton William 35  
 Lazear Abraham 256  
 Lazear Cornelius 256  
 Le— see La—  
 Leach Christopher 66  
 Leach Ephraim 230  
 Leach John 43  
 Leach Joseph 242  
 Leach William 212  
 Leahy William 69  
 Leak J. 51  
 Leak Joshua 57  
 Leak William 69  
 Leake see Leck, Leek  
 Leake Ephraim 234  
 Leake Stephen 249  
 Leaman Archibald 80  
 Leaman George 233  
 Leaman Jacob 233  
 Leaman Matthew 233  
 Lean Daniel M. 231  
 Lean John 142  
 Lean John M. 231  
 Lean Joseph 137  
 Leaning Jacob 177  
 Leanord John 117  
 Leap see Laap, Leyp  
 Leap John 108  
 Leap Samuel 227  
 Leaplink John 23  
 Learey see Larey  
 Learey Cadey 35  
 Learns Ira 95  
 Learry John 147  
 Learure Samuel 205

- Leary John 35  
 Leasher Garnet 177  
 Leaster Michael 43  
 Leasure Samuel 84, 208  
 Leather Christian 177, 186  
 Leather Ezekiel 23  
 Leather Johannes 186  
 Leather John 177  
 Leather William 35  
 Leathers see Lathers, Loather  
 Leathers Ezekiel 186  
 Leavens Joseph 246  
 Leverage Benjamin 212  
 Leavy John 137  
 Leawrance Richard 51  
 Leaycraft George, Lt., 63  
 Leaycraft John, 2d., Lt., 269  
 Leaycraft William, Lt., 63  
 Leaycraft William 159  
 Leayted William 269  
 Leck Johan Hangerick 35  
 Leck Philip, Ens., 210  
 Lecky Hugh 23  
 Ledder Christian 177  
 Ledder John 177  
 Leddo Ambros 151  
 Ledean William, Sr., 137  
 Lederer Christian 258  
 Lederer John 258  
 Lederer John, Jr., 258  
 Ledew Daniel 240  
 Ledue Daniel 137  
 Ledyard Benjamin, Maj., 17, 47  
 Lee Abijah 212  
 Lee Andrew, Lt., 63  
 Lee Benjamin 95, 238  
 Lee Daniel 23, 35  
 Lee David 23  
 Lee Dorcas 212  
 Lee Elijah 217, 267  
 Lee Enos 212  
 Lee Ephraim 35, 113  
 Lee Ezra, Lt., 132  
 Lee Israel 113  
 Lee James 43, 51, 227  
 Lee James, Jr., 227  
 Lee Japath 51  
 Lee Jephtha 66  
 Lee Jephthah 193  
 Lee Joel 117  
 Lee John 126, 212, 272  
 Lee John, Jr., 212  
 Lee Jonathan 62, 72, 75, 80, 93, 137, 147, 153, 193  
 Lee Joseph 66, 153  
 Lee Joseph, Sr., 267  
 Lee Joseph, Jr., 267  
 Lee Marvil 272  
 Lee Robert 23  
 Lee Seth 51, 161, 165  
 Lee Solomon 193  
 Lee Thomas, Capt., 55, 77, 152  
 Lee Thomas, Lt., 47  
 Lee Thomas 43  
 Lee William 35, 51, 80, 153, 212, 238  
 Lee Zepthe 84  
 Leech Christopher 270  
 Leek see Leake  
 Leek Abraham 43  
 Leek Philip 217  
 Leek William 129  
 Leekwa Lodewick 102  
 Leelman Jacob 102  
 Leeman Archibald 75  
 Leeree Joel 208  
 Lees James, Capt., 63  
 Lees Martin 23, 43  
 Leeson Joel 69  
 Leester Guy 66  
 Leets David 180  
 Lееve Phillip 174  
 Leewes David 258  
 Lefavour Andries 197  
 Lefavour Noah 197  
 Lefever see Lafever, Lofover  
 Lefever Abraham 263  
 Lefever Andries 263  
 Lefever Andris, Jr., 263  
 Lefever Conrad 189  
 Lefever Daniel 263  
 Lefever Isaac 263  
 Lefever Jacob 263  
 Lefever Joannis 263  
 Lefever John 165, 263  
 Lefever Jonathan 197, 260  
 Lefever Matthew, Lt., 199  
 Lefever Matthew 263  
 Lefever Nathan 263  
 Lefever Noah 80  
 Lefever Peter, Jr., 263  
 Lefever Petres 263  
 Lefever Philip 263  
 Lefever Simeon, Lt., 199  
 Lefever Simon, Capt., 259  
 Lefever Solomon 165, 197  
 Lefevor Matthew 197  
 Lefevre John 197  
 Lefferts Isaac 154  
 Leffingwell Christopher, Capt., 269  
 Lefoy Abraham 69, 75, 84  
 Lefoy Thomas 159  
 Left John 23  
 Lefurgy Peter 205  
 Lefver Noah 165  
 Leget Abraham, Ens., 55  
 Legg Cornelius 260  
 Legg John, Jr., 189  
 Legg Samuel 72, 189  
 Legges James 113  
 Legges Tobyas 113  
 Legget Abraham, Lt., 55  
 Legget Ebenezer 205  
 Legget Elijah 205  
 Legget Gabriel 205  
 Legget Jacobus 229  
 Legget James 229  
 Legget Lue 80  
 Legget Thomas 208  
 Legget William 84, 147, 205, 215  
 Leggett Abraham 155  
 Leggett Gabriel 212  
 Leggett Isaac 267  
 Leggett James 267  
 Leggett Tobias 229  
 Leggitt Lue 75  
 Leghtatn John 137  
 Legit Tobies 113  
 Lehigh William 69  
 Lehman Willm 233  
 Leib Niel Geo. 227  
 Leifheat John 90  
 Leinson John 84  
 Leinson William 84  
 Leip Johannes 257  
 Leipe John L. 174  
 Leithal Abraham 183  
 Lelencet James 43  
 Lelly Toyn 177  
 Leman Jacob 233  
 Lemley Jacob 231  
 Lemley Solomon 231  
 Lemmon Alexander 43  
 Lemmon William 66  
 Lemnery Solomon 118  
 Lemon Alexander 23, 43  
 Lemon Archibald 75  
 Lemon Archibald 80  
 Lemon John 75, 80, 156  
 Lemon William 113, 230  
 Lempmen Abrm. 126  
 Lemptinck John 272  
 Lemsn William 268  
 Lemunyan John, Jr., 197  
 Lenard Thomas 235  
 Lenardson James 180  
 Lenardson John 180  
 Lenardson Timothy 180, 185  
 Lenared Robert 72  
 Lenci Godfree 165  
 Lenderman Cornelius 201  
 Lenes Jacob 253  
 Lenington Thomas 57  
 Lenmon John 249  
 Lennard Isack 126  
 Lennard Tomes 126  
 Lennes William 180  
 Lennington Thomas 43, 218  
 Lennox Samuel 43  
 Lenny Philip 23, 35  
 Lenord Isaac 235

- Lenox see Linox  
 Lenox James 258  
 Lenox John 258  
 Lent see Lint  
 Lent Abraham, Capt., 135  
 Lent Abraham 123, 126, 155, 212, 217  
 Lent Abraham, Jr., 137  
 Lent Abraham A. 155  
 Lent Abraham J. 265  
 Lent Abram 35  
 Lent Albert 212  
 Lent David 267  
 Lent Dennis, Lt., 204  
 Lent Elias 35  
 Lent Enos 57  
 Lent Enus 197  
 Lent Hannlos 267  
 Lent Hercules 267  
 Lent Harculous 43  
 Lent Harmones 212  
 Lent Hendrick 51, 123, 272  
 Lent Henry 35, 90, 212  
 Lent Henry J. 234  
 Lent Hercules 69  
 Lent Hercules 23, 84, 156  
 Lent Isaac 57, 205, 212, 240  
 Lent Jacob 35, 51, 72, 123, 159, 212  
 Lent James 84, 155  
 Lent John 108, 159, 212, 234  
 Lent John L. 212  
 Lent Lug 212  
 Lent Matthew 212  
 Lent Moses 23, 43, 156  
 Lent Peter 155  
 Lent Philip 126  
 Lent Tobs 212  
 Lent Tunis 212  
 Lent William 212  
 Lentner George 174  
 Lentz Jacob 177, 183  
 Lentz John 183  
 Lentz John, Jr., 183  
 Lentz Peter 183  
 Lenuell Robert 126  
 Leonard see Lanord, Lenard, Lenard, Linerd, Lonard  
 Leonard Constant 165  
 Leonard David 51, 222  
 Leonard Edward 35, 51  
 Leonard Elijah 90  
 Leonard George 165  
 Leonard Henry 43, 193  
 Leonard John, Lt., 101, 107  
 Leonard John 224  
 Leonard Robert 23, 43, 147, 151, 208  
 Leonard Silas 57  
 Leonard Thomas 23  
 Leonard William, Capt., 218  
 Leopard John 51  
 Leper Hendrick 257  
 Lepert Fredrick 174  
 Lephard John 95, 177  
 Lepling John 43  
 Leppard John 35  
 Lepper Frederick 69, 147, 177, 186  
 Lepper John 35, 51  
 Lepper Wiand\*95, 177  
 Leppert Jacob 258  
 Lequiere Abraham 137  
 Leran John 153  
 Leree Silvanis 255  
 Lerhry Johann Casper 272  
 Lerner Philip 69  
 Leroc Simeon 263  
 Leroy see Laroy  
 Leroy Daniel, Lt., 79  
 Leroy Daniel 75, 249  
 Leroy Francis 137, 197  
 Leroy Henry 23, 72  
 Le Roy Jacob 249  
 Leroy Mickel 263  
 Leroy Peter 137  
 Leroy Robert 75  
 Leroy Rop 197  
 Leroy Simon 137, 197  
 Lerrue Cryner B. 165  
 Lerrue Henry 165  
 Lerue Creynes 256  
 Lerue I. 142  
 Lerue Jacobus 256  
 Lerye William 137  
 Leschr Gerred 177  
 Leshar see Lasher  
 Leshar Bastian, Ens., 117  
 Leshar Bastian 118  
 Leshar Conradt 147  
 Leshar John 177  
 Leskem Nathaniel 261  
 Leskem Samuel 261  
 Lester see Leaster, Leester, Lister, Luyster, Lyster  
 Lester Allen 201, 203  
 Lester David 242  
 Lester James 230  
 Lester James, Jr., 230  
 Lester Jason 228  
 Lester John 35  
 Lester Thomas 23  
 LeStrange Samuel 23, 35  
 LeSurgy see Lefurgy  
 Letahers Ezekiel 23  
 Letchen James 244  
 Letese James, Jr., 105  
 Letson Robart 227  
 Letson William 244  
 Lettimore Daniel 69  
 Letts see Litz, Lotts  
 Letts Abraham 75  
 Letts David 72, 78  
 Letts Evert 57  
 Letty William 35  
 Leup Adam 207  
 Leury Joshua 225  
 Lewis Abraham 229  
 Levan Francis 57  
 Lever John 180  
 Leveraga Samuel 51  
 Leverage William 51  
 Leveridge Benjamin 267  
 Leveringson Robt. 235  
 Leveroe Robeard 165  
 Lerverse Douw 102  
 Lerverse Levenus 121  
 Lerverse Levinas 227  
 Lerverse Lyrenus 224  
 Lerverse Matthew 102  
 Lerverse Peter 224  
 Lerverse William 227  
 Leversy Lebinis 102  
 Leves Hendery 165  
 Levey Jacob 51  
 Levey Michael 102, 174  
 Levine see DeLavign  
 Levine Francis 69  
 Levines John 212  
 Levinus Thomas 212  
 Levy see Lewy  
 Levy Henderick 147  
 Levy Jacob 35, 142  
 Levy John 105  
 Levy Michael 272  
 Lewee John 23  
 Lewers Williams 193  
 Lewes see Leewes  
 Lewes Ebuniser 90  
 Lewes Galop 72  
 Lewes Lockert 23  
 Lewes Nathan 235  
 Lewes Samuel 235  
 Lewes William 99  
 Lewey John 23  
 Lewis see Leuwis, Lewes, Luis  
 Lewis Abel, Jr., 227  
 Lewis Abraham 113, 227, 244  
 Lewis Adam 180  
 Lewis Augustus 227  
 Lewis Benjamin 165  
 Lewis Charles 64  
 Lewis Christopher 80, 131  
 Lewis Cornelius 165, 201  
 Lewis Daniel 208, 249  
 Lewis David, Jr., 180  
 Lewis Ebenezer 90  
 Lewis Elijah 95  
 Lewis Elisa 95  
 Lewis Felix 84, 142  
 Lewis Frederick 180  
 Lewis Gil 142  
 Lewis Gilbert 84, 244

- Lewis Hendrick 80, 147, 258  
 Lewis Henry, Ens., 179  
 Lewis Henry 23, 51, 57, 222  
 Lewis Ichabod 255  
 Lewis Isaac 60, 75, 238  
 Lewis Israel 249  
 Lewis Jabesh 84  
 Lewis Jabez 51, 161  
 Lewis Jabish 256  
 Lewis Jacob 80, 249, 253  
 Lewis James 23, 35, 66, 69, 75, 84, 147, 159, 227, 253  
 Lewis Jesse 35  
 Lewis John 23, 78, 99, 105, 180, 201, 205  
 Lewis Joseph 23, 237, 249  
 Lewis Leonard B. 244  
 Lewis Leonard 35, 249  
 Lewis Lewis 147  
 Lewis Lockard 23  
 Lewis Lockart 43  
 Lewis Micaiah 265  
 Lewis Mor 222  
 Lewis Morris 244  
 Lewis Nathan 35  
 Lewis Peter 23, 43, 113, 246  
 Lewis Phineas 108  
 Lewis Reuben 80  
 Lewis Richard 35, 43, 201, 246  
 Lewis Robert 84, 102, 131  
 Lewis Robert, Jr., 224  
 Lewis Ruben 131  
 Lewis Samuel, Capt., 214  
 Lewis Samuel, Lt., 17, 40  
 Lewis Samuel, Ens., 40, 214  
 Lewis Samuel 51, 165, 170, 201, 215  
 Lewis Solomon 253  
 Lewis Stephen 249  
 Lewis Thomas, Qr. Mr., 150  
 Lewis Thomas 43, 65, 155, 244  
 Lewis William 23, 35, 62, 165, 180, 265  
 Lewis Zadok 43, 265  
 Lewizell Nicholas 272  
 Lewman Peter 23  
 Lewry Batut 95  
 Lewy John 23  
 Leybold Jacob 265  
 Leyd Richard 180  
 Leyli Simon 174  
 Leynenbergh S. J. 229  
 Leyp see Leap  
 Leyp Adam, Capt., 172  
 Leypert Jacob 180  
 Lhaser Samuel 231  
 L'Hommedieu Benj., Jr., 170  
 L'Hommedieu Ephraim 170  
 L'Hommedieu Grover 170  
 L'Hommedieu Henry 170  
 L'Hommedieu Hudson 170  
 L'Hommedieu John 170  
 L'hommedieu Malford 51, 170  
 L'Hommedieu Samuel, Capt., 169, 172  
 Libbey Joseph 62  
 Libble Thomas 90  
 Licit William 269  
 Liddel John 180, 219  
 Liddle Charles 95  
 Lidell William 161  
 Lieman Clement 233  
 Liewry Jacob 186  
 Light George, Capt., 40  
 Light Henry 151  
 Light James 23  
 Light John 35, 51  
 Light Josiah 84, 205, 208  
 Light Lemuel 23, 35, 51  
 Light Lodwick 208  
 Light William 137  
 Light Woolsey 137  
 Lightbody Gabriel 165  
 Lighthall Nicholas 183  
 Lighthall see Lithall, Lythall  
 Lighthall Abraham 23, 99, 259  
 Lighthall Abraham W. 99  
 Lighthall George 99, 183  
 Lighthall James 23, 43, 223  
 Lighthall John 23, 219  
 Lighthall Lancaster 23, 43  
 Lighthall Nicholas 99  
 Lighthall William, Lt., 61  
 Lighthall William, Ens., 61  
 Lighthall William 62, 223  
 Lighthart Barnabas 90  
 Lighthart Daniel 23  
 Lightheart Barney 123  
 Like Henry 35, 60  
 Liley John 51  
 Lilley James 267  
 Lilley John 201  
 Lilly Abner 123  
 Lilly James 65  
 Limbaker John 23, 43  
 Liment Archibald, Jr., 117  
 Limont see Lamont  
 Limont John 117  
 Lin George 165  
 Linch see Lynch  
 Linch John 51  
 Linch Laurence 51  
 Linch Lawrence 84  
 Linch William 23, 35  
 Linck John 249  
 Linck John, Jr., 249  
 Linck William 231, 249  
 Lincoln Hosea 222  
 Lincoln Isaiah 140  
 Lincomptetter Mighael 180  
 Linderbeck John 137  
 Linderman Cornelius 147, 265  
 Linderman Jacob 265  
 Lindon James 35  
 Lindsay David 140  
 Lindsay Duncan 239  
 Lindsay George 254  
 Lindsey Abraham 23  
 Lindsey Hugh 64  
 Linegar John 23  
 Linerd Henry 75  
 Lines Ebenezer 66  
 Lines Hosea 51  
 Lines Michael 272  
 Lines Michel 84  
 Liniger John 23  
 Link Hanr 249  
 Link Henry 23, 51  
 Link John 180  
 Link William 113  
 Linkenfelter Mical 258  
 Linkleten James 159  
 Linkletor James 159  
 Linn Aaron 23, 142  
 Linn David 249  
 Linn George 201  
 Linnager John 219  
 Linney Philip 35  
 Linnington Timothy 147  
 Linox John 180  
 Linsey Abraham 23  
 Linsey States 72  
 Lint see Lent  
 Lint Elias 35, 75  
 Lint Georg 174  
 Lint Henry 90  
 Lint Isaac 84  
 Lint Jacob 64  
 Lint James 64  
 Lint Philip 23  
 Lints Gorg 174  
 Lintz John 272  
 Lion Hosea 51  
 Lions see Lyons  
 Lions Abel 84  
 Lions Barny 84  
 Lipe Adam, Lt., 184  
 Lipe Adam 257  
 Lipe John 62, 174, 184  
 Lipe John, Jr., 174  
 Lipling John 43  
 Liscomb Isaac 51, 170  
 Liscomb John 193  
 Liscomb Samuel 51  
 Lisk Benjamin 137  
 Liskum Samuel 72  
 List John 23  
 Lister see Lester  
 Lister Allon 201  
 Lister Frederick 110  
 Lister John 35

- Litch Rulif 201  
 Lithall Abraham 183  
 Lits Daniel 260  
 Lits Evert 201  
 Lits Rulif 201  
 Lits Willem 189  
 Litson William 227  
 Littall A. 23  
 Littar James 105  
 Littel John, Capt., 179  
 Littel Thomas 99  
 Littell Eleakim, Master, 269  
 Little see Lytle  
 Little Benjamin 60  
 Little David 99  
 Little Francis 84, 255  
 Little Henry 102  
 Little James 66, 147, 165, 253, 255  
 Little John, Capt., 161 (2), 272  
 Little John 102  
 Little Peter 43  
 Little Stephen 75, 80, 105  
 Little Timothy 253  
 Little William, Ens., 133  
 Little William 43, 51, 75, 80, 165, 255  
 Littlejohn Duncan 99  
 Littlejohn John 43  
 Littlejone John 23  
 Litts Abraham 75, 165  
 Litts David 84  
 Litts John 72, 197  
 Litts William 260  
 Litz see Letts, Lotts  
 Litz Evert 57  
 Liverse Levinus 108  
 Livingston Abraham, Capt., 60, 87  
 Livingston Alexander 239  
 Livingston Beekman 244  
 Livingston Dick 51  
 Livingston Francis 239  
 Livingston G. 244  
 Livingston Gilbert 154  
 Livingston Gilbert J., Capt., 70, 74, 82  
 Livingston Gilbert R., Lt., 40  
 Livingston Gilbert R., Ens., 18  
 Livingston H., Jr., 244  
 Livingston Henry, Col., 117  
 Livingston Henry, Lt. Col., 79  
 Livingston Henry 244  
 Livingston Henry B., Col., 47  
 Livingston Jacob 35, 60  
 Livingston James, Col., 60  
 Livingston James 244  
 Livingston John 239  
 Livingston John, Jr., 239  
 Livingston Nch 239  
 Livingston Richard, Lt. Col., 60  
 Livingston Richard 51, 75, 80, 90, 93  
 Livingston Robert H., Lt., 63, 79  
 Livingston Wm. S., Lt. Col., 270  
 Livingston William Smith, Maj., 218  
 Livingstone Gilbert J., Lt., 29  
 Livurgis Peter 205  
 Liwes Bloomes 249  
 Lloyd see Loyd  
 Lloyd Elisha 72  
 Lloyd James 51  
 Lloyd John, Lt., 47  
 Lloyd John 249  
 Llump Thomas 186  
 Loader see Loder, Lowder  
 Loader Daniel 35, 43  
 Loader William 35  
 Loadman Sam 233  
 Loanis John 51  
 Loather William 35  
 Lobby John 35  
 Lobdele Sylvanus 105  
 Lobdell Darius 249  
 Lobdell Ebenezer 268  
 Lobdell Ebenezer, Jr., 268  
 Lobdell Jacob 215  
 Lobdell John 215  
 Lobdell Joseph 258  
 Loce see Loose  
 Loce Peter 105  
 Locharty John 272  
 Locheron John 62  
 Lock Ephraim 268  
 Lock John 51, 64, 95  
 Lock Nicholas 219  
 Lock Philip 23  
 Lockard David 147  
 Locke Nicholas 131  
 Locke Nicholas, Jr., 131  
 Lockert Lewis 43  
 Lockhart Hugh 23  
 Lockhart William 65  
 Locknnt John 147  
 Locksul John 23  
 Lockward Isack 265  
 Lockwood Amos 153  
 Lockwood Anson 23  
 Lockwood Azariah 51  
 Lockwood Benjamin 72  
 Lockwood Caleb 165  
 Lockwood Daniel 147, 215  
 Lockwood David 147, 208, 215, 265  
 Lockwood Deriaha 238  
 Lockwood Ebenezer 147, 151, 215  
 Lockwood Ephraim, Capt., 210, 214  
 Lockwood Gilbert 267  
 Lockwood Henry 140, 265  
 Lockwood Hezekiah 51, 212, 215  
 Lockwood Isaac 84  
 Lockwood Isaiah 197  
 Lockwood Israel 51  
 Lockwood Jacob 212, 215  
 Lockwood James 165, 238  
 Lockwood Job 72, 215  
 Lockwood John 57, 72, 170  
 Lockwood Jonathan 51  
 Lockwood Joseph 217, 268  
 Lockwood Joseph, Jr., 215  
 Lockwood Josiah 57  
 Lockwood Moses 72, 84, 268, 272  
 Lockwood Nathan 51, 208, 212, 213  
 Lockwood Nathaniel 208  
 Lockwood Peter 151  
 Lockwood Reuben 51, 208, 215, 255  
 Lockwood Samuel, Capt., 63  
 Lockwood Samuel 215  
 Lockwood Silas 64  
 Lockwood Silvenes 252  
 Lockwood Solomon 140  
 Lockwood Timothy 84  
 Lodar Daniel 57  
 Lodawick Henry 105  
 Loden Pettit 72  
 Loder see Loader, Lowder  
 Loder , Lt., 210  
 Loder John 215, 217  
 Loder Jonathan, Capt., 214  
 Loder Jonathan 266  
 Loder Peter 270  
 Loder Pettit 72, 215  
 Loder Samuel 35  
 Loder William 60  
 Lodewick John 105  
 Lodovick Peter 51  
 Loe William 153  
 Loes see Lous  
 Loesey see Loose  
 Loesey Peter 105  
 Loeson Laurance 51  
 Loewenstein Pieter 224  
 Lofberry Isaac 35  
 Loff David 69  
 Lofovor John 197  
 Lofovor Matthew 197  
 Loft John 23  
 Logan John 249  
 Logan Samuel, Maj., 55, 70  
 Logan Thomas 23  
 Loger Christopher 64  
 Logg Samuel 260  
 Loggan Joseph 249  
 Lohner Bastian 227  
 Loik Philip 23  
 Loins see Lyons  
 Loins Hosea 35  
 Loins Michael 43  
 Loman George 90  
 Loman Peter 23  
 Lombaker John 23  
 Lomberd Thomas 269



- Lomesby Ephenetus 208  
 Lomex see Lumux  
 Lomex Charles 265  
 Longendyck Cor's 189  
 Lomis Jacob 126  
 Lomis Job 126  
 Lomiss Seth, Jr., 238  
 Lomus Jacob 35  
 Lonard John 165  
 Lonas John 90  
 London 62  
 London Edon 84  
 Lones Adam 108  
 Lones Bastian 108  
 Long Adam 102  
 Long Andrew 23  
 Long Edward, Capt., 133  
 Long Edward 133  
 Long Elias D. 23  
 Long George, Ens., 109  
 Long Hendrick 177  
 Long John 224  
 Long Nicholas 129  
 Long William 69  
 Longbottom Jacob 170  
 Longbottom Samuel 170  
 Longley John 23  
 Longley Thomas 218  
 Longwall David 268  
 Longwill John 165  
 Longworth Isaac 51  
 Longyear see Langjahr, Langyear  
 Longyear Andries 57  
 Longyear Jacob 57  
 Longyear William 165, 260  
 Lonis John 90  
 Lonkes Nicholas 23  
 Lonpart Jacob 99  
 Lonsing Abraham 99  
 Lonts John 84  
 Lonyear Christopher 260  
 Loofborrow Isaac 35  
 Looke see Luke  
 Looke Solomon 224  
 Loomes Peter 23  
 Loomis see Lomis, Lummes, Lum-  
 mis  
 Loomis Andrew 113  
 Loomis John 118  
 Loomis Josiah 230  
 Loomis Seth 238  
 Loomis Timothy 201  
 Loonsberry Stephen 208  
 Loop Bastian 113  
 Loop Christian 113  
 Loop Christopher 153  
 Loop Coenrad 102  
 Loop Henry, Ens., 130  
 Loop Martin 113, 131  
 Loop Peter 113  
 Loop Peter, Jr., Lt., 87  
 Loop Peter, Jr., 142  
 Looper Abraham 43  
 Looper Amos 43  
 Looper James 51  
 Loose see Loce, Loesey, Losee,  
 Losey, Lucey, Lusee  
 Loose P. 43  
 Loosee Paul 43  
 Loosie Jacob 23  
 Loper Abraham 51, 170  
 Loper David 43  
 Loper James 170  
 Loper John 170  
 Lord see Lard  
 Lord Benjamin 35, 60  
 Lord Ephraim 238  
 Lord John 90  
 Lord Jonathan 60  
 Lord Joseph 90  
 Lord Timothy 35, 90, 238  
 Lorens Isaac 151  
 Lorensay Nathan 153  
 Lorenz Peter 231  
 Loring Benjamin 66  
 Lorneberg Christian 240  
 Lose John 153  
 Loseaux Augustin, Capt., 60  
 Losee Abraham 137, 246  
 Losee Abraham L. 137  
 Losee George 246  
 Losee Jacob 137  
 Losee James 249  
 Losee John 147  
 Losee John A. 137, 147  
 Losee Simeon 137  
 Losee Simon 249  
 Losell Joshua 249  
 Losen M. 265  
 Losey Paul 43  
 Losie Francis 142  
 Losier Oliver 66  
 Losing Peter 43  
 Lossee Channy 246  
 Lossen And 155  
 Lossen Richard 155  
 Lossene Nicholas 246  
 Lossey Jacob 35  
 Lossing see Lassing  
 Lossing Lawrence 43  
 Lossing Matthew 72  
 Lossing Nichlas 246  
 Lossing Peter Q. 155  
 Lot John 249  
 Lot Philip B. 249  
 Lot Philip P. 249  
 Lothrop Ebenezer 80, 117  
 Lothrop Icabod 35  
 Lothrop Josiah 113, 238  
 Lothrop Lebiou 76  
 Lothrop Melatiah 238  
 Lothrop Melatiah, Jr., 238  
 Lothrop Nathaniel 249  
 Lothrop Simon, Ens., 111  
 Lotor Jacob 228  
 Lott John 113  
 Lotteridge William 102  
 Lottridge Thomas 222  
 Lotts see Letts, Litz  
 Lotts Conrad 165, 201  
 Lotts Jacob 95  
 Louchee Jacob 35  
 Louck Henry 80  
 Louck Honnas 249  
 Louck Peter, Jr., 189  
 Louckas Petter 23  
 Loucks Andrew 23  
 Loucks Hendrick 43  
 Loucks Henry 177  
 Loucks Jeremiah 129  
 Loucks John 23, 258  
 Loucks Jost 23  
 Loucks Matthew 23  
 Loucks Peter 35, 174  
 Loucks William 177  
 Louden William 43  
 Loudon Samuel 165  
 Loudon William 23  
 Loughren Hugh 23  
 Louie Albert 84  
 Louis John 23  
 Louke George 235  
 Louks see Loux  
 Louks Hendrick 43  
 Louks William 272  
 Loun John 84  
 Lounsberg Phinehas 249  
 Lounsberry see Launsbury, Lawns-  
 berry, Lownsberry, Lunsberry  
 Lounsberry John 35  
 Lounsberry Nathan 66  
 Lounsberry Nehemiah 266  
 Lounsbery Edw. 263  
 Lounsbery Edward, Capt., 29  
 Lounsbery Richard 263  
 Lounsbury Josiah 208  
 Lounsbury Gideon 215  
 Lounsbury John 57  
 Lounsbury Joseph 205  
 Lounsbury Joshua 208  
 Lounsbury Stephen 208  
 Louray Thomas 268  
 Lourd Joel 215  
 Lourey Alexander 43  
 Lourey Joel 268  
 Lourey Peter 268  
 Lous Michael 95  
 Lous Michael, Jr., 95  
 Lous William 95  
 Lousbarry John 35

- Louw Abraham 189  
 Louw Abraham, Jr., 260  
 Louw Abraham D. 95  
 Louw Benjamin 165, 260  
 Louw Benjamin, Jr., 263  
 Louw Cornelius 189, 265  
 Louw David 263  
 Louw Jacob 263  
 Louw Jacob G. 265  
 Louw James 261  
 Louw Jehre 263  
 Louw John C. 197  
 Louw Jonathan 261  
 Louw Peter 260, 261  
 Louw Peter G. 265  
 Louw Solomon 263  
 Loux see Laux, Louks  
 Loux Adam 177  
 Loux Cor's 189  
 Loux George 186, 258  
 Loux Hendrick 23, 43  
 Loux Jacob 177  
 Loux Jost 174  
 Loux Nicholas 43  
 Loux Peter W. 189  
 Loux William 147, 177  
 Love Davis 23, 44  
 Love John 51  
 Love Michael 35  
 Love William 51  
 Lovebury Jonathan 205  
 Lovejoy Andrew 51, 69, 113, 117, 156  
 Lovejoy Benjamin 113  
 Lovejoy Daniel 90  
 Lovejoy John 23  
 Lovejoy Mathew 153  
 Lovejoy Nathan 156  
 Lovejoy Nathaniel 153  
 Lovel John 90  
 Loveless Benjamin 126  
 Loveless Elisha 126, 147  
 Loveless Jeremiah 126  
 Loveless John 235  
 Loveless Joseph 155  
 Loveless Joshua 147  
 Loveless William 151  
 Lovelis George 51  
 Lovelis Jeremiah 51  
 Lovell Alexander 201  
 Lovell Jost Minard 201  
 Lovely see Lovlet  
 Lovely Francis 44  
 Lovett John 153  
 Lovette John 35  
 Lovitt John 57  
 Lovjoy Nathan 35  
 Lovlet see Lovely  
 Lovlet Francis 64  
 Low see Louw  
 Low , Capt., 141  
 Low Aaron 244  
 Low Abraham 189  
 Low Abraham A. 189  
 Low Abraham C. 189, 197  
 Low Abraham E. 189  
 Low Abraham P. 260  
 Low Benjamin, Lt., 199  
 Low Cornelius 189, 197  
 Low Ephraim 260  
 Low Frederick 189  
 Low Jacob 165, 201, 244  
 Low Jacob G. 44  
 Low Jacobus 189  
 Low James 23, 165, 193  
 Low Jehue 197  
 Low Jno. 137  
 Low Johannis 189, 197  
 Low John, Lt., 87  
 Low John 23, 35, 72, 80, 84, 90, 93, 105, 129, 137, 197, 222  
 Low John C. 189  
 Low John I., Lt., 74  
 Low John I. 260  
 Low John J., Qr. Mr., 161, 187  
 Low John J. 197  
 Low Lawrence Gras 174  
 Low Peter 165, 189, 193, 244  
 Low Petrus 263  
 Low Ryner 265  
 Low Samuel 165, 197  
 Low Simeon 263  
 Low Tjerck 189  
 Lowcer Petter 225  
 Lowcey Paul 44  
 Lowder see Loader, Loder  
 Lowder William 60  
 Lowdon William 44  
 Lowdor William 23  
 Lowdy John 193  
 Lower Casper 105  
 Lower Henry 23  
 Lower Jacob 23  
 Lower Michael 105  
 Loweree William 249  
 Lowery John 78  
 Lowman see Loman  
 Lowman Peter 23, 44  
 Lown Johannis 249  
 Lown Johannis, Jr., 249  
 Lowne Johanis 95  
 Lownsberry Nathaniel 51  
 Lownsbury Thomas 249  
 Lownsbury Joshua 205  
 Lowre John 242  
 Lowree William 51  
 Lowrey Joel 215  
 Lowrey Thomas 215, 266  
 Lowrons Simeon 244  
 Lowry see Lourey, Loweree  
 Lowry John 35  
 Lowry Tobias 159  
 Lows Francis 246  
 Loyal Edward 44, 60  
 Loyd William 69  
 Loyde Daniel 180  
 Lozier Oliver 66  
 Lu Asahel 235  
 Lua William 78  
 Luca John 35  
 Lucas David 131  
 Lucas Israel 147  
 Lucas John 126  
 Lucas Jonathan 64  
 Lucas Jonathan Budd 72  
 Lucas Nathaniel 131  
 Lucas William 72, 215  
 Lucas William Budd 272  
 Luce Israel 80, 238  
 Luce Marvil 272  
 Lucey see Loose  
 Lucey Eleazer 57  
 Lucherd Fredirick 23  
 Luck John 270  
 Luckey George, Adjt., 161  
 Luckey George 165  
 Luckey James 76  
 Luckey Samuel 137  
 Luckkey Jesse 165  
 Lucks Johannis 76  
 Lucky George 84  
 Lucky Robert 72  
 Lucky Samuel 84  
 Lucum John 23  
 Lucy Bartis 95  
 Lucy Eleazer 44  
 Luddington see Luttington  
 Luddington Elisha 76, 147  
 Luddington William 72  
 Luddow Ambrose 66  
 Ludenton Elisha, Jr., 147  
 Ludenton Henry, Col., 149  
 Ludenton Steapen 137  
 Ludibock John 64  
 Ludington Comfort, Capt., 154  
 Ludington Elisha 80  
 Ludington Stephen 137, 155  
 Ludinton Comfort 151  
 Ludlam George 44, 170  
 Ludlam Jeremiah 170  
 Ludlam Nathaniel 265  
 Ludlam Parsons 170  
 Ludlam Stephen 44  
 Ludlam William, Capt., 169  
 Ludlow David 23  
 Ludlow Henry 113  
 Ludlow Henry, Jr., 113  
 Ludlow Samuel 23  
 Ludlow William 60  
 Ludlow William H. 113

- Ludlum Benjamin 255  
 Ludlum Daniel 35, 44, 51  
 Ludlum Isaac 255  
 Ludlum John 35, 51  
 Ludlum William 168  
 Lueman John 165  
 Lues William 272  
 Lufberry Abraham 63  
 Lufberry Jonathan 51  
 Luff Nicholas 76  
 Lugar Christ 23  
 Luick Andrew 76  
 Luicks Abraham 76  
 Luicks Johannis 76  
 Luicy John 165  
 Luik George 121  
 Luiks Abraham 80  
 Luiks Andrew 80  
 Luiks Johannis 80  
 Luis Grawdus 142  
 Luis James 35  
 Luis William 261  
 Luke see Looke  
 Luke Clary 131  
 Luke Coenradt 224  
 Luke James 126  
 Luke John 84, 142  
 Luke Philip, Capt., 107  
 Luke Solomon 102, 107  
 Lukky Jeffy 72  
 Luks P. 217  
 Lull Nathan 76, 80  
 Lumas Andrew 80  
 Lumis Daniel 105  
 Lummes see Loomis  
 Lummes Andrew 76, 80  
 Lummess Write 35  
 Lummis Ezekiel 90  
 Lumux see Lomex  
 Lumux Joseph 165  
 Lundelton, Capt., 270  
 Luner Philip 69  
 Lunsberry Edward, Ens., 200  
 Luny William 110  
 Luord Josiah 137  
 Lupton 51  
 Lupton David 170  
 Lupuye John 151  
 Luquer Abraham 147  
 Lure Philip 174  
 Lurzdemann Simon 174  
 Lus Michal 142  
 Lus William 142  
 Luse Robert 23  
 Lusee see Loose  
 Lusee E. 51  
 Lusee Eleazer 57, 265  
  
 M—ah Josiah 35  
 Maap John 99  
  
 Lusey John 165  
 Lush John 35  
 Lush Stephen, Maj., 270  
 Lush Stephen 222  
 Lusk Francis 44, 193  
 Lusk Jacob 51, 69, 90, 93, 110  
 Lusk John 35  
 Lusk Michael 51, 69, 90, 110  
 Lusk Michel 23  
 Lusk William 51, 69, 90, 110  
 Lussee see Loose  
 Lust Francis 57  
 Luthar John 23  
 Luther Eseek 147  
 Luther John 44  
 Lutner James 44  
 Luts Henry 201  
 Lutter Cuff 57  
 Luttington John 62  
 Luttington Moses 62  
 Lutts Coenradt 84  
 Lutts Coonrod 78  
 Lutts John 153, 201  
 Lutts John, Jr., 95  
 Lutz Coonradt 35  
 Lutz George 177  
 Lutz Jacob 165  
 Lutz John 265  
 Luwes Corneles 201  
 Luybart David 223  
 Luybart Jacob 223  
 Luyck John 80  
 Luyks Cornelis 189  
 Luyks Peter 260  
 Luyks Peter, Jr., 189  
 Luyks Peter W. 189  
 Luypart Jacob 99  
 Luyster Dirck 137  
 Luyster Garret 244  
 Luyster John 240  
 Luyster John, Jr., 240  
 Luyster Peter 137  
 Luyster Thys 240  
 Lwinas Herry 51  
 Lyans James 165  
 Lyben John 270  
 Lyby John 23  
 Lych Barent 113  
 Lydecker John 254  
 Lyfhidt John 90  
 Lyke Hendrick 72  
 Lyke John, Sr., 177  
 Lynch see Linch  
 Lynch James 23, 159  
 Lynch Michael 23  
 Lynch Owen 23  
  
 Maaterstock John 76  
 Mab John 121  
  
 Lynch Peter 118  
 Lynch William 23  
 Lyne Jonas 165  
 Lyne Mathew 220  
 Lyney John 23  
 Lynsen John 265  
 Lynt Dennis 267  
 Lyon Alven 212  
 Lyon Asa 44  
 Lyon Benjamin 208, 217, 267  
 Lyon Caleb, Jr., 215, 268  
 Lyon David, Capt., 17  
 Lyon David, Lt., 207  
 Lyon Ebenezer 23  
 Lyon Esreal 205  
 Lyon George 126  
 Lyon Gilbert, Capt., 207  
 Lyon Henry 170  
 Lyon Israel 208  
 Lyon James, Lt., 199  
 Lyon James 212, 266  
 Lyon John 44, 208, 212  
 Lyon Joseph 23, 44  
 Lyon Justas 208  
 Lyon Moses 208  
 Lyon Nathaniel 69  
 Lyon Noah 215  
 Lyon Peter 208  
 Lyon Roger 208  
 Lyon Samuel 133, 208, 212, 217  
 Lyon Thomas, Lt., 272  
 Lyones James 126  
 Lyons see Lions, Loins  
 Lyons 212  
 Lyons Abel 84  
 Lyons Amaziah 76, 80  
 Lyons Caleb 215  
 Lyons David 35, 246  
 Lyons Hosea 35  
 Lyons James 23, 155  
 Lyons Michael 35, 72, 272  
 Lyons Nathaniel 90  
 Lyons Samuel 159  
 Lyons Thomas 197  
 Lyonson William 35  
 Lysle John 23  
 Lyster Garret 137  
 Lythall Abraham 99  
 Lythall Abraham W. 99  
 Lythall William 99  
 Lytle David 99  
 Lytle Isaac 133  
 Lytle Robert 133  
 Lytle William 23, 133  
 Lyttle William 147  
 Lytze George, Lt., 40  
  
 Mab Robert 99  
 Mab Thomas 121

- Mabb John 90  
 Mabe David 257  
 Mabe John 159  
 Mabe Joseph 257  
 Mabec Abraham 270  
 Mabee Cornelius 99  
 Mabee Jacob 165  
 Mabee Jeremiah 159  
 Mabee John 99  
 Mabee John, Jr., 99  
 Mabee John Peter 159  
 Mabee Peter 99, 180  
 Mabee Tobias 51  
 Mabey Peter 212  
 Mabic see Maibe, Maybie, Meebe  
 Mabic Abraham 159  
 Mabic Albert 99  
 Mabic Arent 99  
 Mabic Casparus 159  
 Mabic Cornelius 99, 159  
 Mabic Harmanus, Capt., 179  
 Mabic Harmanus 258  
 Mabic John 99  
 Mabic John J. 99  
 Mabic Patrick 99  
 Mabic Peter 99, 159  
 Mabic Peter Charles 159  
 Mabic Yeast 159  
 Mabis Aron 99  
 Maby Cornelius 99  
 Maby Tobias 240  
 Mc [see also without this prefix]  
 McAdam Hugh 102  
 McAfee John 57  
 McAlester William 51  
 McAlister Michael 261  
 McAllister William 35  
 McAlpin William 23  
 McAnanny John 44  
 McAnany John 57  
 McAntier Thomas 90  
 McAntiore Alexander 35  
 McArder Duncan 177  
 McArder John 177  
 McArter John 193  
 McArter Robert 133  
 McArthur Alexander, Lt., 55  
 McArthur see McCarthy, McErth-  
 wer  
 McArthur , Lt., 70  
 McArthur Alexander, Capt., 55  
 McArthur Alexander 93, 230  
 McArthur Arthur 118  
 McArthur Charles, Lt., 111, 116  
 McArthur Charles 95, 230  
 McArthur Daniel 180  
 McArthur Donald 180  
 McArthur Duncan 23, 180  
 McArthur John, Lt., 117, 199  
 McArthur John 23, 35, 57, 117  
 McArthur John N. 231  
 McArthur John P. 118  
 McArthur Neal 193  
 McArthur Thomas 57  
 McAulay Aulay 242  
 Macaulay Charles 51  
 McAulay Oliver 165  
 McAuley see McCauley  
 McAuley John 237  
 McAuley Robert 44  
 McAuley William 131  
 McAvey John 240  
 Mcbane Giles 35  
 McBane John 99, 154  
 McBorney William 201  
 McBride Archable, Ens., 191  
 McBride Francis 197, 272  
 McBride James, Capt., 161, 191  
 McBride James 44, 66, 234, 261  
 McBride John, Capt., 77  
 McBride John, Lt., 82  
 McBride John 44, 123, 137  
 McBride John, Jr., 123  
 McBride Samuel B. 234  
 McBride William 35, 66  
 McCabe Benjamin 147, 151  
 McCaby Edward 137  
 McCaffety James 51  
 McCain William 165  
 McCale Benjamin 151  
 McCalif Nicholas 105  
 McCall Benijah 238  
 McCall Robert 113  
 McCalla see McCally  
 McCaffan Thomas 84  
 McCalley Alexander 35  
 McCallister Hamilton 239  
 McCallome James 99  
 McCallon Thomas 193  
 McCallum John 95, 180  
 McCally Hugh 23  
 McCalough Alaugh 193  
 McCamble David 165  
 McCambly David 165  
 McCamly David, Capt., 161  
 McCamly John 261  
 McCane Joseph 165  
 McCane Robert 165  
 McCane William 256  
 McCanel Alexander 99  
 McCanen Robert 165  
 McCann Cornelius 72  
 McCann James 84, 165  
 McCann Mich 23  
 McCannel John 165  
 MacCarler Thomas 252  
 McCarney Stephen 35  
 McCarrol Joseph 23  
 McCart James 44  
 McCartee Phelex 35  
 McCarter John 133, 261  
 McCarter Peter 159  
 McCarter Robert 239  
 McCarter Samuel 239  
 McCartes John 99  
 McCarty Dunkon 174  
 McCarty John 174  
 McCarty see McArthur  
 McCarty Daniel 23  
 McCarty Moses 123  
 McCartney Isaac 35  
 McCarty see Carty  
 McCarty Dennis 23, 44, 51  
 McCarty Hugh 76  
 McCarty Isaac 35  
 McCarty James 35  
 McCarty John 35, 57, 99, 230  
 McCarty Thomas 57  
 McCarty William 99  
 McCauley see McAuley, McCaw-  
 ley  
 McCauley Charles 51, 69  
 McCauley James 23  
 McCaulley Robert 69  
 McCavy Edward 155  
 McCavy Martin 263  
 McCawley Hugh 23  
 McCay see McKay  
 McCay 270  
 McCay Alexander 44, 64, 197, 272  
 McCay Alexander, Jr., 201  
 McCay James 80  
 McCay John 72, 165, 189  
 McCeal John, Lt., 210  
 McCeald Nathan 212  
 McCevers James 23  
 McCew James 99  
 McChain James 267  
 McChain John 205  
 McCharlesworth John 35, 51  
 McChasney Hugh 102  
 McChenry John 131  
 McChesnay William 23  
 McChesney John 23, 102, 121  
 McChesney Joseph 102  
 McChesney Robert 227  
 McChesney Samuel 90  
 McChesny Semul 227  
 McChucking Thomas 155  
 McCine David 35  
 McClaghen James 165  
 McClaghen Peter 165  
 McClaghry James, Col., 191  
 McClaghry James 261  
 McClaghry John 165  
 McClain see McLean  
 McClain John 51  
 McClain Robert 208  
 McClallen James 69  
 McClallen Robert 222

- McClalten Thomas, Lt., 218  
 McClane Daniel 23  
 McClane John 84  
 McClanning John 44  
 McClannon John 57  
 McClarien David 51  
 McClarning John 57, 72  
 McClaughlin Bernard 23  
 McClaughrey James, Lt., 191  
 McClaughrey John, Lt., 55  
 McClaughry John, Lt., 29  
 McClaughry John, Ens., 55  
 McClaughry John 193  
 McClaughry Matthew 133  
 McClaughry Richard 131  
 McClaughry Thomas 237  
 McClave William 126  
 McClea Hugh 165  
 McClean see McLean  
 McClean 270  
 McClean Anthony 23  
 McClean Cornelius 121  
 McClean Daniel 208  
 McClean Donald 66  
 McClean Hector 95, 118  
 McClean Hugh 265  
 McClean John 23, 35, 44, 57, 189,  
 193, 219, 252  
 McClean Neal 35, 51  
 McCleary Daniel, Lt., 133  
 McCleary Daniel 133  
 McCleen John 189, 201  
 McClees, Lt., 141  
 McClees Peter 153  
 McClellan see McKlennen  
 McClellan Thomas, Lt., 40  
 McCleneland John 252  
 McClenon William 253  
 McClintock John 72  
 McClockin Joseph 78  
 McCloghry James 261  
 McClong John, Adj., 130  
 McClosky Peter 35  
 McClotham Joseph 193  
 McClothery Matthew 133  
 McClouchan Robert 201  
 McCloud see McKlound  
 McCloud Alexander 84, 205, 220  
 McCloud Daniel 23  
 McCloud John 66  
 McClouer Joseph 165  
 McClougen James 197  
 McClough Joseph 23  
 McClow Joseph 51  
 McClue William 64  
 McCluer William 72, 165  
 McClughan Robert 201  
 McClughen Robert 197  
 McClumpha Thomas 180  
 McClund Samuel, Qr. Mr., 61  
 M lung John, Ens., 18  
 McClung John 237  
 McClure Moses 23, 57  
 McClure William 35, 84  
 McCnut Samuel 99  
 McCo— Mathias 219  
 McColhem Robert 201  
 McCollister William 51  
 McCollaghan Thomas 84  
 McCollam Findlay 180  
 McCollam Matt 193  
 McCollam Samuel 62  
 McCollan Thomas 85  
 McCollem John 51  
 McCollester Walter 57  
 McColley Hugh 78  
 McCollister Archable 90  
 McCollom Alexander 236  
 McCollom Daniel 236  
 McCollom James 85, 246  
 McCollom Thomas 265  
 McCollough see McOlough  
 McCollough Andrew 23  
 McCollum James 85  
 McCollum John 35, 185, 186  
 McCollum Malcom 51  
 McCollum Matthew 165  
 McCollum Samuel 165, 197  
 McCollum William 165  
 McColly Hugh 23  
 McColm —mes 155  
 McColm James 99  
 McColm John 69  
 McColm Robert 201  
 McColm Samuel 23  
 McColm Thomas 165  
 McColough John 201  
 McColum John 51  
 Maccolum Malcom 170  
 McColum Ruben 23  
 McComin John 23  
 McCon John 165  
 McConel John 165  
 McConley Philip 165  
 McConnck Matthew 165  
 McConnel Hugh 23  
 McConnel John 197  
 McConnel Jonathan 62  
 McConnel Phillip 165, 256  
 McConnel William 23  
 McConnell Eli 235  
 McConnell George 235  
 McConnell Hugh, Adj., 77  
 McConnell John 261  
 McConnell Thaddeus 235  
 McConnely Hugh 44  
 McConnels Matthew 165  
 McConnely John 193  
 McConnil Hugh 78  
 McConnoly Hugh 23  
 McCoomick John 35  
 McCord 205  
 McCord Alexander 60  
 McCord Andrew 193  
 McCord James 165, 193  
 McCord John 165, 197, 201  
 McCord Robert 205  
 McCord Samuel 261  
 McCord William 23, 44, 246  
 McCormac Bryan 23  
 McCormic John 23  
 McCormick James 23, 44, 72, 161  
 McCormick John 219  
 McCormick Maxel 151  
 McCormick Thomas 44  
 McCorn Edward 57  
 McCouchan Andrew 123  
 McCoughan Robert 201  
 McCowan Duncan 78  
 McCowen see McKown  
 McCowen James 165  
 McCowen John 165  
 McCoy see McKay  
 McCoy Alexander 23, 44  
 McCoy Charls 121  
 McCoy Daniel 35, 64, 72, 93, 147  
 McCoy George 23  
 McCoy James 23, 44, 76, 80  
 McCoy John 76, 80, 90, 93, 129, 212  
 McCoy John, 1st., 129  
 McCoy John, 2d., 129  
 McCoy William 23, 121, 133  
 McCracken John 51  
 McCracken Joseph, Maj., 17, 47,  
 272  
 McCracken William 24  
 MacCrady James 137  
 McCracken David 239  
 McCracken Joseph 133  
 McCracken William 239  
 McCrane Robert 165  
 McCraney William 72  
 McCrany William 85  
 McCray John 35  
 McCray Samuel 121  
 McCrea John, Col., 122  
 McCready see McGrady, McRadey  
 McCready David 121  
 McCready James 246  
 McCrear Samuel 121  
 McCreary Alexander 193  
 McCreary John, Ens., 210  
 McCreary John 197  
 McCreary Robert 147, 197  
 McCredy James 137, 246  
 McCredy William 180  
 McCreey Charles 142  
 McCreey James 142  
 McCreey James, Jr., 155  
 McCreery Alexander 165

- McCreery John 201  
 McCreery Robert 201  
 McCrery John 165  
 McCrery Robert 165  
 McCuchen Thomas 165  
 McCudgeon Robert 137  
 McCue James 197, 201  
 McCue Samuel 121  
 McCuebbank John 231  
 McCully Alexander 113  
 McCullom Samuel 24  
 McCullom William 201  
 McCullough Andrew 51, 155  
 McCullough John 64  
 McCully see McCally  
 McCune see McKeune, McKewn  
 McCune Richard 64  
 McCune William, Lt., 29  
 McCurdey John 165  
 McCurdy Archibald 165, 193  
 McCurdy Daniel 165  
 McCurdy James 265  
 McCurdy John 201  
 McCurdy Robert 265  
 McCure Duncan 165  
 McCutchen John 165  
 McCutchen Robert 147, 155, 165  
 McCutcheon Thomas 44  
 McDanel James 165  
 McDaniel see McDonald  
 McDaniel Cornelius 76, 249  
 McDaniel Daniel 24, 72  
 McDaniel Henry 90  
 McDaniel Hugh 253  
 McDaniel James 44  
 McDaniel John 35, 44, 51  
 McDaniel Michael 24, 35  
 McDaniel Randle 35  
 McDaniell Thomas 249  
 McDannel Daniel 85  
 McDanniall Nathaniel 231  
 McDanold Annanias 95  
 McDanold John 239  
 McDanold Ronald 35  
 McDarmont James 99  
 McDarmouth James 99  
 McDavitt Henry 24  
 McDawell William 193  
 McDermet Cornelius 270  
 McDermid James 99  
 McDermont Lawrence 201  
 McDermot Cornelius 24, 44  
 McDermot Francis 57  
 McDole George 90  
 McDole John 35, 51  
 McDoll John 51  
 McDonal Alexander 199  
 McDonal John 233  
 McDonald see McDaniel  
 McDonald 113  
 McDonald Alexander 44, 269  
 McDonald Colin, Ens., 117  
 McDonald Colle 231  
 McDonald Cornelius 147  
 McDonald Daniel 24, 44, 85, 272  
 McDonald Donald 24, 44, 272  
 McDonald Duncom 269  
 McDonald Edward 80, 131  
 McDonald Hugh 24  
 McDonald James, Qr. Mr., 207  
 McDonald James 24, 35, 57, 66, 72, 165, 180  
 McDonald John 24, 35, 51, 57, 64, 147, 161, 185, 244  
 McDonald Michael 24, 35, 51  
 McDonald Nicholas 180  
 McDonald Peter 35  
 McDonald Raynold 35  
 McDonald Roland 35  
 McDonald Thomas 57  
 McDonald William 24, 265  
 McDonaids James 212  
 McDonaids Michael 121  
 McDonall Patrick 35  
 McDonnald John 186  
 McDonnals Thomas 147  
 McDonnel John 185  
 McDonnell William 197  
 McDonnell James 24  
 McDonol Anninias 64  
 McDonold Edward 76  
 McDormet Cornelius 24  
 McDormit Cornelius 44  
 McDormot Henry 24  
 McDougall Alexander 44  
 McDougall Daniel 258  
 McDougall Dougal 57  
 McDougall Elexander 165  
 McDougall Alexander 197, 236  
 McDougall D. 51  
 McDougall Duncan 99  
 McDougall James 24  
 McDougall John 24  
 McDougall Patrick 222  
 McDougall Ranald T., Lt., 17  
 McDougall William 244  
 McDougle Hugh 197  
 McDowal Ben 24  
 McDowal Daniel 201  
 McDowal William 51  
 McDowel George 90  
 McDowel Henry 165  
 McDowel James 165, 261  
 McDowel John 35, 51  
 McDowel Mathew 261  
 McDowel Thomas 193  
 McDowell Alexander 265  
 McDowell James 193  
 McDowell John 255  
 McDowell Jonathan 201  
 McDowell William 165  
 McDowl Daniel 197  
 McDuffee Angus 95  
 McDuffee Daniel 244  
 McDuffie Angus 231  
 McDugal Dugle 57  
 MacDugal Duncan 201  
 McDugle Alexander 72  
 McDugle Daniel 35  
 McDugle William 24  
 McEarley John 99  
 McElley John 51  
 McElroy James 24  
 McElvannon Barney 197  
 McElvin David 201  
 McElwain William 95  
 McElwin David 165  
 McEnis Daniel 165  
 McEntach William 51  
 McEntosch John 24  
 McEnty Michael 193  
 McErthwer see McArthur  
 McErthwer Alexander 261  
 McEuen Cornelius 72  
 McEuen John, Qr. Mr., 62  
 McEuen John, Ens., 62  
 McEuen Malcom 244  
 McEuen Cornelius 76  
 McEune Cornelius 76  
 McEveeny Archibald 261  
 McEver Daniel 193  
 McEvers Daniel 35, 261  
 McEvers John 51  
 McEwan Duncan 44  
 McEwen Cornelius 80  
 McEwen Duncan 78, 197  
 McFadden James 151  
 McFail Patrick 110  
 McFairley William 51  
 McFale Henry 113  
 McFall David 51  
 MacFall Hendrick 118  
 McFall Henry 231  
 MacFall Neal 118  
 McFall Patrick 60, 118  
 McFall Paul 24, 272  
 McFall Pawl 35  
 McFall Robert 113, 118  
 McFarding Gabriel 205  
 McFarding James 205  
 McFarlan R. 222  
 McFarland Hosea 24  
 McFarland James 133  
 McFarland James, Jr., 239  
 McFarland John 24, 44, 133  
 McFarland William 133  
 McFarlin Andrew 64, 99  
 McFarlin Hosser 24  
 McFarlin John 24  
 McFarlind Andrew 99

- McFarling see McTarling  
 McFarling Andrew 76, 189  
 McFarling Hosier 35  
 McFarling Thomas 24  
 McFarling William 35  
 McFarthing James 212  
 McFarting Gabriel 267  
 McFerdon Robert 249  
 McFerling John 99  
 McFie Alexander 174  
 McFitzgerald Christopher 85  
 McForthing Gabriel 212  
 McGan Peter 105  
 McGaragh John 193  
 McGaryhee Edward 24  
 McGauchee Edward 24  
 McGee see McKee, Magee  
 McGee George 90  
 McGee James 24, 76, 113  
 McGee John 85, 102  
 McGee Samuel 85  
 McGee William 90, 123  
 McGeers James 65  
 McGenoris Robert 99  
 McGerrihe Edward 24  
 McGibbons Peter 105  
 McGill John 90, 118  
 McGill Patrick 237  
 McGilles Hugh 51  
 McGilori Fergus 51  
 McGinis Daniel 24  
 McGinly James 24  
 McGinnes Arthur 66  
 McGinnes William 197  
 McGinney James 60  
 McGinnis Alexander 263  
 McGinnis Jacob 113  
 McGinnis John 24, 44, 220  
 McGinnis Peter 133  
 McGinnis Robert 99  
 McGinnis Stephen 24  
 McGinny James 35  
 McGlaghlin William 44  
 McGlashen Robert 185  
 McGlaughlin John 24, 197  
 McGlaughlin Neal 35  
 McGomery John 35  
 McGonegal Robert 230  
 McGonegall John 230  
 McGonegall Thomas 230  
 McGoraghey John 113  
 McGorghey John 222  
 McGorrah John 165  
 McGough James 153  
 McGowan James 126  
 McGowen Jeremiah 35  
 McGowin Duncan 51  
 McGowen see McKown  
 McGown Andrew 270  
 McGown Archibald 44  
 McGown John 193  
 McGown Robert 78  
 McGrady Robert 219  
 McGragor —unian 155  
 McGraw Alexander 44  
 McGraw Christopher 180  
 McGraw Danel 180  
 McGraw Dennis 180  
 McGraw James 35, 57, 272  
 McGraw John 24, 180  
 McGraw Patrick 60  
 McGraw William 180  
 McGray John 269  
 McGready James 51  
 McGreggor Daniel 24  
 McGregory see Gregory  
 McGregory Daniel 35  
 McGriger John 24  
 McGrigor Duncan 185  
 McGroone Peter 189  
 McGuigan Michael 24  
 McGuin Abraham 44  
 McGuire Abraham 44  
 McGuire Daniel 85, 165  
 McGuire Hugh 85, 147  
 McGuire James 44  
 McGunney James 35  
 McGurchy Edward 24  
 McGurfy Edward 90  
 McGurfy Robert 90  
 McGurshie Robert 90  
 Machan Robert 147  
 McHarg John 225  
 McHench William 222  
 McHenry John 197  
 Machin Thomas, Capt., 29, 63  
 McHisnay Joseph 102  
 Machisne Henry 102  
 Machisne Joseph 102  
 Machoney James 147  
 McHurter Hugh 165  
 McHurter James 72  
 McHurton Hugh 165  
 McIlvean David 201  
 McIlwain David 201  
 McInsbry Thomas 76  
 McInstry see McKinstry  
 McInteem Elihu 237  
 McIntire Barnabus 219  
 McIntire Bernard 24  
 McIntire Duncan 231  
 McIntire John 118, 185  
 McIntire Phineas 44  
 McIntire Phinias 24  
 McIntire Thomas 24  
 McIntosh see McEntach, Mc-  
 Entosch  
 McIntosh Andrew 80  
 McIntosh E. 249  
 McIntosh John 24, 44, 57, 80, 121  
 McIntosh John, Jr., 80  
 McIntosh Simon 249  
 McIntosh William 51, 222  
 McIntyter Alexander 35  
 MacIntyre Jaims 151  
 McIntyre William 99  
 Mck— William 233  
 Mack Bazall 66  
 Mack Johannis 85, 197  
 McKaby Dennis 137  
 McKain William 165  
 Mackarell Joseph 24  
 McKarney Stephen 35  
 McKay see McCay, McCoy,  
 Mackey, McKey  
 McKay 270  
 McKay Alexander 24 (2), 64  
 McKay Alexander A. 24  
 McKay John 201  
 McKay John, 1st., 129  
 McKay John, 2d., 129  
 McKay John A. A. 24  
 McKay William 24, 126, 165  
 McKeal Adam 35  
 McKean Robert, Capt., 17, 219  
 McKee see McGee  
 McKee John 57  
 McKee Michael 51  
 McKee Samuel 129  
 McKee Thomas 62, 72, 76, 80, 165,  
 193, 197  
 McKee Thomas, Jr., 95  
 McKee William 35  
 McKeeby Darius 137  
 McKeeby Dennis 240  
 McKeeby Matthew 263  
 McKeel John 212, 217  
 McKeel Michael 24  
 McKeele Adam 35  
 McKeely Edward 137  
 McKeely John 240  
 McKeen Robert, Capt., 272  
 McKeen Samuel 90, 272  
 McKelby William 240  
 McKellop Alexander 24  
 McKelly William 137  
 McKeney Daniel 258  
 McKenney Alexander 189  
 McKenney Dainnel 189  
 McKenney John 24  
 McKennie Joseph 80  
 McKenny Charles 35  
 McKenny Charles, Jr., 270  
 McKenny James 24, 35  
 McKenny John 35, 185  
 McKenny Matthew 201  
 Mackeny I. 142  
 McKeny Michael 57  
 McKenzey Malcom 62  
 McKenzie Alexander 72, 260

- McKenzie John 44, 66, 260  
 McKenzie Malcom 24  
 McKenzie Neal 44  
 McKerney Stephen 35  
 McKerque Duncan 185  
 McKessock Thomas 193  
 McKesson John 272  
 McKeune Joseph 165  
 McKever James 117  
 McKew John 66  
 McKewn James 24  
 Mackey see McKay, Macky  
 Mackey Alexander 85, 102, 165, 201  
 Mackey Alexander, Jr., 201  
 McKay Alexander, 3d., 265  
 Mackey Charles 203, 265  
 Mackey Jesse 85  
 Mackey John 85, 165  
 Mackey John A. 24  
 McKay Joseph 57  
 Mackey Thomas 44  
 McKay William 57 (2), 165, 265  
 McKie James 131, 224  
 McKie Samuel 99  
 McKiel Adam 51  
 McKiel John 147  
 McKilip Thomas 131  
 McKillip Alexander 24  
 McKillip Archibald 35  
 McKillip Daniel 35  
 McKillip John, Capt., 130  
 McKillip John 174  
 McKillip William 123  
 McKillips Abraham 66  
 McKim John 35, 44  
 Mackin see Machin, Matchin  
 McKiney Charles 272  
 McKiney Joseph 142  
 McKinley see McGinly  
 McKinley Archibald 24  
 McKinney see McGinny  
 McKinney Arthur 261  
 McKinney Arthur, Jr., 261  
 McKinney Charles 35  
 McKinney John 185  
 McKinney Joseph 80  
 McKinney William 64  
 McKinny John 65  
 McKinsey John 197  
 McKinsley James 57  
 McKinstry Charles, Lt., 116  
 McKinstry Charles 230  
 McKinstry David, Lt., 111, 116  
 McKinstry John, Lt. Col., 87  
 McKinstry John, Maj., 111  
 McKinstry John, Capt., 272  
 McKinstry Thomas, Capt., 74, 77  
 McKinstry Thomas, Lt., 116  
 McKinstry Thomas 230  
 McKinsy Alexander 189  
 McKinzie see McKenzie  
 McKlian Cornelis 234  
 McKlennen Andrew 147  
 McKloud Alexander 85  
 Mackly Felix 186  
 McKneal John 24  
 McKneel John 44  
 McKnight see McNight  
 McKnight David 239  
 McKnight George, Lt., 133  
 McKnight John 121, 239  
 McKnight Thomas 121  
 Macknod James 177  
 McKnot Jimmie 90  
 McKong Mathew 165  
 McKown see McCowen, McGown  
 McKown Duncan 57  
 McKown Hezekiah 165  
 McKown James 24, 44, 57, 105  
 McKown John 44  
 McKown Robert 219  
 McKoy see McKay  
 Mackrill Richard 51  
 McKue James 147  
 Macky John 197, 265  
 Macky Jurion 265  
 McLackler John 201  
 McLain Anthony 24  
 McLain Hugh 51  
 McLane John 24  
 McLaning John 72  
 Maclannan James 235  
 McLaughlen John 165  
 McLaughlin see McGlaughlin  
 McLaughlin Bernard 24  
 McLaughlin John 24, 201  
 McLaughlin Patrick 253  
 McLaughlin Peter 261  
 McLaughlin William 44, 222  
 McLauton James 134  
 McLay William 165  
 McLeal Charles 35  
 McLean see McClain, McClean,  
 McKlain, McLain, McLane  
 McLean 270  
 McLean Allen 64, 66  
 McLean Angus 62  
 McLean Daniel 66, 212  
 McLean John, Lt., 150  
 McLean John 35, 57, 66, 151, 252  
 McLean Neal 35  
 McLeel John 212  
 MacLeen John 260  
 McLees James 142  
 McLees Peter 142  
 McLockin William 165  
 McLonis Jurry 174, 230  
 Maclos William 76  
 McLoud Alexander 155  
 McLout Alexander 129  
 McLoy William 193  
 McLroy Cornelius 165  
 McMachan Michael 219  
 McMahan Michael 24  
 McManes Hugh 24  
 McMannars Roger 253  
 McManness Michael 137  
 McMannis William 69  
 McMannos John 253  
 McMannus Robert 35  
 McMannus William 51  
 McManus Hugh, Lt., 108  
 McManus Hugh 185, 227  
 McManus William 24  
 McMarlin William 99  
 McMarlinger Duncan 185  
 McMarten Duncan 185  
 McMartin William 99  
 McMaster Alexander 44  
 McMaster David, Capt., 179  
 McMaster David 258  
 McMaster Hugh 180, 272  
 McMaster James, Lt., 179  
 McMaster James 35, 78, 180, 193,  
 197  
 McMaster John 62, 85  
 McMaster Robert 90, 180  
 McMaster Thomas 180  
 McMasters Alexander 24  
 McMichael Alexander 99  
 McMichael Daniel 99  
 McMichael James 110  
 McMichael John 44  
 McMichael Robert, Lt., 97  
 McMichall James 99  
 McMichel Ebenezer 90  
 McMichel John 133, 193  
 McMichen Peter 99  
 McMiching John 35  
 McMickel James 99  
 McMickel John 85  
 McMickell John 24  
 McMicken Ebenezer 51  
 McMickl Danil 99  
 McMickle Ebenezer 90  
 McMickon John 223  
 McMicle Ebenezer 165  
 McMillan John 239  
 McMillian Mathew 193  
 McMillian William 255  
 McMillin William 165  
 McMollin Charles 113  
 McMullan Hugh 105  
 McMullen Daniel 105  
 McMullen John 201  
 McMullen William 197  
 McMunn James 197  
 McMunn John 165, 193, 197  
 McMunn William 72  
 McMurdays John 219



- McMurdy James 35  
 McMurray James 227  
 McMurray Robert 239  
 McMurray Thomas 224  
 McName William 85  
 McNamee Charles 35  
 McNamee William 72  
 McNamei John 85  
 McNarmily Jacob, Ens., 211  
 McNarne William 85  
 McNaughton see McNorton  
 McNaughton Alear 239  
 McNaughton Petar 181  
 McNay James 197  
 McNeal see McKneal, McKneel,  
   McNeel, McNeil  
 McNeal Adam 35  
 McNeal Charles 35, 51  
 McNeal Edward, Lt., 161, 192  
 McNeal Edward 261  
 McNeal Henry 44, 137  
 McNeal Jacobus, Lt., 109  
 McNeal John 24, 44, 57, 153, 197  
 McNeal Neal 126  
 McNeally Patrick 85  
 McNeas Clark 193  
 McNeas George 193  
 McNeel Henry 142  
 McNeel John 265  
 McNeely Archibald 222  
 McNeely David 193  
 McNeely Robert 261  
 McNees Alexander, Ens., 133  
 McNeil —ry 155  
 McNeil Archibald 121, 239, 249  
 McNeil Charles 51  
 McNeil James, Lt., 109  
 McNeil John 24, 35, 239, 249  
 McNeil Thomas 51  
 McNeil William 121  
 McNeill James 228  
 McNelley Henry 261  
 McNely Henry 165  
 McNes Daniel 193  
 McNight George 133  
 McNight Robert 147  
 McNish see McNorsh  
 McNish Alexander 272  
 McNish Andrew 239  
 McNish Clark 193  
 McNish George 261  
 McNitt Alexander, Capt., 133  
 McNitt Alexander 147, 239  
 McNitt Andrew 239  
 McNitt Daniel 133  
 McNitt David 133  
 McNitt John 69, 133  
 Macnod Jams 183  
 McNorsh Alexander 133  
 Mc Norton Peter 258  
 McNoughty Michael 212  
 McNut James 90  
 McNutt Alexander 76  
 McNutt James 183  
 McNutt Samuel 99  
 McOlister Alexander 51  
 McOlough see McCollough  
 McOlough William 249  
 Macomber Archer 249  
 Macord John 201  
 McPeak Dennis 35, 60  
 McPhaile Patrick 110  
 McPherson Daniel 76, 147  
 McPherson Lawrence 51  
 McPhie John 222  
 McQuarter see McWhorter  
 McQuarter William 24  
 McQuean James 99  
 McQuier Daniel 165  
 McQuier James 99  
 McQuin Philip 24, 44  
 McQuow , Capt., 77  
 McRadey William 181  
 McKannels Owen 24  
 McReas Alexander 165  
 McRenemee Charles 35  
 McRobert John 76  
 McRoy Epraim 78  
 McShosen Peter 151  
 McSine Daniel 35  
 McSwainy Daniel 85  
 McSwaney Daniel 193  
 McSweeney Daniel 72  
 McSweeney Daniel 197  
 McSwiney Daniel 165  
 McTaggart James 181  
 McTarling James 64  
 McTassel Peter 151  
 McThurston John 244  
 McVa Bomabs 165  
 McVagulhen Peeter 174  
 McVain Benjamin 165  
 McVain Daniel 185  
 McVandoore Mink (negro) 95  
 McVane Daniel 90  
 McVany Philip 57  
 McVaughn Benjamin 157  
 McVay John 44  
 McVeagh James 165  
 McVeagh Benjamin 165  
 McVew Alexander 261  
 McVey John 165  
 McVey Daniel 90  
 McWaters James 131  
 McWaters John 165  
 McWay Daniel 165  
 McWethy James 239  
 McWethy Silas 133  
 McWherter James 85  
 McWhorster John 51  
 McWhorter see McQuarter, Mc-  
   Worter  
 McWhorter Jams 239  
 McWhorter John 165  
 McWhorter Matthew 239  
 McWhorter Thomas 78, 165  
 McWhorton James 78  
 McWiams John 90  
 McWilliam James 24  
 McWilliams James 76  
 McWilliams John 90, 165  
 McWorter James 165  
 Mace see Mase  
 Mace Gideon 165  
 Mace William 126  
 Maconth Arlen 151  
 Mad Calf William 35  
 Madden Owen 44  
 Maderstock Adam 189  
 Madfall Neal 113  
 Madison Samuel 24  
 Madris James 85  
 Maersel Gerret M. 102  
 Maffet John 147  
 Maffett John 80  
 Maffite John 147  
 Mafit John 24  
 Mafrus Albert 240  
 Magaken John 235  
 Magee see McGee, Megee  
 Magee , Capt., 74  
 Magee James, Pay Mr., 79  
 Magee James, Capt., 79  
 Magee James 65, 131, 249  
 Magee John 69, 76, 105, 159, 237  
 Magee Peter, Lt., 17, 40, 141  
 Magee Peter, Ens., 40  
 Magee Peter 189  
 Magee Peter, Jr., 189  
 Magee Samuel 153, 189  
 Magee William 62, 237  
 Magere Joseph 212  
 Magey Peter 76  
 Magg Matthe 228  
 Magie John 85  
 Magleinen Johannes 252  
 Maglen Johannes 231  
 Magrager Duncan 62  
 Mahalean Hugh 129  
 Mahan Patrick 24, 44  
 Mahane Patrick 51  
 Mahannan see Bohanner  
 Mahannan Robert 121  
 Mahanne Cain 44  
 Maharrey Willem 240  
 Mahauney Jacob 123  
 Maher Levy 147  
 Mahew Peter 270  
 Mahon John 24  
 Mahone James 51

- Mahoney Jacob 123  
 Mahoney James 72  
 Mahoney John, Ens., 122  
 Mahony Cornelius 51  
 Mahoon James 151  
 Mahu Peter 35  
 Mai Henrich 174  
 Maibe Tobias 151  
 Maier Abraham 113  
 Mailes Charles 99  
 Main James 227  
 Main Robert 51  
 Main William 99, 121, 165  
 Mainer Stephen 205  
 Maines Charles 72  
 Maines James 95  
 Maines Mathew 44  
 Mains Francis 193  
 Mains John 261  
 Maitis John 270  
 Maitor John 24  
 Major James 137  
 Major Stevvilas 165  
 Makaive Matthew 197  
 Makefee William 90  
 Maker Nathaniel 44  
 Maker Peleg 249  
 Maker Solomon 24, 44, 151  
 Makes Joseph 170  
 Makey Alexander 265  
 Makk Johannis 263  
 Makraback Dyke 51  
 Malat Richard 90  
 Malay James 35  
 Malcom William, Col., 74  
 Malcom William 261  
 Malcomb , Capt., 79  
 Malery David 62  
 Maley John 108  
 Malford David 201  
 Malker John 255  
 Mall Alexander 60  
 Mallack D. 60  
 Mallad Andrew 24  
 Mallarce Nathaniel 62  
 Malleray Samuel 117  
 Malleson Timothy 105  
 Mallet John 66  
 Mallory see Mullory  
 Mallory Jonathan N. 35  
 Mallow Thomas 44  
 Malloy see Molloy  
 Malloy Thomas 105  
 Malls A. 60  
 Malone see Melone  
 Malone John 24, 66  
 Malony see Melony, Molony,  
 Mulony  
 Malony Daniel 66  
 Malony John 85  
 Maloon John 90  
 Maloy John 51, 105  
 Malties —m'l 155  
 Mambt Willem 181  
 Man George 159  
 Man Jacob 102  
 Man James 69  
 Man Michael 35  
 Mance Christopher 153  
 Mance John 201  
 Manchester Elias 24  
 Manchester Jeremiah 230  
 Manck Johannes 257  
 Mandege John 230  
 Mandego Peter 230  
 Manderback John 183  
 Manderis Hendrick 127  
 Mandevil Cornelius 193  
 Mandevil David 193  
 Mandevil John 193  
 Mandevile Matthew 80  
 Mandevill David 218  
 Mandevill John 253  
 Mandevill Matthew 80  
 Mandeville Francis 253  
 Mandeville Hendrick, Capt., 125  
 Mandeville Henry 165  
 Mandeville Jacob 253  
 Mandeville John, Lt., 211  
 Mandeville John 127, 212  
 Mandeville Michael 253  
 Mandeville Stephen 208  
 Mandeville Matthew 229  
 Mandigo Jeremiah 156  
 Mandiville Matthew 113  
 Mandkler Danes 231  
 Mandovel Mathew 76  
 Mane Henry 105  
 Mane Jeremiah 105  
 Mane Matthew 44  
 Mane Richard 270  
 Mane Sebeus 151  
 Manee R., Capt., 169  
 Maner Salvus 151  
 Manes Isaac 24  
 Maney Wines 244  
 Mangam Daniel 205  
 Manger Lawrence 105  
 Mangus Mowris 270  
 Manhart John 62  
 Maning Benjamin 165  
 Maning Stephen 220  
 Manley John 131, 244  
 Mann Jacob 129, 222  
 Mann Peter, Jr., 129  
 Mann Solomon 80  
 Mann William 129  
 Manna Barnabas 157  
 Mannen Edward 99  
 Mannery William 137,
- Manness Hugh M. 181  
 Manning Charles 244  
 Manning Gabriel 244  
 Manning John 244  
 Manning Stephen 35  
 Manning Thomas 244  
 Mannol Docter 113  
 Mannon John 99  
 Manord Elisha 208  
 Manord John 208  
 Manord John 208  
 Manrose Elijah 35  
 Manross Jesse 35  
 Manrow John, Lt., 154  
 Manrow Joseph, Jr., 215  
 Manrow Justice 155  
 Manrow Nathan 215  
 Manrow Sela 209  
 Mans Jacob 224  
 Mans John J. 110  
 Manserd Simeon 123  
 Mansey Nathan 24  
 Mansfield Samuel, Capt., 63  
 Mansfield Thomas 64, 123  
 Mantanye Jacobus 44  
 Mantanya Peter 35  
 Mantle Frances 113  
 Mantle Wynant 113  
 Manuel Andrew 24  
 Manuel Isaac 44  
 Manvell Arorean 242  
 Many James 165  
 Manyer Laurence 105  
 Mapes see Mopes  
 Mapes Benjamin 253  
 Mapes Bethuel 85  
 Mapes David 255  
 Mapes Henry 72, 76, 80, 85, 165,  
 193  
 Mapes Henry, Jr., 72  
 Mapes James 76, 80, 165  
 Mapes John 51  
 Mapes Jonah 165  
 Mapes Jonathan 249  
 Mapes Phineas 24  
 Mapes Phinchas 62  
 Mapes Samuel 193  
 Mapes Smith 193  
 Mapes Stephen 85  
 Mapes William 165, 193, 255  
 Mappes Stephen 57  
 Mara Patrick 24  
 Marble Ephraim 35  
 Marble Sampson 95  
 March Marchus 80  
 March Stephen 177  
 Marchant Abel 142, 147  
 Marchant Able 51  
 Marche Anthony 24  
 Marchel see Marshall

- Marchel Benjamin 142  
 Marchel Fradrick 224  
 Marchel Michael 224  
 Marchell Danel 113  
 Marchous Elijah 151  
 Marcius C. 137  
 Marele Dirk 99  
 Marele Henry 24  
 Marele Johannis 85  
 Marele Samuel 197  
 Marcus Stephen 227  
 Marcy Griffen 242  
 Mardin Gotlop 249  
 Mareel Michael 102  
 Marhill Daniel 113  
 Marian Francis 35  
 Marick see Marricle  
 Marick David, Capt., 149  
 Marick David 252  
 Marick Isaac 151  
 Marick John 252  
 Maricle Samuel 270  
 Marienes Jeremiah 225  
 Marienes William 226  
 Marinas Jeremy 129  
 Marines George 24  
 Marinius William 272  
 Marinus Abraham 177  
 Marinus George 102, 105  
 Marinus Jeremiah 102, 105  
 Marinus Jury 105  
 Marinus William 102, 105  
 Maris Robert 189  
 Maritt Caleb 209  
 Marins Jacob 66  
 Marjason Frederick 24  
 Mark G. 51  
 Mark George 57  
 Mark Isaac 105  
 Mark Johannis 85  
 Markee John 24  
 Markel Barrant 263  
 Markel Jacob 263  
 Markel James 57  
 Markel Michael 102  
 Markell Benjamin 197  
 Markell Henry 147  
 Markes George 57  
 Markill William 272  
 Markins Thomas 269  
 Markland John 218  
 Markle Frederick 263  
 Markle Frederick, Jr., 263  
 Markle John 85  
 Markle Matthew 99  
 Marks Aholiab 51  
 Marks Comfort 105  
 Marks Ebenezzer 105  
 Marks George 72  
 Marks Holiab 57, 140  
 Marks Jesse 69  
 Marks John 226  
 Marks Joseph 105  
 Markul Johannis 189  
 Marlat Michael 181  
 Marlatt Abraham 181  
 Marlatt Gideon, Adjt., 179  
 Marlatt Gideon 181  
 Marlatt John 181  
 Marlatt Mark 185  
 Marlatt Thomas 181, 258  
 Marlett Gideon, Ens., 179  
 Marlin J. 35  
 Marling Deliverance 52, 63  
 Marling Isaac 35  
 Marly John 35  
 Marony Alexander 24  
 Marony Florence 24  
 Marquart Jacob 244  
 Marquart Jeremiah 244  
 Marquart Johan Jury 249  
 Marquart Johannis 249  
 Marquart Peter 244  
 Marr James 52  
 Marray Warren 52  
 Marrener William 270  
 Marris Abel 127  
 Marris see Marick  
 Marris Anthony 24  
 Marris Henry 24  
 Marris Samuel 24  
 Marris Jacob 72  
 Marris William 99  
 Marron P. 57  
 Marroy William 127  
 Mars Robert 189  
 Marsa Andrew 209  
 Marsail John 110  
 Marsalis John 223  
 Marsden Humphrey 24  
 Marsee Andrew 140  
 Marseelis Richard 223  
 Marseilus Andrew 222  
 Marsel Garret 222  
 Marseles John 99, 185  
 Marselis see Merselis  
 Marselis Ahasweras 99  
 Marselis Ahasweras G. 223  
 Marselis Arent G. 223  
 Marselis Garret 24  
 Marselis Gerrit G. 222  
 Marselis Gishet 223  
 Marselis Isaac, Capt., 179  
 Marselis John 97  
 Marselius Nicholas, Capt., 97  
 Marsellus John 99  
 Marselus Ahasweras 223  
 Marselus Alexander 80  
 Marselus Gilrt 99  
 Marsh see Mash  
 Marsh Benjamin 52  
 Marsh David 235  
 Marsh Elnathan 140  
 Marsh Ephraim 24, 127  
 Marsh Ephraim, Jr., 270  
 Marsh John, Ens., 18  
 Marsh John 24, 127  
 Marsh Samuel 76, 80  
 Marsh Thomas 57  
 Marsh William 127, 233  
 Marshal Amon 52  
 Marshal Anthony 268  
 Marshal John 235  
 Marshal Simeon 24  
 Marshal Stephen 249  
 Marshal Zaccheus 242  
 Marshall see Martial, Mershall  
 Marshall Abraham 123  
 Marshall David 193  
 Marshall Elihu, Capt., 29, 87  
 Marshall Elihu, Lt., 152  
 Marshall Enos 110  
 Marshall Henry 72, 165, 197, 215  
 Marshall James 52, 205  
 Marshall Jeremiah 197, 201  
 Marshall John 197  
 Marshall Joseph 215  
 Marshall Mead 272  
 Marshall Peter 35  
 Marshall Robert 24, 35, 57  
 Marshall Simeon 123  
 Marshall Thomas 24  
 Marshall William 147  
 Marshel Elihu 127  
 Marshel Simeon 90, 234  
 Marshel Zaccheus 242  
 Marshall Amon 212, 215  
 Marshall Anthony 215  
 Marshall Josiah 147  
 Marsial John 189  
 Marss Stephen 238  
 Marsten James 44  
 Marstes Jonathan 24  
 Marston Aurt 137  
 Marston Ephraim, Lt., 169  
 Marta David 142, 147  
 Marte Nicholas 113  
 Marten Aert 137  
 Marten Friederick 233  
 Marten James, Capt., 139  
 Marten John 201  
 Marten Joseph 189  
 Marten Nicolaes 113  
 Marten Peter 137  
 Marten Robert 174, 226  
 Martense Adrian 137  
 Marterstock Peter 260  
 Marth Peet 197  
 Marthis Henry 127  
 Marthis Peter 57

- Martial James 85  
 Martial William 95  
 Martian Philip 272  
 Martin Aaron 237  
 Martin Adam 239  
 Martin Alexander 35, 177  
 Martin Almerinus 60  
 Martin Amasa 90  
 Martin Archibald 52, 78, 85  
 Martin Charles 99, 193  
 Martin Cor's B. 189  
 Martin Daniel, Capt., 144  
 Martin David 165, 265  
 Martin Elemuel 142  
 Martin Ezekiah 137  
 Martin George 242, 249  
 Martin Gershom 137  
 Martin Henderick 165  
 Martin Henry 127  
 Martin James 52, 105, 165, 246  
 Martin Jeremiah 127, 137  
 Martin John, Lt., 133  
 Martin John 24, 64, 65, 133, 147, 193, 254  
 Martin John W. 181  
 Martin Joh's B. 189  
 Martin Joseph 127, 165, 189, 239  
 Martin Michael 52  
 Martin Moses, Capt., 17  
 Martin Moses 239  
 Martin Nathan 127  
 Martin Nicalaus 229  
 Martin Peter, Lt., 125  
 Martin Peter 127  
 Martin Peter M. 181  
 Martin Philip 177, 181, 272  
 Martin Robert 69, 117, 147  
 Martin Roledt 147  
 Martin Samuel 52, 165  
 Martin Thomas 35, 72, 76, 78, 93, 108, 127, 137, 165  
 Martin William, Lt., 40, 218  
 Martin William 113, 235, 263  
 Martine Daniel, Lt., 210  
 Martine Daniel 267  
 Martine James 151  
 Martine John 159  
 Martine John, Jr., 205  
 Martine Samuel 151, 205  
 Martine William, Lt., 144  
 Martine William 272  
 Martler Peter 24  
 Martling Daniel, Capt., 204  
 Martling David 205  
 Martling Isaac 35, 272  
 Martling Peter 205  
 Marton Ephrim 270  
 Marull Henry 24  
 Marvin see Mervin, Murven  
 Marvin Benjamin, Capt., 47  
 Marvin Benjamin, Lt., 40  
 Marvin Eliar 253  
 Marvin Elihu, Lt. Col., 157  
 Marvin Elihu 44, 159  
 Marvin Elihu, Jr., 253  
 Marvin Ephraim 170  
 Marvin Jesse 253  
 Marvin John 212  
 Marvin Joseph, Surg., 218  
 Marvin Matthew 35, 44, 108  
 Marvin Moses 44  
 Marvin Nathan 253  
 Marvin Nathan, Jr., 253  
 Marvin Seath 44  
 Marvin Seth, Capt., 161  
 Marvin Seth 253  
 Marvin Stephan 52  
 Marvin Uriah 165  
 Marvin William 234  
 Marvins Jared 123  
 Masden Humphrey 24  
 Mase see Mace  
 Mase Abraham 246  
 Mase Joseph 246  
 Maseles John 99  
 Mash see Marsh  
 Mash Elnathan 140  
 Mash Ephraim 24  
 Mash John 127, 140  
 Mash Thomas 57  
 Mash William 127  
 Mashanan James 72  
 Mashel John 181  
 Maskel Adam 249  
 Mason Francis 52, 64, 142  
 Mason George 24  
 Mason Gerard 209  
 Mason Jacob 181  
 Mason James 44, 64  
 Mason Jeremiah 185, 209  
 Mason Jerred 151  
 Mason John 64, 90, 181  
 Mason Joseph 65  
 Mason Thomas 35, 52, 272  
 Masoner John 258  
 Masson Francis 52  
 Masson Thomas 35  
 Masstin Thomas 72  
 Massy Andrew 78, 140  
 Masten see Mastin, Maston, Mostoen  
 Masten Aart 244  
 Masten Abraham 165, 189, 201  
 Masten Abraham, Jr., 189, 197  
 Masten Abraham A. 189  
 Masten Aert 137  
 Masten Art 201  
 Masten Benjamin 260  
 Masten Cornelius, Capt., 199  
 Masten Cornelius 165  
 Masten Cornelius B. 165, 189, 197  
 Masten Cornelius C. 189, 197  
 Masten Daniel 44, 85, 153, 189  
 Masten Elisha 244  
 Masten Ezekiel 147, 201  
 Masten Hendrick 189  
 Masten Henry 165  
 Masten James 44  
 Masten Johannes B. 197  
 Masten Johannis B. 189  
 Masten Johannis C. 189  
 Masten Johannis E. 189  
 Masten John C. 197  
 Masten Jonathan 201  
 Masten Joseph 85, 197  
 Masten Matthew, Capt., 199  
 Masten Matthew 165, 201  
 Masten Matthew, Jr., 265  
 Masten Robert 99, 197  
 Masters Alexander 270  
 Masters Cornelius, Capt., 161  
 Masters Daniel 35, 85, 153, 201  
 Masters Joh's 165  
 Masters Jonathan 24, 52  
 Masters Joseph 165, 189  
 Masters Richard 165  
 Masters William 76, 127  
 Masthers James 35  
 Mastin Daniel 35, 189  
 Mastin Ezechiel 137  
 Mastin George 121  
 Mastin James 95  
 Mastin Peter 244  
 Mastis Joseph 57  
 Maston Epherim 272  
 Maston Ezekiel 155  
 Maston George 121  
 Maston John 201  
 Maston Joseph 57  
 Maston Matthew 85  
 Mastor George Peter 24  
 Matancomin Benjamin 95  
 Matany James 57  
 Matcher Lodewick 102  
 Matchin Thomas, Capt., 29, 63  
 Materslock Johannis 189  
 Materstock Jacob 189  
 Materstock Johannis 189  
 Materstock Peter 189  
 Mather Frederic G. 14  
 Mathers Ebenezer 193  
 Mathers James 35, 193, 272  
 Mathers John 44  
 Mathers Luke 209  
 Matherson August 35  
 Matherwson Warren 90  
 Mathes James 233  
 Mathews David 239  
 Mathews James 24  
 Mathews Justice 142, 155

- Mathews Justus 57  
 Mathews Luke 209  
 Mathews Micol 267  
 Mathews Peter 44, 57  
 Mathews Samuel 159  
 Mathews Stephen 267  
 Mathews Willm 239  
 Mathors Joseph 212  
 Matise Nicholas 236  
 Matlack Daniel 60  
 Matleg Caleb 44  
 Matleg Daniel 44  
 Matlock Caleb 44  
 Matlock Daniel 272  
 Matrat Fransis 24  
 Matrat Gidion 24  
 Matt Ezekiel 197  
 Mattemen William, Lt., 144  
 Matterson Daniel 133  
 Matterstock see Motterstock  
 Matterstock Adam 189  
 Matterstock Joh's 202  
 Matterstock John 189  
 Mattes Johannes 236  
 Matteson David 227  
 Matteson Warren 90, 227  
 Matthees Jacob 257  
 Matthew James 85  
 Matthewman William, Lt., 47  
 Matthews Amasa 193  
 Matthews Clark 121  
 Matthews Ebenezer 220  
 Matthews Henry 52, 127  
 Matthews Jabez 95  
 Matthews Jacob, Lt., 172  
 Matthews James 35, 253  
 Matthews John 58, 238  
 Matthews Joseph 267  
 Matthews P. 60  
 Matthews Peter 72  
 Matthewson A. 62  
 Matthewson Angus 60  
 Matthias Hendrick 272  
 Matthias Jacob, Lt., 184  
 Matthies John 224  
 Mattice Abraham 129  
 Mattice Coenraed 129  
 Mattice Elias 129  
 Mattice Frederick 129  
 Mattice George 90, 129  
 Mattice Henrich 129  
 Mattice John 129  
 Mattice John, Jr., 129  
 Mattice John H. 129  
 Mattice Joost 129  
 Mattice Nicholas 129  
 Mattice Nicholas F. 129  
 Mattison Aaron 52  
 Mattison Daniel 134  
 Mattison David 108  
 Mattoom John 270  
 Mauers Jacob 189  
 Mauers Johannes 229  
 Maul Friedrich 113  
 Maul Jacob 229, 249  
 Maul Johannes 229  
 Maul John 113  
 Maul John, Jr., 229  
 Maures Petrus 233  
 Maurr John 209  
 Mauterstock Jacob 165  
 Maoyer Nicklas 183  
 Maver Johas 249  
 Mawris Samuel 197  
 Maxfield James 137  
 Maxim Adonijah 35  
 Maxsam Benjamin 147  
 Maxwell Anthony, Lt., 62  
 Maxwell Cornelius 24, 44, 52  
 Maxwell William 44  
 May Anthony 254  
 May Daniel 35, 153  
 May Elias 269  
 May Hendrick 35  
 May Henry 24  
 May John 226  
 May John William 127  
 Maya— Joseph 219  
 Mayall Joseph 80  
 Maybe Jacob 256  
 Maybee John 186  
 Maybee Peter 76, 151, 252  
 Mayberry Richard 44  
 Maybie see Mabie  
 Maybie Jesper 159  
 Maybus Leonard 44  
 Mayby David 174  
 Mayby Joseph 174  
 Mayel Matthias 183  
 Mayer see Moyer  
 Mayer Christopher 227  
 Mayer Conrd 231  
 Mayer David 95  
 Mayer Dewalt 177  
 Mayer Frederick 183  
 Mayer H. Henry 174  
 Mayer Henry 147, 183  
 Mayer Jacob 174, 181, 249  
 Mayer Jacob, Jr., 181  
 Mayer Jacob S. 174  
 Mayer Johannes 118  
 Mayer John, Ens., 182  
 Mayer John 147, 183, 273  
 Mayer Joseph 147, 183  
 Mayer Lewis 90  
 Mayer Mates 183  
 Mayer Michel 183  
 Mayer Nicholas 183  
 Mayer Piter 183  
 Mayfield John 80  
 Mayhew Peter 35  
 Mayhue Ebenezer 142  
 Mayhue Levi 142  
 Maynard Elisha B. 209  
 Maynard Elisha 209  
 Maynard Israel 270  
 Maynard John 266  
 Maynard Stephen 209  
 Maynor Josiah 170  
 Mayston Robert 99  
 Mazer Abraham 151  
 Mazer John 226  
 Mazure Christian 24  
 Mead see Meed  
 Mead , Lt., 144  
 Mead Aaron 215  
 Mead Abner 151, 268  
 Mead Abraham 215, 242  
 Mead Amos 249  
 Mead Andrew 209, 212, 215, 217  
 Mead Aron 131  
 Mead Bille 151  
 Mead Calvin 215  
 Mead Daniel 212, 215  
 Mead David 52, 137, 215  
 Mead Duncan 63  
 Mead Ebenezer 85, 212  
 Mead Edward 267  
 Mead Eli 76, 80, 151, 228  
 Mead Enoch, Adjt., 217  
 Mead Enoch 215  
 Mead Ethan 212  
 Mead Ezekiel 147, 209  
 Mead Halsey 215  
 Mead Henry 215  
 Mead Hezekiah, Capt., 149  
 Mead Hezekiah 252  
 Mead Isaac 76, 80, 151  
 Mead Isaiah 147  
 Mead Israel 78, 249  
 Mead Israel, Jr., 249  
 Mead Jacob, Ens., 149  
 Mead Jacob 252  
 Mead James 151, 209  
 Mead Jehiel 35  
 Mead Jesse 215  
 Mead Job, Capt., 141  
 Mead Job 249  
 Mead Job, Jr., 249  
 Mead Joel, Capt., 149  
 Mead Joel 159, 252  
 Mead John 24, 249  
 Mead Jonah 215  
 Mead Jonathan 66, 249  
 Mead Josep 249  
 Mead Joseph 85, 205, 212, 252  
 Mead Joshua 205, 209, 212  
 Mead Josiah 209  
 Mead King 142, 249  
 Mead Levi 215

- Mead Libbeus 273  
 Mead Libeus 212  
 Mead Louis 270  
 Mead Marsel 205  
 Mead Marshall 85, 147, 212, 215  
 Mead Marshel 72  
 Mead Mortchet 205  
 Mead Mortiat 85  
 Mead Moses 85, 151  
 Mead Nathan 35, 249  
 Mead Nathaniel, Lt., 116  
 Mead Nathaniel 249  
 Mead Nehemiah 127, 244  
 Mead Noah 127  
 Mead Paschel 205  
 Mead Richard 64  
 Mead Selah 212  
 Mead Silas 95  
 Mead Silas, Jr., 268  
 Mead Smith 209  
 Mead Stephen 212, 215  
 Mead Thaddeus 267  
 Mead William, Surg., 17  
 Mead William 235  
 Mead Zachariah 121  
 Mead Zebibediah 268  
 Mead Zebulin 142  
 Mead Zelek 215  
 Meads Joseph 127  
 Meaher Ichabod 35  
 Meaker Daniel 52  
 Meaker Robert 117  
 Meaks John 252  
 Meales Matthew 64  
 Meals Charles 99  
 Means Charles 85  
 Mearanas Thomas 69  
 Mears Daniel 255  
 Mears Thomas 181  
 Measal Peter 24  
 Meashurcall Cornelius 147  
 Mebie Juitter 99  
 Mecham Ellis 238  
 Medcalf William 24  
 Meddagh Aurt 137  
 Meddagh Gores, Jr., 263  
 Meddock John 35  
 Mederme Lourens 231  
 Medew Lewis 137  
 Medge Daniel 238  
 Medlar Aure 156  
 Medler Aaron 244  
 Medler Christian 52  
 Medler Christopher 52, 66  
 Medock Peter 165  
 Meebe Peter 76  
 Meebie Albert 99  
 Meed Ezekeel 52  
 Meed Jeremiah 137  
 Meed Lewis 72  
 Meed William 212  
 Meeker see Meaker, Meker  
 Meeker John 44  
 Meeker Nathaniel 44  
 Meeker Solomon 24, 44  
 Meeker Uzel 24  
 Meeker Uzuul 52  
 Meeks John 252  
 Meeks Joseph 159  
 Meer John 90  
 Meerit Amos 113  
 Meershell Anthony 217  
 Meesy Benjamin 52  
 Mefoy James 159  
 Megarr James 24  
 Mege Peter 76  
 Megee John 159  
 Meger William 137  
 Megere James 44  
 Meggy Samuel 153  
 Meggs Seth 24, 35, 113  
 Megriger Daniel 35  
 Megrorty Patrick 197  
 Meier Matthew 174  
 Meinger Timothy 90  
 Mekeel John 267  
 Mekeel Michael 267  
 Mekell John 217  
 Meker Robart 230  
 Meker Silas 165  
 Mekes Joseph 159  
 Mekimme Isaac 165  
 Melangdon Benjamin 147  
 Melb John 99  
 Melborn John 165  
 Melborn Robert 166  
 Melcher Paul 44  
 Melcher Paulis 35  
 Melderberger Oliver, Lt., 218  
 Meldown Daneal 197  
 Melius Anthony 113  
 Mellen Henry 222  
 Meller John 183  
 Mellon Charles 24  
 Mellow Thomas 44  
 Melone John 181  
 Melony John 24  
 Meloy J. 62  
 Meloy James 193  
 Meloy William 197  
 Melshire Paul 44  
 Menbeth James 270  
 Mence Christopher, Jr., 44  
 Mendeveil John 127  
 Menema Benjamin 58  
 Menema Daniel, Surg., 17, 29  
 Menema John 137  
 Mener A. 205  
 Menkelar Cor's 189  
 Menkial Johannes 189  
 Menn James 69  
 Mennen Robert 24  
 Menoma John 147  
 Menrony Florens 35  
 Menter Robert 131  
 Ments Christopher 153  
 Mentz John 202  
 Meradeth Peter 24  
 Mercer Alexander 99  
 Merchall Robert 35  
 Merchant George 222  
 Merchant Truman 249  
 Mercier William, Capt., 269  
 Mercin William 229  
 Merckel Dewalt 177  
 Merckel Harnes 236  
 Merckel Henrich 236  
 Merckel Jacob 129  
 Merckel John 129  
 Merckel Nicholas 129  
 Merckel Peter 177  
 Merckel Philip 129  
 Mercker Henrich 129  
 Mercker William 99  
 Merckle Jacob 85  
 Mercy Andrew 78  
 Mereness John 257  
 Merenis George 129  
 Merewise Jacob 35  
 Merg Danial 222  
 Merical Dirick 99  
 Mericale Jacob 58  
 Merick Benjamin 140  
 Merick John 151  
 Merile Jacob 95  
 Merit John 252  
 Merit Silvanus 209  
 Meritt Abraham 212  
 Meritt Andrew 268  
 Meritt John 215  
 Meritt Joseph 137  
 Merjerson Thomas 140  
 Merkel Benjamin 263  
 Merkel Elias 197  
 Merkel Johannis 189  
 Merckel Devel 258  
 Merkill Benjamin 197  
 Merkill Jacob 177  
 Merkill Richard 177  
 Merkle Frederick 197  
 Merkle James 58  
 Merkle John 85  
 Merkle Lau 233  
 Merky Max 118  
 Merony Alexander 270  
 Merral John 24  
 Merrel Morris 127  
 Merret John 209  
 Merriam Hezekiah 95  
 Merrian Francis 35

- Merrick see Merick, Myrick  
 Merrick Benjamin 147  
 Merrick Done 155  
 Merrick Isaac 151  
 Merrick Seth 44, 151  
 Merrick Stephen 121  
 Merrick Thomas 123  
 Merriale see Mericale  
 Merricle Henry 24  
 Merricle Samuel 44  
 Merrihew John 263  
 Merrill John 24  
 Merrill Joseph 52  
 Merrill Moses 127  
 Merrin , Capt., 270  
 Merrinan Titus 85, 147  
 Merritt Abraham 76  
 Merritt Amos 76, 267  
 Merritt Daniel 209  
 Merritt Ebenezer 52, 76, 85, 147  
 Merritt Gilbert 242  
 Merritt Jeremiah 80  
 Merritt John 58  
 Merritt Luke 52, 215  
 Merritt Moses 127  
 Merritt Stephen 24, 113  
 Merritt Thomas 114  
 Merritt see Meerit, Mirrit  
 Merritt Caleb 265  
 Merritt David 155  
 Merritt Ebenezer 80  
 Merritt George 202  
 Merritt Humphery 265  
 Merritt James 265  
 Merritt Jeremiah 35  
 Merritt John 153  
 Merritt Josiah 265  
 Merritt Luke 147  
 Merritt Thomas 166, 265  
 Merritt William 64  
 Merry Benjamin 52  
 Merseles Egsbert 99  
 Merseles Henry 99  
 Merselis see Marselis  
 Merselis Henry 222  
 Merselius Arent 99  
 Merselius Gysbert 99  
 Merselius John 99  
 Merselles John J. 273  
 Merselous Hendrick 99  
 Merselous John 99  
 Merselus Alexander 99  
 Merselus Garret 24  
 Mershal Amon 215  
 Mershal Henry 215  
 Marshall see Marshall  
 Marshall William 44  
 Merten John Michael 263  
 Mertz Christopher 153  
 Mervin see Marvin  
 Mervin Gerard 123  
 Mervin John 127  
 Mervin Malkica 69  
 Mervin Mathew 35  
 Meryer Philip 234  
 Meser John 131  
 Mesick Fite 114  
 Mesick Hendrick 114  
 Mesick Henry J. 114  
 Mesick Jacob J. 114  
 Mesick John 114  
 Mesick John J. 114  
 Mesick Peter 114  
 Mesick Peter J. 114  
 Mesick Thomas 114  
 Mesier Abraham, Lt., 218  
 Mesier Abraham 240  
 Messenger Andrew 156  
 Messenger Oventon 170  
 Messenger Uriah 24  
 Messer Abiel 62  
 Messer William 35  
 Messerve George 267  
 Mestan Ezekiel 147  
 Mestin Aurt 137  
 Metcalf see MadCalf, Medcalf  
 Metcalf William 35, 58  
 Methers James 35  
 Mets Henry 181  
 Metzger John 52  
 Meurinus William 181  
 Mewttin David 166  
 Meyer see Myer.  
 Meyer Abraham 137  
 Meyer Benjamin 147  
 Meyer Christiaan 189  
 Meyer Christian, Ens., 119  
 Meyer Deobald 177  
 Meyer Deowald 177  
 Meyer Frederick 114, 133  
 Meyer Friderick 118  
 Meyer Henrick 174  
 Meyer Henrick S. 174  
 Meyer Henry 108  
 Meyer Jacob, Lt., 273  
 Meyer Jacob 159, 174  
 Meyer Jacob R. 174  
 Meyer James 137  
 Meyer Johan Henrick 174  
 Meyer Johannes 177, 231  
 Meyer John 177  
 Meyer Moses 270  
 Meyer Percival 102  
 Meyer Peter 137, 231  
 Meyer Peter L. 189  
 Meyer Solomon 174  
 Meyer Theobald 177  
 Meyer Willem 260  
 Meynder Hendrick 233  
 Meynderse Barent, Lt., 101  
 Meynema John 240  
 Meyr Abraham 85  
 Meyr Henrich 257  
 Meyr Tennes 85  
 Meyrs Abraham, Jr., 85  
 Meyrs Henry 85  
 Mezener John 95, 224  
 Mears Green 209  
 Miederich Michel 257  
 Michael John 261  
 Michael Simeon 231  
 Michard Henry 185  
 Michel Anthony 229  
 Michel Charles 227  
 Michel Edward 35  
 Michel George 35  
 Michel Henry 114  
 Michel Jacob 114  
 Michel Nicholas 105  
 Michel Samuel 62  
 Michel Willem 229  
 Michells Thomas 24  
 Michels Anthony 114  
 Michels Joseph 85  
 Michels William 166  
 Michelvany Phillip 58  
 Mickel John 189  
 Mickel Jurian 106  
 Mickle Frederick, Jr., 197  
 Mickle John 185  
 Middagh Abraham 197  
 Middagh Art 147  
 Middagh Aurt 137  
 Middagh Claudea 197  
 Middagh Daniel 72  
 Middagh George 44, 197  
 Middagh Jacobus 240  
 Middagh James 137  
 Middagh Joh's 197  
 Middagh Martin, Jr., 197  
 Middah Martin 263  
 Middle Christian 69  
 Middlebrook Michael 121  
 Middledough Aert 147  
 Middleton Benjamin 106  
 Midelle John 219  
 Midgley Joseph 64, 72  
 Midler Christopher 52, 69  
 Mieler Jacob 166  
 Mielon Francis 64  
 Miels Bennajah 137  
 Miels Noah 137, 147  
 Mier Cornelius 159  
 Mier John 174, 227  
 Mier Peter 238  
 Miers Henry 249  
 Miers Jacob 44  
 Miers John 106, 261  
 Mighel Nathan 238  
 Mighel William 114

- Migkell Nathaniel, Lt., 111  
 Mike John 24  
 Mikels William 261  
 Milagen Robert 58  
 Milard John 58  
 Milbourn Andrew 166, 202  
 Milburn John 85  
 Milchpough Jacob 166  
 Milden Daniel 35  
 Mildridge Thomas 35  
 Mildun Daniel 147, 197  
 Miler John C. 174  
 Miler Peter 90  
 Miles Anthony 114  
 Miles Benjamin 78  
 Miles Elnathan 66  
 Miles Jeremiah 106  
 Miles John, Capt., Lt., 63  
 Miles John 24, 44, 137, 155, 242, 273  
 Miles Noah 137, 155  
 Miles William 80, 90, 93  
 Milham Jacob 249  
 Milham John 114  
 Milham Symon 249  
 Miligan John 166  
 Miligan Robert 58  
 Miliken Alexander 166, 193  
 Milires Willem 231  
 Milk Benjamin 235  
 Milk Job 249  
 Millage Thomas 78  
 Millar Christopher 265  
 Millar Elisha 58  
 Millar Jacobus 166  
 Millar James 131  
 Millar John 24, 52, 166, 265  
 Millar Robert 131  
 Millard Daniel 24  
 Millard Henry 58  
 Millard Nathaniel 76  
 Millard Robert 123  
 Millard Stephen 127, 242  
 Millegan Robert 58  
 Millege John 62  
 Millen John 166  
 Miller see Muller  
 Miller , Capt., 74  
 Miller Aaron 253  
 Miller Abijah 209  
 Miller Abner 266  
 Miller Abraham 85, 202, 205, 209, 212, 253  
 Miller Adam 181, 231  
 Miller Alexander 24, 72, 166  
 Miller Amos 76, 253  
 Miller Andreas 227  
 Miller Andrew, Capt., 161, 191  
 Miller Andrew, Lt., 108  
 Miller Andrew 90, 93, 166  
 Miller Andries 114  
 Miller Arra 85  
 Miller Bangamin 231  
 Miller Barent 108, 222  
 Miller Barnet 265  
 Miller Barnhart 265  
 Miller Benjamin, Surg., 217  
 Miller Benjamin 35, 52, 266, 268  
 Miller Casper 24, 110  
 Miller Christopher, Lt., 17  
 Miller Christopher 80, 114, 121  
 Miller Christyaun 147  
 Miller Conrad 177  
 Miller Conraed 174  
 Miller Cornelius 209, 249  
 Miller Daniel 24, 209, 253  
 Miller David 24, 35, 44, 65, 147, 166, 170  
 Miller Deonyceons 184  
 Miller Dionysius 174  
 Miller Dirck 114  
 Miller Dirk, Capt., 128  
 Miller Ebenetus 151, 205  
 Miller Ebenezer 209, 212  
 Miller Ebenezer, 3rd., 209  
 Miller Edward 166, 193  
 Miller Eleazer 90  
 Miller Elias 193, 265  
 Miller Elijah 58  
 Miller Elisha 35  
 Miller Emerus 209  
 Miller Enos 209  
 Miller Ephenetus 212  
 Miller Epnetus 209  
 Miller Ezekiel 170  
 Miller Ezra 85, 137  
 Miller Fette 183  
 Miller Fradrick 249  
 Miller Frederick 52, 114, 181  
 Miller Gadfree 244  
 Miller Garret 174, 177  
 Miller Gasper 209  
 Miller George 52, 72, 85, 90, 93, 181, 209  
 Miller Gideon 209  
 Miller Gidion 212  
 Miller Gilbert 209  
 Miller Godfrey 155  
 Miller Hackaliat 209  
 Miller Hans 202  
 Miller Henderick 147  
 Miller Hendrick 108  
 Miller Henrich 183  
 Miller Henry, Capt., 175  
 Miller Henry 24, 44, 76, 80, 215, 230, 258  
 Miller Herman 108  
 Miller Hezekiah, Lt., 204, 207, 266  
 Miller Hezekiah 209  
 Miller Hunting 170  
 Miller Increase 209  
 Miller Isaac, Lt., 207  
 Miller Isaac 209, 212, 227  
 Miller Jack 52  
 Miller Jacob 35, 44, 102, 121, 133, 142, 209, 212, 229, 242, 249, 265  
 Miller Jacob, Jr., 209  
 Miller Jacob A. 114  
 Millér Jacobus 69, 85, 202, 219, 261  
 Miller James, Lt., 207  
 Miller James 35, 69, 90, 93, 121, 137, 166, 181, 202, 209, 212, 244, 253, 261, 273  
 Miller James, Jr., 209  
 Miller Jeremiah 80, 102, 106, 114, 121, 209  
 Miller Jeremiah C. 114  
 Miller Jeremiah J. 114  
 Miller Jesse 52  
 Miller Jezeiah 209  
 Miller Jillis 181  
 Miller Joel 170  
 Miller Johan 181  
 Miller Johannes 186, 197, 261  
 Miller Johannis 183, 258  
 Miller John, Lt., 169  
 Miller John 35, 52, 58, 76, 80, 85, 102, 106, 109, 110, 121, 131, 147, 155, 166, 174, 177, 193, 202, 209, 212, 231, 240, 244, 253, 268, 273  
 Miller John, Sr., 183  
 Miller John, Jr., 44, 183, 202, 215, 266  
 Miller John A. 215  
 Miller John C., Lt., 211  
 Miller John C. 217  
 Miller Jonas 118, 231  
 Miller Jonathan 110, 209, 267  
 Miller Jonathan, Jr., 209  
 Miller Joseph, Lt., 207  
 Miller Joseph 85, 209  
 Miller Joshua 121, 166, 242  
 Miller Josiah, Capt., 207  
 Miller Josiah 35, 209, 215, 217  
 Miller Justus 52, 273  
 Miller Lemuel 209  
 Miller Levi 44  
 Miller Lewis 52, 249  
 Miller Ludwick 44  
 Miller M. 62  
 Miller Marteinis 231  
 Miller Matthew 118  
 Miller Moses 205  
 Miller Nathan 44, 170, 212, 215, 217  
 Miller Nathaniel 209  
 Miller Nicholas 24, 209  
 Miller Nicolaus 183  
 Miller Peleg 52, 170  
 Miller Peter 24, 44, 52, 72, 90, 93, 114, 166, 205, 209



- Miller Philip 64, 137, 177, 185, 197,  
     222, 246, 258  
 Miller Pitter 257  
 Miller Richard 209  
 Miller Robert 62, 134  
 Miller Samuel 66, 72, 102, 114, 177,  
     205, 209, 215, 261  
 Miller Samuel A. 114  
 Miller Silas, Lt., 207  
 Miller Silas 266  
 Miller Solomon 209  
 Miller Solomon 155  
 Miller Stephen 114  
 Miller Thaddeus 209  
 Miller Thomas 24  
 Miller Tiez 231  
 Miller Timothy, Ens., 207  
 Miller Timothy 209  
 Miller Titus 209  
 Miller Valentine 183  
 Miller Waterbury 266  
 Miller William, Ens., 161  
 Miller William 44, 52, 62, 72, 76, 90,  
     114, 147, 170, 197, 209, 212, 253,  
     256, 261, 265  
 Miller William O. 270  
 Miller Zadoc 69  
 Miller Zebelin 166  
 Miller Zephaniah 44, 52  
 Millerd Edy 123  
 Millerd Eleazer 123  
 Millerd Jadidiah 123  
 Millerd Joshua 242  
 Millerd Nathaniel 123  
 Millerd Robert 234  
 Millerd Solomon 151, 235  
 Millerd Timothy 235  
 Millers Minnega 242  
 Milles James 217  
 Milles Jesse 52  
 Milles John 44  
 Milless Adam 231  
 Millet Felix 78  
 Millet Jonathan 76  
 Millet William A. 114  
 Milligan see Miligan, Mulligan  
 Milligan Nathaniel, Lt., 273  
 Milligan Robert 58, 72, 78, 93, 123  
 Milliken Alexander 166, 193  
 Milliken Hugh 193  
 Milliken James, Capt., 195, 273  
 Milliken James 193  
 Milliken John 197  
 Milliman John 235  
 Milliman John, Jr., 127  
 Millin Alexander 202  
 Millner Thomas 24  
 Millor Ezra 193  
 Millor Henry 183  
 Millor Solomon 209  
 Millot Ferreal 64  
 Milloy Alexander 181  
 Mills —on 205  
 Mills Alexander 24, 219, 273  
 Mills Amos 67  
 Mills Andrew 35, 52  
 Mills Benajah 137  
 Mills Benijah 140  
 Mills Christopher 230  
 Mills Cornelius 186  
 Mills Daniel, Capt., 17, 29, 47  
 Mills Daniel 193, 244  
 Mills David 44, 197, 202  
 Mills Henry 44  
 Mills Israel 170, 212  
 Mills Jacob 193, 209  
 Mills James 52, 147, 209, 265  
 Mills Jedidiah 170  
 Mills Jesse 249  
 Mills John 24, 78, 134, 147, 193,  
     209, 212  
 Mills John, Jr., 212  
 Mills Johnam 58  
 Mills Jonas, Jr., 170  
 Mills Jonathan 85, 166, 193  
 Mills Joseph 209, 212  
 Mills Josiah 209, 217  
 Mills Nathaniel, Lt., 111  
 Mills Nathaniel 44  
 Mills Peter, Capt., 67  
 Mills Reuben 209  
 Mills Robert 137  
 Mills Samuel 35, 85, 244  
 Mills Solomon 85, 209  
 Mills Timothy 123  
 Mills Titus 151, 209, 212  
 Mills William 170  
 Mills William C. 140  
 Mills Zephaniah, Lt., 210, 217  
 Milspaugh Abraham 202, 265  
 Milspaugh Isaac 265  
 Milspaugh Jacob 265  
 Milspaugh John 197  
 Milspaugh William 64  
 Millsy Daniel 229  
 Milmine John 223  
 Milor Samuel 76  
 Milroy Alexander 258  
 Milroy John 62  
 Mils Chris 99  
 Mils Isac 228  
 Milsbaugh Jacob 166  
 Milshepough Matthew 166  
 Milspagh Benjamin 166  
 Milspagh Jacob 166  
 Milspah Mathu 166  
 Milspaugh Abraham 197  
 Milspaugh Adam 193  
 Milspaugh Benjamin 193  
 Milspaugh Cristia 76  
 Milspaugh Fredrick 202  
 Milspaugh Isaac 202  
 Milspaugh Jacob 193  
 Milspaugh John 64, 273  
 Milspaugh Jonathan 193  
 Milspaugh Mathias 44, 197  
 Milspaugh Matthew 202  
 Milspaugh Philip 193  
 Milspaugh Philip, Jr., 193  
 Milspaugh Tice 193  
 Milspaw Christopher 62  
 Milspough Mattichia 202  
 Milton Henry 109  
 Milton John 35, 109, 197, 220  
 Miluan Robert 78  
 Milwain Thomas 102  
 Minama Benjamin 58  
 Minchal Isaac 102  
 Minckalar John 231  
 Minders Abraham 222  
 Minderse , Capt., 270  
 Mindersick Frederick 80  
 Mineael Jacob 58  
 Mineck see Minick  
 Mineck Henry 24  
 Miner Albert 205  
 Miner Amos 106  
 Miner Moses 24  
 Miner William 238  
 Ming Edward 24  
 Mingas David 72  
 Mingas Morris 24  
 Mingas Moses 24  
 Minges Moses 62  
 Mingo Marting 35  
 Mingo William 147  
 Mingos Haronimus 52  
 Mingos Morris 270  
 Minick Barnhart 24, 44  
 Minick Hendrick 44  
 Minie Christopher, Jr., 44  
 Mink Chrs., Jr., 166  
 Mink Johannes 52  
 Minkalar Cornelius 189  
 Minkelar Cornelius 260  
 Minkelar Harmanus 189  
 Minklar Jacob 118  
 Minkler Esaacoh 102  
 Minkler Tunes 231  
 Minks John 35, 52  
 Minnen Robert 44  
 Minner James 147, 205  
 Minnes Peter 227  
 Minnin Thomas 85  
 Minroo George 44  
 Minthorn John, Capt., 161  
 Minthorn John 202, 256  
 Minthorn Nathaniel 72, 166  
 Mintz Christ 265  
 Mipe John 24

- Mirch George 242  
 Mire Hendricus, Ens., 200  
 Mire Stephen 189  
 Mire Tobias, Lt., 199  
 Mires John 52, 76, 131  
 Mires Stephen 123  
 Mires William 72  
 Mirick Abel 121  
 Mirick Thomas 123  
 Mirit Amos 117  
 Mirit Gilbert 140  
 Mirrit Thomas 202  
 Mirtine John 205  
 Misern John 95  
 Mish John 227  
 Mitchell James 58  
 Mitchals Hugh 99  
 Mitchel Ensign 24, 35  
 Mitchel George 52  
 Mitchel James 35, 110, 255  
 Mitchel James, Jr., 110  
 Mitchel John M. 102  
 Mitchel Joseph 24, 35  
 Mitchel Robert 69, 121  
 Mitchel Samuel 52  
 Mitchel William 52  
 Mitchell Andrew, Maj., 120  
 Mitchell David 64  
 Mitchell Edward 24  
 Mitchell George 24, 155  
 Mitchell Hugh 24  
 Mitchell James 24, 52  
 Mitchell John 166  
 Mitchell Jones 256  
 Mitchell Joseph 58, 85  
 Mitchell Martin 35  
 Mitchell Penant 24  
 Mitchell Richard 35  
 Mitchell Robert 44  
 Mitchell Samuel 35  
 Mitchell Uriah 244  
 Mitchell Vinant 24  
 Mitchell William 265  
 Mitchell William, Jr., 265  
 Mitchil David 35  
 Mix Stephen 66  
 Mix Timothy, Lt., 63  
 Mixer Daniel 44  
 Mizner John 224  
 Moak see Moke  
 Moak Gerardus 273  
 Moak Jacob 102  
 Moak John 102  
 Moass John 99  
 Mob John 90  
 Mobs Peirs 90  
 Mobyor Timothy 106  
 Mock see Moak  
 Modevel Matthew 80  
 Modian James 69  
 Mody Andrew 270  
 Moe Abraham 121, 147  
 Moe Ezra 246  
 Moe Husted 121  
 Moe Isaac 155, 252  
 Moe Jacob 121  
 Moer Morten 209  
 Moer Robert 166  
 Moes William 151  
 Moet Coenradt 110  
 Moet Johannis 110  
 Moffat Alexander 66  
 Moffat Isaac 253  
 Moffat John 80, 253  
 Moffat Samuel 193  
 Moffat Thomas 253  
 Moffat William 253  
 Moffatt John L., Lt., 191  
 Moffat William 193  
 Moffet Alexander 265  
 Moffet Hosea, Lt., 104  
 Moffet John 166  
 Moffet William 35  
 Moffett Samuel 244  
 Moffitt Eber 226  
 Moffitt Hosea 226  
 Mogar Caleb 137  
 Mogeboom Slocum 228  
 Moger James 215  
 Moger Lemuel 212, 268  
 Moger Nicholas 131  
 Moger Simmons 209  
 Moger Theophelus 265  
 Moger William 137  
 Mohr Christian 249  
 Moke see Moak  
 Moke Francis 107  
 Moke Gerardus 35, 60  
 Moke John 107  
 Moker Conraud 106  
 Molatt Ishmil 35  
 Molay John 24  
 Molby Thomas 219  
 Mole Philip, Jr., 202  
 Mole Robert, Ens., 195  
 Moles Peeres 90  
 Moll Abraham 226  
 Moll Isaa 106  
 Moll Jacobus 233  
 Moll Jacobas 106  
 Moll Mindart 106  
 Moll Mynard 226  
 Moll Walter 106  
 Molloy see Malloy, Meloy, Milloy  
 Molloy John 35  
 Molloy Thomas 90  
 Molony John 110  
 Moloy Thomas 80  
 Moloy William 44  
 Molter Jacob 183  
 Molter Peter 24, 183  
 Moltzbach Johannis 261  
 Momenday David 24  
 Montrute Steven 185  
 Monall James 72  
 Monck John, Jr., 174  
 Moncref Charles 58  
 Moncrief Charles 193  
 Moncrief Hugh 239  
 Moncrief William 134  
 Monday see Munday  
 Monday James 35  
 Monday William 24  
 Mondon John 35  
 Monell James 261  
 Monell William 253  
 Monett Anges 255  
 Money —lum 205  
 Money Absalom 85  
 Money Absolum 147  
 Money Ambisct 24  
 Money John 85  
 Money William 52  
 Monfoort see Munfort  
 Monfoort Adrian 240  
 Monfoort Albert 137  
 Monfoort Domenicus 137  
 Monfoort Elbert, Jr., 137  
 Monfoort John 137  
 Monfoort John C. 137  
 Monfoort Peter 137, 147  
 Monfoort Peter, Jr., 147, 240  
 Monfoort Peter T. 240  
 Monfort Elbert 137  
 Monfort John P. 137  
 Monger see Munger  
 Monger Benjamin 24  
 Monger Bouten 24  
 Monger Joseph 35  
 Monger Timothy 90  
 Monger William 137  
 Mongomire Elijah 147  
 Mongomry Eshable 114  
 Monies John 80  
 Monjan Alexander 255  
 Monke John 174  
 Monnal George 114  
 Monnel James 193  
 Monnell David, Lt., 191  
 Monnell David 261  
 Monnell Robert, Lt., 273  
 Monrief Charles 197  
 Monroe see Monrow, Munro  
 Monroe Alexander 220  
 Monroe David 170  
 Monrose Jesse 69  
 Monrow Alexander 44  
 Monrow Nathan 127  
 Monrow Seely 215  
 Monrow Seley 209

- Monson George 137  
 Montanie Peter 85  
 Montanier Peter 85  
 Montanye see Mantanye, Montonya, Mountanye  
 Montanye Benjamin 137  
 Montanye John 76, 80, 159  
 Montanye John T. 240  
 Montanye Peter 72  
 Montanyee James 58  
 Montayne Peter 35  
 Moncrief Charles 44  
 Montek Willam 181  
 Montgomerie John 90  
 Montgomery see Mongomry, Montgomery  
 Montgomery Alexander 110  
 Montgomery Ezekiel 114, 238  
 Montgomery Hugh 35  
 Montgomery James 24, 35, 249  
 Montgomery John 90  
 Montgomery Richard, Maj. Gen., 273  
 Montgomery Robert 260  
 Montgomry Elijah 249  
 Montgomry Peter 181  
 Montieth see Munteith  
 Montieth James 58  
 Montonya John 76  
 Montross James 212  
 Moody Andrew, Capt., 63  
 Moody James 52  
 Moody John 52  
 Mool see Mull  
 Moon Abraham 95  
 Moon Benajah 227  
 Moon Bennony 106  
 Moon Daniel 227  
 Moon David 114  
 Moon Jacob 90, 121, 181  
 Moon Jeremiah 106  
 Moon John, Lt., 104  
 Moon John 106, 142  
 Moon Matthew 35, 69  
 Moon Paul 114  
 Moon Peleg 227  
 Moon Richard 114  
 Moon Robert 227  
 Moon Thomas 227  
 Moon William 121  
 Moonay William 58  
 Moone James 174  
 Mooney Abraham 72  
 Mooney Absalom 147  
 Mooney Absalom 58  
 Mooney Barnet 273  
 Mooney William 24, 52, 58  
 Moonfort Albert 240  
 Moony Thomas 123  
 Moony William 35  
 Moor Antrew 249  
 Moor Charles 35  
 Moor Daniel 64  
 Moor Francis 64  
 Moor Frederick 44  
 Moor Gideon 234  
 Moor Hose 123  
 Moor Jacob 147, 202, 231  
 Moor James 66, 99, 134  
 Moor John 44, 58, 76, 237  
 Moor Marten 228  
 Moor Martin 72, 202, 209  
 Moor Nathan 253  
 Moor Nicholas 142, 249  
 Moor Noadiah 238  
 Moor Peres 90  
 Moor Peter 90, 118  
 Moor Petrus 231  
 Moor Philip 118, 147  
 Moor Robert 44  
 Moor Samuel 44  
 Moor William 193  
 Moor Zebulon 35  
 Moore see More  
 Moore Abraham 24  
 Moore Alpheas 123  
 Moore Benjamin, Jr., 255  
 Moore Charles 35, 123  
 Moore Daniel 85, 229  
 Moore David 255, 261  
 Moore Ephraim 80  
 Moore Ezra 134  
 Moore Fairbank 134  
 Moore Fairbank, Jr., 134  
 Moore Francis 224  
 Moore Frederick 24, 44, 52  
 Moore Gideon 123  
 Moore Hadmial, Ens., 168  
 Moore Henry 170, 222, 253  
 Moore Jacob 58, 90, 249  
 Moore James, Capt., Lt., 65  
 Moore James, Lt., 13, 144  
 Moore James, Ens., 18  
 Moore James 193, 226, 246  
 Moore Johannis 231  
 Moore John 24, 44, 52, 99, 147, 226, 239, 253, 261, 265  
 Moore John A. 110  
 Moore Joseph 52, 76  
 Moore Joshua 222  
 Moore Kadmich 253  
 Moore Levi 244  
 Moore Marcus 24  
 Moore Marten 212  
 Moore Martin 72, 147  
 Moore Paul 114  
 Moore Peter 253  
 Moore Peterus 249  
 Moore Philip 24, 249  
 Moore Phinneas 123  
 Moore Pliny, Adjt., 87  
 Moore Pliny 24  
 Moore Poulis 142  
 Moore Reuben 123  
 Moore Richard 24  
 Moore Robert 24, 52, 193  
 Moore Thomas 24, 35, 44, 52, 72, 85, 166, 170  
 Moore William, Lt., 87, 97  
 Moore William 24, 60, 72, 93, 99, 134, 166, 193  
 Moores Ezra 62  
 Moores Hezekiah 80  
 Moores Thomas 78  
 Moorewise Daniel 24  
 Moorey Gideon 123  
 Moorhouse Samuel 215  
 Moorison James 237  
 Moorley Abner 35  
 Moos Pitner Rufus 174  
 Moot Conrath 110  
 Moot Henry 35  
 Moot Johannis 110  
 Moot Joseph 249  
 Moot Noah 35  
 Moot Robert 80  
 Mopen James 215  
 Mopes Fredrick 147  
 Mopps Frederick 72  
 Mor Christian 231  
 Moran William 69, 142  
 Morancy Joseph 64  
 Morcraft William 44  
 Mordoch Archibald 58  
 Mordock Zimri 142  
 More see Moore  
 More Abraham 147  
 More Conrad 181  
 More Daniel 85  
 More David 193  
 More George 166  
 More Jacob 24  
 More John, Ens., 144  
 More John 35, 58, 93, 181, 193  
 More Martin 24, 52  
 More Nathan 193, 197, 253  
 More Nathan, Jr., 193  
 More Peter 228  
 More Robert 52  
 More Samuel 255  
 More Thomas 24, 52, 85, 90  
 More William 151, 193  
 Moredock —sahel 220  
 Moredock Zerak 249  
 Morehous Isaac 242  
 Morehouse see Moorhouse, Morehouse, Mourehouse  
 Morehouse Andrew, Col., 139  
 Morehouse Benjamin 216  
 Morehouse George 121

- Morehouse Isaac 147  
 Morehouse John 155  
 Morehouse Josua 166  
 Morehouse Reuben 78  
 Morehouse Samuel 155  
 Morehouse Stephen 140, 147, 155  
 Morehouse Thomas 78  
 Moreign Alex 52  
 Morel Jonathan 131  
 Mores Hezekiah 76  
 Mores Samuel 263  
 Morewise Jacob 35, 44, 58, 60  
 Morey see Mory  
 Morey Elisha 110  
 Morey Elisha, Jr., 110  
 Morey Jonathan 234  
 Morey Lotrip 155  
 Morey Roger, Jr., Lt., 141  
 Morey Samuel 110  
 Morey Silas, Lt., 104  
 Morey Thomas 24, 123  
 Morfey Henry 174  
 Morfort Peter 155  
 Morgain James 155  
 Morgan Consider 242  
 Morgan David 72, 76, 159  
 Morgan James 24, 220  
 Morgan John 24, 170, 185  
 Morgan Joseph 35, 58  
 Morgan Reuben 155  
 Morgan Seth 72  
 Morgan Skiff 35, 95  
 Morgan Thomas 166, 212  
 Morgan William 35  
 Morgan William J., Col. and Dy. State Comptroller, 13  
 Morger John 185  
 Morgin David 44  
 Morhous Andrew 242  
 Morhouse James 246  
 Morhouse Reuben 242  
 Moris Archibald 58  
 Moris Eliga 151  
 Moris Jacobus 263  
 Morison —bald 155  
 Morison James 261  
 Morison John 237, 261  
 Morison John, Jr., 237  
 Morison Robert 265  
 Morison Samuel 237  
 Morison William 231  
 Morisson Daniel 166  
 Morl John 237  
 Morloy James 36  
 Moroney Florence 24  
 Morpeth William 52, 267  
 Morphet John 166  
 Morphet William 36  
 Morr Joseph 226  
 Morrall William 166  
 Morrel Isaac 270  
 Morrel James 52, 212  
 Morrel Jesse 52  
 Morrel John 36, 52, 85, 131  
 Morrel William 62  
 Morrele Isaac 36  
 Morrell Abraham 140  
 Morrell Benjamin 269  
 Morrell Isaac 36  
 Morrell Jacob 269  
 Morrell James 261  
 Morrell John 102  
 Morrell Joseph, Ens., 18  
 Morrell Robert 36  
 Morrell Samuel 222  
 Morrell Thomas 99  
 Morrell William 24, 52, 80  
 Morrill 205  
 Morrill Benjamin 209  
 Morrill Jacob 209  
 Morrill John 36  
 Morrill Joseph, Ens., 40, 47  
 Morrill William 270  
 Morris see Moris, Mowris  
 Morris , Gen., 270  
 Morris Abraham 205  
 Morris Arthur 197  
 Morris David 159  
 Morris Duncan 76  
 Morris Duncin 166  
 Morris Ebenezer 76, 80  
 Morris Edmond 44  
 Morris Edmund 24  
 Morris Edward 52  
 Morris Elijah 72, 147  
 Morris Harvey M., 24  
 Morris Isaac 24  
 Morris Jacob 95  
 Morris James 24  
 Morris John 36, 62, 78, 85, 114, 147, 166, 263  
 Morris Judg 114  
 Morris Lewis R., Ens., 29  
 Morris Matthew 36  
 Morris Nicholas 90, 114  
 Morris Peter 147  
 Morris Richard 114  
 Morris Robert 52, 66, 85, 114, 189  
 Morris William, Lt., 63  
 Morris William 72  
 Morrisen Robert, Surg's Mate, 55  
 Morrison see Moorison, Morisson, Morriston  
 Morrison Adward 76, 80  
 Morrison Daniel 44, 58, 193  
 Morrison Duncan 52, 76  
 Morrison Edward 24, 80, 229  
 Morrison Hugh 24, 76  
 Morrison James, Ens., 130, 133  
 Morrison James 131, 193, 239  
 Morrison James, Jr., 239  
 Morrison John 131, 193  
 Morrison Jonathan 76  
 Morrison Nicholas 90, 229  
 Morrison Richard 44, 166  
 Morrison Robert 85, 203  
 Morrison Samuel 131  
 Morrison Thomas 44, 64, 231  
 Morrison William 109, 166  
 Morrisson David 36  
 Morrisson John 166  
 Morrisson Richard 24  
 Morrison Lewis 95  
 Morrison Richard 44  
 Morrow Andrew 24  
 Morrow James 129  
 Morrow Patrick 44, 58  
 Morroy James 90  
 Morry Patrick 58  
 Mors Conradt 261  
 Mors John 244  
 Mors Joshua 90  
 Morse Benjamin 202  
 Morse Ephraim, Capt., 270  
 Morse John 52, 134  
 Morse Joseph 137  
 Morse Josiah 78, 249  
 Morse Phil 155  
 Morse Rufus 72  
 Morse William 151  
 Mortain Robert 117  
 Morten Samuel 151  
 Mortimor James 66  
 Mortisa Adriaan 137  
 Morton , Capt., 149  
 Morton Elisha 249  
 Mory Caleb 249  
 Mory Elisha 114  
 Mory Hazzar 265  
 Mory Joseph 246  
 Mory Joshua 246  
 Mory Roger, Jr., 246  
 Mory Samuel 228  
 Mory Stephen 249  
 Mosa Andrew 268  
 Moseley Jonathan 235  
 Moseman Marcus, Capt., 207  
 Moseman Peter 209  
 Mosemone Peter 266  
 Moser Daniel 234  
 Moser Joseph 76  
 Moses John 216  
 Moses Joseph 76  
 Mosh John 140  
 Mosher Abner 78  
 Mosher Amon 268  
 Mosher Cornelius 72  
 Mosher Daniel 131, 246  
 Mosher David 123, 242  
 Mosher Elijah 246

- Mosher Hezekiah 24, 131  
 Mosher Isaac 268  
 Mosher Jabesh, Jr., 237  
 Mosher Jabez 131  
 Mosher Jabez, Jr., 131  
 Mosher James 216  
 Mosher John 44, 52, 209, 273  
 Mosher Lemuel 216  
 Mosher Nicholas 24, 131  
 Mosher Peter 249  
 Mosher Philip 249  
 Mosher Samuel 249  
 Mosher Seth 85  
 Mosher Simeon 209  
 Mosher William, Qr. Mr., 207  
 Mosher William, Lt., 204, 266  
 Mosher William 209  
 Moshier see Mushier  
 Moshier David 131  
 Moshier Johial 140  
 Moshier Jonathan 110  
 Moshier Nicholas 80  
 Moshier Thomas 90  
 Moshoell Isaac 140  
 Mosier Hugh 44  
 Mosier Joseph 121  
 Mosier William, Lt., 82  
 Mosier William 147  
 Mosman Maseno 212  
 Mosman Peter 212  
 Moss Benjamin 202  
 Moss Charlie 72  
 Moss Daniel 24  
 Moss David 36, 52  
 Moss Ebenezer 24  
 Moss Isaac 24, 76  
 Moss John 244  
 Moss Josiah 90  
 Moss Simeon 123  
 Moss Simon 69  
 Moss Stephen 24  
 Moss Timon 69  
 Moss Timothy 62  
 Mosten Joseph 189  
 Mostoen Robert 223  
 Mosuce Nicholas 81  
 Mosure Abner 85  
 Mosure Ruben 44  
 Mott Charls 159  
 Mott Ebenezer, Qr. Mr., 70  
 Mott Ebenezer, Lt., 55  
 Mott Ebenezer 227  
 Mott Ezekiel 62  
 Mott Gershom, Capt., 63, 218  
 Mott Henry, Lt., 154  
 Mott Henry 44, 110, 154  
 Mott Isaac 36  
 Mott Jacob 44, 76, 140, 142, 159  
 Mott Jeremiah 106, 110  
 Mott Jesse 249  
 Mott John 58, 244, 249  
 Mott Joseph 44, 81, 140, 212, 244, 249  
 Mott Mordica 159  
 Mott Noah 36  
 Mott Robert 76, 81  
 Mott Salvenas 159  
 Mott Samuel 24, 44, 233, 240, 244  
 Mott Simeon 238  
 Mott Thomas 24, 44, 140, 212  
 Mott William, Capt., 154  
 Mott William 147, 242  
 Mott William, Jr., 140  
 Motterstock John 260  
 Motts Joseph 78  
 Mouer Alburt 205  
 Mouer Henderick 147  
 Mouir John 166  
 Moul Fraderick 114  
 Moul Jacob, Jr., 147  
 Moul John, Jr., 114  
 Moul Robert, Ens., 200  
 Mould Christopher 193  
 Mould Johanis 261  
 Moule Christopher 261  
 Moule Frederick 249  
 Moule Philip 202  
 Moull Jacob 114  
 Moull Johannis 114  
 Moulton Cato 52  
 Moulton Josiah 52  
 Moulton William, Lt., 17, 29  
 Moulton William 52  
 Mount Andrew 147  
 Mount Henry 36  
 Mount James 239  
 Mount Joseph 181  
 Mount Richard, Ens., 29  
 Mount Samuel 76, 81, 181  
 Mount Thomas 52  
 Mountain Andrew 147, 159  
 Mountain Nehemiah 166  
 Mountanie Peter 85  
 Mountanye Jacobus 24  
 Mounts Richard 24  
 Moure David 155  
 Mourehouse Joseph 121  
 Mouris Jacob 189  
 Mouris Johannis, Jr., 189  
 Mouris Daniel 197  
 Mouris Petrus 197  
 Mours Samuel, Jr., 197  
 Mousier Jacob 189  
 Mow James 52  
 Mowal Frederick 114  
 Mowal Johannis 114  
 Mowal Johannis, Jr., 114  
 Mowel Jacob 114  
 Mowel John, Jr., 114  
 Mower Barent 118  
 Mower Barrant 181  
 Mower Conrat 258  
 Mower George 90, 181  
 Mower Hendrick 258  
 Mower Henry 181  
 Mower Peter 90, 258  
 Mowett James 95  
 Mowris Daniel 44, 273  
 Mowris Henry 263  
 Mowris Peter 263  
 Mowris Petrus 85  
 Mowris Samuel 85  
 Mowris Samuel, Jr., 263  
 Moy Christian Jon 224  
 Moy Heinrich 224  
 Moy Johannis 224  
 Moyer see Mayer  
 Moyer David 90, 174  
 Moyer Fradrick 114  
 Moyer Frederick 183  
 Moyer Henry 183  
 Moyer Hendrick 114  
 Moyer John 174  
 Moyer Joseph 183  
 Moyer Margeris 183  
 Moyer Peter 183  
 Moylan , Col., 67  
 Mtt Soon John 36  
 Muche Johannis 24  
 Muckelvany Philip 58  
 Muckle John 121  
 Mucklow Joseph 52  
 Mude Ebenezer 238  
 Mudg Abraham 36  
 Mudge Aaron 238  
 Mudge Ebenezer 81, 90, 114, 238  
 Mudge Jarves, Lt., 29  
 Mudge Jerves 238  
 Mudge Michael 110  
 Mudge Ruben 117  
 Mudin Matthew 227  
 Mufflin James 153  
 Muir John 224  
 Muir William 102, 197  
 Mulberry Peter 220  
 Mulberry Oliver 230  
 Mulborn John 166  
 Mulford see Malford  
 Mulford David, Col., 172  
 Mulford David 170  
 Mulford Elisha 170  
 Mulford Ezekiel, Capt., 169  
 Mulford Ezekiel 24  
 Mulford Jeremiah 244  
 Mulford Job, Qr. Mr., 47  
 Mulford Job 249  
 Mulford John 170  
 Mulford Jonathan 170  
 Mulford Matthew 170  
 Mulford Samuel 52, 170, 249

- Mulholand James 44  
 Mulholland James 24  
 Mulineaux William 66  
 Mulks Benony 197  
 Mull Jacobas A. 226  
 Mullan William 58  
 Mullen John 24, 263  
 Mullen Michal 202  
 Mullen Patrick 85  
 Mullen William 36, 58  
 Muller see Miller  
 Muller Amos 76  
 Muller Christopher, Capt., 74, 79  
 Muller Christophler, Lt., 17  
 Muller Christopher 114  
 Muller Cornelius 114  
 Muller Cornelius C. 114  
 Muller Cornelius C. S. 114  
 Muller Cornelius H. 114  
 Muller Cornelius J. 114  
 Muller Cornelius Johannis 114  
 Muller Cornelius R. 114  
 Muller Cornelius S. 114  
 Muller Derreck 229  
 Muller Dirck 114  
 Muller Dirik 129  
 Muller Fretireck 114  
 Muller Garret 227  
 Muller Hendrek 229  
 Muller Henry 114  
 Muller Hessen 114  
 Muller Jacob 102, 114  
 Muller Jacob, Jr., 99, 114  
 Muller Jacob C. 114  
 Muller Jeremiah, Lt., 74, 79  
 Muller Jeremiah 114  
 Muller Jeremiah C., Capt., 273  
 Muller Jeremiah C., Ens., 18  
 Muller Jeremiah C. 114  
 Muller Jeremiah C. S. 114  
 Muller Jeremiah J. 114  
 Muller Jeremiah Johannes, Capt., 111  
 Muller Jeremiah T. 114  
 Muller Jeremiah W., Jr., 114  
 Muller Jeremy C. 114  
 Muller Jeremyah L. 229  
 Muller Joachim, Lt., 111  
 Muller Jocham 114  
 Muller Joghim 229  
 Muller Johannis 114  
 Muller Johannis C. 114  
 Muller John 85, 102, 106, 153, 183, 228  
 Muller John J. 110  
 Muller Killian 114  
 Muller Killyaem 229  
 Muller Lendert 235  
 Muller Leonard 227  
 Muller Michal 202  
 Muller Nicholas 106  
 Muller Peter 24, 114  
 Muller Stephen 114, 142, 220  
 Muller Stephen C. 114  
 Muller Stephen H. 114  
 Muller Stephen I. 114  
 Muller Stephen J. 114  
 Muller Thommas 227  
 Muller William 114, 209  
 Muller William C. 114  
 Mullerner Moses 36  
 Mulley Thomas 90  
 Mulligan see Milligan  
 Mulligan Robert 124  
 Mullin John 36  
 Mullin Richard 205  
 Mullin William 36  
 Mulliner John 203  
 Mulliner Moses 36, 52  
 Mullingen Philip 24  
 Mullon John 44  
 Mullory Jeremiah Johs 114  
 Mullory William 127  
 Mulock Jesse 255  
 Mulony William 24  
 Mulray John 99  
 Multer Jacob 183  
 Multer Peter 24  
 Multer Piter 183  
 Mumford James 24, 36, 147  
 Mumford P. 142  
 Mumford Robson 127  
 Mun Paulies 114  
 Muncey John, Lt., 273  
 Muncey Nathaniel 24  
 Muncreff William 239  
 Munday see Monday  
 Munday David 24  
 Munday Elijah 212  
 Munday James 36, 52  
 Munday William, Lt., 29  
 Mundebein Johan 222  
 Munden John 36, 60  
 Munford James 202  
 Munfort Adrian 137  
 Munger see Monger  
 Munger Benjamin 124, 240  
 Munger John 240  
 Munger Philip 124  
 Munger Samuel 124  
 Munger Timothy 124  
 Mungomery John 58  
 Munie Jacob 129  
 Munn Benjamin 52  
 Munn Israel 121  
 Munnil James 166  
 Munro see Monroe  
 Munro Alexander 36, 44  
 Munro Joseph 216  
 Munro Samuel 127  
 Munroe Alexander 24  
 Munroe Nathan 268  
 Munroe Peter 52  
 Munrose Elijah 24, 36  
 Munrow Joseph 268  
 Munrow Justice 147  
 Munse Daniel 238  
 Munsee Daniel 114  
 Munsey Nathaniel 24  
 Munson John, Lt., 133  
 Munson Nathaniel 134  
 Munson Titus 127  
 Munteith James 58  
 Munterba Hannes 183  
 Muray John 223  
 Murch George 140  
 Murch William 140  
 Murden John 273  
 Murdock see Mordock  
 Murdock James 166  
 Murdock Moses 36  
 Murdock Semen 249  
 Murdough Lackey 202  
 Murdorph Gorge 181  
 Murdough Lackey 72  
 Murdough Lecky 197  
 Murcy Bartley 24  
 Murfe John 52  
 Murfey Thomas 81  
 Murfy Edward 58  
 Murgethroydt Joseph 114  
 Murgittroyd Joseph 229  
 Murn Muhel 52  
 Murpey Thomas 127  
 Murphey Daniel 24  
 Murphey Peter 44  
 Murphey Samuel 114  
 Murphy Daniel 52  
 Murphy Edward 24  
 Murphy Henry 174, 273  
 Murphy James 52  
 Murphy John 64, 102  
 Murphy Peter 60  
 Murphy Robert 85, 209, 216  
 Murphy Thomas 72, 76, 85, 93, 147, 174  
 Murphy Timothy 69, 129  
 Murray see Muray, Murry  
 Murray Alexander 90  
 Murray Andrew 224  
 Murray Angus 227  
 Murray Bartley 44  
 Murray Bartly 24  
 Murray Daniel 238  
 Murray David 181  
 Murray Ezra, Lt., 132  
 Murray George 24, 261  
 Murray Isaac 36  
 Murray Jack (negro) 95  
 Murray James 24, 44, 155

- Murray Nathan 36  
 Murray Nicholas 69  
 Murray Peter 69  
 Murray Reuben, Lt., 109  
 Murray Thomas 177  
 Murray William 24, 36, 44, 69  
 Murry James 90, 121  
 Murry John 95, 99  
 Murry Reuben 238  
 Murry Thomas 102  
 Murven Stephen 227  
 Mury Ezra 238  
 Mury William 235  
 Muscer Thomas 233  
 Muschat David 237  
 Muschet James 237  
 Musher Thomas 223  
 Mushet John 237  
 Mushet William 131  
 Mushier George 233  
 Mushier Thomas 233  
 Musner John 181  
 Mussey John 64  
 Musta Mathew 24  
 Mute William 36, 44  
 Mutry James 25  
 Muttancomin see Matancomin  
 Mutter Peter 25  
 Mutz Johannes 72  
 Myall Joseph 69  
 Myer see Meyer, Myre  
 Myer Abraham 66, 137, 147, 159, 189  
 Myer Adolph 137  
 Myer Benjamin 142, 147, 189  
 Myer Benjamin, Jr., 189  
 Myer Christian 189  
 Myer Christopher 220  
 Myer Christ'r Grind't 52  
 Myer Cornelis 109, 189  
 Myer Cornelius 95  
 Myer Counright 189  
 Myer Daniel 159  
 Myer David 72  
 Myer Eph 166  
 Myer Ephraim 166, 189  
 Myer Frederick 44  
 Myer Garret 159  
 Myer Hendericus 189  
 Myer Henry, Ens., 172  
  
 Naddue Lewis 137  
 Nafee Garret 25  
 Nagar see Hager  
 Nagar Joseph 90  
 Nagle Fradrick 25  
 Nagle James 60  
 Nahs James 183  
 Naidler Nicholas 36  
 Nail Henry 52  
  
 Nail John 67  
 Naile John 114  
 Nainy Samuel 202  
 Nairen James 209  
 Nairn James 147, 209  
 Nairon James 85  
 Nall John 263  
 Name Abraham 90  
 Names Abraham 121  
  
 Myer Henry 72, 114, 142, 189, 227  
 Myer Jacob, Lt., 182  
 Myer Jacob 85, 137, 177, 231, 249, 254  
 Myer James, Lt., 70  
 Myer James 197  
 Myer Jeams 159  
 Myer Johannis, Jr., 189  
 Myer John, Ens., 254  
 Myer John 85, 137, 224, 227, 269  
 Myer John, Jr., 137  
 Myer John Dikman 137  
 Myer John Henry 270  
 Myer Josaph 183  
 Myer Lewis 78  
 Myer Lodewick 90  
 Myer Matthias 174  
 Myer Michel 183  
 Myer Moses 36  
 Myer Peter 78, 85, 137, 189  
 Myer Peter, Jr., 189  
 Myer Peter B. 189  
 Myer Peter L. 166, 189, 197  
 Myer Peter T. 189  
 Myer Petrus 260  
 Myer Petrus, Jr., 260  
 Myer Philip 85, 224  
 Myer Samuel 197  
 Myer Stephan 189  
 Myer Stephanus 260  
 Myer Stephen, Jr., 189  
 Myer Thunis 189  
 Myer Tobias, Lt., 187  
 Myer William 72, 85, 137, 166  
 Myer William, Jr., 166, 189, 197  
 Myers see Myres  
 Myers Abraham 78, 85, 93, 137  
 Myers Adolph 246  
 Myers Andrew 159  
 Myers Andries 102  
 Myers Benjamin 85  
 Myers Chr'st 166  
 Myers David 36, 52, 69, 72, 93  
 Myers Dewel 174  
 Myers Frederick 25, 44, 90  
 Myers George 181  
 Myers Henry 25, 109  
 Myers Jacob 44, 85  
 Myers James 254  
  
 Myers Jeremiah 106  
 Myers John, Lt., 128  
 Myers John, Ens., 157  
 Myers John 78, 81, 85, 90, 97, 159, 166, 174, 236  
 Myers Lodewick 78  
 Myers Michael 185, 197, 273  
 Myers Michal 153  
 Myers Michel 166  
 Myers Peter 181, 218  
 Myers Philip 85, 102  
 Myers Teunis 260  
 Myers William 85  
 Myers Zach 52  
 Mygatts Thomas 249  
 Myles Benajah 147  
 Myles John 147  
 Mynderes Fredrick 222  
 Mynderse see Meyndersee, Min-  
 derse  
 Mynderse Abraham 76  
 Mynderse Frederick 81, 106  
 Mynderse Harman 76  
 Mynderse Harmen 99  
 Mynderse Herman 81  
 Mynderse Jacobus 223  
 Mynderse John, Capt., 97  
 Mynderse John 99  
 Mynderse John R. 99  
 Mynderse Laurence 99  
 Mynderse Myndert 260  
 Mynderse Petrus 260  
 Myndersenck Frederick 81  
 Mynderson Frederick 220, 226  
 Myndersy Petrus, Lt., 199  
 Myndnbach Johannes 183  
 Mynheer John 81  
 Myors John 106  
 Myre Henry 174  
 Myre John 174  
 Myres Jacob 25  
 Myres John 95  
 Myres John, Jr., 95  
 Myrick see Merrick  
 Myrick John 151  
 Myrick Joshua, Capt., 149  
 Myrick Seth 44, 151  
 Myrrick Benjamin 140  
 Mysener John 102  
  
 Nanes Joseph 185  
 Nangle Frederick 44  
 Nanning John 99  
 Nanny David 256  
 Nap see Knap  
 Nap Jonathan 153  
 Nap Joseph 72  
 Napp Isaac 270  
 Napp James 168

- Narley Mathus 25  
 Narn Richard 223  
 Narn Samuel 223  
 Narnil John 36  
 Nase John 249  
 Nash Azor 121  
 Nash David 140  
 Nash John 118, 121  
 Nash Samuel 121  
 Natelbery James 216  
 Nathan Reace 60, 85  
 Nathan Rece 90  
 Natrup Joel 244  
 Naughten Josiah 238  
 Naughten Solomon 238  
 Naughten William 238  
 Naunauneknauk David 95  
 Naunaunontonke Jacob 95  
 Navarro Israel 265  
 Nave John 181  
 Naviring —cs 205  
 Nayson Benjamin 62  
 Nayson Edward 62  
 Neal see Neel  
 Neal Henry 52  
 Neal Jeremiah 25  
 Neal Josiah 166  
 Neal Mal'h 193  
 Neal William 205  
 Neally John 258  
 Neally Matthew 99  
 Neally Samuel 137  
 Near see Neer, Neher, Nehr  
 Near Carel 109  
 Near Charles 109, 142, 249  
 Near George 127  
 Near John 109  
 Neard Christopher 99  
 Nearing see Vearing  
 Nearing James 85, 209  
 Neas George 36  
 Neass Jerry 197  
 Nebby Michael 25  
 Nebor Michael 36  
 Necolls Ephraim 242  
 Nede Peter 263  
 Neder John 52  
 Neeby Michael 36  
 Needen John 118  
 Neekles Josiah 212  
 Neef Jurry 197  
 Neel John 64  
 Neeley Rolette 137  
 Neelson Eli 209  
 Neelson W. 52  
 Neely see Nely  
 Neely Abraham, Capt., 62, 273  
 Neely Abraham 197  
 Neely Andrew, Ens., 191  
 Neely Edward 193  
 Neely Henry, Lt., 161, 191  
 Neely John 193  
 Neely John, Jr., 193  
 Neely Matthew, Lt., 191  
 Neely Samuel 249  
 Neely Thomas 193  
 Neely Thomas, Jr., 261  
 Neely William 261  
 Neepes Abraham 137  
 Neer Charles 114, 147  
 Neer Henry 114  
 Neer Jacob 114  
 Neer John 114  
 Neer Jost 147  
 Neer Zacharies 147  
 Negro [usually a description]  
 Negro Andrew 269  
 Negro Jubbe 113  
 Negroe William 58  
 Nehemiah see Nemiah  
 Nehemiah John Henry 95  
 Nehemire John Henry 270  
 Neher Barnd 227  
 Neher Carl 229  
 Neher Charles 109, 249  
 Neher Frans 249  
 Nehr 177  
 Nehr Friederich 249  
 Nehr Friederich, Jr., 249  
 Nehr Henry 229  
 Nehr Jacob 229  
 Nehr Johannes 229  
 Neiger John 99  
 Neilson see Nelson  
 Neilson Allen 25, 44  
 Neilson Ele 270  
 Neilson John 124, 212  
 Neilson Thomas 52  
 Neilson William 58  
 Neimer George 258  
 Neirn James 72  
 Neker Tobias 267  
 Nelegar James 244  
 Neles Cris John 174  
 Neles Ludwig 258  
 Neles Rowerd 174  
 Neles Willem 174  
 Nellass Robart 95  
 Nelleger Josep 222  
 Nelles Andreas 177  
 Nelles Christian 174, 258  
 Nelles DeWalt 258  
 Nelles George 174  
 Nelles Gerry 174  
 Nelles Gorg 177  
 Nelles Henrick 174  
 Nelles Henry 174, 177  
 Nelles Henry N. 174  
 Nelles Johannes 258  
 Nelles John 174  
 Nelles Joseph 177  
 Nelles Lodowick 177  
 Nelles Peter 177  
 Nelles Philes 258  
 Nelles Philibs 177  
 Nelles William 174, 177  
 Nelley John 181  
 Nellies Gerry 174  
 Nellis Christian 186  
 Nellis Henry 174  
 Nellis Henry, Jr., 270  
 Nellis Jacob 174, 273  
 Nellis Joseph 177  
 Nellis Lodowick, Lt., 175  
 Nellis Robert 270  
 Nellis William 186  
 Nells George 177  
 Nellson Allen 25  
 Nellson Francis 153  
 Nellson John 239  
 Nellson Reuben 153  
 Nelme Lemuel Jones 25  
 Nelson see Neelson, Neilson  
 Nelson Absalom 72, 151  
 Nelson Absolom 76, 81, 147  
 Nelson Allen 44  
 Nelson Caleb 44  
 Nelson Charles, Capt., 61  
 Nelson Eli 209  
 Nelson Elijah 151  
 Nelson Francis, Lt., 144  
 Nelson Francis 244  
 Nelson Francis, Jr., 244  
 Nelson Frank 142  
 Nelson Gilbert 252  
 Nelson James 72, 252  
 Nelson John 25, 66, 72, 85, 127, 205, 209, 212, 216, 252  
 Nelson Jonathan 106, 219  
 Nelson Joseph 134  
 Nelson M. 147  
 Nelson Martin 161  
 Nelson Paul 137, 147  
 Nelson Reuben 244  
 Nelson Reuben, Jr., 244  
 Nelson Roger 252  
 Nelson Thomas 52, 58, 64  
 Nelson William 58, 267  
 Nely see Neely  
 Nely Andrew, Ens., 161  
 Nely Edward 166  
 Nely John 166  
 Nemiah John Henry 44  
 Nemire John 22  
 Nemire John Henry 44  
 Nere Charles 250  
 Nerkele Christyan 224  
 Nerveelen Gideon 154  
 Nesbit Joseph 25  
 Nesbitt Robert 261



- Nesch Schims 183  
 Nesler Conrad 121  
 Nesler John 121  
 Nest Johannes 185  
 Nestall Peter 64  
 Nestel Andrew 177  
 Nestel George 95, 177  
 Nestel Gottlib 177  
 Nestel Henry 177  
 Nestel Martin 177  
 Nestel Mearty, Jr., 177  
 Nestel Peter, Capt., 63  
 Nestel Peter, Lt., 63  
 Nestel Richard 90  
 Nestell see Nistle  
 Nestell George 64, 69  
 Nestell Martin 64  
 Nestle Christian 109  
 Nestle George 90, 273  
 Nestle Gottle 177  
 Nestle Gottlib 258  
 Netherly John 174, 184  
 Netherly John, Jr., 184  
 Netherly John H. 174  
 Netherly John I. 174  
 Nettleton Amos 137  
 Neukeuk Charles 189  
 Neur Jost 250  
 Neuntun John 142  
 Nevels John 44  
 Neves W. 52  
 Neviam James 271  
 Nevins John 239  
 Nevit John 66  
 New Peter 114  
 New Simeon 114  
 New Simon 229  
 Newberg Eady 242  
 Newberg Joseph 242  
 Newberg Joshua 242  
 Newbergh John 44  
 Newberry see Nubery  
 Newberry Edy 166  
 Newbery John 256  
 Newbury Samuel 172  
 Newcom John 36  
 Newcomb Adonijah 235  
 Newcomb Christian 250  
 Newcomb Cyrenius 244  
 Newcomb Daniel 147  
 Newcomb James 36, 69, 127, 147  
 Newcomb Kinner 36, 58  
 Newcomb Simon 244  
 Newcomb Thomas 36, 147  
 Newcombe Daniel 154  
 Newcombe Zacheus 154  
 Newel Edward 60  
 Newel James 66  
 Newel Joseph 147  
 Newell Asa 124  
 Newell Chancey 90  
 Newell Ebenezer 124  
 Newell Oliver, Lt., 88  
 Newell Seth 91  
 Newell Simeon, Capt., 87  
 Newill Joseph 142  
 Newkerck Cornelius, Capt., 259  
 Newkerck Matthew, Jr., 197  
 Newkerk see Nukerck, Nukerk  
 Newkerk Adrian 265  
 Newkerk Aron 197  
 Newkerk Benjamin 85, 183, 189  
 Newkerk Benjamin C 263  
 Newkerk Garrit C. 181  
 Newkerk Gerrit 263  
 Newkerk Henry 197  
 Newkerk Isaac 85, 197  
 Newkerk Jacob 85, 233  
 Newkerk Jacobus 263  
 Newkerk Jno 260  
 Newkerk John, Capt., 261  
 Newkerk John 69, 85  
 Newkerk Myndert 36, 153  
 Newkerk Philip 260  
 Newkirk , Capt., 161  
 Newkirk Abraham 181  
 Newkirk Adam 153, 193, 261  
 Newkirk Charles, Capt., 187  
 Newkirk Charles, Lt., 29  
 Newkirk Gerritt, Lt., 179  
 Newkirk Hendrick 193  
 Newkirk Isaac 72  
 Newkirk Jacob, Lt. Col., 191  
 Newkirk Jacob 69, 166  
 Newkirk John, Capt., 191  
 Newkirk John 261  
 Newkirk Mindert 76  
 Newkirk Samuel 166  
 Newkirk Thomas 91  
 Newkkerk Garret 181  
 Newland Israel 124  
 Newland Joseph 124  
 Newland Rial 124  
 Newlin Michael 252  
 Newman see Numan  
 Newman Abner 209  
 Newman Abraham 52  
 Newman Benjamin 124  
 Newman Caleb 216  
 Newman Charles 102, 222  
 Newman Ezekiel 209  
 Newman Henry 102  
 Newman Isaac 106, 217  
 Newman Isack 216  
 Newman Jacob 209, 246  
 Newman James 212, 216, 217  
 Newman Jeremiah 52, 151, 209  
 Newman Jonas 266  
 Newman Jonathan 58, 85, 205, 209, 216  
 Newman Joseph 36, 151  
 Newman Joshua 52, 142, 250  
 Newman Moses 242  
 Newman N. 52  
 Newman Nathaniel 212, 217, 242  
 Newman Peter 212, 216  
 Newman Platt 205, 209  
 Newman Samuel 216  
 Newman Scudder 253  
 Newman Scuder 193  
 Newman William 25, 44, 72, 170  
 Newnon Zebulun 147  
 Newson Robert 166  
 Newton Robbart 193  
 Newton Abner 106  
 Newton Benjamin 91  
 Newton Charles 137, 246  
 Newton George 197  
 Newton Peter 64  
 Newton William 36, 44  
 Newtown Jonathan 25  
 Niccols Robert 212  
 Nichols Caleb 106  
 Nichols Epraim 155  
 Nicholas , Col., 271  
 Nicholas David 106  
 Nicholas Eli 66  
 Nicholas John 36, 58  
 Nicholas Thomas 36  
 Nichold Benjamin 166  
 Nicholls George 25  
 Nicholls John 58  
 Nicholls Silas 91  
 Nicholls Stephen 36  
 Nichols see Necolls, Nickells  
 Nichols Abraham 209  
 Nichols Asa 36  
 Nichols Benjamin 106  
 Nichols Daniel 209  
 Nichols Eli 271  
 Nichols Eliakim 230  
 Nichols Giusham 271  
 Nichols Isaac, Lt., 60, 218  
 Nichols Isaac 156  
 Nichols James 52  
 Nichols John, Capt., 191  
 Nichols John 81, 227  
 Nichols Jonas 76  
 Nichols Jonathan 227  
 Nichols Joseph 242  
 Nichols Richard 63  
 Nichols Silas 142  
 Nichols Simeon 106  
 Nichols Simon 44  
 Nichols Sisson 106  
 Nichols Stephen 58  
 Nichols Thomas 36, 81  
 Nichols William 64, 81, 193  
 Nicholson Charles 197  
 Nicholson Daniel 193

- Nicholson John, Col., 218  
 Nicholson John 261  
 Nicholson Jonathan 197  
 Nicholson Thomas, Lt., 55, 218  
 Nicholson Thomas 193  
 Nicholstone James 140  
 Nichorson Thomas 36  
 Nickals John 91  
 Nickason Eliphas 25  
 Nickells Stephen 36  
 Nickels Abel 216  
 Nickels Nathaniel 209  
 Nickels William 212  
 Nickerson Archibald 36  
 Nickerson Aron 151  
 Nickerson Eliphalet 155  
 Nickerson Issachar 147, 151  
 Nickerson Issacher 242  
 Nickerson J. 36  
 Nickerson James 140  
 Nickerson Joshua 147  
 Nickerson Justia 147  
 Nickerson Mulfort 155  
 Nickerson Seth 242  
 Nickerson Thomas 36, 140, 151  
 Nickerson Thomas, Jr., 140  
 Nickerson Uriah 151  
 Nickle Nicholas 106  
 Nickles Asa 235  
 Nickles William 76  
 Nicklison Israel 127  
 Nickoll Asa 127  
 Nickoll William, Sr., 193  
 Nickolls John 36  
 Nickols Gershom 216  
 Nickols Isaac 52  
 Nickols Jesse 216  
 Nickols Thomas 216  
 Nickols Thomas, Jr., 216  
 Niemeyer John Henry 72  
 Nicolaes John 85  
 Nicole John, Capt., 161  
 Nicole Leonard, Ens., 161  
 Nicoll Benjamin, Jr., 170  
 Nicoll Francis 102  
 Nicoll Isaac, Col., 271  
 Nicoll Isaac 255  
 Nicoll James, Col., 271  
 Nicoll Leonard D., Capt., 191  
 Nicoll Nicholas 114  
 Nicoll Robert 170  
 Nicoll William 166  
 Nicolls Robert 44  
 Nicolls Simon 258  
 Nicolls Stephen 170  
 Nicolls Thaniel 209  
 Nicolls Thomas 155  
 Nicols Abram 205  
 Nicols Benjamin 212  
 Nicols Edward, Lt., 17  
 Nicols Eliachim 117  
 Nicols Joseph 44  
 Nicols Siles 95  
 Nicols Simon 52  
 Nicols William 202  
 Nicolson Andrew 60  
 Nicolson John, Capt., 40  
 Nicolson Jon 166  
 Nicolson Jonathan 44  
 Nicolson Thomas, Lt., 60  
 Nicolson Thomas 44  
 Niel John 25  
 Niel Thomas 25  
 Niels Benjamin 166  
 Nielson John 66  
 Nier Casper 91  
 Nierson Johannis, Lt., 161  
 Nieukerk Coenradt 260  
 Nifer Jacob 137  
 Night see Knight  
 Night Nicholas 157  
 Night William 36  
 Nights Aaron 246  
 Nikeson Thomas 155  
 Nikols Nathan 193  
 Niles Jonathan, Capt., 104  
 Niles Jonathan, Lt., 104  
 Niles Jonathan 226  
 Niles Joseph 238  
 Niles Nathan 69, 226  
 Niles Nathaniel 209  
 Niles Robert 106  
 Niles Samuel 229  
 Niles Simeon 227  
 Niles Stephen, Capt., 104  
 Niles Stephen 226  
 Nilliken Alexander 166  
 Ninham Aaron 95  
 Ninham Daniel 95  
 Ninham Isaac 16  
 Ninham John 95  
 Ninham Isaac 95  
 Nipper John 52  
 Nisbit Joseph 25  
 Nisbey Christopher 97  
 Nishemst Johan 224  
 Nistle see Nestell  
 Nistle Peter 64  
 Nitzley Gerret 129  
 Niven William 85  
 Niver William 58, 185  
 Nives Johannis 231  
 Nives Marks 231  
 Nixon Josse 99  
 Nobel Jabes 193  
 Noble Caleb 95  
 Noble Cornelius 44  
 Noble Gabriel 36  
 Noble Lyman 72  
 Nobles Jabez 255  
 Nobles John 131  
 Noblit John 269  
 Noehr Jeri 250  
 Noehr Johannes 250  
 Noeys William 36  
 Nogard John 147  
 Nogert John 52  
 Nohr Josep 250  
 Nois William 36  
 Nokes John 127  
 Nol Christian 72  
 Nolan Zephaniah 230  
 Nolds E. 62  
 Nolgert John 174  
 Nollister Benjamin 153  
 Nolton Daniel 166  
 Nolton Abner 106  
 Nonne Brooke Benjamin 166  
 Noof Bartholomew 267  
 Noor Peres 91  
 Nooney Thompson 114  
 Nooney Zebulon 147  
 Noonin Zebulon 250  
 Noorstraat Peter 240  
 Noorstrant George 155  
 Noorstrant John 137  
 Noorstrant Peter 137  
 Noortshant Peter 155  
 Nootnagle Frederick 147  
 Norback Philip 220  
 Noris James 166  
 Noris Shadrac 166  
 Norris Ezra 151  
 Norris Henry 156  
 Norris Isaac 44  
 Norris James 64, 170  
 Norris John 222  
 Norris Samuel 244  
 Norris Stephen 65  
 Norse Goorope 25  
 Norstrand Cornelius 137  
 Norstrand Jacobus 137  
 Norstrand John 36  
 Norstrandt James 52  
 Norten Samuel 124  
 North Benjamin, Lt., 218  
 North Daniel 263  
 North J. V. 58  
 North John 44  
 North Robert 244  
 North Samuel 263  
 North Thomas 238  
 Northon Henry 25  
 Northrop Ebenezer S. T. 44  
 Northrop Jared 209  
 Northrop Nathaniel 250  
 Northrop Stephen 147  
 Northrop Thadeus 121  
 Northrop Wilson 121  
 Northroup B. John 250

- Northrup Eli 85  
 Northrup Abijah 216  
 Northrup Daniel 106, 216  
 Northrup David 212  
 Northrup Eli 205, 216  
 Northrup Isaac 212, 216  
 Northrup Isaac, Jr., 209, 212, 268  
 Northrup Joel 209, 213, 216  
 Northrup John 216  
 Northrup Joseph 252  
 Northrup Needham 106  
 Northrup Nicholas 106  
 Northrup Samuel 244  
 Northrup Stephen 216  
 Northrup Thadeus 121  
 Northrupt Joseph 106  
 Northup Thomas 226  
 Northwear George 25  
 Norton Abel 52, 156  
 Norton Caleb 250  
 Norton Calvin 52  
 Norton Christophel 109  
 Norton David 131  
 Norton George 25, 36, 52, 170  
 Norton Henry 25, 273  
 Norton Isaac 36, 268  
 Norton James 124  
 Norton Jedediah 64  
 Norton John 25, 235  
 Norton Jonathan 237  
 Norton Joneton 131  
 Norton Nathaniel, Capt., 47  
 Norton Nathaniel, Lt., 40  
 Norton Peter 137, 147  
 Norton Richard 142  
 Norton Seba 230  
 Norton Sebe 156  
 Norton Sible 52  
 Norton Silas 58  
 Norton Simon 250  
 Norton Stephen 81
- O' [see also without this prefix]  
 Oaheley Thomas 85  
 Oakes Ephraim 44  
 Oakes John 44  
 Oakes Simon 170  
 Oakey see O'Kie  
 Oakey Abraham 58  
 Oakley Caleb 205  
 Oakley Cornelius 147, 209  
 Oakley Elijah, Lt., 139  
 Oakley Isaac 205, 217  
 Oakley Isaac, Jr., 209  
 Oakley James, Lt., 77, 82  
 Oakley Jesse 246  
 Oakley John, Ens., 204  
 Oakley John 205  
 Oakley Jonathan 58, 91  
 Oakley Miles, Lt., 47
- Norton William 36, 69, 91, 109, 124, 235  
 Norton William, Jr., 95  
 Norton Wintrip 250  
 Nortrap Moses 44  
 Norve Lewis 36  
 Noshuld John 250  
 Nostragel Frederick 147  
 Nostran Jacobus 170  
 Nostran Samuel 170  
 Nostrand George 85, 137  
 Nostrand Peter, Capt., 169  
 Nostrand Thomas 159  
 Nostrander James 52  
 Nostrandt George 78  
 Nostrant George 52  
 Nostrant Isaac 44, 58, 240  
 Nostrant Johanes 155  
 Nostrant John 44  
 Nostrant Luke 44  
 Nostrunt Cornelius 271  
 Notewear George 25  
 Nothingham Thomas 36, 85  
 Notingham Lewis 52  
 Notingham Thomas 76, 81  
 Notonksion William 95  
 Nott John 118, 129  
 Nott Nathanael 151  
 Nott Samuel 25  
 Notter William 140  
 Nottingham Garton 263  
 Nottingham Gaston 95  
 Nottingham Lewis 69  
 Nottingham Stephen 153, 263  
 Nottingham Thomas 25, 95, 197  
 Nottingham William, Lt., 29, 70, 74, 82  
 Nottingham William 44  
 Noty Jacob 36  
 Notz Jacob 25
- Nouler Abraham 250  
 Novell James 121  
 Nowe Lewis 36, 76  
 Nowel Lewis 36  
 Nowell Lemuel 58  
 Nowell Thomas 36  
 Nox Thomas 202  
 Noxen Paseo 246  
 Noxon Benjamin 143  
 Noxon Peter 246  
 Noxon Robert 244  
 Noxon Simon 240  
 Noyes see Noeys, Nois  
 Noyes John 114  
 Noyes Nathan 238  
 Nuan Frederick 114  
 Nubery Joseph 140  
 Nuble Justis 197  
 Nucom Thomas 52  
 Nukemb Kenner 58  
 Nukerck Ch. 260  
 Nukerck Coenraedt, Jr., 260  
 Nukerck Hendrick 153  
 Nukerck Jacob 181  
 Nukerk see Newkerck, Newkerk  
 Nukerk Benjamin 260  
 Nukerk Charles, Capt., 29  
 Nukerk Cornelis 260  
 Nukerk Cornelius C. 260  
 Nukerk Gerrit, Lt., 87  
 Nukerk John, Maj., 179  
 Null Christian 95  
 Null John 153  
 Numan Jonas 209  
 Numan Jonathan 58  
 Nunk Henry 36  
 Nutter William 25  
 Nye Seth 127  
 Nye Silvenus 250  
 Nyx Cornelius 44
- Oblenis Albert 254  
 Oblenis Henry 159  
 Oblenis Peter 159  
 Oblenis Hendrick 254  
 O'Bradley Daniel 72  
 O'Bradly Daniel 85, 202  
 O'Brian Andrew 25  
 Obrian John 219  
 Obrian John, Jr., 219  
 O'Brian Levis 102  
 O'Brian Lodowick 102  
 O'Brian Morger 205  
 Obrian Patrick 250  
 Obrian Thomas 219  
 O'Briant Cornelius 91, 110  
 O'Brien James 52  
 Obrien John 36, 159, 193, 197  
 Obrien Morgon 85
- Oakley Nehemiah 246  
 Oakley Robert 151  
 Oakley Stephen 127  
 Oakley Thomas 85, 255  
 Oakley Timothy 151  
 Oakley William 267  
 Oakly John 36  
 Oakly Jonathan 36, 58  
 Oakly Myles 205  
 Oakly William 213  
 Oakman Presoine 78  
 Oaks John 213  
 Oar William 25, 197  
 Oarchard Thomas 69  
 Oasten Phillip 95  
 Oates James 140  
 Oathout Tilman 36  
 Oats James 155

- Obrient John 44  
 Obrine Cornelius 25  
 O'Brion Paul 52  
 O'Bryan John 25, 267  
 O'Bryan Thomas 25  
 Obryant James 250  
 O'Cain Edward 202  
 O'Cain Jeremiah 25  
 O'Cane Edward 143  
 Occerman Elijah 36  
 Occurman William 36, 254  
 Ochenback Peter 102  
 Ochmoody Jacobus 85  
 Ocimbach Peter 224  
 Ockerman see Ackerman, Occurman  
 Ockerman Casparus 155  
 Ockerman Deavid 159  
 Ockerman William 36  
 Ockingback Peter 224  
 O'Conner see Conner, Connor  
 O'Connoley James 44  
 Odal John 151  
 Odall Amors 151  
 Oddle Abiather 85  
 Odeal Jonas 106  
 Odel Abraham 267  
 Odel Amos 151  
 Odel Gersham 106  
 Odel Gershom 127  
 Odel Jacob 205  
 Odel James 244  
 Odel Jonas 131  
 Odel Simeon 227  
 Odel Simon 106  
 Odel William 36  
 Odell see Odal, Odel, Odle  
 Odell Augusten, Capt., 108  
 Odell Augustin 227  
 Odell David 106, 238  
 Odell Gershom 143  
 Odell Isaac 151, 205, 213  
 Odell Jacob 213  
 Odell James 153  
 Odell John 151  
 Odell Jonas 143, 227  
 Odell Jonathan 72, 213, 250  
 Odell Joseph 244  
 Odell Joseph, Jr., 244  
 Odell Nathan 213  
 Odell Peter 213  
 Odell Tomkins 261  
 Odell Uriah 242  
 Odell William 106, 213  
 Oderkerk Frederick 127  
 Odilda William 137  
 Odle Aaron 147  
 Odle Abiather 143  
 Odle Amos 252  
 Odle Isaac 151, 252  
 Odle James, Lt., 108  
 Odle Jesse 166  
 Odle John, Lt., 79  
 Odle John 166  
 Odle Jonathan 76, 85, 93, 197, 202  
 Odle Joshua 25  
 Odle Nathaniel 159  
 Odle Richard 25, 72, 213  
 Odle Stephen 166  
 Odle Tomkins 44  
 Odlum Digby, Lt., 17, 218  
 O'Donaghy Patrick 25  
 Oestrade Cornelis 137  
 O'Farrel Michael 25  
 O'Farrel Michal 198  
 O'Ferl Michel 85  
 O'Ferrel Amherst 124  
 O'Ferrol Michael 72  
 Ogden Benjamin 137, 151  
 Ogden Daniel 25, 186, 258  
 Ogden Daniel, Sr., 181  
 Ogden David 36, 52, 181  
 Ogden Edm 242  
 Ogden Gilbert 209  
 Ogden Humphrey 242  
 Ogden John 36, 52, 99, 209  
 Ogden Jonathan 52  
 Ogden Joseph 72, 137, 242  
 Ogden Nathan 242  
 Ogden Richard 147  
 Ogdon John 36  
 Ogdon Jonth 227  
 Ogenpact Benjamin 107  
 Ogilvie John 52  
 Ogston John 219  
 Ogstrander Peter 52  
 Ogt Georg 183  
 O'Hara James 63  
 Oharra Cain 60  
 Oharro Mathew 65  
 Ohlen Henry G. 44  
 Ohlin Henry G. 25  
 Ohn Jacob 174  
 Ohr Jacob 257  
 Ohrendorph Frederick, Sr., 183  
 Ohrendorph Frederick, Jr., 183  
 Ohrendorph George 183  
 Ohrendorph Peter 183  
 Oin Abraham 198  
 Okeley Stephen 127  
 Okey Gilbert 267  
 O'Kie see Oakey  
 O'Kie A. 52  
 O'Kie Martin 72  
 Okla Thomas 143  
 Olaavighton John 271  
 Olcott William 62  
 Olcutt Isaac 72  
 Olden Daniel 52  
 Oldfield George 85  
 Oldham John 44  
 Oldrige see Aldridge, Eldredge  
 Oldrige Daniel 166  
 Oldrige Robert 166  
 Olds Gilbert 95  
 Olds James 239  
 Olen Henry G. 25  
 Olendorf see Ullendorff  
 Olendorf Leonard 25  
 Olendorph Leonard 44  
 Olendorph Samuel 25  
 Olever Aront 224  
 Olever John 224  
 Olever John, Jr., 224  
 Oley Christopher 222  
 Olford Alexander 62  
 Oline Benjamin, Lt., 179  
 Oliphant William 25, 44, 58  
 Olive Love 58  
 Oliver see Olever, Olver  
 Oliver David 193  
 Oliver Drew 36  
 Oliver James 263  
 Oliver John 102, 107  
 Oliver Samuel 166  
 Oliver Thomas 44, 64, 85, 193  
 Oller Peter 127  
 Olman Frederick 91  
 Olmendorff Leonard 44  
 Olmstead see Omsted, Ulmstead,  
     Umpsted  
 Olmstead Ebenezer 140, 155  
 Olmstead John 36  
 Olmstead Mr. 250  
 Olmsted Daniel 121  
 Olmsted Eben 242  
 Olmsted Ebenezer 147  
 Olmsted Elijah 143  
 Olmsted Ezekiel 250  
 Olmsted Hezekiah 209, 216, 250  
 Olmsted James 216  
 Olmsted Nathan 216, 217  
 Olmsted Nathaniel 238, 268  
 Olmsted Nehemiah 25, 36, 238  
 Olmsted Samuel, Ens., 111  
 Olmsted Stephen 250  
 Olmsted William 238  
 Olmsted William, Jr., 238  
 Olmstor Noah 234  
 Olthousen Nicholas 110  
 Olver Hazard 238  
 Olver John 102  
 O'Mara Henry, Capt., 219  
 Omberman Cornelius 36  
 Omens Daniel 91  
 Omsted Aron 69  
 Omsted Gideon 78  
 Omsted Gidian 127  
 Omsted James 268  
 Omsted Judson 131  
 Onck Jacob 102

- Ondekirk Myndert 25  
 Onderdonck Abraham 159  
 Onderdonck Adrayon 159  
 Onderdonck Adriaance 159  
 Onderdonck Albert 159  
 Onderdonck Andris 159  
 Onderdonck Aron 159  
 Onderdonck Daniel, Lt., 157  
 Onderdonck Elbert 254  
 Onderdonck Garrit 159  
 Onderdonck Isaac 159  
 Onderdonck Jacob, Capt., 157  
 Onderdonck James 159  
 Onderdonck Ram 254  
 Onderdonck Thomas 159  
 Onderdonck see Underdonck  
 Onderdonk , Capt., 82  
 Onderdonk Garret 147  
 Onderdonk Henry 159  
 Onderdonk Isaac 76  
 Onderdonk Thomas 76, 147  
 Onderdunck Abraham 52  
 Onderdunck Andris, Lt., 157  
 Onderdunck John 159  
 Onderlee John 131  
 O'Neal James 110  
 Oneal John 44  
 O'Neal Thomas 52  
 O'Neil Charles 25  
 O'Neil James 25  
 O'Neil John 110  
 Onele John 25  
 Onger Frederick 102  
 O'Niel Charls 106  
 O'Niel John 36  
 Onsar Abraham 205  
 Oosterhaude Hendrick 189  
 Oosterhoudt William 260  
 Oosterhoudt Benjamin 189, 263  
 Oosterhoudt Cornelius 36  
 Oosterhoudt Ezekiel 85, 166  
 Oosterhoudt Gysbri 78  
 Oosterhoudt Harman 263  
 Oosterhoudt Hendricus 72  
 Oosterhoudt Henriccus P. 198  
 Oosterhoudt Isaac 44  
 Oosterhoudt Jacob 189  
 Oosterhoudt Jacobus 189, 263  
 Oosterhoudt James 189  
 Oosterhoudt John 189  
 Oosterhoudt Kryne, Jr., 263  
 Oosterhoudt Martines 198  
 Oosterhoudt Peter 31, 189  
 Oosterhoudt Peter, Jr., 189  
 Oosterhoudt Petrus 189  
 Oosterhoudt Petrus L. 189  
 Oosterhoudt Samuel 189, 198  
 Oosterhoudt Teunis 189, 198  
 Oosterhoudt Tounis 72  
 Oosterhoudt Willem 189  
 Oosterhout see Costerhoudt, Ooster-  
 hout, Ousterhout  
 Oosterhout Benjamin 198  
 Oosterhout Cornelius 198  
 Oosterhout Cornelius, Jr., 198  
 Oosterhout Ezekiel 198  
 Oosterhout Hendrices 198  
 Oosterhout Hendrick 198  
 Oosterhout Henry 107  
 Oosterhout John 260  
 Oosterhout Joseph 189  
 Oosterhout Kryne 166  
 Oosterhout Petrus, Lt., 199  
 Oosterhout Petrus 263  
 Oosterhout Aldert 72  
 Oostrander see Ostrander  
 Oostrander Cornelius 114  
 Oostrander Hendrick 114  
 Oostrander Jacobus 114  
 Oostrander Jonatan 265  
 Ootesohoudt Peter P. 25  
 Oothoudt Tilman 36  
 Oouthout see Oathout, Oouthout  
 Oouthout Abraham, Capt., 97  
 Oouthout Henry 102  
 Oouthout Volkert 102  
 Opherl Michel 85  
 Opple see Apple  
 Opple Henry 224  
 Opright see Upright  
 Opright Malaicah 202  
 Oproght George 202  
 Orborn John 143  
 Orcer Elbert 205  
 Orchard Edward 69, 222  
 Orchard John 147  
 Orchard Thomas 91  
 Orcher Edward 91  
 Orcut John 66  
 Orcutt James 239  
 Orden Joseph 240  
 Order Peter V. 69  
 Ordway John 220  
 Ore Jacob 91  
 Orendorf Daniel 91  
 Organ Cornelius 209  
 Orim Robert 147  
 Orlep Willin 102  
 Orloch Frederick 224  
 Orlog William 102  
 Orlogh Frederick 102  
 Orlope Fradrick 102  
 Orlope Henry 102  
 Ornell Daniel 227  
 Ornes George 155  
 Orr Baltis 25, 44  
 Orr Daniel 36, 58  
 Orr David 250  
 Orr Robert, Jr., 250  
 Orr William 25, 52, 230  
 Orrendorph Fridrick 259  
 Orsborn Corn'l 143  
 Orsborn Daniel 166  
 Orsborn Ezekel 44  
 Orsborn Israel 166  
 Orser Abraham 266  
 Orser After 205  
 Orser Isaac 205  
 Orser Solomon 205  
 Orsher Onies 91  
 Orsor Abraham 52  
 Orsor Edward 52  
 Orsor Jonas, Capt., 204  
 Orsor Niccles 205  
 Orsor Nicholas 147  
 Ortlob Willem 224  
 Orton Thomas 132  
 Orvis Gersham 36  
 Orvis Waighstill 36  
 Osband John 134  
 Osben Daniel 58  
 Osbern Richard 137  
 Osbon John 205, 209  
 Osborn see Ausburn, Orsborn,  
 Osben, Osburn  
 Osborn Aaron 44  
 Osborn Abraham 52, 170  
 Osborn Benjamin 159  
 Osborn Casar 58  
 Osborn Cornelius 44, 170, 240  
 Osborn Daniel 202  
 Osborn Danvers 205, 273  
 Osborn David 250  
 Osborn David, Jr., 250  
 Osborn Denvis 151  
 Osborn Doct 137  
 Osborn Ezekiel 140  
 Osborn Isaac 220, 250  
 Osborn James 137  
 Osborn Jeremiah 66  
 Osborn John, Lt., 254  
 Osborn John 85, 159  
 Osborn Joseph 170  
 Osborn Josiah 44  
 Osborn Peter, Surg., 79  
 Osborn Peter, Surg's Mate, 74  
 Osborn Peter 81, 137, 147, 155  
 Osborn Richard 137, 265  
 Osborn Roger, Lt., 157  
 Osborn Samuel 137  
 Osborn Smith Stratton 170  
 Osborn Stephen 240  
 Osborn William 159  
 Osborne Henry 52  
 Osborne Stephen, Lt., 135  
 Osburn Aaron 25  
 Osburn D. 52  
 Osburn Daniel 58  
 Osburn James 170  
 Osburn John 205, 209, 213, 216

- Osburn Joseph, Capt., 217  
 Osburn Nathaniel 36  
 Osburn Richard 240  
 O'Schaunasse see Chaunesee,  
   Schaunasee  
 Osgood see Ausgood  
 Osgood Aaron 239  
 Osgood Siles 239  
 Osgood Thomas 220  
 Osman Jacob 170  
 Osman John 66  
 Osman Jonathan 170  
 Osmur John 25  
 Osterhoudt Abraham 189  
 Osterhoudt Benjamin 189  
 Osterhoudt Edward 189  
 Osterhoudt Henry 198, 202  
 Osterhoudt John, Capt., 111  
 Osterhoudt Peter 189, 202  
 Osterhoudt Petrus, Lt., 187  
 Osterhoudt Tounis 85  
 Osterhoudt Tunis 260  
 Osterhout see Oosterhout  
 Osterhout Abraham 189  
 Osterhout Elias 85, 260  
 Osterhout Ezekiel 85  
 Osterhout Gideon 140  
 Osterhout Gilbert 36  
 Osterhout Henry 36, 76, 85, 93  
 Osterhout Isaac 25, 44  
 Osterhout Jeremiah 246  
 Osterhout John, Capt., 104  
 Osterhout John 114, 183, 224  
 Osterhout Jonathan 72  
 Osterhout Peter, Lt., 259  
 Osterhout Peter 44, 58, 85  
 Osterhout Petter P. 260  
 Osterhout Samuel 189  
 Osterhout Teunis, Jr., 85  
 Osterhout William 189  
 Osterhout Elias 189  
 Osterman Christian 219, 258  
 Osteroth Johannes 183  
 Osterout Gilbert 52  
 Osterout Peter 153  
 Osterroth Friedrich 177  
 Ostertout John 183  
 Ostram Barzet 250  
 Ostram John, Jr., 137  
 Ostrand David, Capt., 141  
 Ostrande Arent 114  
 Ostrande Hendrick 109, 114  
 Ostrande Hendrick, Sr., 114  
 Ostrande Isaac 109  
 Ostrande Jacobus 114  
 Ostrande John 109  
 Ostrande Philip 114  
 Ostrande Wilhelmus 114  
 Ostrander see Oestrander, Og-  
   strander, Oostrander. Oustrander  
 Ostrander Aarand 229  
 Ostrander Aaron, Capt., 109  
 Ostrander Aaron 114, 226  
 Ostrander Abraham 127, 226  
 Ostrander Adam 36, 69, 106  
 Ostrander Andrew 106  
 Ostrander Benjamin 118  
 Ostrander Christophel 202  
 Ostrander Christopher 265  
 Ostrander Cornelius 137  
 Ostrander Daniel 166  
 Ostrander David, Capt., 191, 199  
 Ostrander David, Lt., 161  
 Ostrander David 265  
 Ostrander Geideyon 260  
 Ostrander Gerret 106  
 Ostrander Hannires 260  
 Ostrander Harmanis 265  
 Ostrander Hendrick 114, 224  
 Ostrander Henry, Lt., 101  
 Ostrander Henry 52, 58, 76, 81, 106,  
   107, 137, 143, 166, 189  
 Ostrander Henry, Jr., 114, 229  
 Ostrander Hubbert 260  
 Ostrander Huybert 260  
 Ostrander Isaac 106  
 Ostrander Jacob 202, 226  
 Ostrander Jacobus 85, 147  
 Ostrander James 52, 189  
 Ostrander Johannis 260  
 Ostrander John, Adj., 79  
 Ostrander John, Lt., 70, 74, 82, 93,  
   104  
 Ostrander John, Ens., 219  
 Ostrander John 76, 118, 127, 166,  
   226, 250, 265  
 Ostrander John A. 226  
 Ostrander Johntise 127  
 Ostrander Jonathan 106  
 Ostrander Marcus 265  
 Ostrander Moss 85  
 Ostrander Peter 44, 52, 106, 127  
 Ostrander Peter William 25, 44  
 Ostrander Petrus 265  
 Ostrander Samuel 189  
 Ostrander Teunis 85, 102  
 Ostrander Thomas, Lt., 40, 82, 154  
 Ostrander Wilhelmus 114, 265  
 Ostrander William, Lt., 199  
 Ostrander William 81, 198, 202  
 Ostrant Aldert 85  
 Ostrom Barant 250  
 Ostrom David 250  
 Ostrom Denel 244  
 Ostrom Gilbert 147  
 Ostrom Henry, Capt., 101  
 Ostrom Henry 250  
 Ostrom Jacob 244  
 Ostrom John 102, 137, 228, 244  
 Ostrom John D. 244  
 Ostrom Rulif 102, 250  
 Ostrom Rulof 244  
 Ostrom Rulof, Jr., 244  
 Ostrom Simon 250  
 Ostrom Ruloff 109  
 Ostrum Gilbert 143  
 Othermark John B. 184  
 Ottarris William 85  
 Otter Isaac 25, 219  
 Otter John 85  
 Otter Nathan 58  
 Otterman James 72  
 Otterson And 240  
 Otterson Andrew 147  
 Otto Frantz 129  
 Otto Gottlieb 129  
 Oudekerk Johannes 222  
 Oudekirk John 222  
 Oudercark Isac 102  
 Ouderkerk Andrew 224  
 Ouderkerk Arent 99  
 Ouderkerk Jacob 102  
 Ouderkerk John 95, 102  
 Ouderkerk Peter 102  
 Ouderkerk Peter P. 102  
 Ouderkerk Toukel 224  
 Ouderkirk Abraham 227  
 Ouderkirk Cornelius 224  
 Ouderkirk Isaac 224  
 Ouderkirk John, Lt., 97  
 Ouderkirk Tackle 102  
 Oudeskerk Andrew 102  
 Oudeskirk Myndert 25  
 Oumerman Derick 85  
 Ouslin Thom 155  
 Ousterhout see Oosterhout  
 Ousterhout Frederick 271  
 Ousterhout Henry 263  
 Ousterhout Hermanus 85  
 Ousterhout Jacobus 260  
 Ousterhout Peter 36  
 Oustrander see Ostrander  
 Oustrander Henry 271  
 Outerkerk B. 224  
 Outerman Jacob 174  
 Outerman James 72  
 Outerman Stephen 193  
 Outhouse Israel 58  
 Outhout see Oothout  
 Outhout Myndert 224  
 Outhout Sander 227  
 Outhout Silvester 36  
 Outnhok John 102  
 Outout John 227  
 Outwater Daniel 137  
 Ove Will, Lt., 116  
 Ovendurff Conrad 174  
 Ovensants Philip 106  
 Oventon James 170  
 Oventon John 170

- Overbagh Abraham 233  
 Overbagh Isaac 233  
 Overbagh Jeremiah 78, 233  
 Overbagh Johannes 233  
 Overbagh John, Jr., 91, 233  
 Overbagh Peter J. 233  
 Overhiser Conrod 246  
 Overocker Adam 127  
 Overocker George 127  
 Overocker Jacob 127  
 Overocker Martin 246  
 Overocker Michel 127  
 Overocker Michel, Jr., 235  
 Overpagh Abram, Lt., 119  
 Overpagh John 91  
 Overpaw John 76  
 Overpoch Jeremiah 233  
 Overton Aaron 172  
 Overton James 193  
 Overton Joel 170  
 Overton Nathaniel 170  
 Ovett Isaac 76  
 Oviatt Ebenezer 271  
 Oviatt Isaac 131  
 Ovits James 62  
 Ovrbagh Petrus 233  
 Owen Abel 36  
 Owen Amasa 193
- P. see B. and F.  
 Paba Ernst 174  
 Pabody Aaron 238  
 Pabody U. Briggs 114  
 Pace Henry 91  
 Pack see Peck  
 Pack I. 143  
 Packin Andrew 170  
 Paddock Isaac 252  
 Paddock Jonathan 242  
 Paddock Thomas 242  
 Padder John 36  
 Paddock Benjamin 250  
 Paddock Daniel 72, 244  
 Paddock David 151  
 Paddock Henry 109  
 Paddock Isaac, Lt., 47  
 Paddock Job 109  
 Paddock John 25, 91, 244  
 Paddock Jonathan, Maj., 139  
 Paddock Jonathan 244  
 Paddock Judah 151  
 Paddock Levi 127  
 Paddock Levy 44  
 Paddock Nathan 140  
 Paddock Nathniel 252  
 Paddock Peter 72, 137, 143, 151  
 Paddock Seth 151  
 Paddock Seth, Jr., 252  
 Paddock Silas 252  
 Paddock Stephen 151  
 Paddock William 246
- Owen Anenias 143  
 Owen Daniel 36, 44, 62  
 Owen David 193  
 Owen Eleazer 193  
 Owen Epenetus 121  
 Owen Israel 256  
 Owen John 202, 255  
 Owen John D. 72, 265  
 Owen John Ostrom 240  
 Owen Jonathan, Lt., 161, 191  
 Owen Jonathan 95, 252  
 Owen Jonathan, Jr., 193  
 Owen Joseph 67, 95  
 Owen Joseph, Jr., 209  
 Owen Joshua 193  
 Owen Moses 52  
 Owen Mowberry 36  
 Owen Nathaniel 193  
 Owen Nathaniel, Jr., 261  
 Owen Oliver 193  
 Owen Silvanus 62  
 Owen Solomon 78, 193  
 Owen Sylvanus 134  
 Owen Thaddeus 95  
 Owen William 253  
 Owens Abernatus 121  
 Owens Amasa 72, 193
- Owens Ameziah 52  
 Owens Anning 256  
 Owens Barnabus, Lt., 29  
 Owens Benjamin 85  
 Owens Daniel 25, 44  
 Owens David 58, 85  
 Owens Ebenezer, Capt., 161  
 Owens Eleazer 193, 273  
 Owens Elisha 52, 69  
 Owens Isaac 36, 78, 93  
 Owens James 95  
 Owens Jeremiah 217  
 Owens Jesse 151  
 Owens John 85, 226, 255  
 Owens John Dans 95  
 Owens Jonathan 261  
 Owens Moses 36  
 Owens Owen 219  
 Owens Robert 143  
 Owens Terrence 25, 52  
 Owens Thaddeus 72  
 Owens Thomas 44  
 Owens Uriah 25, 44  
 Owin John 193  
 Ows Benjamin 202  
 Oxburger John 102  
 Oxten John 36
- Paddock Job 127  
 Padget James, Ens., 108  
 Padget James 227  
 Padock Henry 143  
 Padrick John 36  
 Padrow Dennis 25  
 Page Amos 127  
 Page Dudley 222  
 Page Jacob 134  
 Page Jonah 213  
 Page Samuel 102, 121  
 Page William 134  
 Paig Christopher 239  
 Pain Benjamin 172  
 Pain Brinton, Maj., 245  
 Pain Ceazar 85  
 Pain Daniel 36  
 Pain David 95, 230  
 Pain Francis 62  
 Pain John 129, 170, 253  
 Pain Jonathan 44  
 Pain Joseph 205  
 Pain Paul 44  
 Pain Silas 52, 170  
 Pain Thomas 95  
 Paine see Payne  
 Paine Brinton, Lt. Col., 77  
 Paine Brinton, Maj., 144  
 Paine Brinton 250  
 Paine Daniel 110  
 Paine David 250  
 Paine Elihu 250
- Paine Ichabod, Jr., 147, 250  
 Paine Isaac 170  
 Paine John 91  
 Paine Joseph 273  
 Paine Joshua 250  
 Paine Samuel 147  
 Painter Edward, Lt., 109  
 Painter Edward 25, 44, 228  
 Painter Frederick 25  
 Painter Philip 102  
 Painter Thomas 110  
 Pake Garret 220  
 Pake John 58  
 Palden John 217  
 Palding see Paulding, Polding  
 Palding John 205  
 Palding Joseph 205  
 Palen Ezekiel 246  
 Palen Gilbert 246  
 Palen Hendrick 137  
 Palen Henry, Jr., 240  
 Palen Peter 137  
 Palfreman William 44  
 Palfrey William, Pay Mr. Gen., 271  
 Paling Peter 137  
 Pall James 102  
 Paller Jacob 233  
 Pallier Joseph 233  
 Palm Hendrick 137  
 Palmarter Benony 237  
 Palmateer Isaac 44  
 Palmater Michal 198

- Palmatier William 85  
 Palmatur John 244  
 Palmenteer William 63  
 Palmentur Isaac N. 244  
 Palmer Aaron 85, 205, 209  
 Palmer Abrah 250  
 Palmer Abraham 250  
 Palmer Amaziah 52, 81, 91, 121  
 Palmer Amos 250  
 Palmer Benjamin 147  
 Palmer Beriah 121  
 Palmer Caleb 252  
 Palmer David, Capt., 47  
 Palmer David 127, 233, 250  
 Palmer David, Jr., 268  
 Palmer Elias, Ens., 18  
 Palmer Elias 234  
 Palmer Elijah 230  
 Palmer Elisha 216  
 Palmer Fenner 127  
 Palmer Gamaliel 230  
 Palmer Garsham 127  
 Palmer George, Ens., 18  
 Palmer George 234  
 Palmer Gidion 106, 216  
 Palmer Henry 72, 193  
 Palmer Isaac 52  
 Palmer Jabish 25  
 Palmer James 52, 147  
 Palmer Jerard 124  
 Palmer Jeremiah 131  
 Palmer Jesse 147, 216  
 Palmer John, Lt., 125  
 Palmer John 76, 81, 114, 117, 124, 147, 235, 268  
 Palmer Jonathan 36, 52, 159, 166, 235  
 Palmer Joseph 95, 147, 254  
 Palmer Joseph, Jr., 250  
 Palmer Joshua 271  
 Palmer Levi 213  
 Palmer Micah 250  
 Palmer Nathan 127  
 Palmer Nathaniel 127, 209  
 Palmer Nicholas 147  
 Palmer Nickelous 140  
 Palmer Noah 233  
 Palmer Obadiah 216  
 Palmer Othniel 124  
 Palmer Peter 250  
 Palmer Samuel 230, 250  
 Palmer Silas 52  
 Palmer Silvester 230  
 Palmer Smith 209  
 Palmer Solomon 72, 233  
 Palmer Stephen 114, 117  
 Palmer Sylvanus 143  
 Palmer Tand 124  
 Palmer Thomas, Ens., 108  
 Palmer Thomas 209  
 Palmer Uriah 250  
 Palmer William 140, 202  
 Palmer Zabut 209  
 Palmerton see Parmerton  
 Palmerton Joshua 121  
 Palmerton Thomas 58, 85  
 Palmeteer Isaac 25  
 Palmeteer John 85  
 Palmeteer William 121  
 Palmeter Abraham 198  
 Palmeter Franses 231  
 Palmeter John 36  
 Palmeter Joshua 121  
 Palmetier Isaac 121  
 Palmetier John 107  
 Palmetier Petrus 137  
 Palmetier Thomas 106  
 Palmetier William 95  
 Palmitear John 36  
 Palmiter William 202  
 Palmiter John 52  
 Palmitier Benjamin 117  
 Palmitier Joseph 36  
 Palmmer Gilbert 117  
 Palmmer James 117  
 Palmor Nathan 242  
 Palmor William 242  
 Palpeman William 44  
 Palsperger John 177  
 Pamiteer Henrey 198  
 Pan Moses 106  
 Pangborn Beeby 25  
 Pangborn Noah 25  
 Pangborn Samuel 25  
 Pangbourn John 52  
 Pangbourn William 36, 52  
 Pangburn John 36, 52  
 Pangburn Jonathian 25  
 Pangburn Richard 107, 224  
 Pangburn Samuel 66  
 Pangburn William 52, 107, 224  
 Panguit John 147  
 Pantanier Lewis 263  
 Panter Jacob 78  
 Panter Ulrich 181  
 Paponi John 166  
 Paponi William 166  
 Papping Daniel 36  
 Par Matthias 36  
 Parce Daniel 151  
 Parce Niholaes 233  
 Parcels Peter 81  
 Parcels John 269  
 Pardee David, Capt., 214  
 Pardee David 213, 268  
 Pardee John 216  
 Pardee Joshua 268  
 Pardee Nathan 216  
 Pardee Nathaniel 213  
 Pardee Silas 114  
 Pardee Thomas 147  
 Pardon Thomas 137  
 Pardy Nathaniel 52  
 Pardy Silas 36  
 Pardy Samuel 147, 216  
 Pare Daniel 232  
 Patee David 127  
 Parent Jacob 213  
 Parent Levi 213  
 Parent Nathaniel 52  
 Pareols Peter 76  
 Pares Anthony 271  
 Paresonus James 58  
 Parger Conrat 229  
 Pargret Samuel 85  
 Parham William 95  
 Parigo see Perigo  
 Parigo Uzal 72  
 Paris see Parris  
 Paris Anthony 66  
 Paris Isaac, Pay Mr., 68  
 Paris Isaac, Lt., 175  
 Paris Isaac 258  
 Parish see Parrish  
 Parish Cyprian 36, 72  
 Parish Daniel 147  
 Parish Ephraim 72  
 Parish John 118  
 Parisoneous J. 52  
 Parisonieer James 58  
 Park Daniel 271  
 Park Ebenezer 250  
 Park Elijah, Lt., 144  
 Park Elijah 250  
 Park J. 62  
 Park John 52, 151, 223  
 Park Joseph 147  
 Park Robert 52  
 Park Smith 238  
 Park Timothy 25  
 Park William 193  
 Parke Daniel 124  
 Parke Jehiel 124  
 Parke Joseph 238  
 Parke Nathan 238  
 Parke Oliver 238  
 Parke Squire 238  
 Parkele Jacob 102  
 Parker Amasa 62  
 Parker Andrew 109  
 Parker Benjamin 166  
 Parker Caleb 127  
 Parker Daniel 44  
 Parker Ebenezer 36, 52  
 Parker Edmond 66  
 Parker Edmund 44  
 Parker Edward 25, 36, 44  
 Parker Elijah 134  
 Parker Elisha 25, 58, 91  
 Parker Henry 250



- Parker Ichabod, Lt., 133  
 Parker Isaac 25, 159  
 Parker Jackson 66  
 Parker Jacob 102, 159  
 Parker James 25, 36, 85  
 Parker John 25, 159  
 Parker Jonathan 127  
 Parker Joseph 52, 137, 147  
 Parker Nathaniel 25, 137, 147, 155, 239  
 Parker Peter 159  
 Parker Richard 25  
 Parker Richard, Jr., 25  
 Parker Richard J. 25  
 Parker Robert 69, 91  
 Parker Reuben 91  
 Parker Samuel 36  
 Parker Timothy 44, 106, 134  
 Parkhoff see Perkhoff  
 Parkhoff Frederick 44  
 Parkhoff Frederick 25  
 Parkhurst Phineas 134  
 Parkle Jacob 102  
 Parkly Michael 102  
 Parks Amasiah 124  
 Parks Amos 193  
 Parks Andrew 155, 220  
 Parks Art 261  
 Parks Daniel 76  
 Parks David 95  
 Parks Ebenezer 44  
 Parks Ezra 238  
 Parks John 25, 36, 52, 63, 155  
 Parks John ye 2<sup>d</sup> 155  
 Parks Jonah 44  
 Parks Jonas, Lt., 144  
 Parks Jonas 250  
 Parks Jonathan 250  
 Parks Nathaniel 147  
 Parks Oliver 76  
 Parks Samuel 85, 117, 147  
 Parks Timothy 44, 81  
 Parks Whiten 250  
 Parks William 44, 52, 203  
 Parlaman Johannis 166  
 Parlman John 265  
 Parmerton Abijah 78  
 Parn Robert 256  
 Parnet see Barnet  
 Parnet Claude Joseph 64  
 Paroch Peter 76  
 Paronius James 58  
 Parr John 250  
 Parr Moses 95  
 Parrash Azariah 155  
 Parre Casper 233  
 Parre John 233  
 Parris Nathanael 273  
 Parrish Azariah 147  
 Parrish Cypria 147  
 Parrish Daniel 147, 151  
 Parrish John 85, 239  
 Parrish Jonathan 242  
 Parrish Josiah 239  
 Parrish Josiah, Jr., 239  
 Parrish Silas 151, 155, 273  
 Parrish Uriah, Lt., 139  
 Parry John 36  
 Parry Richard 25  
 Pars Jonathan 193  
 Parsall Devenport 205  
 Parse Benjamin 127  
 Parse Daniel 151  
 Parsel Jeremiah 189, 202  
 Parsel William 159  
 Parsell Johanes 159  
 Parsell John 159  
 Parsells Matthew 52  
 Parshal David 85, 166  
 Parshal James 78  
 Parshall David 261  
 Parshall James 52, 170, 256, 261  
 Parshall John 166, 170, 193  
 Parshall Jonathan 193  
 Parshall Phineas 255  
 Parsheall James 174  
 Parshel James 44  
 Parson Isaac 44  
 Parsons see Persens  
 Parsons Charles, Capt., 17  
 Parsons Charles, Lt., 29  
 Parsons Charles 52  
 Parsons Elisha 36  
 Parsons Henry 124  
 Parsons Peter 76  
 Parsons Samuel 64, 170  
 Parsons Zachariah 269  
 Parsonus James 36  
 Partial John 76  
 Partrick Robert 106  
 Partrick Robert, Jr., 106  
 Partridge John 81  
 Parve Daniel 118  
 Parve Jonathan 72  
 Pasavile John 62  
 Pasolee Gya 129  
 Pass Christopher 102  
 Pass Jonathan 85  
 Pass Lodwick 102  
 Passage George, Lt., 68, 87  
 Passage George 99  
 Passage George, Jr., 99  
 Passage Joseph 95  
 Passinger Andrew 102  
 Patchen Zebulon 114, 238  
 Patchin Isaac 129  
 Patchin Jabez 121  
 Patchin Jesse 238  
 Patchin Samuel 69, 121  
 Patchin Squire 121  
 Patchin Walter 95  
 Patchin Zachariah 121  
 Patee Zephniah 62  
 Paten see Patten, Potan, Poten  
 Pater Elisha 106  
 Pater Francis 181  
 Paterson Abraham 250  
 Paterson Hezekiah 60  
 Paterson James 25, 226  
 Paterson John 258  
 Paterson Jonathan 63  
 Paterson Joseph 166  
 Paterson Josiah 228  
 Paterson Robert 131  
 Paterson Samuel 261  
 Paterson Simon 52  
 Paterson Thomas 25, 58  
 Paterson William 58, 63, 131  
 Pathen Ebenezer 25  
 Pating Hennerly 137  
 Patks Jonah 58  
 Patks William 58  
 Patmor Henry 265  
 Patmor Henry, Jr., 265  
 Patmor John 265  
 Patrick see Padrick, Partrick, Patrick  
 Patrick Ebenezer 124  
 Patrick James 91, 114  
 Patrick Joshua 124  
 Patrick Matthew 91, 106  
 Patrick Robert 25, 124  
 Patrick Thomas 114  
 Patrick William 124  
 Patrick William, Jr., 124  
 Patrik Frederick 232  
 Patta Robert 213  
 Pattan Edward 25  
 Patten James 203  
 Patten Jonathan 124  
 Pattengell Oliver 239  
 Patterson see Paterson, Pattison  
 Patterson Abijah 137, 240  
 Patterson Ab'm 143  
 Patterson Adam 121, 131, 220  
 Patterson Alexander 166  
 Patterson Andrew 235  
 Patterson Asa 76, 81  
 Patterson Edward 25  
 Patterson Ezeal 85  
 Patterson George 62  
 Patterson Hezekiah 36  
 Patterson Israel 85  
 Patterson Jacob 114, 239  
 Patterson James 25, 44, 58, 72, 85, 114, 193  
 Patterson John, Dr., 114  
 Patterson John 25, 36, 44, 66, 114, 239  
 Patterson John, Jr., 239

- Patterson Joseph 25, 239  
 Patterson Levi 239  
 Patterson Michael 153, 198  
 Patterson Moses 189  
 Patterson Richard 114  
 Patterson Robert 127, 233  
 Patterson Samuel 193, 198  
 Patterson Thomas 99, 129, 261  
 Patterson William 25, 45, 198, 265  
 Pattersons Jonathan 63  
 Pateson Adam 181  
 Pateson Josiah 238  
 Pateson Oliver 99  
 Pattis John, Capt., 130  
 Pattis William 127  
 Pattison Daniel 228  
 Pattison Edward 230  
 Pattison James 265  
 Pattison John, Lt., 133  
 Pattison Michael 36, 85, 147, 263  
 Pattison Michael, Jr., 153, 263  
 Pattison Moses 263  
 Pattison Thomas 85  
 Pattison William 198  
 Patton Edward 267  
 Patton James 64, 193  
 Patton Joseph 235  
 Patton Robert 235  
 Patton William 261  
 Pattrick William, Jr., 234  
 Pattson Adam 131  
 Pattson Thomas 124  
 Pattson William 127  
 Patty Ezekiel 170  
 Patty James 170  
 Paul Arthur 25, 62  
 Paul James 147, 159  
 Paul Joseph 52  
 Paul Robert 62  
 Paul William 25, 58  
 Paulay Benjamin 91  
 Paulden Levi 271  
 Paulding see Balding, Baulding,  
 Palding, Poulding  
 Paulding Cornelius 159  
 Paulding Garret 159  
 Paulding Henry 58  
 Paulding John 147, 151, 205, 267  
 Paulding John, Jr., 205  
 Paulding Jonathan H., Maj., 204  
 Paulding Joseph 205, 267  
 Paulding Levy 271  
 Paulding Nehemiah 114  
 Paulding Peter, Ens., 204  
 Paulding Thomas 209  
 Paulding William 205, 267  
 Paulis John 58  
 Pauly Jacob 174  
 Pavy John 36  
 Pawling Albert, Col., 82  
 Pawling Albert, Lt., 40  
 Pawling Cornelius 81, 250  
 Pawling Henry, Capt., 29, 70, 82, 93  
 Pawling Henry, Lt., 55  
 Pawling Henry 147  
 Pawling John 85  
 Pawling John, Jr., 250  
 Pawling Levi, Col., 195  
 Pawn Chance 72  
 Paxton Edward 64  
 Payen Barnabas 250  
 Payer John 91  
 Payn Daniel 114  
 Payne see Pain, Paine  
 Payne Elisha 250  
 Payne Ezra, Qr. Mr., 144  
 Payne James William, Lt., 17  
 Payne John 91  
 Payne Paul 170  
 Payne Peter 170  
 Payne Richard 25  
 Payne Samuel, Capt., 220  
 Payne Stephen 228  
 Payner Peter 36  
 Payson Isaac 228  
 Peabody see Pabody  
 Peabody Isaac, Capt., 132  
 Peace Isaac 151  
 Peach Jacob 166  
 Peacock 155  
 Peacock Hugh, Lt., 74  
 Peacock Thomas 261  
 Peak see Peck, Peek  
 Peak Chris 91  
 Peak Christian, Lt., 88  
 Peak Garret 81  
 Peak Harmanus 223  
 Peak Hendrick 223  
 Peak Jacobus C. 223  
 Peak Jacobus H., Lt., 223  
 Peak Jesse 99, 223  
 Peak William 25  
 Peake Christopher 238  
 Peake Jonathan 238  
 Peaker Adolt 177  
 Peaker Philip 177  
 Pearce see Pierce  
 Pearce Arikomks 237  
 Pearce Benjamin 235  
 Pearce David 237  
 Pearce Isaac 151  
 Pearce Jonathan 72  
 Pearce Levi 106, 127  
 Pearce William, Capt., 79, 139, 144  
 Pearce William 242  
 Pearsall George 244  
 Pearse Jacobus 234  
 Pearse James 121  
 Pearse John 25, 121  
 Pearse Richard 121  
 Pearsee see Peersye, Percy  
 Pearsee Isaac 110  
 Pearsee Jonathan, Capt., 47, 82, 93  
 Peas Matthew 170  
 Peas Nathaniel 25  
 Pease see Peese  
 Pease Abner 69, 91, 106  
 Pease Asa. 78, 91, 238  
 Pease Conrad 25  
 Pease George 106  
 Pease Hanyost 25  
 Pease John 25  
 Pease Nathaniel 45  
 Peaslee Isaac 242  
 Peaslee Jephthah 242  
 Peaslee John 242  
 Peat John 268  
 Peatt James 213  
 Peatt Jeams 216  
 Peatt Lemuel 268  
 Peatt Lewis 216  
 Pebe Simeon 124  
 Pegavin , Col., 271  
 Peck see Pack, Peak, Peek  
 Peck Aaron 209  
 Peck Abijah 209, 216  
 Peck Abraham 109  
 Peck Adonijah 95  
 Peck Akes 223  
 Peck Arent 99  
 Peck Benjamin 209, 216  
 Peck Cornelius 99  
 Peck Daniel 99  
 Peck David 209  
 Peck George 154  
 Peck Henry 99  
 Peck Hiel 271  
 Peck Jacob, Lt., 77  
 Peck Jacobus 99  
 Peck James, Lt., 77  
 Peck James J. 99  
 Peck Jesse 99  
 Peck John 36, 58, 99, 239  
 Peck Joseph 137, 147  
 Peck Joshua 268  
 Peck Lewes 99  
 Peck Nathan 52  
 Peck Oliver 137  
 Peck William 25, 62  
 Peckburn John 99  
 Peckerman Andrew 250  
 Peckwill William 218  
 Pedder John 36  
 Pederick Abijah 216  
 Pedery Marx 183  
 Pediruk Abijah 268  
 Pedri Ditrich 183  
 Peebles Hugh 121  
 Peeck see Peak  
 Peeck Arent 99

- Peeck Christopher 99  
 Peeck Cornelius 99  
 Peeck Cornelius C. 99  
 Peeck Gerrit 109  
 Peeck Harmanus 99  
 Peeck Harmanus H. 99  
 Peeck Harmanus J. 99  
 Peeck Henry H. 99  
 Peeck Jacobus 99  
 Peeck Jacobus H. 99  
 Peeck John 99  
 Peeck John J. 99  
 Peeck Joseph 99  
 Peeck Lewis 99  
 Peed Daniel 64  
 Peek see Feek, Peak, Peck, Peeck  
 Peek Christopher 91, 99  
 Peek Cornelius 223  
 Peek Daniel 99  
 Peek Garret 273  
 Peek Jacobus, Lt., 97  
 Peek Jacobus Veeder 99  
 Peek James 223  
 Peek James J. 99, 223  
 Peek John 58  
 Peek John L. 223  
 Peek Joseph 99  
 Peek Lewis 99  
 Peek Moses 95  
 Peeke John J. 99  
 Peeler Jacob 36  
 Peelor Jacob 91  
 Peen John 25  
 Peers Christian 102  
 Peers John 25, 209  
 Peersye Isaac 110  
 Peese David 238  
 Peese William 238  
 Peet Abraham 155  
 Peets Michel 76  
 Peifer Jacob 183  
 Peir John Ernest 271  
 Peirce Joseph 36  
 Peirce Thomas 52  
 Peirhouse Johannes 273  
 Peirson 52  
 Peirson Isaac 45  
 Peirson James 63  
 Peirson John 45, 63, 121  
 Peirson Joseph 265  
 Peirson Samuel 250  
 Peiter John 258  
 Pek Jacobes 223  
 Pelgrit Hendrick 45  
 Pelham Eli 78  
 Pelham Elisha 78, 147  
 Pelham John 216  
 Pelham Joseph 209  
 Pell David T. 242  
 Pell John 25, 52  
 Pell Philip 64, 151, 242  
 Pell Philip, Jr., 268  
 Pell Roger 213  
 Pell Samuel, Capt., 29  
 Pell Samuel Treadwell, Lt., 47  
 Pellam Francis 36, 147  
 Pellam Joseph 216  
 Pellem Elisha 213  
 Pellem John 213  
 Pellem Joseph 213  
 Pellenger Adam 78  
 Pellet John, Jr., 255  
 Pelletreau John 170  
 Pellham Joseph 273  
 Pellingier Joseph 177  
 Pells Evert 244  
 Pells Evert H. 244  
 Pells Gerret 102  
 Pells Hendrick 244  
 Pells Hendrick, Jr., 244  
 Pells Henry 45  
 Pells John 244  
 Pells William 244  
 Pellum Abijah 147  
 Pellum Elisha 216  
 Pelse —hn 155  
 Pelse —oen 155  
 Pelton Benjamin, Capt., 29  
 Pelton Benjamin, Lt., 17  
 Pelton Daniel 213  
 Pelton Gideon 193  
 Pelton Phillip 151  
 Pelts Evert 143  
 Peltz Hendrick 45  
 Peltz Henry 45  
 Peltz Evert 85  
 Pemberton Thomas 36  
 Pembroke David 66  
 Pembroke David, Jr., 66  
 Pembroke James 66  
 Pembroke W. 52  
 Pembroke William 58, 72, 202, 203, 265  
 Pemderson John 52  
 Pemmet Michal 198  
 Penbrook William 85, 95, 265  
 Pental Jonathan 242  
 Pendle Jonathan 52  
 Pendleton Solomon, Lt., 219  
 Pendleton Solomon 222  
 Penear John 85  
 Penear Peter 36  
 Peney George 242  
 Penfield Isaac 76, 81, 117  
 Penfold William 147  
 Penil Moses 76  
 Pennear Peter 52  
 Pennear William 271  
 Pennell Robert 239  
 Penney Ammiel 130  
 Penney John 52, 140  
 Penney Jonathan 58  
 Penney William 140  
 Pennington William, Lt., 65  
 Pennoyer Isaac 267  
 Pennoyer James, Adjt., 210  
 Pennoyer Jesse 52  
 Pennoyer John, Jr., Adjt., 111  
 Pennoyer Joseph 213  
 Penny Edward, Lt., 139  
 Penny James 202  
 Penny John 72, 147, 202  
 Penny Jonathan 36  
 Penny Joseph 265  
 Penny Stephen 202  
 Penoyer Amos 147  
 Penoyer Israel 52  
 Penoyer Joseph 250  
 Penoyer William 255  
 Pensil Peter 202  
 Penton Amos 52  
 Peny David 153  
 Peoples Hugh, Qr. Mr., 120  
 Pepper John 58  
 Perau John 25  
 Percal Cornelis 189  
 Perce David 127  
 Perce Joel 106  
 Perce John 143, 237  
 Perce William, Capt., 154  
 Perce William, Jr., 155  
 Percey Ephraim 258  
 Perchase Joseph 45  
 Percival Stephen 134  
 Percy see Parce, Parse, Pearsee,  
     Perce, Perse, Piercy  
 Percy David 166  
 Percy Ephraim 181  
 Percy John, Capt., 87  
 Perda Jonathan 209  
 Peresonias Jacobus 45  
 Peresoneus James 263  
 Peresonus Jacobus 85  
 Pergret Samuel 85  
 Periall Cor's 189  
 Perie Benjamin 106  
 Perigo see Parigo  
 Perigo Usual 25, 36, 93  
 Perine Daniel 185  
 Perine David 185  
 Perine Isaac, Ens., 130  
 Perine Isaac 237  
 Perker Andrew 109  
 Perkhoff see Parkhoff  
 Perkhoff Frederick 21, 45  
 Perkoff Hendrick 45  
 Perkins see Berkins, Purkinss  
 Perkins Christopher 124  
 Perkins Daniel 226  
 Perkins Ebenezer, Lt., 199

- Perkins Ebenezer 198  
 Perkins Elijah 140  
 Perkins Goddam 198  
 Perkins James 25  
 Perkins John 66  
 Perkins Jordon 198  
 Perkins Joseph 25  
 Perkins Oliver 124  
 Perkins Samuel 263  
 Perkins Thomas 52  
 Perkins Valentine 263  
 Perkins Zophar 153, 263  
 Perkney Lewis 76  
 Perksmith Englar 45  
 Perlee Edmond 52  
 Perlee Edmund, Pay Mr., 144  
 Permer Jacob 91  
 Perree Daniel 129  
 Perrie Joliannis 159  
 Perrise Josiah 239  
 Perry see Pery  
 Perry Aaron 131  
 Perry Absalom 127  
 Perry Amos 250  
 Perry Daniel 95  
 Perry David 52, 69, 78, 91, 93, 193, 198, 265  
 Perry Edmund 170  
 Perry Jacobus 159  
 Perry James 147  
 Perry James, Jr., 213  
 Perry John 73, 131, 147, 193  
 Perry Jonathan, Capt., 47  
 Perry Joseph, Lt., 150  
 Perry Josiah 106  
 Perry Nathanael 250  
 Perry Obadiah 147  
 Perry Rowlen 131  
 Perry Samuel 73, 140, 147  
 Perry Seth, Lt., 104  
 Perry Simeon 140  
 Perry Thomas 250  
 Perry Urin 159  
 Perry William 25, 36  
 Perse Cornelius 189  
 Perse Isaac 151  
 Perse John 25  
 Persell Jacob 159  
 Persell Jeremiah 189  
 Persell Paul 159  
 Persell Peter 76  
 Persen Cornelius 189  
 Persen Garrit 233  
 Persen Jacobus 260  
 Persen Johannis, Lt., 187  
 Persen Johannis 166  
 Persen John 189, 233  
 Persen John J. 189  
 Persen Matthew 189  
 Persey Cor's 189  
 Pershall James 52  
 Persley Joseph 265  
 Perslow Henry 76, 81, 189, 198  
 Person Silas, Capt., 161  
 Persons see Parsons  
 Persons Henry 124  
 Persons John, Lt., 119  
 Persons John 52  
 Persons Moses 155  
 Personus James 58  
 Perth Henrich 236  
 Pertsman Hendrick 260  
 Perveer James 202  
 Pery John 124  
 Pery St. George T. 250  
 Pery Simon 242  
 Perzen John, Jr., 233  
 Pesausie John 183  
 Peshamis John 166  
 Petcher Peter 147  
 Peter Felix 127  
 Peter Godlip 91  
 Peter Abel 244  
 Peters Andrew 131  
 Peters George 244  
 Peters Hewlett 244  
 Peters John 25, 36, 45, 147  
 Peters Joseph 131, 177, 181  
 Peters Joseph, Jr., 181  
 Peters Matthew 124  
 Peters Simeon 91  
 Peters Simon 45, 69, 91  
 Peters Smith 244  
 Peters Thomas 269  
 Peters William, Ens., 29  
 Peters William 244  
 Peterson see Petterson, Pitterson  
 Peterson Alexander 58, 198  
 Peterson Barnabas 36  
 Peterson Benjamin 110  
 Peterson Harmanus 99  
 Peterson Herman 99  
 Peterson Hermon, Jr., 223  
 Peterson Isaac 97  
 Peterson John 45, 85, 91, 102, 205, 222, 239  
 Peterson Peter 69  
 Peterson Phillip 110  
 Peterson Simeon 52  
 Peterson Simon 273  
 Petet Ebenezer 137  
 Pettit Thomas 271  
 Petibone Danial 198  
 Petrey John Marx 183  
 Petri Cunrath 118  
 Petri Daniel 183, 273  
 Petri Haryost 273  
 Petri Jacob 183  
 Petri Johannes 183  
 Petri Joseph 183  
 Petri Marcus 273  
 Petri Richard, Lt., 273  
 Petrie Conrad C. 118  
 Petrie John 273  
 Petrie Marx 183  
 Petrie William, Surg., 68  
 Petry see Pitry  
 Petry Diterich 183  
 Petry Jacob, Ens., 182  
 Petry Jacob 25  
 Petry John 183  
 Petry John M. 183  
 Petry Jost 183  
 Petry William, Surg., 87, 108, 179  
 Petson Andrew 140  
 Pettengal John 258  
 Pettengell John 181, 273  
 Petterson Andrew 220  
 Petterson Benjamin 114  
 Petterson Charles 99  
 Petterson John 36  
 Petterson Oliver 99  
 Petterson Thomas 99  
 Pettes Asa 131  
 Pettes Matthew 124  
 Pettet James 246  
 Pettet John 237  
 Pettet Samuel 36  
 Petteyc Asa 131  
 Pettibone Daniel 263  
 Pettice David 66  
 Pettie Abel 271  
 Pettigo Daniel 198  
 Pettingall Samuel, Capt., 273  
 Pettingell Henry 181  
 Pettingell Jacob 181  
 Pettingell Joseph 181  
 Pettingell Samuel 181  
 Pettingell William 181  
 Pettit Abraham 52  
 Pettit Daniel 52  
 Pettit David 137, 147  
 Pettit Jabez 66  
 Pettit Jacob 95, 143  
 Pettit John, Capt., 130  
 Pettit John 91  
 Pettit Micajah 131  
 Pettit Samuel 25, 52  
 Pettit William 25  
 Petton Philip 151  
 Petty James, Jr., 170  
 Pettys David 234  
 Peulay Benjamin 91  
 Pever Cornelius 205  
 Pew Abraham 36, 209  
 Pew Francis 36  
 Pew Henry 36  
 Pew John 36, 110  
 Pewlis John 58  
 Phanton James 69

- Pharis Levi 124  
 Phelps see Philips  
 Phelps Abner 147  
 Phelps Amous 91  
 Phelps Barret 237  
 Phelps Daniel 237  
 Phelps David 85, 147, 232  
 Phelps Ebenezer 36, 69  
 Phelps Elihu 238  
 Phelps Elijah 76  
 Phelps Elisha 124, 237  
 Phelps Israel 25, 36  
 Phelps James, Lt., 132  
 Phelps James 238  
 Phelps John 114  
 Phelps Jonah 117  
 Phelps Jonathan 25  
 Phelps Shadrik 202  
 Phelps Timothy 131  
 Phelton Lewis 271  
 Phenes Michael 174  
 Phenix Abraham 189  
 Phenix James F. 263  
 Phenix Matthew 36  
 Phenix Michael 177  
 Phenix Robert 45, 58  
 Phenton Amos 147  
 Phero Christopher 102  
 Philbrook Eliphalet 62  
 Phile George 185  
 Phileps Abraham 181  
 Philes Henry 181  
 Philhama Jurden 76  
 Philip Adam 114  
 Philip Christian 114  
 Philip David 76, 81, 114  
 Philip Fredrick 258  
 Philip George 114  
 Philip Hendrick W. 114  
 Philip John, Capt., 109  
 Philip John H. 114  
 Philip Michael 109  
 Philip Pelnis 110  
 Philip Peter 110  
 Philip Ralph 240  
 Philip Rebous 232  
 Philip Wilhelmus, Capt., 111  
 Philip Wilhelmus 229  
 Philip William 114  
 Philip William, Jr., 114  
 Philiph David 36  
 Philiph Joshua 36  
 Philips see Phelps  
 Philips Abner 91  
 Philips Abraham 185  
 Philips Adam 114  
 Philips Amos 91  
 Philips Christian 114  
 Philips David 36, 76  
 Philips Ebenezer 69, 114  
 Philips Francis 131  
 Philips Henry 181  
 Philips Isaac 91  
 Philips Jacob 91  
 Philips Jacobus 69  
 Philips James 102, 137, 177, 273  
 Philips John 102, 228, 240  
 Philips Joseph 102, 140  
 Philips Joshua 36, 58, 140  
 Philips Othniel, Lt., 68  
 Philips Philip 91, 181  
 Philips Ralph, Jr., 137  
 Philips Roelof 137  
 Philips Rulef 240  
 Philips Samuel 36, 85  
 Philips Thomas 99  
 Philips William 137, 185, 229  
 Philips William C. 137  
 Philipse Hen 155  
 Philipse James 69, 181  
 Philipse John 219, 258  
 Philipse Philip 258  
 Philipse Volkert 181  
 Phillip Adam 143  
 Phillip Christeana 114  
 Phillip Christyan 143  
 Phillip Hendrick 114  
 Phillip Hendrick H. 114  
 Phillip Jacob, Capt., 111  
 Phillip Jacob 114  
 Phillip Jacob, Jr., 111, 114  
 Phillip Jacob H. 114  
 Phillip Jacobus 229  
 Phillip Wilhelmus 114  
 Phillip Wouter 25  
 Phillips Abraham 137  
 Phillips Amasa 95  
 Phillips Amaziah, Lt., 116  
 Phillips Anthony 106  
 Phillips Christian, Jr., 118  
 Phillips Christopher 118  
 Phillips Christopher, Jr., 118  
 Phillips Daniel 159  
 Phillips David 52, 137, 147, 253  
 Phillips Ebenezer, Lt., 210  
 Phillips Eli 159  
 Phillips George, Lt., 111  
 Phillips Gilbert 159  
 Phillips Henry 137  
 Phillips Isaac 69, 73, 238  
 Phillips Isrel 95  
 Phillips Jacob 181  
 Phillips Jacobus 137  
 Phillips James 73  
 Phillips John 95, 118, 181  
 Phillips Jonathan 52  
 Phillips Joseph 216  
 Phillips Lewis 181  
 Phillips Moses, Maj., 161, 191  
 Phillips Peter 118  
 Phillips Philip 186, 213  
 Phillips Samuel 78, 205, 213  
 Phillips Shadrick 124  
 Phillips William 25, 45, 181, 240  
 Phillips Zacharias 250  
 Phillipsa Harmanis 181  
 Phillipsa John 181  
 Philmore Sirus 121  
 Philo see Fileow, Phile  
 Philps Ebenezer 36  
 Philpsa Christian 25  
 Pliinney Isaac 114  
 Phippan Joseph 134  
 Phraner William 64  
 Phullick David 147  
 Phyfer Andrew 183  
 Phyfer Jacob 183  
 Pichtell Jacob 114  
 Pichtell Thomas 114  
 Pichtell Thomas, Jr., 114  
 Pichtol Henry 36  
 Pickard see Rickerd  
 Pickard Adolph 273  
 Pickard Conrad 177  
 Pickard Cunrad 174  
 Pickard Jacobus 177  
 Pickard John, Qr. Mr., 172, 273  
 Pickerd Adolph 95, 174  
 Pickerd Jacobus 257  
 Pickerd John 177, 186  
 Pickerd Nicholas 174, 219, 224  
 Pickering Richard 25  
 Pickert Adolph 177  
 Pickert Conrad 174  
 Pickert George 174  
 Pickert John, Ens., 172  
 Pickes John 181  
 Pickings Peter 209  
 Pickit Job 250  
 Pickit Joseph 250  
 Pickla Clark 131  
 Pickle Henry 52  
 Pickle John Henry 52  
 Pearce John 69  
 Pier Jacob 250  
 Pier John 250  
 Pier John Ernest 25  
 Pierce see Pearce, Peirce  
 Pierce , Capt., 149  
 Pierce Benjamin 127  
 Pierce David 127  
 Pierce Ephraim, Ens., 179  
 Pierce Isaac 252  
 Pierce John 114  
 Pierce Norris 127  
 Pierce Pelatiah 250  
 Pierce Richard 137  
 Pierce Thomas 52, 240  
 Piercy Jonathan, Lt., 17  
 Pierpoint John 66

- Piers John 271  
 Pierson see Peirson  
 Pierson 52  
 Pierson Abraham 170  
 Pierson David, Capt., 169  
 Pierson Elias 170  
 Pierson Howel 157  
 Pierson Isaac 170  
 Pierson James 159  
 Pierson Job 170  
 Pierson John 63, 171  
 Pierson Josiah 253  
 Pierson Lemuel 171  
 Pierson Zachariah 171  
 Pifer Adam 147, 166  
 Pifer Fedreck 166  
 Pifer Hendrick 202  
 Piggie Henry 25  
 Piggs Richard 52  
 Pigner Tise 174  
 Pike Amasa 171  
 Pike Ezra 106, 147  
 Pike Jarvis 76, 81, 147  
 Pike Jesse 147  
 Pike John 36  
 Pike William 114  
 Pilgrett Henry 25  
 Pilgrum Morris 166  
 Piller Henerick 250  
 Pillford William 64  
 Pillgret Hendrick 45  
 Pilling John 65  
 Pillow John 45  
 Pinckney Jonathan 45  
 Pinder Edward 232  
 Pindle Jonathan 155  
 Pine John 209, 246  
 Pine Josh 166  
 Pine Philip 137  
 Pine Robert 137  
 Pine Samuel 213  
 Pine Silvanus 137  
 Pine Thomas 137, 147  
 Pine Timothy 73  
 Pine William, Capt., 139  
 Pinear Peter 36  
 Pinfield Isaac 76, 81  
 Pinfeld William 151  
 Pink Jacob 147  
 Pinkerton James 233  
 Pinkne Lewis 76  
 Pinkney Briggs 267  
 Pinkney David 205  
 Pinkney Ezekiel 244  
 Pinkney Frederick 151  
 Pinkney Gilbert 267  
 Pinkney Isariel 151  
 Pinkney Jonathan 25, 45, 151  
 Pinkney Luis 151  
 Pinkney Thomas 217, 267  
 Pinton Peter 45  
 Piny Edward 45  
 Pinyard William 52  
 Pipar Elder 78  
 Piper Antooore 183  
 Piper Isaac 151  
 Piper Jost 183  
 Piper Lewis 25, 45  
 Piper Thomas 62  
 Pippinger Abraham 25  
 Pitcher Benjamin 140  
 Pitcher Godlip 69  
 Pitcher Isaac 114  
 Pitcher John 250  
 Pitcher Jonathan, Lt., 116  
 Pitcher Jonathan 36  
 Pitry Hancock 177  
 Pitt Abraham 45  
 Pitt Ephraim 76, 244  
 Pittee David 66  
 Pitter William 25  
 Pitterson Oliver 95  
 Pittman John 45  
 Pixley Clark 95  
 Pixley David, Lt., 61  
 Pixley Elijah 230  
 Pixley John 36  
 Pixley Jona 202  
 Pixley Nathaniel 230  
 Pixley William 202  
 Pixly Eli 45  
 Pixly Squire 36  
 Place Christopher 52  
 Place Freman 209  
 Place James 52  
 Place Uriah 205, 209  
 Place William 202, 203  
 Plan John 213  
 Plank Adam 181  
 Plank Henry 58  
 Plank John 181  
 Plank Jury 233  
 Plank Michael 114  
 Plank Nicholas 52  
 Plant John 213  
 Plantiss Andrew 166  
 Planton Andrew 166  
 Plants John 185  
 Plantz Johannis 177  
 Plantz Jury 233  
 Plapper Christian 36, 177  
 Plase Freeman 205  
 Plase Janseman 209  
 Plase Coenradt 114  
 Plass Freeman 85  
 Plass Hendrick 143  
 Plass Henry 109  
 Plass Johannis 114  
 Plass Michel 52  
 Plass Peter 118  
 Plass Peter M. 118  
 Plass Uriah 209  
 Platner Hendrick 114  
 Platner Henry, Capt., 111  
 Platner Jacob 114  
 Platner John 25  
 Platner Mark 232  
 Plato see Platto  
 Plato Thomas 45  
 Plats George 184  
 Platt Alexander 103  
 Platt Amos 171  
 Platt Arthur 171  
 Platt Benoni 271  
 Platt Caleb 147  
 Platt Charles, Lt., 154  
 Platt Charles 246  
 Platt Daniel 269  
 Platt Ebenezer 171  
 Platt Eliphalet 147, 244  
 Platt George 166  
 Platt Henry 250  
 Platt Israel 250  
 Platt Jeremiah 171  
 Platt John 151, 250  
 Platt Jonathan, Capt., 47  
 Platt Nathaniel, Capt., 169  
 Platt Nicholas 271  
 Platt Richard 151  
 Platt Stephen, Jr., 250  
 Platt Zepha, Jr., 240  
 Platt Zephaniah, Col., 152  
 Platto James 185  
 Platto Thomas 25, 45  
 Platts John 250  
 Platz Peter 232  
 Platz Willem 228  
 Plangh Niccholes 36  
 Plaus Peter 52  
 Pleas Maurice 246  
 Plets George 174  
 Plimley Henry 25  
 Plimley William 52  
 Ploegh Hendrick 85  
 Ploegh Hendrick H. 95  
 Ploegh Teunis 189  
 Plogh F. 60  
 Plogt Wilhelmus 244  
 Plosser Peter 52  
 Plough see Ploegh, Plugh  
 Plough Dennis 25, 36  
 Plough Hendrick 189  
 Plough Hendrick, Jr., 95  
 Plough Henry 58, 76, 93, 189  
 Plough Henry, Jr., 73  
 Plough Jochiam 45  
 Plough Nichlas 95, 174  
 Plough Samnel 45  
 Plough Teunis 60  
 Plough Tunis 189

- Plough William Helimus 153  
 Plowman Christopher 25  
 Plugh —lhamus 155  
 Plugh Dennis 219  
 Plugh Hendrick 73  
 Plum John 81, 91, 238  
 Plum John M. 81  
 Plum Stephen 36, 273  
 Plumb Amariah 95  
 Plumb Caleb 95  
 Plumb Samuel 58  
 Plumb Stephen 52, 273  
 Plumley Henry 25  
 Plumley Jonathan 73  
 Plummer David 220  
 Plummer Ezra 36  
 Plumsted James 203  
 Plumsted Joseph 202  
 Plumsted Nathaniel 45, 166  
 Plunes John 174  
 Plunt David 114  
 Plunt Henry 114  
 Plunt John 114  
 Plymit Benoni 147  
 Poalk John 64  
 Poast Eldad, Jr., 134  
 Pocknett John 36  
 Pocknot John 36  
 Podman Derick, Ens., 258  
 Poff George 25  
 Pohn William 213  
 Poiner Peter 52  
 Poinear Peter 36  
 Point 155  
 Polamater John 52  
 Polaniteer Peter 198  
 Polascy Anthony 254  
 Polasker Anthony 159  
 Polden William 73  
 Polding Thomas 209  
 Polfer Andreas 250  
 Polfer Pider 250  
 Polhamaes John 265  
 Polhamals John 265  
 Polhamus see Poulhamus  
 Polhamus —dan 155  
 Polhamus Abraham 159  
 Polhamus Cornelius 166  
 Polhamus Daniel 85, 189  
 Polhamus Ealdert 244  
 Polhamut George 254  
 Polhemus Aurt 159, 254  
 Polhemus Jhon 159  
 Polhemus Theodorus 147, 254  
 Poll Andries 228  
 Pollard David 76  
 Pollard Thomas 36, 52  
 Polley Hugh 66  
 Polley William 193  
 Pollock William 137, 147  
 Pollom Tice 137  
 Polly Hugh 52, 166  
 Polman Salter 36  
 Polmanter Thomas 181  
 Polmateer John 181  
 Polmateer William 181  
 Polmeteer Peter 155  
 Polmtune John 244  
 Polver see Pulver  
 Polver Jacob 118  
 Polver John 232  
 Polver Philip 232  
 Polver Wennes 250  
 Pond Chance 73  
 Pond Samuel 52  
 Ponhall Adam 103  
 Pontimer Henry 198  
 Pool Anthony 106  
 Pool George Jurian 106  
 Pool Garit G. 106  
 Pool Garret 106  
 Pool Henry 106  
 Pool James 106  
 Pool John 106  
 Pool Matthew 106  
 Pool William 69, 73, 76, 85  
 Poole Thomas 244  
 Poole William 64  
 Pooler Joseph 155  
 Poppino see Papono  
 Poppino Daniel 166  
 Poppino John, Maj., 161  
 Poppino John 256  
 Poppino Richard 256  
 Poppino William 166  
 Popple William 85  
 Porch Andrew 69, 76, 85  
 Porday John 205  
 Pordy Obediah 217  
 Porter Andrew, Capt., 63  
 Porter David, Lt., 149  
 Porter David 151  
 Porter Elijah 131  
 Porter Elisha 25  
 Porter Felix 127  
 Porter John 235  
 Porter Jonathan, Lt., 210  
 Porter Nathan 235  
 Porter Nathaniel 25  
 Porter Peter 235  
 Porter Reubin 232  
 Porter Timothy 235  
 Porter Thomas 193, 265  
 Possasy Henry 109  
 Post see Poast  
 Post 52  
 Post Abraham 159, 189, 252  
 Post Abraham A. 189  
 Post Abram, Jr., 202  
 Post Absolom 155  
 Post Anthony, Capt., 67  
 Post Benjamin 107, 224  
 Post Cornelius 36, 45, 69, 85, 189  
 Post Daniel 159  
 Post Elias 223  
 Post Garrit 166  
 Post Hendrick 85  
 Post Hendrick, Jr., 95  
 Post Henry 36, 35, 151, 166  
 Post Henry, Jr., 189  
 Post Isaac 85, 159, 189  
 Post Isaac, Jr., 189  
 Post Isaac Abraham 159  
 Post Israel 244  
 Post J. 143  
 Post Jacobus 85, 189, 256  
 Post Jacobus, Jr., 166  
 Post Jan 260  
 Post Jeremiah 171  
 Post John 159, 189, 256  
 Post John, Jr., 189  
 Post Joseph 137, 213  
 Post Marte, Jr., 189  
 Post Martemus 260  
 Post Marteynus 189  
 Post Martin 85, 189  
 Post Martin, Jr., 73, 189  
 Post Nathaniel 252  
 Post Peter, Lt., 187, 199  
 Post Peter 256, 260  
 Post Petrus 260  
 Post Richard 45, 103  
 Post Samuel 52, 85, 133, 189  
 Post Wilhelmis 133, 147  
 Post William, Jr., 118  
 Post Zebulon 58, 193  
 Posts Garrot 166  
 Potan Matthew, Lt., 68  
 Potan Matthew, Ens., 40  
 Poten Matthew 222  
 Poter France 185  
 Potman see Pottman, Putnam  
 Potman Aaren 181  
 Potman Adam 181  
 Potman Arent 177  
 Potman Cornelius 258  
 Potman Francies, Ens., 179  
 Potman George 181  
 Potman John 202  
 Potman Rechrt, Ens., 179  
 Potmon Hendrik 181  
 Poton see Potan, Poten  
 Pots Martin, Jr., 73  
 Potten Daniel 137  
 Potten Rowland 124  
 Potter Aaron 166, 193  
 Potter Allen 124  
 Potter Edward 166, 202  
 Potter George 52

- Potter Gilbert 155, 213  
 Potter Isaac 36  
 Potter John, Ens., 104  
 Potter John 226  
 Potter Jonathan 124  
 Potter Joseph 227, 265  
 Potter Lemuel 230  
 Potter Nathaniel, Lt., 195  
 Potter Nathaniel 124  
 Potter Peter 217  
 Potter Robert 217  
 Potter Roland 69  
 Potter Rowland 106, 143  
 Potter Samuel 25, 36, 131, 155, 213  
 Potter Simeon 124  
 Potter Thomas 124  
 Potter William 52  
 Pottice Assa 131  
 Pottman Vactor 258  
 Pottor Gideon 117  
 Potts David 216  
 Potts George 232  
 Potts Thomas 216  
 Poular John 52  
 Poulding Reoger 205  
 Poulding Thomas 205  
 Poulhamus Handrick 159  
 Poulhamus Theodorus 159  
 Poulson Michael 25, 45  
 Poust Cornelius 189  
 Povey Joseph 25  
 Powell Jonathan 235  
 Powel Joseph 219  
 Powel Thomas 60  
 Powel Vinson 52  
 Powel William 131, 269  
 Powell Abraham 147  
 Powell Charles, Lt., 172  
 Powell Charles 224  
 Powell Elisha 36  
 Powell Jonathan 127  
 Powell Richard 127  
 Powell Sam 36  
 Powell Seth 36  
 Powell Stephen 36  
 Powell Thomas 36, 127, 273  
 Powell Truman 230  
 Powell William, Lt., 130  
 Powell William 64, 127, 237  
 Powells Elisha 244  
 Power Jacob, Jr., 133  
 Power Moses 69  
 Power Nicholas, Lt., 117  
 Power Nicholas, Jr., 133  
 Powers Charles 36, 91  
 Powers James 60, 166, 239  
 Powers John 131  
 Powers Moses 239  
 Powers Nicholas 62  
 Powers William 238  
 Powlson Michael 45  
 Poyton James 271  
 Prague Seth 58  
 Pratt see Bratt  
 Pratt Bill 114  
 Pratt Caleb 238  
 Pratt Chalker 36, 45  
 Pratt Charles 25  
 Pratt David, Lt. Col., 116  
 Pratt David 230  
 Pratt Elisha 238  
 Pratt James 216  
 Pratt Joel, Capt., 29  
 Pratt Joel 230  
 Pratt John 45, 66  
 Pratt Joshua 238  
 Pratt Josiah 134  
 Pratt Obediah 238  
 Pratt Robert 81, 114  
 Pratt Samuel 117  
 Pratt William 36, 78, 114  
 Pray Ephraim 242  
 Pray Joseph 242  
 Pray Nathan 242  
 Preason Abraham 213  
 Prebble Samuel 66, 218  
 Prebell Joseph 58  
 Preble Samuel 25  
 Prentes Daniel 181  
 Prentiss Joseph, Lt., 179  
 Presher Abraham 52  
 Presher William 52  
 Presler Abraham 85  
 Presler John 198  
 Presler Matthew 265  
 Pressler Jonathan 198  
 Preston Asa 238  
 Preston Benjamin 25, 45, 52  
 Preston David 131  
 Preston Ebenezer 242  
 Preston Ebenezer, Jr., 242  
 Preston Isaac 114  
 Preston J. 64  
 Preston John 131, 198  
 Preston Jonathan 25, 36, 273  
 Preston Levi 238  
 Preston Othniel 25, 45, 153  
 Preston Samuel 131  
 Preston Thomas 66  
 Preston William 69, 131  
 Prett Jacob 25  
 Prett John 181  
 Prevost Reech 121  
 Prevost Alexander 121  
 Preyer Jasper 58  
 Priam Michal 58  
 Pribbell Joseph 58  
 Price Adam 25, 45, 186  
 Price Benjamin 45  
 Price Daniel 129  
 Price David 81  
 Price Ebenezer 147, 151  
 Price Elijah 66, 106  
 Price George 91, 174  
 Price James 25, 36, 151  
 Price Jesse 258  
 Price John, Maj., 97, 101  
 Price John, Capt., 111  
 Price John 58, 93, 127, 177, 193  
 Price John, Jr., 127  
 Price Jonathan 127  
 Price Joseph 166, 203  
 Price Nathaniel 66  
 Price Robert 45, 153  
 Price Samuel 127  
 Price Timothy 78, 114  
 Price William 69  
 Priehard Thomas 36  
 Pride J. 52  
 Pride James 58, 198  
 Pride John 244  
 Pride Peter 166  
 Prim Azariah 52  
 Prime see Pruyn  
 Prime David 181  
 Prime Hendreck 258  
 Prime Henry 181  
 Prime John 91  
 Prime John F. 222  
 Prime Kimble 36  
 Prime Michael 25, 58  
 Prime Peter 52, 258  
 Prime Petter 181  
 Prime Samuel, Jr., 95  
 Primer Ludwig 91  
 Primley Henry 25  
 Primm Peter 52  
 Primmer Jacob 227  
 Primmer John 227  
 Primmer Joseph 226  
 Primmerire John 227  
 Prince Campbell 36  
 Prince David 131  
 Prince Jesse 258  
 Prince Job 131  
 Prince Jonathan 124  
 Prince Joseph 45  
 Prince Kemble 36  
 Prince Kemple 81  
 Prince Kimbell 76  
 Prince Negro (colored) 91  
 Prince Richard 73  
 Prince Thomas 172  
 Prindle Benjamin 253  
 Prindle David 253  
 Prindle Enos Jones 64  
 Prindle Joel 62, 124  
 Prindle Joseph 45  
 Prindle Jotham 25  
 Prine see Pruyn



- Prine Luis 181  
 Prine William 25  
 Printup Joseph 258, 273  
 Printup Josop, Lt., 179  
 Printup William 181  
 Prior Abner 36  
 Prior Abner William 52  
 Prior Barak 209  
 Prior Joseph 209  
 Pritchard Eleanathan 36  
 Pritchard Isaac 36  
 Prister Christian 235  
 Prister Conrad 250  
 Proba Peter 250  
 Prober George 232  
 Proctor Robert 25  
 Pronk Ephraim 233  
 Prope George 143  
 Proper Baltes 232  
 Proper Frederick 25, 110  
 Proper Fredrick, Jr., 133  
 Proper George 232  
 Proper James 106  
 Proper Kshulijas 232  
 Proper Peter 81, 106  
 Prose Abraham 73  
 Prose Benjamin 62  
 Prosser Benjamin 242  
 Prosser Ichbd 242  
 Prosser John 258  
 Prosser Joshua 242  
 Prossor Philip 25  
 Proston Isaac 36  
 Prouth Degory 25, 45  
 Provoost see Prevost  
 Provoost Robert, Jr., Pay Mr., 29  
 Provoost Robert, Jr., Ens., 29  
 Pruime John 181  
 Prusnar Christian 69  
 Prust Martin 143  
 Pruyn see Bruyn, Prime, Prine,  
 Pruy Casparus 222  
 Pruy Christopher 97  
 Pruy Francis F., Lt., 179  
 Pruy Francis S. 237  
 Pruy Francis 258  
 Pruy Handrich 258  
 Pruy Jacob 97  
 Pruy Jacob J. 222  
 Pruy John 109, 181  
 Pruy John F. 222  
 Pruy John J. 222  
 Pruy Louise 258  
 Pruy Reynier 97  
 Pruy Rynier 109  
 Pruy Samuel 99, 222  
 Pruyne Henry 181  
 Pryer Jasper 58  
 Pudney see Putney  
 Pudney Cornelius 137  
 Pudney Francis 137, 155  
 Pudney James 36, 58 (2), 85, 166  
 Pudney John 137  
 Pudney Richard 95  
 Pudney Thorn 25, 36, 91, 93  
 Pudny Francis 25  
 Puff John 166, 193  
 Puff Peter 166  
 Pugit James 109  
 Pugley Tolman 205  
 Pugsley James 250  
 Pugsley Samuel 213  
 Pugsly Edward 250  
 Pugsly Samuel 250  
 Pugsly Toloman 205  
 Pugsly William 250  
 Pulaman Salter 36  
 Pulfer Wendall, Jr., 271  
 Pulis John 36  
 Puller John 58  
 Puller Richard, Capt., 269  
 Pullick John 137  
 Pullick William 137  
 Pullis John 58  
 Pullman Salter 36  
 Pullmor Johanas 232  
 Pullock William 147  
 Pulver see Polfer, Polver, Pulfer  
 Pulver Henry, Capt., 117  
 Pulver Jacob 232  
 Pulver John 232  
 Pulver Martain 232  
 Pulver Nathan 237  
 Pulver Wandel, Lt., 117  
 Pulver Wandel 118  
 Pulver Wandle, Lt., 231  
 Pulver William 232  
 Pumpshin Daniel 36  
 Punderson John, Lt., 70  
 Punderson John, Ens., 47  
 Punderson John 147  
 Purchase Taberd 91  
 Purchase Thomas 124  
 Purday Esrael 205  
 Purday James 205  
 Purden Edward 118  
 Purdy Abraham, Lt., 210  
 Purdy Abraham 155, 216  
 Purdy Alvan, Lt., 210  
 Purdy Alvin 267  
 Purdy Anthony 205  
 Purdy Daniel, Lt., 214  
 Purdy Daniel 216  
 Purdy Daniel, Jr., 268  
 Purdy David 58, 216  
 Purdy Deliverance 216  
 Purdy Deliverance, Jr., 216  
 Purdy Ebenezer 124, 250, 268  
 Purdy Elisha 137, 265  
 Purdy Francis 209, 240  
 Purdy Gilbert 137  
 Purdy Henry 267  
 Purdy Isaac 209  
 Purdy Israel 209, 213  
 Purdy Jacob 217  
 Purdy Jacobus, Capt., 207  
 Purdy James 66, 147, 151, 213  
 Purdy Jesse 95, 209  
 Purdy John 85, 216, 265  
 Purdy Jonathan 147, 209, 216, 217,  
 273  
 Purdy Joseph 137, 213, 216  
 Purdy Josiah 78, 147  
 Purdy Nathaniel 137  
 Purdy Nathen 166  
 Purdy Obediah, Lt., 211  
 Purdy Peter 127, 166, 265  
 Purdy Samuel 147, 213  
 Purdy Silas 265  
 Purdy Silvanus 213  
 Purdy Simeon 267  
 Purdy Simon 209  
 Purdy Solomon, Lt., 210  
 Purdy Solomon 205  
 Purdy Solomon, Jr., 213, 273  
 Purdy Stephan 240  
 Purdy Stephen 148, 216  
 Purdy Thomas 209  
 Purdy William 202, 267  
 Purkinss Thomas 269  
 Purkiss Thomas 269  
 Purnet Patrick 166  
 Purwagnor Solomon 269  
 Pury David 242  
 Putman Aaron 99, 258  
 Putman Arent 99  
 Putman Arent L. 99  
 Putman Aron C. 223  
 Putman Aron L. 99  
 Putman Cornelius 99, 185, 258  
 Putman Cornelius I. 99  
 Putman Cornelys, Jr., 181  
 Putman David 25, 177, 181  
 Putman Factor 181  
 Putman Fredrick 181  
 Putman Harry 181  
 Putman Hendrick 258  
 Putman Jacobus 181  
 Putman John 99, 121, 166, 181, 230  
 Putman Joseph, Ens., 18  
 Putman Lewis 181  
 Putman Lodiwik 181  
 Putman Salter 36  
 Putman Tunis 223  
 Putman Victor 181  
 Putman William 36, 52, 181  
 Putnam see Potman, Putman  
 Putnam Asaph 62  
 Putnam David 69, 91  
 Putnam Ephron 62

- Putnam Gerritt Capt., 68, 87, 179  
 Putnam Henry 202  
 Putnam Israel, Gen., 271  
 Putnam John 202  
 Putnam Jonas 36, 235
- Qollinger Henry 174  
 Quacembosh Abraham, Lt., 179  
 Quack Frederick 103  
 Quack Gradus 99  
 Quack Isaac 103  
 Quack Jacob 103  
 Quack John 181, 224  
 Quack Petar 181  
 Quack Willem 181  
 Quackenboos Aba S. 258  
 Quackenboos Riner 159  
 Quackenboosh Gerardus 220  
 Quackenboosh John G. 220  
 Quackenboosh John J. 220  
 Quackenbos Adrian 103  
 Quackenbos Cornelius 25  
 Quackenbos Daniel 118  
 Quackenbos Garret 118  
 Quackenbos Genardous 99  
 Quackenbos Henry, Col., 107  
 Quackenbos Hunter Soct. 174  
 Quackenbos James 76  
 Quackenbos John, Capt., 17  
 Quackenbos John 99  
 Quackenbos Peter 222  
 Quackenbos Reynard 159  
 Quackenbos Rynar 159  
 Quackenboss Abram 159  
 Quackenboss Benjamin 45, 66  
 Quackenboss Henry 222  
 Quackenboss Isaac 174, 223  
 Quackenboss John 258  
 Quackenboss John P., Adj., 101  
 Quackenboss John P. 222  
 Quackenboss Myndert 258  
 Quackenboss Nicholas, Lt., 258  
 Quackenboss Peter 257  
 Quackenboss Walter 222  
 Quackenbus Harman 127  
 Quackenbush Abraham, Jr., 181, 254
- Putnam Victor, Lt., 68, 87, 179  
 Putnell Jonathan 253  
 Putney see Pudney  
 Putney James 36  
 Putney John 267
- Quackenbush Adrean 222  
 Quackenbush Benjamin 235  
 Quackenbush David 174, 181, 185  
 Quackenbush Garret 103  
 Quackenbush Gerardus 62  
 Quackenbush Gose 127  
 Quackenbush Hunter 257  
 Quackenbush Isaac 181  
 Quackenbush Jacob 25, 121, 224  
 Quackenbush Jacobus 62  
 Quackenbush Jeremiah 174  
 Quackenbush Jeremy 257  
 Quackenbush Jerrmyay 258  
 Quackenbush John 25, 235  
 Quackenbush McW., Lt., 179  
 Quackenbush Myndert W., Lt., 179  
 Quackenbush Nanan 258  
 Quackenbush Nicholas 222, 258  
 Quackenbush Reniar, Sr., 254  
 Quackenbush Rinear 254  
 Quackenbush Sylvant 235  
 Quackenbush Vincent, Lt., 179  
 Quackenbuss John G. 181  
 Quackenbuss Peter 103  
 Quackinboss Nicholas 181  
 Quackinboss Peter 258  
 Quackinbush Abraham 148, 258  
 Quackinbush Gradus 121  
 Quackinbush James 159  
 Quackinbush Thunus 237  
 Quain Peter 25  
 Quakenbush Peter 174  
 Quan Ephraim 58  
 Quan John 137  
 Quant Frederick 69  
 Quant Henry 52  
 Quant Fradrick 103  
 Quartors Silvenus 253  
 Quawkenboss Jacob 36  
 Quackanbus Tuenes 131
- Raadt Andries 114  
 Raadt Coenradt 114  
 Raadt Hendrick 114  
 Raadt Philip 114  
 Rabal George 25  
 Rabby Michael 36  
 Rabimon Isaiah 263  
 Rabold Georg 183  
 Rabye Dene 198  
 Race see Reese  
 Race Benjamin 118  
 Race Charles 25  
 Race Daniel 106
- Race Ephraim 58, 114, 118  
 Race Henry 114  
 Racket 52  
 Racket Absalom K. 172  
 Racket Noah 52, 172  
 Radclift John 118  
 Radclift William, Capt., 144  
 Radenaer Jacob 174, 273  
 Radenberg Peter 25  
 Radiker Henry 202  
 Radimour Jacob 174  
 Radley Cornelius, Jr., 244  
 Radley Jacob 91
- Putney Joseph 45, 267  
 Putt John Christopher 65  
 Puxley Clark 91  
 Pyrune Daniel 181
- Queen Christopher 25, 45  
 Queen Henry 106  
 Queen Owen 106  
 Quereau Joshua 254  
 Quick Abraham 58, 81, 265  
 Quick Andrew 209, 216  
 Quick Benjamin 166  
 Quick Cornelius 36  
 Quick George 85  
 Quick Hendricous 198  
 Quick Jacob 36, 85, 255  
 Quick Jacobus 198  
 Quick Jacobus, Jr., 263  
 Quick John 85, 166, 216, 255, 273  
 Quick Lewis 166  
 Quick Peter 166, 265  
 Quick Philip 263  
 Quick Thomas 166  
 Quigley George 45  
 Quigley Thomas, 1st. Lt., 269  
 Quigly George 166  
 Quimbey Stephen 91  
 Quimby Enos 250  
 Quimly Nathaniel 166  
 Quin Michel 62  
 Quin Owen 60  
 Quin Patrick 25  
 Quin Thomas 271  
 Quin William 91  
 Quinby Stephen 91  
 Quinded David 52  
 Quinn Thomas 36, 52  
 Quinn William 25  
 Quithot James 228  
 Quithot John 228  
 Quithot Stephen 110  
 Quollenger Gosper 174  
 Quollinger Andrew 174  
 Qury Alexander 166
- Radley John 103  
 Radley William 269  
 Radliff Peter 103  
 Radluff Peter 224  
 Radly Jacob 76, 81  
 Radly John 76, 81  
 Radly Rikert 224  
 Radman Michal 198  
 Radon Partrick 216  
 Radtoick John 216  
 Rady James 36  
 Raes Jonathan 114  
 Raff see Ruff

- Raff Cristiffel 103  
 Raff John 224  
 Rafter William 205  
 Ragan William 25  
 Ragen Jeremiah 205  
 Rager Gabral 127  
 Ragon Thomas 140  
 Rahea Denie 45  
 Raigins William 52  
 Raimond Benjamin 52  
 Rain James, Jr., 202  
 Rainey David 202  
 Rainey Jeremiah 52  
 Rainey John 155  
 Rainey Samuel 202  
 Rains John 25  
 Rainy David 166  
 Rainy Jeremiah 58  
 Rair John 25  
 Raisner Jacobus 177  
 Rakikotow Cornelius 271  
 Ralee Shedalt 256  
 Ralf George 246  
 Ralf Johannis 114  
 Raljay Denye 202  
 Raljay Simon 202  
 Ralje David 45  
 Raljie David 25  
 Raljie John 25  
 Ralphin George 78  
 Ralson Solomon 224  
 Ralyea David 263  
 Ramag John 134  
 Ramage James 239  
 Ramage John 239  
 Rament William 114  
 Ramer Frederick 127  
 Ramis James 52  
 Ramond Seth 36  
 Ramsen see Remsen  
 Ramsen Abraham 159  
 Ramsen Aurt 159  
 Ramsen Chrestephet 235  
 Ramsen Garret 159  
 Ramsen Henry 58  
 Ramsey see Remsy, Romsey, Rumsey  
 Ransey Adam 25  
 Ramsey James 153  
 Ramsey Jonas 58  
 Ramson George 159  
 Ramson Henry 36  
 Ramson Jacob 36, 58  
 Ramson Jacobus 198  
 Ramson James 36, 58  
 Ramsons Auris 171  
 Rancier John 25  
 Randal Jonathan 227  
 Randal Matthew 109  
 Randal Nathaniel 91, 110  
 Randall see Randell, Randle, Ronda-  
 dale, Rundale, Rundell, Rundle  
 Randall Benjamin, Capt., 108  
 Randall Benjamin 227  
 Randall David, Lt., 108  
 Randall David 227  
 Randall Henry 36  
 Randall Joshua 227  
 Randall Nathaniel 52  
 Randall Stephen, Lt., 108  
 Randals Hugh 148  
 Randel Henry 36  
 Randel I. 143  
 Randel Jeremiah 66  
 Randel John 36  
 Randel Joseph 252  
 Randell Benjamin 91  
 Randell Henry 25, 45  
 Randell Joseph 69  
 Randels Joseph 36  
 Randle Elias 124  
 Randle Henry 25, 45  
 Randle Jeremiah 66  
 Randle Matthew 91  
 Randle Matthias 58, 78, 91  
 Randle Moses 52  
 Randle Seith 53  
 Randle Thomas 25  
 Randles Andrew 239  
 Randol David 209  
 Randol John 216  
 Randolph see Rundolph  
 Randolph Benjamin 216  
 Randolph Christopher 25  
 Raner Samuel 256  
 Raner William 166  
 Raney John 53  
 Ranger Samuel 45  
 Raniad Naniad 76  
 Raniser Christian 127  
 Rank Cornelius 202  
 Rank John 198  
 Rank Philip 166, 202  
 Rankel John C. 103  
 Rankens James 25  
 Rankin George 256  
 Rankin James 25  
 Rankins Daniel 25  
 Rankins James, Jr., 78  
 Rankins Thomas 25  
 Rankle John 124  
 Rannels see Reynolds  
 Rannels Abijah 45  
 Rannels Benjamin 76  
 Ranny Daniel 134  
 Rano Symon 36  
 Ranod William 166  
 Ranolds Benjamin 216  
 Ranrod Solomon 216  
 Ransen Henry 205  
 Ransier George 53, 151, 174  
 Ransier John 25  
 Ransom Barzeal 95  
 Ransom Ephraim 237  
 Ransom Harry 85  
 Ransom Henry 58, 85  
 Ransom Jacob 36, 58  
 Ransom James 36, 58, 73, 95  
 Ransom Jonathan 237  
 Ransom Joseph 153, 265  
 Ransom Peleg, Capt., 195  
 Ransom Peleg 263  
 Ransom Thomas 235  
 Ranson Barezillia 73  
 Ranson Henry 209  
 Ranson Joseph 273  
 Ransur John 25  
 Ransur William 25  
 Rantsier Andrew 137  
 Rapalgee John 137  
 Rapalje Daniel, Lt., 152  
 Rapalje Jacques, Capt., 218  
 Rapelsee Isaac 137  
 Rapp George 36  
 Rappelye see Kappelye  
 Rappolt George 25  
 Rapsel Frederick 177  
 Rasbach Frederick 259, 273  
 Rasbach Johannes 259  
 Rasbach John 183  
 Rasbach Marx 259  
 Raseo John 209  
 Rase Cornelius 271  
 Rassel Frederick 91  
 Rassque Ab'm 205  
 Rater Melger 258  
 Ratl Adam 118  
 Rath Coenradt 114  
 Ratinhouever Geofrey 273  
 Ratnower George 174  
 Ratnower Jacob 174  
 Rattenam George 91  
 Rattenaar see Rottinower  
 Rattenaar Jacob 177, 273  
 Rattle Joseph 91  
 Ratton William 205  
 Raudt Andries 114  
 Raudt Hendrick 114  
 Rauer Samuel 166  
 Raut Adam 114  
 Raut Andrew 114  
 Raut Conrad 114  
 Raut Philip 114  
 Ravelia Lewis 25  
 Rawley Jabez 81  
 Ray Caleb 66  
 Ray Charles 53  
 Ray Clement 246  
 Ray Daniel 85  
 Ray Isaac 36, 148

- Ray James 25, 36, 250  
 Ray John 124, 220  
 Ray Martin, Lt., 156  
 Ray Michael 25  
 Ray Nathaniel 234  
 Ray Patrick 238  
 Ray Raysal 76  
 Ray Richard 222  
 Ray Robert 222  
 Ray Roswell 124  
 Ray Simon 166  
 Ray Stephen 250  
 Ray Thomas 250  
 Ray Thomas, Jr., 250  
 Ray William 45, 91, 127  
 Ray Zachariah 124, 148  
 Ray Zacharius 91  
 Ray Zacheus 91, 234  
 Raybolt see Rappolt  
 Rayer Daniel 137  
 Rayley James 36  
 Raymond see Raimond, Ramond,  
     Reymond  
 Raymond Eben 151  
 Raymond Ebenezer 151, 265  
 Raymond Enoch 209  
 Raymond Ephraim 266  
 Raymond Francis 64  
 Raymond James 53, 209, 216  
 Raymond James, Jr., 209, 217  
 Raymond John 209  
 Raymond Land 216  
 Raymond Nathan, Ens., 120  
 Raymond Samuel 253  
 Raymond Sands, Lt., 207  
 Raymond Sands 209, 216, 217  
 Raymond Sands, Jr., 205, 209  
 Raymond Seth 271  
 Raymond Thadeus 151  
 Raymond Thomas 209, 213  
 Raymond Uriah 140  
 Raymond William 114  
 Raymonts Sands 85  
 Raynold John 36  
 Reynolds see Reynolds  
 Reynolds Ephraim 213  
 Reynolds George 124  
 Reynolds Gilbert 216  
 Reynolds John 209, 227  
 Reynolds Moses 151  
 Reynor see Reigner  
 Raynor Daniel 137  
 Raynor Ichabod 53, 171  
 Raynor Joseph 171  
 Raynor Josiah 171  
 Raynor Stephen 171  
 Raynor William 166, 171  
 Raynord William 166  
 Rayrdon Patrick 205  
 Rays see Reese  
 Rays John 229  
 Rays Phillip 229  
 Rays Yonathan, Sr., 229  
 Rays Yonathan, Jr., 229  
 Rea Benjamin 58  
 Rea Hugh 117  
 Rea Mat 265  
 Rea Matthew, Jr., 202  
 Rea Stephen 202  
 Reack Geret 250  
 Reack William 250  
 Read Alphias 69  
 Read Brian 36  
 Read David 148  
 Read Frederick 76  
 Read Jacob 151  
 Read James 25, 45, 213  
 Read John 58, 91, 177  
 Read Leonard 76  
 Read Peter 159  
 Read Samuel 85  
 Read Stephen 202  
 Read Thomas, Ens., 29  
 Read Thomas 269  
 Read William 36, 85  
 Reader Jacob 53  
 Reader Josiah 159  
 Readey James 36  
 Ready John 60  
 Reagle Daniel 124  
 Reais Daniel 91  
 Realey James 36, 273  
 Realya Simon 202  
 Realyca Simon, Jr., 265  
 Reanolds Jacob 148  
 Reany David 25, 202  
 Rear John 25  
 Rearden Thimothy 25  
 Rease see Reese  
 Rease Adam 258  
 Rease Jacob 258  
 Reasnor James 174  
 Reasoner David 246  
 Reasoner Peter 246  
 Reathbean Jeckiria 237  
 Reave James 166  
 Reber Ands 258  
 Rehtmeyer see Richtmeyer  
 Rehtmeyer Hermanus 189  
 Rehtmeyer Coenrad 190  
 Rehtmeyer George 190  
 Rehtmeyer George, Jr., 190  
 Rehtmeyer Johannis 190  
 Rehtmeyer Jurry W. 190  
 Rehtmeyer Peter 190  
 Reckhow Abraham 66  
 Recol John 166  
 Record Wilmot 45  
 Recorde Wetmore 155  
 Redder Evert D. 124  
 Redding Frances 25  
 Reddout David 254  
 Redigher Hendrick 198  
 Redliff John 97  
 Redman David 166, 265  
 Redman John 36, 60  
 Redman Michael 265  
 Redwood Prince 25, 91  
 Redy Charles 181  
 Ree Daniel 114  
 Reebsumen Francis 186  
 Reebsumen Johannes 186  
 Reece Martin 25  
 Reed , Capt., 247  
 Reed —ohn 155  
 Reed Aaron 155  
 Reed Archer 267  
 Reed Brian 36  
 Reed Cara 230  
 Reed Conrad 181  
 Reed Daniel 62  
 Reed Eliakim 230, 250  
 Reed Elias 124  
 Reed Elijah 250  
 Reed Ezra 250  
 Reed Frederick 76, 152  
 Reed Garret 45, 256  
 Reed George 53  
 Reed Isaac 205  
 Reed Jacob, Capt., 63  
 Reed Jacob, Lt., 63  
 Reed Jacob 140  
 Reed Jacobes 256  
 Reed James 25, 53, 85, 148, 205  
 Reed John 25, 36, 53, 58, 152, 153,  
     193, 198, 218, 244  
 Reed Joseph 25, 36, 250  
 Reed Kitchel 230  
 Reed Leonard 76  
 Reed Moses 166, 193  
 Reed Nathaniel 25, 36  
 Reed Phinehas 250  
 Reed Samuel 45, 148, 152  
 Reed Simeon 230  
 Reed Simon 148  
 Reed Thomas 25  
 Reede John, Lt., 63  
 Reeder Charles 193  
 Reeder Hendrick 177  
 Reeder John 103, 253  
 Reeder Joseph 58  
 Reeder Josiah 253  
 Reeder William 166  
 Reemer George 25  
 Rees Benjamin 110, 232  
 Rees Cornelius 232  
 Rees Ephraim 232  
 Rees George 224  
 Rees Hendrick 114  
 Rees Hendrick, Jr., 114

- Rees John 114  
 Rees Jonas 114  
 Rees Jonathan 114  
 Rees Jonathan, Jr., 114  
 Rees Jonathan H. 114  
 Rees Jonathan J. 114  
 Rees Jonathan W. 114  
 Rees Martinis 25  
 Rees Philip 114  
 Rees Samuel, Capt., 179  
 Rees Thomas 114  
 Rees William 114  
 Reese see Race, Rays, Rease, Rees,  
   Reis, Reiss, Rese  
 Reese George 103  
 Reese Philip 103  
 Reesoner David 143  
 Reeve           , Capt., 47  
 Reeve Andrew 209  
 Reeve Daniel 73, 253  
 Reeve Daniel, Jr., 253  
 Reeve Elias 269  
 Reeve Elijah 261  
 Reeve Elijah, Jr., 261  
 Reeve Elisha 269  
 Reeve Ely, Jr., 193  
 Reeve Ishmael 171  
 Reeve Israel 273  
 Reeve James, Ens., 172  
 Reeve James 171  
 Reeve James, Jr., 273  
 Reeve Jonathan 171  
 Reeve Joshua 253  
 Reeve Luther 53, 171  
 Reeve Nathaniel, Jr., 193  
 Reeve Obadiah 171  
 Reeve Paul, Capt., 169  
 Reeve Selah 265  
 Reeve Stephen, Jr., 171  
 Reeve William 121, 124, 171  
 Reeves see Reives, Reves  
 Reeves Barnabas 171  
 Reeves Daniel 45  
 Reeves Israel 53  
 Reeves James, Jr., 161  
 Reeves Nathaniel 76  
 Reeves Paul 271  
 Reeves Purr, Jr., 171  
 Reeves Purryor 171  
 Regel Godfray 183  
 Reghmyre see Richtmeyer  
 Reghmyre Johannis 69  
 Regnaw Isaac 85  
 Regnier Peter, Lt. Col., 29  
 Regnier Pierre, Lt. Col., 47  
 Reguaw Abraham 148  
 Rehern Joseph 127, 273  
 Reichart David, Jr., 250  
 Reickert Jacob 250  
 Reid Daniel 239  
 Reid John 36, 255  
 Reider Johannis 198  
 Reighter John 198, 202  
 Reigner see Raynor  
 Reigner Ichabod 171  
 Reilay see Riley  
 Reilay John, Capt., 220  
 Reilly see Riley  
 Reilly James 273  
 Reily Thomas 25  
 Rein John 66  
 Reinhardt George 129  
 Reinhardt Mattice 129  
 Reinhardt William 129  
 Reinhart see Rhynhart, Rinehart,  
   Rynhart  
 Reinhart George 236  
 Reinhart William 95  
 Reinlartd Willem 174  
 Reins John 66  
 Reis John 95, 99, 124  
 Reis John, Jr., 124  
 Reisdinf Gerge 232  
 Reise Jonas 143  
 Reiss Johannes 257  
 Reiss Matt 117  
 Reives Nathaniel 53  
 Rekman Harmanes 202  
 Relay Henry 64, 244  
 Relay Lewis 25  
 Relay Robert 244  
 Reldert Jakop 99  
 Reley James 273  
 Relgen Jonathan 114  
 Relman John 228  
 Relman Peter 228  
 Relye Dene 166  
 Relyea see Ralyea  
 Relyea Dene 202  
 Relyea Dene T. 202  
 Relyea John 78, 85, 202, 263  
 Relyea Peter 103  
 Relyea Simeon 85  
 Relyea Simon 85, 166  
 Rema Jacob 148  
 Remah George 183  
 Reman John 91  
 Remaw John 91  
 Remer see Romer  
 Remer Jacob 174  
 Remer John 174  
 Remer Martin 174  
 Remesnyder John 177  
 Reminton Joseph 255  
 Remise John 185  
 Reimsen see Ramsen  
 Reimsen Aart 254  
 Reimsen Abraham 271  
 Reimsen Aris 65  
 Reimsen Aurt 159  
 Remsen Jacobus 36  
 Remsen Johannes 159  
 Remsen John 159  
 Remsen Tunis 166  
 Remson Herre 198  
 Remy Hendrick 103  
 Ren Solomon 213  
 Renard William 81  
 Renau Peter 246  
 Renda Nathel 228  
 Rendal Henry 45  
 Rendel Reuben 238  
 Rendolf Nathaniel 25  
 Renekel Lawrence 273  
 Renex Andrew 69  
 Renins Samul 181  
 Renler Lawrence 127  
 Rennals John 73  
 Renne Coral 45  
 Renne John 250  
 Renne Peter 250  
 Rennells James 36  
 Rennels see Reynolds  
 Rennels Isaac, Jr., 95  
 Rennels Joel 238  
 Renner George 95  
 Rennex see Reynex, Rynax, Rynex  
 Rennex Hendrick 223  
 Rennix William 25, 45  
 Renny Jesse 53  
 Reno Simeon 36  
 Renolds see Reynolds  
 Renolds John 62  
 Renolds Lusia 118  
 Renolds William 228  
 Renselaer J. 229  
 Renshout John 73  
 Renton Jonas 229  
 Renx Anddro 99  
 Reonalds Isaac 25  
 Reply Hezekiah 81  
 Repua James 205  
 Requa see Reguaw  
 Requa           , Capt., 79  
 Requa Isaac, Adj., 74  
 Requa Isaac, Capt., 74  
 Requa Isaac, Lt., 204  
 Requa Isaac 205  
 Requa James 152  
 Requa James, Jr., 152  
 Requa John 273  
 Requa Joseph, Lt., 74  
 Requa Joseph 152  
 Requaw Abraham 205  
 Requaw Daniel 205  
 Requaw Gabriel, Capt., 204  
 Requaw Gabriel 213, 252  
 Requaw Isaac, Adj., 266  
 Requaw James 205, 252  
 Requaw James, Sr., 205

- Requaw** James, Jr., 205  
 Requaw John 205  
 Requaw Joseph 205  
 Requaw Samuel 267  
 Requist Jacob 25  
 Rerenhout George 209  
 Rergtmire Conradt 45  
 Resacker John P. 69  
 Resco Theaphibu 268  
 Rese Samuel 258  
 Reseco John 216  
 Resner George, Lt., 257, 273  
 Resque John 216  
 Ressman Henry 76  
 Reston William 37  
 Restyne John 103  
 Resue John 129  
 Retchey Charles 25  
 Reton Peter 85  
 Retong William 205  
 Reuben Moses 37  
 Reugg Benjamin 95  
 Revelea Eselea L. 25  
 Revelea Lewis 25  
 Revenshon John Peter 174  
 Revera John 66  
 Reverse John 66  
 Revere Cornelius 205, 267  
 Reves Elisha 85  
 Reves Lawrance 166  
 Rewel James 152  
 Rex James 25  
 Rexford Edward, Lt., 111  
 Rexford Ensign 91  
 Rexford Joseph 91  
 Rexford Joseph, Jr., 91  
 Rexford Samuel, Lt., 132  
 Rexford Samuel 37  
 Rey Simon 166  
 Reyder John 37  
 Reyer John 185  
 Reyla Jacob 103  
 Reyley Jacobus 99  
 Reyley James 271  
 Reymond Isaac 53  
 Reynard John 45  
 Reyner Francis, Lt., 179  
 Reynex John 223  
 Reyning Jacob 25  
 Reynold Benjamin 213  
 Reynold John 250  
 Reynold William 255  
 Reynolds see Baynels, Rannels,  
 Raynolds, Rennels, Renolds,  
 Ronnels, Runalds, Runnels  
 Reynolds —hardson 155  
 Reynolds Abijah 25, 148  
 Reynolds Abraham 159  
 Reynolds Andrew 137  
 Reynolds Austin, Lt., 210  
 Reynolds Benjamin 159, 216, 273  
 Reynolds Benoni 124, 148  
 Reynolds Briggs 53  
 Reynolds Caleb 148  
 Reynolds Cladus 253  
 Reynolds Daniel 265  
 Reynolds David 53, 148, 166, 253  
 Reynolds Ebenezer 53  
 Reynolds Eli 53  
 Reynolds Elias 124, 148  
 Reynolds Eliphalet 37  
 Reynolds Era 143  
 Reynolds Ezra 148, 268  
 Reynolds Ferris 268  
 Reynolds George 124  
 Reynolds Gilbert 216, 217  
 Reynolds Henry 106  
 Reynolds Hugh 239  
 Reynolds Israel 171  
 Reynolds James 53  
 Reynolds Jared 250  
 Reynolds Jeremiah 127  
 Reynolds Jesse 155, 209  
 Reynolds Jessop 209  
 Reynolds Joel 148, 238  
 Reynolds John, Lt., 116  
 Reynolds John 37, 45, 53, 124, 209  
 Reynolds Jonah 209, 238  
 Reynolds Jonathan, Lt., 111  
 Reynolds Jonathan 117, 273  
 Reynolds Joseph 37, 106, 234, 246  
 Reynolds Joshua 216  
 Reynolds Lewis 114  
 Reynolds Michael 45  
 Reynolds Moses 238  
 Reynolds Nathan, Lt., 271  
 Reynolds Nathaniel, Lt., 214  
 Reynolds Nathaniel 213, 268  
 Reynolds Nathaniel, Jr., 271  
 Reynolds Shubal 78, 148  
 Reynolds Stephen 73, 78, 250  
 Reynolds Sutton 246  
 Reynolds Thomas 234  
 Reynolds Timothy 37, 53  
 Reynolds Titus, Lt., 217  
 Reynolds Titus 268  
 Reynolds Valentine 209  
 Reynolds William 216, 227, 250, 273  
 Reyon Daniel 227  
 Rhaad Richard 148  
 Rhead Jacob 152  
 Rhen William 121  
 Rhine Richard 153  
 Rhoad Richard 152  
 Rhoades Isaac 152  
**Rhoades** John 58  
 Rhoads see Roads, Rodes  
**Rhoads** Isaac, Jr., 152  
 Rhoads John 58  
 Rhoads Joseph 58  
 Rhoads Thomas 193  
 Rhodes Cornelius 58  
 Rhodes John 37, 152  
 Rhodes Joseph 37  
 Rhodes Richard 95, 148, 152  
 Rhyne Richard 166  
 Rhyne Timothy 148  
 Rhynhart Johannes 155  
 Riall Peter 148  
 Riard George 127  
 Ribbons David 153  
 Ribley Michael 37  
 Ribsomer William 174  
 Riccord George 143  
 Rice Asa, Capt., 134  
 Rice David 69, 131, 239  
 Rice Edward 152  
 Rice Ezekiel 53  
 Rice Isaac 73  
 Rice John 60, 73, 85, 124, 127,  
 174, 273  
 Rice John, Jr., 124  
 Rice Jonas, Lt., 74  
 Rice Jonas 76  
 Rice Pheniheas, Ens., 116  
 Rice Samuel 16, 45, 53, 152  
 Rice Seth 76, 127  
 Rice William 81, 121  
 Ricely David 166  
 Rich Henry 37, 53  
 Rich John 62  
 Rich William 76  
 Richard Abraham 265  
 Richard Daniel 198  
 Richard Edward 78  
 Richard Gilbert 37  
 Richard Jacob 177  
 Richard John 269  
 Richard Moses 148  
 Richard Nathaniel 73, 85, 202  
 Richard Philip 37, 58  
 Richards see Ritchards  
 Richards Benjamin 166  
 Richards David 53, 152  
 Richards Edward 62  
 Richards Eliphelut 166  
 Richards Exrah 85  
 Richards Ezra 37, 73, 152  
 Richards Gilbert 37, 58  
 Richards Jacob 148  
 Richards James 155  
 Richards John 53, 91  
 Richards Moses 152  
 Richards Moses, Jr., 148, 252  
 Richards Nathan 166  
 Richards Nathaniel 198  
 Richards Peter 25  
 Richards Philip 37, 58, 203, 273  
 Richards Richard 252  
 Richards Samuel 25

- Richards Simon 25  
 Richards Thomas 152  
 Richardson Alexander 45, 58  
 Richardson Bazilla 37  
 Richardson George 91  
 Richardson Isaac 25, 91, 140, 143  
 Richardson James 127  
 Richardson Jonathan 62, 181  
 Richardson Joseph 114  
 Richardson Josiah, Lt., 87  
 Richardson Josiah 95  
 Richardson Robert 25, 64, 273  
 Richardson William 60, 78, 93, 143  
 Richarson James 91  
 Richarson William 91  
 Riche Eliphelit 166  
 Riche Henry 37  
 Richenson James 127  
 Richenson William 127  
 Richerdson Isaac 127  
 Richeson Thomas 127  
 Richey see Ritchie  
 Richey Jeremiah 271  
 Richey John 58  
 Richie Charles 271  
 Richinson Joseph 117  
 Richison William 235  
 Richley Andrew 190  
 Richley Jacob 190  
 Richman Harramanis 202  
 Richman John 37  
 Richmon George 110  
 Richmond Abijah 81  
 Richmond Benjamin 37, 91, 124  
 Richmond Conrad 110  
 Richmond Edward 117  
 Richmond James 81  
 Richmond John 37, 73  
 Richmond Josiah 58, 76  
 Richmond Silas 91  
 Richmond Silvester 91, 230  
 Richmond Simeon 110  
 Richmond Stephen 230  
 Richter see Righter  
 Richter Henderick 148  
 Richter John 129  
 Richter Michael 236  
 Richter Nicholas 129, 177  
 Richter Nicolaus 273  
 Richter Willem 250  
 Richtmeyer see Rehtmeyer, Regh-  
 myre, Richtmeyer, Ricktmyer,  
 Rightmire, Wreghtmire  
 Richtmeyer Christian 129  
 Richtmeyer George 236, 260  
 Richtmeyer Jacob 129  
 Richtmeyer Johannes 91  
 Richtmeyer John George 129  
 Richtmyer Frederick 233  
 Richtmyer George, Capt., 128  
 Richtmyer Johannis 190  
 Richtmyer Peter 233  
 Rickar Abraham, Capt., 29  
 Rickard Conrate 235  
 Rickard Conrod 127  
 Rickard Jacob 186  
 Rickart George 129  
 Rickart John 127  
 Rickel Christian 183  
 Rickely Clark 131  
 Ricker see Ryker  
 Ricker Hendrick 91  
 Ricker Jeremiah 58  
 Rickerd see Pickard  
 Rickerd Bartholomew 177  
 Rickerd Lodowick 177  
 Rickerson Abednego 244  
 Rickerson Rowland 246  
 Rickert see Rykert  
 Rickert Gorg 236  
 Rickert Jacob 69  
 Rickert Jacobus 177  
 Rickert Johannes 129  
 Rickert Lodowick 177  
 Rickert Ludwig 177  
 Rickert Marcus 129  
 Rickert Nicholas 129  
 Rickey Alexander 265  
 Rickey Andrew 193  
 Rickey Brice 166  
 Rickey Jeremiah 37  
 Rickey John 166  
 Rickhorn Abraham 64  
 Rickhow Abraham 25  
 Rickle Andrew 190  
 Rickle Andris 232  
 Rickle John 185  
 Rickman Abraham 78  
 Ricknen Harmanus 202  
 Rickord John 235  
 Ricktmyer George William 260  
 Ricky Jeremiah 58  
 Rimond Semion 25  
 Ridder Frederick 95  
 Ridder George 124  
 Riddle George 124  
 Riddle John 64, 73  
 Riden Timothy 58  
 Rider see Reyder, Ryder  
 Rider Benjamin 166, 198  
 Rider Christopher 140, 148  
 Rider Conrad 159  
 Rider David 140  
 Rider George 25, 45  
 Rider Jesse 171  
 Rider Job 246  
 Rider John 37, 81, 140, 152, 213, 250  
 Rider Josiah 159  
 Rider Reuben 242  
 Rider Robert 250  
 Rider Simeon 140  
 Rider Simeon, Jr., 140  
 Rider William 76, 81  
 Ridick Philip 166  
 Riding Timothy 58  
 Ridout David 25  
 Riebsomeen Johannes 257  
 Riebsomer Matteys 174  
 Ried John 58  
 Rieesdorph Petrus 250  
 Riely Charles 45  
 Riema Georg 183  
 Riema John 183  
 Riema John, Sr., 183  
 Riemer Johan George 25  
 Riesdorph Jacob 229  
 Rieseler John Peter 222  
 Rieston William 58  
 Rifenberger Hendrick 114  
 Rigel Frederick 183  
 Riggs Daniel 37, 53, 216  
 Riggs Josiah 216  
 Righley Joseph 37  
 Right Daniel 137  
 Right David 166  
 Right John 129  
 Right Solomon 153  
 Right Thomas 129  
 Rightenbergh Addam 76  
 Righter see Richter  
 Righter Hendrick 236  
 Righter Nicholas, Capt., 175, 273  
 Righter Nichlos 236  
 Rightmier John 91  
 Rightmire see Richtmeyer  
 Rightmire Henry 91, 273  
 Rightmyer Johannes 185  
 Rihes Henry, Jr., 91  
 Rihley Jacob 190  
 Rihmond Cyries 244  
 Riker Abraham, Lt., 47  
 Riker Henry 159, 181  
 Rikert Johannis 250  
 Rikert John 177  
 Riks Peter 252  
 Rile James 73  
 Riley see Reilay, Reilly, Reyley,  
 Rily, Ryley  
 Riley James 25, 37  
 Riley John, Lt., 108  
 Riley John 45, 69  
 Riley Philip 69  
 Riley Sylvester 37  
 Rilja see Rajlie  
 Rill Samuel 152  
 Rillaman Jacob 58  
 Rily Piter 258  
 Rilya David 45  
 Rilyea Dono 263  
 Rima see Rema, Riema

- Rima Johannes 273  
 Rima Johannis, Jr., 183  
 Rima John, Sr., 183  
 Rimer Hannes 183  
 Rimes Henry 209  
 Rimph George 244  
 Rimph Jacob 244  
 Rindas John 76  
 Rinder Christian 25, 45  
 Rinders James 13  
 Rinders John 73, 76  
 Rinehart William 91  
 Rines I. 143  
 Rines John 76  
 Ring Coenradt 114  
 Ring Johannis 250  
 Ringsdorph Phillip 118  
 Rinnalds David 140  
 Rinnings John 250  
 Rinords Clodius 166  
 Rinyens Samuel 181  
 Rip Rulef 148  
 Ripenbergh see Rypenbergh  
 Ripenbergh Adam 45  
 Ripenberiger George 95  
 Ripinbalk Adam 76  
 Ripley Asa 91  
 Ripley Piram 91  
 Riply David 66  
 Ripney John 62  
 Rippley John 58  
 Risdale William 45  
 Risdall William 25  
 Risdorf George 118  
 Rise John 99  
 Risedorph Jacob 114  
 Riselbuck Abraham 232  
 Riser Isaac 76  
 Rises John 76  
 Risle James 209  
 Rissley David 66  
 Risten William 37  
 Ristin William 58  
 Ristine John 224  
 Riston William 58  
 Ritchanson James 91  
 Ritcherds Simon 25  
 Ritchie see Richey  
 Ritchie Alexander 53  
 Ritchie Charles 25  
 Ritchie Isaac 53  
 Ritenbergh Addam 193  
 Ritenbergh Aron 193  
 Ritenbergh George 85  
 Ritter Andrene 129  
 Ritter Christian 129  
 Ritter Jacob 58  
 Ritter Johannes 273  
 Ritter John 129  
 Ritter Moses 26, 37  
 Ritterman Jacob 58  
 Ritzma Rudolphus 271  
 Ritzman Johannes 177  
 Rivers Adam 267  
 Rivers Joseph 26  
 Riverson John Peter 174  
 Rivet Samuel 26  
 Roach William 37, 73  
 Roackaffolter Petris 229  
 Roader Jacob 53, 186  
 Roads see Rhoads  
 Roads Cornelius 198  
 Roads Jacob 53  
 Roads John 124, 166, 252, 265  
 Roads Joseph 37  
 Roads Noah 45  
 Roads Richard 252  
 Roads William 124  
 Roase James 185  
 Roase John, Jr., 190  
 Roase Jonathan 58  
 Rob John 177  
 Robards Caleb 37  
 Robards Ezekiel 124  
 Robards Purchase 124  
 Robards William 124  
 Robarts Ezekiel 271  
 Robarts Jonathan 37  
 Robarts Warren 37  
 Robb Aaron 73  
 Robb George 91  
 Robbards Benjamin 155  
 Robbens James 91  
 Robberds John 91  
 Robberts John 81  
 Robberts John W. 76  
 Robbeson Isaac 226  
 Robbeson Isaiah 166  
 Robbins Charles 91  
 Robbins Daniel 117  
 Robbins David 153  
 Robbins Joseph 253  
 Robbins Lewis 73  
 Robbins Thomas 114  
 Robbins William 114  
 Robbison Isaac 85  
 Robbison William 85  
 Robelind James 259  
 Robennire Christian 26  
 Robenson Asakar 152  
 Robenson Benjamin 106  
 Robenson Issachar 124, 235  
 Robenson John 209  
 Robenson Wheeton 250  
 Roberds Edmun 53  
 Roberds Elias 269  
 Roberson Abraham 227  
 Roberson Charles 91  
 Roberson Jesse 85  
 Roberson John 37  
 Roberson John D. 114  
 Roberson Lcwes 73  
 Roberson Robert 37, 181  
 Robert Benjamin, Jr., 140  
 Robert Danel 193  
 Robert Jacob 26  
 Robert John 271  
 Robert John M. 76  
 Roberts see Robards, Robarts, Robberds, Robberts, Roberds, Robert  
 Roberts Amos 53, 209  
 Roberts Benjamin 140  
 Roberts Caleb 37  
 Roberts Daniel 193, 198, 246  
 Roberts Ezekiel, Lt., 74  
 Roberts Ezekiel 69  
 Roberts Gilbert 198  
 Roberts Isaac 124  
 Roberts James 37, 73  
 Roberts James A., Comptroller, 13, 15  
 Roberts John 53, 69, 73, 81, 91, 198  
 Roberts Jonathan 37  
 Roberts Peter 114, 152, 155  
 Roberts Thomas 26  
 Roberts Warren 45  
 Robertson see Robinson  
 Robertson Abraham 109  
 Robertson Archibald 131  
 Robertson Benjamin 193  
 Robertson Daniel 58  
 Robertson George 110, 265  
 Robertson James 53, 58, 76, 118, 232  
 Robertson Jeremiah 91  
 Robertson Jese 159  
 Robertson John 60, 62, 85, 166, 185, 209, 273  
 Robertson Levy 95  
 Robertson Nathaniel 78  
 Robertson Peter 95, 252  
 Robertson Richard 26  
 Robertson Robert 26, 124  
 Robertson Solon 256  
 Robertson William 26, 66, 81, 91, 93, 131  
 Robeson George 58, 181  
 Robeson Isais 252  
 Robeson John 66, 205, 209  
 Robeson Robert 58  
 Robichaux James, Capt., 60  
 Robijson Edmund 171  
 Robin (colored) 73, 166  
 Robins Aaron 26, 65  
 Robins Daniel 37, 76, 81, 93  
 Robins Ebenezer 148  
 Robins Elijah 78  
 Robins Evans 53  
 Robins Evens 127  
 Robins Ezra 81



- Robins Henry 114  
 Robins John 26  
 Robins Joseph 159  
 Robins Joshua 244  
 Robins Jube 91  
 Robins Timothy 81  
 Robins Valentine 65  
 Robins William 124  
 Robinson see Robbeson, Rob-  
 bison, Robenson, Robertson,  
 Robeson, Robison  
 Robinson Alexander 58  
 Robinson Andrew 45, 53, 143, 155  
 Robinson Archibald, Ens., 130  
 Robinson Benjamin 58, 226  
 Robinson Charles 76, 124  
 Robinson Clughorn 250  
 Robinson D. 53  
 Robinson David 64, 171, 252  
 Robinson Ebenezer, Maj., 149  
 Robinson Ebenezer 73, 148  
 Robinson Edmond 60  
 Robinson Edmund 37  
 Robinson Ezra 76, 81  
 Robinson George 37, 45, 58, 110  
 Robinson Hector 81, 91, 117  
 Robinson Isak 106  
 Robinson Issachar 37, 64, 152  
 Robinson J. 240  
 Robinson James, Ens., 117  
 Robinson James 26, 37, 45, 53, 58,  
 118  
 Robinson Jeremiah 91  
 Robinson Jesse 69, 76  
 Robinson John, Lt., 149  
 Robinson John 26, 37, 45, 60, 66,  
 156, 166, 223, 252, 261  
 Robinson Jonas 137  
 Robinson Jones 156  
 Robinson Joseph 266  
 Robinson Lambert 67  
 Robinson Levi 95  
 Robinson Lewis 73, 156  
 Robinson Matthias 53  
 Robinson Nathan 134  
 Robinson Peter 53, 62, 76, 81, 152  
 Robinson Richard, Ens., 130  
 Robinson Richard 26, 45  
 Robinson Robert 58  
 Robinson Siah, Capt., 199  
 Robinson Siah 265  
 Robinson Stephen 37, 143  
 Robinson Thomas 154  
 Robinson William 37, 81, 85, 131,  
 193, 203, 261  
 Robison Andrew 156, 166  
 Robison Charles 124  
 Robison Ebenezer 148  
 Robison Hector 76  
 Robison Isaac 263  
 Robison Isaiah, Jr., 263  
 Robison Jacobus 95  
 Robison James, Capt., 199  
 Robison James 58, 73, 85, 93, 232  
 Robison Jeremiah 110  
 Robison Johanas, Ens., 200  
 Robison John 99, 265  
 Robison Joseph 181  
 Robison Josiah 198  
 Robison Thomas 58  
 Robisson Richard 234  
 Robisson Robert 26  
 Robisson Silas, Lt., 161  
 Robley Michael 37  
 Rocaster John 45  
 Rocbaugh Robert 114  
 Rocefeller J—ndr. 193  
 Roch Peter 222  
 Rochery James 26  
 Rochman Jacob 232  
 Rock Hezekiah 37  
 Rock Samuel 37  
 Rock William 73, 78  
 Rockafeller William 232  
 Rockefeller Christian 193  
 Rockefeller Henry 193  
 Rockefeller John 193  
 Rockefeller see Roackaffolter  
 Rockefeller Christian 261  
 Rockefeller Diel, Capt., 111  
 Rockefeller Diell, Capt., 117  
 Rockefeller Diell, Jr., 118  
 Rockefeller Dirck, Capt., 117  
 Rockefeller Henrich 261  
 Rockefeller Peter, Lt., 111  
 Rockefeller Philip, Adj., 117  
 Rockefeller Simeon 118  
 Rockefeller Simon 232  
 Rockefeller Wilam 232  
 Rockefeller William, Lt., 117  
 Rockefeller William 91  
 Rockifellow John 166  
 Rockill Jonathan 256  
 Rocks William 37  
 Rockwell Benjamin 268  
 Rockwell Ebenezer 53  
 Rockwell Enos 73  
 Rockwell Job 216  
 Rockwell Jonathan 166  
 Rockwell Nathan 216  
 Rockwell Nathan, Jr., 209  
 Rockwell Nathan H. 216  
 Rockwell Nehemiah 268  
 Rockwell Samuel 193  
 Rockwell Simeon 26, 69, 124  
 Rockwell Stephen 140  
 Rockwell Symon 69  
 Rockwell William 205, 209  
 Rockwil Enos 148  
 Rockwill Benjamin 209  
 Rockwill Jobe 209  
 Rode Petter 232  
 Rodes see Rhoads  
 Rodes Hope 166  
 Rodes Richard 64  
 Rodes Teunis, Jr., 255  
 Rodgers Hugh 131  
 Rodgers James 85, 131  
 Rodgers Justus 159  
 Rodgers Owen 53  
 Rodgers Samuel 45, 174  
 Rodgers Thomas 244  
 Rodman John 230  
 Rodman Joseph 26, 117  
 Rodman Thomas 114, 117  
 Rods John 152  
 Rods William 124  
 Roe see Row  
 Roe Benjamin 137, 148  
 Roe Benjamin, Jr., 156, 240  
 Roe Daniel, Capt., 47  
 Roe Daniel 137  
 Roe David 137, 198  
 Roe Ebenezer 114  
 Roe James, Qr. Mr., 199  
 Roe James, Lt., 187, 203  
 Roe John 53, 64, 166, 202, 255  
 Roe Jonas 256  
 Roe Jonas, Jr., 256  
 Roe Lemon 53  
 Roe Lyman 37  
 Roe Michael 66  
 Roe Nathaniel, Capt., 255  
 Roe Nathaniel 168, 256  
 Roe Nathaniel, Jr., 255  
 Roe Samuel 193, 250  
 Roe Silleman 53  
 Roe Simon 53  
 Roe Timothy 256  
 Roe William 148, 152, 240, 255  
 Roef Michael 64  
 Roelofson Abraham 181  
 Roer William Justus 259  
 Roes John 78  
 Roesa Jacob 198  
 Roff Aaron 85, 244  
 Roff Christopher 73, 213, 224  
 Roff Daniel 230  
 Roff Frederick 103  
 Roff Henry 213  
 Roff Humphrey 267  
 Roff John 103  
 Roff Philip 121  
 Roff Samuel 216  
 Rofft Aaron 53  
 Rogars Joseph 106  
 Roge William 134  
 Rogen Michael 76  
 Roger Michael 76  
 Roger Moses 265

- Rogers *see* Rodgers, Roghers  
 Rogers Abraham 171  
 Rogers Abraham, Jr., 171  
 Rogers Allan 265  
 Rogers Allen 26  
 Rogers Amos 216  
 Rogers Ananias 166  
 Rogers Caleb 171  
 Rogers Daniel 76, 124, 213  
 Rogers Ezekiel 143  
 Rogers George 91, 109  
 Rogers Hezekiah 240, 246  
 Rogers Hugh 95  
 Rogers Hughes 134  
 Rogers Isaac 250  
 Rogers Jacob 91, 124, 269  
 Rogers James 62, 85, 134, 198  
 Rogers James, Jr., 45  
 Rogers Jarvis 171  
 Rogers Job 171  
 Rogers John 85, 171, 181, 244  
 Rogers John, Sr., 53  
 Rogers John, Jr., 53  
 Rogers Jonathan 261  
 Rogers Josep, Jr., 226  
 Rogers Joseph 73, 85, 124, 137, 226  
 Rogers Joshua, Capt., 210  
 Rogers Joshua 269  
 Rogers Lewis 266  
 Rogers Micah 137  
 Rogers Michael 76, 81, 137  
 Rogers Mikel 250  
 Rogers Moses 78, 193  
 Rogers Nathaniel 246  
 Rogers Othaniel 114  
 Rogers Owen 53  
 Rogers Philip 234  
 Rogers Philipp, Jr., Lt., 122  
 Rogers Platt 137, 148  
 Rogers Reuben 81, 148  
 Rogers Robert 137, 193  
 Rogers Rubin 76  
 Rogers Samuel 62, 181, 198  
 Rogers Solomon 193  
 Rogers Stephen 45, 171  
 Rogers Topping 171  
 Rogers Uriah 137  
 Rogers William, Capt., 169, 172, 269  
 Rogers William, Ens., 214  
 Rogers William 53, 62, 73, 134, 171, 172 (2), 193, 213  
 Rogers Zephaniah, Capt., 169  
 Rogers Zopha 246  
 Roges Samuel 181  
 Roggen Francis T. 260  
 Roghers William 172  
 Rognale Gabriel 213  
 Roirck John Gorge 250  
 Rojinborough George 227  
 Rolb John, Capt., 77  
 Roldman Joseph 117  
 Role Samuel 26  
 Rolf John 114  
 Rolitts John 143  
 Roll Henry 137  
 Roller Andrew 177  
 Rollins William 64  
 Rolo James 131  
 Rolo Walter 131  
 Rolph Benjamin 171  
 Roman Peter 103, 127  
 Rombough Ausmus 181  
 Rome William 114, 218  
 Romer *see* Remer  
 Romer —, Jr., 156  
 Romer Aaron 73, 76, 81, 85, 93  
 Romer Aron 143  
 Romer Benjamin 53  
 Romer Hendrick 205, 213  
 Romer Hendrick, Jr., 205  
 Romer Henry 148, 152  
 Romer James 69, 148, 205  
 Romer John 137  
 Romer Peter 53  
 Romer William 45  
 Romeyn Theodorus F. 181  
 Romien Abraham 106, 181  
 Romien Nicholas 181  
 Romine Caspaurus 240  
 Romine John 45  
 Romine Theodorus F., Qr. Mr., 179  
 Romney John 81  
 Romsey Jesse 85  
 Romyne —as 156  
 Ronald Henry 106  
 Ronals Henry 106  
 Ronck Cornelius 265  
 Ronck John G. 265  
 Rondale William 166  
 Rondles Abraham 216  
 Roneons Jonathan 174  
 Roney John 95  
 Ronk John 202  
 Ronkel John 224  
 Ronnels Elias 124  
 Ronnels Thomas 124  
 Ronnin John, Jr., 174  
 Ronols John 58  
 Ronyon Samuel 129  
 Rood *see* Rude  
 Rood Abijah 230  
 Rood Ezra 78  
 Rood William 26  
 Roof *see* Russ  
 Roof John, Capt., 172  
 Roof John 174, 202  
 Roofe John 257  
 Rooker Joseph 26  
 Roola Jacob, Jr., 148  
 Roome Benjamin 53  
 Roomer Benjamin 37  
 Roomer Hendrick 53  
 Roomer Henry 205  
 Roomer William 26  
 Roop John 91  
 Roop Michael 64  
 Roop Peter 91  
 Roorback J. 222  
 Rooreback Robert 114  
 Roorey William 186  
 Roos Abraham 166  
 Roos Avart 202  
 Roos Evert, Jr., 202  
 Roos Jacobus, Capt., 199  
 Roos John 202  
 Roos Lemuel 45  
 Roos Peter A. 202  
 Roosa *see* Roose, Rosa, Rose  
 Roosa Aaron 37  
 Roosa Abraham 37, 85, 261  
 Roosa Albert 26  
 Roosa Aldert, Lt., 70, 82  
 Roosa Aldert 85, 148, 202  
 Roosa Andries 263  
 Roosa Cornelius 193  
 Roosa Derick 202  
 Roosa Egbert 198  
 Roosa Evert 85, 265  
 Roosa Jacob 37, 45, 85, 260, 263  
 Roosa Jacob J. 263  
 Roosa Johannis 85  
 Roosa John, Ens., 195  
 Roosa John 85, 148, 263  
 Roosa John, Jr., 190  
 Roosa John E. 166  
 Roosa Jonathan 37  
 Roosa Peter, Capt., 199  
 Roosa Peter, Lt., 161  
 Roosa Peter 153  
 Roosa Petrus 260, 265  
 Roosa Richard 85  
 Roosa Wilhelmus 263  
 Roosa William 85  
 Roosakrans James, Jr., 166  
 Roose Abraham 198  
 Roose Aldert 193  
 Roose Evert 166, 202  
 Roose Jacob 58, 193  
 Roose James 76  
 Roose Jonathan 58  
 Roosekrans Jacobus 85  
 Roosevelt *see* Rosevelt  
 Roosevelt Cornelius C., Ens., 18  
 Roosevelt Isaac 250  
 Roosevelt Nicholas 222  
 Root Asa 121, 124  
 Root Asahel 106, 110  
 Root Christian 177  
 Root David 110, 132  
 Root Denison 95, 124

- Root George 45  
 Root Joseph 37  
 Root Joshua 117  
 Root Josiah 127  
 Root Moses 117  
 Root Nicholas 117  
 Root Stephen 121, 124  
 Root Timothy, Lt., 134  
 Root William 159  
 Roper George 232  
 Ropp George 177  
 Roppolt George 26  
 Rorapaugh Robert 114  
 Rorcom Solomon 152  
 Rordon Pordick 85  
 Rorick Bearney 129  
 Rorigh Kasper 129  
 Rosa see Roosa, Rose  
 Rosa Aaron 45  
 Rosa Abraham 73, 76  
 Rosa Adert 78  
 Rosa Aldert 45  
 Rosa Cornelius 235  
 Rosa Dirck 73  
 Rosa Evert 193  
 Rosa Hendrick 263  
 Rosa Henry 233  
 Rosa Isaac 99  
 Rosa Isaac A., Lt., 47  
 Rosa Jacob 37, 193  
 Rosa Jacobus, Capt., 273  
 Rosa John 76, 81, 235  
 Rosa John E. 166  
 Rosa John T. 99  
 Rosa John W. 263  
 Rosa Petrus, Lt., 199  
 Rosa Saghariae, Jr., 263  
 Rosa Storme 91  
 Rosa Thunes 263  
 Rosa Tuns 166  
 Rosa Welhelmus 263  
 Rosa William, Lt., 191  
 Rosa Zacharius 263  
 Rosacran Hendricus 198  
 Rosacrance I. 143  
 Rosakrance Jacobus 263  
 Rosakrans Fredrick 263  
 Rosakras Fredrick 166  
 Rosakrause Hen'k 166  
 Rosakvance Caeser 58  
 Roschman Jacob, Lt., 117  
 Roschrans Peter 156  
 Rose see Roosa, Rosa  
 Rose Abraham, Lt., 169  
 Rose Abraham 37  
 Rose Abraham, Sr., 166  
 Rose Abraham, Jr., 166  
 Rose Albert 26, 45  
 Rose Andreas 232  
 Rose Andrew 26, 37, 53  
 Rose Andrew A. 118  
 Rose Ary 106  
 Rose Benjamin 127  
 Rose Betts 106  
 Rose Cornelius 127  
 Rose Daniel 106  
 Rose David 171  
 Rose Elias 99  
 Rose Evert, Jr., 202  
 Rose Jacob 37, 85, 91, 159, 193  
 Rose James 37, 69, 76, 85, 148  
 Rose John 26, 37, 99, 103, 106, 121, 127, 131, 159, 202, 219  
 Rose Jonathan 53, 58  
 Rose Lemuel 171  
 Rose Nathaniel 106  
 Rose Ore 106  
 Rose Peter 37  
 Rose Richard 85  
 Rose Robert 166  
 Rose Samuel 26, 193, 224  
 Rose Thomas 45  
 Rose Wiat 106  
 Rose William 261, 263  
 Roseboom Abraham 222  
 Roseboom Barent, Qr. Mr., 68  
 Roseboom Barent 114  
 Roseboom Bart 222  
 Roseboom Dirck 222  
 Roseboom Hendrick 222  
 Roseboom Jacob, Capt., 97  
 Roseboom John, Lt., 97  
 Roseboom John 223  
 Roseboom Mynd 222  
 Rosecrane Jacobus 198  
 Rosecrans Dirk 216  
 Rosecrans John 198  
 Rosecranse Jacob, Ens., 161  
 Rosecrantz George 177  
 Rosed Storm 91  
 Roseel John 174  
 Rosefalt Jacob 127  
 Rosekrance Depue 58  
 Rosekrance James, Maj., 40  
 Rosekrans see Roosekrans, Rosa-krans  
 Rosekrans Benjamin, Lt., 135  
 Rosekrans Benjamin 137  
 Rosekrans Cornelius 85  
 Rosekrans Dirck 85, 240  
 Rosekrans Frederick 240  
 Rosekrans Hendrick 202  
 Rosekrans Hendrick W. 202  
 Rosekrans Jacob, Capt., 55  
 Rosekrans Jacob 265  
 Rosekrans James, Capt., 47, 55  
 Rosekrans James 58, 263  
 Rosekrans John 137, 202  
 Rosekrans Nicholas 177  
 Rosekrans Peter 137  
 Rosekrans Thomas 137, 148  
 Rosekrans Wilhelmes 202  
 Rosekrans Wiliam 202  
 Rosekrans Zacharius 153  
 Rosekrants Dupie 58  
 Rosekrants Jacobus, Ens., 200  
 Rosekrantz Nicolaus 183  
 Rosekrons John 148  
 Rosesbergh John 224  
 Roosevelt see Roosevelt  
 Roosevelt John 254  
 Roosevelt Joseph 159  
 Rositer Charles 26  
 Rosliver Paul 69  
 Rosman see Rossman  
 Rosman Adam 53, 232  
 Rosman Bastean 114  
 Rosman Coenraedt 26  
 Rosman Coenraedt I. 133  
 Rosman Fite 232  
 Rosman Frederick 26  
 Rosman George, Jr., 114  
 Rosman Hendrick 202  
 Rosman Henry 53, 76  
 Rosman Philip 26, 53  
 Rosman Samuel 118, 269  
 Ross see Rossi, Russ  
 Ross , Maj., 271  
 Ross Aaron 53, 85  
 Ross Amanel 242  
 Ross Benjamin 124  
 Ross Charles 58  
 Ross Daniel 124, 265  
 Ross Finley 64, 85, 202  
 Ross Harmanes, Lt., 117  
 Ross John 37, 45, 58, 66, 103, 131  
 Ross Joseph 37  
 Ross Nathaniel 53  
 Ross Simeon 26  
 Ross Walter 131  
 Ross William 53, 78, 202, 227  
 Ross Zebulon 242  
 Rossa Tennis 198  
 Rossel Rosel 121  
 Russell Lodewick 190  
 Russell Ludwigh 202  
 Russell Thomas 53  
 Rossi see Ross, Russ  
 Rossi H., Lt., 231  
 Rossiter Charles 26  
 Rossman see Rosman, Russman  
 Rossman Adam 118  
 Rossman Henry 81  
 Rost Henry 190  
 Rotch James 131  
 Rotchery James 26  
 Rote Christian 85  
 Rote Henry 95, 232  
 Rote Thomas 95  
 Roth see Rath

- Roth Adam 118  
 Roth Benjamin 131  
 Roth John 174  
 Roth Nicholas 232  
 Roth Thomas 129  
 Roth William 166  
 Rotheart George J. 45  
 Rott Gorg 232  
 Rott Henry 209  
 Rottinower George 91  
 Rouble Hendrick 103  
 Rouse Benjamin 190  
 Rough Courade 53  
 Roughling James 131  
 Roukrans Dirck 138  
 Roupert George 259  
 Rourk Mathew 26  
 Rous Harman 114  
 Rous Jacob 106  
 Rous John, Jr., 233  
 Rouse see Bouse, Rowse  
 Rouse Baltus 106  
 Rouse Frederick 106  
 Rouse Harmanas 229  
 Rouse Jacob 127  
 Rouse John, Capt., 144  
 Rouse John 127, 233  
 Rouse Jonathan 127  
 Rouse Nicholas 127  
 Rouse Thomas 45  
 Rouse France 224  
 Rouss Frederick 224  
 Rouw Benjamin 190  
 Rouw Johannes 260  
 Rovenworoous William 95  
 Rovtlit George 216  
 Row see Roe  
 Row Anthony 26  
 Row Antonio 37  
 Row Bastian 250  
 Row Conrad 250  
 Row D. 143  
 Row David 198  
 Row Frederick 232  
 Row Gahart 250  
 Row Garrit 250  
 Row Hendrick 114  
 Row Henry 250  
 Row James 26  
 Row John 53, 114, 250  
 Row Joseph, Ens., 122  
 Row Michael 153, 250  
 Row Nathaniel 166  
 Row Nicholas 250  
 Row Peter 232, 250  
 Row Philip 250  
 Row Philip, Jr., 250  
 Row Seely M. 216  
 Row Simon 53  
 Row Stephen 26  
 Row Track 232  
 Row Willhalmous 233  
 Row Willhelms 260  
 Row William 114  
 Row William, Jr., 233  
 Rowan James 239  
 Rowan John 239  
 Rowe Abner 62  
 Rowen John 134  
 Rowland see Ruland  
 Rowland Daniel 26  
 Rowland John 76, 81, 117  
 Rowland John, Jr., 114, 117  
 Rowland Judah 238  
 Rowland Luke 85  
 Rowland Marvin 138  
 Rowland Oliver 127  
 Rowland Phillip 53  
 Rowland Robert 153  
 Rowland Samuel 110, 127  
 Rowland Thomas 53, 226  
 Rowlee Abel 246  
 Rowlee Daniel 143, 250  
 Rowlee Heman, Lt., 161  
 Rowlee Heman 256  
 Rowlee Jabish 91  
 Rowlend Seth 238  
 Rowley Aaron, Jr., 91  
 Rowley Aron 91  
 Rowley Constant 166  
 Rowley Daniel 37  
 Rowley Isaac 265  
 Rowley Jabesh 117  
 Rowley Jabish 76, 81  
 Rowley John 114  
 Rowley Judah 238  
 Rowley Maurice, Ens., 111  
 Rowley Nathan 143  
 Rowley Nathaniel, Lt., 29, 111, 125  
 Rowley Reuben, Lt., 132  
 Rowley Richmond 238  
 Rowley Samuel 62, 91  
 Rowley Samuel Ham 91  
 Rowley Seth 45, 69, 91, 93  
 Rowley Subil 73  
 Rowley Thomas 45  
 Rowley Timothy 26, 95, 106, 250  
 Rowley Weeks 148  
 Rowly Nathaniel 238  
 Rowly Reuben, Lt., 104  
 Rows Johannes 233  
 Rowse Coenrad 110  
 Royal Peter 37  
 Royse Silas 220  
 Rubblee James 252  
 Rubenger Philip 58  
 Rubison William 81  
 Rucar Daniel 64  
 Rucel John 103  
 Ruckerstice John 26  
 Rudall William 26  
 Rudd Bezaleel, Lt., 144  
 Rudd Bezaleel 250  
 Rudd Gideon 220  
 Rudd Zebbullo 250  
 Rude see Rood  
 Rude Eli 91  
 Rude William 26  
 Rudgyard Daniel 265  
 Rudolph Christian 26  
 Rudolph Christopher 26  
 Rudolph David 66  
 Rudolph Henry 37  
 Rue Joseph 250  
 Rue Joseph, Jr., 121  
 Ruff see Raff  
 Ruff Adam 37  
 Ruff David 64  
 Ruff Henry 209  
 Ruff Johannes 257  
 Ruff John 103, 174  
 Ruff Jonathan 66, 91  
 Ruff Michael 177  
 Ruff Samuel 213, 216  
 Ruffe John, Capt., 257  
 Rugar John 37  
 Ruger Frances 124  
 Ruger Gideon 127  
 Ruger John 198  
 Ruger Joseph 124  
 Ruger Moses 124  
 Rugg Silas 171  
 Ruhbogh Stoffel 250  
 Rukhouse Abraham 66  
 Ruland see Rowland  
 Ruland Benjamin 213  
 Ruland David 171  
 Ruland Jehiel 53  
 Ruland John 171, 213  
 Ruland Luke 171  
 Ruland Thomas 26, 45, 269  
 Ruland Zophar 171, 213  
 Rull John 206  
 Rulofson Lowroe 259  
 Rultrege Jacob 58  
 Rumage John 134  
 Rumblow Thomas 66  
 Rumler Thomas 45  
 Rumm George 143  
 Rumney John 81, 91  
 Rumney John G. 91, 121  
 Rumny Assa 255  
 Rump Christian 166, 202  
 Rump Henry 45, 202  
 Rumpass George 26  
 Rumsey see Ramsey  
 Rumsey Asa 255  
 Rumsey David, Adjt., 120  
 Rumsey David, Capt., 120  
 Rumsey David 121, 166

- Rumsey Eria 166  
 Rumsey James 153, 240  
 Rumsey Jesse 76, 81  
 Rumsey John 209  
 Rumsey Jonas 58, 73, 166  
 Rumsey Moses 166  
 Rumsey Nathan 85  
 Rumsey Nathaniel 66  
 Rumsey Phineas 253  
 Rumsnider see Remesnyder  
 Rumsnider Henry 258  
 Runald Moses 152  
 Runalds see Reynolds  
 Runalds Austin 213  
 Runais David 156  
 Runals James 26  
 Runel Handric 103  
 Runchal John 103  
 Runcle Henry 224  
 Rundal Jabus 209  
 Rundale David 250  
 Rundel —ham 206  
 Rundel —nes 206  
 Rundel Charles 209  
 Rundel David 206  
 Rundel Elnathan 85  
 Rundel Ezra, Jr., 216  
 Rundel Jared 250  
 Ruple William 58  
 Rundell see Randall  
 Rundell David 209  
 Rundell Ezra 268  
 Rundell Ezra, Jr., 268  
 Rundell Jesse 209  
 Rundell John 216, 266  
 Rundell Joseph 266  
 Rundell Richard 271  
 Rundle see Randall  
 Rundle Able 58  
 Rundle Abraham 85, 148  
 Rundle David 53, 85  
 Rundle Elnathan 73  
 Rundle Henry 26  
 Rundle Richard 209  
 Rundle Syras 85  
 Rundolph David 66  
 Rune James 166  
 Runells James 156  
 Runels James 253  
 Runels William 228  
 Runey James 250  
 Runian Benjamin 26  
 Runnel Able 37  
 Runnells Benjamin 159  
 Runnell Eliphalet 37  
 Runnells Jonathan 156  
 Runnells Stephen 37  
 Runnels see Reynolds  
 Runnels Abijah 53  
 Runnels Andrew 138  
 Runnels Benjamin 70  
 Runnels Daniel 95, 250  
 Runnels David 140  
 Runnels Eliphalet 37  
 Runnels Ezra 148  
 Runnels I. 143  
 Runnels John 76  
 Runnels Jonathan 219  
 Runnels Joseph 53, 148  
 Runnels Silas 76  
 Runnels Stephens 250  
 Runnels William 157  
 Runnins John, Sr., 174  
 Runnins John, Jr., 174  
 Runnions Benjamin 26  
 Runnolds Timothy 37  
 Runo Simeon 37  
 Runo Simon 73  
 Runolds Nathaniel 217  
 Runs Adam 229  
 Run Jacob 229  
 Runyans John 181  
 Runyens Henry 181  
 Ruport Adam 185  
 Ruport D. 185  
 Rurnids Joseph, Capt., 141  
 Rury Henry 181  
 Rury William 181  
 Rusco see Rasco, Resco, Reseco  
 Rusco David 171  
 Rusco John 209, 216  
 Rusco Nathaniel 171  
 Rusco Noah 216  
 Rusco Samuel 216  
 Rusco Theophilus 216  
 Rusco Thomas 216  
 Ruse Abraham 271  
 Ruse Henry 166  
 Ruse Jacob 181  
 Rusel James 148  
 Russell Thomas 58  
 Rush Fredrick 156  
 Rush George 62  
 Rush John 152  
 Rushill Robert 252  
 Rusho Samuel 233  
 Rushony Thomis 233  
 Ruskil Marlain 45  
 Ruso Frederick 103  
 Ruso Samull 209  
 Ruso Thomas 209  
 Russ see Roof, Ross  
 Russ Hermanus 118  
 Russ Johannes, Capt., 175  
 Russ Johannes P. 232  
 Russ John, Capt., 172  
 Russ Nathan 95  
 Russ Samuel 118  
 Russ Stephen 216  
 Russel Abraham 213  
 Russel Alexander 198  
 Russel Benjamin 161  
 Russel James 91, 152  
 Russel John 66, 152, 216  
 Russel Jonathan 37  
 Russel Ludwigh 190  
 Russel Robert 152, 242  
 Russel Roland 140  
 Russel Rowlins 78  
 Russel Samuel 238  
 Russel Thomas, Lt., 149  
 Russel Thomas 37, 58  
 Russel William 202  
 Russell see Rossell, Russle  
 Russell Abraham 206  
 Russell Benjamin 91  
 Russell David 171  
 Russell Dirck 114  
 Russell Ebenezer 239  
 Russell Hugh 58  
 Russell James 26, 37, 58, 69  
 Russell John 26, 206  
 Russell Jonathan 53, 171  
 Russell Joseph 26, 45  
 Russell Oliver 45  
 Russell Samuel, Ens., 132  
 Russell Solomon 64  
 Russell Thomas 58, 252  
 Russell Timothy 206  
 Russell William 37, 58, 226  
 Russigue Abraham 53  
 Russle Alexander 166  
 Russle Jonathan 37  
 Russle Thomas 37  
 Russle W. 53  
 Russle William 58  
 Russman see Rossman  
 Russman Conradt 91  
 Russman George 114  
 Russman Jurrey 114  
 Russman Sebastian 114  
 Rust George 177  
 Ruston William 58  
 Rutan Peter 45  
 Rutgers Anthony, Capt., 269  
 Rutgers Henry, Dy. Mu. Mr. Gen.,  
     271  
 Ruth Adam 118  
 Ruton William 213  
 Rutter Johannis 250  
 Ruty Zebulon 131  
 Ruyans Philip 118  
 Ryan Christopher 124  
 Ryan Daniel 26  
 Ryan Dennis 26  
 Ryan Duncan 91  
 Ryan Edward 110  
 Ryan J. 26  
 Ryan James 63  
 Ryan John 37, 66, 86, 184

- Ryan Lewis 65  
 Ryan Michael, Lt., 17  
 Ryan Patrick 45  
 Ryan Robert 26, 45  
 Ryan Thomas 26, 65, 273  
 Ryan Timothy 216  
 Ryan William 110  
 Rybsom William 257  
 Ryce Peter 138  
 Ryceel Peter 138, 148  
 Ryckman Cournelus 99  
 Ryckman Frederick 106  
 Ryckman Garret 97  
 Ryckman Gerrit, Qr. Mr., 97  
 Ryckman Gerret 106  
 Ryckman John 223  
 Ryckman Philip 254  
 Ryckman Wilhelm, Lt., 17  
 Ryckman Wilhelm, Ens., 18  
 Ryder see Rider  
 Ryder Benjamin 86, 198  
 Ryder Caleb 138  
 Ryder Frederick 64  
 Ryder George 26  
 Ryder John 37, 86, 143  
 Ryder Stephen 171  
 Ryder William 254  
 Ryder Zenous 140  
 Ryer 206
- S, see C.  
 S— Ephriham 45  
 Sabens Billings 140  
 Sabin Asa 242  
 Sabin Burtch 242  
 Sabin Elijah 156, 242  
 Sabin Lionel 242  
 Sabin Stephen 109  
 Sabin Timothy 242  
 Sabins Asa 242  
 Sabins Joshua 143  
 Sacie David 99  
 Sacket James 209  
 Sacket Peter, Adj., 47  
 Sacket Prime 86  
 Sacket Richard 213  
 Sacket Samuel, Capt., 47  
 Sackett 206  
 Sackett —n 209  
 Sackett Ananias 138  
 Sackett Benjamin 37, 69, 106  
 Sackett Daniel, Lt., 74  
 Sackett Ezekiel 250  
 Sackett James 209, 242  
 Sackett John 69, 106, 140, 152, 209, 253  
 Sackett John M., Capt., 79  
 Sackett Jones 209  
 Sackett Richard, Capt., 82, 144, 149, 204, 207
- Sackett Richard 86  
 Sackett Richard, Sr., 213  
 Sackett Solomon 152, 209  
 Sackitt Samuel 250  
 Sacknar John 174  
 Sackrider see Zachrider  
 Sackrider Moses 240  
 Sacks Jacob 233  
 Saddler John 37  
 Sadler John 60  
 Sadler William 166  
 Sadlor John 86  
 Saeril Jeremiare 266  
 Safford Jonathan 76  
 Sage Allen 53, 238  
 Sage Selah 143  
 Sageman Jacob 202  
 Sager see Seager  
 Sager David 230  
 Sager Gerrit 224  
 Sager John 26  
 Sager Malachiah 166  
 Sager Malachy 202  
 Sager Stotts 26  
 Saghe Abraham 259  
 Sagor John 53  
 Sahler Abraham 263  
 Said see Shades  
 Sailer Zacheus 26  
 Sailor Jacob 26
- Rynder Christopher 45  
 Rynder James 76  
 Rynders see Rinders  
 Rynders Evert 250  
 Rynders Jacob 76  
 Rynders James 26, 156  
 Rynders John 26, 81  
 Rynders William 81  
 Ryndert John 153  
 Rynds see Rynders  
 Ryne Lawrence 114  
 Ryness Abraham 138  
 Ryness Andrew 138  
 Ryness John 138  
 Rynex Andrew 99  
 Rynex John 99  
 Rynhard William 91  
 Rynhart George 26  
 Rynis John 99  
 Rynix Richard 99  
 Rynus John 86  
 Ryon John 127  
 Rypenbergh see Ripenbergh  
 Rypenbergh Adam 232  
 Rypenbergh Johannes 232  
 Rypenbergh Juriee 232  
 Ryring Jacob 26  
 Rysedorph George 148  
 Rysen John 114
- St. Anthony 81  
 St. Clair see Sinclair  
 St. Clair George 66, 86  
 St. John 58  
 St. John Abijah 209  
 St. John Adam 86, 202  
 St. John Ebenezer 265  
 St. John Ezra 234  
 St. John Gideon 95  
 St. John John 216  
 St. John John Manor 255  
 St. John Joseph 86  
 St. John Josiah 265  
 St. John Matthew 166, 265  
 St. John Moses, Capt., 207  
 St. John Moses 209, 213  
 St. John Noah 198, 202, 203  
 St. John Samuel 153, 202  
 St. John Tedious 37  
 St. John Tedius 99  
 St. John Thomas 140  
 St. John Joseph 86  
 St. Johns Noah 45  
 St. Lawrence George 26, 37, 53  
 St. Leger Barry, Col., 9  
 Sakit Joseph 250  
 Salback Jacob 115, 118  
 Salback Johannes 115  
 Salback Johannes 118  
 Salback Philip 118

- Salbag Hangrist 177  
 Salbagh Thomas 118  
 Salbock Johes 232  
 Salbury Gedion 76  
 Salbury Joseph 91  
 Saler John 65  
 Salge Henrich 129  
 Salier see Sailer  
 Salisbury see Salsbury, Solsberrey  
 Salisbury , Capt., 199, 203  
 Salisbury Barent Staats, Capt., 17  
 Salisbury Francis, Lt., 119  
 Salisbury Gasper 26  
 Salisbury Gideon 81  
 Salisbury Henry 273  
 Salisbury John, Capt., 132  
 Salisbury John 26  
 Salisbury Joseph 26, 81  
 Salisbury Lawrence 78  
 Salisbury Silvester 190  
 Salisbury Sylvester 110  
 Salisbury Wessel, Lt., 119  
 Salkeld Isaac 148  
 Salkill Isaac, Lt., 87  
 Salkill Isaac 78  
 Salley Andrew 26  
 Salls Samuel 238  
 Sally John 110  
 Sally Thomas 110  
 Salmann Will 228  
 Salmon 53  
 Salmon Absalom 53  
 Salmon Jesse 238  
 Salmon John 242  
 Salmon John, Jr., 242  
 Salmon Jonathan 172  
 Salmon Joshua 172  
 Salmon William 66  
 Salmond John 218  
 Salmond William 26  
 Salsar Mical 159  
 Salsberry Johannis 115  
 Salsberry Sylvester, Lt., 199  
 Salsbery Joseph 26  
 Salsbuery Richard 237  
 Salsburry Benannuel 230  
 Salsbury see Salisburry, Salusbury,  
 Solbrery  
 Salsbury —idion 117  
 Salsbury Barcnt Staats, Lt., 17  
 Salsbury Cornelius V. 26  
 Salsbury Harmanus 106  
 Salsbury John 110, 181, 238  
 Salsbury Joseph 106, 107, 224, 229  
 Salsbury Laurance 106  
 Salsbury Lucas 106  
 Salsbury Nathan 265  
 Salsmon Henry 258  
 Salspury Gideon 91  
 Saltes James 103  
 Saltman John 177  
 Saltmarsh William 91, 238  
 Saltmarsh William, Jr., 238  
 Saltmask William 91  
 Salts Benjamin 103  
 Saltsman George 177, 186  
 Saltsman George, Jr., 186  
 Saltsman Henry 177  
 Saltsman Jane D. 26  
 Saltsman John 26  
 Saltsman Peter 26  
 Salusbury Wessell 233  
 Salyar Mical 254  
 Salyea see Selyea  
 Salyea Henry 81, 106  
 Salyer Edward 159  
 Salyer William 159  
 Salyer Zaccheus 26, 53  
 Samamins Joseph 198  
 Samboorn Nathaniel 127  
 Samenons Johanis 198  
 Saminds Jacob 156  
 Sammans Jacob, Lt., 186  
 Sammans William 229  
 Sammel William, Capt., 264  
 Sammis David 171  
 Sammis Ebenezer 171  
 Sammis Joseph 171  
 Sammis Nathaniel 171  
 Sammis Philip 171  
 Sammis Platt 171  
 Sammis Timothy 171  
 Sammis William 171  
 Sammon Cornelius 148  
 Sanimon Jacob 265  
 Sammon Jacobas 265  
 Sammon Johannis 198  
 Sammon Mathais 265  
 Sammon Matthew, Jr., 265  
 Sammon Samson, Ens., 185  
 Sammon Tennis 265  
 Sammons Cornelius 37, 86, 202  
 Sammons Ephrehan 37  
 Sammons Frederick 181  
 Sammons George 37  
 Sammons Jacob, Lt., 87  
 Sammons Jacob 86, 127, 185, 202  
 Sammons John 166, 198  
 Sammons Matthew 45, 202  
 Sammons Matthew, Jr., 202  
 Sammons Thomas 86, 181  
 Sammons Tunis 202  
 Sammore Frederick 181  
 Sample Robert 166  
 Sampson Abner 140  
 Sampson Ezekiel, Lt., 67  
 Sampson George 73, 152  
 Sampson Isaac 37, 58  
 Sampson Henry 67  
 Samson Isaac 58  
 San Moses 110  
 Sanborn see Samboorn  
 Sanborn John 62  
 Sand Christian 236  
 Sander Henrick 174  
 Sanders Isaac 228  
 Sanders John 37, 91, 99, 193, 198,  
 209  
 Sanders John, Jr., 223  
 Sanders Robert 26, 37, 66, 273  
 Sanders Wat 91  
 Sanders Wat, Jr., 91  
 Sanderson James 53  
 Sandford Abraham 171  
 Sandford Benjamin 45, 171  
 Sandford Daniel 37, 53, 171  
 Sandford David Howell 171  
 Sandford John, Capt., 169, 172  
 Sandford John 37, 53  
 Sandford Lewis 171  
 Sandford William 58  
 Sandres Nathan 228  
 Sands Benjamin 244  
 Sands Cornwell 253  
 Sands George 244  
 Sands John 213  
 Sands Ohniel 267  
 Sands Robert 250  
 Sands Samuel 209  
 Sands Stephen 206  
 Sanford Daniel 53  
 Sanford David 166  
 Sanford Ezra 166  
 Sanford John 166  
 Sanford William 227  
 Sangh Peter 26  
 Sanlani Moses 69  
 Sanmaker Fredrick 198  
 Sansabaugh see Sincapagh  
 Sansabaugh Adam 261  
 Sansabaugh Crist 261  
 Sansabaugh Henery 261  
 Sansabaugh Jacob 261  
 Sansabough Adam 265  
 Sanse Parnel 224  
 Sant Solomon 226  
 Santosal Aberham 132  
 Santford John 26  
 Santon William 138  
 Sanven Garris 159  
 Sapin Thomas 45  
 Sarabey Elias 271  
 Sargason William 37  
 Sargent see Sergeant, Serjeant  
 Sargent William 273  
 Sarjent Wile 198  
 Sarles Elijah 213  
 Sarles Richard 213, 266  
 Sarles William 266  
 Sarley James 209

- Sarlls James 209  
 Sarlls John 209  
 Sarlls Lot 266  
 Sarlls Richard 209  
 Sarlls Thaddeus 209, 216, 268  
 Sarlls William 209  
 Sarls Nathaniel 156  
 Sarls Rhuben 244  
 Sarls Seely 266  
 Sarls Thomas 109  
 Sarmerhorn Cornelius 143  
 Sarne Jolel 152  
 Saron Philip 181  
 Sarring Amos 115  
 Sartin James 37  
 Sartine James 273  
 Sarts John 209  
 Sarven Garret 254  
 Sarvent Jacob 254  
 Sarvis Frederick 181  
 Sarvis Richard 181  
 Sassin Thomas 45  
 Sasson Thomas 124, 198  
 Satan Jonathan 193  
 Satchwell William 198  
 Saterley John 166  
 Saterly Joseph 76  
 Satin Ease 106  
 Sattally Richard 53  
 Satterlee William, Adjnt., 61  
 Satterly John 58, 253  
 Satterly Josiah 171  
 Satterly Nathaniel 253  
 Satterly Samuel 213  
 Satterly William 252  
 Sattely Silvter 234  
 Satturly Samuel 171  
 Satz John P. 258  
 Sauer Dennes 232  
 Sauffield John 148  
 Saultas Solomon 26  
 Saunders Isaac 110  
 Saunders John 37, 91, 156, 268  
 Saunders Robert 26  
 Saunders Wait 81  
 Saupers David 121  
 Savage James 134  
 Savage Joel 91  
 Savage Joseph, Capt., 63  
 Savage Richard 26, 64  
 Savage Thomas 134  
 Savage William 238  
 Sawyer James 100  
 Sawers Isaac 65  
 Saws James 209  
 Sawson Isaac 213  
 Sawyer Benjamin 235  
 Sawyer David 239  
 Sawyer Jonathan 37  
 Sawyer Nodiah Graves 239  
 Sax see Sacks, Sox  
 Sax Jacob 45  
 Sax Johannis 233  
 Sax John 198  
 Sax Peter 190, 198  
 Saxberry William 26  
 Saxston George 62  
 Saxton —n 206  
 Saxton Ebenezer 37, 109, 117, 143  
 Saxton Gershom 81, 124  
 Saxton Gilbert 53  
 Saxton James 115  
 Saxton John 86  
 Saxton Manson 230  
 Saxton Noble 153  
 Sayer , Lt., 47  
 Sayer Daniel 166  
 Sayer Jacob 237  
 Sayer James 253  
 Sayer Jonathan 253  
 Sayer Lambert 91  
 Sayer Robert 26  
 Sayer Stephen 193, 253  
 Sayers Benjamin 148, 256  
 Sayers James 166  
 Sayles Ahab 124  
 Sayles Ezekiel 124  
 Sayles Jacob 124  
 Sayles John 124  
 Sayles Mordeui 124  
 Sayles Silvanus 124  
 Sayles Stephen 124  
 Sayr Benjamin 166  
 Sayre Abraham 171  
 Sayre Ebenezer 253  
 Sayre James 45  
 Sayre Jedidiat, Jr., 256  
 Sayre Job 166  
 Sayre John 256  
 Sayre Jonas 166  
 Sayre Joshua 45, 198  
 Sayre Lewis 166  
 Sayre Matthew, Lt., 169  
 Sayre Seley 166  
 Sayre Stephen 171  
 Sayre Thomas 166  
 Sayres John, Capt., 161  
 Sayres Thomas, Lt., 161  
 Sayres Stephen 193  
 Sayrs Nathaniel 53  
 Scaden Alexander 166  
 Scaden Andrew 166  
 Scaden William 166  
 Scaits James 37  
 Scandlin James 26  
 Scanger Thomas 100  
 Scanlon Matthias 76  
 Scantling Jeremiah 53, 81  
 Scapmus Derick 198  
 Scarbory William 91  
 Scarbury William 181  
 Scarscadden Robert 202  
 Scates Bartholomy 193  
 Scates James 53  
 Scautt Jacobus, Lt., 135  
 Scavon Mills 193  
 Scel Israel 253  
 Scerberaw William 219  
 Scerrin Amos 115  
 Sch— see Sh—  
 Schaaf Henrich 121  
 Schack John C., Ens., 119  
 Schaefer Johannis T. 129  
 Schaefer Lampert 129  
 Schaefer Marckus, Jr., 129  
 Schafer see Shafer  
 Schafer Adam 129  
 Schafer Hendrick 273  
 Schafer Jacob 129  
 Schafer Johannes 129  
 Schafer John 129  
 Schafer Marthines 236  
 Schafer Pitter 236  
 Schaffer Henrich 177  
 Schaffer John 177, 181  
 Schaffer Nicholaus 259  
 Schahan Jeremiah 271  
 Schaick Jonathan 81  
 Schaits James 37  
 Schall see Schell  
 Schall George 91, 177  
 Schall Hendrick 184  
 Schall John, Lt., 175  
 Schall John 91, 184  
 Schall Matthyas 184  
 Schance Jeremiah 271  
 Schanck Ruloff 240  
 Schank William 91  
 Schanklin Jeremiah 76  
 Schapmis William 190  
 Scharaly Peter 110  
 Scharnehone John 250  
 Scharp see Sharp  
 Scharp Cocnrad 103, 222  
 Scharp George, Capt., 108  
 Scharp Gysbert 228  
 Scharp Jacob 110  
 Scharp John 110  
 Scharp Laurence P. 110  
 Scharp Lawrance 115  
 Scharp Martinus, Lt., 108  
 Scharp Matthew, Lt., 108  
 Schart Adam 260  
 Schaunasec see Chaunese  
 Scheat Andony 174  
 Schebber Johannes 177  
 Scheefer John 103  
 Scheefer Peter 103  
 Scheehan Jeremiah 26



- Schefer see Shafer  
 Schefer Adam 174  
 Schefer Christian 129, 227  
 Schefer Debold 129  
 Schefer Denes 129  
 Schefer Hendrick 129  
 Schefer Johannes 236  
 Schefer John 129  
 Schefer Joost 129  
 Schefer Marcus 129  
 Schefer Peter 129  
 Schefer Peter, Jr., 129  
 Schefer Tenes, Jr., 129  
 Scheffer David 250  
 Scheffer Jacob 177  
 Scheffer John F. 250  
 Scheit Peter 78, 177  
 Scheley Martin 127  
 Schell see Schall, Shell  
 Schell Christian 129, 184  
 Schell Fredrick 95  
 Schell Jacob F. 129  
 Schell Johannes 184  
 Schell Jost 129  
 Schellenbergh George 26  
 Schellenger Isaac 171  
 Scheller John 95  
 Schellinger Daniel, Jr., 171  
 Schellinger Jacob 171  
 Schemhorn Jacob H. 106  
 Schemhorn Garret 100  
 Schenck see Schanck, Schink  
 Schenck Abraham, Maj., 152  
 Schenck Abraham, Capt., 154 (2)  
 Schenck Abraham 240  
 Schenck Daniel, Ens., 135  
 Schenck Daniel 138  
 Schenck Georg 184  
 Schenck Gysbert 240  
 Schenck Philip 138  
 Schenck Reuben 240  
 Schenck Roeloff 138  
 Scheneman Hendrick 91  
 Scheneman Henry 91  
 Schenk Peter A. 153  
 Schepmoes John 190, 198  
 Schepmoes William 190, 198, 250  
 Schermehorn Cornelius 106  
 Schermehorn Jacob I. 106  
 Schermehorn John 91  
 Schermehorn Samuel 106  
 Schermerhoorn Reyer 226  
 Schermerhoorn Simen 100  
 Schermerhoorn William 223  
 Schermerhorn Abraham 223  
 Schermerhorn Andrew 100  
 Schermerhorn Andries 100  
 Schermerhorn Aurent 100  
 Schermerhorn Barnardus 100  
 Schermerhorn Bartholomew 100  
 Schermerhorn Cornelius 148, 233, 246  
 Schermerhorn Daniel, Capt., 104  
 Schermerhorn Daniel 226  
 Schermerhorn Fram'r, Ens., 97, 223  
 Schermerhorn Garrit 223  
 Schermerhorn Hendrick 233  
 Schermerhorn Henry J. 100  
 Schermerhorn Jacob, Capt., 97  
 Schermerhorn Jacob, Lt., 101, 104  
 Schermerhorn Jacob 100, 100, 109, 219, 226, 233  
 Schermerhorn Jacob C., Maj., 104  
 Schermerhorn Jacob J. 100, 226  
 Schermerhorn Jacob R. 106  
 Schermerhorn Jacobus 223  
 Schermerhorn Johannis 233  
 Schermerhorn John 100, 115, 230, 233  
 Schermerhorn John, Jr., 115  
 Schermerhorn John J., 100, 229  
 Schermerhorn John W., Capt., 104  
 Schermerhorn John W. 226  
 Schermerhorn Luke 106  
 Schermerhorn Maus 223  
 Schermerhorn Nicholas 100  
 Schermerhorn Philip 106, 226  
 Schermerhorn Reijer 100  
 Schermerhorn Richard 100  
 Schermerhorn Robert 244  
 Schermerhorn Ryer 100  
 Schermerhorn Rykert 100  
 Schermerhorn Samuel 226  
 Schermerhorn Symon 100  
 Schermerhorn William 115  
 Schermhorn Reyer A. 223  
 Schermore Hendrick 226  
 Scheutt Abraham H. 232  
 Scheyer Jacob 37  
 Scheyler John 91  
 Schieb Georg Friderick 185  
 Schieff Georg 184  
 Schiely Martin 174  
 Schiffer Peter 273  
 Schiley William 103  
 Schimmel Francis 174  
 Schink John H. 265  
 Schincke George 259  
 Schincke George, Jr., 259  
 Schism John 232  
 Schitt Solomon 190  
 Schmid see Smith  
 Schmid Friederich 184, 238  
 Schmidt Friedrich 259  
 Schmidt Henrich 257  
 Schmit see Smith  
 Schmit Adam 184  
 Schmit Anton 91  
 Schmit Frederick 184  
 Schmit George 184  
 Schmit Hendrick 91  
 Schmit John 184  
 Schmit Jost 184  
 Schmit Peter 184  
 Schmit Petrus 118  
 Schmit Zacherias 118  
 Schneck George 174  
 Schneider Conrat 232  
 Schneider see Schneyder, Shnyder, Snieder, Snider, Snyder  
 Schneider Henrich 229  
 Schneider Michael 174  
 Schneider Philip 250  
 Schnell Adam, Jr., 177  
 Schnell see Snell  
 Schnell Adam 177  
 Schneyder Adam 250  
 Schneyder George 153, 250  
 Schneyder Jacob, Lt., 172  
 Schneyder John 250  
 Schneyder Lutwig 129  
 Schnnyder Ludwig 118  
 Schnyder Jacob 257  
 Schnyder Lutwig 103  
 Schoeldes Jacob 236  
 Schoeldes Matters 236  
 Schoeldes Matters, Jr., 236  
 Schoeldes Willem 236  
 Schoemaker see Schoonmaker  
 Schoemaker Nicolas 190  
 Schoemaker Petrus 190  
 Schoemaker Hendrick, Jr., 115  
 Schoemaker Henry 115  
 Schoemaker John 107  
 Schofield see Scofield  
 Schofield 206  
 Schofield —lisa 206  
 Schofield Enos 209  
 Schofield Henry 148  
 Schofield James 209  
 Schofield Jesse 209  
 Schofield John 209  
 Schofield Jonathan 166  
 Schofield Samuel 53  
 Schofield Silas 53  
 Schofield Smith 53, 148  
 Scholdes Carend 232  
 Scholefield Arnel 233  
 Scholl Henyost, Lt., 175  
 Scholl Johan Jost 106  
 Scholman George 129  
 Scholtus Hendrick 115  
 Schonmaker Rudolph 223  
 Schonover Benjamin 78  
 Schonover James 78  
 Schonover Peter 156  
 Schonter Andrew 156  
 Schonter Hugh 121

- Schoolcraft see Schoulcraft, Schulcraft, Schulgraft, Shoolcraft  
 Schoolcraft Adam 132  
 Schoolcraft Christian 132  
 Schoolcraft Christopher 132  
 Schoolcraft Jacob 129  
 Schoolcraft Johannis 69  
 Schoolcraft John 26, 103  
 Schoolcraft John, Jr., 103  
 Schoolcraft Lawrence, Adjt., 128  
 Schoolcraft Peter 76, 81, 91  
 Schoolcraft Pitter 91  
 Schoolcraft William 129  
 Schoolcreft Lawrence 26, 103, 236  
 Schoonmaker Henry 37  
 Schoonmaker Michael 233  
 Schoonmaker Samuel 190  
 Schoonhoven see Scoonover  
 Schoonhoven James 121  
 Schoonhover Thomas 76  
 Schoonmaiker Neh's 190  
 Schoonmaker see Schoenmaker, Schonmaker, Schoomaker, Schumacher, Shewmaker, Shoemaker, Shumaker, Skoonmaker  
 Schoonmaker Abraham, Adjt., 199  
 Schoonmaker Abraham 202  
 Schoonmaker Benjamin 198  
 Schoonmaker Cherk 224  
 Schoonmaker Coffey 58  
 Schoonmaker Cornelius 198  
 Schoonmaker Daniel 198  
 Schoonmaker Daniel, Jr., 263  
 Schoonmaker David 190  
 Schoonmaker Edward, Capt., 187  
 Schoonmaker Edward 76, 81, 166, 190  
 Schoonmaker Edward E. 166, 190  
 Schoonmaker Egbert, Capt., 199  
 Schoonmaker Egbert 260  
 Schoonmaker Egbert, Jr., 190  
 Schoonmaker Egbert C. 190  
 Schoonmaker Frederick, Capt., 195  
 Schoonmaker Frederick 263  
 Schoonmaker Frederick, Jr., Lt., 200  
 Schoonmaker Handrick 260  
 Schoonmaker Hendrick, Capt., 187  
 Schoonmaker Henry 37, 58  
 Schoonmaker Hezekiah 73  
 Schoonmaker Hisakia 190  
 Schoonmaker Isaac 73, 198, 202  
 Schoonmaker Jacob 198, 202  
 Schoonmaker Jacob Dewitt 198  
 Schoonmaker Jacobus 263  
 Schoonmaker James 166  
 Schoonmaker Jan 225  
 Schoonmaker Jochem, Capt., 195  
 Schoonmaker Jochem 263  
 Schoonmaker Jochem, Jr., 263  
 Schoonmaker Jochem D. 198  
 Schoonmaker Johannis 190, 198  
 Schoonmaker John 86, 148  
 Schoonmaker John E. 190, 198  
 Schoonmaker Lodewyck 198  
 Schoonmaker Martin 86, 198  
 Schoonmaker Martinus 198  
 Schoonmaker Nicholas 190  
 Schoonmaker Peter 73  
 Schoonmaker Petrus, Lt., 200  
 Schoonmaker Petrus 198  
 Schoonmaker Samuel 153  
 Schoonmaker Simon 263  
 Schoonmaker Thark 190  
 Schoonmaker Thark, Jr., 190  
 Schoonmaker Thomas 181, 198  
 Schoonmaker Thomas, Jr., 263  
 Schoonmaker Tjink 190  
 Schoonmaker Wilhelmus 198, 202  
 Schort Peter 260  
 Schort Peter, Jr., 260  
 Schot Joseph 181  
 Schoten John 132  
 Schothman James 209  
 Schots Johanns 232  
 Schoudt Coenradt 115  
 Schoulcraft Cobus 132  
 Schoulen 143  
 Schounhover Peter 138  
 Schouten see Scouten. Shouten  
 Schouten Andrew 240  
 Schouten Cornelius 138, 148  
 Schouten Daniel 240  
 Schouten Darrick 121  
 Schouten E. 143  
 Schouten Ephraim 138  
 Schouten Henry 53  
 Schouten John 53, 138, 148  
 Schouten Simon 138, 148  
 Schouten Simon S. 240  
 Schouten William 138  
 Schouter Cornelius 138  
 Schouter Jacob 121  
 Schouter Johanis 121  
 Schoutten Johanis 240  
 Schram Frederick 233  
 Schram Frederick, Jr., 233  
 Schram Jurry 233  
 Schram William 233  
 Schrambling see Scrembling  
 Schrambling Dewald 181  
 Schramling Henry 181  
 Schreeder see Schruder  
 Schreeder John J. 26  
 Schreeder John Joachim 45  
 Schreiber Johan 257  
 Schreiber Steffan 174  
 Schremling Peter, Lt., 186  
 Schriner Lodewick 26  
 Schriver see Schryver, Scriver, Scrivenor, Scriver, Shriver  
 Schriver Emrick 260  
 Schriver Henry 244  
 Schriver Jacob 37, 58  
 Schriver Jacob N. 53  
 Schriver Johannes 190  
 Schriver John 244  
 Schriver Martin 202  
 Schriver Peter 26  
 Schroder Philipp 236  
 Schrom Joh 228  
 Schruder John J. 45  
 Schryber Albertus 190  
 Schryber Martinus 190  
 Schryber Stephan 190  
 Schryer Nicholas 127  
 Schryver Albartus 250  
 Schryver Bartle 143  
 Schryver Christopher 45  
 Schryver Christyan 26  
 Schryver Frederick 244  
 Schryver Martin 250  
 Schryver Peter 244  
 Schtphen Dieder 261  
 Schudt Peter 115  
 Schulcraft Peter 129  
 Schuldt Johannis 111  
 Schuldye John, Jr., 177  
 Schuldys John 177  
 Schuler Lorentz, Lt., 179  
 Schuler Lorentz 181  
 Schulgrait John 91  
 Schuls Henrich 177  
 Schuls Jacob 177  
 Schult see Shuldt  
 Schult Casparus, Lt., 111  
 Schult Casparus 232  
 Schult Henrich 115, 229  
 Schult Johannes 229  
 Schult Johannis 111  
 Schult William 232  
 Schultheis Johannes 177  
 Schultheiss Georg 177  
 Schults John 240  
 Schultz see Shultz  
 Schultz Abraham, Lt., 135, 144  
 Schultz Abraham 148  
 Schultz Casparus, Lt., 117  
 Schultz Christopher 66  
 Schultz Hendrick 177  
 Schultz Jacob 177  
 Schultz John 26, 45, 177  
 Schultze William 91  
 Schultzs John 250  
 Schulz John 177  
 Schumacher John 184  
 Schumacher Stoffel 184  
 Schuneman Henrick 236  
 Schupp Nicolaus 177

- Schur Martin G. 233  
 Schurdt John 265  
 Schurter John 225  
 Schut 121  
 Schut Christian 73, 190  
 Schut Frederick 53  
 Schut Isaac 118  
 Schut James 53, 138  
 Schut Johannes 240  
 Schut Solomon 118, 190  
 Schut Tennis 53  
 Schut Wiiliem 184  
 Schut William 118  
 Schuter Abraham 229  
 Schuts Joseph 181  
 Schutt see Scheutt, Shutt  
 Schutt Abraham 95, 138, 202, 232  
 Schutt Abraham H. 271  
 Schutt Alexander 121  
 Schutt Andrus 271  
 Schutt Christian 86  
 Schutt Frederick 37, 86  
 Schutt H. 202  
 Schutt Hendrick, Jr., 271  
 Schutt Isaac 271  
 Schutt John, Capt., 135  
 Schutt John, Jr., 138  
 Schutt Joseph 138, 148  
 Schutt Solomon 86  
 Schutt Stephen 138, 148  
 Schutt Teunis 138  
 Schutt Timothy 37  
 Schutt William 91  
 Schutt William, Jr., 91  
 Schuwird George Waldermayer 250  
 Schuyler see Sheyler, Schyler  
 Schuyler Abraham, Lt., 97  
 Schuyler David 91, 174  
 Schuyler David, Jr., 91  
 Schuyler Dirck, Ens., 29  
 Schuyler Dirck 91, 97  
 Schuyler Jacob 174  
 Schuyler John 91, 129  
 Schuyler John Jost 91, 174  
 Schuyler John S. 227  
 Schuyler Nicholas, Surg., 63  
 Schuyler Nicolas 174  
 Schuyler Peter, Maj., 29  
 Schuyler Peter 103  
 Schuyler Peter P. 174  
 Schuyler Peter S., Lt., 101  
 Schuyler Phi P. 225  
 Schuyler Philip 103, 273  
 Schuyler Philip P., Col., 101  
 Schuyler Reuben 100, 103, 222  
 Schuyler Simon 129  
 Schuyler Stephen J. 227  
 Schuyler Stephen John, Col., 108  
 Schuyler William 259  
 Schwob Michel 185  
 Schyler David, Jr., 174  
 Scidmore Abner 124  
 Scidmore Hoppar 124  
 Scidmore John 124  
 Scidmore Solomon 124  
 Scilkirck James 37  
 Scism Peter 115  
 Sckenk Peter 153  
 Scofield Ceazar 86  
 Scofield Moses 86  
 Scofield see Schofield  
 Scofield , Capt., 210  
 Scofield Abner 76  
 Scofield Amos 213, 216, 217  
 Scofield David 166, 209, 216  
 Scofield Deliverance 216  
 Scofield Ebenezer, Capt., 214  
 Scofield Ebenezer, Lt., 207, 210  
 Scofield Elisha 86, 216  
 Scofield Elnathan 216  
 Scofield Ephraim 252  
 Scofield Ezre 152  
 Scofield Gideon 213, 216  
 Scofield Henry 73, 216  
 Scofield Hezekiah 166, 256  
 Scofield James 198  
 Scofield John 265  
 Scofield Jonas 216  
 Scofield Joseph 213, 216  
 Scofield Joshua 166  
 Scofield Josiah 216  
 Scofield Michel 213, 216  
 Scofield Peter 213, 216  
 Scofield Silas 206, 209  
 Scofield Silvanus 95, 138  
 Scofield Silvenus 26  
 Scofield Smith 209, 213, 216  
 Scofield William 216  
 Scoonover see Schoonhoven  
 Scoonover Cor'l 166  
 Scoonover Joseph 86  
 Scoot Joseph 181  
 Scoot Matt 117  
 Scot Abraham 235, 242, 250  
 Scot Benjamin 69  
 Scot Stephen 127  
 Scot Thades 166  
 Scot Walter 138  
 Scot William 225  
 Scott see Scutt  
 Scott Alexander 53, 76, 166  
 Scott Andrew 45  
 Scott Archibald 73, 166, 193  
 Scott Benjamin 127  
 Scott Cornelias 91, 230  
 Scott David 109  
 Scott Edward 26, 37  
 Scott Elijah, Lt., 207, 210  
 Scott Elijah 53  
 Scott Fedrick 166  
 Scott Henry 53, 91, 166, 230  
 Scott James 37, 53, 78, 115, 121, 156, 181, 193, 202, 244, 257, 273  
 Scott John, Capt., 221  
 Scott John, Lt., 97, 111  
 Scott John 37, 45, 53, 62, 76, 110, 132, 148, 265  
 Scott Jonathan 250  
 Scott Joseph 181  
 Scott Simon, Jr., 250  
 Scott Steven 132  
 Scott Thaddy 256  
 Scott Thomas 69, 127, 148, 253  
 Scott Timothy 37, 45, 156  
 Scott William 37, 45, 53, 65, 76, 81, 110, 115, 148, 193, 202  
 Scotten Josiah 186  
 Scoulen Essias 174  
 Scoulen H. 53  
 Scoulen Tosseos 174  
 Scouten see Schouten  
 Scouten Andrew 138  
 Scouten Andris 138  
 Scouten Ephraim 138  
 Scouten Hendrick 58  
 Scouten Johannes 138  
 Scouten John 138  
 Scouten Simon 138  
 Scouten William 138  
 Scouton Henry 58  
 Scovill Silvenus 26  
 Scrafton Marchen 121  
 Scranton Merchan 69  
 Scraper George 103  
 Screeder John J. 26  
 Scrembling see Schrambling, Schrembling, Shrumbling  
 Scrembling Henry 184  
 Scrembling David 184  
 Scriber see Schriver  
 Scriber Christian 45  
 Scriber Peter 45  
 Scribner Aaron 78, 121  
 Scribner Abel 127, 132  
 Scribner Abel, Jr., 127  
 Scribner John 69, 127  
 Scribner Jonathan 78  
 Scribner Nathaniel, Capt., 149  
 Scribner Nathaniel 152, 242  
 Scribner Samuel 127, 132  
 Scribner Seth 171  
 Scribner Thaddeus 91, 121  
 Scribner Thomas 91  
 Scribner Zadock 78, 127  
 Scribner Zephaniah 216  
 Scrine James 37  
 Scrinert Stephen 96  
 Scriven Thomas 227  
 Scrivenor see Schriver

- Scrivenor Zadock 26  
 Scriver see Schriver  
 Scriver Christian 53  
 Scriver Christopher 26  
 Scriver Henry 53  
 Scriver John 244  
 Scriver Peter 37  
 Scryer Albertus 190  
 Scryer Stephen 190  
 Scryver Albartus 148  
 Scryver Marten 190  
 Scudder Alexander 45  
 Scudder Edmund 45  
 Scudder Ezekiel 96  
 Scudder Henry, Lt., 169  
 Scudder Jacob 213  
 Scudder John 58  
 Scudder Nathaniel 213  
 Scudder Timothy, Jr., 171  
 Scudder William, Lt., 17  
 Scudder William, Ens., 219  
 Scutts James 37  
 Sculthorp John 37  
 Scut John, Capt., 141  
 Scutt see Scott  
 Scutt Abraham 127, 148  
 Scutt Dennis 138  
 Scutt James 226  
 Scutt Joseph 138, 148  
 Scutt Peter 152  
 Scutt Solomon 76, 86  
 Scutt Solomon, Jr., 69  
 Scutt Stephen 148  
 Scutt William 53, 119, 233  
 Scyriver John 190  
 Sdell Hentrick 232  
 Sea see See  
 Sea Abraham 124  
 Sea David 124  
 Sea Harmanus 124  
 Seaber John W. 174  
 Seaberry John 45  
 Seabree John 76  
 Seabrin Frederick 26  
 Seabury Cornelius 78  
 Seabury John, Jr., 76  
 Seabury Joseph 244  
 Seacord Andrew 148  
 Seacraft William 148  
 Seacy Wilhelmus 100  
 Seager see Sager  
 Seager John 26  
 Seager Peter 225  
 Seager Staats 26  
 Seager Thomas 26  
 Seaker Philip 177  
 Seal Johan 235  
 Seal John 127  
 Sealey Joseph 53, 124  
 Sealey Silvenos 213  
 Sealy see Seelye  
 Sealy Joseph 37  
 Sealy Matthew 127  
 Sealy William 140  
 Seaman Caleb 244  
 Seaman Calub 159  
 Seaman Daniel 45  
 Seaman David 244  
 Seaman Ephraim 58  
 Seaman Henry 213  
 Seaman Isaac 45, 209  
 Seaman J. 45  
 Seaman Jacob 148  
 Seaman John 148  
 Seaman Joseph 159  
 Seaman Micha 45  
 Seaman Moses 53  
 Seaman Powlis 159  
 Seaman Willett 148  
 Seamans Daniel 267  
 Seamans Ephraim 45  
 Seamans Henry 267  
 Seamans Isaac 45  
 Seamen Harmenis 106  
 Seamons see Simmons  
 Seamons John 76, 159  
 Seamons Paul 160  
 Seamons Robert 267  
 Seamons Silvanus 67  
 Seamor Abraham 58  
 Seamore Henry 26  
 Searding Abraham 255  
 Searing Daniel 242  
 Searle George 237  
 Searles Thomas 45  
 Searls Thomas 45  
 Sears see Sicars, Siers  
 Sears Abraham 124  
 Sears Alliten 76  
 Sears Benjamin 140, 261  
 Sears Benjamin, Jr., 242  
 Sears Elathan 261  
 Sears Elliah, Lt., 149  
 Sears Elnathan 166  
 Sears Enoch 140  
 Sears Francis 37, 58  
 Sears John 76, 166  
 Sears Joseph, Ens., 191  
 Sears Joshua 261  
 Sears Lawrence 202  
 Sears Nathan 198  
 Sears Peter 140  
 Sears Samuel 124, 261  
 Sears Selah 78  
 Sears Seth 140  
 Sears Seth, Jr., 140  
 Sears Stephen 140, 148  
 Sears Sunderland 121  
 Sears Thomas, Lt., 139  
 Sears Willard 152  
 Sears William S. 261  
 Seart Jacob 177  
 Seaton Rufus 53  
 Seaton William, Lt., 104  
 Seaton William 106  
 Seaver see Seever, Sever  
 Seaver John 96  
 Seaver Jonathan, Lt., 108  
 Seaward see Seward  
 Seaward Aaron 238  
 Seaward Jedediah 238  
 Seber Henry 273  
 Seberry John 143  
 Sebie William 106  
 Sebo Harry 119  
 Sebrew John 76  
 Sebring Cornelius 138, 228  
 Sebring Isaac, Qr. Mr., 135  
 Sebring Isaac 138  
 Sebring Lewis 110  
 Secars James 254  
 Secars John 58  
 Secaur Benjimen 160  
 Secaur Jacob 160  
 Secaur James 160  
 Secaur Jonas 69  
 Secaur Samuel 160  
 Secaus Jonas 86  
 Secor Andrew 160  
 Secor Benjamin 160  
 Secor Daniel 160  
 Secor Isaac 45, 160  
 Secor Isaac I. 160  
 Secor Jacob 160  
 Secor James 45, 160  
 Secor James E. 160  
 Secor Jonas 86, 160  
 Secor Samuel 160  
 Secor Warnar 213  
 Secord Isaac 138  
 Secord Josiah 138  
 Sedore Isaac 148, 206, 267  
 Sedore John 37  
 See see Sea  
 See Abraham 206  
 See David 148, 206, 267  
 See Isaac 206  
 See Isaac, Jr., 206  
 See James 206, 217  
 See James, Sr., 206  
 See John 206  
 Seeber Adolph, Ens., 273  
 Seeber Conrad 177  
 Seeber Henry 185, 257  
 Seeber Jacob, Adjt., 172  
 Seeber Jacob, Capt., 219  
 Seeber Jacob 174, 184  
 Seeber Jacob William, Capt., 273  
 Seeber John, Lt., 172  
 Seeber John 91, 174, 177

- Seeber John W. 91  
 Seeber William, Col. and Lt., 273  
 Seeber William, Lt., 172  
 Seecraaft Jacob 236  
 Seeds George 37, 53  
 Seeger Edward 106  
 Seeger Gerrit 225  
 Seeger Gerrit I. 107  
 Seeger Gerrit S. 107  
 Seeger John 26  
 Seeger John S. 103  
 Seeger Peter 103  
 Seel Israel 253  
 Seelbach see Sulbach  
 Seelbach Gerrit 258  
 Seelbach Johannes 177  
 Seelee Lodwick 148  
 Seeley David 132  
 Seeley Ebenezer 132  
 Seeley John 78, 121, 256  
 Seeley Nathaniel, Jr., 216  
 Seeley Stephen 121  
 Seeley Thaddeus 161  
 Seely Bezaleel 261  
 Seely Bezaleel, Jr., 194  
 Seely Bezaleel 255  
 Seely Caleb 166  
 Seely Ebenezer 253  
 Seely Eli, Sr., 209  
 Seely Eli, Jr., 209  
 Seely Elijah 194  
 Seely Ephraim 26  
 Seely Gideon, Capt., 210, 217  
 Seely Gideon 268  
 Seely Gideon, Jr., 216  
 Seely Israel 194  
 Seely James 148  
 Seely John 166  
 Seely John, Jr., 253  
 Seely Josiah 253  
 Seely Josiah, Jr., 253  
 Seely Lewis 64  
 Seely Michael 273  
 Seely Nathaniel 216  
 Seely Nehemiah, Capt., 133  
 Seely Nehemiah 121  
 Seely Samuel 153, 194  
 Seely Silas 216  
 Seely Silvanus 45, 273  
 Seely Sylvanus 148  
 Seely Thadeus 209  
 Seelye see Sealy, Seeley, Seely,  
   Seley, Sely, Zielie  
 Seelye David 132  
 Seelye Ebenezer 237  
 Seemon George 250  
 Seemon William 250  
 Seemore Abraham 37  
 Seers Joshua, Ens., 191  
 Seers Moses 37  
 Secton Willard 37  
 Seever Sunderland 121  
 Seevey Joseph 26, 45  
 Sefer Fredrick 250  
 Sefer Hendrick 250  
 Sefer Jost 250  
 Sefridge Edward 132  
 Segar David 115  
 Segendorph Adam, Lt., 117  
 Segendorph Adam 119  
 Seger Evart 69  
 Seger Fredrick 186  
 Seger John 107  
 Seggar John 26  
 Segor Malaechia 202  
 Seiele Coenraet 198  
 Seimer Isack 184  
 Seimour Abraham 58  
 Selden Richard 166  
 Selea Mathias 236  
 Seley John 110  
 Seley Joseph 209  
 Seley Thedas 209  
 Selfridge John 26, 132  
 Selfridge Oliver 132  
 Selfridge William 26, 237  
 Selkirk James 37, 60  
 Selleck see Sellut, Silleck  
 Selleck Darling 216  
 Selleck Gershom 217  
 Selleck Nathan 216  
 Sellers Michael 37  
 Selley Samal 167  
 Sellut Frederick 209  
 Selover Andw 233  
 Selover Isaac 78  
 Selvester John 148  
 Sely Eli, Capt., 210  
 Sely Sam'll, Jr., 167  
 Sely Thadeus 273  
 Sely Thadius 213  
 Sely William 167  
 Selyea see Salyea  
 Selyea Lewis 26  
 Semall Anthony 45  
 Semans Samuel (colored) 167  
 Semans Willet 209  
 Semister John 91, 238  
 Semmon Charles 250  
 Semon Antras 229  
 Semon David 244  
 Semons see Simmons  
 Semons Whelemos 96  
 Semons Wilhelmus 227  
 Semor William 234  
 Semore Abraham 37  
 Semore Henry 26  
 Semp Johann 259  
 Semple Hugh 181  
 Semple Robert 198  
 Semple Samuel 181  
 Sene Abraham 217  
 Senepagh Henry 167  
 Senebauch Ilenery 202  
 Senekes Job 229  
 Senequin Joseph 96  
 Senn Aaron 91  
 Sennet Isaac 106  
 Sennit Isaac 226  
 Senogh Jacob 198  
 Sension Adam 202  
 Seoos John 202  
 Seperley Bamed 127  
 Serals Thomas 45  
 Serd Jacob 177  
 Serdam Tuneis 132  
 Sergeant Jame 86  
 Sergeant Nathan 194  
 Sergeant Robert 198  
 Sergeants James 206  
 Sergeant Robert 263  
 Serherve John 156  
 Serine Jacob 58  
 Serjantson William 37  
 Serjeant see Sargent, Sergeant  
 Serjeant Samuel 62  
 Serjeant Timothy 134  
 Serjent Nathen 167  
 Sertain see Certain  
 Sertain James 37, 273  
 Servant Abraham 160  
 Servant Adriaen 160  
 Servant Henry 160  
 Servant Philip 160  
 Servent Phillip 254  
 Serves Christian 181  
 Service Philip 26, 37  
 Service Richard 37  
 Servies Philip 181  
 Servine James 148  
 Servis Daniel 26  
 Servis Jesse 232  
 Servis John 69, 148  
 Servis Philip 26  
 Servis Richard 37  
 Serviss see Service  
 Serviss George 181  
 Serviss William 259  
 Servos Christian 181  
 Servos John 181  
 Servos Richard 259  
 Servron Abraham 160  
 Sessee Abraham 78  
 Sessinger Nicolas 26  
 Seth Whitne 267  
 Setler Andrew 26  
 Setler Frederick 110  
 Seton Heskiah 138  
 Seton Willard 37, 106  
 Sett William Pielis 254

- Seutherling Arijes 267  
 Sevain Thomas 26  
 Sever Jonathan 222  
 Severs John 103  
 Sevey James 45  
 Sevey Joseph 26  
 Sevis Francis 37  
 Sewall Reuben 96  
 Seward see Seaward, Soward,  
   Suard, Suord  
 Seward Daniel 216  
 Seward John 53, 76, 81, 268  
 Seward Stephen 216  
 Sewell Isaac 244  
 Sexbury William 26  
 Sexton Ebenezer 271  
 Sexton Garshen 124  
 Scyber John 174  
 Seybert Jacob 225  
 Seybolt John 194  
 Seybolt John, Sr., 194  
 Seydorn Helwis 227  
 Seyley Coenradt 45  
 Seymour Thomas 37  
 Seymour see Seamore, Seemore,  
   Seimour, Semor, Semore  
 Seymour Ebenezer 246  
 Seymour Jesse 216  
 Seymour Thaddeous 268  
 Seymour William 124  
 Seymoure Thaddeus 217  
 Sh— see Sch—  
 Shaaff William 132  
 Shaards Thomas 269  
 Shadbolt Thomas 244  
 Shaddack Tomis 181  
 Shaddain Henry 171  
 Shaddick Comfor 152  
 Shaddle David 218  
 Shaddock Jams 181  
 Shade Adam 45  
 Shade John 26  
 Shader Jost 81  
 Shades Adam 45, 96, 220  
 Shadivoack Henry 232  
 Shadler John 73  
 Shadrik Comfort 152  
 Shadwin Joseph 235  
 Shaf Henry 132  
 Shaf William 132  
 Shafer see Schafer, Schefer, Schif-  
   fer, Shaver, Sheaver, Sheffer  
 Shafer 91  
 Shafer Bertolman 258  
 Shafer Charles 107  
 Shafer Francis 225  
 Shafer George 37, 58, 202  
 Shafer Hendrick 186, 232  
 Shafer Henry, Ens., 107  
 Shafer Henry 225  
 Shafer Henry T. 232  
 Shafer Jacob 232  
 Shafer Jacob H. 232  
 Shafer John, Jr., 232  
 Shaier John Conrad, Lt., 87  
 Shafer John Conrad 91  
 Shafer Philip 115  
 Shaff Frederick 138  
 Shaff John 132, 237  
 Shaffer James 181  
 Shaffer John 167, 177  
 Shaffer Nicholas 227  
 Shaffer Nicolaus 177  
 Shail Peter 78  
 Shairman Batchelor 132  
 Shairman Shubael 132  
 Shait Peter 177  
 Shale Johan Adam 258  
 Shall Fredrick 184  
 Shall George 37  
 Shall Hendrick 91  
 Shall Henry 91, 174  
 Shall Johan Yost 177  
 Shall John 69  
 Shallon Alexander 100  
 Shalts Jacob 250  
 Shammons Jacob 202  
 Shampenway Andrew 209  
 Champineday Andrew 86  
 Shampinway Hormay 148  
 Shan Joseph 132  
 Shance Christian 37  
 Shanck George 185  
 Shanhenhekuk Moses 96  
 Shankland Andrew 26, 219  
 Shannan Robert 37  
 Shannon George 219  
 Shannon John 100  
 Shannon Robert 53  
 Shannon Thomas 26, 219  
 Shannon William 100  
 Shants Christian 37  
 Shapher George 58  
 Shapley Utter 239  
 Shapprong Jan 156  
 Sharch John 229  
 Sharch Nicholas 229  
 Share Andries 190  
 Share Matthias 234  
 Shared William 156  
 Sharender Richard 255  
 Sharer James 26, 273  
 Sharer Robert 86  
 Sharcer Lodewak 26  
 Sharewood Neamiah 37  
 Sharkey Thomas 58  
 Sharks Thomas 143  
 Sharlock John 26  
 Sharmian Abiel 242  
 Sharman Shubel 132  
 Sharon John 26  
 Sharp see Scharp  
 Sharp Andrew 69, 132, 228  
 Sharp Cornelius 26, 132  
 Sharp Cornelous 115  
 Sharp Eliakim 106  
 Sharp George 109  
 Sharp Gilbert 228  
 Sharp Gysbard 228  
 Sharp Hendrick 37  
 Sharp Jacob 115, 228  
 Sharp James 160  
 Sharp Johannis 115  
 Sharp Johannis, Jr., 115  
 Sharp John 132  
 Sharp John 26, 76, 110, 127, 228  
 Sharp John, Jr., 76  
 Sharp Laurence 230  
 Sharp Laurence J. 228  
 Sharp Lawrence 110  
 Sharp Lewis 26  
 Sharp Nicholas 115, 220  
 Sharp Peter 69, 109, 119, 127, 132,  
   222, 228  
 Sharp Philip 121, 225  
 Sharp Richard 132  
 Sharp Solomon 106  
 Sharp Thomas 26, 64  
 Sharpenard Simon 152  
 Sharpenstine Jacob 181  
 Sharpstone Henry 244  
 Sharpstone Jacob 244  
 Sharpstone John 244  
 Sharriner Lodwick 45  
 Sharrock James 213  
 Sharsa Daniel 110  
 Sharter John 167  
 Shartliff Lemuel 250  
 Sharts Andres 115  
 Sharts David 143  
 Sharts Johannes 115  
 Sharts Juriah 115  
 Sharts Nicholas 115  
 Sharts Nicholas, Jr., 115  
 Sharwood Abraham 148  
 Shasha Abraham 181  
 Shasha William 181  
 Shatler John 37  
 Shatter Hussey 45  
 Shatton David 53  
 Shattuck Thomas 91  
 Shattuck William, Maj., 134  
 Shauer Jacob F. 229  
 Shauer John 232  
 Shauff John 132  
 Shavalee Joseph 62  
 Shavalier see Shevalier  
 Shavalier John 37  
 Shavelear Abner 250  
 Shavelear Peter 250

- Shaver Richard 250  
 Shavellar William 148  
 Shaver see Shafer, Shever  
 Shaver Adam 69, 76, 81, 115  
 Shaver Bartholomew 177  
 Shaver Charles, Lt., 117  
 Shaver Christian 273  
 Shaver Daniel 202  
 Shaver Hendrick 107  
 Shaver Henry 26, 129  
 Shaver Henry, Jr., 96  
 Shaver Jacob 250  
 Shaver Jacob F., Capt., 117  
 Shaver Jeremiah 250  
 Shaver John, Capt., 117  
 Shaver John, Ens., 101  
 Shaver John 81, 86, 91, 109, 119, 167, 250  
 Shaver Jost 103  
 Shaver Nicholas 185  
 Shaver Peter 103, 115, 119, 133  
 Shaver Phillip 115  
 Shavor Adam 232  
 Shaw 91, 152  
 Shaw Anthony 106  
 Shaw Benjamin 143  
 Shaw Comfort 91, 106, 127, 242  
 Shaw Comfort, Jr., 242  
 Shaw Daniel 127, 132, 156  
 Shaw David 37  
 Shaw Duncan, Lt., 133  
 Shaw Ebenezer 91  
 Shaw Ezra 78  
 Shaw Francis 218  
 Shaw Henry 69, 76  
 Shaw Ichabod 37, 140  
 Shaw Jacob 69, 91  
 Shaw James 37, 58, 86, 148, 156  
 Shaw James M. 96, 106, 227  
 Shaw Jeremiah 106  
 Shaw John, Lt., 63, 87  
 Shaw John 45, 53, 103, 148, 213, 263  
 Shaw Joseph 230  
 Shaw Joshua 73, 148, 152  
 Shaw Michael 37, 53  
 Shaw Moses 58, 265  
 Shaw Nathaniel 127  
 Shaw Neal 222  
 Shaw Patrick 160  
 Shaw Peleg 53  
 Shaw Reuben 58  
 Shaw Richard 37  
 Shaw Rubin 37  
 Shaw Samuel, Capt., 108  
 Shaw Samuel, Lt., 104  
 Shaw Samuel 227, 230  
 Shaw Solomon 58  
 Shaw Thomas 198, 202  
 Shaw William 37, 91, 194, 250  
 Shawl John 45  
 Shay Dennis 261  
 Shay John 45, 194, 203  
 Shay M. 53  
 Shay Malcom 69  
 Shay Martin 58  
 Shay Patrick 160, 261  
 Shay Timothy 216  
 Shay V. 148  
 Shea George 194  
 Shea Lodowick 148  
 Shea Philip 53  
 Sheaffer Adam 174  
 Sheaffer Henry 174  
 Shear Abraham 58, 138, 198  
 Shear Henry B. 156  
 Shear Lodewick 53, 148  
 Shear Lodwich 156  
 Shear Matthias 121  
 Shear Salvinus 202  
 Shearer see Sherer  
 Shearer James 64  
 Shearer Robert 73  
 Shearer William 127  
 Shearman see Sherman  
 Shearman Abiel 216, 273  
 Shearman Anthony 171  
 Shearman Back 132  
 Shearman Batchelor 237  
 Shearman Batchelor 132  
 Shearman Caleb 127  
 Shearman Henry 237  
 Shearman Jesse 26  
 Shearman Job 222  
 Shearman Michael 37  
 Shearman Peter 26  
 Shearman William 148  
 Shears Andrew 167, 190  
 Shearwood see Sherwood  
 Shearwood Elijah 213  
 Shearwood Isaac 206  
 Shearwood James 45  
 Shearwood Jeremiah 244  
 Shearwood Jobe 213  
 Shearwood Joshua 206  
 Shearwood William 267  
 Sheaver see Shafer  
 Sheaver Hendrick 232  
 Sheaver Henry 115  
 Shede George 143  
 Sheehan Thomas 64  
 Sheeler Aaron 268  
 Sheels James 45  
 Sheely John 26  
 Sheep Georg Friderick 185  
 Sheep Rulof 250  
 Sheer Abraham 37  
 Sheer William 143  
 Sheerman Edmond 66  
 Sheerman Henry 194  
 Sheerman Jesse 37  
 Sheerman Joseph 206  
 Sheerman Peter 216  
 Sheerridan Richard 167  
 Sheever Frederick 227  
 Sheffel John 238  
 Sheffer see Shafer  
 Sheffer Jacob 177  
 Sheffield Christopher 124  
 Sheffield Nathan 91, 124  
 Sheffield Robert 45  
 Sheft George 26  
 Shefter Johannis 119  
 Shefter Nicholas 119  
 Sheham Butler 181  
 Shehan Maurice 37  
 Shelden Benjamin 226, 242  
 Shelden Caleb 242  
 Shelden Elisha 242  
 Shelden Ezekiel 226  
 Shelden George 106  
 Shelden Isaac 226, 242  
 Shelden Joseph 226  
 Shelden Potter 242  
 Shelden William 106  
 Sheldon , Col., 67  
 Sheldon Benjamin, Ens., 122  
 Sheldon Benjamin 124, 242  
 Sheldon Isaac, Ens., 104  
 Sheldon John 124  
 Sheldon Joseph 26, 62  
 Sheldon Samuel, Lt., 122  
 Sheldon Samuel 124  
 Sheldon William 73  
 Shele Martin 127  
 Shelenbergh George 26  
 Shelers Mathias 236  
 Shell see Schell  
 Shell Adam 76, 81, 129  
 Shell Christian 45, 273  
 Shell Christopher 26, 45  
 Shell Elisha 26, 66  
 Shell George 26, 45  
 Shell John 184  
 Shell Philip 103  
 Shell William 26  
 Shelle George 269  
 Shellenght Henryk 250  
 Shelley Samuel 220  
 Shelling Alexander 100  
 Shellow Alexander 100  
 Shells Elisha 66  
 Shells George 269  
 Shelly Cyrus 26  
 Shelly John 106, 174  
 Shelly William 64, 103  
 Shelmidine Richard 129  
 Shelp Fredrick 181  
 Shelp Joseph 53  
 Shely John 26

- Shenedon Nehemiah 58  
 Shenich Frederick 263  
 Shenick Jacobus 263  
 Shennon Thomas 37, 100  
 Shepard Charles O., Col., 7  
 Shepard Colvill, Capt., 161  
 Shepard Colvill 256  
 Shepard Daniel, Capt., 247  
 Shepard Horace 96  
 Shepard Israel 127  
 Shepard James 91  
 Shepard Joel 230  
 Shepard John 167  
 Shepard Rufus 96  
 Shepard Silas 239  
 Shepard Willard 230  
 Shepard William 127  
 Shepardson Stephen, Capt., 134  
 Sheperd James 60  
 Sheperd John 239  
 Shephard Benjamin 167  
 Shephard Daniel, Capt., 70  
 Shephard James 115  
 Shephard Jonathan 115, 230  
 Shephard Nathaniel 124  
 Shepherd Abraham, Lt., 273  
 Shepherd Benjamin 73  
 Shepherd Daniel, Adjt., 144  
 Shepherd Daniel 234  
 Shepherd David 62  
 Shepherd Isaac 37  
 Shepherd Israel 250  
 Shepherd James 69  
 Shepherd Joel 96  
 Shepherd John, Capt., 67  
 Shepherd John 222  
 Shepherd Jonathan 117  
 Shepherd True 26  
 Shepherd William 250  
 Shephier Israel 143  
 Shepman Ezekiel 132  
 Sheppard Colvin 256  
 Sheppard Henry 26  
 Sheppard Thomas 26  
 Sheppard Timothy 250  
 Sheppard William 250  
 Shepperd William 230  
 Sherburne Henry 230  
 Sherdeur Abraham 26  
 Shere John 121  
 Shere Peter 121  
 Sherer see Shearer  
 Sherer James 138  
 Sherewood Abraham 37  
 Sherewood Moses 206  
 Sherewood Nathan 37  
 Sherewood William 206  
 Sheridan Richard 161  
 Sherkey Thomas 58  
 Sherkeys J. 53  
 Sherlocke John 26, 45  
 Sherma Daniel 226  
 Sherman see Shairman, Sharman,  
 Shearman, Sheerman  
 Sherman Adrian 206  
 Sherman Benjamin 242  
 Sherman Darius 140  
 Sherman Edmond 271  
 Sherman Henry 124, 132  
 Sherman Jacob 206  
 Sherman Jenkins 91  
 Sherman Jethro 242  
 Sherman Jinker 106  
 Sherman John 132  
 Sherman John 26  
 Sherman Josiah 242  
 Sherman Lemuel 132  
 Sherman Peter 26, 216  
 Sherman William 148  
 Sherred James 121  
 Sherriden James 26  
 Sherriden Richard 26, 45  
 Sherril Abraham 45  
 Sherril Jeremiah 45  
 Sherrill Daniel 171  
 Sherrill Henry 171  
 Sherror James 69  
 Sherrow James 45  
 Sherve Andries 58  
 Sherwood see Cherwood, Shar-  
 wood, Shearwood, Sherewood,  
 Shorwood  
 Sherwood Abdial, Lt., 219  
 Sherwood Adiel, Capt., 74, 79  
 Sherwood Adiel, Lt., 17  
 Sherwood Andrew 64  
 Sherwood Ashel 250  
 Sherwood Daniel 76  
 Sherwood David 160  
 Sherwood Elijah 45, 206  
 Sherwood Elisher 250  
 Sherwood Gershom, Lt., 204  
 Sherwood Isaac, Lt., 29  
 Sherwood Isaac 148  
 Sherwood James 37, 69, 121  
 Sherwood Job 206  
 Sherwood John 250  
 Sherwood Joseph 265  
 Sherwood Joseph, Jr., 213  
 Sherwood Joshua 213  
 Sherwood Justus 213  
 Sherwood Lucam 148  
 Sherwood M. 37  
 Sherwood Micajah 53  
 Sherwood Moses 73  
 Sherwood Nathan 37, 156  
 Sherwood Nehemiah 37, 58, 209  
 Sherwood Newman 134  
 Sherwood Oliver 216  
 Sherwood P. 250  
 Sherwood Samuel, Lt., 133  
 Sherwood Samuel 26, 148, 206  
 Sherwood Seth, Capt., 133  
 Sherwood Seth, Lt., 68  
 Sherwood Seymour 45  
 Sherwood Solomon 206, 250  
 Sherwood Stephen, Lt., 120  
 Sherwood Stephen, Ens., 204  
 Sherwood Stephen 267  
 Sherwood Thomas 148  
 Sherwood William 152  
 Shett Peter 37  
 Sheuden Richard 271  
 Sheut John 76  
 Shevalier see Chevalier, Shavalier,  
 Shuvalier  
 Shevalier John 53  
 Shever see Shaver  
 Shever Hendrick 106  
 Shever Phillip 226  
 Shevling John 138  
 Shew George 185  
 Shew Godfrey 181  
 Shew Henry 181  
 Shew Jacob 181  
 Shew John 181  
 Shew Stephen 181  
 Shew Steven 185  
 Shewfelt see Shufelt  
 Shewfelt William 230  
 Shewmaker Hanjost 185  
 Shide Petter 96  
 Shidler John 148  
 Shield Johann Christop 240  
 Shields Daniel 26, 45  
 Shields James 45, 223  
 Shields William 86  
 Shiels James 81  
 Shiels John 26  
 Shiely Coenradt 86  
 Shiely Mantus 177  
 Shiers Andrew 167  
 Shiffen George 273  
 Shiffer Henry 227  
 Shiffer Johannis 119  
 Shiffin 273  
 Shiffington John 26  
 Shifflebean Jacob 91  
 Shift George 45  
 Shilip Christian 181  
 Shill Jacob 177  
 Shiller John 96  
 Shiller Stoffel 250  
 Shillip Christian 186  
 Shillis Philip 232  
 Shilly Cyrus 26  
 Shilp Frederick 181  
 Shilp Johonis 194  
 Shiltenger Casparus 91  
 Shiltenger Casper 91



- Shimel Dieterich 174  
 Shine John 269  
 Shinner Tomes 181  
 Ship see Kip, Skip  
 Ship George F. 181  
 Ship George Friederich 259  
 Ship Ignas 235  
 Shipherd Daniel 250  
 Shipping William 37  
 Shipman Daniel 132  
 Shipman David 235  
 Shipman Elisha 132  
 Shipman John 26  
 Shipman Timothy 124  
 Shippard Jonathan 73  
 Shippen William 37  
 Shipperly Barnet 119  
 Shireman George 174  
 Shires Jacob 45  
 Shirkey Thomas 58  
 Shirlock John 45  
 Shirts see Shurtz  
 Shirts Henry 26  
 Shirts John 26  
 Shirts Jurry 115  
 Shirts Nathis 26  
 Shirts Nicholas 115  
 Shirts Nicholas, Jr., 115  
 Shirts Peter 26, 45  
 Shirts Samuel 45  
 Shirtz see Shurtz  
 Shirtz Andrus 232  
 Shite Peter 177  
 Shitle Jacob 250  
 Shittser Hendrick 177  
 Shmit Hendrick 174  
 Shnyder Gottlib 174  
 Shock James 213  
 Shoe Augustus 190  
 Shoecraft William 232  
 Shoecraft see Shucraft  
 Shoecraft Jacob 86, 202  
 Shoecraft John 37, 73, 86  
 Shoecraft Joho. 45  
 Shoefelt see Shufelt  
 Shoefelt Christopher 91  
 Shoefelt John 73, 250  
 Shoefelt William 81  
 Shoefer William 250  
 Shoemaker see Schoonmaker  
 Shoemaker Christopher 148, 184  
 Shoemaker Daniel 37  
 Shoemaker David 37  
 Shoemaker Frederick 184  
 Shoemaker Godfree 115  
 Shoemaker Hanjost 184  
 Shoemaker Hendrick 115  
 Shoemaker John 184  
 Shoemaker Jost 184, 259  
 Shoemaker Rudolph 181  
 Shoemaker Thomas 181, 184  
 Shoemaker Tomis 181  
 Shoeman William 185  
 Shoff Andrew 143  
 Shoffer John 73  
 Sholdes David 232  
 Sholl John 91  
 Sholl John Jost 106  
 Sholt Hendrick 115  
 Sholt Hendrick, Jr., 115  
 Sholtis Philip 119  
 Sholts Barent 119  
 Shomaker Henry 37  
 Shomper Horrima 148  
 Shoolcraft John 91  
 Shoop Conrad 225  
 Shoot William, Jr., 91  
 Shop Henry 250  
 Short see Schort  
 Short Hendrick 190  
 Short Henry 86, 190  
 Short Jacob 45  
 Short John 86  
 Short Joseph 213  
 Short Peter 86  
 Short Petrus 190  
 Short Zacharias 260  
 Shortenburgh Jury Jacob 106  
 Shorter Chrispares 198  
 Shorter John 148, 167, 198, 202  
 Shorwood Nathan 37  
 Shott George 271  
 Should George 178  
 Shouldes Dedrick 232  
 Shouldes John 232  
 Shouldis Hendrick 178  
 Shoulds John 178  
 Shourds Joseph 269  
 Shourt Adolph 160  
 Shourt Hendrick 160  
 Shourt Lewi 160  
 Shouse Jacob 106  
 Shouten see Schouten  
 Shouten Jacob 121  
 Shouthard John 37  
 Shove Frederick 37  
 Shovers Gorge 106  
 Shovers William 106  
 Show Jacob 91  
 Shower Adam 76  
 Shower William 106  
 Showerman Andres 115  
 Showerman Peter 232  
 Showers Adam 26  
 Shriner Lodewick 45  
 Shriver Lodewick 45  
 Shrman Henry 132  
 Shrum Jacob 26  
 Shrumbling Henry, Lt., 172  
 Shryteer Christopher 255  
 Shuck Zacharias 103  
 Shucraft see Shoecraft  
 Shucraft Jacob 198  
 Shucraft John 37  
 Shudes Henry 119  
 Shue Augusteane 190  
 Shuell John 186 (2)  
 Shuell Peter 186  
 Shuetts John 26  
 Shufelt see Shewfelt, Shoefelt, Sufelt  
 Shufelt Henry 115  
 Shufelt Jeremiah 115  
 Shufelt Peter 115  
 Shuffalt William 81  
 Shuffalts John 81  
 Shuielt George 26  
 Shuldt see Schult  
 Shuldt Hendrick 115  
 Shuldt Hendrick, Jr., 115  
 Shuldt Johannis 115  
 Shule J. 26  
 Shulp John 76, 86  
 Shuls John 86  
 Shult Johannis 115  
 Shultis Barent 119  
 Shultis Davis 119  
 Shultis Henry 119  
 Shultis Jacob 178  
 Shults , Lt., 231  
 Shults Christopher 138  
 Shults Henry 91, 178  
 Shults Jacob 148  
 Shults William 91  
 Shultys Jacob 258  
 Shultz see Schultz, Shuls, Shultis,  
 Shults, Shultze, Shulz  
 Shultz Isaac, Lt., 191  
 Shultz John 45, 86, 178  
 Shultz William 178  
 Shultze John 26  
 Shumakar Lutewick 254  
 Shumaker see Schoonmaker  
 Shurky Thomas 45  
 Shurt Adolf 265  
 Shurt Henry 160  
 Shurt John 75  
 Shurter Casparis 263  
 Shurter Casparus 86  
 Shurter Frederick 263  
 Shurter James 263  
 Shurts Abraham 115  
 Shurts David 115, 227  
 Shurts John 76, 81  
 Shurts Nicholas, Jr., 115  
 Shurts Simon 229  
 Shurts Uriah 115  
 Shurtz see Shirts, Shirtz, Shurts  
 Shurtz Henry 26  
 Shute Aron 138  
 Shute Ezekiel 206

- Shute Frederick 184  
 Shute William 91, 184  
 Shuter James 223  
 Shuter John 37  
 Shuter Robert 261  
 Shuter Samuel 143  
 Shuter William 121  
 Shutes Christian 100  
 Shuts Abraham 91, 115, 143, 232  
 Shuts Adam 119  
 Shuts David 115  
 Shuts Frederick 73  
 Shuts Hendrick 232  
 Shuts Ian 133  
 Shuts Johannes W. 119  
 Shuts Johannis H. 133  
 Shuts John, Lt., 117  
 Shuts John 26  
 Shuts Peter 119  
 Shuts Simon 115  
 Shutt see Schutt, Skutt  
 Shutt Fradrick 156  
 Shutt Simes 156  
 Shutter Jacob 103  
 Shutter Robert 194  
 Shutthers Georg 178  
 Shuttis John 143  
 Shutts Abraham 69  
 Shutts Jno 232  
 Shutts John, Ens., 111  
 Shutts John 81, 110  
 Shutts Peter 26  
 Shutts Solomon 232  
 Shuvalier Elias 271  
 Siah Indian 194  
 Sibbio Thomas 53  
 Sice James 206  
 Sice Paul 206  
 Sice Peter 206  
 Sichel John 26  
 Sichel Phylip F'c 100  
 Sichel Zachariah 244  
 Sickels Abraham 26, 45  
 Sickels Ethan, Lt., 218  
 Sickels Gerrit 228  
 Sickels Jacob, Ens., 254  
 Sickels Johannis 254  
 Sickels John 160, 250  
 Sickels Robbert 254  
 Sickels William, Capt., 157  
 Sickels William 254  
 Sickels Zachariah 26, 194  
 Sicksel Jacob, Lt., 157  
 Sickle John 252  
 Sickle Fard C. 156  
 Sickler Coonradt 53  
 Sickler Coonrod 143  
 Sickler George 143, 156  
 Sickler Jeremiah 246  
 Sickler Matthias 143, 156  
 Sickler Mitthias 53  
 Sickles Abraham 45  
 Sickles Garret 62  
 Sickles Jacob, Lt., 157  
 Sickles John, Jr., 138  
 Sickles Zachariah 109, 222  
 Sicknar Jacob 53  
 Sickner Albartus 153  
 Sickner John 250  
 Sider Stephen 206  
 Sidman Jacob 202  
 Sidney see Cidney, Sitney, Sydney  
 Sidney James 73  
 Sidney Peter 129  
 Sido Henry 216  
 Sidore Coonrod 206  
 Sidsor Michael 26  
 Sidway James 73  
 Siears Benjamin 194  
 Siears John 194  
 Siefied Seth 265  
 Siers Elethan 194  
 Siers Samuel 194  
 Sietz George 178  
 Sifer Jacob 206  
 Sifer John 206  
 Sifertis Manasa 202  
 Siffer John 206  
 Siffer John, Sr., 206  
 Sign John 121  
 Signer Henry 250  
 Sikles Zacharias 37  
 Silbay 206  
 Siles Christopher 26  
 Silkey James 115  
 Silkirk James 37, 60  
 Silkman John 209  
 Silkman John, Jr., 266  
 Silkwerth Thomas 265  
 Silkworth Thomas 167  
 Silkworth William 96, 167, 202  
 Sill Wessel 171  
 Sillebach Christayane 181  
 Silleck Gershom 216  
 Silleck James 229  
 Silleck Frederick 216  
 Silleway Hezekiah 134  
 Sillibig John 181  
 Sillibogh Hincrist 181  
 Sillicar Jacob 213  
 Sillick Darbey 216  
 Sillick James 73  
 Sillick Nathan 216  
 Sillisbury John 86  
 Silney Hermanus 236  
 Silsbe Enos 167  
 Silsbe Israel 216  
 Silsbe Joseph 167  
 Silsby David 37, 78  
 Silsby Elijah 86  
 Silven David 226  
 Silvernagel Peter 115  
 Silvernail Conrad 232  
 Silvernail John 232  
 Silvernail Nicholas 232  
 Silvernail Peter 229  
 Sim Peter 225  
 Simer Gesom 184  
 Simeril Robert 194  
 Simkins Daniel 156  
 Simkins Gideon 45  
 Simkins Jeremiah 58  
 Simkins John 152  
 Simkins John, Jr., 152  
 Simkins Robard 152  
 Simkins Robert 152  
 Simma Willet 148  
 Simmerman see Timmerman, Zimmerman  
 Simmerman Conratee 174  
 Simmerman Henery 174  
 Simmins John 86  
 Simmon Conrad 250  
 Simmon Henrick 232  
 Simmonds Jacob 194  
 Simmonds Solomond 269  
 Simmons see Seamons, Semons, Simons, Symons  
 Simmons Aaron 148  
 Simmons Amos 250  
 Simmons Benjamin 86  
 Simmons Caleb 53  
 Simmons Cornelius 86  
 Simmons Danil 213  
 Simmons David 246  
 Simmons E. 53  
 Simmons Enoch 86  
 Simmons Ephraim 58  
 Simmons Ezekiel 58, 238  
 Simmons Isaac 58, 206  
 Simmons Jacob 202  
 Simmons John 26, 37, 53, 73, 76, 143, 250  
 Simmons Jonathan 152  
 Simmons Joseph 153, 167  
 Simmons Joshua 37, 53  
 Simmons Michael 37  
 Simmons Moses 209  
 Simmons Paul 160  
 Simmons Philip 26  
 Simmons Polter 26  
 Simmons Reuben 76  
 Simmons Samuel 53, 171  
 Simmons Smith 250  
 Simmons Sylvanus 202  
 Simmons Tunis 202  
 Simon —nail 206  
 Simon Antras 252  
 Simon Battis 119  
 Simon Henrich 250

- Simon Jacob 115, 250  
 Simon John 78  
 Simon O. O. 198  
 Simond Jonas, Capt., 63  
 Simond Reuben 223  
 Simonds Joshua 91  
 Simonds Joshua, Jr., 91  
 Simonds Reuben 100  
 Simons Aron 152  
 Simons Insolo 148  
 Simons Isaac 209  
 Simons James 69  
 Simons John 86, 91  
 Simons Joseph 198  
 Simons Joshua 37  
 Simons Martin 37  
 Simons Moses 45, 171  
 Simons Robert 64  
 Simons Willet 148  
 Simons William 119  
 Simontone Thomas 240  
 Simpkins see Simkins, Symkins  
 Simpkins Gedion 45  
 Simpkins Gideon 26  
 Simpkins Jeremiah 37  
 Simpkins John 152  
 Simpkins Reuben 148  
 Simpson Alexander, Lt., 133  
 Simpson Andrew 134, 148  
 Simpson Garret 156  
 Simpson Henry 181  
 Simpson James 26, 58  
 Simpson John 148  
 Simpson Nicholas 181  
 Simpson Peter 78, 194  
 Simpson Robert 76  
 Simpson William 62  
 Simrall Robert 262  
 Simrell William 265  
 Simson Alexander 134  
 Simson Andrew 239  
 Simson Caleb 246  
 Simson Henry 103  
 Simson James 115, 244  
 Simson John 37, 167  
 Simson Joseph 91,  
 Simson Peter 167, 244, 246  
 Simson Peter, Jr., 246  
 Simson Robert 115  
 Simson Samuel 167  
 Simson Titus 246  
 Simwell Anthony 45  
 Sincapagh see Sansabaugh, Seneapagh, Sincebaugh, Sinsabok, Sinsapagh, Sinsepaugh  
 Sincapagh Jacob 167  
 Sincebaugh Henry 202  
 Sinckler John 167  
 Sinclair see St. Clair  
 Sinclair John 202  
 Sinclair William 26  
 Sines John 121  
 Siney Peter 121  
 Singer 129  
 Sinix Peter 121  
 Sinkin Reuben 148  
 Sinkins Jeremiah 58  
 Sinkler John 202  
 Sinnet Isaac 226  
 Sinnet James 226  
 Sinnet John 26  
 Sinnen Jacob 232  
 Sinnot Pat 37  
 Sinnot Thomas 167, 203  
 Sinnott Patrick 53  
 Sinsabok Henry, Sr., 194  
 Sinsabok William 194  
 Sinsapagh Crist 262  
 Sinsepaugh Henry 262  
 Sinsepough Henry 202  
 Sipher William 153  
 Sipperley Jacob 127  
 Sipperly Barnet 119  
 SIRRINE Isaac 152  
 SIRRINE James 252  
 Sisam John 119  
 Sisco see Cisco  
 Sisco Dick 53  
 Sisco Philip 53  
 Sisson John 127, 244  
 Sisson Peleg 230  
 Sisson Richard 110  
 Sitcher Andrew 143, 244  
 Sitcher John, Lt., 157  
 Sitd Iasiah 167  
 Sitney William 129  
 Sitnich Jost 129  
 Sitnig Henrich 129  
 Sits George 91, 178  
 Sits Hendrick 174, 178  
 Sits John 78, 174  
 Sits Nichlos 174  
 Sittel Hendrick 225  
 Sittel John 225  
 Sitterle Jacob 225  
 Sitterle John 225  
 Sitterling Henry 103  
 Sitterling Jacob 103  
 Sitterling John 103  
 Sitterly Jacob 103  
 Sittil Jacob 225  
 Sitts see Sits, Sitz  
 Sitts Joh's 167  
 Sitts Peter 174  
 Situtsell Michel 148  
 Sitz Baldes 174  
 Sitz Henry 257  
 Sitz Nicholas 37  
 Sitz Peter, Ens., 175  
 Sitzer Barant 53  
 Sives Class 225  
 Sixbarry Adam 181  
 Sixbary Cornelius 181  
 Sixbee John 103  
 Sixberry Bangnen 181  
 Sixberry Cornelius 185  
 Sixberry Cornelius, Jr., 181  
 Sixby see Bixby  
 Sixby John 37  
 Sixby Nicholas 37  
 Sixm Peter 229  
 Sizcho John 235  
 Size Abram 58  
 Size Gilbert V. 53  
 Skaits James 37  
 Skales John 134  
 Skeehan see Skeen  
 Skeehan Jeremiah 26  
 Skeel Nathan 238  
 Skeen John 220  
 Skeldin William 73  
 Skellenbergh George 26  
 Skellie William 237  
 Skelly Alexander 132  
 Skelly Welyoum 132  
 Skepmis William 250  
 Skidmore Andrew 246  
 Skidts Abraham 240  
 Skiffington John 26, 45  
 Skiget Richard 266  
 Skiltenberger Casparus 91  
 Skinkle Henry, Jr., 115  
 Skinkle Henry I. 115  
 Skinkle Jacob 115  
 Skinkle Jonas 115  
 Skinner Abner 194  
 Skinner Apollos 219  
 Skinner Daniel 262  
 Skinner David 239  
 Skinner Elijah, Lt., 132  
 Skinner Elijah, Jr., 238  
 Skinner Gershom 219  
 Skinner Isaac 37, 273  
 Skinner John 76, 106, 181  
 Skinner Jonathan 91  
 Skinner Josiah, Capt., 87  
 Skinner Josiah 37, 115, 238  
 Skinner Levi 238  
 Skinner Micah 91  
 Skinner Michael 91  
 Skinner Solomon 81, 238  
 Skinner Thomas, Capt., 87  
 Skinner Thomas 37  
 Skinnor Jonathan 58  
 Skip see Kip, Ship  
 Skip Cocobewn 235  
 Skit Hugh 202  
 Skol Thomas 226  
 Skoonmaker John E. 86  
 Skut Hugo 265

- Skuts John A. 119  
 Skutt see Shutt  
 Skutt Frederick 37  
 Skutt Stephen 240  
 Skutt Teunis 138  
 Slack —ile 156  
 Slack James 66  
 Slack Martinis 181  
 Slack William 138  
 Slaght T. 143  
 Sllarrow Samuel 239  
 Slason Nathan 216  
 Slason see Slauson, Slawson,  
     Sloson, Slosson  
 Slason Abraham 213, 216, 217  
 Slason Amos 148, 216  
 Slason Bowers 250  
 Slason Deliverance 216  
 Slason Ebenezer, Capt., 210  
 Slason Ebenezer 148, 216  
 Slason Ebenezer, Jr., 216  
 Slason Eleazer 216  
 Slason Henry, Lt., 210  
 Slason Henry 217  
 Slason Israel 216  
 Slason Jesse 216  
 Slason John 216  
 Slason Jonathan 216  
 Slason Nathan 216  
 Slason Peter 250  
 Slason Samuel 216  
 Slason Stephen 53, 216  
 Slasson Ebenezer, Maj., 217  
 Slate Ezlk 37  
 Slate William 26  
 Slater see Slator, Slaughter,  
     Slauder, Slawter, Sliter  
 Slater Amos 250  
 Slater David 206  
 Slater James 81  
 Slater John 66  
 Slater Nicholas 26  
 Slater Robert 103  
 Slates John 66  
 Slator David 86  
 Slator John 86  
 Slator William 86  
 Slatry Patrick 127  
 Slaughter Isaac 45, 202  
 Slaughter John 167, 202  
 Slaughter Nicholas 129  
 Slauson Ebenezer 67  
 Slauson Eleazer 216  
 Slauson Eleazer, Jr., 216  
 Slauson Israel 216  
 Slauson Jesse 216  
 Slauson John 64, 73  
 Slauson Nathaniel 67  
 Slauson Stephen 209  
 Slauder Cornelius 227  
 Slauder John 202  
 Slauder Patrick 127  
 Slaven James 58, 273  
 Slawson Amos 209  
 Slawson Ebenezer 268  
 Slawson Edward 271  
 Slawson John 216  
 Slawson Lamb 216  
 Slawson Nathan 216  
 Slawson Samuel 73, 216  
 Slawter Gilbert 273  
 Slawter Gulbert 209  
 Slbury Joseph 91  
 Slead Joseph 45  
 Sleaght Friederick 250  
 Slecht Ab 156  
 Sleght Hend 260  
 Sleght Hendricus B. 190  
 Sleght Henry B. 198  
 Sleght Jacobus, Qr. Mr., 152  
 Sleght Jacobus 240  
 Sleght Johanni 260  
 Sleght John 167  
 Sleght John, Jr., Ens., 200  
 Sleght Peter 260  
 Sleght Petrus 190  
 Sleght Salomon 190  
 Sleght Teunis 190, 198  
 Slegt Henry B. 260  
 Sleight Abraham 73, 138, 148  
 Sleight Henry 240  
 Sleight John 73, 138  
 Sleighter John 86  
 Sley Sam'l, Sr., 167  
 Slick Stephen 58  
 Slight Abraham, Jr., 138, 148  
 Slight Henry 78  
 Slighter Nicholas 26  
 Slils see Stils  
 Slils Amasa 69  
 Slingerland Abraham 225  
 Slingerland Albert 225  
 Slingerland Garrit 225  
 Slingerland Isaac 103  
 Slingerland Jacob 103  
 Slingerland Peter 103  
 Slingerland Storm 225  
 Slingerland Teunis, Capt., 107  
 Slingerland Teunis 222  
 Slingerland Teunis A., Capt., 101  
 Slingerlandt Peter 26, 225  
 Slingerlant Cornelius 225  
 Slingerlant Thomas 225  
 Slingerlat Cornelius 225  
 Slint Hareculus 86  
 Slip William 127  
 Slippey David 37  
 Sliter see Slater, Slighter, Slouter,  
     Slouyter, Slowter, Sluiter, Sluy-  
     ter, Slyter  
 Sliter William 106  
 Sloan James 227  
 Sloan Stephen 37  
 Sloan William 167  
 Sloane Hugh 26  
 Sloat David 198  
 Slocan Jonathan 58  
 Slocem Elezer 234  
 Slocum Benjamin, Ens., 139  
 Slocum Benjamin 140  
 Slocum Ebenezer 242, 244  
 Slocum Elezer 124  
 Slocum George 140  
 Slocum Gideon 242  
 Slocum Joseph 124  
 Slocum William 81  
 Slone Thomas 45  
 Slood Abraham 252  
 Slood Isaac 152  
 Slood John 138, 152  
 Slood William 202  
 Slord Isaac 252  
 Slord Isaac, Jr., 252  
 Slos John 119  
 Sloson Ebenezer, Jr., 216  
 Sloson Jesse 216, 268  
 Slosson Amos 53  
 Slot Daniel 67  
 Slot William 202  
 Slotew David 232  
 Slott Cornelius 194  
 Slott John 194  
 Slott John, Sr., 194  
 Slott John, Jr., 194  
 Slott Jonas 194  
 Slott Lewis 265  
 Slouter John 37  
 Slouter William 73, 76  
 Slouyter Evert 58  
 Slouyter John 58  
 Slover Isaac 37, 73  
 Slowter Andrew 37  
 Slowter Cornelius 81  
 Slowter Ephraim 37  
 Slowter Evert 37  
 Slowter John 37  
 Slowter Nicholas 271  
 Slowter Walter 198  
 Sluiter Jonas 26  
 Sluiter Nicholas 26  
 Slump Martin 26  
 Slut Isaac 152  
 Slut John 76, 143, 152  
 Slutt A. 53  
 Slutt Abraham 58  
 Slutt John 86  
 Slutt M. 53  
 Slutt Marvel 58  
 Slutt Peter 37  
 Slutt Silus 213

- Slutt W. 53  
 Slutt William 58  
 Slutts Hugo 167  
 Slutts Lewis 167  
 Slutz Jhames 178  
 Sluyder Nicholas 129  
 Sluyter Abraham 86, 198  
 Sluyter Andrew 37  
 Sluyter Cornelius 73, 76, 93, 198  
 Sluyter Daniel 73  
 Sluyter Evert 37, 58  
 Sluyter Jacob 26, 45, 93, 198  
 Sluyter James 198  
 Sluyter John 58, 198  
 Sluyter Nicholas 86, 220  
 Sluyter Sacharias 260  
 Sluyter William 86, 198  
 Sluyter Wouther 263  
 Sly Conrard 167  
 Sly Elisha 127  
 Sly John 127, 167, 194  
 Sly Samuel 45, 62, 194  
 Sly William 53, 194  
 Slycke Garret 223  
 Slyter I. Benjamin 198  
 Slyter James 26, 45, 106  
 Slyter John 59  
 Small Benjamin 37  
 Small George 26  
 Small Isaac 148  
 Small Jacob, Capt., 182  
 Small James 132, 148, 152  
 Small James, Jr., 152  
 Smallee James 156  
 Smallee Thomas 37  
 Smalley Elijah 238  
 Smalley Reuben 153  
 Smalley Ruben 96  
 Smalley Thomas 59  
 Smalley Timothy 26  
 Smallin Jacob 60  
 Smalling William 171  
 Smallwood Isaac 219  
 Smally Isaiah 37  
 Smally James 152  
 Smally Ruben 81  
 Smally Rubin 76  
 Smally Thomas 37  
 Smally Timothy 53  
 Smally Zachariah 152  
 Smart 153  
 Smart George 153  
 Smart John 115  
 Smawley Josiah 96  
 Smawly Thomas 59  
 Smealle John 100  
 Smeath James 178  
 Smedes Abraham 265  
 Smedes Aldert 263  
 Smedes Benjamin 202  
 Smedes Benjamin, Jr., 265  
 Smedes Benjamin B. 202  
 Smedes Jacob 265  
 Smedes Jacob, Jr., 265  
 Smedes John, Surg., 82  
 Smedes John 86  
 Smedes John B. 265  
 Smedes Matthew 265  
 Smedes Moses 194  
 Smedes Peter B. 190  
 Smedis Benjamin B. 198  
 Smedis Jacob 198  
 Smedus John 59  
 Smelling see Smallin  
 Smet Johannis 254  
 Smeth Garret 160  
 Smeth John 100  
 Smider Christejan 45  
 Smidt Conrath 259  
 Smidt Conrath, Jr., 259  
 Smidt John 234  
 Smidt Philip 174  
 Smiley James 194  
 Smilie John 100  
 Smily Thomas 37  
 Smit Abram 160  
 Smit Benjamin 132  
 Smit Paltes 178  
 Smith see Schmid, Schmit, Shmit,  
     Smeth, Smidt, Smit, Smyth  
 Smith 213  
 Smith Aaron 239  
 Smith Abel 267  
 Smith Abert 160  
 Smith Abijah 121, 250  
 Smith Abner 59, 171, 266, 268  
 Smith Abraham, Lt., 214  
 Smith Abraham 59, 62, 148, 152,  
     160, 167, 198, 216, 266  
 Smith Abraham, Jr., 216, 266  
 Smith Adam 91, 100, 160, 167  
 Smith Albert, Ens., 157  
 Smith Albertson 167  
 Smith Alexander 45, 167  
 Smith Alpheous 148  
 Smith Alpheus 73, 140  
 Smith Anning, Lt., 200  
 Smith Anthony 91  
 Smith Archibald 26, 37, 45, 60  
 Smith Arent 185  
 Smith Arie, Capt., 254  
 Smith Arthur, Capt., 161, 199  
 Smith Arthur 171, 265  
 Smith Asa 110, 148, 152, 255  
 Smith Asahel 253  
 Smith Aury, Capt., 157  
 Smith Azariah 250  
 Smith Baerub 267  
 Smith Baltus 178  
 Smith Baltus S. 178  
 Smith Baltzer 37  
 Smith Bastian 194  
 Smith Benajah 152, 213  
 Smith Benijah 121  
 Smith Benjamin 37, 53, 115, 127,  
     209, 217, 237, 268, 273  
 Smith Benjamin, Jr., 268  
 Smith Benjamin Young 62  
 Smith Bill 96, 226  
 Smith Boltis 96  
 Smith Bolzar 178  
 Smith Bolzer 186  
 Smith Caleb 37, 53, 132, 167, 209,  
     216  
 Smith Caleb, Jr., 209, 216  
 Smith Caleb D. 256  
 Smith Charles 171, 244  
 Smith Christian 110  
 Smith Christopher 37, 115  
 Smith Coenraedt 115  
 Smith Coham Adam 115  
 Smith Conrad 220  
 Smith Conradt 185  
 Smith Conraedt 26  
 Smith Cornelis Cor 254  
 Smith Cornelius 160, 185, 259  
 Smith Cornelius C. 160  
 Smith Daniel 45, 66, 76, 81, 124,  
     143, 148, 153, 171, 185, 209, 213,  
     238, 244, 253, 255  
 Smith Daniel, Jr., 153, 209  
 Smith David, Lt., 149, 214  
 Smith David 26, 37, 45, 53, 152,  
     156, 160, 167, 171, 194, 203, 209,  
     222, 230, 250, 268  
 Smith David, Sr., 59, 203  
 Smith David, Jr., 59, 194  
 Smith Deliverance 156, 230  
 Smith Derick 115  
 Smith Direck 115  
 Smith Doctor 73, 216  
 Smith Duncan 26, 45  
 Smith Ebenezer 213, 239, 269  
 Smith Ebenezer B. 53  
 Smith Ebert B. 37  
 Smith Ebner B. 53  
 Smith Edward 96, 152, 160  
 Smith Eleazor 213  
 Smith Eli 117  
 Smith Elias 121  
 Smith Elihu 26, 37, 254  
 Smith Elijah 117, 121, 250, 265  
 Smith Eliphelet 62  
 Smith Elisha 124, 152, 253  
 Smith Epenetus 171  
 Smith Eph 156  
 Smith Ephraim 143  
 Smith Esial 167  
 Smith Ezekiel 37, 53, 91, 143  
 Smith Falten 263

- Smith Floyd 171  
 Smith Francis 115, 167, 202, 253  
 Smith Frederick 160, 167  
 Smith Gabriel 266  
 Smith Garret 69, 76, 148, 160  
 Smith George, Lt., 47  
 Smith George 26, 37, 45, 115, 178, 194, 202  
 Smith George, Jr., 115  
 Smith George A. 115  
 Smith George Adam 115  
 Smith George P. 115  
 Smith Gerritt 86  
 Smith Gersham 37, 53  
 Smith Gideon 53, 152  
 Smith Gilbert 152  
 Smith Gilbert, Jr., 171  
 Smith Harmanus 181  
 Smith Henrick P. 229  
 Smith Henry, Lt., 161, 191  
 Smith Henry 37, 59, 76, 91, 115, 121, 132, 143, 167, 178, 186, 198, 256  
 Smith Henry P. 115  
 Smith Hentice 250  
 Smith Hezekiah 45, 171  
 Smith Hugh 45  
 Smith Isaac, Lt., 63  
 Smith Isaac 26, 37, 45, 53, 73, 93, 138, 148, 160, 167, 206, 209, 213, 216, 263  
 Smith Isaac, Jr., 216  
 Smith Isaiah 253  
 Smith Israel, Capt., 29, 47  
 Smith Israel 148, 156  
 Smith Jabes 250  
 Smith Jabez 250  
 Smith Jacob 26, 138, 167, 194, 198, 216, 227, 228, 232, 244, 267  
 Smith Jacob P. 115  
 Smith Jacobus 167  
 Smith James, Capt., 269  
 Smith James 26, 37, 53, 59, 66, 73, 76, 78, 81, 86, 91, 119, 148, 152, 160, 167, 171, 178, 194, 198, 209, 213, 217, 226, 246, 253, 273  
 Smith Jehiel 246  
 Smith Jeramia 233  
 Smith Jered 37, 115  
 Smith Jeremiah 45, 66, 86, 115, 152, 167, 171, 194, 213, 255  
 Smith Jeremiah C. 115  
 Smith Jerry 115  
 Smith Jesse 37, 59, 152, 171, 209, 265  
 Smith Job 171  
 Smith Joel 45  
 Smith Johannes 174  
 Smith Johannis 115, 119, 198, 262  
 Smith Johannis C. 115  
 Smith John, Maj., 157  
 Smith John, Capt., 109  
 Smith John, Lt., 63, 144, 182  
 Smith John 26, 37, 45, 53, 59, 60, 62, 64, 69, 73, 76, 78, 86, 91, 93, 103, 110, 115, 121, 134, 138, 143, 148, 152, 156, 160, 167, 171, 174, 184, 185, 186, 194, 198, 209, 213, 216, 238, 253, 255, 273  
 Smith John, Jr., 103, 156, 250  
 Smith John C. 160  
 Smith John Connat 91  
 Smith John Conrad 60  
 Smith John G. 115  
 Smith John L., Maj., 157  
 Smith John Meribray 202  
 Smith John P. 115  
 Smith Jonas 86, 167  
 Smith Jonas, Jr., 198  
 Smith Jonathan 140, 167, 194  
 Smith Jonathan, Jr., 194  
 Smith Joseph 26, 37, 53, 59, 66, 70, 78, 86, 91, 110, 119, 138, 140, 148, 153, 167, 171, 194, 213, 231, 253, 256  
 Smith Joseph, Jr., 138, 156, 213  
 Smith Joshua 138, 148, 167, 156, 216  
 Smith Josiah, Col., 169  
 Smith Josiah, Lt., 273  
 Smith Josiah 45, 53, 171  
 Smith Jurrie A. 229  
 Smith Ladlaw 202  
 Smith Leege 202  
 Smith Lem Mosier 59  
 Smith Lemuel 37, 73, 93, 213, 216, 266  
 Smith Lemuel, Jr., 171  
 Smith Leonard, Jr., 265  
 Smith Levi 96  
 Smith Lewis 121  
 Smith Ludlom 167, 202  
 Smith Ludlow 78  
 Smith Luft 265  
 Smith Martin 138, 148  
 Smith Martis 103  
 Smith Matthew 171, 194, 209, 216  
 Smith Matthias 178  
 Smith Maurice 138, 209  
 Smith Michael 81, 109, 148, 232, 253  
 Smith Morris 138  
 Smith Moses 37, 53, 121  
 Smith Nathan, Lt., 130  
 Smith Nathan 53, 171, 194, 216, 265  
 Smith Nathan, Jr., 216  
 Smith Nathaniel, Lt., 154  
 Smith Nathaniel 45, 53, 160, 171, 209, 216, 217, 267, 269  
 Smith Nehemiah 152, 153  
 Smith Nemiah 156  
 Smith Nicholas 66, 70, 81, 91, 178, 184, 232, 233, 250  
 Smith Nicholas, Jr., 178  
 Smith Nick 238  
 Smith Noah 171, 209  
 Smith Obad 171  
 Smith Obadiah 171, 244  
 Smith Obediah 53  
 Smith Oliver 209, 256  
 Smith Peleg 171, 216  
 Smith Peter, Ens., 195  
 Smith Peter 37, 45, 73, 81, 115, 119, 160, 167, 233  
 Smith Peter, Jr., 198  
 Smith Peter A. 115  
 Smith Peter Adam 115  
 Smith Peter Johannis 115  
 Smith Petrus 263  
 Smith Petrus, Jr., 45  
 Smith Philar 119  
 Smith Philemon 209  
 Smith Philip, Capt., 117  
 Smith Philip 91, 115, 143, 148, 152, 156, 171, 174, 232  
 Smith Platt 250  
 Smith Policarpus, Lt., 132  
 Smith Polly Carp 70  
 Smith Prusia 76  
 Smith R. 53  
 Smith Reuben 59, 106, 216  
 Smith Reynard 160  
 Smith Reyniere 160  
 Smith Richard 37, 78, 81, 115, 138, 152, 209  
 Smith Robert 26, 100, 167, 227  
 Smith Roger 237  
 Smith Roggerd 132  
 Smith Samson 156  
 Smith Samuel, Capt., 141  
 Smith Samuel, Lt., 40, 169  
 Smith Samuel 37, 53, 59, 65, 76, 81, 110, 119, 148, 152, 153, 160, 167, 194, 203, 227, 244, 246, 256, 265  
 Smith Samuel, Jr., 256  
 Smith Sanford 239  
 Smith Sealy 167  
 Smith Selah 256  
 Smith Senior 38  
 Smith Seth 152  
 Smith Shorten 38  
 Smith Silas 171, 267  
 Smith Simeon 127, 250  
 Smith Simon 194  
 Smith Solomon 38, 45, 53, 76, 152, 216, 262  
 Smith Stephen 26, 59, 148, 160, 194, 206, 210, 240  
 Smith Sylvester 138  
 Smith Thaddeus 45, 53, 265  
 Smith Thomas, Lt., 161  
 Smith Thomas 26, 59, 66, 73, 78, 91, 124, 143, 148, 152, 167, 198, 216, 265, 266

- Smith Thomas, Jr., 73  
 Smith Timothy 86, 115, 231, 254  
 Smith Tobias 167  
 Smith Tuenes G. 115  
 Smith Tunis 115  
 Smith Tunis P. 115  
 Smith Valentine 198  
 Smith Wait 45, 66  
 Smith Wallor 167  
 Smith Walton 254  
 Smith Ward 210, 213  
 Smith Weight 66  
 Smith Wessels 167  
 Smith Wilhelmus 103  
 Smith William, Brig. Maj., 152  
 Smith William, Adjt., 152  
 Smith William 26, 38, 53, 64, 73, 78, 91, 93, 115, 127, 134, 138, 153, 156, 167, 171, 178, 184, 186, 194, 198, 202, 252, 260, 268  
 Smith William H. 133  
 Smith Youngs 244  
 Smith Yurice J. 228  
 Smith Zachariah 93, 119  
 Smith Zacharias 73  
 Smith Zacheriah 64, 86  
 Smith Zackerias 148  
 Smith Zebulon 213, 244  
 Smitt Jacob G. 109  
 Smor Josams 91  
 Smyth Elijah 38  
 Smyth Richard 38  
 Smyth Sylvester 171  
 Smyth Thomas 73  
 Snadiker Moses 53  
 Snake George 174  
 Sneart Walter, Jr., 259  
 Sneck George 184  
 Snedecker Moses 38  
 Snedecor Cris 246  
 Snedeker Garret 254  
 Snedeker James 73, 156  
 Snedeker John 156  
 Snedeker Moses 53  
 Snedeker Samuel 246  
 Snedeker Theodorus 244  
 Snediear James 38  
 Snediker James 240  
 Snedker Tunis 160  
 Sneck George 178  
 Sneider see Schneider  
 Sneider Johannes 127  
 Sneider John 265  
 Sneigles Mattias 167  
 Snell see Schnell  
 Snell Adam 178  
 Snell Elathan 226  
 Snell Frederick 273  
 Snell George 178, 273  
 Snell Hanickle 178  
 Snell Hanyost 178, 273  
 Snell Jacob 178, 273  
 Snell Jacob Frederick 273  
 Snell John 178  
 Snell John, Jr., 178  
 Snell John F. 178  
 Snell John J. 178  
 Snell John P. 178  
 Snell Joseph 273  
 Snell Nicholas 178  
 Snell Peter 178  
 Snell Robert 185  
 Snell Sefrinus 178  
 Snell Stephen 206  
 Snell Thomas Jacob 178  
 Snell Zeley 26  
 Sneyder John 73  
 Snider see Schneider  
 Snider Benjamin 240  
 Snider Cornelius 167  
 Snider Daniel, Jr., 202  
 Snider George 138  
 Snider Hans 265  
 Snider Hans, Jr., 265  
 Snider Isaac 156  
 Snider Jacob 231  
 Snider Jdmozos 256  
 Snider Johannes 265  
 Snider John 73, 232  
 Snider John Jost 240  
 Snider Mark 124  
 Snider Moses 138  
 Snider Phillip 231  
 Snider Samuel 140  
 Snider Simon 218  
 Snider William 228, 231, 232, 250  
 Sniduar James 38  
 Sniffen Amos 38  
 Sniffen Andrew 210  
 Sniffen Ben 268  
 Sniffen George 210  
 Sniffen James 210  
 Sniffen Nehemiah 38  
 Sniffen Reuben 210  
 Sniffen Sam, Jr., 152  
 Sniffen Samuel 252  
 Sniffen Shubel 148  
 Sniffen William 210  
 Sniffin Amos 152  
 Sniffin James 148  
 Sniffin John 148  
 Snook William, Capt., 258  
 Snoden Francis 73  
 Snodye William 121  
 Snook see Snake, Snock, Snouck, Snuke  
 Snook Conrad 119  
 Snook Henry 181  
 Snook John, Lt., 179  
 Snook John 115, 259  
 Snook Martinus 115  
 Snook William, Capt., 179  
 Snouck John 252  
 Snouck Matthew 252  
 Snow Ephraim, Lt., 17  
 Snow Ephraim, Ens., 219  
 Snow John 38  
 Snow William 140  
 Snowden John 38, 53  
 Snuyder Willem 236  
 Snyder Christopher 250  
 Snyder see Schneider  
 Snyder —hn 156  
 Snyder Abraham 86, 160, 190  
 Snyder Abraham, Jr., 190  
 Snyder Adam 181  
 Snyder Andrew 153, 263  
 Snyder Benjamin 190  
 Snyder Christian 86, 190  
 Snyder Christopher 127, 153, 198  
 Snyder Coenradt 115  
 Snyder Conrad 119  
 Snyder Conrad, Jr., 119  
 Snyder Cornelius 78  
 Snyder Daniel 202  
 Snyder Elias 86, 167  
 Snyder Garry 232  
 Snyder George 86, 115, 119, 129, 250  
 Snyder Gonlieb 186  
 Snyder Gotlib 109  
 Snyder Hendrick 115, 160  
 Snyder Hendricus 190  
 Snyder Hendriecus 232  
 Snyder Henry 86, 115, 129, 167, 190, 202  
 Snyder Hermanes 160  
 Snyder Isack 260  
 Snyder Jacob, Lt., 128  
 Snyder Jacob 26, 86, 109, 127, 202, 236, 257, 263  
 Snyder Jacob, Jr., 129, 263  
 Snyder Jeremiah, Capt., 187  
 Snyder Johannes, Col., 187  
 Snyder Johannes, Maj., 199  
 Snyder Johannes 186, 190  
 Snyder Johannes, Capt., 199  
 Snyder Johannes 265  
 Snyder Johannes, Jr., 260  
 Snyder Johannes M. 190  
 Snyder John 127, 129, 148, 174, 190, 202  
 Snyder John, Jr., 129, 190  
 Snyder Jonathan 210  
 Snyder Lodewyck 133  
 Snyder Lodwick, Lt., 108  
 Snyder Lourance 227  
 Snyder Ludwick 236  
 Snyder Martinas 190  
 Snyder Martyn 167, 190  
 Snyder Paeley 227

- Snyder Peter, Lt., 128  
 Snyder Peter 53, 59, 110, 115, 160, 236, 242  
 Snyder Peter, Jr., Lt., 128  
 Snyder Peter, Jr., 115, 236  
 Snyder Petrus 260  
 Snyder Philip 129  
 Snyder Phillip, Jr., 236  
 Snyder Pitter 236  
 Snyder Samuel 119, 250  
 Snyder Simon 110  
 Snyder Solomon 190  
 Snyder William 76, 81, 103, 115, 117, 119, 129  
 Snyder William H. 115  
 Snyder Willis 76  
 Snylar William 232  
 Soaper Gilbert 171  
 Soaper Jesse 171  
 Soaper Jonah 171  
 Soaper Moses 171  
 Soatpard Benjamin 156  
 Sober Jacobus 174  
 Soddore Frederick 152  
 Soddore Isaac 152  
 Sodem John 138  
 Soden John 138  
 Sodon John 148  
 Sohake Jonathan 38  
 Solbrery Joseph 225  
 Sole Ebenezer 117  
 Sole William 91, 222  
 Solevan John 86  
 Solhemir Cornelis 265  
 Soliss John 213, 267  
 Soll William 59  
 Solomon Gideon 256  
 Solomon Jonathan 171  
 Solsberrey John 259  
 Solts Francis 259  
 Solyer Zacheus 38  
 Solyer Zacheus 26  
 Somendyke Jacob 138  
 Somerndike Jacob 148  
 Somerndike William 138  
 Somes Nathaniel 138, 156  
 Somes Richard 138  
 Somes Stephen 138  
 Sommer Johannes 225  
 Sommer Nicholas 225  
 Sommers see Summers  
 Sommers Ferral 64  
 Sommers Hugh 45  
 Sommers Samuel 66  
 Sommon Israel 167  
 Sommon Nicholas 103  
 Sommons Cornls. 167  
 Sommons Matthew 202  
 Sonamet Isaac 148  
 Soodor Stephen 206  
 Sooloy Coonradt 73  
 Sooper David 234  
 Sooprs David 121  
 Soper Bart'n 143  
 Soper Burtis 148  
 Soper Gilbert 213  
 Soper Henry 143  
 Soper Jesse 213  
 Soper John 26  
 Soper Richard 26  
 Soper Timothy 78, 143  
 Sopers William 62  
 Sordam Samuel 127  
 Sorine Charles 152  
 Sorine Israel 152  
 Sornborger David 250  
 Sornborger George 250  
 Sorning Adam 26  
 Sorrine see Surrine  
 Sorrine James 252  
 Sorver Peter 143  
 Sotherd Thomas 238  
 Sotherland see Sutherland  
 Sotherland Hugh 167  
 Sotherland Thomas 250  
 Sothward Joseph 244  
 Sou Guy 228  
 Sou Thomas 228  
 Soucer Henry 38  
 Soud John 103  
 Soul Nathaniel 246  
 Soule Nathan, Jr., 242  
 Soule Senua 242  
 Soullord Edward 226  
 Souls Thomas 26  
 Soutlis Jacob 70  
 Sours Peter 115  
 Sousk James 256  
 Southard see Shouthard, Southward, Southerd, Southward, Suthard  
 Southard David 231  
 Southard Gilbert 138  
 Southard Harvey 38  
 Southard Henry 38, 73, 86, 138  
 Southard Henry, Jr., 93  
 Southard Isaac 138  
 Southard John 86, 138, 148  
 Southard John, Jr., 138  
 Southard Richard 138, 148  
 Southard Thomas 138  
 Southend John 38  
 Souther Roger, Capt., 247  
 Southerd John 38, 59  
 Southerd Jones 138  
 Southerland see Sutherland  
 Southerland Andrew 254  
 Southerland Charles 254  
 Southerland D., Jr., 254  
 Southerland Daniel 26  
 Southerland Gurline 73  
 Southerland James 53, 194  
 Southerland Roger, Capt., 247  
 Southerland Roger 250  
 Southerland William 38  
 Southerland William T. 250  
 Southward Samuel 231  
 Southworth John 246  
 Southworth Willam 181  
 Soward Joseph 213  
 Sower Uldrick 115, 229  
 Sox see Sax  
 Sox Jacob 26, 45  
 Spagh Philip 167  
 Spaldebergh Jacob 250  
 Spalden Ellijha 132  
 Spalding Abijah 242  
 Spalding Elijah 235  
 Spalding Elnathan 250  
 Spalding John 117  
 Spalding Nathan 242  
 Spalding Nehemiah 117  
 Spalding Oliver 148  
 Spalding Samson 237  
 Spalding Samuel 117, 242  
 Spallow John 153  
 Spalsbeck John 174  
 Spalsperger John 178  
 Span Nicklass 257  
 Spananburgh Jacob 76  
 Spanenberg Jacob 250  
 Spanenbergh Jacob 86  
 Spaningbergh Jacob 73  
 Spanknebel John 178  
 Spankrable Johanes 186  
 Spanord Anthony 115  
 Spaperd Didimew 26  
 Spar see Spear, Speer  
 Spar Johannis J. 233  
 Sparbeck Conradt 91  
 Sparbeck Martinus 103, 174  
 Spareback Marten 225  
 Sparger Edward 220  
 Sparick Christian 26  
 Spark Robert 86, 265  
 Sparker Andrew 143  
 Sparks Abraham 86, 167, 202  
 Sparks George 73, 265  
 Sparks Jacob 198, 202  
 Sparks James 96  
 Sparks Pearl 174, 273  
 Sparks Robart, Jr., 263  
 Sparks Robert 73, 86, 148, 167, 202  
 Sparling John 45, 86  
 Sparling Paul 252  
 Spaulding Edward 231  
 Spaulding Elijah 127  
 Spaulding Isaac 231  
 Spaulding Nehemiah 91  
 Spaulding Samuel 231



- Spawn Jocham 103  
 Spawnenberg Hendrick 259  
 Spear see Spar, Speer  
 Spear Henry F. 219  
 Spear Henry Frederick 26  
 Spear John 45  
 Spears Jonathan 26  
 Spece John 38  
 Speck Abraham 100  
 Speck Tobiyas 100  
 Speed George 38, 53, 70  
 Speed Henry 53, 76, 81, 91, 93  
 Speek Tobias 100  
 Speenbergh Joseph 59  
 Speer see Spar, Spear  
 Speer Cornelius 117  
 Speer John 45  
 Speers see Spears, Spiers  
 Speigler Frederick 45  
 Speigler Hendrick 45  
 Speigler Henry 26  
 Spence John 138  
 Spencer Aaron 181  
 Spencer Abner 143  
 Spencer Amos 117, 156  
 Spencer Asa 38, 117  
 Spencer David 38, 117  
 Spencer Eleazer, Lt., 116  
 Spencer Eleazer 117  
 Spencer Eliphias 117  
 Spencer Ezra 231  
 Spencer Hedley 167  
 Spencer Israel, Lt., 29  
 Spencer Jabez 38, 242  
 Spencer Jabus 143  
 Spencer James 143, 231  
 Spencer Jesse 62  
 Spencer Joel 231  
 Spencer John, Lt., 87  
 Spencer John 38, 117, 138, 148  
 Spencer Jonathan 181, 259  
 Spencer Matthias 117  
 Spencer Nathan 181  
 Spencer Nehemiah 231  
 Spencer Nicholas 106  
 Spencer Oliver, Col., 62  
 Spencer Orrangh 259  
 Spencer Peleg 238  
 Spencer Philip 231, 250  
 Spencer Phineas 117  
 Spencer Reuben, Capt., 243  
 Spencer Reuben, Ens., 141  
 Spencer Rufus 143  
 Spencer Samuel 38, 115, 117, 140  
 Spencer Samuel, Jr., 115, 231  
 Spencer Truman 91  
 Spencer Tuneas 117  
 Spencer William 143  
 Spencer Zephaniah 62  
 Spensor Joseph 45  
 Spensor Mathias 45  
 Spensur Truman 231  
 Sperick Christian 26  
 Sperling George 190  
 Sperling John 190  
 Spicer Jacob 53  
 Spicer Jeremiah 73, 78, 148  
 Spicer Nathan 226  
 Spicer Nathan, Jr., 96  
 Spickern Philip 119  
 Spickerman Andrew 232  
 Spickerman John 119  
 Spickerman Philip 91, 232  
 Spicor Jacob 38  
 Spiegler Hendrick 45  
 Spiers Joseph 38  
 Spike Daniel 91, 124  
 Spikeman Frederick 133  
 Spikerman Abraham 232  
 Spilman Conrad 119  
 Spilsbery Jacob 38  
 Spinenbergh Jacob 81  
 Spinne Daniel 26  
 Spirick Christian 26  
 Spitzer Aaron 81  
 Spitzer Gerrit 100  
 Spitzer Arent 100  
 Spitzer Aron 100  
 Spitzer Gerret 100  
 Spitzer Aaron 81  
 Spitzer Gerrit 220  
 Spock James 267  
 Spoldin Oliver 242  
 Spon Nicklas 184  
 Spoon John 91, 259  
 Spoon Werner 184  
 Spoor Abraham 233  
 Spoor Cornelius 115  
 Spoor Dirk 233  
 Spoor Henry 106  
 Spoor Isaac 106, 233  
 Spoor Jeroen 106  
 Spoor John, Ens., 40  
 Spoor John 222, 233  
 Spoor Nicholas 96  
 Spoor Nicolas 181  
 Spor John 226  
 Spore John 181  
 Spotter Thomas Lewis 227  
 Spotty William 153  
 Spracher Conreth 178  
 Spracher George 178  
 Spracher George, Jr., 178  
 Spracher John 178  
 Sprag Elisha 121  
 Sprage Alexander 53  
 Sprage Amasa 202  
 Sprage Ebenezer, Jr., 121  
 Sprage Elijah 152  
 Sprage Jaben 152  
 Sprage Jeremiah 252  
 Sprage John 96, 121, 152, 210  
 Sprage Seth 59  
 Spragg Abel 242  
 Spragge Benjamin 73, 78  
 Sprague Alexander 70, 91  
 Sprague Amasa 167, 265  
 Sprague Andrew 194  
 Sprague Benjamin 252  
 Sprague David 106, 237  
 Sprague Elijah 121  
 Sprague George 106  
 Sprague Gibson 132  
 Sprague Gideon 78, 167, 265  
 Sprague Jeremiah 152  
 Sprague John 38, 76, 121  
 Sprague Solomon 132  
 Spraug John 73  
 Spranger Charles 154  
 Spranger Henry 64  
 Spray John 27  
 Spreacher Conrad 178  
 Spreacher George 178  
 Spreacher George, Jr., 178  
 Spreacher John 178  
 Spreag John 76  
 Sreg Jeremiah 152  
 Spreger George 258  
 Sprieg Gidion 160  
 Sprigs Lazarus 38  
 Spring Benjamin 27  
 Spring Ephraim 38, 106  
 Spring Henry 38, 60  
 Spring Nathaniel 53  
 Spring Samuel 213  
 Spring Thomas 62, 134  
 Springer Benjamin 103  
 Springer Dennis 103  
 Springer Isaac, Lt., 47  
 Springer Isaac 53  
 Springer Jacob 109  
 Springer John 143  
 Springer Richard 124  
 Springer William 60  
 Springstead Casparis 38  
 Springstead Harman 59  
 Springstead Hermanus 273  
 Springsted Abraham 38  
 Springsted George 59  
 Springsted Harmanus 59  
 Springsted Harmaumes 38  
 Springsted Isaac 59  
 Springsted James 194  
 Springsted Jeremiah 233  
 Springsted John 256  
 Springsted Joseph 233  
 Springsteel Isaac 160  
 Springsteel Joseph 202  
 Springsteel Samuel 254  
 Springsteel William 59

- Springsteen Abraham 38  
 Springsteen Altje 271  
 Springsteen Benjamin 106  
 Springsteen Christopher 38  
 Springsteen David 160  
 Springsteen George 38, 59  
 Springsteen Harmance 38  
 Springsteen Henery 194  
 Springsteen Isaac 160  
 Springsteen James 148, 254  
 Springsteen Jeremiah 81  
 Springsteen Johanes 160  
 Springsteen John 160, 228  
 Springsteen Samuel 148, 160  
 Springsteen Staughts 160  
 Springsteen William 106  
 Springston Jacob 53  
 Springston John 59  
 Springteen Jacob 106  
 Sprong David 106  
 Sprong Eprain 106  
 Sprong John 106  
 Spucher George 178  
 Spucher George, Jr., 178  
 Spucher Johannes 258  
 Spucher John 178  
 Spunbergh Joseph 59  
 Spur John 27  
 Squier Ichabod 73  
 Squire Ezra 271  
 Squire Jacob 53  
 Squire Jesse 115  
 Squire Jonathan 27, 66  
 Squire Samuel 66  
 Squirell Jacob 38  
 Squires Frank 213  
 Squires James 62  
 Squirrel Jacob 194  
 Squirrel Jacob 53  
 Squoral Daniel 86  
 Sqrrel Daniel 86  
 Srader Christian 27  
 Sringham James 167  
 Staal Gorlegh 27  
 Staat Johannes, Lt., 117  
 Staats see States, Stats, Statts  
 Staats Abraham 110  
 Staats Abraham J. 110  
 Staats Abraham T. 110  
 Staats Barent, Maj., 107  
 Staats Barent 106, 222  
 Staats Barent I., Lt. Col., 101, 111  
 Staats Garret, Lt., 40  
 Staats Gerret 226  
 Staats Gerrit 222  
 Staats Hendrick 190  
 Staats Jacob, Qr. Mr., 104  
 Staats Jacob 110, 226  
 Staats Joachym 226  
 Staats John 106, 110  
 Staats John, Jr., 110  
 Staats John J., Ens., 104  
 Staats Nicholas, Capt., 104  
 Staats Nicholas 226  
 Staats Philip, Lt., 104, 273  
 Staats Silvester 38, 45  
 Staats William 222  
 Stabits Micheal 181  
 Stader Christian 27  
 Stael Hendrick, Jr., 133  
 Stael Johannis 133  
 Stafford Amos 124  
 Stafford Jonathan 81  
 Stafford Richard 73  
 Stafford Rowland 226  
 Stafford Samuel 124  
 Stag Jasper 45  
 Stag John 194  
 Stage Abram 167  
 Stagg Adam 53, 86  
 Stagg Cornelius 64  
 Stagg Jasper 27  
 Stagg John, Lt., 271  
 Stagg John 27, 38, 45, 53, 78, 148, 160, 263  
 Stagg Paul 160  
 Stagge John, Jr., Lt., 62  
 Stagh Benjamin 86  
 Stahl Johann Henrich 119  
 Stahl John Adam 251  
 Stahring Attam, Sr., 184  
 Stahring George 184  
 Stakes John, Lt., 67  
 Stakes John 65  
 Staklen Ebenezer 124  
 Stalb Gerlaeck 229  
 Stale Gorg 181  
 Stale Gorge 184  
 Staley George 100  
 Staley Henry 181  
 Stalk Seth 59  
 Stalker Embrew 115  
 Stalker John 91, 115  
 Stalker Joseph 115  
 Stalker Malcome 27  
 Stalker S. 53  
 Stalker Seth 59, 202  
 Stalker William 45, 70, 81  
 Stall Charles 27  
 Stall Garlock 27  
 Stall Johannes, Lt., 117  
 Stall John 251  
 Stall Joseph 181  
 Stall Peter 106  
 Stall Rudolf 178  
 Stalsman John D. 27  
 Staly see Stealy  
 Staly Jacob 100, 185  
 Stalye Roulof 181  
 Stam Jacob 178  
 Stam Laurence 273  
 Stambergh Elijah 167  
 Stamford David 160  
 Stamm George 178  
 Stamm Lawrence 178  
 Stanbery Elijah 38  
 Stanbraner see Stoneburner  
 Stanbrough Josiah 171  
 Stanbrough Thomas 171  
 Stanbury Elijah 45  
 Staniel see Stencil  
 Staniel William 38  
 Standard Richard 206  
 Standford John 38, 53  
 Standish Amos 53  
 Standley Garret 213  
 Standley Gidion 213  
 Standly John 100  
 Stanford Daniel 38  
 Stanley Daniel 53  
 Stanley David 267  
 Stanley John 219  
 Stanley Joseph 86  
 Stanly Daniel 27  
 Stanly John 59  
 Stanly Thomas 59  
 Stannard Libeus 62  
 Stansbury Elijah 59  
 Stansbury William 27, 38  
 Stansel see Stencil  
 Stansel Nicholas 81, 103, 184  
 Stansell Nicolas 174  
 Stansil George 258  
 Stanton Elijah 266  
 Stanton Benjamin 38, 76, 198  
 Stanton Elijah 27  
 Stanton George 265  
 Stanton John 27  
 Stanton Joseph 251  
 Stanton Nathan 233  
 Stanton Rufus 76, 194  
 Stanton Thomas 143, 228  
 Stanton William 138, 148, 167  
 Stanze William 115  
 Staples Nathan 53, 86  
 Star Eli 45  
 Starenbargh Elijah 59  
 Starin Frederick 181  
 Starin John 181  
 Staring Adam 178, 184  
 Staring Adam J. 184  
 Staring Conrat 184  
 Staring Henrich 184  
 Staring Jacob 178  
 Staring John 185  
 Staring Joseph 181  
 Staring Margred 184  
 Staring Nicklas 184  
 Staring Peter 184  
 Stark Aaron 140, 143

- Stark Amos 38, 117, 140, 238  
 Stark Asel 127  
 Stark Christopher 127  
 Stark Christopher, Jr., 127  
 Stark Henry 78  
 Stark James 115, 156  
 Stark John 140, 235  
 Stark Nathan 70, 143  
 Stark William 235  
 Starke Asabel 235  
 Starke Henry 140  
 Starks John 78  
 Starks Robert 202  
 Starkweather Roger 70  
 Starling see Sterling  
 Starling Levi 27  
 Starling Levy 45  
 Starn Adam 181  
 Starn Philp 181  
 Starnburgh see Steenbergh  
 Starnburgh Philip 236  
 Starns William 76  
 Starr Aaron 73  
 Starr George 27  
 Starr John 242  
 Starring Adam A., Ens., 182  
 Starring George 70  
 Starring Henrich, Capt., 182  
 Starring Nicholas, Sr., 184  
 Starring Nicholas N. 184  
 Starring Valentine 273  
 Stars John 223  
 Stars Moses 73  
 Start Aaron 140  
 Start Asahel 127  
 Start Christopher 127  
 Start Nathan 70, 148  
 Start William 70, 127  
 State Benjamin 119  
 State George 184  
 Staten Livy 96  
 Stater —d 206  
 Stater David 86  
 States Peter 66  
 Stattia William 219  
 Stats John 152  
 Stattas Henry 190  
 Statts Abraham 110  
 Stauder Christian 27  
 Stauts Peter 148, 153  
 Stauts Philip 148  
 Staylie Harmannes 259  
 Steak George 178  
 Steak Stephen 59  
 Steal Ditrick 184  
 Steale Adam 184  
 Stealee George 100  
 Stealy see Staly  
 Stealy Henry 100  
 Stealy Jacob 185  
 Steancle Nicholas 178  
 Stearns see Starn, Starns  
 Steaver Henry 228  
 Stebbins Lewis 148, 213  
 Stebbins Nehemiah 210, 216, 217  
 Stebbins Samuel 216  
 Stebins Lewis 53  
 Stecklin H. 251  
 Sted James 167  
 Stedman Jno 238  
 Stedwell John 213  
 Steed Johannes 27  
 Steed Richard 143  
 Steel Alexander 194  
 Steel Daniel 59  
 Steel James 38, 59  
 Steel John 38, 59, 134  
 Steel John Jost 251  
 Steel Joseph 60  
 Steel Thomas 70, 132, 239  
 Steele Thomas 269  
 Steeley Matthew 100  
 Steen William 27, 53  
 Steenbar John 234  
 Steenbargh John 167, 202  
 Steenbargh Thomas G. 190  
 Steenbark Peter 156  
 Steenberg Cornelius 148  
 Steenberg Peter 38  
 Steenbergh see Starnburgh, Stern-  
 bergh, Van Steenbergh  
 Steenbergh Abraham 45, 73, 167,  
 260  
 Steenbergh Elias, Capt., 120  
 Steenbergh Elias, Jr., 234  
 Steenbergh James 121  
 Steenbergh John 121  
 Steenbergh Peter 121, 260  
 Steenbergh Thomas 190  
 Steenborgh Peter 53  
 Steenerd Cornelius 267  
 Steenrod Cornelius 267  
 Steenrod Ebenezer 216  
 Steenrod Solomon 73, 216  
 Steeples Nathan 45, 53  
 Steers Peter 100  
 Steffan John 184  
 Stehl Ditterich 184  
 Steinly John 27  
 Steinmetz Philip 174  
 Steinwax Arnold 273  
 Steley Mathew 223  
 Stell James 59  
 Stelle Thomas 269  
 Steward William 238  
 Stenarreger Theodore 38  
 Stenbergh Peter 70  
 Stenbey Jeremiah 178  
 Stencil see Staniel, Stansel, Stansil,  
 Steancle, Stensell  
 Stencil Nicholas 178  
 Stencil William 178  
 Stenebrander David 73  
 Stener see Stiner, Stoner  
 Stener Nicholas 60  
 Stenerd Daniel 100  
 Stenfell George 178  
 Stennard see Stinard  
 Stennebrenner David 167  
 Stensell George 174, 273  
 Stensell Nicholas 186  
 Stensell Nicoles 174  
 Stensell William 174, 186  
 Stepenson Stephen 160  
 Stephens Jessee 53  
 Stephen John 91, 174  
 Stephen Nathan 38  
 Stephen Richard 59  
 Stephen Samuel 46  
 Stephend Timothy 148  
 Stephens Abraham 27, 46, 254  
 Stephens Amasa 181, 273  
 Stephens Daniel 91  
 Stephens Frederick 273  
 Stephens Hendrick 38  
 Stephens Isaac 91  
 Stephens James 127  
 Stephens Jedediah 167  
 Stephens Jered 106  
 Stephens John 46, 53, 59, 86, 91, 93,  
 167, 206, 263  
 Stephens Justice 53, 73  
 Stephens Nathaniel 38  
 Stephens Peter 160  
 Stephens Reilef 46  
 Stephens Resolvert 254  
 Stephens Rulif 160  
 Stephens Stephen 160  
 Stephens Stephen A. 160  
 Stephens Theodore 66  
 Stephens Thomas 53, 171  
 Stephens William 27, 64, 81, 106,  
 127, 132, 160  
 Stephenson Frederick 210  
 Stephenson Hugh 203  
 Stephenson John 27, 198, 273  
 Stephenson Samuel 46  
 Stephenson Wilber 210  
 Stephus Matthew 153  
 Stering Adam 27, 84  
 Sterling see Starling  
 Sterling Archibald 62  
 Sterling Levi 46  
 Sterman Christiana 181  
 Stern Neckliss 181  
 Sternberg Christian 181  
 Sternberg Jacob 129  
 Sternberger Abraham 129  
 Sternberger Lambert 129  
 Sternberger Lambert, Jr., 129

- Sternberger Nicklas 236  
 Sternbergh see Steenbergh  
 Sternbergh David 38, 129  
 Sternbergh Jacob 181  
 Sternbergh Joseph 181  
 Sternmen Samuel 96  
 Steven Isaac 62  
 Steven Samuel 242  
 Stevens Abraham 27  
 Stevens Adam 254  
 Stevens Albert 160  
 Stevens Benjamin 271  
 Stevens Daniel 273  
 Stevens David 76, 81, 167  
 Stevens Ebenezer, Lt. Col., 65  
 Stevens Ebenezer 124  
 Stevens Edward 148  
 Stevens Elias 134  
 Stevens Elijah 76  
 Stevens Eliphelet 46  
 Stevens Elisha 167  
 Stevens Ephraim 242  
 Stevens Isaac 91  
 Stevens James 59  
 Stevens John 38, 46, 62, 93, 100, 134, 148, 213, 216  
 Stevens Jonathan 167  
 Stevens Joseph 124, 167  
 Stevens Josiah 267  
 Stevens Matthew 132  
 Stevens Moses 216  
 Stevens Oliver 216  
 Stevens Otho 134  
 Stevens Peter 124, 148  
 Stevens Philip 38  
 Stevens Phins 234  
 Stevens Resolvent 160  
 Stevens Reuben 216  
 Stevens Reuben, Jr., 216  
 Stevens Roger 242  
 Stevens Rolef 254  
 Stevens Samuel 46, 124, 186  
 Stevens Silvanus 216  
 Stevens Simeon, Lt., 134  
 Stevens Simon 238  
 Stevens Solomon 76  
 Stevens Stephanes 160  
 Stevens Stephen 76, 265  
 Stevens Thomas 140  
 Stevens Timothy 231  
 Stevens William, Capt., 63  
 Stevens William 76, 223  
 Stevenson Benjamin, Capt., 77, 207  
 Stevenson Edward 268  
 Stevenson Frederick, Lt., 144  
 Stevenson Frederick 206, 268  
 Stevenson Hugh 202  
 Stevenson James 134  
 Stevenson John 38, 234  
 Stevenson John Thomas 268  
 Stevenson Nathaniel 246  
 Stevenson Samuel 268  
 Stevenson Stephen 242  
 Stevenson William 268  
 Stever Henry, Ens., 109  
 Stever Henry 115  
 Stever Jacob 110  
 Stever Jeremiah 267  
 Stevers Jacob 228  
 Stevers Jeremiah 213  
 Stevers Peter 228  
 Steverson Frederick 148  
 Steves Jerimiah 206  
 Steves Philip 38  
 Steves William 246  
 Stevns Simon, Jr., 238  
 Steward Charles 86  
 Steward Daniel 100, 167  
 Steward David 100  
 Steward George 100, 152  
 Steward Gershem 206  
 Steward James 100, 160, 219  
 Steward John 76, 81, 91, 93, 100, 239, 256  
 Steward Luther 256  
 Steward Phines 227  
 Steward Robert 91  
 Steward Silas 167  
 Steward Solomon 76  
 Steward Stephen 216  
 Steward Thomas 244  
 Stewart see Stuard, Stuart, Stuart  
 Stewart Alexander, Qr. Mr., 74  
 Stewart Alexander 134, 194  
 Stewart Arch 222  
 Stewart Charles 27, 93, 160, 216  
 Stewart Daniel 100  
 Stewart David 239  
 Stewart Eliphlet 106  
 Stewart Gamaliel 244  
 Stewart Henry 251  
 Stewart James, Capt., 55  
 Stewart James, Ens., 133  
 Stewart James 92, 132, 134, 251, 256  
 Stewart John 38, 53, 62, 86, 92, 93, 100, 210, 273  
 Stewart Joseph 237  
 Stewart Joseph, Jr., 237  
 Stewart Joshua 27  
 Stewart Robert, Lt., 133  
 Stewart Robert 194, 239  
 Stewart Samuel 46, 76, 124  
 Stewart Silas 256  
 Stewart Solomon 271  
 Stewart Thomas 148  
 Stewart William 259, 265  
 Steylee Jacob 100  
 Steylee Matthew 100  
 Steymest see Stymets  
 Steymest Gasper 64  
 Steymets Frederick, Lt., 218  
 Steymets William 153  
 Sthephens Henry 38  
 Stianslbag Kri 259  
 Stiber David 232  
 Stickel John 251  
 Stickel Nicholas 251  
 Sticklen John 210  
 Sticklen John, Jr., 210  
 Stickney Ezekiel 62  
 Stickney James 194  
 Sticks John 86  
 Stid William 167  
 Stienbergh John 190  
 Stiever John 133  
 Stighter Adam 78  
 Stikell Andrew 251  
 Stilefen John 38  
 Stiles James 260  
 Stiles Moses 27, 219  
 Stiles Reuben 124  
 Still Francis 103  
 Still James 46, 53  
 Still John 53, 109  
 Still Robert 76, 81, 167  
 Still Thomas 132, 269  
 Still William 171  
 Stiller John 27  
 Stillman Waet 227  
 Stillwell Henry 96  
 Stillwell James 273  
 Stillwell Thomas 38  
 Stillwell Thomas R. 217  
 Stillwill Henry 96  
 Stillwill James 86  
 Stillwill John 227, 265  
 Stillwill Thomas 227  
 Stils see Slils, Stiles, Styles  
 Stils Amasa 70  
 Stilt David 27  
 Stiltes Isrell 124  
 Stilway Cornelius 198  
 Stilwel Nicolas 167  
 Stilwell James 38  
 Stilwell John 203  
 Stilwill Barnet 227  
 Stilwill James 46  
 Stilwill John 127  
 Stilwill Samuel 127  
 Stilwill Thomas K. 267  
 Stimas Isaac 46  
 Stimon Baltis 119  
 Stimwell Anthony 46  
 Stinard Drake 73  
 Stinard Oglisbery D. 73  
 Stine William 38, 181, 210  
 Stinebergh Grandus 143  
 Stinebrinner David 38  
 Stiner see Stener, Stoner  
 Stiner John 273

- Stingro Solomon 86  
 Stingrod —non 206  
 Stins John 210  
 Stinson William 127, 194, 198  
 Stiples Nathan 167  
 Stirdavan Isaack 73  
 Stirdevent see Sturdevant  
 Stirdevent Richard 152  
 Stirs Peer 100  
 Stitt James 46, 202, 251  
 Stitt John 53, 202  
 Stivers Caleb 27  
 Stivers Philip 38  
 Stives Caleb 38  
 Stobellem Henrich 229  
 Stock Charles 27  
 Stock George 27  
 Stock Godfrey 132  
 Stockam Reuben 148  
 Stockbridge John 66, 86, 220  
 Stocker Seth 66  
 Stocker William 38  
 Stockham Isaac 27  
 Stockham Samuel 216  
 Stockholm Aaron 240  
 Stockholm Andrew, Lt. Col., 218  
 Stockholm D. 143  
 Stockholm Peter 240  
 Stocking John 239  
 Stockwell Jacob 62  
 Stockwell Levi, Lt., 40  
 Stockwell Levy, Lt., 219  
 Stocom William 76  
 Stoddard Ichabud 27  
 Stoddard John 76  
 Stodgden Robert 46  
 Stohan William 252  
 Stohem Jonathan 252  
 Stokes Alexander 46  
 Stokes John 27  
 Stokes William 53, 96  
 Stokham Samuel 268  
 Stokum Jonathan 148  
 Stokum William 148  
 Stolker John 92  
 Stolker Seth 59  
 Stolp Gerlough 115  
 Stolp Peter 115  
 Stone Aaron 239  
 Stone Abner 239  
 Stone Asa 53  
 Stone Conrad, Ens., 179  
 Stone Conrod 259  
 Stone Daniel 78  
 Stone David 53, 140, 143  
 Stone Gorg, Ens., 179  
 Stone Henry 73  
 Stone Israel 239  
 Stone John 27, 86, 259  
 Stone Selvester 16  
 Stonebrander David 73  
 Stoneburner David 76  
 Stoner see Stener, Stiner  
 Stoner Henry 76  
 Stoner John 38, 60  
 Stoner Nicholas 38, 60, 92, 185  
 Stonert Henry 273  
 Stoop Francis 103  
 Stopplebeen Hanri 229  
 Stopplebeen Mikle 229  
 Stopplebeen Peter 229  
 Stopplebeen Johannes 110  
 Stoppelbean see Stuppelbean  
 Stoppelbean George Adam 115  
 Stoppelbeen Father 229  
 Stoppelben Faltin 115  
 Stopplebean Jacob 115  
 Stopplebean Jacob, Jr., 115  
 Stopplebean Peter 77, 81  
 Stopplebeen George A. 115  
 Stopplebeen Hendrick 115  
 Stopplebeen Hendrick, Jr., 115  
 Stopplebeen Jacob 92  
 Stopplebeen Michael 115  
 Stopplebeen Michel H. 115  
 Stopplebeen Nicholas 115  
 Stopplebeen Peter 115  
 Stopplebeen Valentine 115  
 Storer Nehemiah 46  
 Storey Enoch 227  
 Storey John 227  
 Storing Adam 27  
 Storing Jacob 186  
 Stork James 156  
 Storm Abraham 63, 86, 148, 160, 206  
 Storm David 92, 124, 206, 244  
 Storm Gorios 244  
 Storm Gorus 206, 240  
 Storm Isaac 124, 138  
 Storm Isaac, Jr., 124  
 Storm Jacob 156, 202  
 Storm James, Lt., 122  
 Storm James 27, 124, 152, 228  
 Storm John 59, 115, 138, 206, 244  
 Storm Peter 244  
 Storm Thomas, Capt., 135  
 Storm Thomas 70, 240  
 Storme Jacob 181  
 Stormes David 92  
 Stormes Hank 210  
 Storms Abraham 53  
 Storms Closs 148  
 Storms David 206  
 Storms Isaac 77  
 Storms John 38, 59, 64  
 Storms Nicholas 206  
 Storms Stotts 206  
 Storms Suter 267  
 Stothisland Hugh 167  
 Stott William 160  
 Stoutets Philip 273  
 Stoul Peter 106  
 Stout David 194  
 Stout James 46  
 Stout John 27  
 Stoutenburgh Abram 228  
 Stoutenburgh Isaac 251  
 Stoutenburgh Isaac, Jr., 190  
 Stoutenburgh Jacobus 244  
 Stoutenburgh James 244  
 Stoutenburgh James W. 244  
 Stoutenburgh John 244  
 Stoutenburgh Luke, Capt., 141  
 Stoutenburgh Luke 244  
 Stoutenburgh Peter 244  
 Stoutenburgh Tobias 244  
 Stoutenburgh William 245  
 Stoutenburgh William, Jr., 245  
 Stoutenger George 27  
 Stoutenger John 27  
 Stover George 27  
 Stover Nechi 27  
 Stow Seth 62  
 Stow William 140  
 Stowell David, Capt., 134  
 Stowell John 202  
 Strachan James 62  
 Strachan William, Qr. Mr., 63  
 Strachan William, Pay Mr., 63  
 Strachan William, Lt., 63  
 Strachan William 218  
 Strader Jost 77, 81, 119  
 Strader Nicholas 178, 186  
 Straghan John 156  
 Strahan John 245  
 Strahan William, Lt., 63  
 Straher John 178  
 Straight , Capt., 141  
 Straight Henry 59  
 Straight William 59  
 Strail John 181  
 Strainer John 167  
 Strait Frederick, Capt., 144  
 Strait Frederick 245  
 Strait William 246  
 Strang see Strong  
 Strang Franes 267  
 Strang Gabriel 124  
 Strang Gilbert, Lt., 47  
 Strang Gilbert 213  
 Strang Henry, Capt., 210  
 Strang Henry 213  
 Strang Jared 213  
 Strang John 213  
 Strang Joseph, Maj., 210  
 Strang Joseph, Jr., 213  
 Strang William 234  
 Strater Nicholas 186  
 Stratton Antoni 251  
 Stratten Samuel 53

- Stratting Robert 167  
 Stratton Daniel 171  
 Stratton Husey 27  
 Stratton John 171  
 Stratton Robert 167  
 Stratton Samuel 171, 265  
 Stratton Stephen 171  
 Stratton William 38  
 Straub William 178  
 Straubel Stoffel 184  
 Straut Jacob 160  
 Strawbeck Adam 174  
 Strawbridge Absolom 38  
 Strawder Christian 27  
 Streat H. 53  
 Streat Samuel 38  
 Streat W. 53  
 Streat William 59  
 Streats Henry 59  
 Strebill Jacob 232  
 Streble Uldrick 232  
 Streeeder Nicholas 178  
 Street Abraham 59  
 Street Samuel 38  
 Streit Fredrick 245  
 Streter Nicklas 178  
 Stribel Johannes 232  
 Stribel Ulrich 119  
 Strickland Abraham 202  
 Strickland Ebenezer 124  
 Strickland Eli 194  
 Strickland Jacob 202  
 Strickland Jonathan 67  
 Strickland Samuel 156  
 Strickland William 115  
 Stricklin Abm. 167  
 Stricklin Jacob 167  
 Strickling Samuel 46  
 Striker Abraham 202  
 Strikland Jacob 265  
 Stringer Samuel 222  
 Stringham Henry 38, 53  
 Stringham Stephen 245  
 Stringham William 160, 262  
 Stroback Fradrick 174  
 Strobeck Adam 92, 273  
 Strobeck Jacob 174  
 Strobel Christoph 184  
 Strobridge James 27, 216  
 Strokam Isaac 213  
 Strong see Strang  
 Strong Elias 96  
 Strong Gabriel 124  
 Strong Gilbert 267  
 Strong Joel 73  
 Strong John 53, 86, 92, 167, 194  
 Strong Joseph 73, 213  
 Strong Nathan, Capt., 47  
 Strong Nathan 254  
 Strong Nathaniel, Capt., 47  
 Strong Robert 70  
 Strong Samuel 254  
 Strong Selah, Capt., 169  
 Strong Selah 171  
 Strong Warham 96  
 Strong William 53, 237  
 Stroop Jacob 233  
 Strovel John 127  
 Strowbridge James 210  
 Strowbridge William 252  
 Strubach Barend 129  
 Strubel Christian 178  
 Strubel Christopher 178  
 Strunk Hendrick 109  
 Strunk Hendrick, Jr., 109  
 Stryker see Striker  
 Stryker Abraham 86  
 Stryker Elias 27  
 Stuard James 233  
 Stuard John 53  
 Stuart see Stewart  
 Stuart 206  
 Stuart —arts 206  
 Stuart Charles, Jr., Lt., 70  
 Stuart Daniel 239  
 Stuart David 134  
 Stuart George 223  
 Stuart James 100, 219, 223  
 Stuart John 46, 81, 86, 92, 117, 148, 206  
 Stuart Oliver 70  
 Stuart Robert 134  
 Stuart Samuel 62  
 Stuart Solomon 206  
 Stuart William 181  
 Stubbelbane Michal 143  
 Stubrach Barent 236  
 Stubrach Christian, Capt., 128  
 Stubrach Christian 236  
 Stubrach Henrich 236  
 Stubrack Barant 81  
 Stubs William 194  
 Studmore Zopher 124  
 Stueard William 234  
 Stuert Robert 262  
 Stumble Abraham 198  
 Stump Charles 46  
 Stump John 27, 38, 59  
 Stump Martin 27  
 Stung Peter 181  
 Stunter Ebenezer 78  
 Stuppelban Jacob 115  
 Stuppelban Nichol 115  
 Stuppelbean see Stoppelbean  
 Stuppelbean Nichol 115  
 Stuppleban Jacob 115  
 Stupplebean Hendrick 115  
 Sturdavant Zar 72, 96  
 Sturdefant Jonathan 148  
 Sturdeman Samuel 38  
 Sturdevant see Stirdevent, Sturda-  
 vant, Sturdivent, Sturtevant  
 Sturdevant Isaac 81  
 Sturdifent Jonathan 53  
 Sturdivant Samuel 27  
 Sturdivent David 86, 148  
 Sturges Abraham 73  
 Sturges David 62  
 Sturges Isaac 46  
 Sturgess Isaa 27  
 Sturgis Nathan 242  
 Stursburgh David 38  
 Sturtevant Consider 96  
 Styles Eli 62  
 Stymes Jacob 240  
 Stymeson Robert 27  
 Stymets see Steymest  
 Stymets Isaac 66, 271  
 Stynbrenner Benjamin 129  
 Styne Conrad 186  
 Styvis see Sytez, Sytvis, Sytz  
 Suard see Seward  
 Suard Daniel 216  
 Suard Jedediah 70  
 Suard John 216  
 Suber William, Ens., 184  
 Sucasox Daniel 38  
 Succanox Peter 38  
 Suckinut John 53  
 Sudam see Snyder  
 Sudam Oke, Lt., 187  
 Sudam Oke 260  
 Suddard see Sudder  
 Sudder Benjamin 27  
 Sudlow Samuel 27  
 Sueldes Jacob 70  
 Sufelt see Shufelt  
 Sufelt Christopher 78  
 Sufelt George 115  
 Sufelt George, Jr., 115  
 Suffern John 254  
 Suffrin George 53  
 Suidam see Suydam  
 Suidam Oak, Lt., 152  
 Suits George 92  
 Suits Peter 92  
 Suitt Abm. 167  
 Suitt William 53  
 Sulant John 190  
 Sulbach see Seelbach  
 Sulbach Gerrit 273  
 Sulevan John 86  
 Sulfridge William 27  
 Sullenger Gosper 174  
 Suller Andrew 174  
 Suller Gosper 174  
 Sullingham Henry 62  
 Sullivan Charles 100  
 Sullivan Cornelius 27  
 Sullivan David 81, 106

- Sullivan Dennis 38, 46  
 Sullivan Jacob, Lt., 97  
 Sullivan Jacob 100  
 Sullivan James 53  
 Sullivan John, Gen., 9  
 Sullivan John 46, 64  
 Sullivan Michael 73  
 Sullivan William 86  
 Sults Henry 92  
 Sults Peter 178  
 Sumans Jacob 86  
 Sumerland Martin 96  
 Summer Israel 267  
 Summers see Sommers  
 Summers Farrel 273  
 Summers Ferrol 64  
 Summers Nicholas 103  
 Summers Robert 132  
 Summons Tunis 202  
 Summors Hugh 38  
 Sumurch Henry 46  
 Sunderland John 66  
 Sunson Samuel 256  
 Suord see Seward  
 Suord Isaac 240  
 Suord Josiah 240  
 Supp Conraet 225  
 Supp Peter 251  
 Supphen Abraham 127  
 Surdam Samuel 127  
 Surgeson William 38  
 Surine James 148  
 Surrine see Sorrine  
 Surrine Charles 156  
 Surs Francis 38  
 Susie Abraham 100  
 Susie David 100  
 Sutes Johanes 186  
 Suthard see Southard  
 Suthard Henry 38, 73  
 Suthard John 59, 86, 148  
 Suthard Jonas 148  
 Suthard Richard 148  
 Suthard Thomas 110  
 Sutharland Gurline 73  
 Sutherland see Sotherland, Southern-  
 land  
 Sutherland Daniel 27, 46  
 Sutherland Hector 219  
 Sutherland Israel 73  
 Sutherland James 46, 62  
 Sutherland Joel 251  
 Sutherland Joseph 148  
 Sutherland Reuben 251  
 Sutherland Roger, Capt., 247  
 Sutherland Silas 210  
 Sutherland Smith, Capt., 144  
 Sutherland Solomon 148  
 Sutherland Stephen 216  
 Sutherland William 78, 251  
 Sutherly Ankis 129  
 Sutler John 38  
 Sutler Samuel 46  
 Sutlif John 59  
 Sutling Ambres 77  
 Sutphen Abraham 235  
 Suts Derick 178  
 Suts George 258  
 Suts John 178, 232  
 Suts Peter 178  
 Suts Peter P. 92, 178  
 Sutt Peter 178  
 Sutter Samuel 262  
 Sutton Andrew 213  
 Sutton Benjamin 27  
 Sutton Burrall 271  
 Sutton Caleb 267  
 Sutton James 27, 121, 219  
 Sutton John 167  
 Sutton John Pell 213  
 Sutton Joseph 138  
 Sutton Soloman 213  
 Sutton Thomas 65  
 Sutton William 86  
 Sutton Zachariah 62  
 Sutz John, Lt., 175  
 Sutz John P., Lt., 175  
 Sutz Peter 178  
 Sutz Richert 178  
 Suydam see Serdam, Sordam, Sui-  
 dam, Surdam  
 Suyland Johannis 190  
 Swaar Jacob 86  
 Swain James 206  
 Swain John 106  
 Swain William 234  
 Swales John Commens 27  
 Swan Joshua 27  
 Swan Peter 46, 62  
 Swan Robert 53  
 Swau William 66  
 Swaney Daniel 27  
 Swaney John 273  
 Swart Abraham 167, 202  
 Swart Adam, Capt., 199  
 Swart Adam 260  
 Swart Benjamin 77, 81, 181, 190, 202  
 Swart Cornelius 190, 198, 251  
 Swart Cornelius, Jr., 190  
 Swart Cornelius L. 190  
 Swart Daniel 202  
 Swart Evert W., Capt., 135  
 Swart Evert W. 240, 271  
 Swart George 103  
 Swart Isaac 148, 198, 202  
 Swart Isaias J., Lt., 179  
 Swart Jacobus 100  
 Swart James 100  
 Swart Jeremiah, Lt., 179  
 Swart John 181, 202  
 Swart Josiah, Lt., 258  
 Swart Jurre 225  
 Swart Lawrence 129  
 Swart Nicholaas 100  
 Swart Peter, Ens., 128  
 Swart Peter 236  
 Swart Petrus 190  
 Swart Philip, Capt., 187, 199  
 Swart Samuel, Lt., 200  
 Swart Samuel 260  
 Swart Teunis, Ens., 97  
 Swart Teunis 190  
 Swart Thomas 96, 190  
 Swart Thunes 129  
 Swart Tobias 190, 198  
 Swart Tunes 181  
 Swart Tunis, Lt., 223  
 Swart Tunis 223  
 Swart Walter 181  
 Swart Welhelmes 260  
 Swart William, Lt., 179  
 Swart William 77, 86, 167, 190, 259  
 Swarhouse Bernardus, Capt., 141  
 Swarthout Aaron 167  
 Swarthout Cornelius 194  
 Swarthout Gerad 194  
 Swarthout James 194  
 Swarthout Philip 194  
 Swartout Henry, Lt., 55  
 Swartout Jacobus C. 156  
 Swartout T. 143  
 Swartwort James 138  
 Swartwoud Jacobus 194  
 Swartwout see Swarthout, Swortout  
 Swartwout Abraham, Capt., 40, 152  
 Swartwout Barardus, Capt., 141  
 Swartwout Barnabus, Ens., 29  
 Swartwout Barnadus 245  
 Swartwout Bernardus, Capt., 154  
 Swartwout Burnadus 245  
 Swartwout Cornelius, Capt. Lt., 271  
 Swartwout Cornelius, Capt., 63  
 Swartwout Cornelius, Lt., 63  
 Swartwout Cornelius 27, 46, 86, 138,  
 156, 273  
 Swartwout Cornelius I. 245  
 Swartwout Henry, Lt., 18  
 Swartwout Henry, Ens., 55  
 Swartwout Henry 27, 53  
 Swartwout Jack (colored) 73  
 Swartwout Jacob S., Ens., 135  
 Swartwout Jacobus, Gen., 271  
 Swartwout Jacobus, Col., 154  
 Swartwout Jacobus, Ens., 135, 195  
 Swartwout Jacobus 240, 262  
 Swartwout James 245  
 Swartwout James R., Capt., 135  
 Swartwout James R., Ens., 135  
 Swartwout James R. 198  
 Swartwout Johannis 245

- Swartwout John 53, 138  
 Swartwout John J. 245  
 Swartwout Minard 245  
 Swartwout Richard 138  
 Swartwout Samuel 73, 138  
 Swartwout Simon 27  
 Swartwout Thomas 138  
 Swartwout William, Lt., 135, 144, 195  
 Swartwout William 53, 240  
 Swartz Sebastian 225  
 Swayer Lambert 27  
 Swayer Lambert 60  
 Swayer Lammert 92  
 Swayne see Swain  
 Swazy David, Capt., 161  
 Swazy David 167  
 Sweasey Daniel 171  
 Sweasey Isaac 171  
 Sweed William 53  
 Sweeny Roger 46  
 Sweep Jacob 38, 59  
 Sweesy Daniel 213  
 Sweet Amos 53, 127, 143  
 Sweet Benoni 53  
 Sweet Caleb, Surg., 17, 47  
 Sweet Caleb 226  
 Sweet David 132  
 Sweet George 53  
 Sweet Godfrey 109, 273  
 Sweet James 70  
 Sweet John 53, 156  
 Sweet John, Jr., 53  
 Sweet Jonathan 237  
 Sweet Nathan 53  
 Sweet Reuben 38  
 Sweet Robert 53, 156  
 Sweet Samuel 38, 106
- T. see F.  
 Taalman Peter, Capt. Lt., 67  
 Tabell see Tarbel  
 Tabell Silvenus 251  
 Taber Benjamin 106  
 Taber Harmen 106  
 Taber Havens 106  
 Taber Peleg 251  
 Taber Record 106  
 Taber William 92  
 Tably Jacob 27  
 Tabor Ammon 172  
 Tabor Edward 27  
 Tabor Frederick 172  
 Tabor Thomas 38  
 Tabor William 106  
 Tack Johannis 263  
 Tackee Iluactor 239  
 Tackels James 239  
 Tacker see Tucker  
 Tacker Arond 232
- Sweet Sylvester 251  
 Sweet Theoph, Lt., 141  
 Sweet Thomas 227  
 Sweet William 127, 227  
 Sweete Robert 59  
 Sweeting Lewis 106  
 Sweeting Nathaniel 106  
 Swezey Joseph 262  
 Swegels Mathew 167  
 Sweney Edmond 66  
 Swetland Ambre 96  
 Swett James 70  
 Swezey Joseph 73  
 Swider M. 143  
 Swift Ambrose 53  
 Swift Isaiah 152  
 Swift John 38, 60, 273  
 Swift Josiah 242  
 Swift Judah 251  
 Swift Lott 251  
 Swift Moses 251  
 Swift Nathaniel 251  
 Swift Samuel 251  
 Swift Seth 251  
 Swift Willard 65, 96  
 Swigar Paul 27  
 Swing Peter 269  
 Swingel Harromus 202  
 Swingle Cronimus 202  
 Swinnerton James 148  
 Swinton Henry 59  
 Swiss Jacob 59  
 Swits Abraham, Maj., 97  
 Swits Cornelius 222  
 Swits Henry 100  
 Swits Isaac 223  
 Swits Jacob 100  
 Swits Jacob, Jr., 100
- Tacker John 92  
 Tackor Stephen 65  
 Taefy Thomas 229  
 Taerpanning Lavi 202  
 Taeson James 167  
 Tagget Robert 27  
 Tail Andrew 271  
 Tailer Gilbert 206  
 Tailor Jeremiah 73  
 Tailor Nathan 174  
 Talbot Silas, Col., 273  
 Talbot William 27  
 Talema Thennis 160  
 Talemén Gerrit 160  
 Tall Charles 100  
 Talladay John 46, 59  
 Talladay Thomas 246  
 Tallar John William 271  
 Taller see Teller  
 Taller Ebeneser 106  
 Tallerday Stephen 46
- Swits Jacob A. 100  
 Swits Jacob J. 100  
 Swits Walter 223  
 Switz Walter, Lt., 61  
 Switz Walter 219  
 Swizey Jonathan 256  
 Swoonover Benjamin 86  
 Sword see Seward  
 Swords Thomas 100  
 Swortout C. 143  
 Swortout I. 143  
 Syber Jacob 103  
 Syble Jacob 103  
 Syble Martinus 103  
 Sydney see Sidney  
 Sydney Jacobus J. 245  
 Syfer Peter 206  
 Syle Christopher 27  
 Sylls Phineas 171  
 Sylmur Marsster 181  
 Sylvernal Petrus 229  
 Symen Martin 38  
 Symers Robert 132  
 Symkins Jeremiah 38  
 Symons Ephraim 38  
 Symons Ruben 100  
 Symons Willitt 38  
 Syper Jeremiah 206  
 Sypher see Sifer, Sipher, Syfer  
 Sypher David 245  
 Sypher John 206, 217  
 Syphert Godfry 178  
 Syrine James 38  
 Sytez see Sytvis, Sytz  
 Sytez George, Capt., 17, 40  
 Sytvis George, Capt., 17  
 Sytz George, Adj., 40
- Talliday John 38  
 Talliday Stephen 59  
 Tallmadge James, Capt., 144  
 Tallmadge James 251  
 Tallmadge Samuel, Adj., 47  
 Tallmage John 115  
 Tallman Abraham 160  
 Tallman Doweey 160  
 Tallman Garrat 254  
 Tallman Harmanas 160  
 Tallman Isaac, Maj., 139  
 Tallman James, Lt., 254  
 Tallman John 160  
 Tallman Jonathan 132  
 Tallman Peter 160  
 Tallman Timothy 138  
 Tallman William 132, 160  
 Tallyday Henry 233  
 Talmadg John 27  
 Talmadge Elisha 46  
 Talmadge John 53



- Talmadge Samuel, Lt., 29  
 Talmadge Samuel, Ens., 47  
 Talmage Elisha 115  
 Talmage Enos 171  
 Talmage Joseph 38, 53, 171  
 Talman see Taulman, Tilman  
 Talman Abraham 148  
 Talman Douwe 148  
 Talman Jacob 81  
 Talman Teunis, Lt., 144  
 Talman Theunis H. 160  
 Talman Thomas 92, 160  
 Talmen —kim 156  
 Taloday Solomon 59  
 Talor Gamal 143  
 Talor John 143  
 Talowday John 59  
 Tammage Enos 251  
 Tammond see Hammond  
 Tanmond Peter 46  
 Tamph Fredrick 143  
 Tampson Archibald 202  
 Tanall Nicholas 92  
 Tancill see Densil, Tansel  
 Tancill Daniel 70, 92  
 Taner William 239  
 Taning Henry 86  
 Tankus Isaac 73  
 Tanner 143  
 Tanner Abel 106  
 Tanner Benjamin 70, 171  
 Tanner David 234  
 Tanner Jacob 92, 181  
 Tanner John 156, 210, 239  
 Tanner Joseph, Capt., 230  
 Tanner Joseph 132  
 Tanner Joseph Allen, Capt., 116, 230  
 Tanner Joshua 237  
 Tanner Nathan 227  
 Tanner Palmor 226  
 Tanner Thomas 238  
 Tanner William 246  
 Tanner Zopher 138  
 Tannor Zophar 86  
 Tannors John 152  
 Tansel Daniel 92  
 Taphap Peter 59  
 Tapp William, Lt., 40  
 Tapp William 240  
 Tappen Christopher, Lt., 200  
 Tappen Daniel 53  
 Tappen John 153, 245  
 Tappen Matthew 73  
 Tappen N. 53  
 Tappen Nathan 59  
 Tappen Peter 190, 245  
 Tappen Teunis 245  
 Tapper Nathan 59  
 Tappin Peter, Lt., 63  
 Tapping see Topping  
 Tapping Daniel 38  
 Taqua see Jaqua  
 Taqua Ashael, Ens., 152  
 Tarbel see Tabell  
 Tarbel David 171  
 Tarbill Salvanus 148  
 Tarbosh see Ter Bos  
 Tarbosh Isaac 269  
 Tar Boss Isaack 59  
 Tarbox Job 92  
 Tarbush see Farbus, Ter Bos  
 Tarbush Isaac 92  
 Tarbush John 271  
 Tarbush Joseph 96  
 Tare Godfry 27  
 Tarepening Richard 202  
 Tarepening Samuel 202  
 Tarepenning see Jarepenning, Teerpenning, Terpenning  
 Tarepenning Lawrance 202  
 Targasor Benjamin 78  
 Tarnear Woodhul 160  
 Tarnur James 160  
 Tarpening Bardowine, Capt., 161  
 Tarpening Derrick 202  
 Tarpenneng Bondawyn 265  
 Tarpenney Elias 202  
 Tarpenning Jacob 86  
 Tarpenning John 240  
 Tarpenning Willem 190  
 Tarpenny Abraham 202  
 Tarpenny Peter 167  
 Tarpenny Ritchard 167  
 Tarpennye John 138  
 Tarpnning Levi 265  
 Tarrent Thomas 53  
 Tarrey Nathaniel 27  
 Tarring Henry 86  
 Tarry Daniel 46  
 Tarry David 46  
 Tars Lowrance 265  
 Tartle Joseph 92  
 Taruble Judah 132  
 Tarwallager see Terwilliger  
 Tarwallagar Benjamin 265  
 Tarwallker Abraham 265  
 Tarwillen Simon 198  
 Tatcher Samuel 38  
 Tater John 148  
 Tatham Charles 265  
 Tattel John 213  
 Tattenton Jephtha 54  
 Taulman see Talman  
 Taulman Harmh 160  
 Taulman Jacob 77  
 Taulman Peter 77, 254  
 Taulman Theunis, Lt., 157  
 Taulman William 77  
 Taunaku Cornelius 96  
 Taus Davis 100  
 Tauses David 100  
 Tawner Jacob 92  
 Tax Lawrance 167  
 Tayler Daved 262  
 Tayler Henry 210  
 Tayler John 148, 222  
 Taylor see Tailer, Talor  
 Taylor 213  
 Taylor Abner 160  
 Taylor Abraham 194  
 Taylor Abram 167  
 Taylor Alexander 46  
 Taylor Andrew 262  
 Taylor Asa 273  
 Taylor Caleb 167  
 Taylor Daniel 152  
 Taylor David 77, 117  
 Taylor Ebenezer 60, 73, 92  
 Taylor Edmon 213  
 Taylor Edmund 27  
 Taylor Edward 38  
 Taylor Elias 167  
 Taylor Elijah 59, 86, 206  
 Taylor Elnathan 206  
 Taylor Ely 86  
 Taylor Ezekiel, Maj., 120  
 Taylor Friend 92  
 Taylor Gamalial 143  
 Taylor Gamaliel 156, 240  
 Taylor Gamiliel 156  
 Taylor George 27, 171  
 Taylor George, Jr., 245  
 Taylor Gilbert 213, 217  
 Taylor Henry 86, 206, 213  
 Taylor Israel 124  
 Taylor James 77, 81, 103, 107, 117, 194  
 Taylor Jasper 54, 70, 92  
 Taylor Jeams 160  
 Taylor Jeremiah 78  
 Taylor Johannis 92  
 Taylor John 38, 66, 93, 106, 121, 156, 160, 213, 254, 265, 269, 273  
 Taylor Jonathan 160, 210  
 Taylor Joseph 54, 81, 92, 103, 143, 153  
 Taylor Joshua, Capt., 120  
 Taylor Joshua 160  
 Taylor Lucas 107  
 Taylor Matthias, Lt., 109  
 Taylor Moses 160  
 Taylor Nathaniel 171  
 Taylor Nehemiah 167  
 Taylor Oliver 54, 148  
 Taylor Richard 65  
 Taylor Samuel 92, 225, 256  
 Taylor Solomon 100  
 Taylor Spencer 96  
 Taylor Stephen 79, 138  
 Taylor Thomas 46, 65, 92, 213

- Taylor Walter 96, 100  
 Taylor William 27, 54, 67, 79, 160, 167, 171, 269  
 Taylors John 202  
 Taysn Benjamin 167  
 Teabout see Tiebout  
 Teabout Henry, Capt., 17, 40  
 Teach James 236  
 Teachout Isaac 121  
 Teachout Jacob 103, 127  
 Teachout William 46  
 Teagles Jacob 167  
 Teal see Theal, Tiel  
 Teal Andrew 81  
 Teal John 92  
 Teal Lawrence 251  
 Teal Martin 251  
 Tearce see Fearce, Tearse  
 Tearce Peter B., Capt., 87  
 Tearden Peter 260  
 Tearse Peter Benjamin, Adj., 17  
 Tearse Peter B., Lt., 18  
 Tearse Peter B. 222  
 Teater see Teeter  
 Teater Fredrick 251  
 Teater George 115  
 Teater John 73  
 Teates Michael 62  
 Teathout Jacob 121  
 Teathout Nicholaes 121  
 Teathout William 121  
 Teator Zachariah 251  
 Teats Henrich 251  
 Teats Joseph 251  
 Teats Philip 251  
 Teatsworth Thomas 38  
 Teatter John 54  
 Tedmore John 115  
 Tee Daniel 223  
 Teeckner Benjamin 117  
 Teed Charles 213  
 Teed Jacobes 167  
 Teed Samuel 178, 219  
 Teed Solomon 256  
 Teed William 267  
 Teed William, Jr., 213  
 Teed Zephaniah 251  
 Teed Zophar 254  
 Teel Christopher 251  
 Teerpening Gerrit 190  
 Teerpening Petrus 190  
 Teerpening Simon 190  
 Teerpenning see Tarepenning  
 Teerpenning Abraham 190  
 Teerpenning Abraham, Jr., 260  
 Teerpenning Elias 260  
 Teerpenning Hendricus, Lt., 82, 187  
 Teerpenning Jacob 86  
 Teerpenning Jacobus 190  
 Teerpenning Jacobus, Jr., 190  
 Teerpenning Lawrence 86  
 Teerpenning Teunis 202  
 Teerpenning Willem 190  
 Teerpeny Abraham 86  
 Teers Jacob 153  
 Teers Lowrence 202  
 Tees John 79  
 Teeter see Teator  
 Teeter Abraham 251  
 Teeter Henderick 251  
 Teeter Henderick, Jr., 251  
 Teeter Phillip 251  
 Teeter Willem 251  
 Teets William 62  
 Tefft George 227  
 Tefft Nathan, Jr., 234  
 Tefft Stanton 234  
 Teil Andrew 77  
 Teknight Jos'h 59  
 Telfer George 132  
 Telfor William 65  
 Telford Alexander 273  
 Telford George 237  
 Telford William, Capt., 261  
 Telford William 262  
 Tellent Edward 59  
 Teller see Taller  
 Teller Ahasuerus 239  
 Teller Coonrad 267  
 Teller Isaac 240  
 Teller J. 54  
 Teller Jacobus 100  
 Teller James, Capt., 210  
 Teller James 59, 245  
 Teller James T. 59  
 Teller John 245  
 Teller John, Jr., 100, 245  
 Teller John William 239  
 Teller Luke 245  
 Teller Oliver 138, 148  
 Teller Piere 213  
 Teller William 100  
 Teller William, Jr., 239  
 Temerman Conrad C. 258  
 Temerman Jacob J. 178  
 Temermen Jacob 178  
 Temount Joseph 46  
 Templar Thomas 38  
 Temple Ebenezer 66  
 Temple James 119  
 Temple Joseph 27  
 Templeton Solomon, Lt., 55  
 Ten Broeck Abraham 222  
 Ten Broeck Adam, Ens., 18, 111  
 Ten Broeck Anthony 115  
 Ten Broeck Cornelius 222  
 Ten Broeck Dirck W. 232  
 Ten Broeck Henry L. 115  
 Ten Broeck Hernian 229  
 Ten Broeck Jacob 260  
 Ten Broeck Jeremiah 115  
 Ten Broeck John, Lt., 219  
 Ten Broeck John 115, 190, 222, 233  
 Ten Broeck John C., Capt., 17  
 Ten Broeck John C., Lt., 18  
 Ten Broeck John Jeremiah 115  
 Ten Broeck Peter 115  
 Ten Broeck Peter B., Lt., 68, 74  
 Ten Broeck Peter B. 115  
 Ten Broeck Samuel, Maj., 117  
 Ten Broeck Samuel, Lt., 120  
 Ten Broeck Samuel J. 115  
 Ten Broeck Samuel Jeremiah 115  
 Ten Broeck Samuel John 115  
 Ten Brook Wessel 119  
 Tenbrook William 167, 218  
 Tenery Sever 130  
 Teneur Johanneus 160  
 Ten Eyck see Denicke, Teknight, Tenyke, Tonyke  
 Ten Eyck Abraham, Pay Mr., 17, 87  
 Ten Eyck Abraham, Lt., 18, 87, 94  
 Ten Eyck Abraham 119  
 Ten Eyck Andrew 218  
 Ten Eyck Anthony 226  
 Ten Eyck Barent, Qr. Mr., 68  
 Teneyck Barent, Capt., 29  
 Ten Eyck Barent 115, 222  
 Ten Eyck Barent I. 96  
 Ten Eyck Barrent 92  
 Ten Eyck Coenradt 233  
 Ten Eyck Coenrat, Maj., 107  
 Ten Eyck Dirck 190  
 Ten Eyck Graney 269  
 Teneyck Gurney 92  
 Ten Eyck Henry 222, 254  
 Ten Eyck Jacob 100, 119  
 Ten Eyck Jacob C. 222  
 Ten Eyck Jacob T. 223  
 Ten Eyck John 38, 220  
 Ten Eyck John, Jr., 119  
 Ten Eyck John B. 119  
 Ten Eyck John D. P., Capt., 60  
 Ten Eyck John P. D., Pay Mr., 60  
 Ten Eyck Joseph 38, 59  
 Ten Eyck Myndert S. 100  
 Ten Eyck Peter, Ens., 104  
 Ten Eyck Peter 233  
 Ten Eyck Philip 260  
 Ten Eyck Richard 167, 190  
 Ten Eyck Sends 226  
 Ten Eyck Tobyas 223  
 Teneyke Hendrick 160  
 Tenigar George 59  
 Tenner Gedion 70  
 Tenneray Zopher 27  
 Tennor Zophar 86  
 Tensler James 127  
 Tenure Henry, Capt., 157  
 Tenure James 46

- Tenure John 160  
 Tenure Odle 160  
 Tenyke Jacob 160  
 Tenyke John 160  
 Tenyke Joseph 59  
 Tepperwine Christian 27  
 Ter Bos see Tarbosh, Tarbush, Ter  
   Bush, Tor Bos, Turbush  
 Terbos Henry 202  
 Ter Bos Isaac 240  
 Terbosh Abraham 138  
 Ter Bosh Isaac 92  
 Ter Boss Cornelius 59  
 Ter Boss Henry 265  
 Ter Boss Henry, Jr., 265  
 Terboss Isaac 59, 66, 269  
 Ter Boss J. 54  
 Ter Boss Luke 240  
 Terboss Simon 54, 156  
 Terbus Isaac 271  
 Terbus Peter 156  
 Ter Bush see Ferbush, Ter Bos  
 Terbush C. 54  
 Ter Bush Cornelius 59  
 Ter Bush Henry 86, 167  
 Ter Bush Isaac 59, 240  
 Ter Bush John 46, 245  
 Ter Bush John H. 241  
 Ter Bush Joseph 86  
 TerBush Luke 138  
 Ter Bush Peter 251  
 Terbush Simon 54  
 Ter Bush William 73  
 Tercoss William 138  
 Terhone John 138  
 Terhune see Turhune  
 Terhune Daniel 138  
 Terhune John 241  
 Terillegger William 73  
 Ternillear Phillip 140  
 Terneure James 77  
 Terpaning Elias 265  
 Terpanning John 138, 148  
 Terpening Abraham 202  
 Terpening John 202  
 Terpening Levi 167  
 Terpenney Hendrick 190  
 Terpenning see Tarepenning  
 Terpenning Abraham 167  
 Terpenny Abraham 167  
 Terrel Peter 213  
 Terril Amos 239  
 Terril James 171  
 Terril Mathew 167  
 Terrill Ezra 239  
 Terry see Tarry, Torry, Tory  
 Terry Benjamin 73, 77, 81, 86, 167  
 Terry Daniel 171  
 Terry Daniel, Jr., 171  
 Terry David 172  
 Terry Elijah 54, 171  
 Terry Elijah, Jr., 172  
 Terry James 54, 171  
 Terry John 171  
 Terry Joseph 171  
 Terry Nathaniel 27, 132, 251  
 Terry Norton 81  
 Terry Omer 153  
 Terry Richard 265  
 Terry Samuel 46, 54, 152, 216  
 Terry Thomas, Col., 172  
 Terry Thomas 172  
 Terry Urah 256  
 Terry Urbance 251  
 Terry Usbany 79  
 Terry William 153, 245, 251  
 Terup James 206  
 Terwelgen Petrus Vas 202  
 Terwellegar Jonathan 265  
 Terwellege Hendrekus 265  
 Terwellege Hesya 265  
 Terwellege Mathan 265  
 Terwelleger Benjamin 46  
 Terwelleger James 46  
 Terwilagar Philip 202  
 Terwilegar Abram 167  
 Terwilegar Coin 167  
 Terwilegar Jonathan 167  
 Terwileger James P. 86  
 Terwileger Jonathan, Lt., 195  
 Terwileger Martin 86  
 Terwileger Wilhelmes 86  
 Terwilger Ezekiel 167  
 Terwilger John 263  
 Terwilger Joseph 265  
 Terwilger Juryan 138  
 Terwiligar Arry 198  
 Terwiliger Hezekiah 202  
 Terwiliger John 202  
 Terwiliger Tunis 198  
 Terwilla Benjamin 167  
 Terwilla Nathaniel 167  
 Terwillager Abraham 265  
 Terwillager Evert 167  
 Terwillager Joseph 202  
 Terwillager Simon H. 167  
 Terwillager Tunis S. 167  
 Terwillegar Benjamin 265  
 Terwillegar Harm 167  
 Terwillegar Jacob, Lt., 161  
 Terwillegar Jacobus 59  
 Terwillegar Peter 167  
 Terwillegar Tunis 79  
 Terwillegen Harmanis 185  
 Terwillegen James 59  
 Terwillegger Aaron V. 86  
 Terwillegger Abraham 86, 148  
 Terwillegger Arie 167  
 Terwillegger Arie V. 202  
 Terwillegger Benjamin 167  
 Terwillegger Cornelius 73  
 Terwillegger Daniel 202  
 Terwillegger Hans, Jr., 198  
 Terwillegger Hug, Jr., 265  
 Terwillegger Hugo 265  
 Terwillegger Isaac 265  
 Terwillegger Isaac, Jr., 202  
 Terwillegger Jacob 167, 265  
 Terwillegger Jacobus 86  
 Terwillegger James 38  
 Terwillegger James F., Jr., 202  
 Terwillegger James Phenix 148  
 Terwillegger John 263  
 Terwillegger Johs. 167  
 Terwillegger Jonathan 202  
 Terwillegger Joseph 198  
 Terwillegger Joshua 96  
 Terwillegger Matthew 148, 202, 273  
 Terwillegger Peter V. 86  
 Terwillegger Simon H. 202  
 Terwillegger Tennis 167  
 Terwillegger Wilhelmus 202  
 Terwillegger Zacharias 202  
 Terwilliger Aury 265  
 Terwilligar Aura 167  
 Terwilligar Jacobus 202  
 Terwilligar John 167  
 Terwilligar Josiah 202  
 Terwilligar Peter N. 202  
 Ter Willigen Solomon 100  
 Terwilliger see Jerwillinger, Tar-  
   wallager, Tirwillagar, Trawilli-  
   gar, Trealiger, Trewilliger  
 Terwilliger Abraham 202  
 Terwilliger Abraham, Jr., 79, 202  
 Terwilliger Aroon 202  
 Terwilliger Arra 202  
 Terwilliger Benjamin 202  
 Terwilliger Cornelius 265  
 Terwilliger Cornelius, Jr., 202  
 Terwilliger Evert 198, 202  
 Terwilliger Hendrick 202  
 Terwilliger Hermanus 181  
 Terwilliger Isaac 100, 202  
 Terwilliger Isaac, Jr., 265  
 Terwilliger Jacob, Lt., 200  
 Terwilliger Jacob 265  
 Terwilliger Jacob, Jr., 202  
 Terwilliger Jacobus 100  
 Terwilliger James 181, 203  
 Terwilliger James F. 203  
 Terwilliger Johannes 265  
 Terwilliger John 73  
 Terwilliger John, Jr., 263  
 Terwilliger Jonas 203  
 Terwilliger Joshua 198  
 Terwilliger Josiah 73  
 Terwilliger Peter 265  
 Terwilliger Peter P. 203  
 Terwilliger Petrus 203

- Terwilliger Petrus Vas 203  
 Terwilliger Simon 203  
 Terwilliger Solomon 100, 203  
 Terwilliger Thomas 265  
 Terwilliger Tunes 73  
 Terwilliger Tunis 203  
 Terwilliger Tunis C. 203  
 Terwilliger William 96, 203  
 Terwilligar Peter 167  
 Terwlliger Arre 265  
 Testard John P., Chap., 47  
 Tetterly John H. 174  
 Teunis John 148, 156  
 Tewileger Simon 167  
 Teweliger Peter 96  
 Thacher Stephen 66  
 Thailer John 59  
 Thaire J. 54  
 Thalhimer Peter 121  
 Thalhimer Peter 234  
 Thum Adam 178  
 Thaneday John 100  
 Tharp see Thorp  
 Tharp Benjamin 62  
 Tharp David 27  
 Tharp Matthew 86, 254  
 Tharp Peter 27  
 Tharp Richard 38  
 Tharp Thomas 27  
 Tharpe John 66  
 Tharston Josiah 148  
 Thatcher see Tatcher, Thacher  
 Thatcher Stephen 138  
 Thaxter Benj. F. 198  
 Thayer see Thailer, Thaire  
 Thayer John 59, 269  
 Thayer Reuben 235  
 Theal Abraham 267  
 Theal Joseph 138  
 Theal William 267  
 Theall William 213  
 Theator Gideon 198  
 Thelm John 181  
 Thew see Chew  
 Thew Garret 160  
 Thew Gilbert 160  
 Thew John 160  
 Thew Theunis, 1st Lt., 269  
 Thiell Jacob 160  
 Thines John 269  
 Thirston John 251  
 Thlarwater Joseph 198  
 Thomas Aaron 67  
 Thomas Benjamin 106, 242  
 Thomas Beriah 92, 148  
 Thomas Buriel 92  
 Thomas Caleb 77, 81, 110  
 Thomas Daniel 156  
 Thomas Edmund 27  
 Thomas Edward, Adjnt., 207  
 Thomas Edward, Lt., 101  
 Thomas Edward 210  
 Thomas Ephraim 77, 194  
 Thomas Ezekel, Surg., 109  
 Thomas Ezekiel 27, 228  
 Thomas G. 54  
 Thomas George 59  
 Thomas Henry 38  
 Thomas Israel 106, 109  
 Thomas Jacob, Lt., 47  
 Thomas Jacob 70, 110  
 Thomas James 38, 59, 220  
 Thomas Jno. 167  
 Thomas Johannis 119  
 Thomas John, Capt., 133, 207  
 Thomas John 27, 38, 46, 54, 59, 62, 66, 148, 194, 198, 210, 265, 269, 273  
 Thomas John, Jr., 245  
 Thomas Johnson 138  
 Thomas Joseph, Capt., 63  
 Thomas Joseph 65, 67  
 Thomas Moses 273  
 Thomas Peleg, Jr., 226  
 Thomas Peter 70  
 Thomas Richard 54, 79, 245  
 Thomas Robert 132  
 Thomas Thomas, Col., 207  
 Thomas Thomas 140, 148  
 Thomas William 38, 106  
 Thomkins Lawrence 81  
 Thomlinson Lemuel 117  
 Thompkins Lawrence 86  
 Thompson see Tompson, Tomson  
 Thompson, Ens., 271  
 Thompson 160  
 Thompson Aaron 174, 198  
 Thompson Abijah 86  
 Thompson Abisha 119  
 Thompson Alexander, Lt., 63  
 Thompson Alexander 27, 115, 203  
 Thompson Andrew, Capt., 70, 157  
 Thompson Andrew 27, 198, 203  
 Thompson Archibald 198, 203  
 Thompson Benajah 251  
 Thompson Benjamin 38, 54  
 Thompson Caleb 148  
 Thompson Caleb, Jr., 251  
 Thompson Daniel 140  
 Thompson Elias 46, 54, 59  
 Thompson Enos 251  
 Thompson Ezra 138  
 Thompson Ezra, Jr., 251  
 Thompson George 119, 254, 256  
 Thompson H. 256  
 Thompson Hugh, Ens., 130  
 Thompson Isaiah, Lt., 63  
 Thompson Israel 127  
 Thompson Jack 92  
 Thompson Jack (colored) 73  
 Thompson James 27, 38, 54, 59, 167, 181, 256  
 Thompson Jedediah 86  
 Thompson Jediah 86  
 Thompson Jesiah 86  
 Thompson Jesse, Lt. 47  
 Thompson Jesse 235  
 Thompson Joel 86, 148  
 Thompson John, Capt., 122  
 Thompson John 27, 38, 46, 54, 60, 81, 93, 100, 115, 124, 143, 174, 251  
 Thompson John, 2d., 27  
 Thompson James 93  
 Thompson Jonathan 167, 168, 171, 190, 251  
 Thompson Jonathan, Jr., 234  
 Thompson Joseph 148  
 Thompson Joshua 46, 86  
 Thompson Mathew, Jr., 190  
 Thompson Matthew Edward 190  
 Thompson Obijah 86  
 Thompson Peter, Lt., 200  
 Thompson Prime 60, 96  
 Thompson Richard 54, 203  
 Thompson Robart 262  
 Thompson Robert, Lt., 195, 200  
 Thompson Robert, Ens., 161  
 Thompson Robert 67, 256, 265  
 Thompson Samuel, Lt., 132  
 Thompson Samuel 238, 251  
 Thompson Silas 251  
 Thompson Stanley 271  
 Thompson Thaddeus 65  
 Thompson Thomas, Surg., 117  
 Thompson Thomas, Capt., 29, 63  
 Thompson Thomas 60, 65, 140, 143, 156, 174, 220  
 Thompson Timothy 38  
 Thompson William, Ens., 168  
 Thompson William 27, 54, 65, 79, 134, 157, 160, 174, 190, 198, 219, 273  
 Thompson William C. 254  
 Thompson William W. 256  
 Thompson Zebulon 171  
 Thomson Alexander 225  
 Thomson Andrew, Lt., 130  
 Thomson Andrew 237  
 Thomson Arch'l 59  
 Thomson Benjamin 46  
 Thomson Daniel 38  
 Thomson Dongall 232  
 Thomson Elias 38, 213  
 Thomson Ezra 241  
 Thomson Gideon, Jr., 246  
 Thomson Hugh 237  
 Thomson James, Sr., 148  
 Thomson James, Jr., 148  
 Thomson John 100, 194, 225  
 Thomson Jonathan 190, 213

- Thomson Joshua 38  
 Thomson Matthew, Jr., 190  
 Thomson Peter 100  
 Thomson Richard 148  
 Thomson Robert 227  
 Thomson Samuel 148  
 Thomson Stanley 38  
 Thomson Thomas 86  
 Thomson William 38, 132, 235, 257  
 Thomson Zebulon 54  
 Thonus Henry 38  
 Thonsen Sam 59  
 Thorington James 59  
 Thorington Thomas 79, 143  
 Thorn —horn 156  
 Thorn Benjamin 59, 143  
 Thorn Daniel 66, 210, 213  
 Thorn Ebenezer 233  
 Thorn Edward 233  
 Thorn Gershom 138  
 Thorn Jacob 79  
 Thorn John 246  
 Thorn Joseph 251  
 Thorn Nathaniel 245  
 Thorn Obadiah 59, 194  
 Thorn Peter 27  
 Thorn Samuel, Lt., 18  
 Thorn Samuel 100, 194  
 Thorn Stephen 241  
 Thorn Thomas 213  
 Thorn William 271  
 Thorn Zadok 70  
 Thorne Alexander 167  
 Thornton James 38, 59, 100  
 Thornton John, Lt., 87, 97, 128  
 Thornton John 124, 219  
 Thornton Samuel 237  
 Thornton Thomas 100, 130, 140  
 Thornton William 66, 86  
 Thorp see Tharp  
 Thorp John 256  
 Thorp Peter 54  
 Thorp Richard 27  
 Thorp Thomas 66  
 Thorp Thomas, Sr., 46  
 Thorp Thomas, Jr., 46  
 Thorrington James 38  
 Thousend Ben 198  
 Thousler William 178  
 Throl Rufus 96  
 Throop see Troop, Troup  
 Throop Josiah, Maj., 87  
 Thrum John 198  
 Thum Conrath 178  
 Thum Nicolas 178  
 Thunp Frederick 38  
 Thurman Ralph T., Lt., 218  
 Thurner William 27  
 Thursting Daniel 96  
 Thurstinilis Ward 62  
 Thurston see Tharston, Thirston  
 Thurston Benjamin, Lt. Col., 273  
 Thurston Benjamin 138  
 Thurston James 138  
 Thurston Jason 86  
 Thurston Joel 96, 251  
 Thurston Joseph 241  
 Thurston Samuel 65  
 Thurston Thomas 241  
 Thurston William 265  
 Thurton Chris't 167  
 Thuston Daniel 96, 265  
 Thuttle Barzile 198  
 Tibbets Henry 220  
 Tibbit George 127  
 Tibbit John 246  
 Tibbits John 235  
 Tibbits Jona 106  
 Tibbles Robert 86  
 Tibbles Solomon 86  
 Tice Henry 86, 203  
 Tice John 38, 54, 60, 70, 77, 86, 160, 206  
 Tice Joseph 54  
 Tice Martine 265  
 Tickner see Teeckner, Tigner  
 Tickner Asahel 231  
 Tickner Benjamin 115, 117  
 Tickner Jonathan 117  
 Tickner William 231  
 Tickner William, Jr., 231  
 Ticknor David 251  
 Tid Josiah 167  
 Tid Samuel 103  
 Tiebout see Teabout  
 Tiebout George 160  
 Tiebout Henry, Capt., 40  
 Tiebout Henry 160  
 Tiebout Tunis 254  
 Tiece John 257  
 Tiel Hendrick 213  
 Tieman Peter 54  
 Tiemans Jonathan 38  
 Tierce see Fearce, Tearce, Tearse  
 Tiercy John 27  
 Tietts Johannis 260  
 Tiffany Benjamin, Lt., 130  
 Tift Stanton 124  
 Tift Edmond 106  
 Tigner Jonathan 77, 81  
 Tilden Charles 220  
 Tilden Joel 220  
 Tileman Abraham 115  
 Tiler Ezekial 152  
 Tilford William, Capt., 161  
 Tilleback Hendrick 103  
 Tillenbach Christian 186  
 Tillenbach Heinderick 178  
 Tillenback Martin 174  
 Tillenbergh John 258  
 Tillford Alexander 194, 273  
 Tillford William, Capt., 191  
 Tillison Niccols 213  
 Tillman Christopher, Capt.  
 Tillman Christopher 227  
 Tillman John, Jr., 103  
 Tillman William, Lt., 200  
 Tillman William, Ens., 101  
 Tillsey Job 86  
 Tillton Peter 59, 86  
 Tilm Nicholas 178  
 Tilman see Talman, Tileman  
 Tilman Derick 103  
 Tilman Jacob 117  
 Tilsey John 27  
 Tilsey Timothy 167, 260  
 Tilson Peleg 153  
 Tilson Thimoty 167  
 Tilson Timothy 86  
 Tilt William 160  
 Tilton Peter 203  
 Tilwillegar James 79  
 Timber William 236  
 Timberman Henry 38  
 Timberman John 178  
 Timberson Benjamin 167  
 Timerman Henry, Ens., 257  
 Timerman Jacob T. 178  
 Times Michel 100  
 Timmerman see Simmerman, Temerman, Zimmerman  
 Timmerman Adam 178  
 Timmerman Christian 178, 181  
 Timmerman Conrath, Ens., 175  
 Timmerman Conrath L. 178  
 Timmerman Hendrick, Lt., 175  
 Timmerman Hendrick L. 178  
 Timmerman Henry, Ens., 273  
 Timmerman Jacob 186, 273  
 Timmerman Jacob L. 178  
 Timmerman Johannes, Lt., 273  
 Timmerman John, Lt., 175  
 Timmerman John 178  
 Timmerman John G. 178  
 Timmerman William 178  
 Timorman William 258  
 Timosy Garret 257  
 Tims Michael 181  
 Tinagar George 59  
 Tingue John 79, 103  
 Tinis Jacob 184  
 Tinis John 184  
 Tinkee Conrad 254  
 Tinkee Coonro 160  
 Tinkee Coonrod 160  
 Tinkee Henny 239  
 Tinkee John 160  
 Tinker Joshua 59  
 Tinkey Henry 239  
 Tinkey Jacob 160

- Tinkler Henry 54  
 Tinnegar George 81  
 Tinseller John 127  
 Tinslar John 127  
 Tinsloew Lowrance 235  
 Tinslow John 235  
 Tip William 86  
 Tippel Adam 251  
 Tippel Jacob 251  
 Tipperwine Christian 27  
 Tippet James 206  
 Tippet Jonathan 106  
 Tippet Thomas 79, 206  
 Tire John 38  
 Tirl Andrew 77  
 Tirneir Micheal 160  
 Tirnier Henry 160  
 Tirwillegar see Terwilliger  
 Tirwillegar Henry 203  
 Tirwillegar Johannis 198  
 Tirwilligar Dirrick 225  
 Tirwilligar Simon 225  
 Tisdell William 46  
 Tisdit William 46  
 Tisler George 103  
 Titmore Jacob 231  
 Titsworth Thomas 27, 38  
 Tittemoor John 115  
 Tittiman Abraham 115  
 Titus (negro) 96  
 Titus Beniaman 213, 216, 217, 266  
 Titus Isaac 54  
 Titus James 54, 59, 153  
 Titus John 27, 216, 217  
 Titus Jonas 234  
 Titus Jonathan, Capt., 47  
 Titus Jonathan 38, 54  
 Titus Joseph 216, 217, 266  
 Titus Josiah 213  
 Titus Philip 79, 92  
 Titus Samuel 251  
 Titus Silas 117  
 Titus Timothy 171, 216, 269  
 Titus Zebulon 154  
 Tizer , Capt., 257  
 Tobacco Cobus 96  
 Tobey Seth 229  
 Tobias James 251  
 Tobias John 38, 148  
 Tobias Thomas 251  
 Tobin Edward 27, 46, 219  
 Tobious Jacob 59  
 Tobius Fred'k 167  
 Tobias John 73  
 Tobley Jacob 27  
 Toboys C. 143  
 Toby Seth 115  
 Todd Abraham, Lt., 211  
 Todd Abraham 217, 268  
 Todd Abraham, Jr., 216  
 Todd Adam 38, 93  
 Todd John 38, 60  
 Todd Jonathan 46  
 Todd Joseph 167  
 Todd Joseph, Jr., 256  
 Todd Josh 167  
 Todd Oliver 216  
 Todd Robert, Lt., 135  
 Todd Robert 121  
 Todd Thadeous 38  
 Todd William 167  
 Todd Yale 66  
 Tode Adam 38  
 Toedt Robert 241  
 Toffet Peter 59  
 Toffey John 242  
 Tola Josiah 220  
 Tolbard William 27  
 Tolbert William 27  
 Tolbush Jesse 81  
 Toles Amos 238  
 Toles Amos, Jr., 96  
 Tolkenon Joseph 269  
 Tolks John 143  
 Toll Charles 100  
 Toll Charles II. 127  
 Toll Daniel, Lt., 97  
 Toll Daniel, Ens., 223  
 Toll Jesse, Lt., 125  
 Toll Jesse 127  
 Toll John 100  
 Toll Roger 46  
 Toll Simon 103, 127  
 Tollerday Zachariah 210  
 Tolley Dyer 115  
 Tolley Johan F. 115  
 Tollman Thomas 81, 92  
 Tolmans Thomas 106  
 Tolten James 198  
 Tom 96  
 Tom (colored) 167, 174  
 Toman Henry 222  
 Tomb James 239  
 Tomb Joseph 239  
 Tombs David 134  
 Tombs James 124  
 Tombs John 27  
 Tombs Joseph 134  
 Tombs Robert 234  
 Tombs Stephen 27  
 Tomilson Benjamin 59  
 Tomkens Feneus 167  
 Tomkins Abraham 27, 46  
 Tomkins Absalom 267  
 Tomkins Cornelius 152  
 Tomkins Cornelius, Jr., 152  
 Tomkins Edward 27  
 Tomkins Enoch 251  
 Tomkins Isaac 198  
 Tomkins Israel 27  
 Tomkins Jacob 252  
 Tomkins James 152  
 Tomkins Jeremiah 152, 198, 263  
 Tomkins John 167  
 Tomkins Jonathan 167, 198  
 Tomkins Joshua 252  
 Tomkins Joshua, Jr., 252  
 Tomkins Lawrence 96  
 Tomkins Phinchas 256  
 Tomkins Reuben 252  
 Tomkins Silvanus 213  
 Tomkins Stephen 152  
 Tomkins Thomas 245, 263  
 Tomkins Thomos 198  
 Tommes Benjamin 143  
 Tompkins see Thomkins, Thompkins  
 Tompkins Abraham 46, 153, 206  
 Tompkins Edmond 59  
 Tompkins Edward 54  
 Tompkins Elijah 59, 206, 242  
 Tompkins Gabriel 242  
 Tompkins Jeremiah 206  
 Tompkins John 252  
 Tompkins Jonathan 86  
 Tompkins Jonathan G. 242  
 Tompkins Lawrence 65  
 Tompkins Lowrance 198  
 Tompkins Nathaniel 38, 54, 252  
 Tompkins Thomas 46  
 Tompson see Thompson  
 Tompson Archebel 232  
 Tompson James 226  
 Tompson John 46  
 Tompson Joshua 198  
 Toms James 124  
 Toms John 124  
 Toms Stephen 124  
 Tomsin Phinis 167  
 Tomson John 167  
 Tomson Jonathan 213  
 Tomson Joshua 263  
 Tomson Samuel 251  
 Tone Andrew 46  
 Toney (colored) 210  
 Toney Anthony 134  
 Tonge George 59  
 Tonkins Thomas 198  
 Tonkry Nicholas 86  
 Tonsen Sam'l 59  
 Tontill Joseph 181  
 Tonure Lourance 160  
 Tonyke Jacob, Jr., 160  
 Toof John 231  
 Tooker Charles 254  
 Tooker Daniel 167  
 Tooker Elias 232  
 Tooker Reuben 203  
 Tooks Reuben, Ens., 200  
 Tool John 27, 54

- Tool Roger 46  
 Tooles Amos 96  
 Tooly Josiah 220  
 Tooper William 121  
 Toorel Roger 27  
 Toot Daniel 132  
 Tophop Peter 59  
 Topper Nathan 59  
 Topping see Tapping  
 Topping Daniel, Lt., 47  
 Topping Daniel 46, 54  
 Topping Edward, Lt., 169  
 Topping Henry 171  
 Topping Jeremiah 171  
 Topping Matthew 171  
 Topping Silas 171  
 Topping Zephaniah 171  
 Torbin Edward 27  
 Tor Bos see Ter Bos  
 Tor Bos Isaac 241  
 Tor Bos Johannes 241  
 Torboss L. 143  
 Torbush see Forbush, Ter Bos  
 Torgisson see Ferguson  
 Torgisson William 167  
 Torn Nathaniel 245  
 Torneur see Turner  
 Torneur James 160  
 Tornuer Jacob 198  
 Tornure James 77  
 Torrey , Capt., 271  
 Torrey Samuel 63  
 Torry see Terry, Tory  
 Torry David 65  
 Torry Samuel 63  
 Turtle Joseph 92  
 Turtle Selmon 100  
 Tory Joshua 256  
 Tory Samuel 63  
 Tothenton see Tolckenton  
 Tothergill see Fothergill  
 Tott James 143  
 Totten —mes 156  
 Totten Daniel 79, 138  
 Totten James 262  
 Totten John 171  
 Totten Jonas 167  
 Totten Joseph 256  
 Totten Losse 171  
 Totton James 167, 194  
 Totton Levy 167  
 Totton Samuel 27, 233  
 Totton Thomas 167, 194  
 Toun John 160  
 Toundsend Garerdus 86  
 Tounesend Levi 152  
 Tounsind James 216  
 Tounsind Silvanus 268  
 Tourneur Henry, Capt., 254  
 Tournend James 160  
 Tourneur James 160  
 Tourneur Michael, Jr., 254  
 Toursen Samuel, Sr., 198  
 Touttall Joel 38  
 Towance Jacob 222  
 Towey David 38  
 Towman Elisha 167  
 Town Jacob 54  
 Town Thomas 267  
 Town Timothy 46  
 Townend Joseph 156  
 Towner see Tawner  
 Towner Gershun 238  
 Towner Lawrence 226  
 Towner Samuel 242  
 Townley Joshua 27  
 Townsbury John 59  
 Townsen James 92  
 Townsend see Thounsand, Town-  
 send, Townend, Townsen, Town-  
 son  
 Townsend Abel 251  
 Townsend Abijah 242  
 Townsend Able 143  
 Townsend Abraham 254  
 Townsend Absolom 54, 59, 254  
 Townsend Amas 153  
 Townsend Amos 152  
 Townsend Benjamin 226  
 Townsend Charles 148, 152  
 Townsend Charles, Jr., 152  
 Townsend Cors 256  
 Townsend Daniel 152, 156, 268, 273  
 Townsend Daniel, 3d., 152  
 Townsend Eber 152  
 Townsend Elijah, Adj., 149  
 Townsend Elijah, Capt., 144  
 Townsend Elijah 252  
 Townsend Ephraim 210  
 Townsend Isaac, Lt., 144, 149, 154  
 Townsend Isaac 140, 152  
 Townsend Isaac, Jr., 252  
 Townsend James 96, 106, 148, 152,  
 156, 213  
 Townsend John 140, 152  
 Townsend Lawrence, Capt., 104  
 Townsend Lawrence 226  
 Townsend Peter 256  
 Townsend Samuel, Pay Mr., 55  
 Townsend Samuel 59  
 Townsend Solomon 140  
 Townsend Zebulon 267  
 Townsend Zephaniah 148, 152  
 Townshand Richard 46  
 Townshend Roger 273  
 Townsin Richard 232  
 Townsind John 246  
 Townson Amos 251  
 Townsind Samuel 38  
 Towslee Gideon 251  
 Toy Samuel 54  
 Tozer Elishama, Capt., 133  
 Tozer Elishama, Lt., 61  
 Trabe Philipp 231  
 Trable Judah 132  
 Tracy Jonathan 256  
 Tracy Lavan 256  
 Trail John 269  
 Trainer John 167  
 Traith John 203  
 Trall Abel 46  
 Tran John, Jr., 115  
 Trape James 203  
 Trapp James 148, 203  
 Trator Joseph 119  
 Trautt Michael 38  
 Traux Abraham J., Ens., 97  
 Traver Bastian 251  
 Traver Francis 54, 121  
 Traver George 251  
 Traver Joseph 251  
 Traver Nicholas 54  
 Travers see Traver, Traverse,  
 Traves, Travies, Travis, Treaver  
 Travers Scot 59  
 Traverse Abraham 59  
 Traverse Jacob 38  
 Traverse Nathaniel 138  
 Traverse Scott 59  
 Traverss Gilbert 267  
 Traves Uriah 38  
 Travess Jacob 54  
 Travess Silvanus 54  
 Travies David 267  
 Travies Jonathan 267  
 Travis Abraham 38, 59, 156  
 Travis Absalom 213  
 Travis Carmon J. 271  
 Travis Daniel 213, 245  
 Travis Elisha 267  
 Travis Ezekiel 194, 213, 273  
 Travis Gabriel 198, 213  
 Travis George 152  
 Travis Gilbert 267  
 Travis Jacob, Lt., 207, 273  
 Travis Jacob 216  
 Travis James 152  
 Travis Jonathan 213  
 Travis Joseph 66, 213  
 Travis Philip 86  
 Travis Robert 54  
 Travis Salvenus 86  
 Travis Scott 38  
 Travis Silvanus 63, 65, 156  
 Travis Stephen 213  
 Travis Titus 152  
 Travis Uriah 38  
 Travis William 148, 152  
 Travis Zebulon 210  
 Traviss Gilbert 213

- Travers Joseph 267  
 Trawilligar James P. 86  
 Tread Samuel 178  
 Trealigner Martin 73  
 Treat Ashbel 96  
 Treat Teas 115  
 Treat Theaus 115  
 Treat Woodbridge 81  
 Treaver Abraham 245  
 Treaver David 245  
 Treaver Solomon 245  
 Treddles Edward 246  
 Tredwell Edward 246  
 Tredwell Thomas 171  
 Treeman Jonathan 38  
 Treet Richard 38  
 Tremins Abner 38  
 Tremper see Trimper, Tromper,  
 Trumper, Trumppoor  
 Tremper George 194  
 Tremper Jacob 190  
 Tremper John 251  
 Tremper Michael 138  
 Tremper William 260  
 Trere P. 38  
 Trescott Jeremiah 220  
 Treser Frederick 241  
 Treunor John 225  
 Trever Peterus 119  
 Trewax Abraham 92  
 Trewax Jacob 92  
 Trewax Jacob A. 92  
 Trewileger Jacob 38  
 Trewillagar Ary Van Etten 38  
 Trewilliger J. 54  
 Trewilliger see Terwilliger  
 Trewilliger Isaac 194  
 Trewilliger John 38, 194  
 Trewilliger Math 194  
 Trewilliger William 59  
 Trichy John 220  
 Trickey Christopher 167  
 Trickey William 167  
 Tricky Jarimiah 167  
 Trid Henry 267  
 Triddle Esquire 86  
 Trier Isaac T. 115  
 Trigleth Richard 27  
 Trim Azariah 54  
 Trim Ezra 73, 86, 148  
 Trim Israel 96  
 Trim Walter 92, 106  
 Trimble Alexander 262  
 Trimble John 153, 167, 194  
 Trimble William 167  
 Trimier Michael 38  
 Trimming Abner 38  
 Trimmings Jonathan 38  
 Trimper George 251  
 Trimper Jacob, Lt., 144  
 Trimper Jacob 251  
 Trimper James 160  
 Trimper John 167  
 Trimper Wilhelmus 190  
 Trinkler Gullup 70  
 Trip Thomas 124  
 Tripp Anthony 81, 115  
 Tripp Caleb 124  
 Tripp Charles 60, 92  
 Tripp Cousin 251  
 Tripp David 124  
 Tripp Everett 124  
 Tripp Henry 271  
 Tripp Job 92, 124  
 Tripp Jonathan 246  
 Tripp Othenial 156  
 Tripp Peleg 124  
 Tripp Smiten 246  
 Tripp William 124  
 Trisselman Christian 92  
 Troll John 92  
 Trompor Joh's 190  
 Trompor Johannis, Jr., 190  
 Trompour Valentine 190  
 Troop see Throop, Troup  
 Troop George 46  
 Troop John Rutherford, Lt., 63  
 Troop William, Lt., 47  
 Troot Ebenezer 267  
 Trotter John 222  
 Trotter Matthew, Qr. Mr., 87  
 Trotter Matthew 222  
 Trouax John 62  
 Troup see Throop, Troop  
 Troup Rob 222  
 Troup Robert, Lt., 47, 218  
 Trousdale Joseph 242  
 Trout Adam 38, 77  
 Trout Michael 38  
 Trowbridge Absalom 38  
 Trowbridge Billy 252  
 Trowbridge James 54, 216  
 Trowbridge John 96  
 Trowbridge Ralph 198  
 Trowbridge Stephen 62  
 Truaex Aendrejx 223  
 Truaex Pieter 223  
 Truax see Traux, Trewax, Trouax,  
 Trowax, Truacx, Truex, Truwax  
 Truax Abraham 100, 103  
 Truax Abraham J. 100  
 Truax Abraham P. 100  
 Truax Caleb 100  
 Truax Christian 103  
 Truax Henry 222  
 Truax Isaac 103, 222, 223  
 Truax Isaac, Jr., 103  
 Truax Isaac Jac 225  
 Truax Jacob J. 222  
 Truax John 92, 100, 103, 184, 219  
 Truax John P. 100  
 Truax John W. 225  
 True Neucumb 237  
 Truesdale Thomas 81  
 Truesdel , Capt., 210  
 Truesdel Gershom, Capt., 109  
 Truesdell see Trousdale, Trusdail,  
 Trusdal, Trusdele, Trusdell  
 Truesdell Jabish 266, 268  
 Truesdell Jesse, Maj., 207  
 Truesdell Jesse, Capt., 214  
 Truesdell Jesse 266, 268  
 Truesdell Jesse, Jr., 73  
 Truesdell Samuel 213, 268  
 Truesdell Charles 252  
 Truewilleger James 38  
 Truex Jacob W. 225  
 Truler Mathaw 217  
 Trull John 46, 70, 115  
 Truman David 172  
 Truman Jonathan 46, 172  
 Trumbel Eldred 238  
 Trumble Elijah 96  
 Trumble Judah 92  
 Trumbouner John 190  
 Trumbull James 73  
 Trumbull John 100  
 Trumpbohr Nicolaus 233  
 Trumpbour Jacob 190  
 Trumper George 167  
 Trumper Nicholas 86  
 Trumper Thunis 160  
 Trumppoor Nicholas 194  
 Trumppoor Peter 262  
 Trumpore Peter 194  
 Trumpurt Jacob 203  
 Trusdail Gershom 228  
 Trusdail Joseph 216  
 Trusdal David, Ens., 141  
 Trusdall William 81  
 Trusdele Daniel 228  
 Trusdele Hiel 110  
 Trusdele Samuel 206  
 Trusdell Jesse, Jr., 216  
 Trusdell Jonathan 216  
 Trusdell Joseph 216, 242  
 Trusdell Richard 110, 216  
 Trusdell Thomas 73  
 Trusdele Samuel 86  
 Trusduil Iseel 110  
 Truwax Isaac 70  
 Tryon Eliue 256  
 Tryon Jochem, Lt., 119  
 Tryon John 59  
 Tryon William 92  
 Tubee John 46, 254  
 Tubbs Benajah 140  
 Tubbs Cyrus 38, 92  
 Tubbs Ichabod 96  
 Tubbs Jonathan 238



- Tubbs Seth 238  
 Tubbs Stephen 54  
 Tuck John 38  
 Tucker see Tacker  
 Tucker —and 206  
 Tucker George 178  
 Tucker Isaac 254  
 Tucker Jacob 178  
 Tucker James 194  
 Tucker Jervis 213  
 Tucker Johannis 178  
 Tucker John 54  
 Tucker Joseph 239  
 Tucker Joshua 38, 54, 59  
 Tucker Nathaniel, Qr. Mr., 207  
 Tucker Nathaniel, Lt., 82  
 Tucker Reuben 254  
 Tucker Ruben 203, 210  
 Tucker Robert 210  
 Tucker Samuel 54, 152, 210, 232  
 Tucker William 103, 210  
 Tucks Peter 174  
 Tudor Samuel, Capt., 269  
 Tuffs Zachariah 70  
 Tufts Zachariah 130  
 Tul Henderick 148  
 Tuley John 46  
 Tulling Henry 174  
 Tully Samuel 27  
 Tulva Thomas 38  
 Tum David 54  
 Tuman David 54  
 Tuman Peter 54  
 Tuman Peter, Jr., 54  
 Tumans Peter 38  
 Tumblings Jonathan 271  
 Tummons Abner 38  
 Tunnecliff John 115  
 Tunnecliff William 115  
 Tunncliff John 222  
 Tunis Peter 148  
 Tunison Gerret, Surg., 65  
 Tunre Woodhull 160  
 Tunsback Philip 119  
 Tupper Nathan 59, 265  
 Turbush see Ter Bos  
 Turbush —nry 206  
 Turck Hendrick 190  
 Turck Jacob 167  
 Turck Jacob, Jr., 190  
 Turck Johannes 190, 251  
 Turck Johannis, Jr., 190  
 Turck John 106  
 Turck John A. 167  
 Turhoon I. 143  
 Turhune see Terhune  
 Turhune Abraham 138  
 Turhune John 138  
 Turk Hendrick 106  
 Turk Jerone 226  
 Turk John 86, 190, 226  
 Turk John J. 226  
 Turk Thomas 106  
 Turnar Peter 38  
 Turnbull John 100  
 Turnbull William 27  
 Turnecur Hendrick, Capt., 254  
 Turner see Tarneur, Tarnur, Thur-  
 ner, Tirnier, Torneur, Tourneur  
 Turner Alexander, Lt., 133  
 Turner Alexander 46, 134, 138  
 Turner Cornelius 167  
 Turner Daniel 242  
 Turner Elisha 152  
 Turner Ellick 138  
 Turner Francis 59  
 Turner Gilbert 115, 119  
 Turner Gysbert 115  
 Turner Henry 171  
 Turner Hugh 167, 194  
 Turner Ichabod, Capt., 104  
 Turner Ichabod 226  
 Turner Jacob 73  
 Turner Jacobus, Jr., 198  
 Turner James 130  
 Turner John 27, 46, 152, 194, 213  
 Turner Joseph 54  
 Turner Joshua 267  
 Turner Lamuel 106  
 Turner Lemuel 92  
 Turner Nathan 152  
 Turner Nicholas 62  
 Turner Reuben, Adjt., 133  
 Turner Reuben 239  
 Turner Richard 46  
 Turner Samuel 27, 269  
 Turner Semor 96  
 Turner Stephen 148, 152  
 Turner Sturgis 254  
 Turner Thomas 265  
 Turner William 38, 198, 232  
 Turnere Lawranc 160  
 Turnier John 206  
 Turnor Joshua 213  
 Turrel Jones 54  
 Turs Peurs 100  
 Turtell Israel 100  
 Tusler Jacob 186  
 Tusler Marks 92  
 Tusslar John 127  
 Tussler John 92  
 Tuston Benjamin, Lt. Col., 161  
 Tuthill Azariah, Lt., 47, 70  
 Tuthill Azariah 46, 73  
 Tuthill Christopher 172  
 Tuthill David 172  
 Tuthill Francis 167  
 Tuthill James 54, 167  
 Tuthill James, Jr., 172  
 Tuthill Jeremiah 254  
 Tuthill Joel 38, 65  
 Tuthill John, Adjt., 47  
 Tuthill John, Lt., 172  
 Tuthill John 171, 254, 262  
 Tuthill Nathan 171  
 Tuthill Nathaniel 256  
 Tuthill Samuel 254  
 Tuthill William 38, 167  
 Tuttle Ezra 100  
 Tuttle Israel 153  
 Tuttle Solomon 38  
 Tuttle Daniel 160  
 Tutsell Joh's 190  
 Tuttel John 73  
 Tuttil James 206  
 Tuttle see Thuttle, Tuthill, Tutle  
 Tuttle Abijah 124  
 Tuttle Abner 38  
 Tuttle Abraham 213  
 Tuttle Borzila 194  
 Tuttle Daniel 73  
 Tuttle Ezekiel 96  
 Tuttle Ezerial 100  
 Tuttle Henry 46  
 Tuttle Israel 203  
 Tuttle Jabez 124  
 Tuttle James 86  
 Tuttle Joel 27  
 Tuttle John 124, 167  
 Tuttle Jonathan 167, 171  
 Tuttle Joshua 171  
 Tuttle Mizah 124  
 Tuttle Moses 54  
 Tuttle Solomon 100, 219  
 Tuttle Stephen 46, 273  
 Tuttle William Y. 115  
 Tutton Thomas 167  
 Tutts William Young 227  
 Tuward James 256  
 Twaghinans John 79  
 Twaghtman John 86  
 Twisle John 46  
 Twist Elias 237  
 Twitchell Benoni 140, 148  
 Tyce John 213  
 Tyce Joseph K. 153  
 Tyger George 178  
 Tygert Bebold 257  
 Tygert Henry 174  
 Tygert Peter 96  
 Tygert Peter S. 178  
 Tylar Ezra 38  
 Tylar Jonathan 213  
 Tyler Asa 273  
 Tyler Bezaleel 273  
 Tyler Charles 86  
 Tyler Ebenezer 96, 117, 226, 273  
 Tyler Eli, Ens., 207  
 Tyler Ezra 231  
 Tyler Jabes 216

- Tyler James 216  
 Tyler John 143, 210  
 Tyler Jonathan 210, 217  
 Tyler Samuel 127  
 Tyler Shubel 124  
 Tyler Shuble 54
- Udali Nathaniel 171  
 Udall John 106  
 Udall William 106  
 Udell Nathaniel 171  
 Udle Nathaniel 171  
 Uens William 27  
 Uhl Frederick 251  
 Uhle Daniel 246  
 Ulein Barnhard 227  
 Ulick Johannes 258  
 Ullendorf Daniel 92  
 Ullendorff see Olendorf  
 Ullendorff Daniel 174  
 Ullendorff Daniel 178  
 Ulman Burnt 181  
 Ulman Frederick 92  
 Ulman Johannes 182  
 Ulman Leonard 182  
 Ulmstead see Olmstead  
 Ulmstead Elias 190  
 Ulsever Stephen 174  
 Ulshaver Bastian 184  
 Ulter Nathan 59  
 Ulzhaven Bastian 174  
 Umberman Dirck 86  
 Umphrey William 143  
 Umphrey see Humphrey  
 Umphrey Evins 46
- V. see F. and W.  
 Vaber John 160  
 Vach Johann Gorge, Surg., 175  
 Vache John Francis, Surg., 47  
 Vacter Nicholas 38  
 Vactor Abraham 256  
 Vactor John 59, 185  
 Vadder Isack 182  
 Vadder Peter H. 100  
 Vadenbeek Abraham 225  
 Vader Abraham, Capt., 224  
 Vader Jacob 234  
 Väder Samuel 46, 133  
 Vadr Halimis 223  
 Vael Joseph 73  
 Vaghte John 182  
 Vagner Andrew 100  
 Vahe Godfray 206  
 Vail see Veal, Veil, Viele  
 Vail Alsop 194  
 Vail Asa 256  
 Vail Benjamin, Capt., 191, 273  
 Vail Benjamin 254  
 Vail Benjamin, Jr., 172
- Tyler Simeon 210  
 Tyler Timothy 67  
 Tyler William 86  
 Tylor William 251  
 Tymensia Aldert 121
- Umphrey Hugh 262  
 Umphrey John 46  
 Umphry David 167  
 Umpsted see Olmstead  
 Umpsted Israel 62  
 Underdonck see Onderdonk  
 Underdonck Doulof 160  
 Underdunk Titus 59  
 Underdunk T. 54  
 Underdunk Titus 38  
 Underhill Daniel 268  
 Underhill John 267  
 Underhill Nathan 206  
 Underwood Hen 156  
 Underwood William 213  
 Unter Josiah 54  
 Uphendorph Jacob 251  
 Upkins Anthony 167  
 Upright see Opright  
 Upright George 46, 86, 203  
 Upright James 46  
 Upright John George 96  
 Upright Malichia 203  
 Upright Michael 38  
 Upright Nathan 46, 167, 203  
 Upton Benjamin 54  
 Uree John 143
- Tymer Peter 103  
 Tymoson Garret 92  
 Tyms Michael 100, 181  
 Tyne Francis V. 59  
 Tyrel Samuel 239
- Usner Peter Gorg 184  
 Utest John 46  
 Uthermark John B. 174  
 Uthest John 27  
 Utley Ase 54  
 Utley David 115  
 Utley Jarmiah 92  
 Utley Samuel, Lt., 74  
 Utly Jeremiah 110  
 Utly Samuel 231  
 Utly Samuel, Jr., 231  
 Utt Francis, Capt., 184  
 Utt Francis 178  
 Utter Amos 140, 156, 252  
 Utter Ebenezer 140  
 Utter Gilbert 38  
 Utter Gilbert 27, 59  
 Utter Isaac 38  
 Utter Isaac, Sr., 59  
 Utter John 66  
 Utter Joseph 54, 231  
 Utter William 54, 152  
 Utterman James 96  
 Uttermark John J. 174  
 Uttes Gilbert 271  
 Uttey Samuel 231  
 Utter Gilbert 59
- Vail Christopher 171  
 Vail Daniel, Ens., 161  
 Vail Daniel 172  
 Vail David 256  
 Vail Elisha 172  
 Vail Gilbert 273  
 Vail Is., Capt., 141  
 Vail Isaac 138, 246  
 Vail Isaiah, Capt., 161, 191  
 Vail Isaiah 262  
 Vail Israel, Capt., 245  
 Vail Israel, Lt., 149  
 Vail Israel 246  
 Vail Jeremiah 46  
 Vail Jesse 138  
 Vail John 46, 73, 148, 152, 171, 254  
 Vail Jonathan 172  
 Vail Joseph, Lt., 210  
 Vail Joseph 267, 273  
 Vail Josiah 194  
 Vail Micah 46  
 Vail Obediah 194  
 Vail Peter 46  
 Vail Platt, Jr., 171
- Vail Samuel 171  
 Vail Thomas 54, 172, 268  
 Vail William, Lt., 204  
 Vail William 256  
 Vail William, Jr., 256  
 Vaile Daniel 245  
 Vainson Gilbert 246  
 Vainson Jonathan 246  
 Vakers Leve 225  
 Valentine Peter 73  
 Valck Johannes 190  
 Valck John 130, 225  
 Valcomburgh Johoicam 117  
 Valconburgh Joacum 130  
 Valence William 27  
 Valence Zachariah 60  
 Valentine see Valentine, Valcintine, Valintine, Vallentine, Volentine, Vollentine  
 Valentine Alexander 70  
 Valentine Benjamin 106, 143, 241  
 Valentine Isaac, Jr., Ens., 204  
 Valentine Jacob 206  
 Valentine James 92, 245

- Valentine John 241  
 Valentine Joseph 46, 153  
 Valentine Matthew 241  
 Valentine Obadiah 38  
 Valentine Peter 46, 70, 77, 86, 160  
 Valentine Richard 81  
 Valentine Stephen 92  
 Valentine William 27  
 Valince see Valence, Vallance  
 Valintine Jacob 109  
 Valintine Joseph 132  
 Valintine Peter 124  
 Valintine Stephen 132  
 Valk Abraham 109  
 Valk Isaac 106  
 Valk John J. 106  
 Valk Matthew 106  
 Valk Wilhelmus 190  
 Valkenbergh Abraham 190  
 Valkenbourgh John 190  
 Valkenburgh see Van Valkenburgh  
 Valkenburgh Abraham L. 96  
 Valkenburgh Adam 130  
 Valkenburgh Christian 119  
 Valkenburgh Dirck 106  
 Valkenburgh Jacob 103, 106  
 Valkenburgh Jacob N. 106  
 Valkenburgh Jacobus 106  
 Valkenburgh Joghem 70  
 Valkenburgh John 106  
 Valkenburgh Joost 130  
 Valkennor Justus 229  
 Valkineer Peter 229  
 Vallance David 235  
 Vallance Zachariah 38, 115  
 Vallantine Alexander 132  
 Vallary John 59  
 Vallean Stephen 38  
 Valleau Peter 245  
 Valleau Stephen 77, 81  
 Vallentine Annanias 167  
 Vallentine Gabriel 54, 121  
 Vallentine Richard 106  
 Vallintine James 153  
 Vallum Jacob 235  
 Valts Coonrod 54  
 Vamoe Daniel 216  
 Van [see also without this prefix]  
 Van Johannes 174  
 Van Aalsteyn Reynier 227  
 Van Acker John 103  
 Van Aelsteyn John 109  
 Van Aelsteyn Matthew 109  
 Van Aelstine Daniel 121  
 Van Aelstyn Lambaert 228  
 Van Aelstyn Thomas 110  
 Van Aernam Abraham 81  
 Van Aernam Abraham G. 103  
 Van Aernam Hendrek 227  
 Van Aernam Isaac 107  
 Van Aernam Isaac G. 225  
 Van Aernam Johannis 103  
 Van Aernam John 227  
 Van Aernam Isaac V., Lt., 101  
 Van Aernem Jacob 103  
 Van Aernem John W. 103  
 Van Akan Peter 260  
 Van Aken see Van Auken, Van Uken  
 Van Aken Abraham, Capt., 82  
 Van Aken Abraham, Lt., 187  
 Van Aken Abraham G., Lt., 259  
 Van Aken Benjamin 190  
 Van Aken Benjamin G. 260  
 Van Aken Cato 190  
 Van Aken Eliphaz 190  
 Van Aken Gideon 190  
 Van Aken Henry 225  
 Van Aken Isaac 190  
 Van Aken Natnan 86  
 Van Aken Peter 190  
 Van Aken Peter G. 190  
 Van Alen Abraham 110  
 Van Alen Adam 115  
 Van Alen Barent 222  
 Van Alen Cornelius 110  
 Van Alen Dirck 110  
 Van Alen Gilbert 110  
 Van Alen Henry 110  
 Van Alen Jacobus 228  
 Van Alen Jacobus L. 228  
 Van Alen Johannis L. 228  
 Van Alen John 103, 115  
 Van Alen John E. 110  
 Van Alen Lourens 228  
 Van Alen Lourens L. 228  
 Van Alen Lueke 228  
 Van Alen Peter 110  
 Van Alen Peter L. 228  
 Vanall Andrew 167  
 Van Allen Abraham, Lt., 109  
 Van Allen Henry 127  
 Van Allen Hermance 235  
 Van Allen J. 54  
 Van Allen Jacob, Capt., 111  
 Van Allen Jacob 182  
 Van Allen John 27  
 Van Allen Lourence E. 228  
 Van Allen Manuel 127  
 Van Allen Philip 130  
 Van Allen Stephen 228  
 Van Allen William 225  
 Van Allstine Abraham 174  
 Vanallstine Abraham C. 174  
 Van Allstine Peter 174  
 Van Allstine Winant 227  
 Van Alsten Cornelius C. 174  
 Van alstene Jacob 182  
 Van Alstin Abraham 27  
 Vanalstin Cornel 257  
 Van Alstin Gilbert 182  
 Van Alstin Harmans 174  
 Van Alstine see Van Aelstine, Van Aulstine  
 Van Alstine Abraham 110, 182  
 Van Alstine Abraham A. 228  
 Van Alstine Abraham J., Col., 109  
 Van Alstine Albert 259  
 Vanalstine Cornelius 174, 182  
 Van Alstine Cornelius A. 185  
 Van Alstine Cornelius C. 257  
 Vanalstine Cornelius J. 174  
 Vanalstine Isaac 182  
 Vanalstine John 174, 182  
 Vanalstine John G. 174  
 Van Alstine John I. 228  
 Vanalstine John M. 174  
 Vanalstine Martin 174  
 Vanalstine Martin A. 175  
 Vanalstine Martin G. 175  
 Van Alstine Mathew 257  
 Van Alstine Nicholas 178, 257  
 Van Alstine Philip, Lt. Col., 109  
 Vanalstine Philip 175, 228  
 Van Alstyn Abraham 228  
 Van Alstyn Cornelius 220  
 Van Alstyn Daniel 234  
 Van Alstyn Jacob, Adj., 108  
 Van Alstyn John 228  
 Van Alstyn Matthew, Qr. Mr., 108  
 Vanalstyn Peter 175  
 Van Alstyne C. V. 185  
 Van Alstyne Cornelius 92  
 Van Alstyne John, Lt., 109  
 Van Alstyne John 92, 228  
 Van Alstyne John J., Lt., 109  
 Van Alstyne Leonard 110  
 Van Alstyne Marten C. 178  
 Van Alstyne Matthew, Capt., 269  
 Van Alstyne Thomas 228  
 Van Alstyne William 115  
 Van Amber Joseph 73  
 Van Ambergh Abraham 46  
 Van Amboro Abraham 46  
 Van Amborough Abraham 27  
 Vanamburg Joseph 271  
 Van Amburgh see Van Emburgh  
 Van Amburgh Abraham 27, 59, 138  
 Vanamburg Hanry 203  
 Van Amburgh Jeremiah 86, 203  
 Van Amburgh Matthew 124  
 Vananden Paul 245  
 Van Anglen John 222  
 Van Anker Nathan 86  
 Vananrp John 235  
 Van Antwarp John 130  
 Van Antwarp Peter 130  
 Van Antwerp Daniel 160, 236  
 Van Antwerp Daniel G. 233

- Van Antwerp Garret 100  
 Van Antwerp Johan 236  
 Van Antwerp John, Lt., 47, 125  
 Van Antwerp John 160, 185, 234  
 Van Antwerp Lewis 127  
 Van Antwerp Peter, Ens., 128  
 Van Antwerp Peter 100, 236  
 Van Antwerp Peter A. 100  
 Van Antwerp Simon 100, 127  
 Van Antwerp Simon J. 100  
 Van Antwerpe John 100  
 Van antwerpen John, Sr., 182  
 Van Antwerpen John, Jr., 182  
 Vananwarp John 186  
 Van Aps see Van Eps  
 Van Aps Samuel 92  
 Van Arnam Abraham 103  
 Van Arnem Evert 103  
 Van Arnem Jacob 225  
 Van Arnem John 225  
 Van Arnem John, Jr., 225  
 Van Arnem John N. 225  
 Van Arnem William 92, 103  
 Van Arnon Lewis 127  
 Van Arnum Abraham 124  
 Van Arnum Derrick, Capt., 101  
 Van Arnum Isaac, Lt., 101  
 Van Arnum Jacob, Capt., 101  
 Van Arnum John, Ens., 101  
 Van Arnum John 222  
 Van Arnum Luke 127  
 Van Arnum William, Lt., 87  
 Vanarter James 54  
 Van Asdell John 86  
 Van Asdol see Van Orsdale  
 Vanasdol Jacobus 59  
 Van Asdoll John 59  
 Van Ass see Van Ness  
 Van Ass Solomon 73  
 Vanate Joseph 59  
 Vanater Samuel 258  
 Van Atler Joseph 27  
 Vanaton Aaron 81  
 Van Atta James 96  
 Van Atta John 27, 46  
 Van Atta Joseph 27  
 Van Atten see Van Atta, Van Etta,  
     Van Ette, Van Etten, Van Netta  
 Vanatten Aron 77  
 Van Atten Jacobus 38  
 Van Atten John 190  
 Van Atter James 92  
 Van Atton Peter 233  
 Vanauden Paul 245  
 Van Auken see Van Aken  
 Van Auken Elias 86  
 Van Auken Henry 103  
 Van Auken Levi, Lt., 101  
 Van Auken Levy 103  
 Van Auker Elias 256  
 Van Aulstine Derrick 79  
 Van Back Nicholas 115  
 Van Banchoten Heerman 81  
 Van Banech Jacob 138  
 Van Bargaen Garrit 233  
 Van Benschoten James 138  
 Van Bencoten Harman 251  
 Van Benschoten see Benschoten,  
     Van Banchoten, Van Beuscho-  
     ten, Van Bunschoten  
 Van Benschoten Elias, Maj., 93  
 Van Benschoten Harman 77  
 Van Benschoten Jacob 86  
 Van Benschoten John, Capt., 144  
 Van Benschoten Elias 54  
 Van Benschoter Elias 46  
 Van Benthusen Henry V. 222  
 Van Benthuisen Baltus 222  
 Van Benthuisen James 271  
 Van Benthuisen Mark 70  
 Van Benthuisen Martha 220  
 Van Benthuisen Martin 27  
 Van Benthuisen Obadiah 271  
 Van Benthuisen Peter 100, 251  
 Van Benthuisin Abraham 148  
 Van Benthysen Martin 223  
 Van Bergen see Ven Bergen  
 Van Bergen Anthony, Col., 119  
 Van Bergen David 96  
 Van Bergen Henry, Lt., 119  
 Van Bergen Marten G. 233  
 Van Bergen Martin G. 222  
 Van Bergen Peter, Lt., 68, 87  
 Van Bergen Peter, Ens., 119  
 Van Bergen Peter 96, 222  
 Van Bergen Thomas 96  
 Van Bergin Petrus 229  
 Van Beuren George 27, 115  
 Van Beuren John, Lt., 200  
 Van Beuren John 110  
 Van Beuren Peter 115  
 Van Beuren Philip 190, 198  
 Van Beuren Tobias, Capt., 187  
 Van Beuren Tobias, Lt., 200  
 Van Beurin Gosah, Lt., 111  
 Van Beuschoten Solomon 190  
 Van Blarcum Jacobus 27  
 Van Blarcum James 27, 46  
 Van Blaricum James 46  
 Van Blascom James 198  
 Van Blazicum James 46  
 Vanblercome Henry 245  
 Van Bluck John 27  
 Vanbogart Mindert 245  
 Van Bomal Christopher 138  
 Van Bomel Garrit 265  
 Van Bomel Peter 138, 148, 265  
 Van Bonhagel John C. B. 27  
 Van Bonnel Christoffel 138  
 Van Bosnel Peter 138  
 Van Bracklen Alexander 182  
 Van Bracklen Garrett G., Ens., 179  
 Van Bracklen Garrett S., Lt., 179  
 Van Bracklen Gysbert 185  
 Van Bracklen Nicholas 185  
 Van Bracklin Garret G. 182  
 Vanbrakel Malkert 182  
 Van Bralan Gisbert 182  
 Van Bramer see Ven Bramer  
 Van Bramer Peter 245  
 Van Bregen Peter 115  
 Van Bremer Thomas 130  
 Van Brocklin see Van Bracklen,  
     Vom Brocklin  
 Van Brunt Rulef 167  
 Vanbrute Stephen 259  
 Van Buer Marten 206  
 Vanbumble Staffil 138  
 Van Bumbler Peter 138  
 Van Bumel Leonard 245  
 Van Bunhagele John C. Benj. 46  
 Van Bunhagle Benjamin 46  
 Van Bunschoten see Bunschoten,  
     Van Benschoten  
 Van Bunschoten Elias, Maj., 74,  
     82, 87  
 Van Bunschoten Elias, Capt., 40  
 Van Bunschoten Herman 251  
 Van Bunschoten Jacob 138, 245  
 Van Bunschoten James 251  
 Van Bunschoten Johannis 260  
 Van Bunschoten John, Capt., 135  
 Van Bunschoten Matthew, Capt.,  
     135  
 Van Bunschoten Peter, Lt., 18, 47,  
     154  
 Van Bunschoten Solomon 86  
 Van Bunschoten Teunis 138  
 Van Bunschoten Tunis, Jr., 138  
 Van Bunschoter Egbert 251  
 Van Bunschoten Solomon 251  
 Van Bunsholin Solomon 190  
 Van Bura George 77  
 Van Bura Martin B. 106  
 Vanburah Court 194  
 Van Buran Ephraim T. 228  
 Van Buran George 27  
 Van Buran Tobias 228  
 Van Buren see Van Beuren, Van  
     Bura, Van Buran, Van Burin  
 Van Buren Abraham, Capt., 109  
 Van Buren Abraham 106  
 Van Buren Barent C. 226  
 Van Buren Benjamin 226  
 Vanburen Christopher 198  
 Van Buren Cornelius, Maj., 104  
 Van Buren Cornelius 106, 109, 110  
     226  
 Van Buren Ephraim I. 110  
 Van Buren Ephraim T. 110

- Van Buren Francis 110  
 Van Buren Frans 228  
 Van Buren George 77, 81, 93  
 Van Buren Gerritt, Ens., 122  
 Van Buren Harman, Maj., 109  
 Van Buren Harman 228  
 Van Buren Harmanus 106  
 Van Buren Hendrick 106, 124, 234  
 Van Buren Henry 226  
 Van Buren John, Ens., 109  
 Van Buren John 106, 235  
 Van Buren Leonard 109  
 Van Buren Maas 106  
 Van Buren Marthen 127  
 Van Buren Martin, Ens., 104  
 Van Buren Martin 106, 124, 226, 235  
 Van Buren Martin B. 226  
 Van Buren Martin C. 106  
 Van Buren Martin P. 106  
 Van Buren Matthew, Lt., 271  
 Vanburen Matthew 271  
 Van Buren Moses 107  
 Van Buren Peter M. 106, 228  
 Van Buren Peter P. 226  
 Van Buren Philip 190  
 Van Buren Tobias 106, 110  
 Van Buren Tobias H. 106  
 Van Buren William 106  
 Van Burgh see Vandeburgh  
 Vanburgh John 77  
 Vanburgh Solomon 228  
 Van Burin Gosah 228  
 Van Burin Tobias 190  
 Van Burren Cornelius 228  
 Van Bury Barnt 226  
 Van Bury George 77  
 Van Bury Tobias 226  
 Van Buskerk Lawrence B. 233  
 Van Buskerk Peter 127  
 Van Buskirk Gorge 160  
 Van Camp see Van Kamp  
 Vancamp Abram 46  
 Van Camp Isaac 148, 175  
 Van Camp Moses 70, 92  
 Van Camp Simeon 121  
 Van Campan Isaac 257  
 Van Campen Cornelius 175  
 Vancark Peter 127  
 Vanclackren Marinus T. 138  
 Van Cleack Barent, Lt., 135  
 Van Cleack Henry 38  
 Van Cleack Peter 38  
 Vanclleaf John 167  
 Van Cleaf Michel 86  
 Van Cleak John 143  
 Van Cleak Michael 86  
 Van Cleck see Van Kleeck  
 Van Cleck Bardard P. 156  
 Van Cleck Boltis B. 138  
 Van Cleck Jacobus 160  
 Van Clee Garrit 160  
 Van Cleef see Van Cleaf, Van Cleve, Van Klief  
 Van Cleef Garret 148  
 Van Cleef Isaac, Lt., 135  
 Van Cleef Isaac 73  
 Van Cleef Lawrence 27, 46  
 Van Cleef Michael 138  
 Van Cleek Barent 241  
 Van Cleft Garret 160  
 Van Cleift Gerritt 73  
 Van Cleift Joseph 73  
 Van Clerk Michael 86  
 Van Cleve Garret 254  
 Van Cleve George 254  
 Van Clie Dirick 124  
 Van Cock Boltis R. 148  
 Van Cortland Philip, Col., 29  
 Van Cortlandt Pierre, Col., 210  
 Van Cortlandt Pierre 251  
 Van Cots John 138  
 Van Cott Daniel 138  
 Van Cott John 143  
 Van Coy see Van Schaick  
 Van Crob Abraham 138  
 Van Curah Abraham, Ens., 141  
 Vancuran Benjamin 203  
 Vancuran Casparus 138  
 Van Curen see Van Kuren  
 Vancuren Biman 265  
 Vancuren Levi 203  
 Van Curen Ruben 198  
 Vandal Adam 273  
 Van Dalisen John 233  
 Van Dalsen James 77  
 Van Dalsin Henry 218  
 Van Dalson John 77  
 Vandamarek Orry 198  
 Vandamark Ezekiel 198  
 Vandamark William, Lt., 200  
 Vandamrk John 263  
 Vandanburgh Daniel 70  
 Vandarbeek David 160  
 Vandarosh Simeon, Ens., 125  
 Van Darwark Willim 182  
 Van Dausen Peter 222  
 Vandavore John 38  
 Van Debal Jacob 27  
 Van Debelt Cornelius 160  
 Van Debelt Derick 160  
 Van Debergh Barent 232  
 Vande Bergh Gerrit 109  
 Van de Bergh Tennis, Lt., 101  
 Vande Bget Asa 245  
 Vandeboe see Vanderbow  
 Van Deboe Jacob 92, 115  
 Van de Bogart see Bogart, Vanbogart, Van der Bogart, Van Den Bogart  
 Van Debogart Aaron 232  
 Van De Bogart Arent 119  
 Van De Bogart Charles 62  
 Van deBogart Granell 223  
 Van De Bogart Gysbert 27  
 Van De Bogart James 73, 119  
 Vandebogart John 54, 79, 86  
 Van De Bogart Michael 119  
 Van Debogart Minard 54  
 Van DeBogart Myndert 54  
 Van de Bogart Peter, Lt., 117  
 Van De Bogart Peter 86  
 Vandebogart Peter, Jr., 232  
 Van De Bogen Peter 119  
 Van Debogert James 27  
 Van De Bogert Joseph 100  
 Van De Bogert Michael 115  
 Van De Bogert Myndert 153  
 Van De Bogert Nicholas 100  
 Van de bogort Mindert 38  
 Vandebol Jacob 92  
 Vandebourh John 251  
 Van De Burg 156  
 Vandeburgh see Van Burgh  
 Vandeburgh Abram 138  
 Van Deburgh Daniel 92  
 Van Deburgh Henry I. 156  
 Vandeburgh James, Col., 141  
 Vandeburgh John 77, 148  
 Van De Burgh Mathew 38  
 Van De Burgh Stephen 156  
 Van De Graff Abraham N. 100  
 Van De Graff John 100  
 Van De Hoef Matthias 86  
 Van de Kar see Van den Kar, Van der Car, Van der Kar  
 Vandekar Dirrick 115  
 Vandekar Joghem 115  
 Vandekar Solomon 115  
 Vandel Abraham 216  
 Vandel John 59  
 Vande Lende Peter 103  
 Vandelinda Daniel 124  
 Vandelindar Gerardus 124  
 Vandelinder Benjamin 182  
 VanDelyne Peter 203  
 Vandemark Cornelius 46, 93, 198  
 Vandemark Ezekiel 86, 203  
 Vandemark G. 54  
 Vandemark Solomon 86, 148, 198  
 Vandemarken Ezekiel 203  
 Van Demarken Gysbert 59  
 Vandemarken Jacob 203  
 Van Demarker John 38  
 Van demerk Cornelius 38  
 Van De Merk Gysbert 59  
 Van Demerk Jacob 86  
 Vandemerik Johannis 265  
 Vandemerik Silvester 263  
 Vandemerke John 86, 198

- Vandemerke Joseph 198  
 Vandemerke Lodewyck 198  
 Vandemerken George 198  
 Vandemerken John 198  
 Van De Merken Joseph 198  
 Van Demerker Frederick 198  
 Vandenbegh Mathew 167  
 Vandenberck John 233  
 Van DenBerck Matthew 233  
 Van DenBerck Peter 233  
 Van DenBerck Rupert 233  
 Vandenberck Wilhelmus 233  
 Van Den Berck William, Jr., 233  
 Van Den Berger Cornelius 103  
 Van Den Bergh see Ven Den Bergh  
 Vandenbergh Abraham 103, 106  
 Van Den Bergh Barent 106  
 Van DenBergh Benjamin 226  
 Van Denbergh Burger 103  
 Vandenbergh Corneles W. 235  
 Van Denbergh Cornelius 103, 106, 121, 222  
 Vandenbergh Cornelius G. 226  
 Van Den Bergh Cornelius W. 103  
 Van DenBergh Cornelys M. 227  
 Van Denbergh Daniel 27, 130  
 Van Den Bergh Evert 103  
 Van DenBergh Fryhndereick 222  
 Van Den Bergh Garret 124  
 Van Den Bergh Garret T. 106  
 Vandenbergh Gerret 222, 225  
 VandenBergh Gerrit 121  
 Van den Bergh Gerrit, Jr., Lt., 101  
 Van DenBergh Gerrit, Jr., 222  
 Van Den Bergh Gerritt G., Col., 107  
 Vanden Bergh Gilbert 109, 229  
 Vanden Bergh Gysbert 109  
 Vanden Bergh Jacob 109  
 Van den Bergh John, Capt., 120  
 Van Denbergh John 103, 106, 234  
 Van Denbergh Levinus 103  
 Van Den Bergh Matthew 109  
 Vanden Bergh Matthew C. 109  
 VandenBergh Necklaes 121  
 VandenBergh Nicholas C. 121  
 Van Denbergh P. 106  
 Van DenBergh Peter 121  
 Vandenbergh Philip 127  
 Van DenBergh Pinier 227  
 Van DenBergh Rutgert 121  
 Vanden Bergh Rynier 109  
 Vanden Bergh Titus 109  
 Van DenBergh Tunis 225  
 Vanden Bergh Volkert 106, 109  
 Van Denbergh Winant 103  
 Vandenbergh Winant C. 127  
 Vandenbergh Winant E. 103, 223  
 Vandenbergh Wynant 124  
 Van DenBerk John 233  
 Van DenBerk Matthais 233  
 Vandenberck Mattise 233  
 Van DenBerk Richard 233  
 Van DenBerk Robert 233  
 Vandenbogard Mindard 73  
 Van Den Bogart Esoyas 46  
 Vanden Bogart Minard 219  
 Vandenbogert John 225  
 Vandenburgh Abraham 77  
 Vandenburgh Cornelius, Capt., 125  
 Vandenburgh Jacob 46  
 Van DenBurgh James, Jr., 241  
 Van den Kar see Van de Kar  
 Van DenKar Abraham 121  
 Van DenKar Arent 121  
 Van DenKar Derick 121  
 Van DenKar Hendrick 121  
 VandenKar Nicholas 121  
 Vandenmark Jacob 203  
 Vanden Merk George 86, 263  
 Vandenmerk Jacob 203, 265  
 Van Denmerk Joseph 86  
 Vandenmerken Edward 263  
 Van Densate John 232  
 Van DenWerken Barent 121  
 Van DenWerken Francis 121  
 Van DenWerken Gradus 121  
 Van DenWerken John J. 121, 234  
 Van DenWorker Albert 121  
 Vanderbarak Cornelius 59  
 Van Derbelt Dirk 77  
 Vanderbelt Dowah 160  
 Van der Belt Drick, Lt., 157  
 Vanderbelt James 160  
 Vanderbelt John 160  
 Vanderbergh John 81  
 Vanderbilt see Vandebelt, Vanderbelt  
 Van Der Bilt Aart 138  
 Vanderbilt Ares 241  
 Vanderbilt Cornelis 254  
 Vanderbilt D. K. 81  
 Vanderbilt Derick 148, 254  
 Van Derbilt P. 138  
 Vanderboc Jacob 27  
 Van Der Bogardes Nicholas 219  
 Van der Bogart Johannes 70  
 Vanderbogart Nicholas 27  
 Vanderbogert Myndert, Ens., 111  
 Van Der Bogert Peter 156  
 Van DerBoget Cornelius 232  
 Vanderbow see Vandeboc  
 Van Derbow Jacob 27  
 Vanderburg Henry, Lt., 40, 77  
 Van Derburgh Bartholomew, Ens., 29, 55  
 Vanderburgh Henry, Capt., 29  
 Van Der Burgh Henry 46, 246  
 Van der Burgh Henry I., Lt., 55  
 Vanderburgh Henry H., Capt., 55  
 Van der Burgh Henry W., Lt., 55  
 Van Der Burgh Jacob 46, 245  
 Vanderburgh John, Lt., 77  
 Vanderburgh John 245  
 Vanderburgh Stephen 245  
 Van der Car see Van de Kar  
 Van Der Car Richard 92  
 Vandercock Simon, Ens., 125  
 Van Der Cook Cournelius 127  
 Van Der Cook Michel 127  
 Vanderdunch Garret 148  
 Vanderdunch Thomas 148  
 Van der Heyden David 271  
 Van derheyden Dirck 227  
 Vander Heyden Jacob 222  
 Vanderheyden Jacob D. 227  
 Vanderheyden Jacob I. 227  
 Vanderheyden John, Capt., 224  
 Vander Heyden John 109, 225  
 Vanderheyden John D. 227  
 Van Der Heyden Matthew 109  
 Vanderheyden Matthise 227  
 Vanderheyden Nanning 227  
 Van der Heyder Nanning, Lt., 108  
 Van Der Hiden Gershom 92  
 Van Derhiden Nanning, Lt., 18  
 Van Derhider David 92  
 Van Derhider Gershom 92  
 Vanderhof Jacob 127  
 Vanderhoff Cornelius 65, 198  
 Van der Hoff Henry, Capt., 125  
 Van Derhoof Cornelius 27  
 Van Derhoof Gilbard 127  
 Vanderhoof Jacob 143, 167  
 Van Der Hoof Mathia 86  
 Vanderhoof Matthew 86  
 Van Derhook Isaac 127  
 Van Derhyden Abraham 121  
 Vanderhyden Adam 27, 46  
 Van Derhyden Daniel 100  
 Van Derhyden David 100  
 Vanderhyden Derrick 27, 46  
 Vanderhyden Gersham 27  
 Van Derhyden Gershom 46  
 Vanderhyden Nanning, Lt., 40  
 Vanderhyder Abraham 143  
 Van Derhyder Daniel 100  
 Van Derhyder David 100  
 Van der Kar see Van de Kar  
 Van Derkar Abraham 234  
 Van Derkar Abraham, Jr., 234  
 Van Derkar Arent 234  
 Van Der Kar Dirck 115  
 Van Derkar Hendrick 234  
 Van Der Kar Jacob 115  
 Van Der Kar Jocham 115  
 Van Der Kar Johannis 115  
 Vanderkar Nicholas, Lt., 120  
 Van Der Kar Nicholas 115, 234  
 Van DerLender Daniel 234  
 Vanderlyn Jacobus 265

- Vanderlyn Nic 260  
 Van Der Lyn Peter, Surg., 70, 82, 187  
 Vanderlyn Peter 93  
 Vander Lyn Zacharias 265  
 Van Der Mark Cornelius 59, 93  
 Vandermark David 38  
 Vandermarke Zachariah 38  
 Vandermarke Arie 198  
 Vandermarke Fradrick 198  
 Van Dermarke Jacob 198  
 Vandermarke Joseph 198  
 Vander Marken Cornelius 38  
 Van Der Merk Cornelius 59  
 Van Dermerk Ezekiel 86  
 Van der merk Ghysbert 198, 273  
 Van dermerk Solomon 198  
 Vandermerke John 198  
 Vandermerke Silvester 263  
 Vandermerke Wilhelmis 203  
 Vandermerken Abraham 263  
 Vandermerken Frederick 263  
 Vandermerken Frederick, Jr., 263  
 Vandermerkon Frederick 198  
 Vanderoef Henry 167  
 Vanderoef Jacob 256  
 Vanderoff Thomas 256  
 Vanderooh Benjamin 65  
 Van Derpoel Abraham 238  
 Vanderpoel Andrew 110  
 Van Derpoel Andries 110  
 Vanderpoel Barent 228  
 Vanderpoel Jacobus 110  
 Vanderpool Gerrit 226  
 Van Der Pool John 106  
 Vanderpool Malget 271  
 Van Derpool Melkert 106  
 Van der See see Van der Zee  
 Van Dersee Albert 225  
 Van Der Valgen Petrus 100  
 Van Der Volger Cornelius 100  
 Vander Voort Barent 160  
 Van Dervoort Garret 160  
 Vandervoort Jacobus 138  
 Vandervoort James 46, 241  
 Vandervoort John 138, 160, 245, 254  
 Van Dervoort John, Sr., 160  
 Vandervoort Jonas 160  
 Van der Voort Paul, Lt., 157  
 Van Der Voort Paul 160  
 Vandervoort Peter 160  
 Van Der Voort Samuel 138  
 Vander Vort Garret 148  
 Vandervort Jacob 54  
 Vandervort John 73  
 Van Der Vort Paul 156  
 Van Der Wark John 92  
 Van Der Warke Gershom 186  
 Vander Warke James 186  
 Van Derwarken Harmanus 175  
 Van Der Warken Martin 46  
 Vanderwarker Isaac 124  
 Vanderwarker Joshua 175  
 Vanderwarker Marta 124  
 Van Derwartin Joshua 175  
 Vander Water John 138  
 Vanderwerke Albert 259  
 Vanderwerke Johannis 185, 259  
 Vanderwerke John 178, 186  
 VanDerWerke Thomas 178  
 Vanderwerken Albert, Lt., 219  
 Vanderwerken Albert 182  
 Van Derwerken Handrick R. 234  
 Van Der Werken Henry 92, 259  
 Vanderwerken John 121  
 Van Der Werken Martin 127  
 Van DerWerken William 178  
 Vanderwerker Jacob 27  
 Van Derwerker James 27  
 Vanderwerker Thomas 219  
 Vanderwerkin Albert 185  
 Van Derwerkin Gasper 182  
 Van Derwerkin Martin 27  
 Vanderwoort John 254  
 Vanderworker Hermanus 79  
 Vanderworkin Hendrick 186  
 Vanderworkin John 186  
 Vanderworkin Martin 186  
 Van der Zee see Van der See  
 Vanderzee Albert 103  
 Vanderzee Albertus 103  
 Vanderzee Cornelis 103  
 Van der Zee Cornelius, Ens., 107  
 Van Derzee Walter 222  
 Vandesen Melgert 185  
 Van Deshider Adam 27  
 Van Deursen Frederick 109  
 Vandeuse Aaron 92  
 Vandeuse William 92  
 Van Deusen Aaron 222  
 Van Deusen Abraham 27, 46, 115  
 Van Deusen Adam 115  
 Van Deusen Arent 103, 222  
 Van Deusen Cornelius, Ens., 108  
 Van Deusen Cornelius 115  
 Van Deusen Glonde 115  
 Van Deusen Glouds 115  
 Van Deusen Harpert 182  
 Van Deusen Jacob 115, 222  
 Van Deusen Jacobus 185  
 Van Deusen Jno., Jr., 260  
 Van Deusen Johannes 232  
 Van Deusen Johannis 115  
 Van Deusen Johannis J. 115  
 Van Deusen John, Pay Mr., 82  
 Van Deusen John, Ens., 200  
 Van Deusen John 153, 223  
 Van Deusen John I. 115  
 Van Deusen Mattawe M. 115  
 Van Deusen Matthew 107, 115, 185  
 Van Deusen Peter 110  
 Van Deusen Robert 115, 232  
 Van Deusen Tobias R. 229  
 Van Deusen Tobyas 115  
 Van Deusen Wilhelmes 227  
 Vandeuson Abraham 182, 259  
 Van Deussen Abraham 226  
 Van Deussen Peter 222  
 Van Devaters Jacobus 156  
 Van Devaters James 156  
 Van devoort James 46  
 Vandevort Paulus 271  
 Van Devore John 27  
 Vandevort John 143  
 Vandevort S. 143  
 Vandevour John 54  
 Van Dewareck Thomis 182  
 Van Dewarkin Class 185  
 Van De Water see Vendewater  
 Van De Water Adolph 79, 138, 148  
 Van De Water August 133  
 Van De Water Augustines 59  
 Vandewater Benjamin 241  
 Vande Water Cornelius 27  
 Van Dewater Gerret 218  
 Vandewater Harman 138  
 Van Dewater Herman 148  
 Vandewater Jacobus 148  
 Van Dewater James 138  
 Van Dewater Joseph 148  
 Vande Water Michael 115  
 Van De Waters Adolph 73  
 Van De Waters Harmanus 73  
 Vande Waters Hynis 119  
 Van De Waters Michael 119  
 Van DeWatters Martinis 232  
 Van De Werke John A. 121  
 Van Dewateren Jacob 185  
 Van De Werken Martin 73  
 VanDewerker Henry 185  
 Van Dewerkin John 182  
 Vandewort Peter 138  
 Van Dick Dirick 124  
 Vandihider Adam 38  
 Van Dobow Jacob 106  
 Van Dolson Jacobis 160  
 Van Doser Gilbert 225  
 Van Dozer John, Pay Mr., 70  
 Van Dresen Peter 100  
 Van Driesen Peter 100  
 Van Drussen John, Adj., 97  
 Van Duee Abraham 239  
 Van duesen Jan 260  
 Van Duesen Matthew 103  
 Van Duesen Matthise 251  
 Vandueser Abraham 251  
 Vandueser Jacob 251

- Vandueser Matthew 251  
 Van Dueson Christopher 106  
 Vanduens William 27  
 Van Dusan John 143  
 Van Dusan London 143  
 Vanduse Abraham 132  
 Van Dusen see Van Deuse, Van  
   Densen, Van Deuson, Van  
   Deussen, Van Duesen, Van Du-  
   san, Van Duzer, Ven Deusen  
 Van Dusen , Capt., 152  
 Van Dusen 246  
 Van Dusen Aaron 70, 92  
 Vandusen Barent 115  
 Vandusen Casparus 246  
 Van Dusen Cornelius 228  
 Van Dusen George 119  
 Van Dusen Harpert 106  
 Van Dusen Hartman 237  
 Van Dusen Henry 115  
 Van Dusen John, Qr. Mr., 195  
 Van Dusen John, Lt., 187  
 Van Dusen John 110, 251  
 Van Dusen John R. 228  
 Van Dusen Malacher 115  
 Van Dusen Martin 115  
 Van Dusen Matthew 153, 259  
 Vandusen Peter 54  
 Van Dusen Robert 119, 228  
 Van Duser Barrent 229  
 Vanduser Jacob, Jr., 251  
 Vanduser John 237  
 Vanduser Malent 246  
 Vanduser Martin 246  
 Van Duser Robert 231  
 Van Duusen Hendrick 109  
 Van Duwnter John 138  
 Van Duyck Cornelius H. 100  
 Van Duzen Gilbert 182  
 Van Duzen Mathu 182  
 Van Duzer see Van Doser, Van  
   Dozer, Van Dusen, Van Duser  
 Van Duzer Abraham 132  
 Vanduzer Adolph 254  
 Vanduzer Chanick 254  
 Van Duzer Christiver, Capt., 161  
 Vanduzer Henry 254  
 Van Duzer Isaac 153, 245, 254  
 Van Duzer John 132  
 Vand Water James 138  
 Vandworter Beniaman 241  
 Vandworter Jacobus 138  
 Van Dyck Abraham, Capt., 218  
 Van Dyck Arent 233  
 Van Dyck Cornelius, Lt. Col., 17  
 Van Dyck Cornelius, Lt., 18  
 Van Dyck Cornelius 70, 100, 130  
 Van Dyck Cornelius N. 100  
 Van Dyck David 92, 103  
 Van Dyck Dirick 233  
 Van Dyck Henry 100  
 Van Dyck Henry, Jr., 223  
 Van Dyck Henry H. 100  
 Van Dyck Henry I. 100  
 Van Dyck Jacob 92, 130, 210  
 Van Dyck John 130  
 Van Dyck Laurens 228  
 Van Dyck Peter 27, 70  
 Van Dyck Peter T. 27  
 Van Dyck Stephen 233  
 Van Dycke Arent 96  
 Vandyke Cornelius 93  
 Vandyke John 160  
 Van Eaverak John 175  
 Van Emburgh see Van Amburgh  
 Van Emburgh Joseph 65  
 Van Epps Evert 115  
 Van Eps see Van Aps  
 Van Eps Abraham, Capt., 97  
 Van Eps Abraham 223  
 Van Eps Alexander J. 223  
 Van Eps Charles 185, 259  
 Van Eps Evert 185  
 Van Eps John 100, 182  
 Van Eps John B. 100  
 Van Eps John B. Jno. 223  
 Van Eps John J. 100  
 Van Eps John S. 223  
 Van Erway Jacob 138  
 Van Ess see Van Ness  
 Van Ess John 92  
 Van Etta see Van Atten  
 Vanetta Samuel, Lt., 175  
 Van Etta Samuel 258  
 Van Ette John 225  
 Van Etten see Van Atten  
 Van Etten Benjamin 107, 109  
 Van Etten Coves 260  
 Van Etten Jacob 27  
 Van Etten Jacobus 79, 148, 178  
 Van Etten John 27, 190  
 Van Etten Joseph 27  
 Van Etten Peter 54  
 Van Etten Peter, Jr., 271  
 Vanetten William 103, 107  
 Van Etton Levi 256  
 Van Ever Martin 96  
 Van Everach Cornelius 257  
 Van Everen see Van Ieveren, Van  
   Iveren, Van Jeveren, Van Yev-  
   eren  
 Van Everen Cornelius 257  
 Van Everen John, Lt., 172  
 Van Everen John 175  
 Van Everen Ryner, Capt., 172  
 Van Everen Ryner 257  
 Van Everin Martin 27  
 Van Evern Garret 96  
 Van Every Cornelius, Ens., 172  
 Vanevery Cornelius 257  
 Van Every David 46  
 Van Every Edde 138  
 Van Every Jacob 79, 138  
 Van Falkenbury Levi 231  
 Van Flack see Van Vleck  
 Van Flack Henry 138  
 Vanflacken Alexander 148  
 Van Flect Benjamin 225  
 Van Fleet Abraham 62  
 Vanfleet Daniel 194  
 Van Fleet Joshua 73  
 Vanfolkingboro Abaram 226  
 Van Fradenbergh Abraham 251  
 Van Fradenburgh see Fradenburgh,  
   Fredenbergh, Van Vradenburgh,  
   Venfradenburgh  
 Van Fradenburgh Petter 251  
 Van Fran Richard 100  
 Van Gaasbeck Abraham W. 190  
 Van Gaasbeck Petrus, Capt., 133  
 Van Gaasbeck Abraham, Lt., 187  
 Van Gaasbeck Abraham 198  
 Van Gaasbeck Abraham, Jr., 260  
 Van Gaasbeck Jacobus, Lt., 187  
 Van Gaasbeck John 190  
 Van Gaasbeck John, Jr., 190  
 Van Gaasbeck Peter, Lt., 187  
 Van Gaasbeck Thomas 260  
 Van Gaasbek John 260  
 Vangalder Andrew 86  
 Van Garde Mendoyah 222  
 Van Garden Jacobus 86, 203  
 Vangarden James 203  
 Vangarder James 65  
 Van Gasbeck Abr'm, Jr., 190  
 Vangasbeck John 167  
 Van Gasbeck Peter, Maj., 271  
 Van Gasbeck Thomas 198  
 Van Gasbeck Thomas 46  
 Van Gasbuck Peter 190  
 Van Gasebeck Jacobus, Lt., 200  
 Van Gelder Abraham 262  
 Van Gelder Abraham, Jr., 262  
 Van Gelder Gerrit 265  
 Van Gelder Isaac 54  
 Van Gelder Jacob 59  
 Van Gelder John 62  
 Van Gelder Jonathan 62  
 Van Gelder Matthew 38, 59  
 Van Gelten Antreas 130  
 Vangemund Frederick 65  
 Van Gen Johannis 222  
 Van Gerder Andries 86  
 Van Gesbuck John, Jr., 190  
 Van Get Jaberalt 235  
 Van Geyseling Peter 182, 223  
 Van Geyzeleir Eliaes 223  
 Van Gilder Isaac 38  
 Vangorden James 203  
 Van Gordes John I. 38



- Vangothnet Joseph 27  
 Van Gowan Ryener 97  
 Van Groesbeck Johans 127  
 Van Grosbeck Wouter 127  
 Van Guyseling Peter 100  
 Van Guysling Cornelius 100  
 Van Guysling Jacob 100  
 Van Gysling Jacob 223  
 Van Hasen Matthew 124  
 Van Hauren Cornelius 27  
 Van Hause Garrat, Jr., 228  
 Van Heenbergh Abraham 86  
 Vanheng Abram 198  
 Vanheran Christopher 198  
 Van Heusin Mathew 167  
 Van Hilten Peter 222  
 Vanhind Abraham 241  
 Van Hoaft John 27  
 Van Hoesan Harman 106  
 Van Hoesen Abraham 115  
 Van Hoesen Albertus 115  
 Van Hoesen Burry 115  
 Van Hoesen Cornelius 229  
 Van Hoesen Cornelius J. 115  
 Van Hoesen Cornelius N. 115  
 Van Hoesen Francis 117  
 Van Hoesen Gerrit G. 115  
 Van Hoesen Hendrick 115  
 Van Hoesen Henry 109  
 Van Hoesen Jacob 110, 115  
 Van Hoesen Jacob, Jr., 115  
 Van Hoesen Jacob C. 115  
 Van Hoesen Jacob F. 115  
 Van Hoesen Jacob I. 115  
 Van Hoesen Jacob J. 110, 115  
 Van Hoesen Jacob Jacob 115  
 Van Hoesen Jacob Jurry 116  
 Van Hoesen Jacob L. 116  
 Van Hoesen Johannis 116  
 Van Hoesen Johannis C. 116  
 Van Hoesen Johannis J. 116  
 Van Hoesen Johannis Janse 116  
 Van Hoesen John 110, 116, 273  
 Van Hoesen John Caspersa 233  
 Van Hoesen John Hoes 116  
 Van Hoesen John Hoes, Jr., 116  
 Van Hoesen John Jacobse 116  
 Van Hoesen John Joseph 116  
 Van Hoesen John Jurry 116  
 Van Hoesen Justice 116  
 Van Hoesen Mundert 106  
 Van Hoesen Nicholas 116  
 Van Hoesen Peter 116  
 Van Hoesen Rynier 106  
 Van Hoevenbargh Rudolph, Lt., 47  
 Van Hoevenbergh Eggo 86  
 Van Hoevenbergh Henry, Lt., 82  
 Van Hoevenbergh Henry 153, 251  
 Van Hook Arondt, Lt., 18  
 Van Hook Isaac 218  
 Van Hook Isaac I. 27  
 Van Hoosen Francis 156  
 Van Hoosen Garret 38  
 Van Hoosen Garrit 59  
 Vanhoosen Rinier 54  
 Van Hoosen Rynier 92  
 Van Hooser Rynier 54  
 Van Hootan Derick 160  
 Van Hoozan Jacob 38  
 Van Horen Jacob 226  
 Van Horn Abraham, Qr. Mr., 179  
 Van Horn Cornelius 182, 254  
 Vanhorn Dan'll 167  
 Van Horn Henry 182  
 Van Horn John 38, 54, 70, 182  
 Van Horn Thomas, Lt., 179  
 Van Horn Thomas 259  
 Van Horne Abraham 259  
 Van Hosen Franses 231  
 Van Hosen Garrat 228  
 Van Hosen John 259  
 Van Houghen John 160  
 Van hour Rineas 46  
 Van Houten Abraham 77, 81, 148, 160  
 Van Houten Charles 160  
 Van Houten John 54, 70, 77, 86, 149, 160  
 Van Houten John R. 149  
 Van Houten Klaas 160  
 Vanhouten Peter 160, 206  
 Van Houten Petreis 254  
 Van Houten Resolved R., Lt., 254  
 Van Houten Resolved T. 254  
 Van Houten Resolvent T., Lt., 157  
 Van Houten Richard 254  
 Van Houten Roelet 254  
 Van Houten Samuel 160  
 Van Houten Thunis 160  
 Van Houten Tunis 254  
 Van Houton John 27  
 Van Houton Resolvent, Lt., 144  
 Van Hoven Ryner 54  
 Van Hovenbergh Rudolph, Lt., 29  
 Van Howenbargh Rudolph, Lt., 29  
 Van Hozen Abraham 228  
 Van Hozen John T. 228  
 Van Huesen Cornelius 116  
 Van Hunbargh John 190  
 Van Husen see Van Hasen, Van Heusin, Van Hoesan, Van Hoesen, Van Hoosen, Van Hosen, Van Hozen, Van Huesen, Van Huson, Van Huysen, Van Huzan, Van Huzon, Venhousen, Ven Husen  
 Van Husen Albert 182  
 Vanhuser Frances 231  
 Van Huson Garret 59  
 Van Huson Jacob 259  
 Van Huysen John 67  
 Vanhuzan Jacob 226  
 Van Huzon Coonrad 106  
 Van Hyning Andrew 59  
 Van Hyning Hendrick 127  
 Van Hyning Henry 124  
 Van Ieven Thomas 92  
 Van Ieveren Garret 70  
 Van Ingan John Vicher 100  
 Van Inge John 100  
 Van Ingen Dirk, Surg., 271  
 Van Ingen Joseph, Capt., 87  
 Van Ingen Joseph 100  
 Van Ining Abraham 198  
 Vaninwagen Cornelius 194  
 Vaninwagen Jacob 194  
 Van Inwegen David 194  
 Van Inwegen Harmanis 262  
 Van Inwegen Herman 194  
 Van Inwegen Jacob 262  
 Van Ivere Cornelius 109  
 Van Ivere Gysbert 109  
 Van Ivere Jacob 109  
 Van Ivere Martynis 109  
 Van Ivere Reynier 109  
 Van Iveren see Van Everen  
 Van Iveren Barent 106  
 Van Iveren Jacob 109  
 Van Iveren Martinus 109  
 Van Iveren Rynier, Lt., 108  
 Van Iveren Ryorear 220  
 Van Jeveren see Van Everer  
 Van Jeveren Anthonie 227  
 Van Jeveren Gysbert 227  
 Van Kamp see Van Camp  
 Van Kamp Abraham 86  
 Vankauren Hazael 265  
 Van Kauren Matthew 260  
 Vankay Cornales 86  
 Van Kerse John 138  
 Van Keuran Cornelius 190  
 Van Keuran Cornelius M. 190  
 Van Keuran Matthew, Jr., 190  
 Van Keuren 203  
 Van Keuren Abraham 190, 198, 245  
 Van Keuren Benjamin 203  
 Vankeuren Charick 203  
 Van Keuren Cornelius 203, 228, 251, 260  
 Van Keuren Gerrit 190  
 Van Keuren Hazael 203  
 Van Keuren Hendrick, Capt., 161  
 Van Keuren Henry, Capt., 191  
 Van Keuren Jacobus 203  
 Van Keuren Jacobus, Jr., 203  
 Van Keuren John, Jr., 251  
 Van Keuren Levi 203  
 Van Keuren Maternes 263  
 Van Keuren Mathew C. 245  
 Van Keuren Mattheus 198

- Van Keuren Matthew 138, 149, 190, 198, 245  
 Van Keuren Matthew, Jr., 167  
 Van Keuren Philip 86, 190  
 Van Keuren Ruben 203  
 Van Keuren Tcherick 198  
 Van Keuren Tjerck 86, 153, 190  
 Van Keuren Tjerick 265  
 Van Keuren Tobies 251  
 Van Kewren Abraham, Capt., 187  
 Van Kleack Barrant B. 138  
 Van Kleak James 46  
 Van Kleak John T., Lt., 154  
 Van Kleck Barnet 241  
 Van Kleeck Michael 65  
 Van Kleeck see Van Cleck  
 Van Kleeck Ahashares 241  
 Van Kleeck Baltus 138  
 Van Kleeck Barent, Lt., 135  
 Van Kleeck Barent A. 138  
 Van Kleeck Barnard C. 138  
 Van Kleeck Barnet 138  
 Van Kleeck Brt., Lt., 141  
 Van Kleeck Henry 27  
 Van Kleeck Hugh 241  
 Van Kleeck Jacobus 245  
 Van Kleeck James 27, 245  
 Van Kleeck Jeremiah 245  
 Van Kleeck John L. 245  
 Van Kleeck Lawrence 245  
 Van Kleeck Michael 73, 138  
 Van Kleeck Michael B. 86  
 Van Kleeck Moses 46  
 Van Kleeck Myndert 245  
 Van Kleeck Peter 245  
 Van Kleeck Peter, Jr., 241  
 Van Kleeck Peter B. 245  
 Van Kleeck Baltus 149  
 Van Kleeck George 73  
 Van Kleeck Henry 38  
 Van Kleeck Hugh, Capt., 141  
 Van Kleeck James 46, 73, 153  
 Van Kleeck Jeremiah 156  
 Van Kleeck John, Capt., 141  
 Van Kleeck Peter 273  
 Van Kleeck Peter P. 241  
 Van Kleeck Robert S. 245  
 Van Klief see Van Cleef  
 Van Klief Laurence 46  
 Van Kunn Abr'm 190  
 Van Kunn Mathias 190  
 Van Kuren see Van Curen, Van Kauren, Van Keuran, Van Keuren  
 Vankuren Benjamin 203  
 Van Kuren Caspowres 138  
 Van Kuren Hendrecus 265  
 Vankuren Henry 167  
 Vankurer Jacobus 167  
 Vanlauvan Petrus 198  
 Vanlauven John 198  
 Vanlene R. 54  
 Van Leph William 100  
 Van Leuven Andrew, Lt., 187  
 Van Leuven Andrew 260, 263  
 Van Leuven Andries 190  
 Van Leuven Christian 86  
 Van Leuven John 190  
 Van Leuven John, Jr., 190  
 Van Leuven Peter P. 260  
 Van Leuven Petres 263  
 Van Leuven Zachariah 86  
 Van Leuwen Zachariah 190  
 Van Lewin Andrew, Ens., 187  
 Van Leyse I. 138  
 Van Lichel Samuel 178  
 Vanline J. 54  
 Van Loan Albertus 233  
 Van Loan Nicholas 27  
 Van Loan Peter 46, 143  
 Van Lone Jacobus 130  
 Van Loon Abraham 233  
 Van Loon Jacob Ja 233  
 Van Loon Albertus 92  
 Van Loon Benjamin 92  
 Van Loon Evert 233  
 Van Loon Jacob 222  
 Van Loon Jacob Ja 233  
 Van Loon John 178, 233  
 Van Loon John M. 233  
 Van Loon Jurie 233  
 Van Loon Matthias 233  
 Van Luvan Christopher 167, 198  
 Van Luvan Zacharias 143  
 Vanluven Andria 198  
 Van Luven John 263  
 Vannaken Cornelius 167  
 Vannaken Elisha 167  
 Vannaker Nathaniel 73  
 Van Name Aaron 127  
 Van Name Abner, Lt., 125  
 Van Name Abner 245  
 Van Name William 235  
 Van Narden see Van Orden  
 Van Narden Hendrick 73  
 Van Nart Joseph 273  
 Van Nass Adam 110, 238  
 Van Nass Gerrit 237  
 Van Nass Gerritt, Lt., 130  
 Van Nass Jacob, Lt., 125  
 Vannaton Levy 167  
 Vannatten Benjamin 219  
 Van N. Barns Jacob 254  
 Van Neder Henry 77  
 Van Nes Gerret 100  
 Van Ness see Van Ass, Van Ess, Van Nass, Van Nest, Van Nist  
 Van Ness Cherck 121  
 Van Ness Cornelius 27, 38, 59  
 Van Ness David, Capt., 17, 144  
 Van Ness David 81, 110, 251  
 Van Ness Jacob 228, 235  
 Van Ness Jacobus, Ens., 109  
 Van Ness John, Lt., 18  
 Van Ness John 103, 222, 235  
 Van Ness Peter, Col., 116  
 Van Ness William 116, 121  
 Van Ness William, Jr., 116  
 Van Nest Jacob 127  
 Van Nest John 127  
 Van Nest Soromer 127  
 Van Neste John 225  
 Van Netta see Van Atten, Von Netten  
 Vannetta Jacobus 92  
 Van Nette Isaac 143  
 Vannetten Jacobus 38  
 Van Netten Joseph 27  
 Vanney Cornelius 241  
 Van Niist Janeson 92  
 Van Nist Jeranmus 92  
 Van Nist John 92  
 Van Noder see Van Orden  
 Van Noder Peter 77  
 Van Norma see Van Orman  
 Van Norma Abrm 234  
 Van Nornam Isaac 38  
 Van Norstrand see Van Osterand  
 Van Norstrand William 206  
 Van Norstrand John 138  
 Van Nort Jacobus 273  
 Vannort Joseph 59  
 Van North John 38, 54, 149  
 Van North Joseph 59, 273  
 Van Norton Henry 127  
 Van Nortstrant Cornelus 138  
 Van Nosal Cornelius 46  
 Van Nosdall see Van Orsdale  
 Van Nosdall John 46, 59, 194, 256  
 Van Nostrandt John 73  
 Van Noy Peter 263  
 Vannute Charles 38  
 Vanocker Peter 149  
 Van Olenda Jacob 103, 225  
 Vanolinde see Venolinda  
 Vanolinde Benjamin 182  
 Van O'Linde Daniel 121  
 Van Olinden Benjamin 182  
 Vanolynde Jacob 182  
 Vanolynde Marte 259  
 Van Olynde Peter, Lt., 179  
 Van Olynde Peter 259  
 Van Oman see Van Orman  
 Van Oman Isaac 38  
 Vanoore Philip 54  
 Van Ordan Charles 46  
 Vanordan Hendrick 160  
 Van Ordee Hendrick 160  
 Van Orden see Van Narden, Van Order, Van Urdén

- Van Orden Albert 27, 59  
 Vanorden Andres 160  
 Van Orden Andrew 149  
 Van Orden Benjamin 233  
 Vanorden Henry 81, 149  
 Van Orden Hezekiah 233  
 Vanorden Jacobus 160  
 Van Orden John 160, 233  
 Van Orden John, Jr., 233  
 Vanorden Peter 81, 233, 254  
 Van Orden William 233  
 Van Orden William, Jr., 233  
 Van Order see Van Noder, Van  
 Orden, Van Urder  
 Van Order Andreis 160  
 Van Order Charles 27  
 Van Order Hendrick 160  
 Vanorder Peter 86, 160  
 Van Order Walter, Lt., 157  
 Van Order Walter 227  
 Van Orman see Van Norma, Van  
 Oman  
 Van Orman Isaac 38  
 Van Orsdale see Van Asdol, Van  
 Nosdall, Van Orsdol  
 Vanorsdale Tunis, Ens., 191  
 Van Orsdol Tunis 262  
 Van Orsen John 228  
 Vanosdal Jacobus 59  
 Van Osdell John 86  
 Vanosdol James 149, 273  
 Van Osterand see Van Norstrand  
 Van Osterand William 206  
 Van Ostranda John 227  
 Van Ostrander John 106  
 Van Patten Frederick D. 100  
 Van Patten Nicoless 103  
 Van Pelt John 86  
 Van Pelten Charles 223  
 Vanpett Henry 152  
 Vanpett John 152  
 Van Pette Adam 100  
 Van Pette Frederick 100  
 Van Pette Frederick D. 100  
 Van Pette Jan 100  
 Van Pette John 103  
 Van Pette Nicolas 100  
 Van Pette Philip 100  
 Van Petten Adam 100  
 Van Petten Andries, Lt., 97  
 Van Petten Andries 223  
 Van Petten Arent N. 100  
 Van Petten Dierck 223  
 Van Petten Fradrick 100  
 Van Petten Frederick 100, 103  
 Van Petten Frederick S. 100  
 Van Petten Hendrik 100  
 Van Petten Henry 100  
 Van Petten John, Capt., 97  
 Van Petten Nicholas 100  
 Van Petten Nicholas A. 100  
 Van Petten Nicholas H. 100  
 Van Petten Nicholas R. 100  
 Van Petten Nicholas S. 100  
 Van Petten Peter 103, 223  
 Van Petten Philip 100  
 Van Petten Simon 100  
 Van Petten Simon F. 100  
 Van Pitten Andrew 100  
 Van Ranselaar Nicholas, Lt., 29  
 Van Renselaer Killyaen 116  
 Van Rensselaer H. J. 229  
 Van Rensselaer Henry, Maj., 111  
 Van Rensselaer Henry 116  
 Van Rensselaer Henry J., Lt.  
 Col., 111  
 Van Rensselaer Henry K., Lt.  
 Col., 108, 273  
 Van Rensselaer James, Capt., 17  
 Van Rensselaer James 106  
 Van Rensselaer Jeremiah, Pay  
 Mr., 17, 40  
 Van Rensselaer Jeremiah, Ens.,  
 18, 40  
 Van Rensselaer John, Lt. Col.,  
 125  
 Van Rensselaer John 226  
 Van Rensselaer John R. 116  
 Van Rensselaer Kilian, Col., 104  
 Van Rensselaer Nicholas, Capt., 17  
 Van Rensselaer Nicholas 226  
 Van Rensselaer P. 222  
 Van Rensselaer Peter, Capt., 60, 87  
 Van Rensselaer Peter 116  
 Van Rensselaer Philip 222  
 Van Rensselaer Robert, Col., 111  
 Van Rensselaer Robert 116  
 Van Rensselaer William 116  
 Vansail Egbert 46  
 Van Salisbury John 226  
 Van Salisbury Tobias 226  
 Van Salisbury Cornelius 27  
 Van Salisbury Haramenis 226  
 Vansalisbury John 271  
 Van Salisbury Joseph 226  
 Van Salsbergh Cornelius 116  
 Van Salsbergh Lukas 116  
 Van Salsbury Barent S., Lt., 219  
 Van Salsbury Cornelius 107  
 Van Sandam Anthony 132  
 Van Sandford see Van Santvoort  
 Van Sant see Van Zandt  
 Van Sant John 222  
 Vansant Levy 210  
 Van Sante Joseph 235  
 Van Sante Ryheart 97  
 Van Santes Jacobus 222  
 Van Santvoord Cornelius Z., Ens., 97  
 Van Santvoord Leger 223  
 Van Santvoord Staats 225  
 Van Santvoordt Cornelius, Capt.,  
 152  
 Van Santvoordt Cornelius, Jr., 222  
 Van Santvoort Cornelius, Capt., 219  
 Van Santvord John G. 222  
 Vansaunt John 38  
 Van Schaack Abert 233  
 Van Schaack Aront 233  
 Van Schaack C. 228  
 Van Schaack John, Jr., 233  
 Van Schaack Nicholas 222, 233  
 Van Schaack Nicholes 92  
 Van Schaick see Van Schaack,  
 Van Scort, Van Scoy, Van  
 Scoyt  
 Van Schaick Anthony, Capt., 108  
 Van Schaick Anthony 222  
 Van Schaick G. W. 222  
 Van Schaick Gerit G. 103  
 Van Schaick Gerret 100  
 Van Schaick Gerrit, Lt., 97  
 Van Schaick Gerrit 222  
 Van Schaick Gerrit E. 222  
 Van Schaick Goose, Col., 9, 17, 29  
 Van Schaick Goose 121  
 Van Schaick Gose 222  
 Van Schaick Hendrick 124  
 Van Schaick Jacob 234  
 Van Schaick Jacob G., Maj., 122  
 Van Schaick Myndert, Capt., 119  
 Van Schaick Roger 77  
 Van Schaick S., Jr., 233  
 Van Schaick Samuel 65  
 Van Schaik Gerritt W., Ens., 111  
 Van Schank Anthony 46  
 Van Schayck Anthony 190  
 Van Schellnyne Cornelius 222  
 Van Schoonhoven Direck B. 222  
 Van Schoonhoven Guert 234  
 Van Schoonhoven Hendrick 121  
 Van Schoonhoven Jacob 256  
 Van Schoonhoven Jacobus, Col.,  
 120  
 Van Schoonhoven Jacobus 234  
 Van Scllyke Tobyes 96  
 Van Scorte Abraham 86  
 Vanscoy Abel 149, 152  
 Vanscoy Abraham 216  
 Vanscoy Abraham, Jr., 216  
 Vanscoy Cornelius 206, 216  
 Van Scoy Henry 149  
 Van Scoy Jacob 152  
 Vanscoy Jonathan 73, 216  
 Van Scoy Samuel 73, 216  
 Vanscoy Timothy 216  
 Van Scoyt Abram 213  
 Vanscoyt Stephen 268  
 Van Seelick Johan 222  
 Van Selley John 259  
 Vansent John 127

- Van Sice Abraham 100  
 Van Sice Cornelius 100, 103, 182  
 Van Sice Gilbert 223  
 Van Sice Gysbert 100  
 Van Sice Isaac 100  
 Van Sice Jacobus 100  
 Van Sice John 100, 219  
 Van Sice Joseph 38, 130, 219  
 Van Sickel Daniel, 160  
 Van Sicker Rynier 92  
 Van Sickle Cornelius 241  
 Van Sickle Ferdinand 46  
 Vansickle Peter 149  
 Van Sicklen Cornelius 77  
 Van Sickler Cornelius 77  
 Van Sickler Reynear 70  
 Van Sickler Riner 259  
 Vansickler Ryneer 182  
 Van Sickles see Van Sickler, Van Zickler  
 Van Sickles Reynear 70  
 Van Sicien Ferdinand 245  
 Van Sicien John 138  
 Van Sickle David 92  
 Van Sirdam Samuel 127  
 Van Sise see Van Sice, Van Size  
 Van Sise John 46  
 Van Sise Joseph 46  
 Van Sisen Joseph 130  
 Van Size Gilbert 54  
 Vansize Hanyost 79  
 Van Size John 27  
 Van Slick Adam 178  
 Van Slick Copes 178  
 Van Slick Marteinis 236  
 Vanslick Nechless 182  
 Van Slick Nicholas G. 178  
 Van Slick Peter, Jr., 228  
 Van Slick Samuel 178  
 Van Slick William 178  
 Van Slik Niclus 259  
 Van Slike George 175  
 Vansly Martin 27  
 Van Slyck Aaron 100  
 Van Slyck Adrian 100  
 Van Slyck Andrew 100  
 Van Slyck Anthony 100  
 Van Slyck Conrath, Ens., 175  
 Van Slyck Cornelius 100  
 Van Slyck Cornelius A., Lt., 97  
 Van Slyck Cornelius A. 100  
 Van Slyck Cornelius P. 100  
 Van Slyck Dirick 110  
 Van Slyck George 186  
 Van Slyck Harmanus, Maj., 273  
 Van Slyck Harmanus 100  
 Van Slyck Harmanus A. 223  
 Van Slyck Harmanus N. 100  
 Van Slyck Jacobus 184  
 Van Slyck Jesse, Capt., 97  
 Van Slyck John, Lt., 175  
 Van Slyck John 178  
 Van Slyck Martin 27  
 Van Slyck Nicholas, Ens., 175  
 Van Slyck Nicholas 178  
 Van Slyck Peter 100, 110, 139  
 Van Slyck Samuel 223  
 Van Slyck Teunis 222  
 Van Slyck Tunas 143  
 Van Slycke George 92  
 Van Slycke Martaw 223  
 Van Slyk Petr 236  
 Van Slyke see Slycke, Van Selyke, Van Slick, Van Slik, Van Slike, Van Slyck, Van Slycke, Van Slyk, Von Schleik  
 Van Slyke Adam 178  
 Van Slyke Garret 175  
 Van Slyke Jacobus 178  
 Van Slyke John, Lt., 273  
 Van Slyke John 175  
 Van Slyke Samuel 178  
 Van Slyke William 178  
 Van Snell John 27  
 Van Sordam Andris 127  
 Van Sordam Lowrana 127  
 Van Sordam Tunis 127  
 Van Steenbargh John, Jr., 190  
 Van Steenbargh Paulus 190  
 Van Steenbargh Peterus 190  
 Van Steenbargh Tobias 190  
 Van Steenbargh Tobias, Jr., 190  
 Van Steenbergen Thomas 260  
 Van Steenberger Cornelius 138  
 Van Steenbergh see Steenbergh  
 Van Steenbergh Abraham 190, 198  
 Van Steenbergh Abram 260, 265  
 Van Steenbergh Benjamin 73, 167, 190, 198, 251  
 Van Steenbergh Benjamin B. 251  
 Van Steenbergh Benjamin John 251  
 Van Steenbergh Cornelius 138, 149  
 Van Steenbergh Dirick 190  
 Van Steenbergh Gradus 149  
 Van Steenbergh Henry 190  
 Van Steenbergh John 86, 190, 198, 203  
 Van Steenbergh John G. 96  
 Van Steenbergh Mathew 251  
 Van Steenbergh Mathewes 265  
 Van Steenbergh Matthew 190, 198  
 Van Steenbergh P. 241  
 Van Steenbergh Paulus 260  
 Van Steenbergh Peter 54, 86, 156, 190  
 Van Steenbergh Pontis 190  
 Van Steenbergh Poulis 190  
 Van Steenbergh Thomas 190  
 Van Steenbergh Thomas, Jr., 190  
 Van Steenberghn Tobyes 190  
 Van Steenberghn Tobyes, Jr., 190  
 Van Steenburgh Abraham 96, 203  
 Van Steenburgh Benjamin, Jr., 167  
 Van Steenburgh Peter 73  
 Van Stenbergh Benjamin 251  
 Van Stenbergh John 77  
 Van Stenburgh Jeremiah 46  
 Van Stern Bergh Simeon 156  
 Van Stervelt John 73  
 Van Stienbergh Dirck 198  
 Van Stienbergh John 73  
 Van Stienbergh Tobias 198  
 Vanstine Ellvan 213  
 Van Stinebergh Jeremia 233  
 Van Sycklar David 92  
 Van Tassel Abraham 77  
 Vantassel Benjamin 149  
 Vantassel Isaac 73  
 Van Tassel J. 143  
 Vantassell John 210  
 Van Tassel Abraham 81, 206, 213  
 VanTassel Cornelius 206  
 Vantassel Cornelius, 27, 77, 149, 213  
 Van Tassel Cornelius, Jr., 206  
 Vantassel David 213  
 Vantassel Henry 138  
 Van Tassel Isaac 149, 213  
 Van Tassel Jacob 206  
 Van Tassel John 149, 156, 161, 206, 213, 273  
 Van Tassel Stephen 149, 206  
 Van Tassell Abraham 132  
 Van Tassell Cornelius, Lt., 204  
 Vantassell Isaac 54  
 Van Tassell Jacob, Lt., 204  
 Van tassell John 54, 241  
 Vantassil Jacob 138  
 Van Tassill John 138  
 Vantassle Nich'l 167  
 Van Tessel Cornelius 132  
 Van Tessel David 206  
 Vantessel Hanrey 132  
 Vantessel Isaac 206  
 Van tessel John 241  
 Van Tessel Abraham 267  
 Van Tessel Cornelius 267  
 Van Tessel David 267  
 Van Tessel Jacob, Lt., 210  
 Vantessel Jacob 267  
 Van Tessel John 267  
 Vantessel Peter 206  
 Van Teveren Martin 27  
 Van Texel Jacob 219  
 Vantiers William 138  
 Vantile John, Jr., 81  
 Van Tine see Van Tyne  
 Vantine Abraham 138, 227  
 Vantine Cornelius 138  
 Van Tine Francis 59, 241

- Vantine Isaac 46, 59  
 Van Tine John 27, 59, 153  
 Vantine Robert 59  
 Van Tine William 138  
 Van Tissel Cornelius 267  
 Van Toeren Rynier 222  
 Vantosels Cornelius 38  
 Van Tuye John 77  
 Van Tuyl see Van Tile, Van Tyle  
 Van Tuyle John 81  
 Vantyle Arter 256  
 Van Tyne Isaac 38, 59  
 Van Uken see Van Aken  
 Vanuken Nathaniel 256  
 Van Urden see Van Orden  
 Van Urden Peter 86  
 Van Urder see Van Order  
 Van Urder Hendrick 77  
 Van Urder Peter 77  
 Van Vactan James 127  
 Van Vagener Andries 167  
 Van Vaghten Derick 259  
 Van Vaghten Herman 127  
 Van Vaughten Tunes 235  
 Van Valar Henry 254  
 Van Valcenburgh Lambert 107  
 Van Valck Abraham 109  
 Van Valckenburgh Matthew 107  
 Van Valcomburey George 117  
 Van Valen Daniel 138  
 Van Valen Isaac 255  
 Van Valen Isaac, Jr., 255  
 Van Valen Jeremiah 138  
 Van Valen John 138  
 Van Valer James 77  
 Van Valer Moses 138  
 Van Valkembery Jacob 231  
 Van Valkembery Johacham 231  
 Van Valkenberg Jacob 92  
 Van Valkenbergh Cornelius 228  
 Van Valkenbergh Jacob, Adjt., 125  
 Van Valkenbergh Thomas 226  
 Van Valkenburg Mathew 226  
 Van Valkenburg Thomas 77  
 Van Valkenburgh see Falkenbergh, Falkenburg, Valkenburgh, Van Valcenburgh, Van Valckenburgh, Van Valkenburg, Van Valkinburgh  
 Van Valkenburgh Abraham 107, 116  
 Van Valkenburgh Bar J. 228  
 Van Valkenburgh Barent 271  
 Van Valkenburgh Bartholomew 110, 116  
 Van Valkenburgh Bartholomew J., Lt., 18  
 Van Valkenburgh Bartholemew T. 110  
 Van Valkenburgh Bartly 116  
 Van Valkenburgh Christian, Qr. Mr., 117  
 Van Valkeburgh Claudius 110  
 Van Valkenburgh Fra 60  
 Van Valkenburgh Francis 38  
 Van Valkenburgh George 92, 231  
 Van Valkenburgh Gershom 77, 81  
 Van Valkenburgh Harma 77, 81  
 Van Valkenburgh Harmanus 92, 130  
 Van Valkenburgh Hendrick 228  
 Van Valkenburgh Henry 92  
 Van Valkenburgh Isaac, Lt., 87  
 Van Valkenburgh Isaac 228  
 Van Valkenburgh Isaac P., Capt., 109  
 Van Valkenburgh Jacob, Lt., 104  
 Van Valkenburgh Jacob 110, 127  
 Van Valkenburgh Jacobus 110  
 Van Valkenburgh Joachim 92, 110  
 Van Valkenburgh Joachim, Sr., 92  
 Van Valkenburgh Joachim J. 110  
 Van Valkenburgh Jochim 107  
 Van Valkenburgh John 81, 110, 225  
 Van Valkenburgh Lambert 110  
 Van Valkenburgh Lawrance 110  
 Van Valkenburgh Leanor 92  
 Van Valkenburgh Levi 156  
 Van Valkenburgh Lucas 81  
 Van Valkenburgh Matthew 107  
 Van Valkenburgh Matties 116  
 Van Valkenburgh Nicholes 107  
 Van Valkenburgh Peter, Ens., 111  
 Van Valkenburgh Peter 107, 143, 228  
 Van Valkenburgh Peter I. 110  
 Van Valkenburgh Peter J. 110  
 Van Valkenburgh William 116, 228  
 Van Valkencis John 116  
 Van Valkeneer Justice 116  
 Van Valkeneer Peter 116  
 Van Valker George 92  
 Van Valkinburck Dirik 226  
 Van Valkinburg Lambert 27  
 Van Valkinburgh John 226  
 Van Valkinburgh Peter, Ens., 141  
 Van Valkingburgh Yocum 228  
 Van Vanking Peter 226  
 Van Vara Cort 194  
 Van Vaughn Teunis, Ens., 179  
 Van Vaulkenburgh Derick 233  
 Van Vecghten Derick 259  
 Van Vechten see Van Vactan, Van Vaghten, Van Vaughten, Van Vecghten, Van Veghten, Van Vighthen  
 Van Vechten Ephraim 222  
 Van Vechten Jacob 233  
 Van Vechten Sam 233  
 Van Vechten Teunis T. 222  
 Van Veeder Peter 100  
 Van Veghten Cornelius, Col., 122  
 Van Veghten Derick, Lt., 179  
 Van Veghten Derick T., Ens., 125  
 Van Veghten Dirck, Maj., 273  
 Van Veghten Henry, Adjt., 97  
 Van Veghten Henry 222  
 Van Veghten Hermon 235  
 Van Veghten Jacob, Lt., 119  
 Van Veghten Philip 103  
 Van Veghten Theannij S. I. 233  
 Van Veghten Tobias, Lt., 18  
 Van Veghten Volckert 107  
 Van Vechten Thennys 237  
 Van Velen Ede 138  
 Van Veler Daniel 138  
 Van Velkinburgh Isaac 233  
 Van Vighthen Samuel, Capt., 219  
 Van Vlack see Van Vleck  
 Van Vlack Abraham, Jr., 241  
 Van Vlack Barent 138  
 Vanvlack Cornelius 198  
 Van Vlack George 38  
 Vanvlack H. 143  
 Van Vlack John H. 138  
 Van Vlack Merinus 138  
 Van Vlackaran Aaron 241  
 Van Vlackren see Van Viaakaran, Van Vleckren  
 Vanvlackren Marinus 241  
 Vanvlackren Marinus, Jr., 241  
 Van vlackren Teunis 241  
 Van Vlak see Van Vleck  
 Van Vlak Benjamin 100  
 Van Vlat Peter 245  
 Vanvleat James 167  
 Van Vlecht George 167  
 Van Vleck see Van Flack, Van Vlack, Van Vlak, Von Vlack  
 Van Vleck Abraham I. 228  
 Van Vleck Abraham K. 227  
 Van Vleck Isaac 228  
 Van Vleck John 138  
 Van Vleck Merine 138  
 Van Vleck Samuel 245  
 Van Vleck Tunis 121  
 Van Vleckren Abraham 138, 149  
 Van Vleckren George 96, 138  
 Van Vleckren Henry 138  
 Vanvleckren Marinus 138  
 Van Vleckren Marinus T. 138  
 Van Vleet Garret 245  
 Van Vleet Abraham 271  
 Van Vleet Andrew 27  
 Van Vleet George 260  
 Van Vleet John 225  
 Van Vleit Abraham 27  
 Van Vleit Aire 96, 190

- Van Vlerken Benjamin 156  
 Van Vlerkum James 198  
 Van Vlet Auc 103  
 Van Vliet see Van Vlat, Van Vleat, Van Vlecht, Van Vleet, Van Vleit, Van Vlet, Ven Vliet  
 Van Vliet Abraham 260  
 Van Vliet Arie 260  
 Van Vliet Fradrick 245  
 Van Vliet George 167, 190  
 Van Vliet Johannes 260  
 Van Vliet Johannes, Jr., 260  
 Van Vliet John 190  
 Van Vliet Jurry 190  
 Vanvliet Tennis 198  
 Van Vliet Tjerck 190  
 Van Vlyet Tjerck 260  
 Van Voarhast John 77  
 Van Voghter Anthony 100  
 Van Volcomborough Johecom 231  
 Van Volcomborough Levy 231  
 Van Volkenborgh Francis 54  
 Van Volkingburgh Francis 38  
 Van Volsanburgh Lambert 226  
 Van Voorhees Hoert S. 241  
 Vanvoor Abrem 213  
 Van Voorhees Abr 241  
 Van Voorhees Daniel 241  
 Van Voorhees Stephen 138  
 Van Voorheis Jeronimus 138  
 Van Voorhis see Van Voorhees, Van Vorees, Van Vorhis, Van Voris, Voorhis, Vorhis  
 Van Voorhis Abraham 138, 149  
 Van Voorhis Daniel 149  
 Vanvoorhis Henry 149, 241  
 Van Voorhis Jacob 138  
 Van Voorhis Jeromus 138, 149  
 Van Voorhis John 138, 241  
 Van Voorhis Stephen 96  
 Van Voorhis Zachariah 138  
 Van Vordenbargh Thomas 38  
 Vanvore Abraham 267  
 Van Vorees Garritt 127  
 Vanvorhis John 245  
 Van Vorihass John 245  
 Van Voris I. 143  
 Van Vorst see Van Vost  
 Van Vorst Abraham 223  
 Van Vorst Asueary 223  
 Van Vorst Christian 27  
 Van Vorst Jelles 182, 219  
 Van Vorst Jelles D. 62  
 Van Vorst' Jellis 100  
 Van Vorst John 27, 223  
 Van Vorst John D. 100  
 Van Vorst Peter 100  
 Van Vorst Philip D., Lt., 97  
 Van Vorst Philip D. 223  
 Van Vort see Van Wert  
 Van Vort Henry 255  
 Van Vort Peter, Capt., 234  
 Van Vort Peter 234  
 Van Vost Jacobus 223  
 Van Vradenburgh see Fradenburgh, Fredenbergh, Van Fradenburgh, Van Vredenberg, Vradenbergh, Vredenberg, Vredenburgh  
 Van Vradenburgh Peter 81  
 Van Vradenburgh Petrus 149  
 Van Vrancke Jacob 122  
 Van Vrancken Claus 122  
 Van Vrancken Evert 122  
 Van Vrancken James 122  
 Van Vrancken John, Lt., 120  
 Van Vrancken John 122  
 Van Vrancken Maas, Ens., 120  
 Van Vrancken Nicholas, Lt., 120  
 Van Vranka Moses, Lt., 141  
 Van Vranken Abraham 122  
 Van Vranken Adam 122  
 Van Vranken Cornelius 122  
 Van Vranken Dirick 122  
 Van Vranken Dirk 100  
 Van Vranken Garret R. 234  
 Van Vranken Gerrit 122  
 Van Vranken Isaac 122  
 Van Vranken Maas 234  
 Van Vranken Maus 100  
 Van Vranken Maus M. 100  
 Van Vranken Maus R. 222  
 Van Vranken Nicholas 100, 122  
 Van Vranken Nicolas N. 100  
 Van Vranken Richard 100, 234  
 Van Vranken Rykert 100, 122  
 Van Vranken Samuel 122  
 Van Vranken Wouh 122  
 Van Vredenburg see Fradenburgh, Van Fradenburgh, Van Vradenburgh, Vredenberg, Vredenburgh  
 Van Vredenburg Wilhellemus 251  
 Van Vreken Garret A. 234  
 Van Vurman Cornelius 92  
 Van Waganen Cornelius, Lt., 195  
 Van Waganen Daniel 198  
 Van Wagenaer Gerrit 116  
 Van Wagenar John 156  
 Van Wagene Daniel 86  
 Van Wagenen Aarth 263  
 Van Wagenen Abraham 260  
 Van Wagenen Abraham, Jr., 260  
 Van Wagenen Abraham B. 190  
 Van Wagenen Abraham W. 190  
 Van Wagenen Barent 251  
 Van Wagenen Barrant 149  
 Van Wagenen Benjamin 153, 190, 198  
 Van Wagenen Benjamin I. 203  
 Van Wagenen Cornelius 263  
 Van Wagenen Evert 62  
 Van Wagenen Garret 149, 260, 263  
 Van Wagenen Gerrit 229  
 Van Wagenen Henry 190  
 Van Wagenen Isack 260  
 Van Wagenen Jacob 153, 198, 260  
 Van Wagenen Jacob, Jr., 199  
 Van Wagenen Jacobus 263  
 Van Wagenen Johannis 251, 260  
 Van Wagenen Johannis J. 190  
 Van Wagenen John 198  
 Van Wagenen Jonathan 86  
 Vanwagenen Levi 198  
 Van Wagenen Peter 198  
 Van Wagenen Petrus 153, 260  
 Van Wagenen Simon 198  
 Van Wagenen Solomon 263  
 Van Wagenen T. 233  
 Van Wagenen Tunis, Lt., 29  
 Van Wagenen Ysack Y. 190  
 Van Wagenin Aart, Ens., 259  
 Van Waggener John, Jr., 263  
 Van Waggoner 190  
 Van Waggoner Abr'm W. 190  
 Van Waggoner Benjamin 190  
 Van Waggoner Daniel 153  
 Van Waggoner Garret 73  
 Van Waggoner Henry 190  
 Van Waggoner Isaac T. 190  
 Van Waggoner Jacob, Jr., 190  
 Van Waggoner Joh's I. 190  
 Van Waggoner Micheal 210  
 Van Wagner John 245  
 Van Wagner Aart 251  
 Van Wagner Garret 245  
 Van Wagner Nicholas 245  
 Van Wagoner Andrew 70  
 Van Wagoner John 46  
 Van Wagoner Peter 263  
 Van Wart 206  
 Van Wart Abraham, Qr. Mr., 144  
 Van Wart Abraham 206, 241  
 Van Wart Cobus 213  
 Van Wart Garret 149, 206  
 Van Wart Henry 206  
 Vanwart Isaac, Lt., 47  
 Van Wart Isaac 206, 267  
 Van Wart Jacob 206  
 Van Wart Jacob, Jr., 206, 267  
 Vanwart James 206  
 Van Wart John, Lt., 273  
 Van Wart John 86, 206, 213  
 Van Wart Martinus 242  
 Van Wart William 149, 206, 213, 273  
 Van Wegan Henry, Lt., 200  
 Van Wegan Henry 203  
 Van Wert see Van Vort, Van Wart, Van Woert, Van Wort

- Van Wert Abram, Lt., 149  
 Van Wert Isaac, Lt., 18  
 Van Wert William 152  
 Van Wey Cornelius 138  
 Vanwey Henry 194  
 Van Wicke 143  
 Van Wickeleer Paul 245  
 Van Wicklen Fredrick 54  
 Van Wie Andries 107  
 Van Wie Aurey, Lt., 101  
 Van Wie Casparus 103, 222  
 Van Wie Gerrit 107  
 Van Wie Isaac 107  
 Van Wie Johannis 225  
 Van Wie John, Capt., 107  
 Van Wie John, Jr., 225  
 Van Wie John A., Capt., 101  
 Van Wie John A. 225  
 Van Wie John H., Ens., 101  
 Van Wie John H. 107, 225  
 Van Wie Peter 103  
 Van Wie William 97  
 Van Winkel Fredrick 242  
 Van Winkel Symon 27  
 Van Woert Henry, Qr. Mr., 17  
 Van Woert Henry, Lt., 18  
 Van Woert Isaac, Lt., 29  
 Van Woert John 103  
 Van Woert Lewis, Col., 130  
 Van Woert Lewis 237  
 Van Woert Rutgert 103  
 Van Woert Theunis 225  
 Van Wogner John 143  
 Van Woord John 103  
 Van Woordt Jacob 222  
 Vanworma Cornelius 54  
 Van Worman Cornelius 92  
 Van Worman Peter 213  
 Van Wormer Cornelius 206, 233  
 Van Wormer Henry 127  
 Van Wormer Jacob, Lt., 125  
 Van Wormer John, Lt., 125  
 Van Wormer John, Ens., 125  
 Van Wormer John 127  
 Van Wormer Matthew 92  
 Van Wormer Peter 206, 213  
 Vanwort Benjamin 149  
 Van Wort Goret 86  
 Van Wort Jacob 103  
 Van Wort James 267  
 Van Wort John, Lt., 204  
 Van Wort Peter, Capt., 122  
 Van Wurst Jelles 182  
 Vanwyan Henry 167, 265  
 Van Wyck Abraham, Lt., 135  
 Van Wyck Abraham 138, 251  
 Van Wyck Abraham A., Capt., 17  
 Van Wyck Cornelius, Qr. Mr., 135  
 Van Wyck Cornelius, Capt., 154  
 Van Wyck Cornelius 138, 245  
 Van Wyck Isaac, Capt., 135  
 Van Wyck John 138, 149  
 Van Wyck John B. 138, 149  
 Van Wyck Richard, Maj., 135  
 Vanwyck Richard 241  
 Van Wyck Theodorus, Lt., 70  
 Van Wyck Theodorus 138, 149  
 Van Wyck William 241  
 Van Yeveren see Van Everen  
 Van Yeveren Cornelius 257  
 Van Yeveren Garret 70  
 Van Yevern J. 62  
 Van Yevern Jonathan 77  
 Van Yevern Thomas 92  
 Van Yiverns Barnt 226  
 Van Zandt see Van Sant  
 Vanzandt John 77, 81, 103  
 Van Zandt Viner, Capt., 218  
 Vanzant Levi 210  
 Van Zelen John 185  
 Van Zickler see Van Sickles  
 Van Zickler Bynier 70  
 Van Zile Abraham 73  
 Van Zile Egbert 63  
 Van Zile William 27  
 Vance George, Lt., 161  
 Vance James 167  
 Vance John 167  
 Vandle James 138  
 Vaney Vincent 59  
 Vanna Vincent 54  
 Vany Vinson 38  
 Vardassen Johannis 160  
 Varden John 206  
 Varial Joseph 66, 271  
 Varian John 27, 38  
 Varick Richard, Capt., 17  
 Varick Richard 245  
 Variel Joseph 271  
 Varmiliah John 156  
 Varnal Daniel 216  
 Varnel Daniel 149  
 Varnel John 216  
 Varner Henry 46  
 Varner Philip 198  
 Varney —aham 206  
 Varnill John 38  
 Varnum Thomas 245  
 Varriken Johannes 46  
 Varron John 38  
 Varvelin John 241  
 Vary George 46  
 Vasbarry Peter 116  
 Vasborough Samuel 59  
 Vasburgh see Vosburgh  
 Vasburgh Jacob 59  
 Vasburgh Lawrence 59  
 Vasdawl Disak 156  
 Vasey George 46  
 Vasher John F., Surg., 47  
 Vasher John Francis, Surg., 47  
 Vatterly Henry 273  
 Vaughan Obadiah, Lt., 219  
 Vaughan William 38  
 Vaughn see Vawn  
 Vaughn Richard 96  
 Vaults Peter 46  
 Vawn Edward 117  
 Vawn Richard 117, 203  
 Veach Andrew 206  
 Veach John 206  
 Veader see Veeder  
 Veader Cornelius 100  
 Veader Nicholas 100  
 Veader Peter 70  
 Veader Peter S. 100  
 Veader Thelmes 100  
 Veal see Vail, Veel, Viele  
 Veal , Capt., 245  
 Veal Abraham 206  
 Veal Benjamin, Lt., 161  
 Veal Daniel 167  
 Veal George 149  
 Veal Gilbert 168  
 Veal Isaiah, Capt., 161  
 Veal Israel, Capt., 79, 154  
 Veal Israel 246  
 Veal Jeremiah 27  
 Veal John 46, 73, 149, 152  
 Veal William 252  
 Vealy Philip 100  
 Vearin James 206  
 Vearing see Nearing  
 Vearing James 86  
 Vedder Aaron 27  
 Vedder Albert 100, 182  
 Vedder Albert A. 100  
 Vedder Albert San 223  
 Vedder Alexander 100  
 Vedder Arent 100  
 Vedder Arent A. 100  
 Vedder Arent S., Lt., 97  
 Vedder Arent T. 100  
 Vedder Arnout 178  
 Vedder Barrent 100  
 Vedder Cornelius 100  
 Vedder Corset 122  
 Vedder Francis, Lt., 97  
 Vedder Francis 100  
 Vedder Francis A. 223  
 Vedder Frederick 100  
 Vedder Harman 122  
 Vedder Harmanis 100  
 Vedder Harmanus 122  
 Vedder Jacob 122  
 Vedder Johannas 223  
 Vedder John 100  
 Vedder John, Jr., 220  
 Vedder John A. 223  
 Vedder John B. 100

- Vedder Nicholas 100  
 Vedder Nicholas S. 223  
 Vedder Nicoleas 100  
 Vedder Peter 92, 100  
 Vedder Philip, Lt., 97  
 Vedder Philip 223  
 Vedder Seymon H. 100  
 Vedder Simon 100  
 Vedder Volkert 223  
 Veder Aaron 219  
 Veder Halimis 100  
 Veder Nicholas G. 223  
 Veder Nicolas 100  
 Veder Wilhelmus 100  
 Veeder see Vadder, Veadar, Veder  
 Veeder Abraham, Capt., 101, 107, 179  
 Veeder Abraham 182, 222  
 Veeder Barent 100  
 Veeder Cornelius 100, 182  
 Veeder Francis 223  
 Veeder Gerret 100  
 Veeder Gerret S., Capt., 219  
 Veeder Gerret S. 100  
 Veeder Gerrit S., Capt., 97  
 Veeder Gerrit S., Jr., Lt., 97  
 Veeder Gerrit Sim 223  
 Veeder Helmus S. 100  
 Veeder Hendrik 223  
 Veeder Johannes H. 223  
 Veeder Johannis 259  
 Veeder John 101, 109, 182  
 Veeder John B. 101  
 Veeder John J. 182  
 Veeder Lucas W. 103  
 Veeder Nicolas 101  
 Veeder Peter H. 96, 101  
 Veeder Peter S. 101  
 Veeder Peter T. 101  
 Veeder Samuel 46  
 Veeder Seymon Johs 225  
 Veeder Simon, Qr. Mr., 179  
 Veeder Simon B. 101  
 Veeder Simon H. 101  
 Veeder Simon M. 225  
 Veeder Volkert, Lt. Col., 107, 179  
 Veeder Volkert 225  
 Veeder Volkert S. 225  
 Veeder Wilhelmus 101  
 Veel William 206  
 Veethouse John 223  
 Veetter William 258  
 Veil William 206  
 Vele Tunas 127  
 Velee Baltus 246  
 Veley Andrew G. 38  
 Veley Baltes 246  
 Veley Lewis 237  
 Veley Peter 143, 245  
 Velie Cyprian 127  
 Velie Minerd 246  
 Veller Johannes 251  
 Velte Willem 160  
 Venala Cornelius 160  
 Ven Bergen Dannel 232  
 Venbramer Thos. 241  
 Ven DenBergh Maos 234  
 Ven Deusen Matthew 232  
 Vendewater Peter 241  
 Venfradenburgh Benjamin 251  
 Venhousen John 160  
 Ven Husen Albert 182  
 Venice John 38  
 Venier Peter 54  
 Venolinda Petris 103  
 Venolinde Benjam 182  
 Venote Joseph 59  
 Vensen John 122  
 Venson Abraham 116  
 Ventan William 259  
 Venus John 38  
 Venute Charles 38  
 Ven Vliet Aaron 263  
 Ven Vliet Daved 263  
 Ven Vliet Teunis 263  
 Venwer Martin 86  
 Veny Vincent 59  
 Verber John 149  
 Vergerean Peter, Lt., 18  
 Vergereau Peter, Lt., 273  
 Verling Andrew M. 46  
 Vermelya Jacob M. 213  
 Vermilia Jacob, Lt., 74  
 Vermilier Benjamin 138  
 Vermiller Peter 38, 59  
 Vermillia B. 143  
 Vermillia Benjamin 156  
 Vermillia Joshua 206  
 Vermillie Jacob 81  
 Vermillier David 149  
 Vermillier Isaac 149  
 Vermillur John 241  
 Vermilya Benjamin 241  
 Vermilya David 149  
 Vermilya John 138  
 Vermilya Peter 241  
 Vermilya William 152  
 Vermilyea John 152  
 Vermilyea Peter 59  
 Vermilyee John 66  
 Vermuly David 138  
 Vermuly Gerardus 138  
 Vermulyea John 66  
 Vernam Thomas 213  
 Vernooy Abraham 73, 263  
 Vernooy Cornelius 263, 265  
 Vernooy Johannis 198  
 Vernooy Wessel 263  
 Vernor James 222  
 Verny Vincent 38  
 Verplanck Abraham 103, 222  
 Verplanck Isaac 222  
 Verplanck William 222  
 Verritty Gilbert 38  
 Ver Rooy Nathen 198  
 Verty Thomas 92  
 Vervalan Cornelius 160  
 Vervaler James 160  
 Vervalin Daniel 138  
 Vervalin James 160  
 Vervalin Jermiah 138  
 Vervalin John 138  
 Vervalin Moses 138  
 Verveelen Jacobus 160  
 Vervelin Gideon 241  
 Very George 27  
 Vessels see Wessells  
 Vessels Joseph 46  
 Vessher Christopher 143  
 Vestervals see Westervelt  
 Vestervals John 138  
 Vestry Thomas 92  
 Viburgs Peter 203  
 Vicar John 103  
 Vicher Bastian T., Capt., 101  
 Vichter Andries 103  
 Vickary Ichabod 242  
 Vickery Ichabod 79  
 Vickrey Ichabod 149  
 Vickrey Thomas 140  
 Victory John 81  
 Vidnor Frymon 257  
 Viel John 213  
 Viele see Vail, Veal, Vealy, Veel, Veil, Veile, Vele, Velee, Veley, Velie, Viel, Vieley, Vielie, Viely, Wiele  
 Viele Abraham 127  
 Viele Andrew G. 27  
 Viele Chirk 232  
 Viele Cornelius 245  
 Viele Henry 235  
 Viele Jacob 107  
 Viele Johanes 77  
 Viele John 127, 190  
 Viele John T. 127  
 Viele Lewis 127  
 Viele Lodervecus 127  
 Viele Peter 127  
 Viele Saybrant 235  
 Viele Simon 107  
 Viele Stephen, Qr. Mr., 125  
 Viele Stephen 127  
 Veleee Cornelius 260  
 Vieley Jacobus 245  
 Vieley Simon 245  
 Vielie Cornelius 245  
 Viely John 198  
 Viely Myndert 245  
 Viesell Nicholas 27



- Vightingal John 225  
 Vilen Phillip 101  
 Villeroy John Nicholas 65  
 Vincent Gilberd 246  
 Vincent Jeremiah 122  
 Vincent John 246  
 Vincent Joseph 38, 59, 210, 273  
 Vincent Leonard 246  
 Vincent Philip 143  
 Vincent Samuel 246  
 Vincet Jonathan 246  
 Vindres Jacobus 245  
 Vine Ebenezer 62  
 Vine John 103  
 Vine Robert 62  
 Vine Solomon 62  
 Vinegar see Vinigar, Winegar  
 Vinegar Samuel 27, 73  
 Vines Jeremiah 73  
 Vinhagen Abraham 226  
 Vinhagen John 107  
 Vinhagen Martin 107, 124  
 Vinigar Adam 127  
 Vinigar Asahel 107  
 Vinter William 182  
 Virgen Abijah 70  
 Virgil Abijah 70  
 Virgin see Vurgin  
 Virgin Asa 117  
 Virmilyan William 156  
 Virnute Charles 38  
 Vischer Bastian H. 81, 116  
 Vischer Eldert 122  
 Vischer Gerret 103  
 Vischer John, Lt. Col., 218  
 Vischer John 107  
 Vischer Nanning, Capt., 120  
 Vischer Teunis 122  
 Vise Daniel 54  
 Visger John 101  
 Visger John, Jr., 101  
 Visger Ryn 222  
 Visher John, Jr., 101  
 Vishor Nathaniel 252  
 Visscher see Fisher, Vicher, Vischer, Visger, Visher  
 Visscher Bastian 222  
 Visscher Frederick, Col., 258  
 Visscher Garret H. 228  
 Visscher Gerrit T. 222  
 Visscher J. N. 222  
 Visscher John 222  
 Visscher Matthew 222  
 Visscher Nanning 109  
 Visscher Nanning H. 222  
 Visscher Teunis T. 234  
 Vissdue Eldert 127  
 Vix James 65  
 Vlaat Henry 103  
 Vlack John 101  
 Vocke Gudfry 86  
 Vocke Henry 86  
 Voght Godfrey 213  
 Voght Henry 213  
 Vogt Christian Joseph 213  
 Voh Peter 54  
 Voit Joseph 273  
 Voke Henry 206  
 Voland Jacob 251  
 Volentine see Valentine  
 Volentine Elvin 213  
 Volentine John 132  
 Volentine Joseph 238  
 Volentine Stephen 132  
 Volingtine Richard 38  
 Volkingburgh Francis 38  
 Vollant George 190  
 Vollant Jurrie 190  
 Vollentine John 238  
 Vollentine Joseph 132  
 Vollentine Richard 238  
 Volmer Johannis 234  
 Volok John 103  
 Vols Conrad 92  
 Vom Brocklin James 149  
 Vonck Christian 119  
 Vonck Henry 54  
 Vonck Jacob 119, 133  
 Vonck Peter 27, 116, 119, 160  
 Vonck William 27, 46  
 Von Herrman Johns Christian 92  
 Vonk Peter, Qr. Mr., 47  
 Von Netten James 79  
 Von Schleik Gorg 92  
 Vonstronder Peter 235  
 Von Vlack John 241  
 Vonwagner Goer't H., Lt., 18  
 Voorhees Garret 127  
 Voorheus John 225  
 Voorhis see Van Voorhis  
 Voorhis Jerom 138  
 Voorhis Jeromus 149  
 Voorhuse John 103  
 Vorback Philip 220  
 Vorce David 156  
 Vorchase Abraham 149  
 Vorhis Jacob 210  
 Vorhis John 185  
 Vorhis Samuel 210  
 Vorhis Stephen 160  
 Vosborough Isaac 229  
 Vosburg Matthew 110  
 Vosburg William 110  
 Vosburgh see Fosburgh, Vasburgh  
 Vosburgh —evis 226  
 Vosburgh Abraham 103, 110, 116, 190, 232  
 Vosburgh Abraham I. 228  
 Vosburgh Abraham J. 229  
 Vosburgh Cornelius 228  
 Vosburgh Cornelys 252  
 Vosburgh David 110  
 Vosburgh Dirk 116  
 Vosburgh Evert 116  
 Vosburgh Evert, Capt., 109  
 Vosburgh Evert 228  
 Vosburgh Frans 228  
 Vosburgh Garret 103  
 Vosburgh Gerrit 222  
 Vosburgh Guisbert 228  
 Vosburgh Herman, Capt., 109, 219  
 Vosburgh Isaac, Capt., 111  
 Vosburgh Isaac 116  
 Vosburgh Isaac I. 228  
 Vosburgh Isaac P. 116  
 Vosburgh Jacob, Capt., 132  
 Vosburgh Jacob 103, 116, 119  
 Vosburgh Jacob, Jr., 11 6  
 Vosburgh Jacob D. 116  
 Vosburgh Jacob P. 116  
 Vosburgh Jacobus 116, 228  
 Vosburgh Joachim 110  
 Vosburgh John 228, 232  
 Vosburgh John L. 228  
 Vosburgh Lawrence 119  
 Vosburgh Mark 96  
 Vosburgh Martin 228, 251  
 Vosburgh Matthew 107, 116  
 Vosburgh Myndert 109  
 Vosburgh Peter 60, 70, 116, 119, 220, 228  
 Vosburgh Peter A. 110  
 Vosburgh Peter Isaac, Lt., 18  
 Vosburgh Peter J., Lt., 60, 109  
 Vosburgh Richard 271  
 Vosburgh William, Lt., 109  
 Vosburgh William 228  
 Vosbury Abraham 222  
 Voss Nicolas 178  
 Vradenbergh see Van Vradenburgh  
 Vradenbergh Isaac 27  
 Vradenburg William 46  
 Vradenburgh see Van Vradenburgh, Vrudenburgh  
 Vradenburgh Abraham 143, 149  
 Vradenburgh Jacob 149  
 Vradenburgh Jacobes 128  
 Vradenburgh John 128  
 Vradenburgh Peter 143  
 Vradenburgh William 27, 149  
 Vradenburgh John 110  
 Vredenber Abraham 225  
 Vredenbergh see Van Vredenburgh  
 Vredenbergh John 110  
 Vredenbergh Matthew 27  
 Vredenbergh Peter 27

- Vredenburg see Van Vredenburg, Vrudenburgh  
 Vredenburg Abraham 77, 81, 213  
 Vredenburg Benjamin 213  
 Vredenburg Isaac 103, 116  
 Vredenburg Jacobus 116  
 Vredenburg James 54  
 Vredenburg Johannis 228  
 Vredenburg Matthew 153  
 Vredenburg Peter 81  
 Vredenburg Thomas 38, 73  
 Vredenburg William 46, 213  
 Vredinburgh William 81  
 Vreeland see Freeland  
 Vreene Alexander 101  
 Vroman Adam 92, 103, 128, 130, 220  
 Vroman Adam J. 130  
 Vroman Barent 130  
 Vroman Bartholomew 130  
 Vroman Cornelius 103  
 Vroman Ephraim, Lt., 128  
 Vroman Henry 225  
 Vroman Henry H., Lt., 179  
 Vroman Henry H. 182  
 Vroman Isaac, Jr., 130  
 Vroman Jacob S. 223  
 Vroman Johan 130  
 Vroman John I. 259  
 Vroman Jonas 130  
 Vroman Martin, Lt., 128  
 Vroman Martinus 130  
 Vroman Mathias 236  
 Vroman Peter, Col., 128  
 Vroman Peter, Ens., 179  
 Vroman Peter 60, 92, 130, 259  
 Vroman Peter A. 130  
 Vroman Peter C. 130  
 Vroman Peter J. 130  
 Vroman Simon 130, 182  
 Vroman Teunis, Capt., 128  
 Vroman Walter, Lt., 97  
 Vroman William 124  
 Vrooman Abraham 223  
 Vrooman Adam 101  
 Vrooman Adam H. 101  
 Vrooman Adam S. 101  
 Vrooman Arent 101, 103  
 Vrooman Aron 101  
 Vrooman Cornelius 223  
 Vrooman David 101  
 Vrooman Henry 103  
 Vrooman Hendrick 101, 186  
 Vrooman Hendrick B., Ens., 258  
 Vrooman Henry 101, 259  
 Vrooman Henry B. 182  
 Vrooman Isaac 182, 225  
 Vrooman Isaac A. 103  
 Vrooman Jacob 103  
 Vrooman Jacob A. 101  
 Vrooman Jacob I. 101  
 Vrooman Jacob J. 101  
 Vrooman Johannis 225  
 Vrooman Johannes 259  
 Vrooman John 223  
 Vrooman John B., Lt., 97  
 Vrooman John B. 101  
 Vrooman John J. 101, 182  
 Vrooman John T. 101  
 Vrooman Lawrence, Lt., 97  
 Vrooman Lawrence 223  
 Vrooman Minehart 186  
 Vrooman Nicholas 103  
 Vrooman Peter 182, 219  
 Vrooman Samuel 130  
 Vrooman Simon 101  
 Vrooman Simon J., Lt., 77, 87  
 Vrooman Simon J. 101  
 Vrooman Symon 223  
 Vrooman Walter, Capt., 68  
 Vrudenburgh Abr'm 128  
 Vulvia Thomas 38  
 Vurgin John 86  
 W. see V.  
 W— Rubin 27  
 Wabber Henry 233  
 Wabel Hendrick 178  
 Wachen Willem 96  
 Wackman Daniel 167, 198  
 Wackman Handreck 265  
 Wackman Henry 203  
 Wackman Marcus 203  
 Wackman Marcus, Jr., 266  
 Waddle Robert 59, 73  
 Waddle William 27, 46  
 Wade see Waid  
 Wade Bernard 46  
 Wade Elia 54  
 Wade Joseph 73  
 Wade Morris 149  
 Waderwan William 203  
 Wadkins Thomas 27  
 Wadron James 96  
 Wadsworth Elisha 132  
 Wadsworth John 81, 116, 251  
 Waer Joseph 269  
 Wafel Adam 178  
 Wafel George 178  
 Wafel Henry 178  
 Wafel John 178  
 Wafel William 178  
 Wagnaer Carel 116  
 Wagenear Jacob 116  
 Wagenear John 116  
 Wagener Engelhard 175  
 Wagener Englehardt, Lt., 172  
 Wagenman Michel 101  
 Wagenner Michael 92  
 Wagenor Johannis 203  
 Wagenor Jos Chris 229  
 Wagenor Tobias 206  
 Wageonr Johantis 228  
 Wager Leonhart 227  
 Wagerman Emanuel 46  
 Wagerman George 46  
 Wagger Tobias 213  
 Waggerman Emanuel 27, 46  
 Waggerman George 27, 46, 178  
 Waggoner George 149  
 Waggoner Henry 39  
 Waggoner Isaac 175  
 Waggoner Jacob 175  
 Waggoner John H. 60  
 Waggoner Joseph 178  
 Waggoner Jost 178  
 Waggoner Peter 258  
 Waggoner Peter, Jr., 258  
 Waggonet Hermonias 81  
 Waggonor Tobias 86  
 Wagner see Wagener, Waggoner, Wagoner  
 Wagner Engelhard 178  
 Wagner George 175, 225, 273  
 Wagner Jacob 175  
 Wagner Johan Jais 232  
 Wagner Johann 103  
 Wagner Michael 101  
 Wagner Nicolas 101  
 Wagner Peter, Capt., 257  
 Wagner Peter 116  
 Wagnor John 232  
 Wagoner Frederick 27  
 Wagoner George, Lt., 101  
 Wagoner George, Ens., 175  
 Wagoner George 92, 175  
 Wagoner Petter, Lt. Col., 175  
 Wagoner Tobias 156, 160  
 Wagonnit Hermanis 92  
 Wahadt George 184  
 Waid James 92  
 Waily Thomas 86  
 Waine Anthony 225  
 Wains William 46  
 Wair William 194  
 Wairing John 140  
 Waisemillar Hendrick 149  
 Waismiller Henry 199  
 Waistcoat 269  
 Wait Benjamin 128  
 Wait Christopher 54, 156  
 Wait George 81  
 Wait John 128  
 Wait Oliver 122  
 Wait William 128  
 Waiter Thomas 46  
 Wakelee Samuel 66

- Wakley Stephen 62  
 Wakman Henry 203  
 Walalter Benjamin 149  
 Walbort Tobias 79  
 Walbridge Ebenezer, Lt., 61  
 Walbridge Elijah 149  
 Walby Roger 46  
 Walch Thomas 27, 117  
 Walcott see Wolcott  
 Walcott Justice 81  
 Walcott William 59  
 Wald Joseph 107  
 Waldaway Henry 130  
 Walder Adam 178  
 Walder George 178  
 Walderon Cornelius 128, 222  
 Walderon Evert 122  
 Walderon Gerit 122, 128  
 Walderon Peter 122  
 Walderon William, Ens., 120  
 Walderon William 234  
 Walderum Garret 128  
 Waldig Stephen 232  
 Waldo Daniel, Ens., 220  
 Waldo David 132  
 Waldo John 242  
 Waldo John, Sr., 128  
 Waldo John, Jr., 128  
 Waldo Jonathan 132  
 Waldo Jonathan, Jr., 237  
 Waldo Joneton, Jr., 132  
 Waldo Joseph 226  
 Waldo Shedack 226  
 Waldon John, Lt., 63  
 Waldorf see Woldorf  
 Waldorf Christophel 251  
 Waldorf William 251  
 Waldorph Hendrick 149  
 Waldradt Adolph 149  
 Waldrom Cornelius 103  
 Waldrom Jacob 160  
 Waldrom James 160  
 Waldrom Janis 160  
 Waldrom John 39, 160  
 Waidron William 154  
 Waldron see Waldrom, Waldrum  
 Waldron Barent 27  
 Waldron Benjamin 138  
 Waldron Daniel 138  
 Waldron David 138  
 Waldron Edward 160  
 Waldron Henry 222  
 Waldron Isaac 206  
 Waldron Jacob 255  
 Waldron James, Capt., 232  
 Waldron James 233  
 Waldron Johanns 263  
 Waldron John, Capt. Lt., 63  
 Waldron John, Lt., 157  
 Waldron John, Ens., 18  
 Waldron John 138, 160  
 Waldron John P. 138  
 Waldron Joseph 73, 251  
 Waldron Peter 138  
 Waldron William 73, 81  
 Waldrum Joseph 39  
 Waldrum William 39, 251  
 Wale Patrick 27  
 Wales Timothy 39  
 Waley Thomas 86  
 Waliace Peter 251  
 Walken William 167  
 Walker Andrew 167, 262  
 Walker Benjamin, Capt., 29, 47  
 Walker David, Lt., 269  
 Walker Edward 39, 54  
 Walker Isaac 167  
 Walker Israel 39, 231  
 Walker James 228  
 Walker Jeams 239  
 Walker John 39, 79, 143, 160, 238, 273  
 Walker Jonathan 62  
 Walker Justus 39, 199  
 Walker Matthew 27, 54  
 Walker Matthias 39, 54  
 Walker Robert, Capt., 63  
 Walker Samuel 39, 59  
 Walker William 262  
 Wall James 59  
 Wall John 54, 210  
 Wall Patrick 27, 39, 46  
 Wallace see Walles, Wallice, Wallis  
 Wallace Abijah 216  
 Wallace Benjamin 54, 81, 222  
 Wallace Daniel 27  
 Wallace Jacob 216, 251  
 Wallace James 46, 154, 268  
 Wallace James, Jr., 216  
 Wallace John 46, 73, 134, 160, 199, 268  
 Wallace Peter 251  
 Wallace Samuel 268  
 Wallace Thomas 268  
 Wallace Uriah, Lt., 211  
 Wallace Uriah 266, 268  
 Wallace William, Lt., 60, 77  
 Wallace William 27, 185, 194, 251, 259  
 Wallacer Christian 27  
 Wallart Hannes 175  
 Wallas William, Jr., 199  
 Wallebure John 92  
 Waller John 167, 203  
 Waller Robert 101  
 Walles Elijah 235  
 Walles James 39  
 Walles William, Jr., 203  
 Wallice John 194  
 Wallice Uriah 54  
 Wallicer Christopher 27  
 Walling Inman 167  
 Walling James 231  
 Wallis Benjamin 132  
 Wallis Elijah 128  
 Wallis Elisha 128  
 Wallis Hugh 203  
 Wallis James 27  
 Wallis John 46  
 Wallis Nathaniel 128  
 Wallis Nehemiah 128  
 Wallis Samuel 62  
 Wallis Timothy 128  
 Wallis William 203  
 Walliser Christian 186  
 Wallken John 227  
 Wallow James 216  
 Wallrad 101  
 Wallrad Georae 175  
 Wallrad Johannes 185  
 Wallrate Adolph 175  
 Wallrate Frederick 175  
 Wallrate Jacob 175  
 Wallrath Adam 178  
 Wallrath Friedrich 257  
 Wallrath George 257  
 Wallrath Hannes 178  
 Wallrath Henrich 178  
 Wallrath Isaac 178  
 Wallrath Jacob 257  
 Wallrath Nicholas 178  
 Wallrath Nicols 273  
 Wallratt Jacob 178  
 Walls Frederick 103  
 Walls Teunis 103  
 Walls Tunis 124  
 Wallse Conraed 175  
 Wallse Conraed, Jr., 175  
 Wallse Jacob 175  
 Wallworth see Walsworth  
 Wallworth William 167  
 Walner Abram 39  
 Walrad Adam A. 258  
 Walrad Adolph 178  
 Walrad Gerhart 178  
 Walrad Jacob 175, 178  
 Walrad Johanot 258  
 Walrad John 178  
 Walrad Peter 178  
 Walradt Adolphus 92  
 Walradt William 184  
 Walrat Jacob 101  
 Walrate Henrick 175  
 Walrath Adolf 178  
 Walrath Adolphus 182  
 Walrath Friterick 178  
 Walrath George 175  
 Walrath Hendrick 273  
 Walrath Henrich 178  
 Walrath Henry 175, 178

- Walrath Jacob 175  
 Walrath Jacob H. 178  
 Walrath Nicholas, Ens., 175  
 Walrath William 175  
 Walron Simeon 149  
 Wals Cunrath 175  
 Wals Cunrath, Sr., 175  
 Wals Cunrath, Jr., 175  
 Walsh see Welch  
 Walsh Edward 27, 273  
 Walsh Hugh 266  
 Walsh John 27  
 Walsh Samuel 149  
 Walsley Richard 231  
 Walsworth see Wallworth  
 Walsworth G. 81  
 Walsworth Gilbert 77  
 Walsz Jacob 79  
 Walsz Kunrad 79  
 Walt Christian 178  
 Walter Adam 178, 186  
 Walter Christian 178, 186  
 Walter Coonrad 46  
 Walter Daniel 152  
 Walter George 92, 178, 273  
 Walter Henry, Ens., 132  
 Walter Jacob 27  
 Walter Johan 259  
 Walter John 109  
 Walter Martin 27  
 Walter Seth 96  
 Walters David 27  
 Walters John 185  
 Walton Jacob 27  
 Walton John 27  
 Waltz Conrad 178  
 Waltz George 178  
 Walvel Johan Gerg 178  
 Walwrath Henry, Ens., 172  
 Wampal see Wemple  
 Wampal Cornelius 182  
 Wampel Handrick 182  
 Wample John 182  
 Wample William 182  
 Wan Lawrence 65  
 Wan Thomas 27  
 Wanmaker see Wannamaker  
 Wanmaker Adolph 160  
 Wanmaker Peter 160  
 Wandel Abraham 217  
 Wandel Garit 107  
 Wandelaer John D. 97  
 Wandell see Wendell  
 Wandell Adam 65  
 Wandell Harmanus, Maj., 97  
 Wandell Jacob 27  
 Wandell John 27, 39, 128  
 Wandle see Wendell  
 Wandle Abraham 167, 216  
 Wandle Daniel 273  
 Wandle David 62  
 Wandle Henry 86  
 Wandle Jacob 160  
 Wandle John, Capt., 17  
 Wandle John 46, 59  
 Wandley Abraham 266, 271  
 Wandner Richard 101  
 Wandry John B. 101  
 Wands Ebenezer 225  
 Wands James 103  
 Wands John 103  
 Waner Killean 54  
 Wanger Thomas 213  
 Wannamaker Abraham 255  
 Wannamaker Adolphis 255  
 Wannamaker Jamee 255  
 Wannemaker Hendrick 255  
 Wannemaker Peter 255  
 Wanson John 81  
 Wanute Charles 39  
 Wapshear Simon 39  
 Ward , Capt., 149  
 Ward Aaron 227  
 Ward Abijah 39, 54  
 Ward Alihu 132  
 Ward Andrew 103  
 Ward Benjamin 103  
 Ward Charles 81, 206  
 Ward Christopher 81, 101  
 Ward Daniel 27, 46, 138, 156, 206, 245, 256  
 Ward David 27, 143, 203  
 Ward Eben 143  
 Ward Ebenezer 241  
 Ward Edward 103  
 Ward Elihu 237  
 Ward Finnes 152  
 Ward Hezekiah 206  
 Ward Ichabod, Capt., 139  
 Ward Isaac 167, 203  
 Ward Israel 149  
 Ward Jacob 116, 231, 241  
 Ward Jadoc 54  
 Ward James 39, 138  
 Ward Jesiass 73  
 Ward Jesse 27  
 Ward Joneton 132  
 Ward John 28, 103, 241, 245  
 Ward Joseph 245, 273  
 Ward Joshua 73, 149, 167, 245  
 Ward Josiah 28, 59, 73, 77, 81, 86  
 Ward Monson 266  
 Ward Moses 77, 103, 213  
 Ward Munson 168  
 Ward Nathan 206  
 Ward Obadiah 237  
 Ward Richard 103, 168, 203  
 Ward Robert 39, 54  
 Ward Samuel 65, 156  
 Ward Solomon 86  
 Ward Stephen 271  
 Ward Thomas 39, 46, 60, 168, 273  
 Ward Thomas C. 86  
 Ward William 86, 122, 138, 203, 206, 245  
 Ward Zadock 39, 70  
 Ward Zedock 54  
 Wardel Eliakim 210  
 Wardel Solomon 210  
 Wardell Eliakim 73  
 Warden Barnerd 70  
 Warden Bernard 54  
 Warden Joseph 213  
 Warden Joshua, Ens., 108  
 Warden Nathan 46  
 Warden Thomas 39  
 Warder Thomas 28  
 Wardon Moses 107  
 Wardon Nathaniel 107  
 Wards Christopher 223  
 Wareing Joshua 210  
 Wareing Michael 39  
 Wareing Thadeus 156  
 Waren Theodorus 149  
 Wares Christopher 81  
 Warin Ephraim 242  
 Waring see Wairing, Warring, Wearing  
 Waring Benjamin 28, 39, 46  
 Waring David 210, 213  
 Waring Henry, Capt. Lt., 63  
 Waring James 266  
 Waring John 242  
 Waring Michael 28, 149, 266  
 Waring Nathaniel 268  
 Waring Newman 54  
 Waring Peter 268  
 Waring Thaddeus 152  
 Warkman Henry 203  
 Warman Phinas 149  
 Warmer Peter 103  
 Warmoed Christian 28  
 Warmood see Wormwood  
 Warmood Mathias 28  
 Warmood Pete 175  
 Warmooth Christian 178  
 Warmooth William 178  
 Warmorte Petter 175  
 Warmoth see Worinwood  
 Warmoth Christian 28  
 Warmouth Nathaniel 178  
 Warmouth Peter 178  
 Warmouth Peter J. 178  
 Warmouth William 178  
 Warmud Christian 258  
 Warmud John, Jr., 178  
 Warmut see Wormwood  
 Warmut Christean 178  
 Warmuth see Wourmuth  
 Warmuth John 175

- Warmwood see Wormwood  
 Warmwood Mathias 178  
 Warmwood Peter 178  
 Warne Peter 116  
 Warne Richard 116  
 Warner see Worner  
 Warner Christian 28  
 Warner Daniel 238  
 Warner Ebenezer 77  
 Warner Edmond 39  
 Warner Eleazar 237  
 Warner Eleazar, Jr., 237  
 Warner James 132  
 Warner Jason 238  
 Warner John 238  
 Warner Jonathan, Adj., 132  
 Warner Jonathan 238  
 Warner Josiah, Lt., 132  
 Warner Josiah 238  
 Warner Lupton 238  
 Warner Martin 54  
 Warner Matthias 262  
 Warner Michael 28  
 Warner Nicholas, Ens., 128  
 Warner Peter 116, 262  
 Warner Richard 101, 116, 143, 154  
 Warner Seth, Col., 61  
 Warner Thomas, Lt., 40, 218  
 Warner Thomas 66, 73, 245, 255  
 Warner William, Lt., 132, 204  
 Warner William 39, 245  
 Warner Zebulon 271  
 Warnor George 227  
 Warnor Martin 46  
 Warn Tedes 156  
 Warren see Waren, Warrin, Worin  
 Warren Benjamin 77  
 Warren Edward 28, 46, 59  
 Warren Francis 39, 46  
 Warren Gideon, Capt., 273  
 Warren John 39, 168, 252  
 Warren Mordica 73  
 Warren Nathaniel 39, 92  
 Warren Peter 252  
 Warren Samuel 143  
 Warren Stephen 154  
 Warren William 39, 60, 103, 273  
 Warrey John 203  
 Warrin David 239  
 Warrin Joshua 168  
 Warrin Theodores 160  
 Warring Benjamin 46  
 Warring James 216  
 Warring Peter 216  
 Warrison Siah 168  
 Warson Thomas 54  
 Wart Andrew 182  
 Wart Benjamin 28  
 Wart John 92, 259  
 Wart Matise 182  
 Wart Matthias 259  
 Wart Morris 259  
 Wartan Philip 259  
 Warters Benjamin 149  
 Wartheim Beth 222  
 Wasbrouck Jonathan 199  
 Wascott Abram 210  
 Wasel Adam 178  
 Wasel George 178  
 Wasel Henry 178  
 Wasel John 178  
 Wasel William 178  
 Wasfalle Gilbert 149  
 Washborn Abel 39  
 Washburn Daniel 124, 206  
 Washburn Isaac 138  
 Washburn Joel 54, 124  
 Washburn John 119, 203  
 Washburn Joseph 206  
 Washburn Martinus 119  
 Washburn Robert 271  
 Washburn Silas 206  
 Washington George, Gen., Com-  
 mander-in-chief, 271  
 Wason James 81  
 Wason John 81  
 Wass John 46  
 Wassalse Harman 101  
 Wassel Henry 178  
 Wassel William 178  
 Wasson James 59, 81, 92  
 Wasson John 92  
 Wasson John T. 223  
 Wasson Thomas, Capt., 97  
 Wasson Thomas 223  
 Wasson Thomas, Jr., 223  
 Wastbrook Abraham 194  
 Wastell Wilhelmus 256  
 Waston Epherim 168  
 Wastval Joseph 194  
 Watenon Hugh 168  
 Water George 178  
 Waterberry Daniel, Ens., 210  
 Waterberry Daniel 216  
 Waterberry John 216  
 Waterberry Samuel 213, 216  
 Waterbury David 217  
 Waterbury Daniel 268  
 Waterbury David, Capt., 149  
 Waterbury David 152  
 Waterbury Ely 54  
 Waterbury Enos 152  
 Waterbury James 73, 86  
 Waterbury Samuel 268  
 Waterman 231  
 Waterman Asa, Lt. Col., 111, 132  
 Waterman Asa 238  
 Waterman Elijah 134  
 Waterman Elisha 92  
 Waterman Henry 39  
 Waterman James H. 39  
 Waterman Jno 238  
 Waterman John, Qr. Mr., 132  
 Waterman John 39  
 Waterman Samuel 39, 92  
 Waterman William 231  
 Waters Cornelius 149  
 Waters David 81  
 Waters Isaac 149  
 Waters James M. 132  
 Waters John 62, 138, 222  
 Waters Michael 119  
 Waters Nathaniel 199  
 Waters Samuel, Capt., 144  
 Waters Samuel 251  
 Waters Sterling 28  
 Waters William 28  
 Waterson Hugh 262  
 Wath Jacob 175  
 Wath Nicholas 203  
 Wathur Caspir 251  
 Watkins Benjamin 28, 39  
 Watkins Daniel 62  
 Watkins Edmund 92  
 Watkins Elijah 46  
 Watkins Ephraim 168, 194  
 Watkins John William, Lt., 18  
 Watkins Samuel, Capt., 161, 191  
 Watkins Samuel 262  
 Watkins Thomas 27, 168, 194  
 Watkins William 54  
 Watrous Edward A. 122  
 Watson Alexander 101  
 Watson Cyprian 124  
 Watson George 222  
 Watson James 124, 225  
 Watson Jepson 92  
 Watson John, Lt., 88  
 Watson Joseph 28, 46  
 Watson Levi 59  
 Watson Major 28  
 Watson Richard 39, 46  
 Watson Thomas 28, 54  
 Watson William 46, 54, 92  
 Watson Zelots 103  
 Watson Zephthah 92  
 Watt James 216  
 Wattaker Edward 54  
 Wattenmaear Michael 251  
 Wattenmayer David 251  
 Wattles Samuel 116  
 Wattles William 54  
 Watts John 138  
 Watts Nicholas 203  
 Watts Robert 242  
 Watts Thomas 96, 124  
 Wattson John 237  
 Waugh Robert 168, 199, 262  
 Waugh Samuel 28  
 Waults Frederick 103

- Wauser Thomas 216  
 Wanson John 92  
 Wautuhynnaut John 96  
 Waver John 251  
 Wawzer Comfort 168  
 Way see Wey  
 Way Benjamin 271  
 Way Daniel 122  
 Way David 122  
 Way Francis, Lt., 135  
 Way Francis, Jr., 241  
 Way Frederick 138, 149  
 Way George 138  
 Way Gideon 139, 156  
 Way James 139  
 Way John 28, 46, 73, 77, 139, 149  
 Way Joost 139  
 Way Thomas 154, 241  
 Waye Josiah 107  
 Waymar John 116  
 Waymire Frederick 39  
 Wayne see Waine  
 Wayne Anthony, Gen., 9  
 Wayre Anthony 222  
 Waysal Nicholas 273  
 Weack Sefrnus 178  
 Weading Thomas 96  
 Weager Cearud 231  
 Weager Henry 116, 231  
 Weager Jacob 116  
 Weager John 231  
 Weager Philip 116  
 Weak John 178  
 Weeks see Weeks  
 Weeks David 65  
 Weeks John 65  
 Wearing see Waring  
 Wearing Abraham, Ens., 207  
 Wearing James 216  
 Weart John 182  
 Weasell Nicholas 28  
 Weasels Joseph 46  
 Weat Nathaniel 92  
 Weatherhead Edmund 124  
 Weathersline John 46  
 Weatherstine John 28  
 Weatherwax see Wederwax,  
     Witherwax  
 Weatherwax Alexander 128  
 Weatherwax David 128  
 Weatherwax Martin 128  
 Weatherwax Peter 128  
 Weaton Robert 101  
 Weaton Ruben 101  
 Weaver see Wever, Weever  
 Weaver Adam 28, 149  
 Weaver Christian 28, 46, 130  
 Weaver Christopher 46, 251  
 Weaver David 39, 60, 92  
 Weaver Edward, Ens., 55  
 Weaver Edward 122, 154, 156  
 Weaver George 28, 46, 79, 149,  
     184, 227  
 Weaver George M. 149  
 Weaver Harrais 227  
 Weaver Hendrik 232  
 Weaver Henry 28, 46, 130, 154  
 Weaver Jacob 149, 178, 186  
 Weaver James 227  
 Weaver Johannes 46  
 Weaver John 39, 54, 103, 190  
 Weaver John, Jr., 251  
 Weaver Josias 122  
 Weaver Lowden 96  
 Weaver Michael 28, 245  
 Weaver Nicholas 28, 182  
 Weaver Nicholas, Jr., 184  
 Weaver Nicholas II. 184  
 Weaver Nickalas 178  
 Weaver Peter 156  
 Weaver Richard 46  
 Weaver William 59, 156, 251  
 Web Nicolas G. 184  
 Webard John 139  
 Webb Amos 66  
 Webb Buckridge 222  
 Webb Charles 256  
 Webb Daniel 46  
 Webb David 149, 239  
 Webb Ebenezer 54  
 Webb Gideon 66  
 Webb Henry 156  
 Webb John 132  
 Webb John 39, 134, 216, 266  
 Webb Jonathan 194  
 Webb Joseph 73, 77  
 Webb Leonard 239  
 Webb Nathaniel 39  
 Webb Noah 140  
 Webb Samnel 28, 39, 256  
 Webb Samuel B., Gen., 271  
 Webb Silvanus 54  
 Webb Sylvanus 210  
 Webb Sysumet 210  
 Webb William 65, 73  
 Webber Adam 28  
 Webber Christian 130  
 Webber George 28  
 Webber Ichabod 59  
 Webber Oliver 149  
 Webber William 28, 149  
 Webbers Isaac 149, 206  
 Webbers James 28  
 Webbers John 81  
 Weber Christian 227  
 Weber Frederick 184  
 Weber Frederick G. 184  
 Weber Frederick, Jr., 184  
 Weber George 184  
 Weber George, Jr., 184  
 Weber George F. 184  
 Weber George M. 184  
 Weber Gorg A., Lt., 182  
 Weber Jacob 184  
 Weber Jacob, Sr., 184  
 Weber Jacob, Jr., 259  
 Weber Jacob G. 184  
 Weber Jacob J. 184  
 Weber Jacob N. 184  
 Weber Johannes 184, 225  
 Weber Johannes, Jr., 225  
 Weber Michel 184  
 Weber Nicholas H. 184  
 Weber Nicolas 178, 184  
 Weber Nicolas G. 184  
 Weber Oliver 251  
 Weber Peter, Lt., 182  
 Weber Peter 184  
 Webbers John 77  
 Webster James 256  
 Websell Michael, Lt., 29  
 Webster Alexander, Maj., 133  
 Webster Alexander 134  
 Webster Daniel 39, 239  
 Webster Elihu 124  
 Webster Ephraim 134  
 Webster James 168  
 Webster Joseph 54, 213  
 Webster Milo 77  
 Webster Oliver 79  
 Webster Peletiah 92  
 Webster Thomas 39, 60  
 Weckham Israel 262  
 Weckham Stephen 39  
 Weddle Robert 156  
 Weder see Veder  
 Weder Jost 251  
 Weder Wilm 251  
 Wederick Michael 28  
 Wederstine Henry 184  
 Wederwax Alexander 128  
 Wederwax Andries 227  
 Wederwax William 28  
 Wedge Benjamin 39  
 Wedge Stephen 28  
 Wedler Jacob 168  
 Wedrick Jacob 271  
 Weeb Charles 168  
 Weeb Jonethan 128  
 Weed —athan 206  
 Weed Abijah 28, 39, 54  
 Weed Alexander 216  
 Weed Asa 242  
 Weed Bill 122  
 Weed Charles 73  
 Weed Colwell 168  
 Weed David 46, 266  
 Weed Eli 216  
 Weed Elnathan 268  
 Weed Ezra 28, 39, 251

- Weed Gideon 149  
 Weed Gilbert 54  
 Weed Jacob 242  
 Weed Jehial 213  
 Weed Jehiel 171, 217  
 Weed John 66, 73, 139, 140, 203  
 Weed John Drew 54  
 Weed Jonathan 86, 149, 210, 217  
 Weed Nathan 54, 217  
 Weed Nathaniel, Lt., 120  
 Weed Phineas 70, 122  
 Weed S. 54  
 Weed Samuel 59, 203  
 Weed William 70, 92, 122  
 Weedd Samuel 59  
 Weeker Obediah 59  
 Weekes Abraham 28  
 Weekes Isaac 269  
 Weekes Joshua 233  
 Weekes Obadiah 203, 245  
 Weekman Danial 199  
 Weeks see Weaks, Weekes, Wicks  
 Weeks —ames 206  
 Weeks Abraham 39, 156, 199  
 Weeks Absalom 213  
 Weeks Andrew 46, 119  
 Weeks Daniel 124, 210  
 Weeks Ebenetus 269  
 Weeks Gilbert 213, 216, 217  
 Weeks Jacob 28, 46  
 Weeks James 39, 54, 73, 86, 154, 210, 241  
 Weeks Jesse 171  
 Weeks John 54  
 Weeks Jonah, Lt., 70  
 Weeks Jonas, Lt., 141  
 Weeks Jonathan 46, 152, 206, 210  
 Weeks Jonathan, Jr., 54  
 Weeks Macejah 54  
 Weeks Malaki 213  
 Weeks Malatiah 59  
 Weeks Melatiah 39  
 Weeks Micajah 28, 156  
 Weeks Nathaniel 149, 210, 213, 217  
 Weeks Obediah 46, 86  
 Weeks Phinehas 217  
 Weeks Reuben 206  
 Weeks Sam'el 168  
 Weeks Simon 210  
 Weeks Stephen 152  
 Weeks Thomas, Capt., 169  
 Weeks William 124, 143, 206  
 Weelar John 73  
 Weeler Jonathan 128  
 Weeler Robert 28  
 Weeler William 199  
 Weemire Frederick 39  
 Weener Peter 182  
 Weesmiller Henry 39  
 Weest Benjamin 246  
 Weever see Weaver  
 Weever David 92  
 Weever Hendrick 103  
 Weever Jacob, Lt., 101  
 Wegah John 266  
 Weggin Tobias 160  
 Weghan Conrad 28  
 Wegman John 28  
 Weidman Jacob 236  
 Weidman Petrus 236  
 Weighlien Mathias 28  
 Weight Abner 122  
 Weight Job 251  
 Weight Joseph 246  
 Weight Oliver 234  
 Weil Jost Henrich 257  
 Weiler Hironimus 225  
 Weiler Johannes C. 251  
 Weiley William 143  
 Weimer Andrew 178  
 Weimire Frederick 271  
 Weir John 132  
 Weir Robert 132  
 Weiscover Jacob 28  
 Weisenfels Charles F. 218  
 Weisenfels Fred, Col., 93  
 Weisenfels John 96  
 Weisenfelt George 86  
 Weiss Daniel 54  
 Weiss Lewis 28  
 Weissenfels see Weisenfels, Weisenfels, Wissenfels, Wissenfelt  
 Weissenfels Charles F., Lt., 29  
 Weissenfels Frederick, Col., 70  
 Weissenfels Frederick, Lt. Col., 29, 47  
 Weissenfels George P., Lt., 70  
 Weissman Peter 111, 116  
 Weissmiler Jeremiah 73  
 Weist Coonrad 101  
 Weitman see Wightman  
 Weitman Adam 236  
 Weitman Willem 236  
 Weken Conrad 28, 46  
 Weks Sammul 182  
 Welch see Walch, Walsh, Welsh, Welsh, Weltch  
 Welch Abraham 251  
 Welch Benjamin 251  
 Welch Daniel 124  
 Welch David 62, 149  
 Welch Ebenezar 96  
 Welch Edward 59, 273  
 Welch Elijah 54  
 Welch Ephraim 54, 203  
 Welch Henry 28, 54, 132  
 Welch Isaac 54  
 Welch James 54, 260  
 Welch Jeremia 251  
 Welch John, Lt., 40, 219  
 Welch John 28, 39, 46, 54, 93, 168, 194, 219  
 Welch Jonathan 117  
 Welch Joseph 54, 239  
 Welch Luke 54  
 Welch Nicholas 28  
 Welch Philip 220, 233  
 Welch Richard 28, 46, 160  
 Welch Rozzel 92  
 Welch Thomas 28, 46, 54, 92, 143, 194  
 Welch William 54, 60, 63, 86, 213  
 Weldaron Cornelias 235  
 Weiden Robert 46  
 Welden Timothy 122  
 Welder William 103  
 Welderon Gerrit 235  
 Weldin James 59  
 Welding Jeremiah 156  
 Weldon Francis 168  
 Weldon James 86  
 Weldon Jeremiah 28, 46  
 Welds Calven 77  
 Weler David 168  
 Weler Willem 266  
 Welf see Welp  
 Welks Nathan 168  
 Well John 185  
 Well Joshua 77  
 Wellar William 168  
 Wellden Abraham 122  
 Wellem Peter 225  
 Weller Amos 132, 143  
 Weller Frederick 101, 199, 203  
 Weller Gaehres 227  
 Weller Geronin 266  
 Weller John 168, 203  
 Weller Jonathan, Capt., 247  
 Weller Jonathan 251  
 Weller Lodawike 168, 194  
 Weller Robert 101  
 Weller Thomas 245  
 Weller William 143  
 Welles Noah 245  
 Welling Frederick 262  
 Welling John 168  
 Welling Thomas 168, 245  
 Welling Thomas, Jr., 168  
 Wellman John 256  
 Wells Abijah 256  
 Wells Abraham 92  
 Wells Austin 132  
 Wells Calvin 54  
 Wells Christian 190  
 Wells Cornelis 190  
 Wells Daniel 132  
 Wells David 79, 168, 171  
 Wells Ebenezar 107  
 Wells Edmon, Jr., 132  
 Wells Edmund 237  
 Wells Edward 233

- Wells Elijah 54  
 Wells Gamaliel, Lt., 125  
 Wells George 128  
 Wells Gershom 79, 168  
 Wells Henry 132, 190  
 Wells Isaac 171  
 Wells Isaiah 171  
 Wells Jacobus 190, 199  
 Wells James 62, 70, 77, 124, 168, 190, 199, 273  
 Wells James, Jr., 233, 256  
 Wells John 28, 46, 59  
 Wells John Calvin 171  
 Wells Jonathan 172  
 Wells Jorel 168  
 Wells Joseph, Capt., 130  
 Wells Joseph 73, 171, 228, 237, 263, 273  
 Wells Joshua 171, 251, 256  
 Wells Joshua, Jr., 171  
 Wells Manley 171  
 Wells Michael 271  
 Wells Nathaniel 107, 171, 262  
 Wells Nicholas 233  
 Wells P. 54  
 Wells Peter 46, 59, 93, 199  
 Wells Philip 92  
 Wells Prince 86  
 Wells Robert 59  
 Wells Samuel 73  
 Wells Shelar 132  
 Wells Silas 143  
 Wells Teunis 103  
 Wells Thomas 59, 237  
 Wells Timothy 132  
 Wells William 54, 233  
 Wells Youngs 171  
 Wellsh Joseph 222  
 Wellsworth Gilbert 86  
 Welp Anthony, Capt., 60, 87  
 Welp Anthony, Lt., 60  
 Wels Cornelius 251  
 Wels Henrick 260  
 Wels John 251  
 Wels Peter 190  
 Wels Samuel 260  
 Welsee Abraham 143  
 Welsey I. 143  
 Welsh see Welch  
 Welsh Edward 39, 59  
 Welsh John 59  
 Welsh John, Jr., 251  
 Welsh Joseph 28  
 Welsh Morto 132  
 Welsh Peter, Maj., 70  
 Welsh Peter, Qr. Mr., 70  
 Welsh Richard 65  
 Welsh Thomas 92  
 Welsh William 28  
 Welsler Abraham 234  
 Welsman John 225  
 Weltch John 65  
 Weltch Murty 132  
 Welte Jacob 168  
 Welter George 273  
 Wemiah Frederick 59  
 Wemiers Frederick 59  
 Wemp Aron 92  
 Wemp Barent 28  
 Wempel Hendrick 259  
 Wempel Reyer 223  
 Wempell John 223  
 Wemple see Wampal, Wample, Wemp, Wempel, Wimpol  
 Wemple Aaron 103  
 Wemple Abraham, Col., 97  
 Wemple Andrew, Capt., 179  
 Wemple Arent A. 103  
 Wemple Aron 92  
 Wemple Barent 28, 182, 185, 219  
 Wemple Barent H. 28  
 Wemple Hendrick 185  
 Wemple John, Capt., 179  
 Wemple John 101  
 Wemple John J. 101  
 Wemple John T. 101, 182  
 Wemple Mindert R. 101  
 Wemple Mydert, Qr. Mr., 97  
 Wemple Myndert 101, 182  
 Wemple Myndert A., Lt., 97  
 Wemple Myndert H. 223  
 Wemple Myndert M., Maj., 97  
 Wemple Myndert R., Ens., 97  
 Wemple Myndt M. 223  
 Wemple Walter 116  
 Wemple William B. 7  
 Wendall John 59  
 Wendee Garrit 107  
 Wendel Abraham 124  
 Wendel Hendrijk 225  
 Wendel Morta 228  
 Wendell see Wandell, Wandle  
 Wendell Abraham H. 222  
 Wendell Ahasuerus 101  
 Wendell Cornelius 222  
 Wendell David 273  
 Wendell Garrit 116  
 Wendell Harmanus 39, 222  
 Wendell J. H. 222  
 Wendell Jacob 28, 62, 65  
 Wendell Jacob H., Adj., 17  
 Wendell Jacob H., Lt., 18  
 Wendell Jacob H. 109, 222  
 Wendell Jb A. 222  
 Wendell John 28, 109  
 Wendell John A., Lt., 97  
 Wendell John A. 222  
 Wendell John H., Adj., 17  
 Wendell John H., Capt., 17, 219  
 Wendell John H. 28  
 Wendell John I. 222  
 Wendell John Perkins, Ens., 18  
 Wendell Robert H. F. 222  
 Wendell Stephen 210  
 Wendle Addem 28  
 Wendle John 39, 59  
 Wendle John B. 101  
 Wenigar Samuel 86  
 Wenn see Winne  
 Wenn John 130  
 Wenn William 139  
 Wenne see Winne  
 Wenne Peter A. 190  
 Wenompee Isaac 96  
 Wensel Haremsee 226  
 Wenslor Abraham 107  
 Wenston Jedediah 228  
 Wentfield Simon 86  
 Wents George 184  
 Wentworth see Wintworth  
 Wentworth James 54, 77, 81, 92  
 Wentworth John 39  
 Wentworth Shuble 92  
 Weorle Jacob 168  
 Weren Peter 232  
 Wermer Cornelius 97  
 Werner Andrew 178  
 Werner Charles Alexander 178  
 Werner Christian 178  
 Werner Christopher 130  
 Werner Elexander 178  
 Werner George 130  
 Werner George, Jr., 130  
 Werner Joost 130  
 Werner Joost, Jr., 130  
 Werner Mattheus, Jr., 236  
 Werner Nicholas 236  
 Werren Epherm 266  
 Werth Henrich 130  
 Werth Johannes 130  
 Wertham Warren 70  
 Werthman Jacobus, Jr., 236  
 Werts John 92  
 Wertz George 263  
 Wesbrock Johannis 256  
 Wesbrook Abraham 86, 194  
 Wesbrook Derick, Capt., 82  
 Wesbrook Dirrick, Lt., 195  
 Wesbrook Frederic, Lt., 195  
 Wescot Abram 210  
 Wescot Annanias 210  
 Wesell Joseph 46  
 Wesels Evert 28  
 Wesels Lucus 226  
 Weser see Weyser  
 Weser Nicholas 182  
 Wesley Griffin 246  
 Wesmiller Jeremiah 199  
 Wesner Albert 168  
 Wessel Arent 101



- Wessel George 178  
 Wessel George W. 178  
 Wessel Luke 107  
 Wessell Nicholas 28  
 Wessels see Vessels, Weasels,  
     Wesels, Wessel  
 Wessels Andries 107  
 Wessels Hercules 67  
 Wessels John 67  
 Wessels Richard 160  
 Wessels Richard B. 255  
 Wesselse Arent 101  
 Wesselse Aron 101  
 Wesser Nicholas 178  
 West Ase 54  
 West Benjamin 116, 132  
 West Coonrad 101  
 West Daniel 143  
 West David 231  
 West Elijah 143  
 West Francis, Capt., 141  
 West Jacob 39, 54, 59  
 West John 39, 59, 213  
 West Jonathan 107  
 West Joseph 54  
 West Leonard 273  
 West Samuel 117  
 West Stephen 28  
 West Thomas 242  
 West William 54, 116, 231  
 West Williston 28, 128  
 West Zephaniah 206  
 Westbrook see Wastbrook, Wes-  
     brook  
 Westbrook Abraham 203  
 Westbrook Dirick 263  
 Westbrook Fred 263  
 Westbrook Frederick, Lt., 161  
 Westbrook Samuel 168  
 Westbrook Terrie V. 194  
 Westbrouck Joel 168  
 Westcot Ezra 210  
 Westcot John 210  
 Westcot Joseph 107  
 Westcot Samuel 210  
 Westcott Annanias 271  
 Westcott Jabez 269  
 Westcott Reuben 213  
 Wester Jacob 178  
 Westerfell Gisharus 245  
 Westerfelt Gisporus 245  
 Westerman Peter 175, 184  
 Western John 59, 156  
 Westervalt Albert 139  
 Westervalt George 149  
 Westervalt John 139  
 Westervelt see Vestervals, Wester-  
     fell, Westerfelt, Westervalt  
 Westervelt Abraham 160, 241  
 Westervelt Albert 241  
 Westervelt Benjamin 156, 245  
 Westervelt Casparus 77, 160  
 Westervelt Cornelious 245  
 Westervelt Daniel 160  
 Westervelt David 39  
 Westervelt Derick 245  
 Westervelt Elbert 139  
 Westervelt George 139  
 Westervelt Jacobus 139  
 Westervelt James 143, 245  
 Westervelt John 73, 139, 241, 245  
 Westervelt Joseph 241  
 Westervelt Peter 160  
 Westervelt Caspauras C. 156  
 Westervelt Jesper 245  
 Westfael Petrus 103  
 Westfall Abraham, Capt., 70, 82, 87  
 Westfall Abraham 81, 149, 262  
 Westfall Benjamin 149  
 Westfall Gilbert 251  
 Westfall Gilibet 149  
 Westfall Holm 168  
 Westfall Jacobus 251  
 Westfall Levi 54, 86, 149  
 Westfall Peter, Capt., 247  
 Westfall Peter 251  
 Westfalls Levi 73  
 Westfield Andrew 28  
 Westhead Edward 81  
 Westlake Samuel 194  
 Westley Charles 236  
 Westlick Benjamin 194  
 Westlick George 194  
 Westlick Samll 168  
 Weston James 28  
 Weston Joseph 86, 206  
 Weston Lettis 251  
 Weston Samuel 96  
 Wetbeck Peter, Jr., 231  
 Wetherick George 28  
 Wetherick Michael 28  
 Wetherlo Samuel, Ens., 191  
 Wetherlow Samuel, Ens., 161  
 Wetherstine John 46  
 Wetmore Reuben 231  
 Wetsel Christian 124  
 Wetzell George 128  
 Wetzell John 262  
 Wetzell Matt 262  
 Wever see Weaver  
 Wever Andres 228  
 Wever George 110  
 Wever Henry 251  
 Wever Henry, Jr., 130  
 Wever Johanniele 59  
 Wever John 39  
 Wever William 263  
 Wey see Way  
 Wey John 28, 46  
 Weychouer see Wyschover  
 Weychouer Jacob 46  
 Weyemiller Hendrick 39  
 Weyfenbach see Wifenbach  
 Weyfenback Hendrick 46  
 Weyherner Jacob 46  
 Weyland Mathew 28  
 Weyschouer Jacob 46  
 Weyser see Weser  
 Weyser Nicholas, Capt., 172  
 Wezer Nicholas 178  
 Wezil Nicholas 28  
 Whalen Abel, Lt., 116  
 Whalen Abel 231  
 Whalen Richard 28  
 Whalen Walter 271  
 Whaler John 28  
 Whaley James 152, 242  
 Whaley Michael 28  
 Whaley Samuel 54  
 Whaley Timothy 54, 79  
 Whalin Walter 28  
 Whaling James 132  
 Whaly Benjamin 59  
 Whaly Michael 65  
 Whaly Timothy 242  
 Whany John 203  
 Wharing James 203  
 Wharry Daniel 96, 168  
 Wharry David 46, 59  
 Wharry Evins, Qr. Mr., 191  
 Wharry Evins 46  
 Wharry Robert 77  
 Whary James 194  
 Whay John 28, 46  
 Whealen Richard 28  
 Whealon Walter 28  
 Wheat Amos 87, 194  
 Wheat Solomon 194  
 Wheatman Benjamin 96  
 Wheaton Benjamin 149, 210  
 Wheaton Isaac 149  
 Whedon Ansell 239  
 Whedon Daniel 239  
 Whedon David 239  
 Whedon Denison 239  
 Whedon Edmund 239  
 Wheedon David 134  
 Wheeler David 194  
 Wheeler Abraham 92  
 Wheeler Amos 39  
 Wheeler Bosteyone 246  
 Wheeler Daniel 39  
 Wheeler Edward, Lt., 132  
 Wheeler Ephraim 239, 246  
 Wheeler Ezra 149  
 Wheeler Henry 28, 219  
 Wheeler Ira 79  
 Wheeler Isaac 28, 182  
 Wheeler Jacob 132  
 Wheeler James 54

- Wheeler Johannes 260  
 Wheeler Johannis 232  
 Wheeler John 28, 54, 70, 92, 171  
 Wheeler Jonathan 128  
 Wheeler Joseph 266  
 Wheeler Joshua, Lt., 122  
 Wheeler Joshua 39  
 Wheeler Josiah 217 (2)  
 Wheeler Lawrence 259  
 Wheeler Nathan 168  
 Wheeler Noah, Capt., 144  
 Wheeler Noah 251  
 Wheeler Peter 39  
 Wheeler Richard 39, 128  
 Wheeler Robert 28  
 Wheeler S. 54  
 Wheeler Samuel 28, 39, 110, 132  
 Wheeler Seth, Lt., 61  
 Wheeler Seth 251  
 Wheeler Solomon, Lt., 141  
 Wheeler Soloman 251  
 Wheeler Thomas 54, 171, 251  
 Wheeler Timothy 39, 87  
 Wheeler Valentine, Capt., 141  
 Wheeler Valentine, Lt., 139  
 Wheeler Valentine 246  
 Wheeler William 67, 133, 156, 171  
 Wheeler Zebulun 256  
 Wheelock John, Maj., 220  
 Wheeler John 39  
 Wheeler Nicholas 92  
 Whelan Edward 273  
 Wheldon Jonathan 171  
 Wheler Ephraim 124  
 Wheler Gilbert 194  
 Wheler John 256  
 Wheler Joshua 124  
 Wheler Nathan 256  
 Wheler Stephen 59  
 Wheler William 39  
 Wheley Andrew, Lt., 29  
 Wheller John 225  
 Wheller Richard 39  
 Wheller Samuel 59  
 Wheller Timothy 59  
 Wheller William 59  
 Whelor Stephen 59  
 Whelp see Welp  
 Wherry David 199  
 Wheteen Benjamin 206  
 Wheteen Luthel 206  
 Wheten Benjamin 210  
 Whidman Handrick, Jr., 251  
 Whigham R. 65  
 Whigham Robert 73  
 Whilbers John 92  
 While Henry 184  
 While Youst Henry 184  
 Whiler Henry 182  
 Whiley Edward 39  
 Whiley John 46, 101  
 Whiliam Joshayh 213  
 Whiller Ebenezer 210  
 Whily Matthew 149  
 Whing Benjamin 92  
 Whing Daniel 92  
 Whiper I. 143  
 Whipple Erick 124  
 Whipple Esek 124  
 Whipple John 251  
 Whipple Nath 143  
 Whipple Nathan 39, 54  
 Whipple Samuel 246  
 Whiston John 62  
 Whiswick George 28  
 Whit Geames 194  
 Whitacar Squair 168  
 Whitaker see Whiteaker, Witaker,  
 Witecher, Witiker, Wittaker,  
 Witteker  
 Whitaker Abraham 149, 168  
 Whitaker Benjamin 168, 260  
 Whitaker Edward 73, 168, 190  
 Whitaker Edward, Jr., 190  
 Whitaker Ephraim 228  
 Whitaker James 190  
 Whitaker James J. 260  
 Whitaker John 199, 256  
 Whitaker Peter 260  
 Whitaker Philip 190  
 Whitbeck see Widbeck, Witbeck  
 Whitbeck Harpert, Lt., 104  
 Whitbeck John A., Capt., 119  
 Whitbeck Peter 251  
 Whitbeeck Jacob 229  
 Whitcom John 77, 81  
 Whitcom Simon 149  
 Whitecomb Ezra 77, 81  
 Whitecomb John 81  
 Whitecomb Simon 143  
 White [not always a surname;  
 sometimes an adjective]  
 White Abiga 239  
 White Albert see Albert White  
 White Albert 124  
 White Andrew, Pay Mr., 70  
 White Andrew, Capt., 29, 70  
 White Anthony 39  
 White Benjamin 116  
 White Cornelius 168  
 White Daniel 156, 254  
 White David 219  
 White Ebenezer, Surg., 210  
 White Edward 182  
 White Ely 28  
 White Epenetus, Lt., 120  
 White Epenetus 122  
 White Ephraim 39, 54, 171  
 White George, Capt., 29  
 White George 54  
 White Henry 39, 54, 110  
 White Jacob 210, 254  
 White James 28, 67, 92, 93, 124,  
 194, 210, 239, 245, 269  
 White John, Capt., 169, 172  
 White John 39, 54, 65, 73, 87, 92,  
 93, 107, 122, 143, 149, 210, 273  
 White John, Jr., 116  
 White Johoicam 117  
 White Jonas 122  
 White Jonathan 67  
 White Joseph 28, 46, 239, 273  
 White Jurry 116  
 White Memucan 171  
 White Nathan 87  
 White Nathaniel 92, 107, 122, 149  
 White Nicholas 79, 134  
 White Paul 39, 245  
 White Perregreen 92  
 White Peter 39, 59, 60, 116, 154  
 White Philip 39  
 White Rufus 124  
 White Samuel 171  
 White Samuel Curran 54  
 White Silas 194, 199  
 White Silvanus, Jr., 254  
 White Solomon 143  
 White Solomon (colored) 73  
 White Stephen, Capt., 87, 120  
 White Stephen 54, 92, 152, 171,  
 210, 217, 273  
 White Stephen, Jr., 92  
 White Thomas 46, 52, 262  
 White Tone 87  
 White Uriah 116  
 White William 39, 77, 81, 92, 101,  
 116, 117, 252, 273  
 White William, Jr., 231  
 White Wright, Lt., 144  
 Whiteaker Abraham 190  
 Whiteaker Abraham, Jr., 190  
 Whiteaker Benjamin 19  
 Whiteaker Jacobus 190  
 Whiteaker Petrus 190  
 Whitehead Aaron 54  
 Whitehead Isaiah 54  
 Whitehead John 39, 59  
 Whitehead Thomas 92, 124  
 Whitehead William 39, 54, 59  
 Whitehock Stephen 124  
 Whitekar Thomas 185  
 Whiteley Pardon 242  
 Whiteman see Wightman  
 Whiteman Aron 251  
 Whiteman Benjamin 107  
 Whiteman Benoni 107  
 Whiteman Henry 251  
 Whitmore James 67  
 Whiteside Detten 132  
 Whiteside John, Capt., 130

- Whiteside Thomas, Lt., 130  
 Whiteside Thomas 132  
 Whiteside William 28  
 Whitford Caleb 128  
 Whitford Joseph 39  
 Whitham Joseph 39  
 Whitham William 46  
 Whitimast Zachariah 119  
 Whiting Samuel, Lt., 63  
 Whiting William B., Col., 132  
 Whitley John 28  
 Whitley William 28  
 Whitlock Thaddeus 73  
 Whitman see Wightman  
 Whitman Beniamii 226  
 Whitman Benjamin 92  
 Whitman George 226, 256  
 Whitman Izra 119  
 Whitman Jeremiah 96  
 Whitman John 46, 54, 213  
 Whitman Joshua 256  
 Whitman Nathaniel 171  
 Whitmarch see Wittmarsh  
 Whitmarch Ezra 143  
 Whitmore see Witmore, Wittmore  
 Whitmore Amos 67  
 Whitmore Christopher 92  
 Whitmore Pelatiah 217  
 Whitmore Stufel 119  
 Whitne Pelatiah 217  
 Whitnee Benjamin 217  
 Whitney Jacob 263  
 Whitney Abijah 168, 213  
 Whitney Benjamin 168  
 Whitney Daniel 256  
 Whitney David 73, 77, 199  
 Whitney David, Jr., 199  
 Whitney Ezekiel 39, 149  
 Whitney Gilbert 266  
 Whitney Jacob 39, 54, 87, 199  
 Whitney James 217  
 Whitney Joshua, Capt., 116  
 Whitney Josiah 156  
 Whitney Justus 87  
 Whitney Matthew 168  
 Whitney Seth 65, 87, 217  
 Whitney Silas 73, 210  
 Whitney William 231  
 Whitney —itus 206  
 Whitsid Edward 132  
 Whittaker Edward, Lt., 187  
 Whittaker James W. 190  
 Whittaker John 190  
 Whittemore Cornelius 39  
 Whitten Joseph 160  
 Whittentort Jacob 168  
 Whitter Ezra 46  
 Whitter Joseph 255  
 Whitmore Benjamin 39  
 Whitwood Charles 110  
 Whitwood Cornelius 110  
 Whitwood Samuel 110  
 Wholebur see Willeber, Wohleber  
 Wholebur John 70  
 Wholebur John, Jr., 130  
 Wholeburd John 236  
 Whony Daniel 87  
 Whorrey John 203  
 Whorry Daniel 87  
 Whorry John 87  
 Whory John 168  
 Whygant Mickel 266  
 Whyggant see Wygant  
 Whyggant Michel 168  
 Whyley Simcon 39  
 Wiant John 254  
 Wibard John 139, 246  
 Wigg Jonathan 168  
 Wibert John 28  
 Wichland Mathias 28  
 Wick James 28  
 Wick John 178  
 Wick Michael 178  
 Wick Silvanus 171  
 Wickelow John 271  
 Wickem Danel 96  
 Wickes Jesse 213  
 Wickes Joel 245  
 Wickes John, Capt., 169  
 Wickes Jonathan 213  
 Wickes Nathaniel, Jr., 217  
 Wickes Phineas 217  
 Wickes Samuel 171  
 Wickes Silas 149, 245  
 Wickes Stephen 213  
 Wickes Thomas, Capt., 169  
 Wickes Zephas 245  
 Wickes Zophar, Lt., 144  
 Wickham Benjamin 149  
 Wickham Benjamin, Jr., 149  
 Wickham Daniel 149, 242  
 Wickham John 242  
 Wickham Jonathan 154  
 Wickham Samuel 262  
 Wickham Stephen 39, 54  
 Wickham Thomas 271  
 Wickham Warren 110  
 Wickham Warrin 160  
 Wickham William 194, 254  
 Wickhams J. 154  
 Wicklow John 39  
 Wicks see Weeks, Wickes  
 Wicks James 54, 210  
 Wicks Jonathan 54  
 Wicks Josiah 171  
 Wicks Nathaniel 213, 217  
 Wicks Nathaniel, Jr., 213  
 Wicks Phineas 213  
 Wicks Phinehas 87  
 Wicks William 124  
 Wickson David 73  
 Wickson Ebenezer 149  
 Wickson Elijah 140, 143  
 Wickson Elijah, Jr., 140  
 Wickson Solomon 156  
 Widbeck see Whitbeck  
 Widbeck Abraham 107  
 Widbeck Jacob 119  
 Wide Benjamin 154  
 Widerstein Henry 184  
 Widrig Jacob 184  
 Widrig Michael 184  
 Viele see Viele  
 Viele Henry 175  
 Viele Joss Henry 175  
 Wiely John 101  
 Wier James 132, 273  
 Wiessenfels see Weissenfels, Wiessenfels, Wissenfelt  
 Wiessenfels Frederick, Lt., Col., 47  
 Wiessmer Peter 111, 116  
 Wiessmer Peter, Jr., 116  
 Wiest John 119  
 Wiest John, Jr., 232  
 Wiest Peter 190  
 Wiest Peterus 190  
 Wiete Samuel 168  
 Wifenbach see Weyfenbach, Wyfenbach  
 Wifenbach Henry 28  
 Wigant see Wygant  
 Wigant John 203  
 Wigans Michal 203  
 Wigg John 245  
 Wiggan Michael 203  
 Wiggins Charles 168  
 Wiggins David 172  
 Wiggins Jacob 168, 262  
 Wiggins Robert 168  
 Wiggins Step'n 168  
 Wiggins Thomas 46  
 Wiggins William 28, 54, 73, 172  
 Wigglesworth , Col., 271  
 Wiggons Annon 203  
 Wighland see Wichland  
 Wight John 210  
 Wighte William 266  
 Wightman see Weitman, Whitman, Witeman  
 Wightman Edward 128  
 Wightman John 246  
 Wightman Samuel 251  
 Wikson Ebenezer 140  
 Wilbeck Kaspars 226  
 Wilbeck Leonard 226  
 Wilber see Wilbur, Wileber, Willeber, Willbor, Willbur, Willeber  
 Wilber Ichabod 39  
 Wilber Josiah 39

- Wilbern Clark 251  
 Wilbert John 149  
 Wilboe Jacob 59  
 Willbore Jacob 59  
 Wilbur Esau 46  
 Wilbur Jacob 39  
 Wilbur Job 246  
 Wilbur Joseph 39, 271  
 Wilburt Jacob 271  
 Wilcock Hiel 239  
 Wilcocks Elias 67  
 Wilcocks Nathan 92  
 Wilcocks Roswell, Lt., 47  
 Wilcocks William 271  
 Wilcote see Wolcott  
 Wilcote W. 54  
 Wilcote William 59  
 Wilcox see Wilcocks, Willcocks, Willcoks, Willcox, Willkox  
 Wilcox Abner 28  
 Wilcox Abraham 234  
 Wilcox Calbub 251  
 Wilcox David 132  
 Wilcox Isaac 149  
 Wilcox Jeremiah 92  
 Wilcox John 39, 67, 143  
 Wilcox Nathan 92  
 Wilcox Nathaniel 92  
 Wilcox Salvenus 92  
 Wilcox Stephen 143  
 Wild William 234  
 Wilday James 206  
 Wilday Nathaniel 219  
 Wilde Bartholomew 149  
 Wilde Griffen 246  
 Wilde Thomas 73, 246  
 Wilde William 122  
 Wilder Daniel 199  
 Wilder William 103  
 Wildey Jacob 206  
 Wildley Edward 54  
 Wildy Edward 39  
 Wile Christian 182  
 Wile Nathan 149  
 Wileber John 130  
 Wiles George 258  
 Wiles John 92  
 Wiley see Wyley  
 Wiley Alexander 28, 116  
 Wiley David 62  
 Wiley Edward 39, 54  
 Wiley Hugh 245  
 Wiley John, Capt., 17  
 Wiley John 46, 223  
 Wiley Nicholas 182  
 Wiley Primus 107  
 Wiley Thomas 87  
 Wilfort Goleps 128  
 Wilgelow Jacob 96  
 Wiliker Petrus 190  
 Willis Reuben 156  
 Wilkelow Jacob 73  
 Wilkelow John 39  
 Wilken John David 219  
 Wilkenson Thomas 28  
 Wilker James 225  
 Wilkerson Jonathan 242  
 Wilkerson Joseph 39  
 Wilkerson Samuel 39  
 Wilkeson John, Lt., 108  
 Wilkeson John 96, 228  
 Wilkie Augustus 81, 219  
 Wilkin Jason 266  
 Wilkin John, Lt., 161  
 Wilkin William 262  
 Wilkins see Willkins, Wolkens  
 Wilkins Daniel 194  
 Wilkins George 273  
 Wilkins James 168, 254  
 Wilkins Jason, Capt., 199  
 Wilkins John, Lt., 191  
 Wilkins John 168  
 Wilkins Obadiah 128  
 Wilkins Thomas 168  
 Wilkinsin John 97, 149, 246  
 Wilkinson see Wilkenson, Wilkerson, Willkason  
 Wilkinson Cornel 251  
 Wilkinson David 79  
 Wilkinson James 28  
 Wilkinson Robert 28, 46, 54  
 Wilkinson Thomas 59  
 Wilkinson William 246  
 Wilkison Thomas 73, 149  
 Wilkisson Jonathan 168  
 Wilks James, Jr., 254  
 Wilks John 28  
 Wilks Richard 254  
 Wilks Willis 54  
 Will Christian 119, 190  
 Will Christopher 119  
 Will Henry, Lt., 117  
 Will Henry 222  
 Will Herik 119  
 Will John 59  
 Willagan David 28  
 Willamesso Marcus 210  
 Willams Moses 245  
 Willams Willams 116  
 Willar Amos 132  
 Willard Abel 39, 77  
 Willard Joseph 134  
 Willard Moses, Surg's Mate, 87  
 Willas Henry 119  
 Willasey William 269  
 Willber Owen 251  
 Willbor David 245  
 Willbor Gideon 251  
 Willbor Samuel 251  
 Willbor Thomas 245  
 Willbore Joseph 246  
 Willbur Car 251  
 Willbur Clark 251  
 Willbur Gideon 73  
 Willbux Stephen 228  
 Willcocks Isaac 235  
 Willcocks Majer 228  
 Willcocks Reuben 242  
 Willcocks Rosel 140  
 Willcocks Simeon 116  
 Willcocks Stephen 156  
 Willcocks Thomas, Capt., 218  
 Willcocks Tyle 124  
 Willcox Thomas 242  
 Willcoks Joshua 228  
 Willcox Aaron 39, 149  
 Willcox Amos 256  
 Willcox Barnabas 156  
 Willcox Benjamin 242  
 Willcox Caleb 228  
 Willcox David 79, 235  
 Willcox Elial 242  
 Willcox Francis 124  
 Willcox Gilbert 124  
 Willcox Isaac 87  
 Willcox John 39, 220, 242  
 Willcox Nathaniel 116  
 Willcox Stephen 152  
 Willcox Tyler 124  
 Willcox William 242  
 Wille James 139  
 Willeber see Wholebur, Wilber  
 Willeber Gideon 96  
 Willeber John 70  
 Willee Danil, Lt., 149  
 Willeem Com 257  
 Willeger Solomon T. 101  
 Willele William 266  
 Willems Dage 87  
 Willen Amos 62  
 Willens Peter 168  
 Willens William 168  
 Willer Amos 39, 92  
 Willer Charles 46  
 Willes Ezekiel 124  
 Willes Hezekiah 124  
 Willes James 46  
 Willes John 28  
 Willes Reuben 124  
 Willes Thomas 46, 124  
 Willes William 59  
 Willess Thomas 39  
 Willet John 28  
 Willett see Willitt  
 Willett Edward 222  
 Willett Francis 46  
 Willett Marinus, Col., 9, 87  
 Willett Marinus, Lt. Col., 55  
 Willey Edward 39  
 Willey Jonathan 96

- Willey Thomas 143  
 Willhem Abraham 251  
 William Elias 73  
 William John 96  
 William Richard 59  
 William Wheeler 59  
 Williams see Willams, Willems, Willims  
 Williams 206  
 Williams Aaron 54  
 Williams Abiah 54  
 Williams Abraham 46, 73, 87, 199, 206, 256  
 Williams Adam 54, 168, 203  
 Williams Arthur 46  
 Williams Asher 128  
 Williams Azael 128  
 Williams Charles 28, 39, 54  
 Williams Cornelius 101  
 Williams Dage 210  
 Williams Daniel, Capt., 79, 82, 144  
 Williams Daniel, Lt., 204  
 Williams Daniel, Guide, 271  
 Williams Daniel 73, 182  
 Williams David 54, 81, 122, 149, 206, 239 (2), 268  
 Williams Daze 206  
 Williams Ebenezer 46, 59, 154  
 Williams Elezer 231  
 Williams Elias 92, 130  
 Williams Eliser 178  
 Williams Ezekiel 239, 273  
 Williams Fradrick 122  
 Williams Francis 39  
 Williams George 46, 246  
 Williams Gilbert 213  
 Williams Gilbert 70, 77, 87, 160, 245  
 Williams Gilbert J. 271  
 Williams Henry A., Lt., 63  
 Williams Ichabod 152, 213, 217, 273  
 Williams Isaac 59, 67, 194, 213, 237, 245  
 Williams Isaiah 242  
 Williams Israel 245  
 Williams Jacob 101  
 Williams James 60, 87, 168  
 Williams Jeremiah 168  
 Williams Job 77  
 Williams John, Col., 133  
 Williams John, Surg., 133  
 Williams John 28, 39, 46, 54, 87, 92, 107, 122, 124, 128, 154, 168, 171, 191, 199, 203, 206, 239  
 Williams Jonas 194  
 Williams Joseph 124  
 Williams Josiah 160  
 Williams Lemuel 239  
 Williams Lewis 134  
 Williams Lewis, Jr., 239  
 Williams Marcus 206, 210  
 Williams Matthew 168  
 Williams Nathan 77  
 Williams Nathaniel, Jr., Ens., 169  
 Williams Nehemiah 62, 186  
 Williams Peter 54  
 Williams Petrus 103  
 Williams Pompy 79  
 Williams Raece 62  
 Williams Reace 87  
 Williams Richard 59, 67, 156, 203  
 Williams Robert 28, 46, 124, 210, 251  
 Williams Samuel 134, 168, 217  
 Williams Solomon 28, 46  
 Williams States 213  
 Williams Stephen 149, 210, 217  
 Williams Thomas, Qr. Mr., 219  
 Williams Thomas 39, 81, 116, 128, 134, 149, 152  
 Williams Thomas, Jr., Qr. Mr., 40  
 Williams Thomas, Jr., 229  
 Williams Thomas F. 128  
 Williams Thomas P. 128  
 Williams Uriah 28, 73  
 Williams Warren 149  
 Williams William, Col., 134  
 Williams William 28, 81, 87, 92, 124, 203, 245  
 Williams William, Jr., 124  
 Williams Wynerd 59  
 Williamson see Willamesso, Willimson, Willmanson  
 Williamson Elizer 178  
 Williamson James 39, 54, 81, 128, 134, 171, 210  
 Williamson Jedediah 171  
 Williamson Jeremiah 160  
 Williamson John 28, 46, 70, 220, 222  
 Williamson Marcus 210  
 Williamson Nathan 96  
 Williamson Nicholas 149, 160  
 Williamson Robert 251  
 Williamson William 122, 210  
 Willice John 28  
 Willig Phillip 109  
 Willims Adam 168  
 Willimson David 213  
 Willimson Jedediah 213  
 Willing Frederick 194  
 Willing John 168  
 Willis see Willes, Willice, Wills  
 Willis Abraham 54  
 Willis Benjamin 67  
 Willis Charles 140  
 Willis David 54  
 Willis Henry 87, 156, 168  
 Willis James 28, 87  
 Willis John 46, 59, 87  
 Willis Maurs 210  
 Willis Richard 241  
 Willis Thomas 46, 59, 87, 140, 156, 168  
 Willis W. 54  
 Willis William 59, 70, 77  
 Willison Jonathan 256  
 Williss Hen 156  
 Williss William 59  
 Willitt Edward S. 222  
 Willkason Jon 143  
 Willkins William, Jr., 262  
 Willkox John 39  
 Willman John 70  
 Willmanson James 213  
 Willmot John 39, 60  
 Willon Andrew 160  
 Willoughby John 194  
 Willoughby William 109  
 Wills J. 54  
 Wills Jesse 79  
 Wills John 28, 46  
 Wills Peter 59  
 Willse Gerardus 234  
 Willse Henry 245  
 Willse Henry T. 245  
 Willse Isaac 245  
 Willse James 124  
 Willse John 234  
 Willsen Ebenezer 128  
 Willsey Isaac 39  
 Willsey James 160  
 Willson , Capt., 247  
 Willson Abner 259  
 Willson Abraham 39, 59  
 Willson Aliner 182  
 Willson Amos 149  
 Willson Andrew 73, 160, 256  
 Willson Benjamin 222  
 Willson Gilbert 255  
 Willson Jacob 39  
 Willson James, Capt., 133  
 Willson James 92, 160  
 Willson James, Jr., 213  
 Willson Jesse 92  
 Willson John 39, 59, 92, 107, 182, 220, 239, 245  
 Willson Reuben 251  
 Willson Richard Randolph, Lt., 87  
 Willson Robert 107  
 Willson Samel 259  
 Willson Silas 70  
 Willson Thomas 39, 199, 273  
 Willson Volentine 268  
 Willson William, Lt., 87  
 Willson William 39, 73, 103, 219, 222  
 Willy Samuel 39  
 Wilmerth see Wilmoth  
 Wilmiller Henry 199  
 Wilmot Jesse 171  
 Wilmot Leonard 28

- Wilmot Nathaniel 171, 213  
 Wilmoth Francis 28  
 Wilse Abraham 245  
 Wilse Peter 251  
 Wilsee Grandus 156  
 Wilsee H. 54  
 Wilsee Jacob 122  
 Wilsee John 122, 245  
 Wilsee William 139  
 Wilsey Cornelius 116, 241  
 Wilsey Cornelius, Jr., 116  
 Wilsey Henry 59, 116  
 Wilsey Henry, Jr., 245  
 Wilsey Jacob 67, 110, 116  
 Wilsey James 116  
 Wilsey Thomas 116  
 Wilsey William 28, 46, 156, 203  
 Wilsie Daniel 152  
 Wilsie Henry 59  
 Wilsie William 46  
 Wilsiey James 70  
 Wilson see Willison, Willson  
 Wilson ,Capt., 223  
 Wilson Abner 182  
 Wilson Albert 160  
 Wilson Alexander 222  
 Wilson Amos 251  
 Wilson Andrew 110, 149, 182, 194, 220  
 Wilson Archibald 39  
 Wilson Daniel, Lt., 116  
 Wilson Daniel 152, 239, 251  
 Wilson David 67, 161, 168, 273  
 Wilson Dirick 110  
 Wilson Elijah 67  
 Wilson Isaac 65  
 Wilson Israel 92, 219  
 Wilson James, Capt., 79, 133  
 Wilson James 28, 134, 175, 252  
 Wilson, Japes, Capt., 172  
 Wilson Jesse 81  
 Wilson John, Capt., 79  
 Wilson John 28, 46, 54, 73, 77, 81, 87, 140, 149, 168, 185, 213, 239, 246  
 Wilson Josia 28  
 Wilson Michael 28, 54  
 Wilson Nathan 132  
 Wilson Nathaniel 54  
 Wilson Patrick 239  
 Wilson Richard 110  
 Wilson Robert 28, 46, 134  
 Wilson Samuel, Ens., 219  
 Wilson Samuel 28, 39, 54, 132, 134, 182, 252  
 Wilson Thomas 46, 62, 152  
 Wilson Uriah 160  
 Wilson Valentine 213, 217  
 Wilson W. 54  
 Wilson Walter 54, 232  
 Wilson William 28, 65, 70, 93, 168, 194, 241  
 Wiltse Peter 241  
 Wilthouse Aaron 77  
 Wilthouse John 77, 81  
 Wiltice Joseph 54  
 Wilton Jacob W. 116  
 Wiltse see Willse, Willsey, Wilse, Willsey, Wilsie, Wiltsie, Wiltsey, Wiltzee, Woolsey  
 Wiltse Andrew 246  
 Wiltse Cornelius, Capt., 125  
 Wiltse Cornelius 139, 149, 229, 235  
 Wiltse Francis 128  
 Wiltse Henry, Lt., 150  
 Wiltse Henry 116, 241  
 Wiltse Jacob 110  
 Wiltse John 251  
 Wiltse Joseph 139  
 Wiltse Martin 128  
 Wiltse Mattice 251  
 Wiltse Peter 139  
 Wiltse Thomas 116  
 Wiltse Tunes 241  
 Wiltse William 149, 241  
 Wiltsee Hendrick 139  
 Wiltsee Matthew 149  
 Wiltsey Gardus 124  
 Wiltsey Gerardus 139  
 Wiltsey James 124  
 Wiltsey John 92, 124  
 Wiltsie Johannes, Lt., 135  
 Wiltsie William 139  
 Wiltzee Harmery 139  
 Wiman Jeduthan 152  
 Wimore Frederick 59  
 Wimpol see Wemple  
 Wimpol Conrad 226  
 Win John 62  
 Winan William 251  
 Winans see Winens, Wynans  
 Winans Gerardus 251  
 Winans Ichabod 168  
 Winans Ira 251  
 Winans James 245  
 Winans John 73  
 Winans Silas 149  
 Winass Silas 54  
 Winblow Edward 28  
 Wincel John 70  
 Winchal see Winshell  
 Winchal Penctial 70  
 Winchall Samuel 54  
 Winchel 103, 128  
 Winchel Jeremiah 128  
 Winchell James 54  
 Winchell John 39  
 Winchester Amariah 47  
 Winchester Danford 59  
 Winckel John 178  
 Windecker Fredrick 175  
 Windecker Hanes, Lt., 172  
 Windecker Hanes 257  
 Windecker Nicholas 178  
 Windecker Jacob 178  
 Windecker Frederick 178  
 Windelby John B. 101  
 Windeler Mathew 28  
 Winderfoot Windever 245  
 Windfield Abraham 96, 168  
 Windfield Benjamin 191  
 Windfield Elias 168  
 Windfield Isaac 168  
 Windfield Peter 266  
 Windfield Simon 93  
 Windford Henry 28  
 Windker Nicolas 175  
 Windover John 47  
 Windsor John 28  
 Winegar see Vinegar, Wenigar, Wineger, Winniger  
 Winegar Ashbel 107, 251  
 Winegar Henry 96, 149  
 Winegar Samuel 79, 87  
 Wineger Conrad 251  
 Winens Isaac 168  
 Winens Lewis 251  
 Winer Groden 251  
 Wineradt George 116  
 Wines Jeremiah 96, 154  
 Wineter Moses 241  
 Winfield see Windfield, Wintfield  
 Winfield Abraham 87, 256, 266  
 Winfield Abram 73  
 Winfield Daniel 191  
 Winfield David 191, 199, 266  
 Winfield Elias 87, 203  
 Winfield Henry 168  
 Winfield Isaac 154  
 Winfield Jacob 73  
 Winfield Peter 203  
 Winfield Simon 73, 87, 191, 199  
 Winfield William 168, 256  
 Wing Abraham F. 242  
 Wing Benjamin 132  
 Wing Brice 242  
 Wing Daniel 242  
 Wing David 132  
 Wingand James 110  
 Wingard James, Ens., 111  
 Wingardt see Wyngart  
 Wingardt Jacobus 110  
 Winger Hendrick 140  
 Winger Samuel 140, 251  
 Wingerd Peter 107  
 Winham Aaron 60  
 Winins Silas 65  
 Winkells John 87  
 Winn John, Capt., 186

- Winn John 67, 130, 175, 178, 199, 273  
 Winn Johnson 139  
 Winn Joseph 28, 139  
 Winn Peter 28, 87  
 Winna John 191  
 Winne see Wenn, Wenne, Winn, Winna, Winnee, Winnen, Winney, Winnia, Winnie, Wurne  
 Winne , Capt., 149  
 Winne Anthony 103  
 Winne Arent 260  
 Winne Arent, Jr., 260  
 Winne Benjamin 191  
 Winne Casper 96  
 Winne Coenradt 225  
 Winne Daniel 225  
 Winne David 107, 225  
 Winne Francis 225  
 Winne Frans, Jr., 222  
 Winne Gerret 128  
 Winne Johannis 92, 260  
 Winne John 87  
 Winne John D. 225  
 Winne John J. 96  
 Winne Jonathan 225  
 Winne Kelian 70  
 Winne Killian 109  
 Winne Killijan 28  
 Winne Levinus, Lt., 101  
 Winne Levinus, Jr., 222  
 Winne Martin 235  
 Winne Peter 225, 235  
 Winne Peter A. 191  
 Winne Peter I. 199  
 Winne Peter J. 191  
 Winne William 222, 225  
 Winne William D. 225  
 Winnea Jacobus 251  
 Winnee Cornelis 225  
 Winnen Arent 191  
 Winnen Arent, Jr., 191  
 Winnen Cornelis 191  
 Winnen Jacobus 191  
 Winnen James 191  
 Winnen John 191  
 Winnen Peter 191  
 Winnen Peter, Jr., 191  
 Winnen Peter J. 191  
 Winner Henry, Jr., 262  
 Winner John 235  
 Winner Will 168  
 Winney Jacob, Qr. Mr., 87, 128  
 Winney John 87, 92  
 Winney Peter 87  
 Winnia Arant 191  
 Winnia Arant, Jr., 191  
 Winnia Benjamin 191  
 Winnia Cor's 191  
 Winnia Jacobus 191  
 Winnia James 191  
 Winnia Peter 191  
 Winnia Peter, Jr., 191  
 Winnia Peter A. 191  
 Winnia Peter I. 191  
 Winnie Peter, Capt., 122  
 Winnie William, Capt., 107  
 Winniger Samuel 87  
 Winns William 191  
 Winshell see Winchal  
 Winshell John 70  
 Winslow Samuel 139, 149  
 Winstead Charles 156  
 Winston Abraham 226  
 Winston Jacob 226  
 Winston Joseph 149  
 Winter Ezra 194  
 Winter John 92, 255  
 Winter Moses 149  
 Winter Peter 96  
 Winter Thomas 65  
 Winter Zakariah 168  
 Winters John 39, 81, 92  
 Winterscale Barnaby 92  
 Wintfield Peter 203  
 Winthrop William 39  
 Wintworth see Wentworth  
 Wintworth Alpheus 128  
 Wintworth James 92  
 Wintworth John 203  
 Wird John 73  
 Wire James 273  
 Wire Jeremiah 39  
 Wire Will 271  
 Wirth Christopher 65  
 Wise Gutlip 47  
 Wise John 134  
 Wise Michel 116  
 Wise Samuel 117  
 Wise William 65  
 Wisenbeck Henry 28  
 Wisenfelts George 39  
 Wiser John 182  
 Wismiller Jeremiah 199  
 Wisner Albert 168  
 Wisner Ase 168  
 Wisner David 168  
 Wisner Gabriel 273  
 Wisner Henry, Lt. Col., 161  
 Wisner Samuel 168  
 Wisner Smith 168  
 Wisner Thomas, Lt., 161  
 Wisner William 168  
 Wisnor John 256  
 Wispler John 87  
 Wissenfels John 39  
 Wissenfelt Frederick Clويد 251  
 Wistivelt James 143  
 Witaker Edward, Capt., 199  
 Witback Albart 228  
 Witback Andris, Jr., 228  
 Witbeck see Whitbeck, Withbeck  
 Witbeck Abraham 103  
 Witbeck Abraham L. 225  
 Witbeck Andrew 110  
 Witbeck Andrew, Jr., 110  
 Witbeck Andris 110  
 Witbeck Casparus 103  
 Witbeck Harper 107  
 Witbeck Hendrick 116  
 Witbeck Jacob 116  
 Witbeck John 103, 107, 116, 225-  
 Witbeck John L. 103  
 Witbeck Jonathan 107  
 Witbeck Lukas 116  
 Witbeck Martin C. 107  
 Witbeck Peter 109  
 Witbeck Samuel 70, 103  
 Witbeck Thomas 107, 116  
 Witbeck Tobias 226  
 Witbeck Tobias J. 226  
 Witbeck William 107  
 Witbeek John 226  
 Witbeek Wouter 103  
 Witbeek Williem 228  
 Witbeke Leonord 182  
 Witbick Thomis L. 226  
 Witbuck Luycas 225  
 Witebeck Leonard 107  
 Witecker Jacob 191  
 Witeman see Wightman  
 Witeman George 107  
 Witeman Jacob 103  
 Witeree Phillip 119  
 Witerig Georg 184  
 Witerley William 128  
 Witney William 122  
 With Evert 107  
 Witham William 28  
 Withbeck Harmon 149  
 Withbeck Malkert Abrm 226  
 Withem William 47  
 Witherick George 28  
 Witherick Michael 28  
 Witherwax Johannes 128  
 Withford Ciltip 128  
 Withmore Philip 232  
 Withwall William 65  
 Witiker James I. 191  
 Witlow John Hartick 116  
 Witmer Christopher 92  
 Witmore Philip 119  
 Witmore Reuben 117  
 Witmozier Henry 47  
 Witney David 77, 199  
 Witney Seth 217  
 Witon Elijah 271  
 Witrig Conrat 184  
 Witt Christopher 47  
 Wittaker Edward 87

- Wittbeck Peter, Jr., 271  
 Witte James 233  
 Witteker Abraham 191  
 Witteker Edward 54  
 Witteker John 191  
 Witterker Thomas 103  
 Witterstein Henrich 184  
 Wittick Abraham 128  
 Wittmarsh Ezra 271  
 Wittmore James 67  
 Wixon David 77, 81  
 Wixon Solomon 252  
 Wixsom Daniel 152  
 Wixsom John 152  
 Wixson Elijah 140  
 Wixson Isaac 140  
 Wixson John 73  
 Wodkens Edmund 228  
 Woen Tirnte 254  
 Woester George 191  
 Wohleben Abraham 184  
 Wohleben Peter 259  
 Wohleber see Wholebur  
 Wohleber Abraham 184  
 Wohleber Jacob 184  
 Wohleber Pitter 184  
 Wohlgemuth John 175  
 Wohlgemuth William 175  
 Wolcott see Walcott, Wilcote,  
     Woolcot, Woolcut  
 Wolcott Luke 107  
 Woldorf Henry 73  
 Woldorf Johannes 175  
 Woldrom Jacob 160  
 Woleben Jacob 184  
 Woleben Nicholas 178  
 Wolever see Wollever, Woolver  
 Wolever Abraham 273  
 Wolever Peter 178  
 Wolf see Wolff, Woolf  
 Wolf Adam 191  
 Wolf George 110  
 Wolf Hendrick 39  
 Wolf James 39  
 Wolf John 74, 246  
 Wolf Jury 228  
 Wolf Michael 28, 228, 273  
 Wolf Peter 110  
 Wolf Samuel 39, 92  
 Wolf Simon 74  
 Wolfe Anthony 81  
 Wolfe Christopher 266  
 Wolfe John A. 266  
 Wolfen Godfre 260  
 Wolfen John 191  
 Wolfent Jeremiah 191  
 Wolfent Joh'h 191  
 Wolfent John 191  
 Wolfet John 191  
 Wolff Johannes 184  
 Wolff John 191  
 Wolff Samuel 93  
 Wolfram John Tice 110  
 Wolfrem Philip 110  
 Wolfrom Mathise 110  
 Wolfrom Philip, Lt., 109  
 Wolkemood John 175  
 Wolkens Benjamin 28  
 Wollcott William 59  
 Wolleben Peter 184  
 Wollen Addom 168  
 Wollerver Abraham 184  
 Wollever John 175  
 Wollever Nicholas 175  
 Wolff John 74  
 Wolsey Daniel 199, 206  
 Wolsey Henry 168, 199  
 Wolsey Noah 168  
 Wolsh Rosel 92  
 Wolson Simeon 149  
 Wolsy William 251  
 Wolven Adam 260  
 Wolven Godfrey 246  
 Wolven Jeremiah 191  
 Wolven Johannis, Jr., 191  
 Wolven John 191  
 Wolven William 143  
 Wolvin Adam 191  
 Wolvin Jeremiah 191  
 Wolvin Johannes H. 191  
 Wolvin Johannes, Jr., 191  
 Wolvin Johannis 260  
 Wolvin John 260  
 Wolvin John H. 191  
 Wolwork Isaac 251  
 Won Niclas 184  
 Wondle see Wendell  
 Wood 168  
 Wood —eph 156  
 Wood Abner 168  
 Wood Abraham 203, 245, 262  
 Wood Alexander, Lt., 161  
 Wood Alexander 74, 194, 213  
 Wood Amous 168  
 Wood Andrew 168  
 Wood Barnabas 92  
 Wood Barney 107  
 Wood Benjamin, Lt., 120  
 Wood Benjamin 194, 217 (2), 266  
 Wood Caleb 213  
 Wood Consider 251  
 Wood Cornelius 266  
 Wood Daniel, Capt., 74  
 Wood Daniel 168, 194, 242  
 Wood Ebenezer 67, 160, 268  
 Wood Elbert 255  
 Wood Elexander 213  
 Wood Elias 269  
 Wood Elijah 122  
 Wood Eliphalet 213  
 Wood Eliphelet 47, 256, 269  
 Wood Enoch 122  
 Wood Epenetus 171  
 Wood Epenetus, Jr., 171  
 Wood Ezekiel 168  
 Wood George 168  
 Wood Gilbert 47  
 Wood Halsey 268  
 Wood Henry 149, 160  
 Wood Hezekiah 217  
 Wood Hezekiah, Jr., 268  
 Wood Isaac 77, 139, 156, 245, 254  
 Wood Israel 152, 168, 217  
 Wood Jacob, Capt., 199  
 Wood Jacob 39, 54, 77, 160, 217, 218  
 Wood Jacob, Jr., 210, 217  
 Wood James 28, 39, 59, 77, 81, 92,  
     116, 220, 222, 239, 256  
 Wood Jared 217  
 Wood Jeremiah 171  
 Wood Jesse 67, 139, 149  
 Wood Job 79, 107, 168, 199, 203  
 Wood John, Capt., 161, 168  
 Wood John, Lt., 161  
 Wood John, Ens., 273  
 Wood John 39, 47, 54, 65, 77, 87,  
     101, 116, 122, 139, 149, 152, 168,  
     194, 219, 256  
 Wood John, Jr., 116, 168  
 Wood Jonah 87, 206, 217  
 Wood Jonas 87, 168, 171  
 Wood Jonathan 47, 168, 217, 251,  
     255, 256  
 Wood Jones 168  
 Wood Joseph, Lt., 161  
 Wood Joseph 39, 47, 139, 160, 168,  
     171, 210, 217, 273  
 Wood Lemuel 273  
 Wood Matthew 54  
 Wood Moses 77, 168  
 Wood Nathan 54, 210, 213  
 Wood Nathaniel 128, 210, 217  
 Wood Nehemiah 252  
 Wood Peter 28  
 Wood Philip 210, 213  
 Wood Richard 171, 256, 262  
 Wood Robert, Capt., 82  
 Wood Robert, Lt., 29, 144  
 Wood Robert 77, 92, 93, 194, 251  
 Wood S. 213  
 Wood Samuel 28, 47, 54, 67, 92,  
     149, 160, 194  
 Wood Silas, Lt., 191  
 Wood Silas 47, 143, 194  
 Wood Solomon 79, 139, 149, 156  
 Wood Stephen 168, 203, 210, 254,  
     262  
 Wood Stephen, Jr., 168  
 Wood Theophelus 199  
 Wood Thomas 47, 92, 130, 149, 226



- Wood Thurston 266  
 Wood Timaty 203  
 Wood Timothy 47, 59, 77, 79, 156  
 168, 210, 266  
 Wood Vincent 74, 168  
 Wood William 39, 54, 87, 92, 116,  
 168, 182, 194  
 Wood William Scuder 213  
 Wood Zopher 54  
 Woodard Abijah 107  
 Woodard Asa 116  
 Woodard Ephraim 77, 92, 156  
 Woodard John 59  
 Woodard Jonathan 237  
 Woodard Joseph 132  
 Woodard Nathaniel, Capt., 47  
 Woodard Peter, Lt., 63  
 Woodard Philip 271  
 Woodard Phineas 242  
 Woodard Samuel 156  
 Woodbeck Abraham 231, 271  
 Woodbeck Cornelius 231  
 Woodbeck Henry 271  
 Woodbeck Samuel 92  
 Woodbeck Thomas 124  
 Woodbridge Thomas 96  
 Woodcock Abraham 182  
 Woodcock John 96, 182, 226  
 Woodcock Peter 28, 182  
 Wooddan John 252  
 Wooden see Woodin, Wooding  
 Wooden Henry 252  
 Wooden John 152, 156  
 Wooder Titus 28  
 Wooderth Thomas 96  
 Woodhull \_\_\_\_\_, Capt., 161  
 Woodhull Abelenus 171  
 Woodhull Ebenezer 254  
 Woodhull James 171  
 Woodhull Jesse, Col., 157  
 Woodhull Jesse 168  
 Woodhull John 171  
 Woodhull Nathan 171  
 Woodhull Nathaniel 168, 254  
 Woodhull Richard 254  
 Woodin Amos, Jr., 242  
 Wooding Rubin 77, 81, 117  
 Wooding Timity 122  
 Woodmore Cornelius 39  
 Woodroff Ephrim 28  
 Woodroff Matthias 28  
 Woodroff William 28  
 Woodruff Benjamin 269  
 Woodruff Daniel 28  
 Woodruff David 54, 171  
 Woodruff Ephraim, Lt., 29  
 Woodruff Ephraim, Ens., 29, 47  
 Woodruff Hunloke, Surg., 40  
 Woodruff Jeremiah 54  
 Woodruff John 168, 194  
 Woodruff Joshua 54, 171  
 Woodruff Samuel 65  
 Woodruff Silas 171  
 Woodruff William 54  
 Woods Benjamin 194  
 Woods Eli 149  
 Woods Jotham 149  
 Woods Phineas 271  
 Woods Roger 242  
 Woods Silas 199  
 Woodward see Woodard, Wood-  
 erd  
 Woodward Benedict 39, 239  
 Woodward Caleb 251  
 Woodward Daniel 203  
 Woodward Ephraim 77, 81, 154  
 Woodward Hezekiah 194  
 Woodward Hezekiah, Jr., 194  
 Woodward Jonathan 239  
 Woodward William 210  
 Woodworth see Wooderth  
 Woodworth 182  
 Woodworth Amos 124  
 Woodworth Caleb 132  
 Woodworth Daniel 87, 262  
 Woodworth Ephraim, Capt., 122  
 Woodworth Ephraim 234  
 Woodworth Gershom, Lt., 130  
 Woodworth Gershom 132  
 Woodworth Joshua 47  
 Woodworth Josiah 132  
 Woodworth Reuben 28, 70, 124  
 Woodworth Robert, Capt., 104  
 Woodworth Robert 226  
 Woodworth Rozuil 273  
 Woodworth Selah 182  
 Woodworth Solomon, Lt., 68, 87,  
 179  
 Woodworth William, Capt., 130  
 Woodworth William 237  
 Wool Ellis 194  
 Wool Isaiah, Capt., Lt., 63  
 Wool James 128  
 Wool Jeremiah, Capt. 63  
 Wool Jeremiah 168, 203  
 Wool John 228  
 Wool Joseph 139  
 Wool Robert 109  
 Woolcot Joseph 96, 107  
 Woolcot Justice 81  
 Woolcot Justis 107  
 Woolcot William 87  
 Woolcott Joseph 92  
 Woolcott Justus 226  
 Woolcut Claudius 271  
 Woolcut Justis 77  
 Woolcut Luke, Lt., 139  
 Woolcut Peter 271  
 Woolcutt Justus 39  
 Wooleber Dederich 273  
 Woolewood Nicholas 273  
 Wooley Abraham 28  
 Wooley Charles 194  
 Wooley Daniel 122  
 Wooley Jared 47  
 Wooley Jonathan 122  
 Woolf Jacob 175  
 Woolf Peter 87  
 Woolgert Joseph 79  
 Woolley Charles 171  
 Woolley John 168  
 Woolley Joseph 251  
 Woolley Tillton 242  
 Woolman Miles 235  
 Woolsee Sammon 79  
 Woolsey see Wiltsie, Wolsey,  
 Wolsy, Woolsee, Woosy  
 Woolsey Abraham 206  
 Woolsey Cornelius 229  
 Woolsey Daniel, Ens., 200  
 Woolsey Daniel 263  
 Woolsey Daniel, Jr., 199  
 Woolsey Henry 59  
 Woolsey Jacob 160  
 Woolsey John 168, 210, 213, 251,  
 266  
 Woolsey John, Jr., 210  
 Woolsey Jonathan 168, 203, 266  
 Woolsey Josiah 210  
 Woolsey M. 81  
 Woolsey Melancton Lloyd, Maj.,  
 79  
 Woolsey Nathan 92, 149  
 Woolsey Richard 251  
 Woolsey Samson 251  
 Woolsey William 266  
 Woolsworth William 132  
 Woosy 231  
 Woolver see Wolever  
 Woolver John 271  
 Woormer Fradrick 103  
 Wooster Ebenezer 239  
 Wooster Moses 239  
 Wooster William 140  
 Word Abijah 54  
 Word Andres 225  
 Word Benjamin 225  
 Word Israel 149  
 Word Jonath 210  
 Wordan Nathan 39  
 Worden see Wordan, Wordin  
 Worden Ahithophel 92  
 Worden Barnard 87  
 Worden Darius 54  
 Worden Elisha 168  
 Worden George 74, 210  
 Worden Gilbert 210, 228  
 Worden James 54  
 Worden Joseph 210  
 Worden Nathan 28, 47

- Worden Nathaniel 47, 132  
 Worden Obediah 168  
 Worden Shuble 156  
 Worden Thomas 39  
 Worden Voluntine 210  
 Worden William 107  
 Wordenton Mathew 47  
 Worder Thomas 28  
 Wordin Shubel 54  
 Wording Gilbert, Lt., 141  
 Worin see Warren  
 Worin John 252  
 Worin Petter 252  
 Workman Henry 203  
 Workman Phineas 149  
 Wormer Andrew 178  
 Wormer Arent 103  
 Wormer Corn's 220  
 Wormley Jacob 28  
 Wormoet Christian 28  
 Wormud Mattis 178  
 Wormut John 96, 175  
 Wormuth Peter 257  
 Wormwood see Warmood, Warmouth, Warmoth, Warmouth, Warmud, Warmut, Warmuth, Warmwood, Wormud, Wormut  
 Wormwood Christian 28, 186  
 Wormwood Johanes 186  
 Wormwood John 92, 103, 178  
 Wormwood Matthias 28  
 Wormwood Peter 65, 258  
 Wormwood William 178  
 Worner see Warner  
 Worner Abram 271  
 Worner Edward 59  
 Worner Ezra 239  
 Worner Joseph 107  
 Worpeth William 54  
 Worry John 39  
 Worshbourn Isaac 139  
 Wort Richard 225  
 Worth see Wirth  
 Worth Richard 149  
 Wortmun Phineas 252  
 Woss Gerrit 92  
 Woss Jacob 92  
 Woster William 156  
 Woulkermouth John 184  
 Wourmuth John 184  
 Wourmuth Peter 184  
 Wrather Thomas 28  
 Wreghtmire see Richtmeyer  
 Wreghtmire Jurry W., Capt., 199  
 Wreick James 74  
 Wright Abner 134  
 Wright Abr 237  
 Wright Abraham, Lt., 130  
 Wright A'raham 47, 59  
 Wright Alexander 128  
 Wright Arl 110  
 Wright Asa 239  
 Wright Barrick 39  
 Wright Benjamin 28, 217, 219  
 Wright Caleb 132  
 Wright Charles 96  
 Wright Daniel 110, 139, 156  
 Wright Daniel, Jr., 139  
 Wright David 92, 182, 194, 239  
 Wright Edmund 79, 140  
 Wright Edward 28, 47  
 Wright Ephram 39  
 Wright Gabriel, Jr., 156  
 Wright Gilbert 210  
 Wright Isaac 251  
 Wright Isaiah 273  
 Wright Jacob, Capt., 29, 218  
 Wright Jacob 92, 134, 175, 213, 273  
 Wright Jeams, Lt., 161  
 Wright Jeams 256  
 Wright Job, Capt., 17, 87  
 Wright John 28, 39, 47, 54, 139, 156, 236  
 Wright Jonathan 239  
 Wright Joseph 149, 245  
 Wright Jotham, Lt., 67  
 Wright Nivayah 213  
 Wright Reuben, Ens., 122  
 Wright Reuben 124  
 Wright Robert, Capt., 60  
 Wright Robert 28, 70, 252  
 Wright Samuel 28, 47, 132, 245  
 Wright Solomon 168, 239  
 Wright Thomas 139, 156  
 Wright Uriah 39  
 Wright William, Lt., 207  
 Wright William 152, 194, 199, 210  
 Wright Zubulon 152  
 Wriston William 59  
 Write James 168  
 Write William 168  
 Wrolen John 117  
 Wryton William 59  
 Wssee Benjamin 168  
 Wuine William 28  
 Wuller Jonethen 128  
 Wurne see Winne  
 Wurne Peter 235  
 Wust Michael 222  
 Wuts Solomon 203  
 Wyans Martin, Ens., 161  
 Wyatt Nathaniel 92, 168  
 Wyatt Peter 116  
 Wyatt David 168  
 Wyatt Hezekiah 168  
 Wyatt John 28  
 Wyatt Joseph 74  
 Wyatt Sam'll 168  
 Wybert Frederick 28, 47  
 Wychaline Matthew 28  
 Wyckoff , Maj., 149  
 Wyckoff John 139  
 Wyer Jeremiah 54  
 Wyer John 269  
 Wyfenbach see Wifenbach  
 Wyfenbach Henry 28  
 Wyfenback Henry 47  
 Wygan Martin 266  
 Wygant see Whyggant, Wigant  
 Wygant John 168, 266  
 Wygant Martin 203  
 Wygant Matthew, Lt., 200  
 Wygant Matthew 266  
 Wygant Michael 266  
 Wygant Michael, Jr., 266  
 Wygant Tibias 39  
 Wyles George 178  
 Wyley see Wiley  
 Wyley Stephen 122  
 Wyley Thomas 87  
 Wyley William 103  
 Wylie James 239  
 Wylie John 107  
 Wyllis Henry 168  
 Wynances John 81  
 Wynans W. 168  
 Wynans William 256  
 Wynant Thomas 266  
 Wyncoop Evert 107  
 Wyner John 178  
 Wyngaert Peter 107  
 Wyngart Jacobus 110  
 Wynins William 47  
 Wynkoop A. 260  
 Wynkoop Adrian, Maj., 161, 187  
 Wynkoop Adrian, Capt., 199  
 Wynkoop Cornelius 74, 168, 199  
 Wynkoop Cornelius D., Col., 219  
 Wynkoop Cornelius D. 260  
 Wynkoop Cornelius E., Lt., 200  
 Wynkoop Cornelius E. 263  
 Wynkoop Dirck, Jr., 263  
 Wynkoop Dirck D. 199  
 Wynkoop Evert, Lt., 200  
 Wynkoop Evert 191  
 Wynkoop Hezekiah 191  
 Wynkoop Hiskia 260  
 Wynkoop Johannis, Jr., 168  
 Wynkoop John 103, 168, 225  
 Wynkoop John, Jr., 191  
 Wynkoop John C. 228  
 Wynkoop Peter 110, 191  
 Wynkoop Peter, Jr., 228  
 Wynkoop Petrus 260  
 Wynkoop Tobias 260  
 Wynkoop Tobias, Jr., Ens., 187  
 Wynkoop Tobias, Jr., 260  
 Wynkoop Tobies 199  
 Wynkoop William 199  
 Wynkoop Willem 191  
 Wyschover see Weychouer  
 Wyschover Jacob 47  
 Wysehover Jacob 28

- Y. see J.  
 Yadan see Yordan  
 Yadan John 257, 273  
 Yaesardt Addir 225  
 Yager see Jaeger, Juger, Yuger  
 Yager Handrick 232  
 Yager Hendrick 92, 116  
 Yager Peter 232  
 Yager Philip 119  
 Yager Wandle 119  
 Yale Enos 242  
 Yale Nathaniel 39  
 Yale Stephen 252  
 Yale Uriah 242  
 Yane Samuel 168  
 Yaner see Yeanor  
 Yanney Christian 178, 182  
 Yanney Henry 182  
 Yanter Henry 101  
 Yaple see Yeaple, Yeuple  
 Yaple Adam 199  
 Yaple Hannicle 191  
 Yaple Jacob 191  
 Yarrington William 39, 47  
 Yarnes Nathan 152  
 Yarnes Reuben 156  
 Yarns see Yearns  
 Yarns Nathan 149, 252  
 Yarrington William 54  
 Yat James 70  
 Yates see Yat, Yatt, Yeat, Yeats, Yets, Yett  
 Yates Abraham, Capt., 97  
 Yates Abraham 101, 128  
 Yates Abraham, Jr., 222  
 Yates Abraham J. 101  
 Yates Chris P. 175  
 Yates Christian A., Lt., 101  
 Yates Christopher A. 222  
 Yates Christopher J. 226  
 Yates Christopher P., Capt., 29  
 Yates Evert 107  
 Yates Henry 222, 229  
 Yates Jacob, Capt., 125  
 Yates Jacob 235  
 Yates James 47, 128  
 Yates Jelles 223  
 Yates Jellis, Lt., 97  
 Yates John 39, 101  
 Yates John G. 103  
 Yates Joseph 109, 223  
 Yates Nicholas, Lt., 97  
 Yates Nicolas 101  
 Yates Peter, Col., 125  
 Yates Peter, Capt., 125  
 Yates Peter, Lt., 179  
 Yates Peter 259  
 Yates Peter W. 116, 222  
 Yates Robert, Capt., 179  
 Yates Robert 116, 222, 259  
 Yates Thomas 199  
 Yatt James 92  
 Yauness John 39  
 Yeaman John 168  
 Yeamans George, Lt., 218  
 Yeamans Joseph, Capt., 258  
 Yeanor Anthony 65  
 Yeaple Hanicle 87  
 Yeaple Jacob 87  
 Yearks William 273  
 Yearns Epharim 59  
 Yearnton Anthony 96  
 Yeat James 70  
 Yeats Abraham 101  
 Yeats Peter 128  
 Yelverten Anthony 199  
 Yelverton Abijah 256  
 Yelverton Anthony 263  
 Yelverton Anthony, Jr., 199  
 Yelverton Gale 245  
 Yengle John F. 47  
 Yengling see Yingling  
 Yengling John F. 28  
 Yennings see Gennings, Jennings  
 Yennings Richard 256  
 Yeoman Eliezer 54  
 Yeoman Fra 262  
 Yeoman Moses 47, 191  
 Yeomans Eleazer 39  
 Yeomans Francis 154  
 Yeomans Isaac 28, 47  
 Yeomans Jeremiah 39  
 Yeomans John 139, 156  
 Yeomans Jonas 149, 156  
 Yeomans Joseph, Capt., 179  
 Yeomans Moses, Lt., 40, 82  
 Yeomans Nathan 74  
 Yeomens Moses 191  
 Yepeel Jacob 191  
 Yeralewyn John 110  
 Yerks William 206  
 Yerks see Yearks, Yerks, Yorks  
 Yourk, Yurks, Yurkse  
 Yerks Aaron 149  
 Yerks John 139, 206  
 Yerry John 245  
 Yerry Michel 245  
 Yets James 28  
 Yett James 92  
 Yeuple Hannele 191  
 Yewmans Eleazer 39  
 Yewmans Jeremiah 39  
 Yingling John F. 271  
 Ylsebee Niecholas 103  
 Ylxbee Niecholas 103  
 Yoels Thomas 107  
 Yoemans Thomas 47  
 Yomans Benjamin 59  
 Yomans John 59  
 Yomans Stephen 50  
 Yomis Jacob 39  
 Yones John 39  
 Yong Matthew 96  
 Yong Peter, Lt., 179  
 Yong Robert 242  
 Yongh Niela 235  
 Yonglove Josiah 235  
 Yongs Alexander 79  
 Yonkins George 28  
 Yoralimor Nicholas 222  
 Yoram Jacob 178  
 Yoran Jacob 182  
 Yordan see Jordan, Yadan  
 Yordan Nicholas 257, 273  
 York Aaron 79  
 York Daniel 96, 128, 191  
 York David 235  
 York Johannis 199  
 York John 87, 199  
 York John, Jr., 260  
 York Petrus 199  
 York William 220  
 Yorker Jacob 116  
 Yorks Aron 203  
 Yorks James 206  
 Yorks John 206  
 Yorna Jacob 178  
 Yornborger Dirrick 251  
 Yorus Benjamin 77  
 Yost Peter 182  
 Youmans see Eumons, Yeaman, Yeamans, Yeoman, Yeomans, Yeomens, Yewmans, Yoemns, Yomans, Youman  
 Youmans Eleazer 54  
 Youmans Eliab 233  
 Youmans Isaac 59  
 Youmans Jeremiah 39  
 Youmans Johaanans 255  
 Youmans Jonas 54  
 Youmans Samuel 160  
 Youmans William 47  
 Youmens Jones 54  
 Young see Jung, Yong, Yung  
 Young Abraham 139, 149, 191  
 Young Adam 175, 178  
 Young Alexander 67, 199, 266  
 Young Andreas 175  
 Young Andrew 175, 178, 236, 259, 266  
 Young Barney 96  
 Young Benjamin 143, 149, 194  
 Young Calvin 101, 116  
 Young Charles 168, 194  
 Young Christ 168  
 Young Christian 175, 178, 203  
 Young Christian A. 175  
 Young Christopher 28, 220  
 Young Crist, Jr., 175  
 Young Daniel 47, 124

- Young David 128, 246  
 Young E. 239  
 Young Ebenezer, Supt., 67  
 Young Ebenezer 28  
 Young Elijah 242  
 Young Elkanah 140, 149  
 Young Feavis 259  
 Young Fred 101, 239  
 Young Frederic 110  
 Young Frederick 101, 160, 219  
 Young Frietrick 175  
 Young Garret 149, 257  
 Young George 81, 87, 182  
 Young Godfred 175  
 Young Godfrie 273  
 Young Gotfried 178  
 Young Gottfrid 257  
 Young Guy, Capt., 17, 87  
 Young Henry 79, 92, 93, 103, 175, 251  
 Young Henry P. 175  
 Young Isaac 47, 54  
 Young Jacob 96, 109, 156, 178, 184, 255, 257  
 Young Jacob, Jr., 178  
 Young James 96, 251  
 Young Jeremiah, Ens., 172  
 Young Jeremiah 70, 191  
 Young Jno 242  
 Young Jo 222  
 Young Johan Christ 203  
 Young Johanes 96  
 Young John, Surg's Mate, 70  
 Young John, Lt., 220  
 Young John, Dr., 96  
 Young John 28, 39, 47, 54, 59, 62, 70, 74, 92, 107, 122, 128, 139, 149, 152, 175, 184, 199  
 Young John Christian 149  
  
 Zabrisky John J. 222  
 Zachrider see Sackrider  
 Zachrider Moses 139  
 Zagart Christian 47  
 Zambert Abraham 28  
 Zamens Ephreham 39  
 Zanegall Robert W. 116  
 Zanno Frederick 47  
 Zarenions Christopher 271  
 Zart John 130  
 Zeager Thomas 28  
 Zeaster Michael 28, 47  
 Zeber Petrus 119  
 Zeck Nicholas 130  
 Zeckelsa Johannes 241  
 Zedmond Bartho'w 54  
 Zeh David 130  
 Zeh Jost 130  
 Zellers Michael 39  
 Zenner Frederick 47  
  
 Young John Christopher 257  
 Young John Christopher, Jr., 257  
 Young Jonas 149  
 Young Joseph 62, 175, 210  
 Young Jost 175  
 Young Lodowick 178, 182  
 Young Lodwick 175  
 Young Ludwick 178  
 Young Mannel 128  
 Young Nicholas 178  
 Young Peter 67, 92, 175, 184, 218, 259  
 Young Peter, Jr., 92  
 Young Philip 116  
 Young Richard 79, 178, 186  
 Young Robert 149, 175  
 Young S. 246  
 Young Samuel, Ens., 18  
 Young Samuel 246  
 Young Seth 101  
 Young Shaw 140  
 Young Silas, Jr., 254  
 Young Thomas 54, 107, 149, 175  
 Young William 92, 116, 130, 182, 242, 251  
 Young Zacharias 79, 119  
 Youngbe Johanes William 262  
 Younge George 77  
 Youngh , Lt., 47  
 Younglove see Yonglove  
 Younglove David, Surg., 172  
 Younglove David 132, 235  
 Younglove Davis 273  
 Younglove Isaiah 235  
 Younglove Joseph, Adjt., 130  
 Younglove Joseph, Qr. Mr., 130  
 Younglove Joseph 237  
 Younglove Moses 239  
 Younglove Samuel 128  
  
 Zent Wissell 119  
 Zerrenner Lodewick 28, 271  
 Zessinger Nicholas 178  
 Ziegraft Jacob 130  
 Ziele Martinus, Lt., 128  
 Ziele Peter, Lt. Col., 128  
 Ziele Pieter 236  
 Zielie see Seelye, Ziele, Ziellie  
 Zielie Martinis 236  
 Ziellie Peter P. 236  
 Ziellie Peter, Jr., 130  
 Zilley John, Capt., 175  
 Zimer William 130  
 Zimmermahn Henerrig 258  
 Zimman Jacob L. 178  
 Zimmer Adam 130  
 Zimmer George 130  
 Zimmer Jacob 130  
 Zimmer Peter 130  
 Zimmer William 236  
  
 Youngs see Yongs  
 Youngs Abimael 254  
 Youngs Abraham 157  
 Youngs Benjamin 168  
 Youngs Birdsey 254  
 Youngs Christ 96  
 Youngs Henry 59, 254  
 Youngs Israel 47  
 Youngs John 47, 149, 172  
 Youngs Joseph 172, 206  
 Youngs Joshua, Lt., 169, 172  
 Youngs Nathan 47, 171  
 Youngs Reuben 254  
 Youngs Samuel, Lt., 70  
 Youngs Samuel 96, 140, 206  
 Youngs William 81  
 Yunkin George 39  
 Yunter Henry 101  
 Yourk Moses 191  
 Yual John 74  
 Yucher George 178  
 Yucker George 258  
 Yucker John 92  
 Yuger see Yager  
 Yuger Johannes 92  
 Yuger George 178  
 Yuger Jacob 178  
 Yule James, Lt., 68  
 Yunck William 119  
 Yune Abraham 74  
 Yunck Zachariah 119  
 Yung see Jung, Young  
 Yung Ludwick 178  
 Yunger Henrick 92  
 Yuran Jacob 178  
 Yurks Harmanus 54  
 Yurks John 67  
 Yurkse John 67  
 Yuyle James, Lt., 68  
  
 Zimmerman see Simmerman, Timmerman, Zimmermahn, Zimmerman  
 Zimmerman Christian 178  
 Zimmerman Conrad 178, 257  
 Zimmerman Dewitt 258  
 Zimmerman Frederick, Ens., 175  
 Zimmerman Henerich 273  
 Zimmerman Henry 119, 258  
 Zimmerman Nicholas 233  
 Zimperman Henry 257  
 Zitser George 70  
 Zodenpah John 160  
 Zola Casper 175  
 Zoller Jacob 273  
 Zundell George 28  
 Zuniker Lodowick 160  
 Zunsalt Philip 228  
 Zu Stralsnnd Fillib 107  
 Zyranes Christopher 28  
 Zyranianus Christopher 28















U. C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES



C041939716

